

SAHITYA AKADEMI

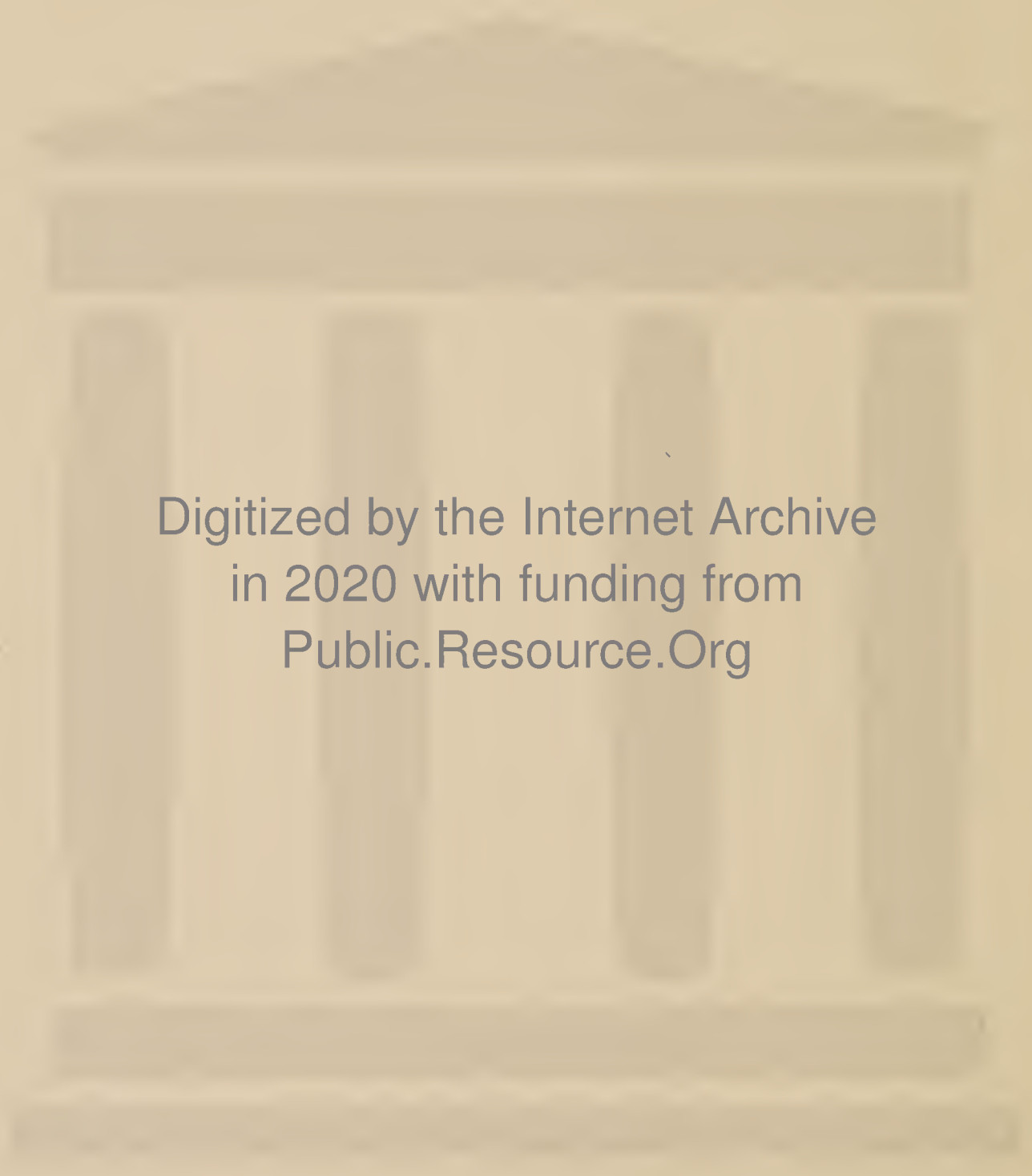
THE NATIONAL
BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF INDIAN
LITERATURE

1901—1953

FIRST VOLUME



\$ 21.00 150 s.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
Public.Resource.Org

THE NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
INDIAN LITERATURE

1901-1953

THE
NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
INDIAN LITERATURE
1901-1953

FIRST VOLUME
COMPRISING
ASSAMESE · BENGALI · ENGLISH · GUJARATI

General Editors

B. S. KESAVAN
V. Y. KULKARNI



SAHITYA AKADEMI NEW DELHI

First Edition : 1962

© SAHITYA AKADEMI, NEW DELHI

PUBLISHED BY SAHITYA AKADEMI (NATIONAL ACADEMY OF LETTERS)
RABINDRA BHAVAN, 35, FEROZESHAH ROAD, NEW DELHI AND
PRINTED BY S. N. GUHA RAY AT SREE SARASWATY PRESS LTD.,
32, ACHARYA PRAFULLA CHANDRA ROAD, CALCUTTA - 9

INTRODUCTION

The Sahitya Akademi (India's National Academy of Letters) was formed in 1954 and among the very first projects it had planned out was the compilation of a National Bibliography of Indian Literature. It was intended that all publications of literary merit, as also works of abiding value which come under the purview of Humanities, should be the scope of this Bibliography. Arbitrary limits have to be assigned to any project to allow for definition and accuracy, and it was felt that the period from the 1st of January 1901 to the 31st of December 1953 would be a handy period of time to cover. It was also decided that if a writer lived in the twentieth century, all his published works of significance would be included, even though some of his works are not covered exactly by the period demarcated. Books of literary merit, and important and significant books on Philosophy, Religion, History and the other aspects of the Humanities, written with originality, imagination and literary taste, were to be included in this Bibliography. It was decided that the Bibliography would be in the Roman script with the annotations in English. This decision was taken to enable the bibliographical work to serve not only India, but also the whole world as an international tool of reference. All the languages of India mentioned in the Eighth Schedule of the Indian Constitution were to be included in the Bibliography, as also publications in the Sindhi and English languages. The Hunterian system of transliteration, with suitable modifications, was to be adopted in the transcribing of titles and authors' names. The collation and annotation, if any, were to be in English.

Every language section was to be divided into the following categories and in the order as follows: General Works; Philosophy and Religion; Social Sciences; Linguistics; Arts; Literature; History, Biography and Travel; and Miscellaneous.

General Works: The first section would contain important bibliographies produced in that language, general encyclopaedias and dictionaries of the language.

Philosophy and Religion: The section on Philosophy and Religion would consist only of such works as are of significance or of literary merit, e.g. works of Vivekananda, Aurobindo Ghosh, Tilak, etc.

Social Sciences: The section on Social Sciences would deal with educational, social, economic and political works, written with originality, imagination and literary distinction. For example, *Letters from a Father to his Daughter* by Jawaharlal Nehru, many of Gandhiji's writings, and Patwardhan's book *Āmcyā Indūce Śikṣaṇ* come under this category.

Linguistics: Only such works as contribute to a better understanding of the origin, history and nature of a language would be included. For example, Dr. Suniti Kumar Chatterjee's *Origin and Development of the Bengali Language* with its masterly introduction would be included in this section. Text-books on grammar would not be included.

Arts : The section on Arts would be devoted not only to the outstanding art portfolios like Yazdani's *Ajanta Frescoes* but also to books like O. C. Ganguli's *Ragas and Raginis*.

Literature : The section on Literature would be sub-divided into: General works, including histories of literature, anthologies, general works on literary criticism, etc.; Poetry; Drama; Fiction; Essays; Letters; Humour and Satire; Miscellaneous.

History, Biography (including Autobiography) and Travel : This section would include books like Sardesai's *Marāṭhī Riyāsat*; Kaka Kalelkar's *Himālayano Pravās*; Jadunath Sarkar's works on the Moghul Period and Dr. Niharranjan Ray's *Bāṅgālīr Itihās*.

Miscellaneous : Books of significance and literary merit which do not fall under any of the above categories.

Such a compilation implies the exercise of unerring discretion in the choice of entries to be included in the Bibliography. And such discretion could only be found vested in a scholar of undoubted eminence in the language concerned. Accordingly, the Akademi selected, with the greatest care, individuals of acknowledged authority, scholarship and taste, to compile the Bibliography in the respective languages.

In the case of Sanskrit and English, the National Library was entrusted with the compilation. Dr. Birinchi Kumar Barua, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, and Professor and Head of the Department of Assamese language and literature in the Gauhati University, and a writer of repute and eminence in the Assamese language, was vested with the responsibility for the choice of entries in the Assamese language and literature. Dr. Sukumar Sen, the Khaira Professor of Linguistics in the Calcutta University and a renowned scholar and writer in Bengali, undertook the compilation in Bengali. Shri Umashankar Joshi in the front rank of Gujarati literature, a considerable poet and the Director of the University School of Gujarati Language and Literature, Ahmedabad, was responsible for the Gujarati entries. Dr. Hazari Prasad Dwivedi, now the Professor and Head of the Department of Hindi in the University of Punjab, and a scholar and writer of great repute in Hindi, took over the Hindi entries. Prof. A. N. Moorthi Rao, a retired Professor of English Language and Literature of the University of Mysore, and a very significant and influential writer in Kannada, dealt with the entries in the Kannada language. Shri Mirza G. H. Beg (*Arif*), a well-known writer in Kashmiri, has compiled the entries in the Kashmiri language. Shri Suranad Kunjan Pillai, the Editor of the Malayalam Lexicon, with a number of books to his credit, has taken over the entries in the Malayalam language. Shri Shankar Ganesh Date was the obvious choice for the Marathi entries because of his monumental achievement as a bibliographer of Marathi publications. His remarkable single-handed effort, the *Marāṭhī Granthasūcī*, was for a long time, the only bright light shining in Indian language bibliography. The Orissa Sahitya Akademi, with assistance available to it from Dr. Artavallabh Mohanty, Prof. Bansidhar Mohanty, Dr. Mayadhar Mansinha and other scholars of established repute, has taken over the responsibility for the Oriya section of the Bibliography. Dr. Ganda Singh, Retired Director of Archives, Patiala, with a number of important

Punjabi publications to his credit, was in charge of the Punjabi section of the Bibliography. Shri D. K. Mansharamani, who is lecturing at the Gujarat College, Ahmedabad, and is a writer in the Sindhi language, worked on the entries in Sindhi. Shri L. P. Kr. Ramanathan Chettiar, Professor and Head of the Department of Tamil, and Dean of the Faculty of Oriental Studies in the Annamalai University, with a number of Tamil publications to his credit, worked on Tamil language and literature. Dr. G. V. Sitapati, Chief Compiler, Telugu Bhasha Samiti, and a scholar of great repute, took over the Telugu entries, and Prof. Al-i-Ahmad Suroor, Research Professor in the Department of Urdu, Muslim University, Aligarh, and Secretary, Anjuman Taraqq-i-Urdu (Hind), Aligarh, renowned as an Urdu scholar and critic, was in charge of the Urdu publications.

The Akademi felt that such a project involving so many people required co-ordination, and therefore, they requested me to be the General Editor of the Bibliography. It was my responsibility, without in any way interfering with the discretion of the compilers, to lay down the general plan of the Bibliography and to define to the compilers the standard form of entry. With this in view, I compiled the directions for the compilers indicating the scope of the Bibliography, the period to be covered, the principles of selection, the extent of the Bibliography, the form and order of the entries, the method of entry of the author's name, the subject entry, and the composition of an entry. I also worked out the specimen cards in each of these languages and printed them for the guidance of the compilers. Here I have to acknowledge the assistance of my colleague Shri Benoyendra Sen Gupta, the Chief of the Cataloguing Division for European languages, whose expertise was invaluable. After these directions were sent to the compilers, it was found that there still remained a number of problems which had to be tackled. Each of the compilers wrote to me and I tried my best to solve their difficulties. The correspondence, though voluminous, was most educative to the General Editor himself. In addition to this correspondence, I had the good fortune to meet many of the compilers individually and in groups to discuss and clarify matters. As a result of all this, the cards in various languages were compiled and sent to the office of the Sahitya Akademi for editing and publication.

This is where my friend Shri Kulkarni, the Officer-in-Charge of the Sahitya Akademi in Calcutta, and his staff come in. On a scrutiny of the several thousand cards it was found that because of certain unavoidable reasons, chiefly because of the absence of certain important tools of reference, many of the entries were incomplete. It was also found that in a number of cases some of the compilers had included certain entries into their compilation which required rethinking. The result was that in a majority of the cases the compilers either modified the entries or dropped them. But the major result was that there was a modification in the scope of the Bibliography. Many of the compilers felt that certain very important entries, though they belonged to the period before 1901, should be included in this Bibliography for fear that their non-inclusion might result in their being lost to the field of scholarship altogether. Fortunately, the number of such entries was very small, at the most amounting to about fifty in the most prolific language. This process of re-clarifying and inclusion of omitted details amounted to a very considerable task and all this work fell to the lot of Shri Kulkarni and his staff.

In other words, much of the work of ensuring the accuracy of the entries became the responsibility of the Sahitya Akademi staff. I, therefore, felt that this labour should be recognized and I was happy to find that the Sahitya Akademi agreed to my suggestion that Shri Kulkarni's name should figure on the title page alongside mine as a Joint Editor.

To the compilers, every one of them distinguished in his field of activity, the General Editor offers his thanks for their patience with him and for their most willing co-operation whenever any suggestions were made. There have been certain cases where the General Editor has not been able to see eye to eye with a suggestion or suggestions made by the compiler. On such occasions the Sahitya Akademi was apprised of this difference of opinion, and the ultimate policy was decided upon with their consent. The compilers have most graciously accommodated themselves to such difference of opinion in the interests of uniformity and standardization of entries.

This Bibliography will be issued in four parts, of which this volume is the first, comprising Assamese, Bengali, English and Gujarati, the languages being taken in their alphabetical order. The second volume will contain entries in Hindi, Kannada, Kashmiri and Malayalam. The third volume will contain entries in Marathi, Oriya, Punjabi and Sanskrit and the fourth volume will contain entries in Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu and Urdu. Each volume will contain a consolidated index for all the languages in that volume.

It must be made clear that the English section of the entries in the Bibliography is limited to books published in India or books by Indian authors.

To the printers of this Bibliography I am most indebted for their readiness to cope with any sort of typographic difficulty. The extensive use of diacritical marks involved the special import of type-founts, and in this the proprietors of the Sree Saraswati Press were most co-operative. I also know how difficult it is for a compositor to work from manuscripts in the form of cards which have been extensively corrected. But there was never a demur from the printers and they did their job cheerfully, if not very speedily.

The entire value of this Bibliography derives from the calibre of the compilers. To them and to them only, goes the entire credit of this achievement.

Finally, I should like to say how deeply grateful I am to Shri Krishna Kripalani, the Secretary of the Sahitya Akademi, for his complete confidence in me and for the way he assisted me at every stage of the work. On a number of occasions I have written to him very warm letters signifying my impatience at something not done. But I have to place on record that not on a single occasion has Shri Kripalani's urbanity been ruffled in any way. His tact, his patience and his understanding of all those who work with him and for him are qualities I will always remember.

One more word before I close. I would like to express my gratitude to the staff of the Indian Language Divisions of the National Library, who constantly helped the staff of the Sahitya Akademi in checking a number of references.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	..	..	..	v
ABBREVIATIONS	..	..	..	x
SCHEME OF TRANSLITERATION	..	..	..	xi
ASSAMESE	..	..	..	1
BENGALI	..	..	..	54
ENGLISH	..	..	..	246
GUJARATI	..	..	..	487
INDEX	..	..	..	641

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

append.	appendix
bibliog.	bibliography
col.	coloured
cm.	centimeters, used to give the height of a book
comp.	compiled
<i>comp.</i>	compiler
	compilers (not abbreviated)
ed.	edited ; edition
<i>ed.</i>	editor
	editors (not abbreviated)
facsim.	facsimile
front.	frontispiece
geneal. tables	genealogical tables
glos.	glossary
illus.	illustration(s)
	index (not abbreviated)
MS	manuscript
p.	page(s)
<i>pseud.</i>	pseudonym
pt.	part
pub.	published
rev.	revised
t.-p.	title-page
tr.	translated ; translation
<i>tr.</i>	translator
	translators (not abbreviated)
vol(s).	volume(s)
-vols.	number of volumes not known but exceeding one

SCHEME OF TRANSLITERATION

	Assamese	Bengali	Gujarati		Assamese	Bengali	Gujarati
a	অ	অ	અ	dh	ঢ,ঢ়	ঢ,ঢ়	ઢ
ā	আ	আ	આ	ṇ	ণ	ণ	ણ*
i	ই	ই	ઇ	t	ত	ত	ત
ī	ঈ	ঈ	ઈ	th	থ	থ	થ
u	উ	উ	ઉ	ḍ	দ	দ	ઢ
ū	ঊ	ঊ	ઊ	ch	ધ	ધ	ધ
r	ঋ	ঋ	ઋ	n	ન	ન	ન*
e	এ	এ		p	প	প	પ
ē			એ	ph	ফ	ফ	ફ
ai	ঐ	ঐ	ઐ	b	ব	ব	બ
o	ઐ	ઐ		bh	ভ	ভ	ભ
ō			ઓ	m	મ	મ	મ*
au	ઔ	ઔ	ઔ	y	য,য়	য,য়	ય
k	ક	ક	ક	r	ર	ર	ર
kh	ખ	ખ	ખ	l	લ	લ	લ
g	ગ	ગ	ગ	v	વ	વ	વ
gh	ઘ	ઘ	ઘ	ś	શ	શ	શ
ṇ	ઙ	ઙ	ઙ*	s	ષ	ષ	ષ
c	ચ	ચ	ચ	s	સ	સ	સ
ch	છ	છ	છ	h	હ	હ	હ
j	જ	જ	જ	l			ળ
jh	ઝ	ઝ	ઝ	m } ṁ }	ং	ং	.
ñ	ঞ	ঞ	ઞ*	m̐	ঃ	ঃ	ઃ
t	ট	ট	ત	h	ઃ	ઃ	:
th	ঠ	ঠ	ઠ				
d	ড,ড়	ড,ড়	ડ				

* Often rendered by Anusvār (◌ं)

ASSAMESE

GENERAL WORKS

Bardaloi, Rajanikānta 1867–1939

Jñān sopān

8th ed. Calcutta, Nibāraṇcandra Ghoṣ, As.4 ; 1905. v, 66p. illus. 17cm.

Baruvā, Hemcandra 1835–1896

Asamīyā bhāṣār paḍhāśaliyā abhidhān

Sibsagar, Tulsīrām Baruvā, 1906. xiv, 482p. 23cm.
Assamese dictionary

Asamīyā Hemkoṣ

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Rs.6 ; 1941. ix, 1030p. plates. 25.5 cm.

Etymological dictionary of the Assamese language

Candrakānta abhidhān

Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, Rs.7 ; 1932. xxxi, 1044p. plates. 25.5cm.

Comprehensive dictionary of the Assamese language, with etymology and illustrations of words with their meanings both in Assamese and English

Caudhuri, Raghunāthdev 1879–

Prakṛti-darpan

Patacharkuchi, Kāmrūp prakāś bhavan, Re.1-6 ; 1939. x, 266p. 19cm. (Saral jñān granthahāra series, 1)

A book of general knowledge

Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar, comp.

Khaṇḍa-vākya koṣ

Dibrugarh, The Assam Stores, Rs.2 ; 1917. vi, 316p. plate. 23cm.

Dictionary of phrases from Assamese into Assamese & English

Śarmā, Giridhar

Asamīyā abhidhān

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, Rs.8-12 ; 1952. ii, 918 [46] p. 19cm.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Āśīrvād

3rd ed. Jorhat, General Agency, As.10 ; 1946. 58p. 19cm.

Religious discourse

Bardaloi, Gopināth 1891–1950

Buddhadev

Shillong, the author, Rs.2 ; 1947. vii, 140p. illus. 19cm.

Bardaloi, Rajanikānta 1867–1939

Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śaṅkardev āru Mahāpuruṣiyā dharma

Sibsagar, Padmadhar Calihā, 1935. ii, 44p. 19cm.

Śrī Śrī Deva Dāmodar dev āru Hindu dharma

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4. i, 34p. 17cm.

Barthākur, Kumudeśvar 1893–

Bedavānī

Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1933. ii, 43[8] p. 19cm.

Koṁvar Bharat

Tezpur, the author, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 180p. illus. 21cm.

Life-story of Bharata adapted from the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Sipārar deśalai

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1946. 38p. 19cm.

Discourse on life beyond death

Baruvā, Bhagavāncandra

Asamīyā Harisaṅkīrtan

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co.; As.3 ; 1928. iii, 34p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Bhīmśekhara 1908–

Manovijñān

Gauhati, Praphulla Baruvā, As.12 ; 1948. iv, 64p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Dhanīrām

Śrī Śrī Kṛṣṇar jīvan līlā

Kamarkuchi, Rajanīprabhā Agency, As.6 ; 1952. i, 22p. 19cm.

Life of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa in verse

Baruvā, Golokcandra

Janmāṣṭamī vratakathā

Jorhat, the author, As.2. i, 16p. 17cm.

Nītimālā

Jorhat, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.2 ; 1908. i, 24p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Lalītkumār

Gītā praveś

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, Rs.3. iii, 320p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Phaṇīndra

Govinda gītāñjali

Jorhat, Saraswatī sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1943. vi, 10p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Rameścandra

Dharma bijñān

Jorhat, the author, 1 Anna. 8p. 19cm. (Prabandha series, 2)

Baruvā, Rameśvar

Śrī Śrī Śaṅkaradevar bāṇī

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1941. vi, 72p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Taṅkeśvar

Śaṅkar-tattva

Dibrugarh, the author, As.5 ; 1926. ii, 40p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Tilorām

Svāmī-strī

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.8 ; 1927. vii, 94p. 18cm.

Social ethics

Bhagavadgītā

Adhyātmagītā

Tr. by Khageśvar Śarmā

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. xiv, 360p. 18cm.

Gītāguṇamālā

With a commentary by Bāpurām Datta

Lakshmipur, the author, As.8 ; 1925. v, 60p. 18cm.

Metrical summary of the *Gītā***Gītāsār**

Tr. by Padmanāth Gohāṁī Baruvā

Tezpur, Līlā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1935. v, 597p. 17cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Tr. by Gaurīkānta Tālukdār

Gauhati, Pavitrakumār Tālukdār, Rs.4-12 ; 1953. xxxii, 347p. 19cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. 2nd ed. Nalbāri, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., Rs.2 ; 1945. x, 299p. 19cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Tr. by Rādhikānanda Caudhurī

Gauhati, Universal Religious Union, Re.1 ; 1918. v, 142p. illus. 17cm.

Metrical version of the *Gītā***Śrī Śrīmadbhagavadgītā**

Tr. by Ratneśvar Barā

Nowgong, the author, As.12 ; 1922. vi, 264p. 3 plates. 18cm.

Metrical version of the *Gītā***Bharāli, Ādityacandra**

Sītā

3rd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 83p. 19cm.

Bharāli, Devānanda 1883-

Ādi-purāṇ

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1933. 38p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Baikunṭhanāth

Bhakti vivek

Tr. by Upendracandra Lekhāru

Gauhati, Guṇamaṇi Barā, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 150p. 19cm.

Kathā-gītā

2nd. ed. by Hemcandra Gosvāmī. Gauhati, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1923. xii, 122p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakreśvar

Vaiṣṇavmahimā

Jorhat, Phaṇidhar Kaṭaki, As.4 ; 1924. iii, 72p. 18cm.

A discourse on Vaiṣṇav sect based on the Purāṇās

Bhikṣu, Nandavaṁsa

Buddha-carit

Sibsagar, Caukānān Gohāṁī, Re.1 ; 1947. vi, 122p. 19cm.

Bhūñā, Bhuvancandra, comp.

Yajurved

Golaghat, Mahendranāth Baruvā, As.6 ; 1935. xxiii, 95p. 16cm.

Biśvāsī, Biṣaycandra

Maṇikuṭ

Hajo, the author, As.8 ; 1908. xi, 76p. 18cm.

An account of the temple of Hajo

Brahmavaivarta Purāṇ

Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, As.8 ; 1933. vi, 127p. 29cm. (Śrī Naradev granthāvali, 3)

Brahmacārī, Khageśvar

Bhakta-māhātmya āru Śrī Śrī Nigamānanda

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-14. 2 vols.

Brahmacārī, Kṛṣṇānanda

Ek śaraṇ nām dharma

Barpeta, Manorañjan Dās & Yādavcandra Dās, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Brahmānanda, Svāmī

Saral bhāv

Nowgong, Mādhavānanda Baiṣṇav & Kṛṣṇānanda Baiṣṇav, Re.1-12. vi, 109p. 19cm.

Bujarbaruvā, Śivanāth

Ācār-vijñān

Kamrup, Rājendranāth Bujarbaruvā, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 136p. 19cm.

Social ethics

Caudhurī, Raṇidhar Datta

Āpad-śānti

Camata, the author, As.2 ; 1942. ii, 24p. 16cm. Hindu rituals

Dās, Dhanirām

Dāmodar vākhyā

Chaygoan, the author, As.2. 31p. 18cm.

Explanatory note on Dāmodarī sect of Vaiṣṇavism of Assam

Dās, Harakānta 1899–

Īśvarvād

Tezpur, Śrīkrṣṇa Bros., Re.1; 1949. iv, 49p. plate. 19cm.

Dās, Haramohan 1890–1957

Janmāṣṭamī

Gauhati, the author, As.2 ; 1936. i, 48p. 16cm.

Mānav-jyoti

Gauhati, the author, As.2; 1937. ii, 38p. 16cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.8 ; 1947. vi, 77p. 19cm.

Śrīkṣetra

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1937. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Short account of Śrīkṣetra (i.e. Puri)

Śrīmanta Śaṅkarar avadān

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1949. 16p. 23cm.

Śrīmanta Śaṅkarar ek śaraṇ nām dharma

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.4 ; 1950. 16p. 19cm.

Dās, Mādhavrām, comp.

Yogī bā Kāṭanī jātir itihās

Gauhati, M. C. Bros., As.2 ; 1902. , 30p. 17cm.

Brief account of the Yogī sect of Assam

Datta, Śivrām

Bālmiki-Rāmāyaṇ-sār

Gauhati, Dāmodar-Bhaṭṭadev smṛti puthi bhāṁrāl, Re.1-12 ; 1942. xxxiv, 193p. illus. 19cm.

Brief summary of the *Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa*

Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ

Śrī Rāmkīrtan

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1-8 ; 1925. x, 259p. plate. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

Saptakāṇḍa Rāmāyaṇ

Nalbari, the author, Rs.10 ; 1952. x, 470[29]p. plates. 25.5cm.

Dekā Gosāṁī, Kamalcandra

Śaptaskandha Rāmāyaṇ

2nd ed. Jorhat, Dharma-pustak Co., As.2 ; 1910. 24p. 18cm.

Dhammapada

Tr. by Upendracandra Lekhāru. Kaliyabar, Jāṭiya sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. v, 58p. 18cm.

Dilhiyāl Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhīndranāth

Hindu dharma baijñānik tattva

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1938. x, 227p. plate. 19cm.

Dvija, Rāmānanda

Śrī Śrī Banśigopāl devar carita

Ed. by Maheśvar Neog. Gauhati, Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev Library, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. xxviii, 279p. 19cm.

Gagoi, Dharmēśvar

Yampuri—bā Bhadraśīl upākhyān

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.2 ; 1922. ii, 28p. 17cm.

Episodes from the *Purāṇas*

Gagoi, Ghanakānta

Gāndhī-Kṛṣṇa

Nowgong, Kāñcanprabhā Gagoi, Re.1-8 ; 1949. viii, 111p. 19cm.

Comparative study of the life of Gandhijī and that of Lord Kṛṣṇa

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948

[*Anāsakti yoga*] *Gāndhījir Anāsakti yoga*

Tr. by Gopināth Bardaloi. Shillong, the translator, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. xvii, 201p. 19cm.

Gāndhī gītā

Tr. by Kālidās Khāṭaniyār. Sibsagar, Kuladhar Khāṭaniyār, As.10 ; 1947. iii, 50p. 18cm.

Gītā-bodha

Tr. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, Munīndranārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 93p. 19cm.

The translation based on the Bengali version written by Dr. P. C. Ghōṣ

Gohāṁī Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871–1946

Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Tezpur, the author, Rs.9 ; 1931. 3 vols.

Life of Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Gosvāmī, Harkānta

Tīrtha-kāhinī

Gauhati, the author, As.12 ; 1927. i, 130p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Kedārnāth

Svapna-darśan

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1946. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Analytical study of dream psychology

Gosvāmī, Mādhavcandra

Asamīyā Padya-Canḍī

Palasbari, the author, As.8 ; 1930. iii, 75p. 17cm.

Adapted from the *Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa* dealing with Devī Māhātmya and the birth of the Devī

Gosvāmī, Pratāpcandra

Śrī Caitanyadev

Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.12 ; 1922. xii, 153p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1887–1944

Satvata tantra

Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, As.10 ; 1943. ix, 90p. 18cm. (Śrī Śrī Naradev granthāvalī, 4)

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1916–

Socrates, Plato āru Aristotle

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. ii, 137p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Tīrthanāth 1898–

Āśīrvād

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1930. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Baiṣṇavmālā

4th ed. Jorhat, General Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 91p. 18cm.

Bhakti-sādhana

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1950. iii, 84p. 19cm.

Bhaktitattva darpaṇ

2nd ed. Jorhat, General Agency, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. v, 131p. 17cm.

Ghoṣāmṛt

2nd ed. Jorhat, Satraputhi bhāṁrāl, Rs.4 ; 1951. x, 265p. 23cm.

An exposition of Mādhavdev's *Nām-ghoṣā*

Mahāpuruṣiṃyā dharma āru Gurusakal

Dhalarsatra, Golaghat, Satraputhi bhāṁral, As.4 ; 1946. 43p. 19cm.

Nāmghar bā Harimandir

Golaghat, Dhalarsatra puthi, As.14 ; 1950. ii, 71p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Atulcandra

Kathā-daśam bā Daśamar Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Nalbari, Datta Baruvā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 128p. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 2)

Written in story form based on the *Ādi Daśam* of Śrī Śaṅkardev

Kathā-kīrtan

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1945. xiii, 112p. 19cm.

Collection of stories from the kīrtans of Śrī Śaṅkardev

Sacitra kathā-daśam bā Daśamar Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Shillong, Capala Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 296p. illus. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 3)

Story based on the *Śeṣa Daśam* of Ananta Kandalī

Hājarikā, Halirām

Keval-kīrtan

Sibsagar, Lalit Agency, As.5 ; 1945. 27p. 18cm.

Hitopadeśa

Tr. by Indradhar Rājkhovā. 5th ed. Dibrugarh, Bhāṭṭācārya Agency, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 46p. 19cm.

Assamese translation of the original text *Mitralābha Khaṇḍa*

Kenvār, Ānandi

Prāthamik śiśu manovijñān

2nd ed. Nowgong, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. iv, 236p. 19cm.

Lāitu bā Tāophalā

Tr. by Gopālcandra Baruvā. 2nd ed. Jorhat, Pratāpcandra Tālukdār, As.4 ; 1931. xxvii, 32p. 17cm.

Philosophical discourse translated from Ahom texts

Mādhavdev

Nām-ghoṣā

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, Re.1-12 ; 1928. ii, 392p. 19cm.

Mahanta, Halirām

Ātma-paricay

Baranagar, the author, As.6 ; 1926. iv, 50p. 19cm.

Discourses on God, Life, Death and the Soul and its relation to the Supreme Being

Hindudharma-sār

2nd ed. Baranagar, the author, As.5 ; 1926. vi, 70p. 19cm.

Śaṅkardevaṛ śuddha dharma

Kamrup, Rāmarām Medhi & Śukhanrām Maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1918. ii, 60p. 18cm.

A study of Śrī Śaṅkardev and his teachings

Mahanta, Mitradēv 1895–

Asamīyā dharmācāryaṛ upādhi

Kamrup, Halirām Mahantaṭhākur, As.4 ; 1930. i, 32p. 15cm.

Social ethics

Mau-Mahābhārat

Golaghat, Mahanta Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1925. ii, 280 [1] p. 18cm.

Summary of the *Mahābhārata* for children

Mahanta, Nārāyaṇcandra

Rāsa-tattva

Nowgong, Kamalcandra Barā, As.12 ; 1952. v, 66p. 18cm.

Philosophical discussion on the Rāsa-līlā of Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Mahantaṭhākur, Halirām

Ātmaparicay

Sarbhog, the author, As.6 ; 1933. ii, 50p. 18cm.

Medhi, Kālirām, comp.

Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkardevaṛ bāṇi

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.4 ; 1948. xviii, 346 [36] p. 19cm.

Miśra, Śilhān

Śānti-śatak

Tr. by Rājmoḥan Nāth. Shillong, Prasūnkumār Nāth, As.8 ; 1950. iv, 108p. 19cm.

The original is in Sanskrit

Neog, Dimbeśvar 1901–
Vaiṣṇav dharma ātiguri
 Jorhat, Yatindranāth Baruvā, As.4 ; 1940. iii, 27p. 19cm.

Vaiṣṇav dharma kramavistār
 Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1943. 42p. 16cm.
 Origin and development of Vaiṣṇavism in Assam

Ojā, Janārdan
Vaiṣṇav bivāh paddhati
 Barpeta, Bhūpendranāth Ojā, As.10 ; 1951. vi, 52p. 19cm.

Pāṭkak Ātai, Bhakatrām
Chay-ripu
 Barpeta, Phaṭikcandra Dās & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. v, 137p. 19cm.

Phukan, Nīlmaṇi
Mahāpuruṣiṃyā dharma
 Jorhat, Jitendrakumār Dās, As.10 ; 1952. ii, 31p. 19cm.

Phukan, Rādhānāth
Sāṅkhya-darśan
 Jorhat, Brajanāth Gosvāmī, Rs.3 ; 1949. xxxvi, 178p. 19cm.

Rāy, Satīscandra
Prārthanā
 Tr. by Yogendranārāyaṇ Caudhurī. Shillong, the author, As.10 ; 1941. 112p. 19cm.

Rāy Caudhurī, Ambikāgiri 1885–
Dekā-dekerīr Bed
 Gauhati, Free-India Publishing House, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 60p. 17cm.

Śaṅkardev
Citra-Bhāgavat
 Comp. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, Datta-Baruvā Bros. & Co., Rs.30 ; 1949. xviii, 252p. illus. 25.5cm.
 The tenth skanda of the Assamese *Bhāgavat* illustrated in paintings. This volume contains only the illustrations with explanatory notes in Assamese and Hindi.

Hariścandra upākhyān
 Ed. by Prasannanārāyaṇ Bhāgavatī. Gauhati, the editor, Re.1-12 ; 1948. vii, 140p. 19cm.

Śrī Śaṅkar bākyaṃṛt
 Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Shillong, Asam sāhitya sammilan, Rs.15 ; 1953. lvi, 1253p. 25.5cm.
 Complete works of Śaṅkardev

Śarmā, Keśavacandra, comp.
Subhāṣita candrikā
 Dalgoma, Dās Agency, Rs.3 ; 1936. vi, 211p. 19cm.
 Collection of Nīti Śloka from different sources

Śarmā, Lakṣmīnāth, tr.
Nīti-śloka
 2nd ed. Gauhati, Rāmdev Śarmā, As.3 ; 1914. ii, 59p. 19cm.
 Metrical translation of some Nīti Śloka from different sources

Śarmā, Mādhavacandra
Deva-mandir bā Brahmacarya-sopān
 Dibrugarh, Śivnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1932. xi, 112p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Mahādev
Śrī Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa upadeśāṃṛt
 Dargaon, Narendranāth Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1953. ix, 145p. plate. 13cm.

Śarmā, Raṣeśvar
Kathā-Mahābhārat
 Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. vi, 253p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā Kaṭakī, Sarveśvar
Rāskriḍā
 Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. xvi, 37 [4]p. 18cm.
 Religious discourses

Śarmā Khāund, Gaṇakānta
Om prārthanā
 Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1925. iii, 73p. 17cm.
 Religious verse

Śrī Krṣṇa Purī, Parivrājakagoṣāi, Svāmi
Śrī Śrī Bhagavān Gītā
 Batarhat, Niśikānta Tālukdār, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 308p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Atirām
Bivek Śaṅkar
 Kamrup, the author, As.8 ; 1931. iv, 56p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Gaurikānta 1887–
Brahmacarya
 Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1929. iv, 98p. 19cm.

Saṅkṣipta Hindu dharmānuṣṭhān paddhati
 Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1926. x, 116p. 19cm.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Barā, Dāśirām
Agni-parīkṣāt Asam kon pathat
 Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1950. vi, 161p. 19cm.

Barṭhākur, Kumudeśvar 1893–
Bhaktar Bhagavān
 Gauhati, Kāmākhyānāth Ṭhākur, As.6 ; 1940. 40p. 19cm. (Asam janaśikṣā abhiyān series)
 On adult education

Barthākur, Pulinbihāri

Rājñitir ka kha

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 82p. 19cm.

Fundamentals of politics

Barthākur, Ramākānta 1914–

Bidhavā-vivāh

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1932. iii, 51p. 16cm.

Baruvā, Harendranāth

Asamar samasyā āru bhaviṣyat

Goalpara, Maṇi Kānta Dās, As.7 ; 1945. 28p. 21cm.

Baruvā, Hemcandra 1893–1945

Kaṅgrechar burañji

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1933. iii, 95p. plates. 19cm.

Baruvā, Lalitkumār

Ilā bhanitilai mukai ciṭhi

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, Rs.13-8 ; 1954. 3 vols. illus. 17cm.

Kakāideulai mukali ciṭhi

Nowgong, Kusumkumārī Baruvā, 1946. iv, 85p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Praphullacandra & Baruvā, Bhīmśekhar 1908–

Svādhīn Asamar rāijak ki lāge āru ki pāiche

Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, As.8 ; 1948. iii, 47p. 19cm.

A sociological study

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868–1938

Sabhāpatir abhibhāṣaṇ

Calcutta, Baṁhī prakāś kāryālay, 1945. 71p. 19cm.

Presidential address delivered at the 7th session of the Asam sāhitya sabhā held at Gauhati

Bhāgavatī, Bijaycandra

Gandhī-vād

Tezpur, Dīnanāth Śarmā, 1948. ii, 47p. plates. 19cm.

Bhāve, Vināyak Narhar *alias* Vinobā 1895–

[Mūl udyog-kāmtaṇe] Mul śilpa-katanā

Tr. by Nagendranāth Śarmā & Tāriṇīcaraṇ Dās. Gauhati, the translators, As.14 ; 1948. vi, 71p. 19cm.

Boy Scout Association, Assam

Hābir kathā

Gauhati, Government of Assam, Re.1 ; 1941. 316p. 19cm.

Collection of essays on scouting

Caudhuri, Rādhākānta

Ādarśa gaom

Gauhati, the author, As.2 ; 1952. ii, 73p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Rādhikānanda (Prāśantamūrti, *pseud.*)

Ārya jāṭiyatā āru Kulaluptar kṣatriya dīkṣā

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 61p. 17cm.

Discusses the initiation of the Kulalupta, according to the Kṣatriya rites

Cirinphukan, Padmeśvar

Asamīyā kuṭir śilpa śikṣā

Vol. 1, Jorhat, the author, As.9 ; 1946. 41p. 17cm.

Dās, Belirām

Asprṣyatā barjan

Palasbari, the author, As.2 ; 1933. ii, 47p. 19cm.

Dās, Bhāratcandra

Śilpa saṅket bā Hātar kām

Barpeta, Pītāambar Dās, Re.1 ; 1937. vi, 114p. illus. 19cm.

Dās, Bipinpāl

Samājavādar abhimukhe

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1953. iv, 74p. 19cm.

Dās, Cidānanda

Samāj-śakti

Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. xxi, 207p. 19cm.

Dās, Dharaṇīdhar 1915–

Gāndhīvād banām Marxvād

Gauhati, Abhiyān prakāś saṅgha, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 22p. 19cm.

Dās, Haramohan 1890–

Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanta Śaṅkar devar saṅgaṭhan, saṁskār āru pracārṇit

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 34p. 19cm.

Dās, Jitendranāth

Marxvād

Gauhati, Padmarekhā Devī, As.10 ; 21p. illus. 19cm.

Short account of Karl Marx's life and his theory

Dās, Nidhirām

Jāti āru dharma

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1938. ii, 112p. 19cm.

Dās, Ratneśvar, comp.

Jāti-saṁskār āru sādharmaṇ unnati

Gauhati, the compiler, As.4 ; 1912. ii, 50p. 18cm.

Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 1901–

Āśīrvād

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.12 ; 1950. i, 79p. 19cm. (Maṇi māṇika kathāmālā series, 2)

Datta, Tulsīprasād

Ghainī parīkhā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1925. 40p. 18cm.

Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ

Samāj kathā

3rd ed. Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., As.12 ; 1948. i, 80p. 17cm.

De, Gopālkr̥ṣṇa**Naivedya**

Nowgong, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.5. iii, 56p. 19cm. (Candranāth series, 2)

Read as the presidential address at the 3rd session of the Students' Conference held at Nalbari

Dekā, Lakṣmī**Bartamān samāj vyavasthā**

2nd ed. Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.2. 20p. 18 cm.

Gāndhī, Manuben

[Bāpu mārī mā] Bāpu mor āi

Tr. by Upendra Gosvāmī

Gauhati, Reṇubālā Devī, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 67p. 19cm.

Translation is based on the Hindi version written by Kurangi Desai.

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamchand 1869–1948

[Ārogyanī cāvī] Ārogyar cāvī

Tr. by Khageśvar Bhūñā

Gauhati, Grām sevā sāhitya prakāś bhavan, As.14 ; 1952. iv, 61p. 19cm.

[Indian Home Rule] Svarāj

Tr. by Ratnakānta Barkākatī

Nowgong, the author, As.12 ; 1921. vii, 131p. 18 cm.

Mahātmār bāñi

Comp. by Tirthanāth Śarmā. Gauhati, the compiler, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. viii, 106p. 19cm.

[Vidhāyak kāryakram] Mahātmājir Gaṭhanmula kārya paddhati

Tr. by Jivānanda Datta

Gauhati, Graduates Union, As.12. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Gauhati District Students' Congress**Chātrrar prati Gāndhijī**

Gauhati, the Congress, As.6. iv, 32p. 19cm. (Hem Baruvā Śobhārāñi pustikā series)

Gosāmī, Trilokya Śobhancandra**Īśvartattva āru bhaktivād**

Gauhati, the author, As.8. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Ambikāprasād**Mātrjāti**

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Rs.2 ; 1949. xiv, 132p. 18 cm.

Gosvāmī, Dakṣinpāt**Bidhavāvivāh samālocanā**

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1924. vi, 22, 15p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Mahadānandadev**Tapat tejar rāñali-sorñt**

Gahpur, Śolengi prāthamik Congress, As.6 ; 1950. iv, 15p. plate. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Pitāambardev**Dharma śikṣā samāj rakṣā**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12. ii, 84p. 24cm.

Gosvāmī, Prabodhcandra**Śikṣār punargaṭhanar mūlnīti**

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1949. i, 73 [4] p. 18cm.

Yuddhottar parikalpanā āru Asam

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, As.12 ; 1946. 64p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1887–1944**Bahu śikṣā prañālī**

4th ed. Nalbari, Datta Baruvā, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. v, 86p. illus. 23cm.

Bahu śreṇī śikṣā prañālī

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1937. v, 61p. 25.5cm.

Paridarśan

Gauhati, Bhuvaneśvarī Gosvāmī, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 134p. 22cm.

On education**Śikṣā-vicār**

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. iv, 100p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Umākānta**Samavāy**

Gauhati, the author, Rs.3 ; 1941. xii, 174p. 23cm. Study of the co-operative movement in India and abroad, with special reference to Assam

Kalitā, Cintāharan, ed.**Sāmrajyavād birodhi sañgrām āru Congress**

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.4 ; 1947. 28p. 18cm.

Lok-sevā sāhitya kendra, Gauhati**Gāndhijir sāmyavād**

Gauhati, Dharañidhar Dās, As.5. 16p. 19cm.

Majumdār, Kamalcandra**Arthanītir keitāmān sāmājik ālocanā**

Gauhati, Ratnahās Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1949. x, 68p. 19cm.

Deals with the economic problems of the day

Marx, Karl 1818–1883 & Engels, Friedrich 1820–1895**[Communist manifesto] Sāmyavādir ghoṣaṇā**

Tr. by Kedārñāth Gosvāmī

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1943. iv, 49p. 19cm.

Medhi, Gokul**Rāciyāt biplavar ārambhaṇi**

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1945. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Miśra Bhāgavati, Nareśvardev 1890–1935**Bidhavā-vivāh**

Kamrup, the author, As.6 ; 1933. 76p. 19cm.

Nehru, Jawaharlal 1889–
[Letters from a father to his daughter] Pṛthivīr
puraṇi kathā
Tr. by Anurūpā Devī
Gauhati, Hemkānta Baruvā, Re.1-4. ii, 100p.
19cm.
[Youths' burden] Yuvakar dāyitva
Tr. by Taruṇ Lekhak Saṅgha
Gauhati, the Saṅgha, As.3 ; 1945. 16p. 17cm.
Pāṭhak, Umeścandra
Mānav-vikās
Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1938. iii, 40p.
22.5cm.
Phukan, Taruṇrām 1877–1939
Yauna tattva
Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 114p. 19cm.
On sexual morality
Rābhā, Biṣṇu
Asamīyā kṛṣṭi
Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1947.
29p. 21cm.
Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1872–
Biḥu
Dibrugarh, Assam Commercial Co., 1 Anna ;
1914. iii, 10p. illus. 17cm.
Lakhimī tiroṭā
Golaghat, the author, 1909. v, 148p. illus.
17cm.
Rāy, Satīścandra
Ādarśa svābhāvik jīvan
Tr. by Manorañjan Dās
2nd. ed. Barpeta, the author, As.5 ; 1949. ii,
54p. 19cm.
Śarmā, Bargis, comp.
Nītilatāṅkur
Ed. by Śaratcandra Gosvāmī & Jaykrṣṇa Miśra.
Gauhati, Re.1 ; 1941. viii., 40p. illus., plate.
23cm.
An essay on politics and warfare
Śarmā, Devendranāth
Sama-svatvavād bā Communism
Gauhati, the author. ix, 121p. 19cm.
Śarmā, Naranāth
Svādhīn Asamīyā
Sibsagar, the author, As.4 ; 1930. iv, 46p. plate.
18cm.
Śarmā, Thāṇeśvar
Yauna-tattva āru dāmpatya jīvan
Gauhati, the author, 1950. xvi, 292p. 19cm.
Śarmā, Tulsīnārāyaṇ 1899–1952
Sajācaraṇ
2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12 ; 1946.
iv, 41p. 19cm.
First published in 1944

Soviyet Ruciyār nārī
Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1947.
iv, 38p. plate. 19cm.
Tālukdār, Gaurikānta 1887–
Jāti-samasyā
Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1929. i, 51p.
19cm.
The book has got a sub-title—‘Jātir unnati āru
tār dvārā deśar kalyāṇ sādhanār upāy’.

LINGUISTICS

Baruvā Biriñcikumār 1910–
Asamīyā bhāṣā
Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1 ; 1948.
iii, 74 [1]p. 19cm.
Treatise on Assamese language
Bharālī, Devānanda 1883–
Asamīyā bhāṣār maulik bicār
Dibrugarh, the author, As.11 ; 1912. ii, 64p.
22cm.
Asamīyā bhāṣār maulik bicār āru sāhityar cināki
2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1932. xiii,
288p. 19cm.
Treatise on Assamese language and literature
Medhi, Kālirām d.1954
Asamīyā vyākaraṇ āru bhāṣātattva
Gauhati, the author, Rs.5 ; 1936. xxxi, 539p.
25.5cm.
Assamese grammar and origin of the Assamese
language ; with a short history of Assamese
literature
Śaikiyā, Bhramarcandra
Śabdamālā
Sibsagar, the author, As.4 ; 1915. i, 77p.
18cm.

ARTS

Hājarikā, Halirām
Garakhīya kīrtan
Namatidal, Lalit Agency, As.5 ; 1946. 32p.
19cm.
Folk songs
Nāth, Rājmoḥan
Gouravmay Asam
Shillong, R. M. Nāth, Rs.6 ; 1949. 76p. 38
plates. 25.5cm.
The plates display the various art and architec-
tural styles of Assam, ancient and mediaeval
Śaikiyā, Bimal
Meghar deś
Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.4 ; 1946. 21p.
16cm.

Śarmā-Bardaloi, Kirtināth

Sacitra Asamīyā-sur-paricay

Vol. 1. Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1928. xvii, 162p. illus. 19cm.

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

A. S. L. Club, Calcutta

Sāhitya āru samālocanā

Calcutta, Harendranāth Kalitā, Re.1; 1941. iv, 173p. 19cm.

Collection of essays on literary criticism

Barā, Satyanāth 1860–1925

Sāhitya bicār

4th ed. Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.12; 1922. i, 115p. 17.1cm.

A book of literary criticism

Bardaloi, Mādhavcandra 1846–1907

Assamese Course

Gauhati, Navīncandra Bardaloi, As.10; 1909. iii, 41p. 21cm.

Selected Assamese prose and poetry

Barkākati, Ratnakānta

Ālāp

Nowgong, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.4; 1919. iv, 18p. 16cm.

A book of literary criticism

Asamīyā kathā sāhitya

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.2; 1950. iv, 70p. 23cm.

Short account of old Assamese prose literature

Kāvya āru abhivyañjanā

Gauhati, Assam Book Stores, Rs.3; 1941. xii, 147p. 21cm.

A book of literary criticism

Baruvā, Hem

Ādhunik sāhitya

Gauhati, Śaṅkardev Library, Re.1-8; 1950. vi, 86p. 17cm.

A book of literary criticism

Baruvā, Mahānanda

Bideśī yojanā bā Patantar mālā

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1-4; 1953. iv, 101p. 19cm.

Collection of proverbs from different literatures

Baruvā, Satyaprasād, ed.

Biśva-vikhyāt cuṭi galpa naṭā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 146p. 18cm.

Collection of nine short stories, translated into Assamese from different writers of fame

Caudhuri, Bhūpendranāth, tr.

Edhāri hār

Tihu (Kamrup), Yādavdev Śarmā, As. 12 ; 1952. iv, 56p. 19cm.

Stories translated from different literatures

Cetiyāpāṭar, Tokendranāth

Bihu-gītāt sāmājik citra

Mecagarh (Najira), Meghnāth Bargohāñi, As.12; 1949. xvi, 34p. 19cm.

Dās, Bhāratcandra

Asamīyā sāhitya burañjī

Ed. by Upendracandra Lekhāru. Gauhati, Lakṣmīnāth Dās, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 123p. 19cm.

Studies in Assamese literature dealing with Manasā cult

Dās, Harimohan 1890–

Sāhitya tattva

Gauhati, the author, Re.1; 1938. vi, 190p. 19 cm.

Treatise on literature in Assamese

Gosvāmī, Hemcandra, ed.

Asamīyā sāhityar cāñki

Calcutta, the University, 1923-29. 3vols. 24.5cm.

Vol.1–1929; vol.2–in 4 pts.–1924; vol.3–in 2pts.–1924. Vol.1 contains preface and life-sketch of Gosvāmī by S. K. Bhuyan.

Gosvāmī, Prabhāt, tr.

Duṣṭa chovālījanī āru ān ān sādhu kathā

Gauhati, Prakāś bhavan, As. 12 ; 1949. v, 52 p. 19 cm.

Fairy-tales translated from different sources

Gosvāmī, Praphulla Datta 1921–

Asamīyā jana-sāhitya

Gauhati, Standard Publications, 1948. iii, 67p. 19cm.

Ei yugar sāhitya

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, As.10 ; 1949. ii, 41p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1889–1944

Bhāṣaṇ

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1-12; 1948. ii, 114p. 18cm.

Collection of presidential addresses

Gosvāmī, Suprabhā, ed.

Arihanā

Nalbari, Prabodh Gosvāmī, As.12 ; 1941. ii, 108p. 18cm.

Collection of stories adapted from different literatures

Gosvāmī, Trailokyanāth 1906–

Sāhitya ālocanā

Vol. 1 Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan, 1950. vi. 110p. 23cm.

A book of literary criticism

Hājarikā, Atulcandra

Puraṇi sāhityar pārijāt

Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. iv, 193p. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 5)

Kākati, Bāṇikānta 1894-1952

Puraṇi Asamīyā sāhitya

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. viii, 94p. 18cm.

Short account of old Assamese literature

Kakati, Sarveśvar

Asamīyā sāhitya-sampad

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.10 ; 1929. iv, 149p. 19cm.

Kavikarṇapura of Cooch Behar

Vṛttamālā

Tr. by Śāśidharadeva Gosvāmī

Kamrup, Saṁskṛta sañjīvanī sabhā, 1930. viii, 84p. 18cm.

A work on prosody. With the commentary 'Bālasubhodhinī' of Kavi-Pañcānana

In Assamese script

Lekhāru, Upendracandra

Asamīyā Rāmāyaṇ sāhitya

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. vi, 120 [1] p. 22.5cm.

Treatise on old Assamese Rāmāyaṇic literature

Neog, Dīmbheśvar 1901-

Asamīyā sāhityar burañji

Jorhat, Śuvanī pañjā, Rs.2 ; 1950. viii, 120p. 19cm.

Critical account of the different epochs of Assamese literature

Asamīyā sāhityar burañjit bhumuki

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1941. xviii, 209p. 19cm.

Study of the history of Assamese literature from the earliest period to A.D. 1940

Asamīyā sāhityar jiliñani

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1938. v, 128p. 18 cm.

Studies in Assamese literature from 1830 to 1930

Sāhitya ki ?

Jorhat, Śuvanī prakāś, As.10 ; 1952. 38p. 19 cm.

A book of literary criticism

Neog, Maheśvar, tr.

Dāvarar sipāre dhunīyā deś

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re. 1-8 ; 1948. vi, 94p. 18cm.

Greek and Roman mythological stories translated into Assamese

Pātgi, Navadvīprañjan

Asamīyā kavitar pravāh

Sarbhog, Students Stores, Re.1 ; 1952. viii, 71p. 19cm.

Assamese poetry from the earliest times to date

Phukan, Nīlmaṇi

Sāhitya-kalā

Jorhat, the author, As.10 ; 1940. vi, 78p. 18cm.

A book of literary criticism

Sabitā sabhā, Gauhati

Bejbaruvār sāhitya-pratibhā

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 85p. plate. 21cm.

Śarmā, Badancandra

Kavitār janma

Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir. v, 38p. 18cm.

Śarmā Nirmaleśvar, tr.

Galpa-saṅgraha

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re. 1 ; 1949. ii, 95p. 19 cm.

Collection of seven short stories translated into Assamese from different writers, Indian and foreign

Śarmā, Soṇāpatideva

Sāhityar sāj

2nd ed. Barpeta, Aniruddha Dās, Re.1 ; 1949. xii, 90p. 18cm.

Rhetoric and prosody in Assamese

Śarmā, Umākaṇṭa 1918-

Kāvya-bhūmi

Shillong, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. xiv, 157p. 19cm.

A book of literary criticism

Śarmā Bardaloi, Kirtināth, comp.

Kāmarūpiya saṅgit

Jorhat, the author, 1937, 50p.

Read as the presidential address at the 17th session of Asam sāhitya sabhā

(b) POETRY

Ābdul Mālik, Saiyyad 1919-

Beduin

Jorhat, Pratibhā prakāś, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 56p. 19cm.

Ābdus Sāttār

Hiyār bīṇ

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1942. vi, 55p. 17 cm.

Kabar

Jorhat, Md. Ākrām Husen, As.3 ; 1942. ii, 19p. 16cm.

Natun sur

Titabar (Assam), Ghanaśyām Datta, As.6 ; 1945. ii, 26p. 17cm.

Sarag

Titabar (Assam), Mujibar Rahman, As.3 ; 1943. ii, 39p. 16cm.

Ācārya, Janārdan

Mūrkha-śatak

Sibsagar, Thuleśvar Śarmā, As.3 ; 1931. v, 34p. 17 cm.

Adhikāri, Simhadattadev 1889–1925

Gīti-mālikā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Arghā Publishing House, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 32p. 11cm.

Kavitā-laharī

Gauhati, the author, As.6½ ; 1918. [14] 41p. 15cm.

Maṇi-mālā

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.2 ; 1920. 12p. 17cm.

Reṇu

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1921. iv, 60p. 17cm.

Āgarvālā, Ānandacandra 1874–1940

Jilikani

6th ed. Dibrugarh, Govindacandra Śarmā, As.4 ; 1937. vi, 62p. 18cm.

Āgarvālā, Candrakumār 1867–1938

Bīṇbarāgī

2nd ed. Gauhati, The Assam Printers & Publishers, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Pratimā

3rd ed. Gauhati, New Press, As.8 ; 1937. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Bairāgī, Sanātan

Kusāl koṃvargīt

Jorhat, Revatī prakāś bhavan, As.3 ; 1946. ii, 16p. 18cm.

Barā, Avanindracandra

Dhūli

Nowgong, the author, As.10 ; 1950. vi, 38p. 19cm.

Barā, Bhadrasen

Phul koṇar bā Kācan kuṃvārī

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1910. 53p. illus. 17cm.

Barā, Dhanāi

Kavitā-candrikā

11th ed. Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.3½ ; 1933. iv, 39p. 19cm.

Barā, Gaurī

Pāraṇi

Juria, Nowgong, the author, As.6 ; 1953. iv, 18p. 19cm.

Barā, Malincandra

Reṇu

Nowgong, the author, As.12 ; 1949. iv, 43p. 17cm.

Surar kavitā

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 80p. 19cm.

Barā, Śukleśvar

Nīrav-vīnā

Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta-Bhūṇa, As.4 ; 1941. iv, 31p. 19cm.

Barā, Surendranāth

Binani

Jorhat, Narendranāth Śarmā & Biṣṇurām Barā, As.4 ; 1943. vi, 16p. 17cm.

Barbaruvā, Hiteśvar 1877–1939

Ābhās-kāvya

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1914. iv, 87p. 19cm.

Birahiṇīvilāp kāvya

Jorhat, the author, 1912. ii, 129p. 18cm.

Desdemona kāvya

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1917. viii, 20p. 19cm.

Kamatapur dhvaṃsa kāvya

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-6 ; 1912. ix, 159p. 18cm.

Mālac āru sakuto

Gauhati, Bookland, Re.1 ; 1950. xxxviii, 148p. plate. 13cm.

Tirotār ātmaḍān kāvya

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1913. xx, 165p. 18cm.

Yuddhakṣetrat Āhom ramaṇī

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1915. xxx, 125p. 18cm.

Story of the heroic deeds of an Āhom lady in verse

Barbaruvā, Śaśicandra

Sandhān

Jorhat, Yatinārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.2 ; 1941. vi, 40 [1] p. 17cm.

Śokāśru

Jorhat, Pratāpcandra Baruvā, 1925. viii, 50p. plate. 17cm.

Bardaloi, Pramodkumār

Maramar sur

Tinicukiya, Maṇimukutapām, Re.1 ; 1945. v, 77p. 17cm.

Bargohāṁī, Dīmbesvar

Tejīmalā

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, Nandeshvar Cakravartī, As.2 ; 1910. 38p. 17cm.

Barkākatī, Ratnakānta

Śevāli

Nowgong, Ratnakānta Barkākatī, As.12 ; 1932. xxviii, 118p. 18cm.

Tarpaṇ

Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1951. iv, 44p. 19cm.

Barkaṭākī, Annadā Devī

Biyā nām

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭākī Co., Re.1 ; 1948. iii, 128p. 19cm.

Nāmāñjali

4th ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭākī Co., Re.1-8 ; 1948. i, 166p. 19cm.

Barkaṭakī, Padmadhar

Śaiśav-gīti

Jorhat, Sūryadhar Barkaṭakī, As.4 ; 1941. ix, 50p. 17cm.

Barpujārī, Dīneś

Rajāphul

Jorhat, Graduates Stores, 1949. iv, 32p. 19cm.

Barṭhākur, Dulālcandra 1904–

Sohrāb Rustum

Gauhati, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.5 ; 1932. iv, 53p. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Indreśvar

Candra-mallikā

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1951. vi, 170, [8]p. 19cm.

Barṭhākur, Kumudeśvar 1893–

Satī

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barṭhākur, 1920. ii, 16p. 19cm.

Barṭhākur, Pramodcandra

Kavitā-kusum

10th ed. Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.3 ; 1930. iv, 45p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Ānandacandra 1905–

Hāfijar sur

2nd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1 ; 1950. xx, 48p. 17cm.

Parāg

Jorhat, Bhaṭṭācārya Bros., As.4 ; 1930. v, 24p. 19cm.

Puṣpak

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.3 ; 1934. ii, 18p. 18cm.

Rañjan raśmi

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1934. ii, 19p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Atulcandra, comp.

Kāvya-prabhā

4th ed. Gauhati, Povālcandra Duvarā, Re.1-8. vi, 129p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Bhaven 1937–

Natun prthivī

Gauhati, Rūpjyoti, As.10 ; 1953. vi, 47p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Buddhīndranāth

Bhular sapon

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1941. viii, 16p. 17cm.

Bijuli

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1939. vi, 22p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Binandacandra

Phulkali

Gauhati, Kāmākhyānāth Ṭhākur, 1940. ii, 32p. 19cm. (Social education series)

Pratidhvani

2nd. ed. Mariyani, Banti sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 114p. 18cm.

Śaṅkhadhvani

3rd ed. Mariyani, Banti sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 122p. plate. 19cm.

Baruvā, Candradhar 1874–

Rañjan

Jorhat, the author, As.14 ; 1927. iv, 130p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Devkānta

Sāgar dekhichā

2nd ed. Nowgong, Śevāli Press, Rs.2 ; 1945. 61p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Durgānāth 1902–1939

Nāmati

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, As.14 ; 1948. ii, 67p. 15cm.

Baruvā, Kanakeśvar

Sūr-laharī

Jagi, Nowgong, Harakumār Barā, Re.1 ; 1949. ii, 71p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Karuṇādhar 1905–

Mālañca

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1936. v, 40p. 17cm.

Mālikā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1949. vi, 32p. 15cm.

Baruvā, Keśavkānta

Cupahi

Sadiya, the author, As.4 ; 1911. iii, 56p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Lakhirām

Asamīyā gān

2nd ed. Jorhat, D. Āhmad, As.3 ; 1924. 33p. 17.5cm.

Baruvā, Mādhavcandra

Bhārat jyoti

Hajo, the author, As.10 ; 1945. x 74p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Mahānanda, tr.

Dohāvalī

Athaghariya, Lakṣmīgopāl Agency, As. 4. ii, 24p. 17cm.

A metrical translation of some selected poems of Kabīr, and Tulsīdāsa' dohās. It contains the original dohās translated.

Baruvā, Navakānta 1926–

He araṇya he mahānagar

Nowgong, Kāpmailām, As.10 : 1951. iv, 32p. 23cm.

Baruvā, Rajat

Banaprabhā

Phulgiri, the author, As.10 ; 1952. x, 39p. 19cm.

Yugavāṇī

Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1953. iv, 22p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Śivaprasād (Śiprā Baruvā, pseud.)

Macgul

Sibsagar, Banti sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1940. vi, 79p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Surendranāth

Jyoti

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1926. vi, 88p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Tārāprasād

Gitimañjarī

Golaghat, the author, As.12 ; 1928. iv, 15p. 18cm.

Baruvānī, Dharmesvarī Devī 1893–

Phular śarāi

Gauhati, Dās-Tālukdār Agency, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 56p. 16cm.

Prāṇar paraś

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Rs.2 ; 1952. xx, 136p. 19cm.

Baruvānī, Bimalā

Binani

Sibsagar, Pārvatīprasād Baruvā, As.8 ; 1936. x, 56p. 18cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmināth 1868–1938

Kadamkali

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. vii, 135p. 19cm.

Bejbaruvā, Nārāyaṇ

Śakti śiñā

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1941. iii, 45p. 18cm.

Bhāralī, Divyaprabhā

Arpanā

Calcutta, Yaśodānanda Bhāralī, Re.1-12 ; 1947. xiii, 116p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Dhīreśvar

Gītāvali

Jorhat, Gītārthi samāj, As.2 ; 1938. vi, 28p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Golokcandra

Nīlimā

Gauhati, Golak Bhaṭṭa smṛti, 1952. viii, 53p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 1908–

Hāhi-dhemālī

Najira, the author, As.5 ; 1936. ii, 46p. 19cm.
Collection of humorous poems**Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalākānta** 1853–1936

Cintānal

Gauhati, Ādarśa prakāś bhavan, Re. 1 ; 1919. iv, 59p. 19cm.

Collection of patriotic poems, bracketed with the same poet's *Cintā-tarang* below.

Cintā-tarang

2nd ed. Gauhati, Kamalākānta Bhaṭṭācārya, As.6 ; 1933. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda

Bāulī

Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1928. xvi, 69p. plate. 19cm.

Biyāllichar svāhīd

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1948. 52p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Śivanāth

Śiśupāl-vadh

Dibrugarh, the author, As.3 ; 1902. 24p. 17cm.

Based on kīrtan

Bhūñā, Candrakānta

Kalpanā

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, 1948. ii, 40p. 16cm.

Bhūñā, Dhaturām

Lakhikuāñri

Shillong, Phaṇīndranāth Bhūñā, As.8 ; 1946. iii, 40p. 18cm.

Bhūñā, Nakulcandra, comp.

Bahāgī

5th ed. Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. xx, 158p. 19cm.

Collection of pastorals and ballads

Bhūñā, Sūryakumār

Barphukanar gīt

3rd ed. Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣ granthaśālā, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 10p. 19cm.

Assamese ballad dealing with Badancandra Barphukan, the Āhom viceroy of Gauhati, and the events of the Burmese invasions of Assam in 1817-25

Jaymatī upākhyān

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1920. vi, 68p. 19cm.

A narrative poem in old Assamese poetic diction depicting the sacrifice of Princess Jaymatī, consort of King Gadādhara Siṃha

Nirmālī

2nd. ed. Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣ granthaśālā Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vi, 170p. 19cm.

Bhūṣan Dvija

Śrī Śaṅkardev

Ed. by Durgādhara Barkaṭakī. Jorhat, the editor, Re.1 ; 1025 B. S. x, 229p. plate. 17cm.

The life-story of Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkardev written in verse

Biṣayā, Kṣīradākānta

Mālikā

Gauhati, Education Stores, As.8 ; 1949. vii, 29p. 19cm.

Biśvāsī, Biṣaycandra

Nakṣā (Kavir bhāṣā)

Hajo, Mādhava Library, As.5 ; 1923. iii, 51p. 19cm.

Brahma Caudhurī, Sītānāth

Āveg

Tinsukia, Dhanīrām Gagoi, As.8 ; 1929. xiv, 74p. 19cm.

Kamal-kali

Dhubri, Nibāraṇcandra Brahma Caudhurī, As.12 ; 1925. ii, 100p. 22cm.

Buḍhāgohāṁī, Kṛṣṇakānta

Āhomar hūcari-gīt

Jorhat, the author, As.14 ; 1947. ii, 52p. 19cm.

Buḍhāgohāṁī, Ripunāth

Epāhi phul

Sibsagar, Gohain Bros., As.10 ; 1951. vii, 48p. 19cm.

Parādhīnatār karuṇ-kāhinī

Sibsagar, Jiurām Khārghariyā, As.8; 1950. vi, 39p. 17cm.

Cakravartī, Devendranāth

Dukhīnī Asam

Jorhat, Guṇīndranāth Cakravartī, As.2 ; 1930. viii, 24p. 16cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhī

Jorhat, Abjvadhōr Barkaṭakī, As.2 ; 1931. ii, 30p. 18cm.

Milan-chanda

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1946. vi, 110p. 19cm.

Pañca-kanyā

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1930. iv, 64p. 17cm.

Cakravartī, Kavirāj

Śakuntalā

Ed. by Durgādhār Barkaṭakī. Jorhat, the editor, As. 12 ; 1924. ix, 214p. 18cm.

An old kāvya

Cakravartī, Rāmeśvar

Saṅgīt-mālā

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., Re.1-4 ; 1922. xxvii, 327p. 17cm.

Calihā, Ghanaśyām

Guṇguṇ

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1931. vi, 77p. 22cm.

Calihā, Kamaleśvar

Chanditā

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1941. vii, 57p. 19cm.

Kaṇman

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.5; 1931. v, 86p. 18cm.
Poems for children

Mukuti

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.8; 1937. ii, 102p. 18cm.

Rtā

Jorhat, Svarṇalatā Baruvānī, As.2½ ; 1941. ii, 10p. 19cm. (Śilā puthibharal series, 1)

Saṁsāri

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1937. ii, 95p. 17cm.

Calihā, Padmadhar

Gīti-laharī

Dibrugarh, the author, As.7; 1923. vi, 72p. 19cm.

Śarāi

Sibsagar, Puṇyadhār Calihā, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 69p. plate. 19cm.

Phulani

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1916. xii, 63p. 18cm.

Cāṅkākāti, Pavitraprāṇ 1914-1936

Asīmar bīṇ

Gauhati, Devakānta Bardaloi, As.3 ; 1938. xi, 25p. illus. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Prasannalāl

Agni-mantra

Barpeta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 101p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Raghunāth 1879-

Dahikatarā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Kitāp-ghar, Rs.2 ; 1949. xiv, 95p. 19cm.

Kārabālā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Soṇārām Bej, As.6. vi, 55p. 17cm.

Ketekī

3rd ed. Gauhati, Graduates Union, As.8. xi, 64p. 16cm.

Sādārī

10th ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-8; 1947. 140p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Umeścandra d. 1954

Amṛt-manthan

Gauhati, the author, As.8; 1939. viii, 101p. 19cm.

Mandākinī

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xii, 134p. 19cm.

Pratidhvani

Gauhati, the author, As.12; 1949. xiii, 92p. (append.). 18cm.

Trivenī

Gauhati, the author, As.12 ; 1939. vi, 99p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Deva-dhvani

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. x, 84 [8]p. 19cm.

Anthology of modern Assamese lyrics

Cetiyā, Taṅkēśvar

Mālatīr biyā

Dibrugarh, Mahendranāth Bhaṭṭacārya, As.8 ; 1928. 70p. 18cm.

Cetiyā Phukan, Ambeśvar

Taṭinī

Najira, Yajñeśvar Cetiyā Phukan, As.5 ; 1929. viii, 48p. 18cm.

Cetiyā Phukan, Ghanakānta

Asīm-pathat

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1950. ii, 28p. 17cm.

Ḍamīruddīn Aḥmad 1918-

Bhiksārī

Pakova (Kamrup), Sāhitya kuṭīr, Re.1. i, 90p. 16cm.

Biplavar bīṇ
Pakova (Kamrup), Minār Publishing Co., 1945.
ii, 23p. 18cm.

Bukar jui
Gauhati, Ādhunik prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1948.
ii, 23p. 18cm.

Maramī
Dibrugarh, Loknāth Cetiya, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 36p.
17cm.

Śatābdīr parihās
Pakova (Nalbari), Minār prakāś mahal, As.12 ;
1947. ii, 43p. 17cm.

Dās, Ānandirām
Sur-nijarā
Gauhati, Graduates Union, Re.1 ; 1939.
xii, 128p. 19cm.

Dās, Anantakumār 1931–
Kalpanā
Dhupdhara, Hindusthan Book Depot, As.6 ;
1950. ii, 26p. 18cm.

Dās, Aruṅkumār
Cagācaki
Nalbari, Kanaklatā Dās, As.4; 1947. iii, 14p. 15cm.

Dās, Basantakumār
Rūp-lekhā
Sibsagar, Haranāth prakāś bhavan, Re.1 ; 1950.
iv, 64p. 18cm.

Dās, Bholānāth
Sītāharaṇ kāvya
Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.10 ; 1902.
v, 192p. 17. 5cm.

Dās, Ḍambarudhar 1926–
Banti
Gauhati, Devayānī Dās & Manikī Dās, As.12 ;
1951. vii, 38p. 19cm.

Dās, Dharaṇīdhar 1915–
Rūpāntar
Gauhati, Abhiyān sāhitya prakāś saṅgha, As.8 ;
1947. ii, 42p. 19cm.

Śikhā
Gauhati, Abhiyān sāhitya prakāś saṅgha,
Re.1-4 ; 1945. iv, 76p. 19cm.

Tridhārā
Gauhati, Sārasvata bhavan, As.8 ; 1947. x, 32p.
19cm.
Lyrical verses

Dās, Durlabhcandra
Sacitra durlabh-prem
Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 120p.
plate. 18cm.

Dās, Harināth
Cakulo
Tihu (Kamrup), the author, As.6 ; 1941. xii,
40p. 19cm.

Dās, Kālīprasanna
Phulkali
Jorhat, Bhairavcandra Khātaniyār, As.8 ; 1920.
ix, 53p. 18cm.

Dās, Kālirām
Āśru-mālā
Gauhati, Pūrvajyoti prakāśan, As.12 ; 1952.
iv, 42p. 19cm.

Dās, Keśavcandra
Yugar āhvān
Nalbari, the author, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 44p. 19cm.

Dās, Lakhīrām
Giribālā kāvya
Nalbari, the author, As.6 ; 1937. iv, 99p. 18cm.

Dās, Puruṣottam
Surbāṇī
Calcutta, Biśva-vāṇī, Re.1-4. v, 52p. 19cm.

Dās, Sadānanda
Ṇā
Barpeta, the author, As.3 ; 1940. x, 34p. 19cm.

Dās, Śrīrāmcandra
Babhruvāhan
2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ;
1937. iv, 30p. 18cm.
Mythological story in verse

Dās, Tāriṇīcaran
Āśru
Gauhati, B.C. Dās, As.5 ; 1924. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Bethā-bīṇ
2nd ed. Gauhati, Bindu Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1946.
viii, 63p. 19cm.

Hiyār sur
Gauhati, Sarveśvardās Bāyan, As.10 ; 1948.
ii, 50p. 18cm.

Dās, Tilakecandra 1917–
Amṛtar tridhārā
Barpeta, Prabhātcandra Majumdār, As.12 ;
1942. 67p. 19cm.

Asamar parā Bhāratalai
Barpeta, Parbbat bhaiyam sāhitya kāreng,
As.8 ; 1949. iv, 27p. 18cm.

Daradī
Gauhati, Nandamohan Kakaṭī, 1937. iv, 41p. 19cm.

Rūpa-citra
Barpeta, Snehalatā sāhitya mandir, As.12; 1947.
i, 67p. 19cm.

Śilpī
Barpeta, Parbbat bhaiyām sāhitya kāreng, Rs.2;
1949. 120p. 19cm.
Collection of poems

Datta, Dhīrencandra
Abhiyān
Golaghat, Friends Union, As.4 ; 1935. iv, 42p.
17cm.

Datta, Indreśvar, comp.

Raṇalī biuar hucari-kīrtan

5th ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.8 ; 1948. iii, 32p. 18cm.

Datta, Kālīprasād

Kalīr ākhyān

Kendugari (Jorhat), the author, As.1½; 1901. 18p. 17cm.

Datta, Phuleśvar, comp.

Rūp-rekhā

Sibsagar, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.12 ; 1951. xxi, 47p. 18cm.

Datta, Rūpeśvar

Janā gābharur gīt

Jorhat, the author, As.6; 1925. xi, 67p. 18cm. Ballads on the heroic deeds of Gopīcand

Datta, Umeścandra

Natun dinar āvāhan

Tezpur, Prabhāvatī Datta, As.12 ; 1950. ii, 60p. 18cm.

Datta-Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ & Śaikīyā, Upārjan, Compilers

Puṣpāñjali

Nowgong, D. N. Baruvā, As.4 ; 1913. 84p. 17cm.

Datta-Barā, Jagatcandra

Udās

Dibrugarh, the author, As.5; 1946. iv, 30p. 17cm.

Devgosvāmī, Maheścandra 1919–

Amayā

Nowgong, Pāṭhcakra, Re.1-4; 1949. ii, 42p. 21cm.

Chayāmayā

Gauhati, Povālcandra Duvarā, As.8 ; 1941. x, 65p. 19cm.

Smṛti

Nowgong, Pāṭhcakra, As.11 ; 1949. xviii, 51p. 19cm.

Durgābar (Sixteenth cent.)

Durgābari

Ed. by Biṣaycandra Biśvāsi. Hajo, Mādhav Library, Re.1 ; 1915. ix, 175p. 18cm.

Duvarā, Hemakānta

Bhikhārī

Charing, the author, As. 8; 1951. iv, 37p. 19cm.

Duvarā, Jiveśvar

Āveg

Makum, Tārāphikar, As.3; 1942. iv, 23p, 15cm.

Duvarā, Yatindranāth

Āpan sur

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devaprasād Mitra, Rs.2; 1948. xviii, 76p. 19cm.

Banaphul

2nd ed. Calcutta, Durgāprasād Mitra, Rs.2; 1952. vi, 86p. 19cm.

Kathā-kavitā

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, H. N. Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2; 1949. xii, 126p. 18cm

Gagoi, Gaṇeścandra 1910–1938

Pāpari

3rd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.10. ii, 63p. 22cm.

Rūpdyoti

2nd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Rs.2; 1949. x, 78p. 19cm.

Svapna-bhaṅga

Jorhat, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.2½; 1940. ii, 22p. 16cm.

Gagoi, Maṇirām

Kiraṇ

Jorhat, the author, As. 6; 1947. iii, 36p. 17cm.

Gagoi, Yogeśvar

Manohar kumār

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya. 151p. 16cm.

Gohāṁī-Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871–1946

Juraṇi

2nd ed. Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As.8, 1938. x, 54p. plate. 11cm.

Mahārāṇī

Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As.4 ; 1901. iii, 38p. 18cm.

Poem devoted to Queen Victoria

Phular cāneki

Tezpur, the author, Re.1-4; 1941. iv, 80p. illus. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Dharmakiṅkar Dev

Asamīyā kavitāvali

Barpeta, Nabāmundi Satra, As.4 ; 1931. vi, 76p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Gangādhara

Caturālī

Jhavabari, Bhavendra Dās, As.2 ; 1912. ii, 12p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Harendra Dev 1928–

Arūp-trṣṇā

Nowgong, Paradise Publishers, As.8 ; 1951. iii, 36p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Kīrticandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ

Padya Caṇḍikākhyān

Dibrugarh, Nandeśvar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1908. ii, 138p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Kṛṣṇānanda

Aṅkur

Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1927. iv, 71p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Lalitcandra Dev 1845–1900

Śrīkeli rahasya

Kamrup, Pratāpcandra Dev Gosvāmī, As.4 ; 1931. vi, 45p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Mahendranārāyaṇ

Etupī cakulo

Gauhati, Gosvāmī sāhitya bhavan, As.6 ; 1952. i, 24p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śukdev & Bārā, Khageśvar

Koṃh

Nowgong, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.2 ; 1918. iii, 16p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Tīrthanāth 1898–

Sītā-haraṇ

2nd ed. Dhalar Satra, N. Gosvāmī, As.12 ; 1950. 86p. 18cm.

Hājarikā, Atulcandra

Dīpālī

3rd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.14 ; 1940. vi, 136p. 19cm.

First published in 1938

Jātiya saṅgīt

2nd ed. Shillong, Jātiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xiii, 156p. 19cm. (Jātiya sāhitya grantha-mālā, 1)

Māṇikī mādhuri

Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 88p. 19cm.

Pāñcajanya

Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1931. ii, 63p. 18cm.

Ruṇuk-junuk

Gauhati, Bijaylakṣmī Hājarikā, Re.1-4 ; 1953. vi, 120p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Durgānāth

Tīrthamañjarī

Silghat, B. Hājarikā, As.2. i, 40p. 18cm.

Hājarikā, Halirām

Jarāsandha-vadh

Namatidal, the author, As.6 ; 1948. 33p. 18cm.
Mythological story in verse

Phul koṃvar

Namatidal, Śrī Indreśvar Library, As.6 ; 1951. 34p. 17cm.

Thupurī-caritra

Namatidal, Lalit Agency, As.6 ; 1947. 29p. 18cm.
— — comp.

Maṇi-koṃvar

Namatidal, Lalit Agency, As.8 ; 1948. 37p. 17cm.

Hājarikā, Iucuph

Sutuli

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 59p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Mafijuddin Āhmad 1870–

Jñān-mālinī

6th ed. Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1896. xi, 107p. 18cm.

Hātī-Baruvā, Tulasīcandra

Kāvya-kali

Tezpur, the author, As.10 ; 1916. vi, 97p. 19cm.

Hem Sarasvatī (Thirteenth cent.)

Prahād-carita

Ed. by Kālīrām Medhī. Gauhati, the editor, As.3 ; 1913. xviii, 21p. 18cm.

Hudā, Chāmcul

Maramī priyā

Nowgong, S. Kumār, As.8 ; 1952. i, 32p. 19cm.

Ibrāhīm Āli 1918–

Cāhārā

Jorhat, Yatinārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.5 ; 1942. v, 32p. 19cm.

Islārī, Brajendrakumār

Aśrupūjā

Goalpara, Binodcandra Brahma, As.4 ; 1937. xiii, 30p. 19cm.

Kākaṭi, Satyanāth

Bīrpūjā

Sualkuchi, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xxii, 13 [3] p.

Śānti-abhiyān

Gauhati, Chātra Congress, As.4 ; 1946. x, 13p. 17cm.

Kākaṭi, Subalcandra

Kavitā-kuvāṃrī

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1936. x, 66p. 17cm.

Kālidāsa

Meghadūtam

Tr. by Ḍimbeśvar Neog

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1942. xv, 25p. 18cm.

Meghadūtam

Tr. by Karuṇādhara Baruvā

Jorhat, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xxii, 118p. illus. 18cm.

Meghadūtam

Tr. by Kumudeśvar Barṭhākur

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barṭhākur, As.8 ; 1919. v, 42p. 17cm.

Śakuntalā

Tr. by Atulcandra Hājarikā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. x, 184p. 19cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth, d.1955

Asam-sandhyā

Tezpur, Hiraṇyaraṇjan grantha-kuṭī, Rs.3 ; 1949. vi, 184p. 19cm.

Bahurūpī

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1926. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Bīṇār jhaṅkār

Tezpur, Hiraṇyaraṇjan grantha-kuṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 104p. 18cm.

Dīpti

Tezpur, the author, As.6 ; 1945. iii, 37p. 19cm.

Ragar

3rd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. vi, 104p. 18cm.

— — *comp.*

Hiraṇya granthāvali

Tezpur, the compiler, Rs.3 ; 1949. xvii, 205p. plate. 19cm.

Kalitā, Hiraṇyarañjan d.1948**Biplavī āru bīr-nārī**

Tezpur, Daṇḍināth Kalitā, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Khanikar, Sūryakānta**Tumi āru mai**

Lakhimpur, Mohancandra Barā, Re.1 ; 1946. ii, 59p. 18cm.

Khāṭaniyār, Bhairavcandra**Sevā**

Golaghat, Raseśvarī Khāṭaniyār, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 70p. 19cm.

Khāṭaniyār, Kālidās**Padma-haraṇ**

Bajali, the author, As.3 ; 1915. i, 34p. 17cm.
Mythological story in verse

Khātun, Phātemā 1920–**Agnirekhā**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. xviii, 62p. 18cm.

Koñc, Matirām**Pañcadhvani**

Mangaldai, the author, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 27p. 17cm.

Mādhavdev**Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Mādhavdevar bargīt**

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 152p. 19cm.

Śrī Mādhavdevar bargīt

Ed. by Rājmoḥan Nāth. Jorhat, Taruṅkumār Nāth, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xxi, 126[1] p. 23cm.

Mahanta, Keśavcandra**Āmār prthivī**

Jorhat, People's Book Stall, As.8 ; 1946. iii, 43p. 18cm.

Mahanta, Mitradēv 1895–**Jñānalahari**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1943. iii, 32p. 18cm.
Verses for children

Mohanbhog

Jorhat, Barkatakī Co., As.6. i, 70p. 18cm.

Maḥibuddin Āhmad**Milan-vāṇī**

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1948. vi, 30p. 19cm.
Songs on Hindu-Muslim unity

Mankar & Durgāvar**Manasā-kāvya**

Ed. by Biriñcikumār Baruvā & Satyendra-nāth Śarmā. Gauhati, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxvi, 125p. 23cm.

On the Manasā cult of Assam

Muḥammad Piyār 1926–**Nīlpākhī**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1949. iv, 36p. 19cm.

Praṇaya-gīti

Jorhat, the author, As.2½ ; 1942. vi, 16p. 17cm.

Muḥammad Sulāimān, Khān**Kavitā puthi**

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.4 ; 1902. i, 56p. 18cm.

Nalinībālā Devī 1899–**Sandhiyār sur**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Re.1-12. iv, 92p. 19cm.

Saponar sur

3rd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 137p. illus. 18cm.

Neog, Deveśvarī Devī**Nām-mādhurī**

Jorhat, Rādhikāprasād Neog, As.8 ; 1937. iv, 144p. 18cm.

Neog, Dīmbesvar 1901–**Ākul pathik**

5th ed. Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1947. vi, 64p. 18cm.

Asamā

2nd ed. Jorhat, Bātari Press, Re.1-4 ; 1947. xxii, 49p. 18cm.

Indradhanu

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1929. i, 107p. 19cm.

Mālatī campā āru pārijāt

Dhubri, the author, As.6 ; 1927. vii, 72p. 19cm.

Mālikā

Gauhati, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.3 ; 1921. ii, 28p. 15cm.

Mukuṭa

Lakhimpur, the author, As.2 ; 1934. iii, 28p. 15cm.

Samphurā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1933. iv, 43 [12] p. 17cm.

Śvahīdān

Jorhat, Śuvānī prakāś, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Śvahide Kārbālā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 14p. 19cm.
Story of Kārbālā in verse

Thāpanā

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Thupitarā

Gauhati, Jyotiprasād Āgarvālā, As.8 ; 1923. iv, 92p. 18cm.

— — *comp.*

Kāvyapratibhā

Jorhat, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. viii, 316p. plate. 18cm.

Omar Khayyam

[Ruba'iyat] Omar-tīrtha

Tr. by Yatīndranāth Duvarā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Elm Press, Rs. 3; 1949. vii, 105p. plate. 18cm.

Rendered from Fitzgerald's translation

Pajiruddin Āhmad

Mau-sitā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 46p. 17.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Guṇeśvar

Biṣādar sur

Nijnamati, the author, As.4 ; 1946. ii, 14p. 17cm.

Pāṭhak, Haridayāl

Arcanā

Sundaridiya (Barpeta), the author, As.8 ; 1920. v, 100p. 17cm.

Phular mālā

Sundaridiya (Barpeta), the author, As.10 ; 1919. x, 91p. 17cm.

Phukan, Bhuvancandra

Śatadal

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. xii, 96p. 19cm.

Phukan, Mahendranāth

Bejbaruvār gīt

Calcutta, Bāṁhī Publishing House, 1939. xxiv, 68p. 13cm.

Phukan, Nīlmaṇi

Amitrā

Gauhati, Pūrvajyoti prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1952. x, 62p. 19cm.

Guṭimālī

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.8 ; 1950. viii, 119p. 18cm.

Jiñjiri

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1-4 ; 1951. xviii, 64p. 19cm.

Jyotikaṇā

3rd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. xii, 108p. 18cm.

Mānasī

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1; 1942. vi, 64p. 19cm.

Sandhānī

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.12 ; 1952. iii, 47p. 19cm.

Phukan, Śailendranāth

Mañjarī

Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta-Bhūñā, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 70p. 19cm.

Phukan, Sarveśvarjālbhāri

Kuhipātar sambhāṣaṇ

Lakhimpur, Gopālcandrajālbhāri Phukan, As.3 ; 1940. i, 12p. 18cm.

Phukan, Taruṇrām 1877-1939

Stutimālā

Calcutta, Durgādhār Barkaṭakī, As.8 ; 1926. iii, 82p. 18cm.

Pītāmbār Dvija

Uṣā-pariṇay

Ed. by Maheśvar Neog. Golaghat, Baruvā Bros., Rs.3 ; 1951, xviii, 252p. 19cm.

Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1872-

Asamīyā bhāi

Golaghat, Bhuvaneśvar Duvarā, As.2 ; 1901. ii, 24p. 17cm.

Bāṁhī

Mangaldai, Padmarām Baruvā, As.4 ; 1906. ii, 30p. 15cm.

Dehār pralay

Jorhat, the author, 1929. ii, 12p. 19cm.

Punarutthān

Dibrugarh, the author, 1931. i, 11p. 23cm.

Sipurīr bātari

Jorhat, the author, 1929. i, 20p. 19cm.

Rājkhovā, Śailadhar 1892-

Nijarā

3rd ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.12 ; 1946. xiv, 110 [15] p. 19cm.

Rām Sarasvatī

Khatāsūr-vadh

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, As.12 ; 1949. xv, 38p. 19cm.

From an incident in 'Vanaparva' of the *Mahābhārata*

Raṇāpātṭgiri, Yogendranāth

Pūrṇimā

Bhavanipur, Bhagavāncandra Raṇāpātṭgiri, As.8 ; 1927. xi, 122p. 18cm.

Rāy Caudhurī, Ambikāgiri 1885-

Āhutī

Gauhati, Ātmavikās bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. iv, 184p. 19cm.

Bīṇā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1901. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Tumi

2nd ed. Barpeta, the author, As.12 ; 1915. xiv, 68p. 19cm.

Rāy Caudhuri, Śucivrata

Tumi āru mai

Gauhati, Ātmavikās bhavan, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 50p. 19cm.

Śaikiyā, Bimal

Parimal

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1 ; 1945. vi, 64p. 19cm.

Śaikiyā, Binodcandra

Mecikani

Jorhat, Rajanikānta Barā, As.12 ; 1946. vii, 52p. 18cm.

Śaikiyā, Cānārām

Kalpanā

Calcutta, Lohitcandra Bhūñā, 1914. iv, 113p. 19cm.

Śaikiyā, Devikā

Smṛti arghya

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1949. v, 24p. 18cm.

Śaikiyā, Jagatcandra

Arpaṇā

Jorhat, Tunirām Śarmā, As.6; 1928. vi, 71p. 17cm.

Śaikiyā, Mahendranāth

Cetanā

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iv, 103p. 19cm. (Assam Mail series, 1)

Śaikiyā, Yamuneśvari

Aruṇ

Golaghat, the author, As.6; 1919. vi, 36p. 17cm.

Śaṅkardev

Bargīt

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. 2nd ed. Nalbari, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1950. xviii, 91p. 19cm. First published in 1945

Bhakti-pradīp

Ed. by Maheśvar Neog. Jorhat, Baruvā Bros., Rs.2 ; 1944. xvi, 144p. 19cm.

Rukmiṇī-haraṇ kāvya

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, Re.1-12 ; 1947. x, 173p. 23cm.

With Introduction by Dr. B. K. Kakaṭī

Śarmā, Badancandra d. 1955

Pūravī

Jorhat, Dvijeścandra Śarmā, As.4 ; 1934. x, 34p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Bidyādhara

Agniśikhā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1940. iv, 60p. 19cm.

Jilīngni

Jorhat, the author, As.4. 40p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Cidā

Mukul

Jorhat, Mahammad Faijul Haq, As.8 ; 1953. v, 27p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Darpanāth

Karabī

Jorhat, Amareśvar Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 53p. 21cm.

Śarmā, Durgārām

Mukti (Kalpataru-Jīmūtvāhan)

Mangaldai, the author. iv, 159p. 19cm.

Story of Kalpataru and Jīmūtavahana in verse

Śarmā, Durgeśvar 1885–

Añjali

4th ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 122p. 18cm.

Nivedan

Calcutta, Lohitcandra Bhūñā, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Smṛti-pūjā

Gauhati, Balindracandra Dās, As.4 ; 1946. iii, 14p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Hemcandra

Ingitā

Jorhat, Pinākpāṇi Śarmā, Rs.2 ; 1952. x, 87p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Homeśvar

Samājcitra

Patacarkuchi, the author, As.9 ; 1948. iii, 41p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kirtināth

Smṛti-argha

Dibrugarh, Bāṇi prakāś, As.5 ; 1948. i, 16p. 15cm.

Śarmā, Kiśorīmohan

Smṛtir dān

Nalbari, Padmapāṇi Śarmā & Puṇḍarikākṣa Śarmā, As.4 ; 1945. iv, 12p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Lakṣeśvar comp.

Kavitā-kuñja

5th ed. Gauhati, Povālcandra Duvarā, Re.1-8 ; 1947. xiv, 87p. 21cm.

Śarmā, Mādhavcandra

Mukul

Nalbari, the author, As.4 ; 1928. iii, 29p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Maheśvar

Trṣṇā

Dimapur, Pavancandra Śarmā, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 32p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Mukṭādhara

Abhiṣṭa-purāṇ

Palaihari, Ramākānta Śarmā, As.4 ; 1910. i, 64p. 20cm.

Śarmā, Sitākānta 1924–

Kāvya-jīvanī

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1950. ii, 29p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Soṇāpatidev

Binani

Barpetā, Devśarmā Agency, As.4 ; 1946. ii, 47p. 13cm.

Śarmā, Surendranāth

Upacār

Tezpur, B.R. Kalitā, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 60p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Yādavdev 1916–

Banaphul

Tihu, Kāmākhyā Press, As.10 ; 1947. vi, 43p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Yajñeśvar, comp.

Śatapatra

Nowgong, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1937. x, 46, [9] p.

Anthology of one hundred modern Assamese lyrics

Śarmā, Yatinārāyaṇ 1920–

Ājalī

Jorhat, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.5 ; 1941. xii, 70p. 18cm.

Barāgi

Jorhat, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.5 ; 1942. i, 19p. 17cm.

Byathār lagarī

Jorhat, Sarmāi Cetiyā Phukanani, As.4 ; 1943. iv, 11p. 17cm.

Cenehī

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1940. xiv, 40p. 17cm.

Cenehir bihutali

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1941. viii, 13p. 15cm.

Kavi-kavitā

Jorhat, Amūlya Baruvā, As.5 ; 1942. iv, 40p.

— — comp.

Ādhunik Asamīyā kavitā

Jorhat, Friends Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 121p. plate. 23cm.

Śarmā-Adhikār-Mahanta

Kavitā hār

2nd ed. Nowgong, the author, As.5 ; 1936. ix, 83p. 17cm.

Śarmā Barṭhākur, Revānanda

Kārtavīryārjun-vadh

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, As.8 ; 1930. ii, 98p. 17cm.

Śarmā-Baruvā, Lakheśvar

Kum̐hi

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1920. iii, 56p. 17.5cm.

Śarmā-Bejbaruvā, Dīnanāth

Ācārya-saṁhati

2nd ed. Sibsagar, Bāṁhī Press, As.6 ; 1953. xii, 100p. plate. 19cm.

Verses translated from the section 'Hara-Gaurī Saṁvād' of the *Rudra-Yāmala*

Śarmā Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīmbakānta

Kavitā añjali

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1921. i, 26p. 18cm.

Śarmā-Neog, Ravīndranāth

Sarovar

Jorhat, Birendranāth Śarmā-Neog, As.6 ; 1945. 56p. 17cm.

Śarmā Kaṭakī, Sarveśvar

Muralī

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1921. v, 102p. 19cm.

Śil, Upendranāth

Dr̥ṣṭi bhangī

Barpetā, Kiraṇ prakāś, As.12 ; 1951. vi, 30p. 18cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇapuri, Parivrājak Gosāmi, Svāmī

Basundharī gīt

Nalbari, Prasanna Baruvā, As.6 ; 1941. ii, 56p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Daivacandra 1900–

Antar-vyathā

Gauhati, the author. 24p. 23cm.

Kum̐himālā

Gauhati, Umeścandra Baruvā, As.3 ; 1923. 32p. 19cm.

Prempaṭ

Gauhati, the author, As.3 ; 1922. ii, 28p. illus. 19cm.

Saundarya

Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1929. vi, 75p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Dīnabandhu

Mānas-gīti

Gauhati, Gaurī sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1940. xv, 72p. 18cm.

Prāṇar gān

Byaskuchi (Barpetā), Rāmcandra Tālukdār, As.4 ; 1939. ix, 58p. 16cm.

— — comp.

Premar sur

Barpetā, Lāvaṇyakumār Caudhurī, Re.1 ; 1940. xxi, 223p. 19cm.

Anthology of modern Assamese love lyrics

Tāmuli, Umākānta 1905–

Layalā

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1930. xii, 116p. 16cm.

Tennyson, Alfred Lord 1809–1892

Enoch Arden

Tr. by Kālīnāth Śarmā

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Re.1 ; 1950. iii, 78 p. 17cm.

(c) DRAMA

Āgarvālā, Jyotiprasād

Kāreñār ligirī

Gauhati, Navīnkumār Āgarvālā, Re.1 ; 1934. ii, 98p. 19cm.

Labhitā

Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 100p. 18cm.

Śilpīr prthivī

Dibrugarh, Bharat Barpujārī, Re.1 ; 1948. 78p. 19cm.

Śonit-kumvārī

2nd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xiv, 14p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Barā, Śukleśvar

Simhāsan

Kamrup, Cārubālā Barā, Rs.2 ; 1939. iv, 176p. illus. 19cm.

Barbarā, Surendranāth

Mevād-gaurav

Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1952. v, 86p. 18cm. Historical drama in five acts

Bardaloi, Kirtināth & Bardaloi, Muktināth

Bāsantīr abhišek

Jorhat, the authors, As. 8 ; 1929. x, 32p. 19cm. (Śiśu-nāṭikā series)

Musical drama for children

Meghāvalī

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.2 ; 1952. viii, 48p.

Musical drama for children

Bardaloi, Muktināth

Avalamban

Nalbari, Datta-Barua & Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 52p. 18cm.

Bardaloi, Navīncandra

Gr̥ha-lakṣmī

Gauhati, Rohiṇikumār Caudhurī, As.4 ; 1910. iv, 53p. 19cm.

Kṛṣṇa līlā

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. x, 135p. 19cm.

Bardaloi, Śāradākānta, & Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇānanda

Magrībar ājān

Gauhati, Yugalikumār Dās, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 120p. 19cm.

Bargohāṁī, Phaṇī

Mahāmāyā

Dibrugarh, Ālok prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1953. iii, 20p. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Bhuvanrañjan (Bhāratī, pseud.) 1925–

Tājar racanā

Jorhat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1952. iv, 101p. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Dulālcandra 1904–

Hāhi-dhemālī

Lakhimpur, the author, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 55p. 18cm.

Play in two acts

Laḍke leṅge

Jorhat, the author, As.15 ; 1948. ii, 77p. 18cm.

Mohan mālā

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 129p. 19cm.

Śarat-abhišek

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1938. vi, 59p. 19cm.

Barṭhākur, Indreśvar

Śrīvatsa-cintā

Tezpur, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1927. iv, 294p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Baruvā, Ānandacandra 1905–

Kamalā-kumvārī

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12 ; 1940. iv, 108p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Kapau-kumvārī

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1932. ii, 10p. 21cm.

Nal-Damayantī

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1-4 ; 1947. 85p. 17cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Baruvā, Binandacandra

Beṅgenā rahasya

Jorhat, the author, As.5. 124p. 22cm.

Pārthasārathī

Tiyak, Tiyak Acyut bhavan, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 144p. plate. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Śarāighāt

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.8. v, 114p. 18cm. Historical drama in five acts

Ṭi-ṭi-hei

Mariyani, Banti sāhitya mandir, 1938. ii, 57p. 19cm.

Humorous play in three acts

Baruvā, Bipīncandra

Buddhadev

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12 ; 1941. ii, 100p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Baruvā, Biriñcikumār, ed.

Añkiyā-nāṭ

Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Assam, Rs.3 ; 1940. xxx, 264p. 23cm.

Collection of fifteen old Assamese dramas written by Śaṅkardev, Mādhavdev & Gopāldev

Baruvā, Candradhar 1874–

Bhāgya parikṣā

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12 ; 1939. iv, 83p. 18cm.

- Meghnād-vadh**
3rd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 119p. 19cm.
Mythological drama in five acts
- Rājarṣi**
Jorhat, Karuṇādhar Baruvā, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 68p. 18cm.
- Tilottamā-sambhav**
Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1929. xii, 102p. 19cm.
Mythological drama in four acts
- Baruvā, Hareśvar**
Śakuntalā
Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1945. ii, 90p. 17cm.
- Baruvā, Hemcandra** 1835–1896
Kānīyār kīrtan
9th ed. Sibsagar, Ānandrām Baruvā, As.12 ; 1949. vi, 63p. 19cm.
Play in four acts depicting the evils of addiction to opium
- Baruvā, Karuṇādhar** 1905–
Miliṭerī prem
2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, As.10 ; 1946. iv, 42p. 19cm.
Humorous play in three acts
- Prajāpati**
Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1946. iii, 50p. 18cm.
- Ratnākar**
Jorhat, the author, As.13 ; 1947. ii, 52p. 19cm.
- Sītā**
2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 38p. 18cm.
- Baruvā, Keśavcandra**
Lācit Phukan
Dibrugarh, the author. ii, 100p. 17cm.
Historical drama in five acts
- Baruvā, Kumudcandra** 1905–
Guḍ-nāiṭ car [good night, sir]
Jorhat, Badan Baruvā, As.12 ; 1946. xvi, 60p. 15cm.
Humorous play in two acts
- Limited company**
Jorhat, Badan Baruvā, As.10 ; 1945. i, 54p. 16cm.
Humorous play
- Sabhāsadar nāc**
Jorhat, Janmabhūmi Press, As.12 ; 1950. i, 28p. 18cm.
One-act play
- Tīrtha-yātrī**
Jorhat, Badan Baruvā, As.10 ; 1946. i, 41p. 16cm.
Humorous play
- Unaiś-śa sātatriś**
Jorhat, Girīścandra Datta, As.12 ; 1928. iv, 58p. 17cm.
Humorous play in two acts
- Baruvā, Mathurānāth**
Bhīṣmar śar-śayyā
Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.8 ; 1948. ii, 41p. 18cm.
- Baruvā, Narendranāth**
Siddhir lābh
Tiyak, Banti sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1939. vi, 90p. 18cm.
- Baruvā, Prasannacandra**
Sītā-svayaṁvar
3rd ed. Kamrup, the author, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 32p. 19cm.
- Baruvā, Rameścandra**
Monālichā
Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1937. x, 38p. plate. 18cm.
One-act play
- Baruvā, Rāmeśvar**
Mukhena maritaṅ jagat
Sibsagar, Kumudeśvar Barṭhākur, As.7 ; 1917. 58p. 18cm.
- Baruvā, Satyaprasād**
Cākai-cakovā
Gauhati, Līlā Devī, As.6½ ; 1940. viii, 92p. 18cm.
- Baruvā, Śivaprasād**
Kāṅkatā
Sibsagar, Banti sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. v, 50p. 19cm.
- Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth** 1868–1938
Belimār
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bāṁhī Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1940. vi, 151p. plates. 19cm.
Drama based on *Asam Burañji* during the reign of King Candrakānta Siṃha
- Cakradhvaj Siṃha**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, 1950. vi, 156p. 19cm.
Historical drama in five acts
First published in 1951
- Cikarpati nikarpati**
Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1. 53p. 19cm.
Dramatized version of an Assamese folk-tale
- Jaymatī Kuṁvārī**
Howrah, Timber & Store Agency, Re.1 ; 1915. viii, 148p. 17cm.
- Litikāi**
Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1. 62p. 19cm.
Humorous play based on an Assamese folk-tale
- Nomal**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, As.10. i, 24p. 19cm.
Humorous play based on an Assamese legend
- Pāṁcani**
Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, As.8. i, 23p. 19cm.

Bhāgavatī, Lalitkumār

Avantī-kumārī

Tezpur, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 95p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Bharālī, Devānanda 1883—

Śrī Śaṅkar

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1946. iv, 144p. 19cm.

Bhāsa

[Pratimā nāṭakam] Pratimā

Tr. by Khagendranāth Śāstrī

Tezpur, the translator, Re.1 ; 1948. xii, 81p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhīndranāth

Citrāngadā milan

Jorhat, Khātun Press, As.4 ; 1932. iii, 104p. 18cm.

One-act play

Ramaṇī gābharu

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Agency, As.6 ; 1928. iv, 112p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 1908—

Karṇa-vīr

Nowgong, Sevā kuṭīr, Re.1-8. 72p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Prabhu ecar

Gauhati, Śukreśvar sevā kuṭīr, As.12 ; 1949. i, 43p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda

Avasān

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. iii, 138p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Nagā koṃvar

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iv, 219p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Mahendranāth

Nal-Damayantī nāṭak

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1931. ii, 63p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Bhūñā, Apūrvakumār

Bhakta

Calcutta, Aruṇ Publishing House, As.4 ; 1918. ii, 37p. 18cm.

Bhūñā, Nakulcandra 1898—

Badan Barphukan

3rd ed. Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 164p. 19cm.

Historical drama dealing with the Burmese invasion of Assam and the part played by Badan Barphukan

Bidrohimarān

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. iv, 136p. 18cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Candrakānta Siṃha

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. vi, 110p. 19cm.

Buḍāgohāṃī, Ripunāth

Satyapath

Sibsagar, Śrīmat Nandavamśa Bhisku, Re.1-8 ; 1950. viii, 116p. plate.

Tejar āhuti

Nowgong, Gopālcandra Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 99p. 19cm.

Tini kalā

Sibsagar, Muhināth Buḍāgohāṃī, As.8 ; 1953. ii, 44p. 19cm.

Humorous play in three acts

Cakravartī, Devendranāth

Phular mel

Jorhat, Lakheśvar Khāund, As.2 ; 1936. iii, 11p. 18cm.

One-act play

Cakravartī, Rajanikānta

Raśmi

Gauhati, Sītā Devī, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 74p. 19cm.

Cakravartī, Sarveśvar

Abhimān

Gauhati, Kāmā Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 130p. 19cm.

One-act play

Calihā, Kamaleśvar

Dhūli

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1928. iv, 64p. 13.5cm.

Gāndhī-thal-kamal

Gauhati, Kamrup Printing & Publishing House, As.8. 40p. 16cm.

Calihā, Padmadhar

Amar-līlā

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1949. vi, 154p. 19cm.

Kenemajā

3rd ed. Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1944. iii, 26p. 18cm.

One-act play

Nimantraṇ bā Ito naṣṭaḥ tato bhraṣṭaḥ

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, As.8 ; 1946. vi, 37p. 15cm.

Humorous play

Caudhurī, Anantanāth

Milan-samādhi

Nalbari, Mātr-mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 35p. 19cm.

Caudhurī, Anil**Prativād**

Gauhati, Avināś Dās, Rs.2 ; 1953. x, 102p. 19cm.

Caudhurī, Lakṣyadhār**Ekalavya**

Gauhati, the author, 1935. ii, 30p. 19cm.

One-act play

Rakṣakumār

Gauhati, Amalālay, Rs.2-8; 1952. iv, 174p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in four acts

Caudhurī, Prasannalāl**Nīlāmbar**

Barpeta, the author, As.12; 1933. iii, 150p. 18cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Caudhurī, Santarām**Asamīyā dhruvacarit gītābhinay**

Pathsala, the author, 1925. iii, 304p. 19cm.

Caudhurī, Taruṇcandra**Pramilār abhiyān**

Shillong, Hemalatā Devī, As.8 ; 1949. xi, 33p. 19cm.

One-act play

Ḍamīruddīn Āhmad 1918–**Samāj-saṅghāt-saṅgrām**

Kamrup, Sāhārbānu, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 83p. 19cm.

Dās, Ānandīrām**Mohan-Mālatī**

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1947. ii, 16p.

Dās, Bhāratcandra**Abhimanyu-vadh nāṭak**

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1925. ii, 93p. 18cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Syamanta-haraṇ

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 72p. 18cm.

Mythological drama in four acts

Dās, Kīrtināth**Pratāp Siṃha**

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4; 1922. i, 36p. 18cm.

Datta, Dhanīrām**Urvaśī-uddhār**

2nd ed. Athaghariya (Kamrup), the author, As.12 ; 1926. iv, 132p. 19cm.

Datta, Durgāprasād**Bṛṣaketu**

Sibsagar, the author, As.2; 1901. iv, 52p. 17cm.

Mythological drama in seven acts

Datta, Lakṣmīkānta**Manomatī**

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.8 ; 1940. x, 79p. 19cm.

Historical drama based on the novel *Manomatī* by Rajanīkānta Bardaloi

Saṁsār-citra

Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1; 1936. ii, 124p. 19cm.

Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 1901–**Kaṇtharol**

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.6 ; 1950. 37p. 18cm.

Humorous play

Datta, Surendranāth**Parācit**

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1917. iii, 85p. 18cm.

Dekā, Mathurānāth 1924–**Raṅgamañca**

Karara, Gaṇa sāhitya prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1952. iii, 41p. 19cm.

Dekā, Taruṇ Ājād (Bīśārad, pseud.)**Bekār bābu**

Nijdhamdhama, the author, As.12 ; 1950. 44p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Gagoi, Ganeścandra 1910 – 1938**Kāśmīr kumārī**

2nd ed. Jorhat, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.8 ; 1952. i, 76p. illus. 19cm.

Lācit

Jorhat, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.10 ; 1948. 34p. 15cm.

Śakunir pratiśodh

2nd ed. Jorhat, Darpaṇ prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 70p. 18cm.

Gohāñī-Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871 – 1946**Bāṇ rajā**

Tezpur, Līlā Agency, Re.1 ; 1933. vi, 468p. 17cm.

Mythological drama

Bhānumatī

2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, As.12 ; 1940. ii, 74p. 17cm.

Historical drama

Bhūt ne bhram

3rd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.10 ; 1950. vi, 50p. 18cm.

Gadādhār

3rd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-10 ; 1950. vi, 120p. 19cm.

Historical drama

Gāobuḍhā

3rd ed. Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As.12 ; 1938. v, 62p. 17cm.

Social drama in five acts showing the condition of Assam in the earlier period of British rule

Jaymatī

3rd ed. Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As.12 ; 1931. v, 104p. 17cm.

Historical drama

- Lācit Barphukan**
2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. vi, 102p. 18cm.
Historical drama
- Sādhani**
2nd ed. Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As.12 ; 1929. iv, 98p. plate. 17cm.
Historical drama
- Ṭeṭom̃ tāmuli**
2nd ed. Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As.8 ; 1940. i, 60p. 17cm.
Humorous play in five acts
- Gosvāmī, Br̃ndāvancandra**
- Bisarjan**
Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1921. ii, 106p. 18cm.
- Gosvāmī, Gopālcandra**
- Makatamā**
Jorhat, Nandināth Gosvāmī, As.3 ; 1931. v, 41p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Jivancandra**
- Rukmiṇī-haraṇ**
Dibrugarh, Śāntipriyā Devī Gosvāmī, Re.1-8 ; 1949. x, 105p. 19cm.
Mythological drama in three acts
- Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra (Rūpcandra Bhāgavatī, pseud.)**
1887 – 1944
- Parikṣā**
Nalbari, Jyotiścandra Dās, As.4 ; 1908. iv, 42p. 17cm.
Mythological drama
- Gosvāmī, Śureścandra**
- Ruṇumī**
Jorhat, Kamalcandra Khāund, As.14 ; 1936. viii, 140p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī-Adhikārī, Devadatta**
- Bhīṣma**
Shillong, the author, As.4 ; 1924. iv, 36 [4] p. 17cm.
Drama for children
- Hājarikā, Ajitkumār**
- Bandī bīr**
Gauhati, Dharmēśvar Dās & Tāriṇīkumār Hājarikā, As.3 ; 1936. iii, 29p. 18cm.
Historical one-act play
- Gurudakṣiṇā**
Gauhati, Dharmēśvar Dās & Tāriṇīkumār Hājarikā, As.1½ ; 1938. iv, 18p. 19cm.
Mythological one-act play in blank verse
- Hājarikā, Atulcandra**
- Āhuṭi**
Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1952. vii, 43p. 19cm.
Drama based on the 1942 Movement in Assam
- Beulā**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 176p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts
- Bīrāṅganā**
Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1952. v, 36p. 19cm.
Historical drama
- Campāvatī**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 142p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts
- Chatrapati Śivājī**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. ix, 130 [4] p. 19cm.
Historical drama in five acts
- Digvijayī**
Gauhati, Hokendranāth Medhi, Re.1-8 ; 1953. iv, 162p. 19cm.
- Kalyāṇī**
Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta-Bhūñā, As.6 ; 1939. vi, 75p. 19cm.
- Kanauj-kuvaṁrī**
3rd ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 127p. illus. 18cm.
Historical drama. Alternate title: Hindustān vijay
- Kurukṣetra**
2nd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. vi, 206p. 18cm.
- Mānas pratimā**
Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. i, 124p. 19cm.
- Marjiyānā**
2nd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 80p. 19cm.
- Nanda-dulāl**
2nd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xii, 150p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts
- Narakāsur**
3rd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 16lp. 18cm.
- Niryātītā**
Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12, 1952. xii, 96p. 19cm.
Two dramas, one on Sītā and the other on Damayantī
- Raṅgmahal**
Gauhati, Jitendrajit Medhi, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 119p. illus. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi thagā series, 6)
Play for children
- Rukmiṇī-haraṇ**
Gauhati, Jitendrajit Medhi, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 158 [6] p. 19cm.

Rukmiṇī-haraṇ (*Contd.*)

Mythological drama in five acts

Sāvitṛī

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1952. vi, 113p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Śrī Rāmcandra

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. vii, 188p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Bodhancandra**Pratimā**

Gauhati, Śaṅkardev Library, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iii, 78p. 19cm.

Handik, Rādhākānta**Ramaṇī gābharu**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1. ii, 123p. 18cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Jagatī, Jñānānanda**Ghaiṇī-parīkṣā**

Dibrugarh, Tulsiprasād Datta, As.5 ; 1925. 40p. 19cm.

Jain, Chaganlāl 1924–**Sanyās ne saṁsār**

Gauhati, Pūrvajyoti prakāśan, As.10 ; 1952. vi, 37p. plate. 19cm.

One-act play

Kākaṭi, Mādhav**Jovāṁi-bhūt**

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. vi, 77p. 19cm.

Yugpatan

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 95p. 19cm.

Kālidāsa**Kumārasambhav**

Tr. by Badancandra Śarmā

Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1950. v, 88p. 19cm.

Dramatized Assamese version of the great Kāvya

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d. 1955**Agni-parīkṣā**

Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. vi, 144p. 18cm.

Kīcak-vadh

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1950. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Muktir abhiyān

Tezpur, the author, As.6 ; 1941. iv, 53p. 18cm.

Nagarar bihutālī

Tezpur, the author, As.10 ; 1949. i, 44p. 19cm.

Pohanīyā kukur

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1946. vi, 32p. 18cm.

Satīr tej

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Historical drama

Kaṭakī, Dharmēśvar**Mukti-saṅgrām**

Bihapuriya, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1952. iii, 97p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Khāund, Dugdhanāth**Sītā-haraṇ nāṭak**

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.8 ; 1913. ii, 92p. 18cm.

Mythological drama written in blank verse

Mādhavdev**Cordharā āru piparā gucuvā nāṭak**

Ed. by Bāṇikānta Kākaṭi. Gauhati, Ambikācaran Rāy Caudhuri, As.5 ; iv, 22 [2] p. 19cm.

Drama in one act

Mahājan, Biṣayrām**Gurubhakat**

Tezpur, the author, As.6 ; 1934. iii, 51p. 18cm.

Mahanta, Dadhi**Abhiyān**

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.8 ; 1942. ix, 72p. 19cm.

Mahanta, Mitradēv 1894–**Baidehī-viyog**

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re. 1-12 ; 1950. iv, 155 [6] p. 18cm.

Mythological drama

Bali-chalan

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12 ; 1946. v, 82[9]p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Bhoṭar ragar

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.4 ; 1946. ii, 27p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Biyā-biparyaya

Dibrugarh, Sūryadhar Rājkhovā, As.10 ; 1924. ii, 106p. 17cm.

Etā curat

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.4 ; 1939. ii, 29p. 19cm.

Kukurikaṇār āṭhmaṅgalā

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6 ; 1918. ii, 52p. 19cm.

Ṭip-cahī

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.2 ; 1940. 15p. 19cm.

Majindar Baruvā, Durgāprasād 1872 – 1928**Gurudakṣiṇā**

2nd ed. Sibsagar, Loknāth Kākaṭi, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 85p. 17cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Mahari

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.4 ; 1932. iii, 54p. 18cm.

Medhi, Kālirām, ed.

Aṅkāvalī

Gauhati, the editor, 1950. cxiv, 591 [42] p. 19cm.
Collection of twenty-one old Assamese dramas written by Śaṅkardev, Mādhavdev, Gopāl Aṭā, Rāmcaraṇ Ṭhākur, Dvijabhūṣaṇ and Daityāri Ṭhākur

Muhammad Pajiruddin Āhmad

Gulenār

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1904. vi, 116p. 18cm
Historical drama in three acts

Sindhu-vijay

Jaypur, Bhadrakānta Gagoi & Mahendranāth Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1928. viii, 132p. 19cm.
Historical drama in five acts

Muhammad Rustām 'Ālī

Svargacyutā

Shillong, Sāidun Nissā, As.8; 1950. ii, 22p. 19cm.

Neog, Dīmbesvar 1901–

Kāmrūp

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1933. iii, 90p. 19cm.
Mythological drama in five acts

Pāṭhak, Balarām

Lava-kuśa

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.12 ; 1924. iv, 144p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts

Pāṭhak, Sarvānanda

Agragāmī

Barpeta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 118p. 19cm.

Phukan, Bholānāth

Ābharan

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1943. iii, 26p. 16cm.
One-act play

Yuganāyak

Jorhat, the author, As.10 ; 1944. iii, 60p. 17cm.
One-act play

Phukan, Pravīṇ

Āsām-Hollywood

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1938. v, 68p. 19cm.
Humorous play in four acts

Kālpariṇay

Gauhati, Śivarām Dās, As.8 ; 1938. iv, 88p. 18cm.

Lācit Barphukan

Gauhati, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 116p. 19cm.
Historical drama

Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1872–

Corar sr̥ṣṭi

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1931. ii, 79p. 17cm.
Humorous play

Daṣṣa-yajña

Mangaldai, the author, As.8 ; 1908. ii, 48p. 18cm.

Darbār

Golaghat, Bhuvaneśvar Duvarā, 1902. 22p. 19cm.
Humorous play

Duryodhanar urubhaṅga

Golaghat, the author, As.4 ; 1901. ii, 30p. 17cm.
Mythological drama

Tinighaiṇī

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1928. iii, 50p. 19cm.

Topanir pariṇām

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1932. 35p. 18cm.
Humorous play

Yampurī

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1931. 28p. 18cm.
Humorous play

— — & Datta, Durgāprasād

Kaliyug

Sibsagar, Ghose Bros. & Sons, As.4 ; 1904. ii, 31p. 17cm.

Farce in five acts

Rājkhovā, Śailadhar 1892–

Bidyāvati

Dibrugarh, Sūryadhar Rājkhovā, As.12 ; 1918. iv, 164 [10] p. 17cm.

Svargadev Pratāp Siṃha

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-4; 1953. iv, 142p. 19cm.

Rājvaṁśī, Khagendranārāyaṇ

Kāmrup-kesarī bā Cilārāy

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1932. iii, 61p. 18cm.
Historical drama in five acts

Rāy Caudhuri, Śucivratā

Kon bāte

Gauhati, Ātma vikās bhavan, As.12 ; 1948. vi, 33p. 19cm.

One-act play

Śaikīyā, Bimal

Eti niśā

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.5 ; 1945. ii, 29p. 17cm.

Musical play specially written for radio-broadcast

Śaikīyā, Surendranāth

Āpoch

Golaghat, Amateur Theatre Society, As.12 ; 1949. i, 50p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Ghokoc

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 26p. 19cm.

Humorous play in three acts

Karṇa

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, Re.1-14 ; 1949. ii, 118p. 19cm.

Kuśal koṃvār

Golaghat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 76p. 21cm.
Historical drama in five acts

Lakṣmaṇ

Golaghat, Amateur Theatre Society, As.14 ;
1949. iii, 89p. 19cm.

Pretātmar puridarśan

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.8 ; 1950.
ii, 24p. 17cm.

Humorous one-act play

Tagdir

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.12 ; 1949.
ii, 44p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Śaṅkardev

Kāliyadaman nāṭ

Ed. by Rājmoḥan Nāth. Jorhat, Aruṅkumār
Nāth, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xvi, 198p. 19cm.

Rās-krīḍā

Ed. by Sarveśvar Kaṭakī. Gauhati, the editor,
Re.1 ; 1939. xviii, 37p. 19cm.

One-act play

Rukmiṇī-haraṇ nāṭ

Ed. by Ambikānāth Barā. Calcutta, the Univer-
sity, As.10 ; 1933. xxxvi, 67p. 19cm.

With Introductions in English and Assamese by
the editor

Rukmiṇī-haraṇ nāṭ

Ed. by Praphulla Datta Gosvāmī. Gauhati,
Lawyers' Book Stall, xvi, 69p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Durgeśvar 1885-

Bālī-vadh nāṭak

Dibrugarh, Nandeśvar Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1912.
ii, 111p. 17cm.

Pārtha-parājay

Digboi, Sadānanda Datta, As.10 ; 1909. iv,
136p. 17cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Śarmā, Golok

Kumār Bhāskar

Tezpur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1948. iv, 117p. 19cm.
Historical drama on Bhāskar Varmā, king of
Kamrup

Śarmā, Harendranāth

Nal-Damayantī

Patacarkuchi, the author, As.12. 1, 89p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Hemcandra

Kālidās

Golaghat, Pūrṇacandra Gosvāmī, Re.1-10 ;
1951. v, 79p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Lakṣmīdhar

Deśar kathā

Tezpur, Jivancandra Baruvā, As.4. ii, 28p. 19cm.
One-act play

Nirmalā

Tezpur, Bhābirām Kalitā, Re.1-8. vi, 113p.
19cm.

Śarmā, Mādhav

Navayug

Gandhiya, the author, As.12. xv. 206p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Padmanāth

Na-bovārī

Jorhat, Devendranāth Baruvā, As.6 ; 1906. ii,
46p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Prabhāt

Rājnaṭī

Gauhati, the author, As.9 ; 1937. v, 73p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Pūrṇakānta

Haradhanu bhaṅga nāṭak

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.4 ; 1924. iv, 43p.
18cm.

Hariścandra nāṭak

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.8 ; 1939. ii, 57p.
18cm.

Śarmā, Umākānta 1918-

Śeṣ patākā

Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948.
v, 183p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Śarmā, Yatinārāyaṇ

Sapan-kuvaṁrī

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 20p. 17cm.

Śarmā Baruvā, Bipincandra

Mevāḍ-sandhyā

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.10 ; 1937. iv, 101p.
19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Shakespeare, William 1564-1616

[As you like it] Candrāvati

Tr. by Durgeśvar Śarmā

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.10 ; 1910.
iv, 99p. 17cm.

[Comedy of errors] Bhramraṅga

Tr. by Ratnadhar Baruvā & Others

2nd ed. Gauhati, Hariprasād Baruvā, As.10 ;
1937. xx, 101p. plate. 19cm.

[Macbeth] Bhīmadarpa

Tr. by Devānanda Bhāratī

Golaghat, J. P. Duvarā, As.11 ; 1917. ii, 89p.
19cm.

[Merchant of Venice] Baṇijkoṃvār

Tr. by Atulcandra Hājarikā

2nd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir,
Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xii, 181p. 19cm.

[Merchant of Venice] Venicar sāud

Tr. by Bipincandra Baruvā

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931,
38p. 17cm.

[Merchant of Venice] Venicar sãud

Tr. by Jñānadābhirām Baruvā

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1925. xii, 35p. 18cm.

Othello

Tr. by Dulālcandra Barṭhākur

Lakhimpur, the translator 1928. iv, 41p. 17cm.

Simha, Pampu

Parīkṣitar brahmaśāp

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1935. iii, 44p. 19cm.

Sāvitṛī

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1937. ii, 51p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Daivacandra 1900–

Asam pratibhā

Gauhati, Ekatā sabhā, As.12 ; 1925. iii, 172p. 18cm.

Bhāskar Varmā

Kamrup, Hemantakumār Caudhurī, Re.1-4 ; 1951. ii, 73p. 19cm. (Golāpī granthamālā series, 1)

Historical drama in five acts

Biplav

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 70p. 19cm.

Haradatta

Gauhati, the author, As.3; 1935. ii, 59p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Janārdan

Cāṇakya

Jorhat, Gauricaran Barkaṭakī, Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 72p. 19cm.

Historical drama in four acts

Sambhavāmi yuge yuge

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 126[2]p. 19cm.

Mythological drama

Ṭhākur, Kāmākhyānāth 1897–

Bān-pānī

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1951. ii, 36p. 19cm.

One-act play

Beulā

Golaghat, Māṇikprasād Baruvā, As.10 ; 1933. vi, 124p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Ṭhākuriyā, Bhavendranāth

Mahārathī Karṇa

Shillong, Urmilā Devī Dās, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. vii, 201p. 18cm.

Ṭhākuriyā, Medinikānta 1917–

Black market

2nd ed. Shillong, Bibhūbhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, As.8 ; 1948. iii, 39p. 16cm.

Kaliṅga-vijay

3rd ed. Palasbari, Giriprabhā Ṭhākuriyā, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 80p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Mok bhoṭ diyak

Palasbari, Giri puthi bharāl, As.10 ; 1951. ii, 44p. 19cm.

(d) FICTION

Ābdul Mālīk, Saiyyad 1919–

Ālahī ghar

Jorhat, Friends Publishers, Re.1 ; 1947. ii, 70p. 17cm.

Raṇāgarā

Dibrugarh, Jīveśvar Hājarikā, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 148p. 19cm.

Ābdul Quddūs, Saiyyad

Saj-galpa

Gauhati, Kāmākhyānāth Ṭhākur, 1941. 31p. 19cm. (Asam jana-śikṣā pracār pustikā)

Ābdus Sāttār

Sādhur śarāi

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.2½ ; 1940. iv, 32p. illus. 19cm.

Ābu Naṣar Muhammad Habib

Mṛtyu yātrī

Tezpur, the author, As.9 ; 1953. iv, 37p. 19cm.

Āhmad Shāh

Rūpahī

Dibrugarh, the author, As.10; 1935. i, 147p. 19cm.

Ālimunnichā Piyār 1929–

Jīvanar sāgarat upakūl nāi

Gauhati, Muhammad Piyār, Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 142p. 19cm.

Andersen, Hans Christian 1805–1875

[Andersen's fairy tales] Kaṇikā

Tr. by Suprabhā Gosvāmī

Shillong, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.8 ; 1939. iii, 68p. 18cm.

Āphājuddīn Āhmad

Dāyī kon

Nowgong, Md. Sirājul Haque Khan, Re.1 ; 1950. 83p. 18cm.

Āṭhpariyā, Paramānanda 1928–

Sarāphul

Gauhati, Kumār prakāś, As.12 ; 1950. 66p. 19cm.

Baiśya, Tāriṇīcaran 1928–

Duraṇir tiṅg

Tezpur, Pārijāt saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 88p. 19cm. (Pārijāt śīśu sāhitya granthamālā, 3)

Bāṇa-Bhaṭṭa

[Kādambarī] Kādambarī kathā

Tr. by Khagendranāth Śāstri

Pathsala (Kamrup), the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 99p. 19cm.

This is an abridged rendering.

Barā, Jñānnāth

Natun jagat

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2. iv, 111p. 19cm.

Barā, Malincandra

Balākār rekhā khedi

Nowgong, Puthighar, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 104p. 19cm.

Barā, Śukleśvar

Kartabyar pathat

Mangaldai, Mahānanda Barā, As.12 ; 1945. ii, 56p. 18cm.

Māyāvi

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 103p. illus. 19cm.

Barbaruvā, Divyacandra

Sādhanār śeṣat

Kakapathar, Śaśīkānta Buḍhā-Gohāmī, 1950. vi, 39p. 19cm.

Barbaruvā, Hiteśvar 1877-1939

Mālītā

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1914. viii, 86p. 20cm.
Novel depicting the Āhom Kachāri war**Bardaloi, Gopināth**

Hāmhir jāurī

Gauhati, Śaṅkardev Library, As.12. i, 65p. plate. 19cm.

Bardaloi, Muktināth

Bhakta Prahlād

Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 25p. 19cm.

Tīrthayātrīr sādhu

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.8 ; 1938. ii, 62p. illus. 21cm.

Bardaloi, Pramodkumār

Pratimār pālā jāno prāṇ

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, As.12; 1950. v, 45p. 18cm.

Bardaloi, Rajanīkānta 1867-1939

Danduvā droh

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8; 1928. iv, 160p. 17cm.
Historical novel**Manomatī**

5th ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. ii, 266 [8]p. 19cm.

Historical novel dealing with the third Burmese invasion of Assam

Miri-jīyarī

2nd ed. Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-8. ii, 122p. 18cm.

Depicts tribal life in Assam, in particular the manners and customs of the Miri clans

Nirmal bhakat

4th ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-4 ; 1952. ii, 81p. 19cm.

Historical novel dealing with the second Burmese invasion of Assam

Rahdai ligirī

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.3 ; 1949. i, 312p. 19cm.

Raṅgīlī

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, 1949. ii, 221p. 19cm.

Tāmreśvarīr mandir

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iii, 104p. 19cm.

Historical novel

Bargohāmī, Phaṇidhar

Kādambarī

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1938. i, 100p. 18cm.

Paṭbhumī

Dibrugarh, the author, As.12 ; 1950. vii, 51p. plate. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Dulālcandra 1904-

Candragrahaṇ

Tinsukia, Mitra Agency & Co., Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 128p. 19cm.

Lear

Lakhimpur, the author, As.7 ; 1920. iv, 33p. 18cm.

Story from Shakespeare's drama *King Lear***Marubhūmir phul**

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1935. iii, 81p. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Jiten

Simalur cakulo

Tezpur, Asam sāhitya mandir, Re.1-2 ; 1949. 74p. 19cm.

Barṭhākur, Kumudeśvar 1893-

Eṭam bomā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.3 ; 1948. 45p. 18cm.

Detective story

Bhāko

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.5 ; 1945. 40p. 18cm.

Detective story

Bibhīṣaṇ bāhinī

Tezpur, Bhaṭṭācārya Printing Works, As.8 ; 1945. 44p. 18cm. (Raṇathalir Asamīyā mauḷik detective kāhinī, 5)

Kaliyā-pāni

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi Printing Works, As.3. 36p. 18cm.

Khunī kon

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1. 71p. 19cm.

Kodor bāh

Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta, As.14 ; 1949. 80p. 17cm.

Lāocā

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.5 ; 1945. 36p. 18cm.

Phākidāsar hājot

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.6 ; 1951. 23p. 19cm.

Priye

Nowgong, Kamalcandra Barā, As.8 ; 1950. 42p. 18cm. (Golai series, 1)

Satī

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barṭhākur, As.4 ; 1920. ii, 16p. 19cm.

Mythological story

Shakespeare

Dibrugarh, the author, 1931. 57p. 19cm.

Stories from Shakespeare's four dramas, with a short life-sketch

Tejpiyā

Nowgong, Kamalcandra Barā, As.8 ; 1950. 50p. 18cm. (Golai series, 2)

— — comp.

Sādhur bhaṁrāl

Sibsagar, the comp., As.6 ; 1917. ii, 72p. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Pulinbihārī

Galpa haleo satya

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu Press, As.12 ; 1950. 51p. 17cm.

Barṭhākur, Ramā 1914–

Abhigāminīr ukti

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1949. ii, 16p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Atulcandra 1919–

Puraṇi puthir sādhu

Gauhati, Kṛṣṇanāth Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 125p. 19cm.

Collection of mythological stories from different sources

Baruvā, Bhīmśekhar 1908–

Rāṇī Helen

Gauhati, Surendranāth Sen, As.6 ; 1939. ii, 71p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Bipincandra

Dhruva

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 43p. 17cm. (Śiśu sāhitya series, 3)

Prahlād

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.5 ; 1924. 48p. 15.5cm.

Svarga

Jorhat, Asiatic Press, As.5 ; 1930. i, 24p. 17cm.

Ābarī baś āru anyānya galpa

Jorhat, Pratāpcandra Tālukdār, As.5 ; 1931. 45p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Biriñcikumār 1910–

Deśvideśar sādhu

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 58p. 19cm.

Jātakmālā

Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.5 ; 1938. ii, 59p. illus. 19cm. (Atul kathāmālā series)

Stories from Pāli Jātakas

Jīvanar bāṭat

2nd enl. ed. Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.5 ; 1953. ii, 390p. 19cm.

Paṭ parivartan

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 84p. 19cm.

Collected short stories

Baruvā, Golāpcandra

Sabaktagin

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 42p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Gopālrām

Tilottamā

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. iv, 71p. 18cm. Adapted from *Tilottamā sambhav*

Baruvā, Hariprasād

Bīracatiyār deś

Shillong, the author, Rs.2 ; 1953. ix, 206p. 18cm.

Ek pakh

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.10 ; 1937. xix, 63p. plate. 25.5cm.

Mainā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1945. vi, 154p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Jivancandra

Bidur

Tezpur, B.R. Kalitā, As.2½. i, 22p. 19cm.

Story of Vidura from the *Mahābhārata*

Baruvā, Jñānadābhirām 1880–1955

Pañcaratna

Dibrugarh, The Assam Printers & Publishers Ltd., As.5 ; 1919. vi, 36p. 19cm.

Stories adapted from five of Shakespeare's dramas

Baruvā, Navakānta 1926–

Kapilīpariyā sādhu

Nowgong, Kāpmailām, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 106p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Praphulla 1926–

Greek deśar sādhu

2nd ed. Shillong, Chapala Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1952. ii, 68p. 18cm.

Collection of stories from Greek mythology

Herovā chabir ṭukurā

Gauhati, Lawyers' Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1951. v, 98p. 19cm.

Lecheri-boṭalā

Tinsukia, the author, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 74p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Prasannakumār

Satī dāh

Kamarkuchi, Rajaniprabhā Agency, As.10 ; 1927. ii, 71p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Snehalatā

Bemejāli

Gauhati, the author, 1934. iii, 149p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Upendrakumār

Ṭum-kāhini

Jorhat, Graduates Stores, As.4 ; 1945. viii, 30p. 18cm.

Sādhu-kathā

Jorhat, Barkatakī Co., Re.1-4 ; 1950. i, 131p. 18cm.

Baruvānī, Trailokyeśvari Devī 1875-1954

Sādhu-kathā

3rd ed. Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1950. vii, 182p. 19cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868-1938

Budhī aīr sādhu

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1950. xii, 197p. illus. 19cm.

Collection of Assamese folk-tales for children

Jon-biri

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 143p. 19cm.

Kakādevtā āru nāti-larā

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 193p. 19cm.

Folk-tales for children

Padum Kumvarī

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 97p. 18cm.
Historical novel

Sādhu-kathār kuki

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 205p. 19cm.

Bhāgavatī, Bhavadev

Bheṃko-bhāvanā

Kaithalkuchi, the author, As.6 ; 1928. xii, 78p. illus. 18cm.

Lilā

Kaithalkuchi, the author, As.6 ; 1924. ii, 73p. 16cm.

Sukhar sapon

Kaithalkuchi, the author, As.10 ; 1935. xii, 146p. illus. 19cm.

Bhāgavatī, Surendranārāyaṇ & Bhāgavatī, Prasannanārāyaṇ

Dhruva-caritra

Gauhati, the author, As.6. 52p. 19cm.

Story of Dhruva written in old Assamese

Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakreśvar

Rikṣāvālā

Kamrup, Gaṇa sāhitya prakāś bhavan, Re.1-4. ii, 84p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Devendranāth

Bhrānti

Nalbari, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1912. iv, 101p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 1908-

Purāṇar sādhu

Gauhati, Prasannanārāyaṇ Bhāgavatī, Re.1 ; 1952. viii, 124p. 19cm.

Collection of stories from the Purāṇas

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda

Romeo Juliet

Calcutta, Durgādhār Barkatakī, As.4 ; 1926. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Story from Shakespeare's *Romeo and Juliet***Bhaṭṭācārya, Navincandra**

Candra prabhā

2nd ed. Kamrup, Lakṣmīgopāl Agency, As.6 ; 1930. iii, 23p. 17cm.

Bhūñā, Nakulcandra 1898-

Corāncovār carā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1918. vi, 74p. 18cm.

Jonovāli

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, As.8 ; 1933. vii, 73p. 18cm. (Ramdhenu series, 1)

Bhūñā, Sūryakumār

Pañcamī

2nd ed. Gauhati, Prāggyotiṣ granthaśālā, Re.1-4 ; 1950. iv, 69p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Biṣṇupriyā Devī d.1892

Nīti-kathā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Latikā Devī Baruvānī, As.8 ; 1921. i, 61p. 15.8cm.

Stories based on *Hitopadeśa* and *Pañcatantra***Bojer, Johan 1872-**

[The great hunger] Param kṣudhā

Tr. by Rohiṇīkānta Baruvā

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. iii, 313p. 19cm.

[Pilgrim] Tīrthay ātrī

Tr. by Syed Abdul Mālik

Jorhat, Psycho Publishers, Rs.2-14 ; 1950. iv, 235p. 19cm.

Bujarbaruvā, Siddheśvar

Jovarbhātā

Gauhati, Muhammad Piyar Bask, As.12 ; 1950. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Premikar bhāvar burburāṇi

Gauhati, Basudhar Śarmā, As.8 ; 1952. 46p. 19cm.

Calihā, Kamaleśvar

Bāligadāt

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1951. iii, 130p. 19cm.

Galpakānan

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.12. ii, 54p. 18cm.

Larār Śaṅkardev

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 63p. 17cm. (Śīśu-sāhitya series, 4)

Priyā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1. i, 87p. 19cm.

Calihā, Padmadhar & Śarmā, Tārakcandra

Galpamālā

Kamrup, Tārakcandra Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1932. ii, 147p. 19cm. (Sāhitya-bāchani-granthāvali series, 1)

Cāṅgkākati, Taruṅcandra

Pathar sandan

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1951. iv, 26p. 18cm.

Cattōpādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838-1894

Ānandamaṭh

Tr. by Atulcandra Hāzarikā

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. vi, 226p. 19cm.

Devī Caudhurāṇī

Tr. by Giridhar Śarmā

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Rs.3 ; 1953. ii, 248p. 19cm.

Kṛṣṇakānter uil

Tr. by Haṁsanāth Bhaṭṭācārya,

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 153p. 19cm.

Cattōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938

Devdās

Tr. by Taraṇikānta Śarmā

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. iv, 174p. 19cm.

Pariṇītā

Tr. by Birendrakumār Bhaṭṭācārya

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 104p. 19cm.

Caudhurī, Dharmadās

Anutāp

Nalbari, the author & Kālindra Kalitā, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 97p. 17cm.

Bhāratī

Rangiya, Surendracandra Lahkar, Re.1-4 ; 1952. i, 94p. 19cm.

Caudhurī, Lakṣyadhar

Ālibābā

Gauhati, Hemendranāth Barā, 1939. vi, 62p. 17cm.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de 1547-1616

Don Quixote, bā Keko dāñariār adbhut bīratva

Tr. by Pratibhā Devī

2nd ed. Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.4 ; 1926. ii, 30p. 19cm. (Atul-kathāmālā series, 2)

Dās, Anantakumār 1931-

Cirī-cintā

Dhupdhara Goalpara, Hindusthan Book Depot, As.5 ; 1948. ii, 23p. 19cm.

Dās, Aruṅkumār

Sapon yetiyā bhāṇe

Gauhati, Ghanaśyām Pātovar, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 152p. illus. 19cm.

Dās, Bhuvanmohan & Hājarikā, Bhuvaneśvar

Eyeto jīvan

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.8 ; 1948. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Dās, Bipin

Soṇbaraṇiyā beṁkā rekhā

Baruvā-Bāmuṅgām (Sibsagar), Ṭhānu, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 256p. 19cm.

Dās, Dambardhar 1926-

Natun pathar sandhān

Barpeta, Hiraṇya sāhitya prakāś mandir, As.6 ; 1949. iv, 24p. 17cm.

Dās, Gobindacandra

Bālmiki

Goalpara, the author, As.3 ; 1926. 28p. 19cm.

Bhīṣma

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.5 ; 1938. i, 47p. 19cm.

Story of Bhīṣma, from the *Mahābhārata*

Śakuntalā

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.6 ; 1929. vi, 78p. 18cm.

Story from Kālidāsa's drama

Dās, Harakānta 1899-

Purṇimār biyā

Tezpur, Śrīkṛṣṇa Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 106p. 19cm.

Dās, Hemprabhā

Jñānamālā

Gauhati, G. Tālukdār, As.4 ; 1909. iii, 62p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Sajkathā

Gauhati, Harikṛṣṇa Dās, As.4 ; 1925. i, 88p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Dās, Keśavcandra

Galpa mañjarī

Golaghat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 123p. 18cm.

Dās, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ

Bairāgīr ātmakathā

Nowgong, Student Store, As.10 ; 1949. 54p. 17cm.

Campā

Nowgong, Student Store, As.10 ; 1949. ii, 41p. illus. 17cm.

Short novel on the Third Burmese invasion of Assam

- Perseus**
Nowgong, Student Store, As.6 ; 1949. 31p. 19cm.
Story from Greek mythology
- Yauvanar rāgī**
Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1949. 28p. 22cm.
- Dās, Pīyūṣ**
- Jvalājumī**
Gauhati, Dās Publishing House, As.10 iv, 60p. 19cm.
- Dās, Sadānanda**
- Dainyatār dān**
Gauhati, Assam Book Agency, As.10 ; 1939. ii, 74p. 19cm.
- Dās, Śāntirām**
- Anāthinī**
3rd ed. Gauhati, Pulindās Kākatī, Re.1-4. ii, 120p. 19cm.
- Bairāgī**
4th ed. Gauhati, Pulindās Kākatī, As.15. ii, 112p. 19cm.
- Dās, Śrīrāmcandra**
- Candan**
Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 84p. 18cm.
- — *comp.*
- Mainār sādrukathā**
Barpetā, S. Deva Śarmā. iii, 34p. 17cm.
Collection of short stories
- Dās, Tilakcandra 1917–**
- Ārati**
Gauhati, Nandamohan Kākatī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 110p. 19cm.
- Dujan bekār**
Gauhati, Daradī svastikā sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1941. 87p. 19cm.
- Jīvanar gati**
Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. ii, 129p. 19cm.
- Dās, Yāminikānta**
- Nal-Damayantī**
Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1932. i, 84p. 15cm.
- Dās, Yogeś 1928–**
- Samhāri pāi**
Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-4 ; 1952. vi, 94p. 19cm.
- Datta, Daṇḍirām**
- Batriś putalā**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Bicitrānārāyaṇ Datta-baruvā, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 88p. 19cm.
- Datta, Hemcandra**
- Patit ne patitā**
Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1945. ii, 32p. 19cm.
- Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 1901–**
- Ādirasar utpatti**
Gauhati, Maṇi-Māṇik prakāś, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 94p. 19cm.
- Agnibāṇ**
Gauhati, Munīndranāth Mahanta & Bholānāth Thākur, Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 112p. 18cm.
- Asamāpta**
Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.12 ; 1948. ii, 72p. 19cm.
- Bibhīṣikā**
Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1951. i, 171p. 18cm. (Pā phu series, 5)
- Biplavī bāhinī**
Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 144p. 18cm. (Pā phu series, 8)
- Darpacūrṇa**
Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 80p. 19cm.
- Din ḍakāit**
Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Rs.2 ; 1947. i, 175p. 18cm. (Pā phu series, 1)
- Hatyā-rahasya**
Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Re.1-12 ; 1953. ii, 133p. 19cm.
- He hari sār-śuṇya**
Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.12 ; 1949. ii, 83p. 19cm. (Maṇi-māṇik kathāmālā, 3)
- Narabalī**
Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Re.1-4 ; 1951. ii, 120p. 19cm.
- Nārī-dasyu**
Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. 180p. 19cm. (Pā phu series, 3)
- Prahelikā**
Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 184p. 19cm. (Pā phu series, 4)
- Rām tāṇon**
Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. i, 198p. 18cm.
- Soṇar pāhār**
Gauhati, Māṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 186p. 19cm. (Pā phu series, 6)
- Datta, Ramaṇcandra & Dās, Pūrṇakṛṣṇa, eds.**
- Ādhunik Asamīyā galpa saṅgrah**
Gauhati, Navarāg saṅgha, Re.1. iv, 64p. 25.5cm.
Collection of short stories
- Datta, Tulsīprasād**
- Sādhukathār joloṇa**
Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.4 ; 1909. iii, 37p. 17.5cm.
- Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ**
- Cilārāy**
Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., As.2 ; 1942. 16p. illus. 19cm.
An account of Cilārāy's campaign in story form

Citradarśan

Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., Rs.3 ;
1931. v, 274p. plates. 19cm.

Datta Baruvā, Munindranārāyaṇ

Phala kanyā

Nalbari, Datta Bauvā Bros. & Co., As.6.
32p. 19cm.

Dāvarar āre āre

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8. 180p.
18cm.

Defoe, Daniel 1660-1731

Robinson Crusoe

Tr. by Beṇudhar Śarmā & Girīndracandra Nāth
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asam jyoti, Re.1-4 ; 1952.
vi, 92p. 18cm.

Dekā, Amar

Mor sādhu kathār kitāp

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.6 ; 1948.
ii, 22p. illus. 19cm.

Dekā, Halirām

Alakālai ciṭhi

Pathsala, Bāṇī prakāś mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1949.
155p. 19cm.

Dekā, Hiteś 1928-

Ājir mānuh

Kamrup, Bipincandra Caudhurī, Rs.2-12 ; 1952.
xii, 244p. 19cm.

Prāyaścitta

Sarthebari, Bhrātr saṅgha, As.12 ; 1949. i, 58p.
18cm.

Dekā, Mathurānāth 1924-

Humuniyāh

Kamrup, Gaṇasāhitya prakāś bhavan, Rs.2 ;
1950. 154p. 19cm.

Aparājitā

Kamrup, Gaṇasāhitya prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ;
1952. ii, 94p. 19cm.

Dekā, Prasannakumār

Sādhukathār puthi

Sarthebari, Bhrātr saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 66
[i] p. 18cm.

Deledda, Grazia 1872-1936

[La Madre] Mātri

Tr. by Lakṣeśvar Śarmā
2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., 1952. vi, 124p.
18cm. (Mātrpujār argha series, 2)
The translation is based on the English version
of the Italian original.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan 1859-1930

[?] Maṅgalatir kanthīmālā

Tr. by Beṇudhar Śarmā
Gauhati, Assam jyoti puthi prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1948.
vi, 148p. 19cm.

Duvarā, Jiveśvar

Niyatīr bidhān

Jorhat, Gauriprasād Baruvā, Re.1-3 ; 1949. iv,
121p. 18cm.

Fongne, Motte

[Undine and the knight] Undine

Tr. by Śrīvyās

Gauhati, Ādhunikā prakāś, As. 6 ; 1948. ii, 27p.
15cm.

Gagoi, Ghanakānta

Soṇar nāṇal

Vol. 1, Nowgong, Puthighar, Rs.2 ; 1952. i,
97p. 19cm.

Gagoi, Karuṇākānta

Hatīpāti

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, Re.1-8 ; 1939. v,
195[2]p. 22cm.

Collection of stories

Gagoi, Tileśvar

Marīcikā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1945. vi, 24p.
16cm.

Gohāṁi, Padmakumārī

Hindu-nārī

Dibrugarh, Kamalcandra Bargohāṁi, Rs.2 ;
1952. x, 127p. 19cm.

Mādhurī

Dibrugarh, Jogeścandra Gohāṁi, As.12 ; 1935.
iii, 129p. 19cm.

Gohāṁi Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871-1946

Lāharī

5th ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.2 ;
1950. ii, 144p. 18cm.

Lilā

2nd ed. Tezpur, Hīrāvatī Gohāṁi Baruvāṇī,
As.12 ; 1936. i, 80p. 17cm.

Goldsmith, Oliver 1728-1774

[The vicar of Wakefield] Aṅgilā

Tr. by Hiteśvar Barbaruvā

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, 1914. 14p.
19cm.

A very brief rendering of the original

Gosvāmī, Ambikāprasād

Bideśī sādhu

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv,
157p. 19cm.

Iliād

Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1939. viii, 116p.
illus., plates. 18cm.

Adapted from the *Iliad*

Kuḍi salikār Kumbhakaṇa āru anyānya
videśī galpa

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 160p.
18cm.

- Oḍichi**
Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1950. ii, 86p. 19cm.
Story of the *Odessey*
- Tārā**
2nd ed. Dibrugārh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1 ; 1949. v, 90p. 17cm.
- Gosvāmī, Biśvanārāyaṇ**
Caṇḍīr sādhu
2nd ed. Shillong, Rājmoḥan Nāth, As.12 ; 1948. vi, 54p. 19cm.
- Purāṇar sādhu**
Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, As.12; 1950. 62p. 19cm.
- Upaniṣadar sādhu**
Shillong, Rājmoḥan Nāth, As.12 ; 1950. iii, 77p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Harendradev**
Biyāllicar pāṇḍā
Nowgong, Paradise Publishers, As.10 ; 1953. iv, 44p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Kailāscandra** 1927-
Ālahī gharar yātrī
Jorhat, Naranāth Gosvāmī, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 162p. 19cm.
- Jiliñani**
Dhalar-satra, Satraputhi-bhārāl, 1951. iii, 88p. 19cm.
- Kaṇikā**
Golaghat, Naranāth Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 63p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Kirticandra**
Caṇḍikākhyān
Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.8 ; 1908. ii, 138p. 17.5cm.
- Gosvāmī, Mahādev**
Dābī
Gauhati, Paraśudev prakāś bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 136p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Praphulladatta** 1921-
Bilātī hojā
2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, 1949. iii, 68p. 18cm.
- Keṁcā pātar kapani**
Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1950. ii, 191p. 19cm.
- Śeṣ kat**
Gauhati, Standard Publications, 1948. ii, 68p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Pūrṇacandra** 1913-
Aṭhotā galpa
Golaghat, Jyoti prakāś, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 55p. 19cm.
- Natun sādhu**
Golaghat, Jyoti Publishing Works, As.12 ; 1952. ii, 27p. 22cm.
- Raṅgācakī āru keitāmān galpa**
Golaghat, Jyoti Publishing Works, Re.1 ; 1952. iii, 79p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Rādhikāmohan**
Aparādhī
Nowgong, Amarkāhinī prakāś mandir, 1948. ii, 86p. 18cm.
- Cāknaiyā**
Nowgong, the author, Rs.6 ; 1952. iii, 670p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra** 1887-1944
Bājikar āru ān ān galpa
Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12. ii, 114p. illus. 19cm.
- Maynā**
Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1922. ii, 193p. 18cm.
- Maynā āru ān ān galpa**
2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1-14 ; 1922. ii, 151[2]p. 19cm.
- Pāṇipath**
Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1930. ii, 184p. 19cm.
First published serially in the Bām̐hī
- Pericles**
2nd ed. Calcutta, J. C. Pāṭovārī, As.3½; 1941. ii, 35p. 18cm.
Pericles for children
— — *comp.*
- Asamiyā sādhu-kathā**
Calcutta, Macmillan & Co. ii, 130p. illus. 19cm.
Collection of folk-tales
- Gosvāmī, Suprabhā**
Mahābhāratar kathā
Shillong, Kāmākhyānāth Ṭhākur, As.6 ; 1939. i, 41p. 18cm.
- Gosvāmī, Sureścandra**
Sāt rañar natun kareṅg
Jorhat, Ḍali prakāś, Rs. 2-12 ; 1949. viii, 178p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Tirthanāth** 1898-
Ātma bivṛti
Mergherita, the author, As.4 ; 1935. i, 51p. 18cm.
- Dhruvacaritra**
2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, As.6. iii, 56p. 18cm.
- Nal-Damayantī**
Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 50p. 18cm.
- Gosvāmī, Trailokyanāth** 1906-
Aruṇā
2nd ed. Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan ghar, Re.1-8 ; 1953. iii, 141p. 19cm.
- Marīcikā**
Gauhati, Bipincandra Gosvāmī, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 129p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Utsavānanda

Batriś simhāsan

Jorhat, Re.1-4 ; 1924. vi, 90p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Yatindranāth 1918–

Dasyu samrāt

Tinsukia, Mitra Agency, Re.1 ; 1951. iii, 81p. 19cm.

Stories of Robin Hood adapted

Dhau yetiyā āhe

Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, As.12 ; 1951. v, 63p. 18cm.

Kālikā lagā cicā

Tinsukia, Mitra Agency, Re.1 ; 1950. iii, 69p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Atulcandra

Añkiā nāṭar sādhu

Gauhati, Jitendrajit Medhi, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 120p. 19cm.

Collection of stories adapted from old Assamese Añkiā dramas

Apeśvarīr deś

Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 106p. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 12)

Mañi-mālā

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, As.5 ; 1941. ii, 50p. 19cm.

Nilā-carāi

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 107p. illus. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 4)

Story based on Maurice Maeterlinck's drama *The Blue Bird*

— — comp.

Larār Jātak

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1950. xiv, 128p. plates. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhaga series, 9)

Collection of 21 stories from the Jātakās

Hājarikā, Bāliṛām

Jñānopārjan

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1924. iii, 72p. 18cm.

Hamsun, Knut (Knut Pederisen, pseud.) 1859–1952

[Growth of the soil] Māti āru mānuh

Tr. by Dīnanāth Śarmā

Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. ii, 292p. 19cm.

Hugo, Victor-Marie 1802–1885

[Les Misérables] Dīn dukhī

Tr. by Līlā Devī

Gauhati, Padmarekhā Devī. ii, 89p. 18cm.

Ibrāhīm Ali, M. 1918–

Rājdrohī

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 90p. 19cm.

Imrān Hussain

Saṅgītar sipāre

Sibsagar, Liyāqat Hussain, Re.1-4 ; 1952. ii, 97p. 19cm.

Jain, Chaganlāl 1924–

Eṭi praśna

Gauhati, Pūrva jyoti prakāśan, As.14 ; 1951. vi, 70p. 17cm.

Collection of short stories

Kākatī, Bāñikānta 1894–1952

Pakhilā

Kamrup, Bāñī prakāś mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 81p. illus. 18cm.

Sāhitya āru prem

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Stories from different sources to show how love has moulded the lives of thoughtful men.

Kalitā, Biṣṇukiṅkar

Cintā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.9 ; 1919. xxii, 158, 4p. 18cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d. 1955

Ābiṣkāṛ

Tezpur, Hiraṇyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 237p. 19cm.

Adrṣṭa

Tezpur, Hiraṇyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Rs.2 ; 1949. ii, 119p. 18cm.

Gaṇa biplav

Tezpur, Hiraṇyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Re.1-6 ; 1948. vi, 106p. 18cm.

Historical novel dealing with the Moāmariyā bidroh

Hatyākārī kon

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-2 ; 1947. 88p. 18cm.

Mṛcchakaṭīka

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1951. 80p. 19cm.

Story of Śūdraka's Sanskrit drama

Paricay

Tezpur, Hiraṇyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 103p. illus. 18cm.

Phul

5th ed. Tezpur, the author, Hiraṇyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Rs.2 ; 1950. v, 148, ivp. 18cm.

Sāadhanā

Tezpur, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1929. v, 399p. illus. 19cm.

Saṁskṛt nāṭakar galpa

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. 128p. 19cm.

Stories from Sanskrit dramas

- Saṁskṛt nāṭakar sādhu**
Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1951. vi, 388p. 19cm.
- Satī-kāhinī**
Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. vi, 176p. plate. 18cm.
Stories of eight Indian women
- Sātsarī**
2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. vi, 72p. 18cm.
Collection of short stories
- Khanikar, Śivaprasād**
Kathā-mādhurī
Jorhat, Padmakānta Khanikar, As.10 ; 1944. xvi, 34p. 19cm.
- Khāund, Dugdhanāth**
Pañca pretopākhyān
Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.2 ; 1908. i, 16p. 17cm.
Mythological story
- Lamb, Charles 1775-1834**
Macbeth
Tr. by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Dās
Nowgong, Māṇikkumār Dās, As.5 ; 1947. ii, 32p. 17cm.
- Lytton, Edward George 1803-1873**
[The last days of Pompeii] Pampiyāir pralay kāhinī
Tr. by Lakṣeśvar Śarmā
2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.2. ii, 138p. 19cm.
- Mafījuddīn Aḥmad**
Nahar
Goalpara, the author, As.12 ; 1952. iv, 67p. 19cm.
- Mahanta, Govindacandra 1925-**
Jīvan-bīmā
Hajo, Mamatcandra Mazumdar, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 190p. illus. 19cm.
- Kṛṣakar nāti**
Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan gṛha, 1950. ii, 190p. 19cm.
- Śeṣ path**
Kamrup, Caturbhuj Mahanta, As.14 ; 1948. ii, 64p. 19cm.
- Mahanta, Halirām**
Nīti-sopān
Kamrup, Cenīrām Dās, As.3 ; 1911. vi, 58p. 18cm.
Collection of didactic fables from Sanskrit literature
- Mahanta, Khageśvar**
Manpiyā
Darrang, the author, As.8. ii, 33p. 19cm.
- Mahanta, Mitradev 1895-**
Candrahār
Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1917. 80p. 18cm.
Collection of short stories
- Dhruva**
Jorhat, the author, As.7 ; 1924. i, 50p. 18cm.
- Medhi, Brajanāth**
Kathōpakathan
Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 3 vols.
- Mitā, pseud.**
Karaṇi
Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 79p. 19cm.
— — comp.
- Bideśī galpa**
Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 95p. 19cm.
Collection of stories in translation
- Muhammad Muṣlihuddin Ahmed**
Majār kathā
Nowgong, the author, As.6 ; 1915. v, 90p. 18cm.
- Muhammad Piyār 1926-**
Herovā svarga
Nowgong, Śevā prakāś bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 139p. 19cm.
- Jīvan nair jāṁjī**
Jorhat, Rabīn Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 99p. 19cm.
- Jovārār dhau**
Nowgong, Puthighar, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 99p.
- Prīti upahār**
Jorhat, Buddhīndranāth Baruvā, Re.1-4 ; 1947. i, 86p. 19cm.
- Saṅgrām**
Gauhati, Śukleśvar Barā, Rs.2-8 ; 1948.
In two pts.
- Muhammad Rustam Ali**
Micarar sādhu
Shillong, Harirām Goeṅkā, As.12 ; 1949. iii, 67p. 19cm.
A story from Persian literature
- Nāth, Nareśvar**
Bhaiyāmar sādhu
Tangla, the author, As.10 ; 1949. iii, 45p. 19cm.
- Nāth, Rājmoḥan (Pitāmbar Rājmedhi, pseud.)**
Goṭ-kaḍāi
2nd ed. Shillong, M.K. Nāth Bros., As.12 ; 1951. iii, 78p. 19cm.
- Neog, Ājalītarā 1913-**
Āllāuddin āru eṭiā carit cāki
Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1939. i, 51p. 19cm.
- Sindbād āru teom̃r sātoṭi jalayātrā**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1940. viii, 35p. illus. 19cm.

Neog, Dīmbesvar 1901–

Dīpāvalī

North Lakhimpur, Haripad Datta, As.6 ; 1931. ii, 85p. 18cm.

Neog, Māṇikimādhurī

Bilāti piṭha

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.4 ; 1943. ii, 7p. 15cm.

Omprakāś 1924–

Yauvan bāgari yāy

2nd ed. Gauhati, Gosvāmī sāhitya bhavan, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Patacharkuchi Bidyāpīṭh

Joloṇār sādhu

Kamrup, Śivacaran Ṭhākuriyā, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 19cm.

Collection of folk-tales written by different writers

Pāṭhak, Gokul

Avicār

Kamrup, Monomati Store, Re.1 ; 1948. viii, 75p. 17cm.

Satī Rādhikā

Barpeta, Friend's Stores, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 94p. 17cm.

Pātorāvi Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhirām

Gupta praṇay

Kamarkuchi, Rajanīprabhā Agency, As.10 ; 1953. iii, 40p. 19cm.

Portrayal of the characters of Uṣā and Aniruddha

Phukan, Lakṣmīnāth 1897–

Mālā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1918. ii, 61p. 16cm.

Ophāidāṅg

Gauhati, Nalinī prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1952. iii, 113p. 19cm.

Phukan, Prabīṇ

Maṇīrām devān

Gauhati, Bhuvancandra Caudhurī, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 119p. 19cm.

Praṇītā Devī

Grīk āru Romar sādhu

2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iii, 137p. 19cm.

Jayhind

Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1953. v, 180p. 19cm.

Rājkhovā, Premadhar

Gurudakṣiṇā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1952. i, 32p. 18cm.
Story of Ekalavya for children

Ramādās

Ramādāsar śreṣṭha galpa

Gauhati, Bhāratī prakāś bhavan, Rs.2. iv, 192p. 19cm.

Collection of short stories

Rāy, Sarvānanda

Jīvanar gatipath

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1952. ii, 156p. 19cm.

Collection of short stories

Rāy Caudhurī, Bhagagiri

Maran bijayī

Gauhati, Ātma bikāś bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1950. ii, 93p. 18cm.

Stories of adventure for children

Reade, Charles 1814–1884

[The Cloister and the hearth] Milan-mandir

Tr. by Śāntirām Dās

Gauhati, the translator, As.12 ; 1929. iii, 185p. illus. 19cm.

Śaikiyānī, Candraprabhā

Pitr-bhiṭha

Kamrup, the author, As.8 ; 1937. iii, 98p. 19cm.

Sarkār, Mahendranāth

Śrī Rādhār kalaṅka bhañjan

Jorhat, Śivnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.6. ii, 73p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Ādyanāth

Jīvanar tini adhyāy

Nalbari, siddhināth Śarmā, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 181p. 18cm.

Khanā

Gauhati, Book Syndicate, As.10 ; 1946. vi, 60p. 19cm.

Story of Khanā, the traditional astrologer

Satī āru Pārvatī

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1946. 41p. 18cm.

Satī Madālasā

3rd ed. Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan gṛha, 1949. i, 35p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Bāṇikānta

Ekalavya

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1953. vi, 54p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Beṇudhar 1896–

Rāṇpatā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamjyoti, Re.1-12 ; 1949. viii, 110p. 22cm.

Śarmā, Dīnanāth 1915–

Akalśarīyā

Tezpur, Jyotiprakāś saṅgha, Re.1-12 ; 1953. iv, 140p. 19cm.

Dulāl

Tezpur, Aruṇandra Śarmā, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 162p. 19cm.

Uṣā

Tezpur, Ghanakānti prakāś, 1951. ii, 172p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Dīneścandra

Raṇāpakhī

Kamrup, J. Dās, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 113p. 21cm.

Śarmā, Harendranāth

Damayanti

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭacārya Agency, As.10 ; 1930. 87p. 18cm.

Joloṇar sādhu

Pathsala, Kamrup, Śivacaraṇ Ṭhākuriyā, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 144p. plate. 19cm.

Padminī

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭacārya Agency, As.6 ; 1927. ii, 68p. 19cm.

Story of Rāṇī Padminī of Citoḍ

Śarmā, Jilināth

Ratanī

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 203p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kamalcandra

Samāpikā

Dibrugarh, Lili Baruvā, Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 103p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kirtināth

Dhumūhār pācat

2nd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1944. iii, 48p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Lakhidhar

Byarthatār dān

Darrang, Jivancandra Baruvā, As.12 ; vii, 160p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Mahādev

Asamīyā larār kathā Rāmāyaṇ

Tezpur the author, As.12 ; 1920. xii, 185p. 19cm.

Gāoliyā jīvan

Tezpur, Kāmākhyā Ṭhākur, As.6 ; 1941. iii, 41p. 18cm.

Sāvitri

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1924. vi, 59p. illus. 19cm.

Śarmā, Manojkumār

Pariṇati

Nalbari, Prasannamalla Bujarbaruvā, As.12 ; 1952. iii, 74p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Nirmaleśvar (Saumar, pseud.)

Bhāitir sādhu

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re.1-5 ; 1948. 132p. 17cm.

Deś-videśar kathā

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, As.10. ii, 38p. 19cm.

Eṭi jīvan

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, 1950. iv, 121p. 19cm.

Kalpanā āru bāstav

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re.1-6 ; 1948. ii, 108p. 18cm.

Mṛtyur picat

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, As.3 ; 16p. 16cm.

— — comp.

Deś-videśar galpa

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re.1. i, 56p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Prasanna

Bhutar deśat

Mangaldai (Bamuṇpārā), Bhebārghat chātra saṅgha, As.8 ; ii, 32p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Pūrṇakānta

Jñānāṅkur

10th ed. Dibrugarh, the author, As.2 ; 1903. viii, 31p. 17cm.

Stories for children

Śarmā, Roṣeśvar

Icapar upakathā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1924. iii, 111p. 18cm.

Nava-ratna

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 170p. 19cm.

Stories from Sanskrit dramas

Śarmā, Sonāpatideva

Adbhut cor

3rd ed. Barpeta, the author, As.2 ; 1946. 16p. 18cm. (Sādhukathā series)

Beulā

Pathsala, Deva Śarmā Agency, As.5 ; 1920. ii, 31p. 19cm. (Junukā granthamālā series, 1)

The story of Beulā

Dānāmālā

Barpeta, the author, As.4 ; 1930. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Śarmā, Surendranāth

Kaṇikā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1950. v, 298p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Taraṇikānta

Byathār sur

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. ii, 224p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Tulasīnārāyaṇ 1899-1952

Ratnāvalī

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1932. i, 33p. 15 cm.

Adapted from Śrī Harṣa's Sanskrit drama of the same name

Śakuntalā

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1932. 36p. 17cm. (Śīśu-sāhitya series, 5)

Summary of Kālidāsa's *Śakuntalā* for children

Sīmbelīn [Cymbeline]

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 40p. 17cm.

Adapted from Shakespeare's *Cymbeline*

Śarmā, Umākānta 1918–

Ghūraṇīyā pṛthivīr beṁkā path

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1947.

Śarmā, Yajñeśvar

Dhumuhā

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir. 42p. 17cm.

Adapted from Shakespeare's *The Tempest*

Timon

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 22p. 17cm.

Adapted from Shakespeare's *Timon of Athens*

Śarmā Bardaloi, Muktināth

Amātār sādhu

Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.6 ; 1946. v, 50p. 18cm.

Jonākī sādhu

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, As.8 ; 1932. iv, 45p. 25.5cm.

Śarmā Baruvā, Hemcandra

Hemahār

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1925. ii, 52p. 17cm.

Stories from the *Mahābhārata*

Śarmā Kāṭakī, Maheścandra

Asamīyā betāl pañcaviṁśati

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Agency, As.12 ; 1930. viii, 202, 16p. 17cm.

Candramatī

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1932. 56p. 17cm.

Draupadī

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6 ; 1927. vi, 52[10]p. 19cm.

Story of Draupadī for children

Gajamukutā

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.6 ; 1929. vi, 83[22]p. 19cm.

Collection of stories for children

Sencovā, Baṁśīdhar

Bañcit siṁhat

Dibrugarh, Phuleśvarī Sencovā, Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 102p. 19cm.

Sencovā, Mohancandra

Māyā nagar

2nd enl. ed. Dibrugarh, Bāṇī mandir, Re.1 ; 1951. iii, 72p. illus. 19cm.

Mukuṭa maṇi

Dibrugarh, Kitāb mahal, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 102p. 19cm.

Sonovāl, Daṇḍidhar

Capalā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 101p. 19cm.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher 1811–1896

[Uncle Tom's cabin] Dadair pajā

Tr. by Jñānadābhirām

Gauhati, the translator, As.12 ; 1930. viii, 112p. 17cm.

Swift, Jonathan 1667–1745

Gulliver's Travels

Tr. by Mahendra Barā

Calcutta, Aruṇ Purkāyastha, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. iv, 135p. illus. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Daivacandra 1900–

Āgneyagiri

Gauhati, the author, As.4. 34p. 23cm.

Apūrṇa

Gauhati, the author, Re.1. ii, 82p. 22cm.

Bāmuṇīkoṁvar

2nd ed. Gauhati, Graduates Union, Re.1-8. 84p. 18cm.

Dhūvalikuṁvalī

Kamrup, the author, As.12 ; 1923. i, 132p. 18cm.

Tāmuli, Umākānta 1905–

Byartha prayās

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vi, 191p. 19cm.

Tennyson, Alfred 1809–1892

Enoch Arden

Tr. by Upendracandra Lekhāru

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, As.10 ; 1948. ii, 39p. 17cm.

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Galpaguccha

Tr. by Haṁsanāth Bhaṭṭācārya

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. iv, 174p. 19cm.

Rājarṣi

Tr. by Umākānta Śarmā

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Rs. 2-8 ; 1951. iv, 227p. 19cm.

Thākuriyā, Medinikānta 1917–

Jīvan-abhinay

Palasbari, 'Giri puthi-bhaṁrāl, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 51p. 19cm.

Karuṇā

2nd ed. Palaśbari, Giri puthi-bhaṁrāl, As.12 ; 1948. i, 58p. 18cm.

Tolstoi, Count Leo 1829–1910

Pañcatīrtha

Tr. by Haramohan Dās

2nd ed. Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., Re.1 ; 1947. ii, 164p. 19cm.

Translation of selected stories from Tolstoi

Wagner, Richard 1813–1883

[The tales of Wagner] Wāgnerar sādukathā

Tr. by Basantakumār Baruvā

Gauhati, Jñānanāth Barā, Re.1 ; 1920. 209p. 19cm.

Wasilewska, Wanda

[Rainbow] Rāmdhanu

Tr. by Kīrtināth Hājarikā

Gauhati, Lakṣmīnāth Hājarikā, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 357p. 23cm.

1943 Stalin Prize novel

Wood, Mrs Henry 1814–1887

[East Lynne] Chadmaveśinī

Tr. by Śāntirām Dās

Gauhati, Pulindās Kākatī, Rs.3-8. 340p. 19cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Adhikārī, Kṛṣṇakānta

Avakāś-prabandha

Gauhati, the author, As.6. iii, 57[2]p. 19cm.

Banaras Hindu University, Asam Sammilan

Digvalay

Banaras, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xvi, 190p. 19cm.

Barā, Jñānanāth

Āsāmat bideśī

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1925. iv, 63p. 19cm.

Yugatattva

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1932. vi, 84[1]p. 19cm.

Barā, Satyanāth 1860–1925

Ākāś rahasya

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.12 ; 1938. iii, 129p. 16cm.

Kendrasabhā

Calcutta, A. Barā, As.8 ; 1924. vi, 88p. 17cm.

Sārathī

5th ed. Gauhati, the author, As.11 ; 1921. iv, 143p. 19cm.

Barā, Yogeśvar

Nāmar bāstavatā

Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1950. iv, 15p. 18cm.

Bardaloi, Rajanikānta 1867–1939

Bholāi Śarmā

Gauhati, The Bookland, As.10 ; 1950. ii, 44p. 19cm.

Barthākur, Indreśvar

Saptaparṇa

Jorhat, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. v, 199p. 19cm.

Essays on literary subjects

Baruvā, Hem

Capanīyā

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu Press, Re.1-8 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Mahānanda

Dekā Baruvār bulanī

Dibrugarh, Saśiprabhā Baruvā, As.5 ; 1925. ii, 45p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Rameścandra

Kavitā āru darśan

Calcutta, Rameś Baruvā, As.8. 12p. 18cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868–1938

Bākhar

Calcutta, P. C. Dass, As.4 ; 1915. 29p. 11cm.

Bejbaruvā, Mādhavcandra, ed.

Prabandha-saṅgraha

Gauhati, Asam sāhitya sammilan, Re.1-4 ; 1937. iv, 128p. 23cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalākānta 1853–1936

Kaḥ panthā

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1934. ii, 75p. 19cm.

Reflective essays

Bhaṭṭācārya, Pramod 1926– & **Gosvāmī, Prabhāt** 1926–

Taruṇ jāgaraṇ

Gauhati, Taruṇ lekhak saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1946. vi, 118p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Snehalatā

Āmār bihu

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1927. vi, 56p. 17cm.

On Bihu—a national festival of Assam

Bhūñā, Nakulcandra

Bāṭ kenī

Jorhat, Jitendrakumār Dās, As.4 ; 1949. 13p. 22cm.

A presidential address

Cintā-koṣ

Calcutta, Girīścandra Caudhurī, As.10 ; 1937. vi, 143p. 19cm.

Dāsgupta, Pānnālāl

Cetanā, preraṇā āru saṅghāt

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 102p. 19cm.

Datta, Bholānāth 1924–

Cintā jyoti

Najira, Śānti sāhitya mandir, 1951. viii, 55p. illus. 19cm.

Datta Caudhurī, Hemrath

Saṁsār pathik

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1941. i, 39p. 18cm.

Dekā, Haridās, ed.

Biplavī khetiyak

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.4 ; 1946. 19p. 23cm.

Gosvāmī, Kedārnāth

Kṛṣakar mukti

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1942. 70p. 19cm.

Political essays

Gosvāmī, Praphulla

Phiriñati

Nalbari, the author, As.10 ; 1940. xxxiii, 78p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Pratāpcandra

Dvādaś prabandha

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.10 ; 1938. iii, 110p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śarateandra

Śikṣā-vicār

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1923. ii, 128p. 17cm. Essays on education

Hājarikā, Gaṇeścandra

Bihu āru tār prākṛtik citra

Calcutta, Upendranāth Dās, As.6 ; 1918. ix, 41p. 18cm.

On Bihu, the festival of Assam, and its natural background

Jain, Sūrajmal Kāchlivāl

Sāt bhāi

Kamrup, the author, As.10 ; 1948. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d.1955

Ātmānandar ātmakāhinī

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.12 ; 1935. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Essays in light vein

Mukti saṅgha, Jorhat

Mukti

Jorhat, the Saṅgha, Re.1-4 ; 1946. vii, 99p. 18cm. (Mukti-pustakāvalī series, 1)

Nabiś, Iṣṭadev

Svādhīnatā

Barpeta, the author, As.4 ; 1939. vi, 59p. 18cm.

Pragati samiti, Gauhati

Cintādhārā

Gauhati, the Samiti, As.12 ; 1939. vi, 118p. illus. 19cm.

Rāy Caudhuri, Ambikāgiri 1885-

Jagatar śeṣ ādarśa

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1916. ii, 19p. 18cm.

An ethical essay

Sāhitya sevā saṅgha, Jorhat

Cintāvali

Jorhat, Padmeśvar Gagoi, Re.1 ; 1941. iv, 162p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Amṛtlāl

Galpa mādhuri

Barpeta, the author, As.12 ; 1949. i, 69p. 19cm.

Mānav rahasya

Barpeta, the author, As.3 ; 1942. ii, 36p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Bhuyancandra

Sāadhanā āru saṁskṛti

Tiyak, Umā Devī, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 47p. 19cm.

Cultural essays

Śarmā, Candranāth

Bachā phul

Tezpur, Dās Tālukdār Agency, As.5 ; 1917. iv, 51p. 17cm.

Bachā phular karaṇi

Gauhati, Cetanā Publishing House, As. 6 ; 1919. iii, 60p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Nirmaleśvar (Saumar, pseud.)

Cintār burburāṇi

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, As.3. 14p. 17cm.

Śarmā Kaṭakī, Sarveśvar

Tattva āru tathya

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1925. vi, 75[2]p. 18cm.

Tālukdār, Pratāp 1901-

Bidrohī khetiyak

Kamrup, Gargarām Tālukdār, As.2 ; 1938. 30p. 19cm.

Taruṇ lekhak saṅgha, Gauhati

Sandhān

Gauhati, the Saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 72p. illus. 19cm.

(f) LETTERS

Neog, Dimebeśvar 1901-

Patra-rekhā

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1948. v, 123p. 19cm.

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Barā, Śukleśvar

Cikā-corāṅgovār gupta-kathā

Gauhati, Gaurī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. viii, 72p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Guṇābhirām 1837-1894

Kaṭhin śabdar rahasya byākhyā

Calcutta, Jñānadābhirām Baruvā, As.4 ; 1911. ii, 23p. 16cm.

Baruvā, Kumudcandra

Raṅg-ragar

Kamrup, Barman Bros., As.6 ; 1938. iv, 73p. 19cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868-1938

Barbaruvār bhābar burburāṇi

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xiv, 195p. 19cm.

Introduction by Biriñcikumār Baruvā & Satyen-dranāth Śarmā. A book of satirical and humorous essays

Kāmat kṛtitva labhibar saṅket

2nd ed. Calcutta, Assam Bengal Stores, As.8 ; 1916. i, 71p. 16cm.

Kṛpābar Baruvār kākatar topolā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8. viii, 115p. 19cm.

A book of satirical and humorous essays

Dās, Yādavcandra

Niñni Bhāorīyār rahasya

Kamrup, Pañcaratan Farm, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 103p. 19cm.

Adapted from the works of Niñni Bhāorīyar, a poet of Barpeta

Dev Gosvāmī, Maheścandra 1919–

Kimāścaryam

Gauhati, The Bookland, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 149p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Harendradev 1928–

Bhucuṅg pahu

2nd ed. Nowgong, Paradise Publishers, As.6 ; 1950. 36p. 19cm.

A book of witty remarks

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d.1955

Rahgharā

4th ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. x, 96p. 18cm.

Muḥammad Chāleh

Hāmhīr thunupāk

Gauhati, the author, As.12 ; 1940. iv, 122p. 19cm.

A collection of humorous reflections

Nāth, Rājmoḥan (Pitāambar Rājmedhi, pseud.)

Khārālī

Shillong, M. K. Nāth Bros., As.12 ; 1951. ii, 95p. 19cm.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Adhikārī, Siphadattadev 1889–1925

Sādhu-carit

Shillong, the author, As.2½ ; 1911. ii, 34p. 17cm.

Lives of some great men

Asam Burañjī

Ed. by Śaratkumār Datta. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1 ; 1938. xviii, 84p. 23cm.

History of Assam from 1648 to 1681, with a chronology of events in Assam from 1468 to 1825

Asam Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.3 ; 1945. lxxxiv, 154p. 23cm.

Chronicle of Assam from the earliest Āhom kings to Svargadev Gadādhara Siṅgha

Asamar Padya Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.3 ; 1932. iv, 308p. plate. 22cm.

Two metrical chronicles of Assam dealing with the events of the years 1679 to 1859; the first, by Dutirām Hajārikā, and the second by Biśveśwar Vaidyādhīpa. Edited with Preface, Introduction and Synopsis in English

Baiśya, Kālirām

Benjamin Franklin

Dhubri, the author, As.10 ; 1930. vii, 114p. 19cm.

A life-sketch

Bāneśvar, Dvija & Divākar, Dvija

Śrī Śrī Haridev caritra

Comp. by Harinārāyaṇdeva Gosvāmī & Karuṇākānta Baruvā. Nowgong, the compilers, Re.1 ; 1925. xxix, 124p. 22·8cm.

Life-sketch of the Assamese Vaiṣṇava saint Śrī Haridev

Barā, Śukleśvar

Dihing satrar saṅkṣipta Burañjī

Mangaldai, Kīrtikānta Caudhurī & Rasadhar Barā, As.6 ; 1928. ii, 42p. 19cm.

Barbaruvā, Śrīnāth Duvarā

Tuṅkhuṅgiyā Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Rs.2 ; 1932. xlvii, 188p. plate. 23cm.

Chronicle of the Tuṅkhuṅgiyā dynasty of Āhom monarchs who ruled Assam from 1681 to 1826

Bardaloi, Gopināth 1891–1950

Taruṅrām Phukan āru tekhetar sambandhe mai yi jāno

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.12 ; 1940. iv, 119p. 19cm.

Barman, Banamālī

Deśbhakta Taruṅrām Phukanar jīvanī

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xii, 161p. 19cm.

Navīn-smṛti

Gauhati, Mādhavcandra Barman, As.3 ; 1936. iv, 24p. plate. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Karmavīr Navīncandra Bardaloi

Barman, Kāśīnāth

Amar kāhinī

Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iii, 119p. 19cm.

Nārīratna

3rd rev. and enl. ed. Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, 1950. xxvi, 259p. 19cm.

Life-sketches of Indian women

Śānti-dūt

Sibsagar, the author, As.2 ; 1950. i, 158p. 19cm.

Life of Mahatma Gandhi

Barṭhākur, Kumudeśvar 1893–

Ohāli

Tezpur, K. Barṭhākur, As.8 ; 1946. 45p. 19cm.
Short lives of Niveditā, Annie Besant and
Sarojinī Nāidū

Prasannakumār Ghoṣ

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barṭhākur, As.6 ; 1920. iv,
33p. plate. 19cm.

Analytical study of the life of Prasannakumār
Ghoṣ

— — & others

Māṇik

Calcutta, Friends Assam Agency, 1945. iv, 74p.
plate. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Māṇikcandra Baruvā

Barṭhākur, Uṣā 1906–

Deśamātri Kastūrbā

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1951.
49p. plate. 18cm.

Baruvā, Ānandacandra

Paṇḍit Madan Mohan Mālavya

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6; 1944. v, 32p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Binandacandra

Larār Bejbaruvā

Jorhat, Śivaprasād Baruvā, As.8 ; 1939. v, 95p.
plate. 18cm.

Mahārāj Narnārāyan

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1926. vi, 70p. plate.
19cm. (Kamalā Devi śīśu sāhitya series)

Baruvā, Bipincandra

Rāṇā Pratāp

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5. ii, 60p.
17cm.

Baruvā, Birendrakumār

Deśa gaurav Bardaloi

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1950. 16p. 18cm.

Baruvā Biriñcikumār 1910–

Cuijerleṇḍ bhramaṇ

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ;
1948. ii, 64p. illus. 19cm.

Baruvā, Guṇābhirām 1837–1894

Jīvan caritra

2nd ed. Gauhati, Jñānadābhirām Baruvā, 1915.
iv, 240, [6]p. plate. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan

Baruvā, Harkānta

Āsam Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Depart-
ment of Historical and Antiquarian Studies,
1930. xx, 152p. 22.8cm.

A history of Assam from the commencement
of the Āhom rule to the British occupation of
Assam in 1826, being an enlarged version of the
chronicle of Kāśināth Tamuli-Phukan

Baruvā, Jivancandra

Lambodar Barā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1941. iv,
44p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Jñānadābhirām 1880–1955

Bilātar ciṭhi

3rd ed. Nalbari, Datta-Baruvā Bros. & Co.,
Re.1-12 ; 1948. xii, 152p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Keśavkānta

Baniyākākatir Barṁsāvalisār

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1913. ii, 57p.
19cm.

An account of the Āhom dynasty up to the
British rule

Baruvā, Mādhavcandra

Tīrthapīṭh

Hajo, the author, As.12 ; 1947. iii, 34p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Praphulla 1926–

Piyalī Phukan

Gauhati, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ;
1948. iv, 72p. 21cm.

Baruvā, Rameścandra

Kabīr

Digboi, the author, As.3 ; 1941. iii, 20p.
18cm.

Baruvā, Ravīndranāth

Bīr Sāvarkar

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1941. ii, 34p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Upendrakumār

Rāṣṭrapati Maulānā Ābul Kalām Āzād

Goalpara, the author, As.6 ; 1947. ii, 26p. illus.
18cm.

Baruvā, Upendranāth

Caritāvalī

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1908. i, 65p. 17.5cm.

Indīvar Baruvā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 60p. 18cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868–1938

Dāṅgariyā Dīnanāth Bejbaruvārar saṅkṣipta
jīvancarit

Calcutta, Assam Bengal Stores, As.8 ; 1909. i,
89p. 16cm.

Śaṅkardev

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barkaṭakī Agency, Re.1-4 ;
1926. vii, 226p. map.

Śrī Śaṅkardev āru Śrī Mādhavdev

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1914. xiv, 447p.
19cm.

Biographies of the two great Vaiṣṇav apostles
of Assam of the sixteenth century

Bhāgavati, Bijaycandra

Hemcandra Baruvā

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1945. vi, 41p.
19cm.

Bhāgavatī, Harirām, comp.

Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanta Śaṅkaradevar paṛicay

Ed. by Kamalākānta Sūtra. Nowgong, Thuleśvar Dās, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. ix, 175p. 19cm.

Short account of the life-history of Śrī Śaṅkardev

Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakreśvar

Gāndhījī

Gauhati, Jayantī granthapīṭh, As.4 ; 1940. 24p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Ghanaśyām & Dās, Navīncandra

Bīr Sāvarkar

Gauhati, the author, As.2½ ; 1941. iii, 18p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Bīr Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kāmākhyācaran

Dhīreśvarācārya

Kamrup, the author, As.12 ; 1928. x, 151p. plate. 19cm.

Life of Mahāmahopādhyāy Dhīreśvarācārya

Bhaṭṭācārya, Phaṇīndranāth

Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1918. ii, 36p. 18cm.

Bhūñā, Nakulcandra 1898–

Bāra-Bhūñā

Jorhat, Bāra-Bhūñā sabhā, As.6 ; 1916. ii, 29p. 17cm.

A chapter in the history of Assam dealing with the dynasty of Bāra-Bhūñā

Bhūñā, Sūryakumār

Āhomār din

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, As.8 ; 1918. x, 100p. 19cm.

An account of the political and social condition of Assam during the Āhom regime, 1229–1826

Asam-jīyarī

Gauhati, Kāmṛūp mahilā samitī, As.12 ; 1935. ii, 62p. 18cm.

A survey of the women of old Assam including princess Jaymatī

Burañjīr bāṇī

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣ granthasālā, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 210p. 23cm.

Collection of essays on different aspects of the history of Assam from the early Hindu period

Cāneki

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6 ; 1928. iv, 100p. 19cm.

Life-sketches of some eminent women

Koṃvar bidroh

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iii, 69p. 18cm.

Episodical history of the revolt of princes during king Lakṣmī Siṅgha's reign

Mahātmā Gopāl Kṛṣṇa Gokhale

Calcutta, Friends' Assam Agency, As.6 ; 1916. iv, 46p. 17cm. (Ratnamālā series, 1)

Life-sketch of the great Indian patriot and statesman

Ramaṇī Gābharu

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣ granthasālā, Re.1-8 ; 1951. xiv, 90p. 19cm.

Life of princess Ramaṇī Gābharu, daughter of king Jayadhvaj Siṅgha of Assam, and wife of Pādśāhjādā Sultān Ājamtarā, son of Aurangzeb

Svargīya Ānandarām Baruvā

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1924. xviii, 235p. plate. 19cm.

Biography of Ānandarām Baruvā, an eminent Sanskrit scholar of India

Bujar Baruvā, Prāṇanāth

Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahansa devar camu jīvanī āru keṭimān upadeś

Jorhat, Rāmakṛṣṇa sevā samitī, As.4 ; 1925. i, 43p. 19cm. (Hitavrata series, 1)

Cahariyā, Gajendranāth

Chahid Kanaklatā

Kamrup, Yatīndramohan Nāth, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 37p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Kanaklatā, a victim of the Movement of 1942

Calihā, Kamaleśvar

Bīśvarasik Lakṣmīnāth Bejbaruvā

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1-4 ; 1939. vi, 85p. illus. 23cm.

Dīnabandhu Charles Frier Andrews

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.2 ; 1940. ii, 26p. 19cm.

Calihā, Padmadhar

Mahāvīr Lācit Bārphukan

Sibsagar, the author, As.12 ; 1953. viii, 31p. 18cm.

Calihā, Parāg

Cāri hājār bacharar Asam

Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-8. iv, 45p. 19cm.

Calihā, Phaṇidhar

Eti ārhi-carit bā Ghiṇārām Baruvā

Sibsagar, the author, As.4 ; 1912. vi, 56p. plate. 19cm.

Cāṅkākatī, Rameścandra

Netājī Śrī Subhāścandra Basur camu jīvanī

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1946. ii, 28p. 19cm. (Deśanetā granthamālā series, 1)

Caudhurī, Aśvinīcaran

Bīśvakavi Ravīndranāth

Dibrugarh, the author, As.9 ; 1943. iv, 64p. plate. 19cm.

Dīpa-nirvāṇ

Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 95p. 19cm.

The later years of Louis Bonaparte's life

Caudhuri, Dharmadās

Sardār Paṭel

Nalbari, Ālok-prakāśan gr̥ha, As.7 ; 1951. 25p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Mahendramohan

Mahātmā Gāndhī

Gauhati, Praphulla Gosvāmī, As.5 ; 1935. 73p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Prasannanārāyaṇ & Dutta Baruvā, Bīrahari

Kāyastha-bhāskar

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1923. xii, 42p. 17cm.

Historical account of the Kāyasthas of Assam

Daivajña, Sūrya Khari

Daraṅg rāj-baṁśāvalī

Ed. by Hemcandra Gosvāmī. Gauhati, Government of Assam, Re.1-4 ; 1917. xvi, 150p. plates. 19cm.

Family history of the Darang Rajas, one of the eastern branches of the Koch kings of Assam

Dās, Amiyakumār

Aeye āchil āmār Lakṣmīdhar

Gauhati, Deśaprāṇ Śobhārāṇī samiti, As.4 ; 1950. ii, 16p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Lakṣmīdhar Śarmā

Annasanat Mahātmā

Gauhati, Hemcandra Baruvā, As.5 ; 1932. iii, 110p. plate. 18cm.

Bilātat Mahātmā

Gauhati, Hemcandra Baruvā, As.4 ; 1933. ii, 94p. 19cm.

Mejmelat Mahātmā

Gauhati, Hemcandra Baruvā, As.6 ; 1932. v, 100p. plate. 18cm.

Dās, Arjuncandra

Satī Jaymatī

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1934. iii, 12p. 18cm.

Life-sketch of Jaymatī

Dās, Bhāratcandra

Maṭak jātir camu burañjī

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 29p. plate. 19cm.

Dās, Birendrakumār

Kāchārī jātir itivṛtta

Kamrup, Dīghelī yuvak saṅgha, As.6 ; 1946. viii, 33p. 19cm.

Dās, Harakānta 1899–

Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev

Tezpur, the author, As.4 ; 1932. ii, 44p. 13.5cm. Short biography of Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkardev

Dās, Haramohan 1890–

Mahāpuruṣa

3rd ed. Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.12 ; 1947. vi, 130p. 19cm.

Sādhu Budrām Mahanta

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1938. iv, 65p. 17cm.

Śrīmanta Śaṅkar

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 135p. front. illus. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Dās, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ

Akaṇar Tailanga Svāmī

Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 63p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Tailanga Svāmī for children

Dās, Nilkaṇṭha

Śrī Śrī Dāmodardev-caritra

Ed. by Śaratcandra Gosvāmī. Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, As.14 ; 1927. li, 201p. illus. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Mahāpuruṣ Dāmodardev, written in old Assamese

Dās, Pūrṇalāl

Sati Rādhikā

Jorhat, Cintāmayī Medhi, As.4 ; 1933. vi, 46[2]p. 19cm.

Dās, Rajanikumār

Puraṇi Asamat bhumuki

Calcutta, H. Bejbaruvā, Assam Bengal Stores, As.8 ; 1911. i, 49p. 23cm.

Dās, Śrīrāmcandra

Baṇik-pradhān Jamchedjī Ṭaṭā

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.4 ; 1929. iv, 41[1]p. plate. 18cm.

Dās, Tilakcandra 1917–

Ambikāgiri āru teom̐r jīvan-darśan

Gauhati, Dīnabandhu Tālukdār. xvii, 172p. 19cm.

Datta, Jīvanānanda

Āzād-Ābdullā-Ghaffār

Gauhati, Graduates Union, As.3. 31p. illus. 18cm.

Datta, Kuśarām 1934–

George Bernard Shaw

Saumar sāhitya pariṣad, As.8 ; 1950. iv, 28p. 18cm.

Datta-Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ

Prācīn Kāmṛūpiyā Kāyastha samājar itivṛtta

Nalbari, the author, Rs.6 ; 1941. i, 838p. 25.5cm.

Śaratcandra

Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros & Co., As.5 ; 1947. ii, 26p. 19cm.

Biographical sketch of Śaratcandra Gosvāmī

Dekā, Bimalcaraṇ

Maṇirām Devān

Baihata, the author, As.10 ; 1942. vi, 48p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Maṇirām Barbandār Baruvā

Dekā, Mathurānāth 1924–

Nānak

Karara, Gaṇa sāhitya prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1949. iii, 32p. 18cm.

Dekā, Narendranāth

Kavi Rām Sarasvatī

Damdama, Rameścandra Śarmā, As.4 ; 1949. iv, 18p. 19cm.

Deodhāi Asam Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.2 ; 1932. lxx, 222p. 23cm.

A chronicle of Assam compiled from old Assamese Burañjis, with running marginalia and Introduction. First published as a serial in the *Arunodaya* from August 1850 to August 1852, under the heading *Purañī Asam Burañjī*

Dvija, Ramākānta

Śrī Śrī Banamālīdeva-carita

Ed. by Śaratcandra Gosvāmī. Calcutta, S. Bhaṭṭācārya, As.12. xvi, 104[7]p. illus. 19cm. (Naradeva granthāvali series, 2)

Life-sketch of Banamālīdeva, a Vaiṣṇav saint of Assam

Faiḍuddīn Āḥmad, Hājī

Hajarat Maḥammad (Dah)

Jorhat, N. Z. Āḥmed, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xii, 259 [83]p. 19cm.

Biography of Hajarat Muḥammad

Hajrat Omar Fāruk

Jorhat, I. Z. Ahmad, As.5 ; 1930. iv, 106p. 19cm.

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamchand 1869–1948

[?]Bāpujīr Ātmakathā

Tr. by Uṣā Barṭhākur

Nowgong, the translator, Re.1. 138p. 19cm.

Translated from the autobiography of Mahatma Gandhi

[Story of my experiments with truth] Mor satya anveṣanar kāhinī

Tr. by Amiyakumār Dās

4th ed. Gauhati, Tīrthanāth Śarmā, Rs.6 ; 1952. xx, 696p. 19cm.

Gauhati sevak saṅgha, Gauhati

Pratnatāttvik Sarveśvar Kaṭakī

Gauhati, the Saṅgha, As.6 ; 1946. i, 29p. 19cm.

Gohāñī-Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871–1946

Mahārāñī

3rd ed. Tezpur, Lilā Agency, As.4 ; 1916. iii 38p. plate. 18cm.

Life of Queen Victoria

Jīvanīsaṅgraha

4th ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.2-10 ; 1947. v, 208p. 19cm.

Collection of life-sketches

Gosvāmī, Hareśvar

Rāchīyār kathā

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1942. iv, 51p. 19cm.

Short account of Soviet Russia

Gosvāmī, Prabhāt 1927– & Dās, Lañkeśvar

Kavivar Raghunāth Caudhurī

Gauhati, the authors, As.3 ; 1949. 14p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Pratul

Bīśva-kavi Ravīndranāth

Gauhati, Śaśī Śarmā, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 40p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Rām & Gosvāmī, Upendra 1920–

Śaratcandra Gosvāmī

Gauhati, Rām Gosvāmī, As.12 ; 1947. 37p. 23cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1887–1944

Mahā-samar

Jorhat, Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā, As.10 ; 1918. ii, 102p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Upendra 1920–

Sīmānta kesarī

Gauhati, Jīveśvar Gosvāmī, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 32p. 17cm.

Life-sketch of Khān Ābdul Gaffār Khān

Hāruṇār Raśīd

Henry Ford

Jorhat, Ābdul Hekim, As.8 ; 1953. iv, 32p. 19cm.

Ibrāhīm Alī, M. 1918–

Herem kuṁvarī

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.6 ; 1951. iv, 32p. 19cm.

Life-sketches of Jebunnissā and Jāhānārā

Jayantīyā Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1-8 ; 1937. xx, 190p. plate. 23cm.

History of Jayantīyā from the earliest times to the reign of Lakṣmī Siṅgha and the Āhom king Svargadev Śiva Siṅgha, with chapters on the political relations of Assam with Cāchār, Khyrino and Bhutan. Introduction by Śarat-kumār Datta

Jorhat Training School, Jorhat

Jīśukhrīṣṭar jīvan caritra

Jorhat, American Baptist Missionary Union. xxi, 409p. 17cm.

In four parts

Kachārī Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1-8 ; 1936. xxx, 149p. plate. 23cm.

A chronicle of the Kachārī Rajas from the earliest times to the eighteenth century, with special reference to Assam-Cāchār political relations

Kākāṭi, Bāṇikānta 1894-1952**Kalitā jātir itivṛtta**

Barpetta, Kalitā yuvak saṅgha, As.8 ; 1943. v, 58p. 19cm.

An ethnographical study of the Kalitā tribe of Assam

Kākāṭi, Padmeśvar**Leninar jīvanī**

Calcutta, Printing & Publicity, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 43p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Lenin

Paṇḍit Javāharlāl Nehru

Calcutta, Printing & Publicity, As.10 ; 1951. ii, 68p. 19cm.

Kākāṭi, Satīś**Hitler-Mussolini**

Gauhati, Nandamohan Kākāṭi, As.6 ; 1938. ii, 70p. 19cm.

Jīvanī-mālā

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, As.6 ; 1940. iv, 75p. illus. 19cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d.1955**Gohāṁī-Baruvā**

Tezpur, Pārijāt saṅgha, As.4 ; 1946. ii, 44p. 16cm.

Biographical sketch of Padmanāth Gohāṁī-Baruvā

Karmavīr Candranāth

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1924. v, 100 [4]p. 19cm.

Khākhārī, Jadunāth**Kacārīr kathā**

Lakhimpur, Kīrtināth Khākhārī, As.3 ; 1927. i, 23p. 18cm.

Historical account of the Kacārī tribe of Assam

Khanikar, Sūryakānta**Mukti-saṅgrām**

North Lakhimpur, the author, Rs.4 ; 1952. xlv, 234p. 19cm.

History of the Indian struggle for independence

Kuñjabālā Devī**Rāṇī Durgāvatī**

Tezpur, Arun Publishing House, As.3 ; 1927. ii, 27p. 17cm.

— — & Śarmā, Mahādev**Jaymatī kuṁvārī**

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12 ; 1930. ii, 90p. 18cm.

Lekhāru, Upendracandra**Rajanikānta Bardaloi**

2nd rev. & enl. ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 48p. 19cm.

Lekhāru, Upendracandra, ed.**Kathāgurucarit**

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xvi, 622[13]p. 23cm.

Biographies of the several great men of mediaeval Assam connected with its Vaishnavite movement

Mahanta, Citra**Akaṇir bidrohī piyali**

Hajo, Mamatcandra Majumdar, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 56p. 18cm. (Ābunāti kathāmālā series, 2)

Lokpriya Bardaloi

Barpetta, Rūpādevī Paṭhak, As.10 ; 1950. vi, 56p. 17cm.

Life-sketch of Lokpriya Gopināth Bardaloi

Mahanta, Halirām**Ṭhākur-ātā**

Barnagar, Paramesvar Mahanta, Re.1-8 ; 1917. xi, 333p. 18cm.

Biography of Ṭhākur-ātā, a disciple of Śrī Śaṅkardev

Mahanta, Mahatcandra**Lakṣmīkānta Ātair caritra**

Soalkuchi, Udaycandra Mahanta, As.10 ; 1941. vi, 97p. 19cm.

Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śrī Mādhavdev

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1947. ii, 24p. 19cm. (Mahāpuruṣ granthamālā series, 1)

Life-sketch of Mādhavdev

Mahāpuruṣ Svāmī Vivekānanda

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1947. i, 23p. plate. 18cm. (Mahāpuruṣ granthamālā series, 2)

Maphīda Aḥmad, Begum**Biśva-dīp Bāpujī**

Tezpur, Kiraṇbālā Barkākatī, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 82p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Mahatma Gandhi

Māsāni, Śakuntalā**[The Story of Jawāharlāl] Javāharlālār sādhu**

Tr. by Prasannakumār Cakravartī

Calcutta, Oxford University Press, Re.1-2 ; 1952. ii, 89p. illus. 17cm.

Muktiyār, Ramākānta, comp.**Kanaklatā āir caritra**

Nowgong, Prakāśak saṅgha, As.12 ; 1935. xv, 94p. 19cm.

Life of Āi Kanaklatā, the grand-daughter-in-law of Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev

Nalinībālā Devī 1899-**Smṛti tīrtha**

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.4 ; 1948. xviii, 326p. plates. 19cm.

Reminiscences of the life of Navīncandra Bordaloi

Nāth, Halirāmdev**Yogijātir itihās**

Mangaldai, the author, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 127p. illus. 19cm.

Nāth, Rājmohan**Bīr Cilārāy**

2nd ed. Shillong, Arunkumār Nāth, As.12 ; 1948. iv, 86p. 19cm.

Life of Cilārāy

Nāth Barā, Mahīrāmdev**Abraham Lincoln**

Mangaldai, Jhilkārāmdev Nāth, As.5 ; 1948. ii, 12p. 19cm. (Lakhei Kañcandevī puthi-ṭhagā series)

Nehru, Javāharlāl 1889–

[Jawaharlal Nehru : an autobiography] Javāharlāl

Tr. by Nandanāth Gosvāmī

Jorhat, Barkatakī Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. ii, 114p.

Neog, Ājalītarā 1913–**Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan**

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 47p. 17cm.

Guṇābhirām Baruvā

Gauhati, Gopālcandra Baruvā, As.4 ; 1940. iii, 27p. plate. 19cm.

A life-sketch

Neog, Dimbeśvar 1901–**Asamīyā sāhityar jeuti**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1. 46p. 19cm.

Biographical studies of some of the Assamese writers

Prāk-aitihāsik Asam

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 105p. 19cm.

An account of pre-historic Assam

Neog, Maheśvar 1918–**Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev**

2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1952. xvi, 297p. illus. 19cm.

Pādsyāh-Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Kāmrūp anusandhān samiti, Re.1 ; 1935. 1, 103p. 19cm.

An old Assamese chronicle of the Muslim rulers of Delhi up to Emperor Aurangzeb

Pāmcjan-netā

Gauhati, Bhānumatī Baruvā, As.8 ; 1947. i, 36p. 19cm.

A short account of Gandhiji, Nehru, Āzād, Subhāṣ & Jayprakāś

Pātgi, Cintāharaṇ 1892–**Prācīn Barnagar**

Sarbhog, Dharmeśvar Dās, As.5 ; 1930. vi, 58p. 19cm.

Pāṭhak, Bhāratcandra**Biśvar baraṇīya**

Kamrup, Puthi-bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iii, 118p. plate. 19cm.

Life of Mahatma Gandhi

Phukan, Nilmaṇi**Jayā-tīrtha**

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1941. iii, 25p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Jaymatī

Puraṇī Asam-Burañjī

Ed. by Hemcandra Gosvāmī

Gauhati, Kāmrūp anusandhān samiti, Rs.2 ; 1922. xviii, 231p. 19cm.

The ancient chronicles of Assam from Cukāphā to Gadādhara Siṅha

Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1872–**Mahāsati Jaymatī**

Sibsagar, Jūtārā Bhāmrālī, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 43p. 18cm.

Life of Jaymati Kuvāmrī consort of Gadādhara Siṅha

Rājkhovā, Premadhar**Ācārya Kripalāni**

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1953. i, 27p. 16cm.

Hemcandra Gosvāmī

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1940. v, 39p. illus. 19cm.

Larar Jaharlāl

Dergoan, the author, As.4 ; 1939. v, 34[i]p. plate. 18cm.

Rāy, Svarṇalatā**Ārhitiroṭā**

2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1919. iv, 65p. plate. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Śaikīyā, Bhramarcandra**Pānīndra Gagoi**

Sibsagar, Mohanrām Śaikīyā, As.6 ; 1947. v, 31p. plate. 18cm.

Śaikīyā, Sonārām**Ānandarām Baruvā**

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1941. v, 56p. 19cm.

Sandikai, Bhuvancandra**Bhuvan Gagoi smṛti**

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.4. iv, 36p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā, Beṇudhar 1896–**Dūrbīn**

Gauhati, Asamjyoti, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 124p. 21cm.

Gangāgovinda Phukan

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 102p. 21cm.

Maṇirām Devān

Gauhati, Asamjyoti, Rs.10 ; 1950. x, 223[28]p. 25.5cm.

Paṇḍit Jaharlal Nehrur bandi jīvan

Sibsagar, Āmar dokān, As.4 ; 1936. 54p. 17cm.

Sātāvan chāl bā Svādhīnatār pratham yuddha

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1 ; 1947. x, 58p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Candranāth

Bidyāsāgar

Jorhat, Jitendrakumār Dās, As.6 ; 1916. ii, 70p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Dharaṇikāntadev

Kāmākhyā-tīrtha

Kamrup, the author, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 100p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Dīnanāth 1915-

Deśaprāṇ Lakṣmīdhar

Tezpur, Taruṇ Asam saṅgha, As.8 ; 1947. 26p. 18cm. (Taruṇ Asam prakāś series, 1)

Satyanāth Barā

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6 ; 1940. iv, 65p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā, Guṇābhirām

Sār Praphullacandra Rāyar camu jīvan-carit

Gauhati, Dās Tālukdār Agency, As.4 ; 1919. ii, 27p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Sir P. C. Ray

Śarmā, Harendranāth

Jon ḍa ārk

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4. viii, 129p. plates. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Joan of Arc

Kemāl Pāśā

Calcutta, Dīnanāth Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1931. 120p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kanakcandra

Gāndhī-Carit (Dāṇḍī-yātrā)

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. xvi, 146p. illus. 19cm.

Śarmā, Khageśvar

Herr Adolf Hitler

Gauhati, Paraśudev prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 112p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Mahādev

Buddhadev

2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1924. vii, 82p. plate. 18cm.

Life-sketch of Lord Buddha

Kastūrbā Gāndhī

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 155p. plate. 19cm.

Maḥammad-carit

Tezpur, the author, As.10 ; 1928. iv, 118p. plate. 19cm.

Life-story of Hazarat Maḥammad

Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahansa

Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. vi, 136p. 19cm.

Yīśu jīvanī

2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, As.12 ; 1938. ii, 122p. illus. 19cm.

Life-story of Jesus Christ

Śarmā, Prabhātcandra

C. V. Raman

Goalpara, Kavicandra Śarmā, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 20p. 19cm.

Brief life-sketch of Sir Chandrashekhara Venkata Raman

Śarmā, Ratna Kandali & Bairāgi, Arjun Dās

Tripurā Burañjī

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūña. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xviii, 103p. plate. 23cm.

A chronicle of Tipperah written in 1729 by Ratna Kandali Śarmā & Arjun Dās Bairāgi, Svargadev Rudra Siṅgha's envoys to Rāja Ratna Māṇikya of Tipperah

Śarmā, Roṣeśvar

Bhog

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1924. v, 100p. 18cm.

Collection of biographies

Śarmā, Sitākānta 1924-

Sainikar abhijñatā

Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1950. ii, 31p. 19cm.

An Army-man's diary

Śarmā Barṭhākur, Gopālcandra

Ārimat-Gadādhara caritra

Jorhat, Kamalcandra Śarmā Barṭhākur, As.8 ; 1909. i, 70p. 17.5cm.

Life of King Gadādhara Siṅgha, the Āhom king of Assam

Śarmā Kaṭakī, Sarveśvar

Hemcandra Baruvār jīvan carit

Gauhati, Asam chātra sammilan, As.12 ; 1927. iii, 126p. plate. 19cm.

Satyanāth Barār jīvan carit

Calcutta, Devendranāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1938. ii, 144p. plates. 19cm.

Śarmā Pāṭhak, Keśavānanda

Mahātmā Gāndhīr jīvanī

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1922. xii, 136p. 20cm.

Tālukdār, Dīnabandhu

Asam-kesarī Ambikāgiri

Gauhati, Free India Publishing House, 2 vols.

Tālukdār, Gaurikānta 1887-

Kāmṛupar Kṣatriya jāti

Gauhati, Harimalla Barmā & Kṛṣṇarām Barmā, As.4 ; 1924. vi, 72p. 17cm.

Tālukdār, Pratāp 1901–

Rāṣṭrapati Subhāṣ Basu

Kamrup, Nandamohan Kākati, 1 anna ; 1938.
22p. 19cm.

Tamulī Phukan, Kāśīnāth

Asam Burañjī puthi

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. 136p. 23cm.

A chronicle of the Indravarṃsi Mahārājās of
Assam. The book was revised by Rādhānāth
Baruvā

Taruṇ lekhak saṅgha, Gauhati

Ruchiyār rāṣṭra bīr

Gauhati, the author, 1945. i, 44p. illus. 18cm.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro 1856–1915

[Up from slavery] Booker Washington

Tr. by Basantakumār Baruvā

2nd ed. Jorhat, Durgādhar Barkaṭakī, As.12 ;
ii, 167p. 19cm.

MISCELLANEOUS

Baruvā, Rohiṇikānta

Bijñānar sādhu

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2 ; 1943. vi, 252p.
18cm.

On general science

BENGALI

GENERAL WORKS

Bandyopādhyāy, Haricaran 1867–1959

Baṅgīya śabdakoṣ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.40 ; 1941. 4 vols. 25cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

First published in 1933

Baṅgabhāṣār lekhak

Ed. by Harimohan Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Nuṭavihārī Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1904. 1008p. 20.5cm.

Biographical account of most of the noted writers in Bengali literature, old and modern. The work is part 1 of the series but no other part was published

Baṅgīya Mahākoṣ

Ed. by Amūlyacaran Vidyābhūṣan. Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1934. 2 vols. 25cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Encyclopaedia. Incomplete

Basu, Rājśekhar (Parśaurām, pseud.) 1880–

Calantikā

7th ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. x, 580[91]p. 18cm.

Bidyālaṅkāra, Śaśibhūṣan 1861–1947

Jīvanīkoṣ

Calcutta, Devavrata Cakravartī, Rs.25 ; 1936-40. 5 vols. 22cm.

A biographical dictionary upto the letter 'V' (Viśvasimha). Incomplete

Biśvakoṣ

Comp. by Nagendranāth Basu. Calcutta, the compiler, 1902-1911. 22 vols. 32cm.

Instituted by Raṅgalāl Mukhopādhyāy and Trailokyanāth Mukhopādhyāy who published 9 fascicules from Rahuta (24 Parganas) in 1886. A Hindi edition (practically the second edition) was published in 1913-31. A revised edition (second edition) was undertaken, but only two volumes came out (1935-36).

Dās, Haridās 1902–

Gauḍīya-baiṣṇava-jīvan

Nabadwip, the author. 2 vols. 18cm. (Gauḍīya-gaurava-granthagucchaḥ, 56-57)

Gauḍīya-baiṣṇava-tīrtha bā Śrīpāṭa-vivaraṇī

Nabadwip, the author, 1950. viii, 254p. maps. 24.5cm. (Gauḍīya-gaurava-granthagucchaḥ, 55)

On cover: 'Madhyayugīya gauḍīya sāhityer bhaugolik o aiṭhāsik abhidhān'

Dās, Jñānendramohan 1871–1939

Bāṅglā bhāṣār abhidhān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.12. 2 vols. 22cm.

First published in 1930

De, Suśīlkumār 1889–

Bāṅglā pravād

2nd ed. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.20 ; 1952. xii, 855[132]p. 22cm.

Dictionary of proverbs

First published in 1945

Dev, Āśutoṣ

Nūtan bāṅglā abhidhān

Calcutta, the author, Rs.5-8 ; 1937. vi, 1051[525]p. 25cm.

Dictionary

Gupta, Yogendranāth 1883–

Śīsubhāratī

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.40 ; 1939-45. 10 vols. 25cm.

Children's Encyclopaedia

Hemacandra

Abhidhānacintāmaṇiḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Nārāyaṇcandra Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Caturbhuj Bhaṭṭachārji, Re.1-8 ; 1907. iv, 747, [iv]p. (append., indexes) 17cm.

A Sanskrit lexicon in Bengali script

Mitra, Subalcandra

Saral bāṅglā abhidhān

3rd ed. Calcutta, the author, Rs.5-8. xiv, 897, 329p. 25cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (Musaphir, pseud.) 1892–

Jñānbhāratī

Calcutta, The National Literature Co., 2 vols. 27cm.

Concise encyclopaedia. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Ravīndra-granthapañji

Śāntiniketan, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1932. 5, 70p. 18cm.

Bibliography of Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur's works

Rāy, Yogeścandra 1859–

Bāṅglā bhāṣā (Bāṅglā śabdakoṣ)

Calcutta, Baṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, 1913. iv, 479p. 2 plates. 25cm.

Dictionary and grammar

Sen, Dineścandra 1866–1939

Baṅgabhāṣā o sāhitya

8th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1949. 37, 384 [139]p. (append) 22cm.

The appendix contains Long's *Descriptive catalogue of Bengali works*, 1855

First published in 1896

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Agastya

Agastya-saṁhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtitīrtha. Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1910. iv, 284p. 17cm.

A work on the legends and cult of Rāma, in 32 cantos of verses

In Bengali script

Aṣṭāvakra

Aṣṭāvakrasaṁhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Prasādādās Gosvāmī. Calcutta, the author, 1915. iii, 67p. 22cm. A treatise on the Vedānta philosophy. An edition with a Bengali metrical translation by Īśvara-candra Vidyāsāgar was published from Calcutta in 1878. Another edition with English translation by Nityasvarūpānanda Svāmī was published from Almora in 1940

Bāgci, Prabodhchandra 1898–1956

Bauddhadharma o sāhitya

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 66p. 18.5cm.

Religion and literature

Ballālasena

Dānasāgarah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmācaran Kaviratna. Calcutta, Gopālcandra Mukhopādhyāy, 1915. xvi, 316p. 22cm.

A Smṛti work on gifts

Bandyopādhyāy, Gurudās 1844–1918

Jñān o karma

2nd ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1909. xxx, 475p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Hiraṇmay 1905–

Ravīndradarśan

Calcutta, Yogendra Guha Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 82p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan

Abhayer kathā o ṭhākuraṇīr kathā

Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 228p. 18cm.

Preface by Rāmendrasundar Trivedī

First published in 1915

Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1879–1951

Dharma o karma

Calcutta, the author, As.3. 33p. 16cm.

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910

Hindutva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1903. viii, 342p. 18 cm.

First published in 1884

Saṁyamśikṣā

5th ed. Students Library, As.10 ; 1911. i, 100p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Sāvitṛitattva

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. iii, 215p. 18cm.

Basu, Girīndraśekhara 1867–1953

Svapna

Calcutta, Brajendra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1928. xi, 146 [8]p. 18cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Anāsaktiyoga

Calcutta, Khādi pratiṣṭhān, As.8 ; 1930. xxii, 248p. 17cm.

With a Bengali translation by Satīscandra Dāsgupta, of Mahātmā Gāndhī's Gujarati Introduction, translation and notes

Text in Bengali script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Dāmodar Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Sādhu-caraṇa Dās and Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāy, 1904–1908. 3 vols. (index) 25cm.

With the commentaries of Śankarācārya, Rāmānuja, Hanumān & Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇ and the glosses of Ānandagiri, Śrīdhara Svāmī, Madhusūdan Saraswatī, Nīlakanṭha Sūrī, Visvanātha Cakravartī & Yamunācārya

Text in Bengali script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. by Nalinikānta Brahma. With a Bengali translation of the text & commentary by Bhūtanāth Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, Kṛṣṇa Brothers, 1938–39. xii, 1284p. (append.) 26cm.

Text with the commentary 'Gūḍhārthadīpikā' of Madhusūdan Saraswatī

Bhaṭṭācārya, Dineścandra

Bāṅgālīr sārāsvat avadān,

Vol. 1 Calcutta, Baṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.10 ; 1951. xxxvi, 320 [14]p. 25cm.

Vol. 1. Baṅge navyanyāya carcā

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukhamay 1914–

Baiśeṣik darśan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 53p. 18.5cm.

Treatise on the Vaiśeṣika philosophy

Mīmāṃsā darśan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Re.1 ; 1948. 48p. 25cm.

Dissertation on the Mīmāṃsā philosophy

Nyāydarśan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1946. 72p. 18.5cm.

Tantraparicay

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.2 ; 1952. 97p. 22.5cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Umeścandra

Cārśo bacharer pāścātya darśan

Calcutta, Saṃskṛti baiṭhak, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 168p. 16cm.

Brief account of Western philosophy

Bhūmānanda, Svāmī**Bhaviṣya Bhārat**

Calcutta, Jñānendranāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; v, 184p. 18cm.

Sanātan dharma

Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.

Brāhmadharma

9th ed. Calcutta, Ādi brāhma samāj, As.12 ; 1925. xxii, 406p. (indexes) 13cm.

Sanskrit catechism of the doctrines and maxims of Brāhma Samāj extracted from the Upaniṣads with a Sanskrit gloss and Bengali translation
First published in 1851

In Bengali script

Brahmānandagiri**Śāktānandatarāṅgiṇī**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Śāstrī. Calcutta, Āgamānusandhān samiti, Re.1-12 ; 1942. xiv, 328p. 23cm. (Tantraprakāśa granthamālā, 1)

Bengali version of the Tantrik text

In Bengali script

Tārārahasyam

Ed. by Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Calcutta, Basumatī Press, As.12 ; 1912. ii, 136p. 19cm.

A Tantrik work on the worship of Tārā, with Bengali translation

In Bengali script

Caitanya**Śrīśikṣāṣṭaka**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gauragovinda Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Brahmanpara (Howrah), Śrīprapannāśrama, As.8 ; 1925. 60p. 18cm.

Eight verses on Vaiṣṇva religious instructions said to have been imparted by Śrī Caitanya

In Bengali script

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898–**Maner gahvare**

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1939. ii, 95p. 18cm.

Psychology

Maner khelā

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Re.1. i, 96p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Nagendranāth**Nirjñān man**

Calcutta, Saṃskṛti baiṭhak, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. v, 168p. 18cm.

Preface by Girīndraśekhara Basu

Dās, Rāsbihārī**Kānṭer darśan**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1950. iv, 228[76]p. 22cm.

Philosophy of Kant

Dāsgupta, Nalinikānta**Bāṅglāy Bauddhadharma**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1948. iv, 242[27]p. 18cm.

Dāsgupta, Surendranāth 1887–1952**Bhāratīya darśaner bhūmikā**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3. 180p. 18cm.

Introduction to Indian philosophy

Dārśanikī

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3. ii, 259p. 18cm.

Saundarya tattva

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.7 ; 1950. 175p. 25cm.

Treatise on Aesthetics

Datta, Aśvinikumār 1856–1923**Ātmapratiṣṭhā**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.6. 53p. 16cm.

Bhaktiyog

Calcutta, Jagadīś Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-8. viii, 272p. 18cm.

Karmayog

Calcutta, Saraswatī Library, Re.1-12 ; 1925. ii, 115p. 18cm.

Prem

Ed. by Jagadīś Mukhopādhyāy. 7th ed. Calcutta, Saraswatī Library, As.8 ; 1930. iii, 76p. 16cm.

First published in 1895

Datta, Cārucandra 1876–1952**Bhāgavat-jīvan**

2nd ed. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 89p. 14cm.

Philosophy of Śrī Aravinda

First published in 1942

Manastattva o sāmājika abhivyakti

Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda Pāṭhmandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. 234p. 15cm.

Sociological thoughts of Śrī Aravinda

Datta, Dvijadās**Śaṅkarācārya o Saṅkar darśan**

Comilla, Rāimohan De, Rs.2 ; 1913-15. 2 vols. 22cm.

Life and philosophy of Śaṅkarācārya

Datta, Hirendranāth 1868–1942

Avatārtattva

Calcutta, Dīnanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1928. i, 187p. 18cm.

Buddhadever nāstikatā

Calcutta, Saurīndra Datta, Re.1 ; 1936. ii, 140p. 18cm.

Dārśanik Baṅkim

Calcutta, Kanakendra Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 244p. 18cm.

Gitāy Īśvarvād

Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Re.1-4 ; 1905. 359p. 18cm.

Jagatguru āvirbhāv

Calcutta, White Lotus Publishing Co., Re.1-8. 89p. 18cm.

Karmavād o janmāntar

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dīnanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1929. iii, 310p. 18cm.

Sāṅkhya paricay

Calcutta, Kanakendra Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1939. vi, 362p. 18cm.

Treatise on the Sāṅkhya philosophy

Upaniṣad (Brahmatattva)

Calcutta, the author, 1911. ii, 270p. 18cm.

Vedānta paricay

Calcutta, the author, 1924. iii, 254p. 18cm.

Datta, Upendranāth

Jainadharma

Calcutta, Devendra Jaina, 1913. xlii, 117p. 18cm.

Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya

Navyanyāya...Vyāptipaṅcaka

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Rājendranāth Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Lotus Library, Rs.5 ; 1916. xiv, 124, 480p. plate. (append.) 25cm. The Section 'Vyāptipaṅcaka' forming a part of 'Tattva cintāmaṇi'—a digest of 'Navya-nyāya'. With commentaries of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa and Raghunātha Śiromaṇi

Gautama

[Nyāyasūtra] Nyāyadarśana

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Phaṇibhūṣaṇ Tarkavāgīś. Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, 1917–1929. 5 vols. 25cm. (Sāhitya pariṣad granthāvalī, 63)

Nyāyasūtra with Vātsyāyana's commentary

In Bengali script

Ghoṣ, Aravinda 1872–1950

Dharma o jātiyatā

4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1946. 113p. 18cm.

Essays on religion and nationalism, grouped in two sections, 'Dharma' and 'Jātiyatā'. 'Dharma' was published separately in 1909.

First published in 1920 in one vol.

Gītār bhūmikā

2nd ed. Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1941. 96p. 18 cm.

First published in 1920

Jagannāther rath

2nd ed. Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De, 1933. 68p. 17cm.

Ghoṣ, Subodh 1910–

Sigmund Phrayed [Sigmund Freud]

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā Ltd., Re.1 ; 1943. 108p. 18cm.

Gopālabhaṭṭa

Śrī Śrī Haribhaktivilāsaḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.5 ; 1911. xxviii, 1332p. 24cm.

A work on the religious ceremonies and customs of the Vaiṣṇavas. Text in Bengali script with Sanātana Gosvāmī's commentary 'Digdarśinī'

Gosvāmī, Atulkrṣṇa

Nānānidhi

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8. v, 247p. 18.5 cm.

Gosvāmī, Bipinviḥārī 1850–

Śrī Śrī-Haribhaki-taraṅgiṇī

With a Bengali translation by Lalitrañjan Gosvāmī. Calcutta, the translator, 1902. x, 382p. front. 21cm.

A compendium of the rites and conduct of the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas

In Bengali script

Guha, Abhaykumār

Saundaryatattva

Mymensingh, the author, Rs.2 ; 1916. xxviii, 232[31]p. 18cm.

Treatise on Aesthetics

Vaiṣṇav-darśane jīvatattva

Calcutta, the author, 1921. 72p. 18cm.

Vaiṣṇav philosophy. Part of the book was delivered as a lecture at Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇav Sammilanī

Gupta, Nalinikānta 1889–

Ālor pathe

2 vols. 16cm.

Vol.1. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, 1938

Vol.2. Calcutta, Culture Publishers, 1948

Philosophy and Yoga

Cetanār avataraṇ

Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda pāṭhmandir, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 113p. 15cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

Devajanma

2nd ed. Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. iv, 133p. 18cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

First published in 1920

Madhucchandār mantramālā

Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-4 ; 1926. iv, 135p. 18cm.

Vedic interpretation and philosophy

Niṭṣer vāṇī

Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De & Co., 1935. iv, 47p. 19cm.

Philosophy of Nietzsche

Sādhaker kathā

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1947. iv, 70p. 18cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

Yuger sādhanā

Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda pāṭhmandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 107p. 16.5cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

Humayun Kabir 1906–

Imānuel Kānt [Immanuel Kant]

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xi, 90p. 18cm.

Mārksvād

Calcutta, Gupta, Rahmān & Gupta, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 107p. 22cm.

Īśvarakṛṣṇa

[Sāṅkhyakārikā] Sāṅkhyadarśan (Maharṣi-kapila-matam)

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation and exposition by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1903. iv, 230p. 20cm.

A metrical exposition of Kapila's 'Sāṅkhyasūtra' with the commentary 'Tattvakaumudī' of Vācaspati Miśra

Jayantabhaṭṭa

Nyāyamañjarī

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Pañcānan Tarkavāgīś. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1939–41. 2 vols. 24cm.

An exposition of the Nyāyasūtras

In Bengali script

Jimūtavāhana

Dāyabhāgaḥ

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by Caṇḍīcaraṇa Smṛtibhūṣaṇa. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-4 ; 1909. ii, 359[41]p. 21cm.

A work on the Hindu law of inheritance, in Bengali script with the commentary of Śrīkṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭācārya Tārālaṅkāra. Followed by 'Dāyākramasaṅgraha', a work on the law of succession according to the Bengali school, by the commentator

In Bengali script

Jīva Gosvāmī

Bhaktisandarbhah

Ed. by Kuṅjavihārī Vidyābhūṣaṇ and Sundarā-

nānda Vidyāvinod. With a Bengali translationⁿ by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1924. 128p. 24cm.

One of the six parts of Ṣaṭsandarbha a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*

In Bengali script

Prītisandarbhah

Ed. by Prāṅgopāl Gosvāmī. With a Bengali translation by Navadvīpacandra Dās. Lesnua (Noakhali), the translator, Rs.4 ; 1931. xvi, 1148[11]p. 23cm.

One of the six parts of Ṣaṭsandarbha (Tattva, Bhagavat, Paramātmā, Śrīkṛṣṇa, Bhakti and Prīti)—a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*. Also published in the 'Ṣaṭsandarbha' from Murshidabad in 1882

In Bengali script

Sarvasaṁvādinī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rasikamohan Caṭṭopādhyāy Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.2-4 ; 1921. xviii, 366, [vi]p. (index.) 24 cm. (Sāhitya pariṣad granthāvalī, 66)

The author's commentary on his own works 'Tattva' 'Bhāgavat' 'Paramātmā' and 'Śrīkṛṣṇa' Sandarbhas

In Bengali script

Ṣaṭsandarbhaḥ–Bhagavatsandarbhah & Paramātmāsandarbhah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇ Vidyāratna. Murshidabad, the editor, 1882. 664, 420p. 22cm.

Two of the 'Ṣaṭsandarbhas' published in vols. 1 & 2 of the work are commentaries on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*

In Bengali script

Śrīkṛṣṇasandarbhah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Prāṅgopāl Gosvāmī. Navadvīp, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1925. xii, 582, [vi]p. 23cm.

One of the six parts of 'Ṣaṭsandarbha', a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*. It was published in the 'Ṣaṭsandarbha' from Murshidabad in 1882.

In Bengali script

Tattva-sandarbhah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Nityasvarūpa Brahmācārī and Kṛṣṇacandra Gosvāmī. Calcutta, Sacīndramohan Ghoṣ, 1918. ii, 224p. front., facsms. 24cm.

One of the six parts of the 'Ṣaṭsandarbhas'—a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*. With the commentaries of Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇ and Rādhāmohan Gosvāmī

In Bengali script

Kaṇāda

[Vaiśeṣikasūtra] Vaiśeṣikadarśanam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.5 ; 1906. viii, 474p. 21cm.

The aphorisms of the Vaiśeṣika system of philosophy with the translator's commentary 'Pariškāra' and Śaṅkara Miśra's commentary 'Upaskāra'

Kavikarṇapūra

Śrī Śrī Kṛṣṇāhnikakaumudī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās. Navadvīp, the editor, Rs.2; 1940. viii, 346p. 18cm.

A poetical description of Kṛṣṇa's daily routine in Vṛndāvan. With a Sanskrit commentary

In Bengali script

Kavirāja, Bholānāth

Sūktiratnāvalī

Bishnupur (Bankura), the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. viii, 282p. 18cm.

A compilation of the moral and ethical instructions and teachings of many saints, rendered into Sanskrit verse with Bengali metrical translation

In Bengali script

Kṛṣṇānanda Bhaṭṭācārya, Āgamvāgīśa

Tantrasāraḥ

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna with a Bengali translation by Vireśanāth Vidyāsāgar. Calcutta Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1927. xxxviii, 1024p. illus. (append.) 22cm.

An epitome of the Tantras

In Bengali script

Lāhā, Bimalācaran 1891-

Bauddha ramaṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. 172p. 22cm.

Jainaguru Mahāvīr

Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. 69p. 18cm.

Maitreya, Akṣaykumār 1861-1930

Ajñeyavād

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1; 1928. vii, 78p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Amiyakumār, ed.

Bhārat saṁskṛti

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.5; 1950. x, 388p. 18cm.

Mahendranāth Sarkār commemoration volume

Manu

Manusamhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, 1903. ii, 356p. 25cm.

Text with the commentary of Kullūka Bhaṭṭa.

In Bengali script

Mitra, Khagendranāth 1880-

Kīrttan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1945. 59p. 18.5cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

On Vaiṣṇav Kīrttan

Mitra, Suhṛtcandra 1895-

Anicchākṛta

Calcutta, Saṁskṛti baiṭhak, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iii, 147p. 18cm.

Manahsamīkṣaṇ

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, 1941. xi, 187p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Mukundadev

Sadālāp

Calcutta, Baṭukdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1911. xvii, 204p. 18cm.

Murārī Gupta

Śrī Śrī Kṛṣṇacaitanyacaitāmṛtam

Tr. in Bengali by Haridās Dās. 4th ed. Calcutta, Mṛṇāla Kānti Ghosh, Rs.2 ; 1944. xlviii, 374p. front. (append.) 18cm.

A poem in 26 cantos on the life of Śrī Caitanya. This work happens to be the first biography of Śrī Caitanya

The first edition was published in Devanagari script under the editorship of Śyāmalāl Gosvāmī. The second edition in Bengali script was published from Calcutta in 1911

In Bengali script

Patañjali

[Yogasūtra] Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala yogadarśana

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. Calcutta, Sudhāmsubhūṣaṇ Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.4 ; 1911. xx, 360 [124], [24]p. 25cm.

With 'Vyāsabhāṣya' followed by 'Sāṅkhyatattvāloka', 'Sāṅkhyīya Prakaraṇamālā', 'Dharmacaryā' (from the *Mahābhārata*) and 'Śrutisāra'.

In Bengali script

[Yogasūtra] Yogakārikā

Tr. into Bengali by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. Nayasarai (Hooghly), Kāpilāśram, 1910. iv, 64p. 23cm.

With Yogakārikā—a metrical exposition in Sanskrit

In Bengali script

Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī

Śrī-Caitanyacandrāmṛtam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmalāl Gośvāmī. Calcutta, Patrikā Press, As.8 ; 1901. 94p. 21cm.

143 verses in praise of Caitanya. With the commentary 'Rasikāsvādinī' by Ānandī

In Bengali script

Prajñānānanda, Svāmī 1906–

Abhedānanda darśan

Darjeeling, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa āśram, Rs.8 ; 1951. 16, 288p. front. 25cm.

Philosophical outlook of Svāmī Abhedānanda

Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa candrikā (pūrvārdha)

Calcutta, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Vedānta samitī, Rs.3-12 ; 1926. 28, iii, 268, 3p. front. 18cm.

Tīrthareṇu

Calcutta, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Vedāntamaṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 44, 2, 226p. front. 22cm.

Based on the talks and lectures of Svāmī Abhedānanda

Purāṇas. Agnipurāṇa

Agnipurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, 1907. 780p. 21cm.

One of the 18 Mahāpurāṇas, alternatively known as 'Āgneya' or 'Vahni' Purāṇa

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Bhāgavatapurāṇa

Śrīmadbhāgavatam

Ed. by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, Haripada Vidyāratna and Kuṅjavihārī Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1922-1934. 12 vols. (indexes) 25cm.

With the commentary of Viśvanātha Cakravartī, synopsis of Madhva, and a Bengali translation and exposition of Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī

In Bengali script

Śrīmadbhāgavatam

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Khagendranātha Śāstrī. Calcutta, the translator, 1906-1912. 13 vols. 24cm.

With the commentaries 'Bhāvārthadīpikā' of Śrīdhara Svāmī and 'Sārārthadarśinī' of Viśvanātha Cakravartī

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa

Adhyātma-Rāmāyaṇam

With a metrical Bengali translation by Rājā Narendralāl Khān. Narajole (Midnapore), the translator, 1907. ii, 292p. 24cm.

An episode of the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa* reproducing the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* with philosophical dissertations

In Bengali script

Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1908. iv, 356p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Brahmapurāṇa

Brahmapurāṇam

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. x, 1012p. 22cm.

It was also published in the Ānandāśram Sanskrit series (No.28) in 1895

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Brhaddharmapurāṇa

Brhaddharmapurāṇam

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna and others. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 372p. 22cm.

It was also published in the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta in 1848 etc. and also in the periodical 'Āryavidyāsudhānidhi' pts. 2-12, Calcutta, in 1878-79

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Devīpurāṇa

Devīpurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. 428p. 22cm.

A minor Purāṇa of the Śākta school

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Garuḍapurāṇa

Garudapurāṇam

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a Bengali translation by Kṛṣṇadāsa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1907. vi, 776p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Kālikāpurāṇa

Kālikāpurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, 1909. 588p. 22cm.

A Purāṇa treating of the deeds of Kālī in her numerous forms and of the worship dedicated to her

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Kalkipurāṇa

Kalkipurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1908. iv, 122p. 22cm.

One of the minor Purāṇas

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Kūrmapurāṇa

Kūrmapurāṇam

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1925. vi, 432p. 22cm.

First published in 1904

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa**Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇam**

4th ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. viii, 494p. 21cm.

‘One of the most important and probably one of the oldest works of the whole Purāṇa literature’

Purāṇas. Matsyapurāṇa**Matsyapurāṇam**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. ii, 974p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Skandapurāṇa**Skandapurāṇam**

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.15 ; 1911. 7 vols. 25cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Vāmanapurāṇa**Vāmanapurāṇam**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 440p. 21cm.

One of the important Purāṇas, regarded by some to be one of the 18 Mahāpurāṇas. Another edition with a Bengali translation was published in Calcutta in 1885

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Varāhapurāṇa**Varāhapurāṇam**

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1906. vi, 724p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Rādhādāmodarā**Vedāntasyamantaka**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Nalinikānta Gosvāmī. Navadvīp, Viṣṇupriyā-Gaurāṅga kāryālaya, As.10 ; 1930. 56p. 24cm.

An elementary treatise on Vedānta in 6 *kiraṇas* belonging to the Vaiṣṇava school. The authorship is also attributed to Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa, a disciple of Rādhādāmodarā. The editor of the present edition also holds this view. No t.-p., cover-title

Raghunandana Bhaṭṭācārya**Malamāsatattvam**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2; 1912. x, 516p. 21cm.

Section 6 of the author’s ‘Smṛtitattva’ on rules for intercalary months. With the commentary of Kāśīrāma Vācaspati

In Bengali script

Prāyaścittatattvam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. xxviii, 406p. 22cm.

A section of the author’s ‘Smṛtitattva’ with the commentary of Rādhāmohana Gosvāmī

Śuddhitattvam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1908. xviii, 746p. 22cm.

A section of the ‘Smṛtitattva’ treating of purificatory rites.

In Bengali script

Rāy, Matilāl 1882–**Ātmasamarpaṇ-yog**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1929. ix, 122p. 18cm.

Brahmacarya

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ; 1934. 148p. 18cm.

Hindutver punarutthān

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 122p. 18cm.

R̥gveda saṁhitā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.6 ; 1941. 40p. 16cm.

An essay

Sādhana

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.10 ; 1928. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Śaktipūjā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ; 1944. 35p. illus. 20cm.

Yaugik sādhan

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.10 ; 1921. 56p. 16cm.

Rāy, Tārakcandra**Pāścātya darśaner itihās**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.28 ; 1952. 3 vols. 22cm.

Rāy, Umā 1919–**Gauḍīya vaiṣṇav raser alaukikatva**

Calcutta, Murāri Sāhā, Rs.5 ; 1951. vii, 184p. 24.5cm.

Rhetorico-philosophical treatise on Bengal Vaishnavism

Rūpa-Gosvāmī**Śrī-Rūpacintāmaṇī**

Ed. by Atūlkr̥ṣṇa Gosvāmī. With a commentary and Bengali translation by Vīracandra Gosvāmī. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, As.8 ; 1927. iv, 36p. 16cm

A Vaiṣṇava treatise on the process of meditation on Śrī Kṛṣṇa

In Bengali script

Sadānanda, Yogindra**Vedāntasāra**

3rd ed. ed. by Hīrālāl Dhol. With a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, As.12 ; 1902. iv, 80, 54p. 18cm.

An elementary work on Vedānta philosophy with the commentary of Nṛsiṃha Sarasvatī

Sahajānanda Sarasvatī**Vairāgyavijñānasudhātaraṅgiṇī**

Ed. with a commentary and Bengali translation by Satyacaraṇ Rāy. Banaras, 1914-19. 2 vols. 22cm.

A treatise on Vedānta

In Bengali script

Sanatsujātiya**Sanatsujātiyamadhyātmaśāstram**

With a Bengali translation and exposition by Gurupada Hāldār. Calcutta, Bhāratīvikās Hāldār, 1931. 2 vols. (index, appendices) 23cm. (Kālīghata-kālīkā-granthamālā, 1 & 2)

Chapters 40-45 of the 'Udyogaparva' of the *Mahābhārata* containing dialogues between king Dhṛtarāṣṭra and the sage Sanatkumāra on the doctrine of Vedānta, with the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya. One of the appendices contains information regarding various Sanskrit writers and their works. Another contains a brief survey of Sanskrit literature from the 9th century B. C. to the 18th century A. D.

In Bengali script

Śāṇḍilya**Śāṇḍilyasūtram**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Yadunāth Bandyopādhyāy, 1905. iv, 300p. 21cm.

One hundred aphorisms on 'Bhakti' with the commentary of Bhavadeva-Bhaṭṭa. Also contains Bengali translation of the commentary

Sāradānanda, Svāmī 1865-1927**Bhārate śaktipūjā**

4th ed. Vol. 1, Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1923. vi, 84p. 18cm.

Vividha-prasaṅga

Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1928. 148p. front. 18cm.

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846-1917**Mahāpūjā**

Calcutta, Bengal Book Co., As.6 ; 1921. vi, 48p. 18cm.

Preface by Pāṁckaḍi Bandyopādhyāy

Sanātani

Calcutta, Kedārnāth Basu, 1911. 186p. 18cm.

Sarkār, Sarasīlāl**Maner kathā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. viii, 95p. 18cm.

Preface by Girīndraśekhara Basu.

Sarmācaudhuri, Tārākiśor, Sāntadāsa-Bābājī, comp.**Dārśanika brahmavidyā**

Calcutta, the author, Rs.6-8 ; 1911. 3 vols. 18cm.

A repertory of the six systems of philosophy, comprising the whole or part of the text of their chief manuals and Bengali translation and notes

In Bengali script

Śāstrī, Śivnāth 1847-1919**Dharmajīvan**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kalikātā upāsak maṇḍalī, 1914-16. 3 vols. 18cm.

Sen, Kṣitimohan 1880-**Bāṅglār sādhanā**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1945. 103p. 18.5cm.

Bhāratīya madhyayuge sādhanār dhārā

Calcutta, the University, 1930. xvi, 121p. 21.5cm.

Lectures delivered as Adhar Mukherji lectures in Calcutta University in 1929

Dādu

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1935. 10, 675p. 22cm.

Religion and mysticism

Sen, Priyanāth 1854-1916**Advaitavād vicār**

Dacca, 1897. iv, 179p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nagendranāth**Hegeler dārśanik matavād**

Calcutta, the University, vii, 92, 6p. 22cm.

Siṃha, Yatīndramohan 1858-1937**Sākār o nirākār tattvavicār**

Calcutta, Umeś Nāg, Re.1 ; 1898. vii, 278, 1p. 18cm.

Smṛti**Ūnavimśati saṁhitā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1903. ii, 510p. 24cm.

Comprising the Codes or Dharmaśāstras of Atri, Viṣṇu, Hārīta, Yājñavalkya, Uśanas, Aṅgiras, Yama, Āpastamba, Saṁvartta, Kātyāyana, Bṛhaspati, Parāśara, Vyāsa, Śaṅkha, Likhita, Dakṣa, Gautama, Śātātapa and Vasiṣṭha

Śūlapāṇi**Prāyaścittavivekaḥ**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Caṇḍīcaraṇa

Smṛtibhūṣaṇa. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1903. viii, 520p. 21cm.

A section of the author's 'Smṛtiviveka' treating of expiatory rituals. With the commentary of Govindānanda. An earlier edition was published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara from Calcutta

In Bengali script

Sureśvarācārya

Naīṣkarmyasiddhiḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Svāmī Jagadānanda. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xvi, 254 [x]p. 19cm.

A treatise on Advaita philosophy of Śaṅkara. The text has been taken from the edition of the work by Col. G. A. Jacob revised by Hiriyanna (1925). The Bengali translation is based on Jñānottama's commentary 'Candrikā'

In Bengali script

Śyāmsukā, Puraṇcāṁd 1882-

Jaina dharmer parīkṣā

Calcutta, the author, 1949. 2, 36p. 18.5cm.

On Jain religion

Jaina darśaner rūparekhā

Calcutta, R. N. Chatterjee, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 10, 116p. 18.5cm.

Jain philosophy

Tailaṅga, Svamī

Mahāvākya ratnāvalī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Umācaraṇ Mūkhopādhyāy. Bansberia (Hooghly), Yogen-dranāth Mūkhopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1917. viii, 218p. front. 18cm.

Religious instructions of the famous saint Tailaṅga Svāmī, being the essence of the 108 Upaniṣads

In Bengali script

Tālukdār, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1858-1928

Navatattvāmṛtam

Tangail (Mymensingh), the author, Re.1 ; 1922 (?). xx, 183p. 18cm.

A theistic text book (in verse) according to the ideal of the New Dispensation (Navavidhana) school of Brahmoism. With English and Bengali translation

Tantras. Gautamīyatantra

Gautamīyatantram

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 424p. 18cm.

A work dealing with various Vaiṣṇavite esoteric rites. With a Bengali translation

In Bengali script

Tantras. Jñānasaṅkalinītantra

Jñānasaṅkalinītantra

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by

Kṣemeścandra Rakṣit. Chittagong, Nagen-dra-nāth Caudhurī, 1917. xiv, 60p. illus. 17cm.

A Tantrik work of the Śākta school

In Bengali script

Tantras. Mahānirvāṇatantra

Mahānirvāṇatantram

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 186p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Mahānirvāṇatantram

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4 ; 1906. iv, 466p. 18cm.

A very popular Tantra of the 'Āgama' class dealing with the best aspect of 'Śāktism'

Tantras. Rādhātantra

Rādhātantram

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. Gopalpur (Burdwan), Haridās Ghōṣ, Rs.2 ; 1906. ii, 188p. 21cm.

A Vaiṣṇava Tantra on the worship of Rādhā

In Bengali script

Tarkabhūṣaṇ, Pramathanāth 1865-1944

Māyāvād

Calcutta, Rāmacandra Kāvya-smṛtitīrtha, 1908. 100p. 17cm.

Lectures on Vedānta delivered at Calcutta University in 1907

First published in 1908

Tarkavāgīś, Phaṇibhūṣaṇ 1875-1942

Nyāyapāricay

Calcutta, Baṅgīya jātiya śikṣā pariṣad. viii. 316[3]p. 22cm. (Jātiya śikṣā pariṣad granthāvalī series, 5)

Ṭhākur, Devendranāth, Maharṣī 1817-1905

Brahmavidyā

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Mahendranāth Tattvanidhi. Calcutta, the editor, 1903. ii, 64p. 17cm.

A compilation mainly from the Upaniṣads, used as Manual of Brahma Samaj worship

In Bengali script

Ṭhākur, Dvijendranāth 1840-1926

Cintāmaṇi

Śāntiniketan, Dinendranāth Ṭhākur, Re.1 ; 1922. 270p. 18cm.

Two philosophical essays : 'Hārāmaṇir anveṣaṇ' and 'Sārsatyer ālocanā'

Gītāpāṭh

Allahabad, Apūrvakṛṣṇa Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 338p. 18cm.

Tattvavidyā

Calcutta, Mudiyaḷi Mitra Yantra, 1866. 182, 64, 67p. 15cm.

- 3 parts in 1 vol. Contents: pt. 1, Jñānakāṇḍa ; pt. 2, Bhogakāṇḍa ; pt. 3, Karmakāṇḍa
Theistic philosophy
Ṭhākur, Kṣitindranāth
Brāhmadharmer prakṛti
Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1924. xxi, 160p. 18cm.
(Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 24)
Brāhmadharmer vivṛti
Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1910. xvii, 302p. 18cm.
Māye poye
Calcutta, Brajendra Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1919. iii, 71p. 16cm.
Religious reflections
Om pita nosi
Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1914. v, 79p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 11)
Śrī Bhāgavat kathā
Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1913. vii, 56p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 10)
Ṭhākur, Ravindranāth 1861–1941
Aupaniṣad Brahma
Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, As. 4 ; 1902. 42p. 22cm.
Brahmamantra
Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, 1902. 23p. 22cm.
Brahma Upaniṣad
Calcutta, 1900. 24p.
Reprint of an address
Dharma
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī Publishing House, Re.1-12; 1948. 164p. 18cm. (Gadyagranthāvalī, 16)
First published in 1909
Dharmer adhikār
Calcutta, Pūrṇa Dās, As.2 ; 1912. 43p. 22cm.
Mānuṣer dharma
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 92p. 22cm.
Original English version *Religion of Man*, 1931
First published in 1933
Śāntiniketan
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.8 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.
The poet's weekly sermons at Śāntiniketan
Originally published in 17 parts (1909-14)
Ṭhākur, Satyendranāth 1842–1923
Bauddha dharma
2nd ed. Calcutta, 1922. 21, 327, 2p. front., illus. 18.5cm.
Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri
First published in 1901
Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864–1919
Jijñāsā
Calcutta, 1904. 328p.

- Yajñakathā
Calcutta, Anukūl Ghoṣ, 1920. ii, 184p. 18cm.
Essays on Vedic rites
Upādhyāy, Brahmanādhav 1861–1907
Brahmāmṛta
Vol. 1, Calcutta, 1909. 24p. 17cm.
Essays on Hindu religious festivals
Pālpārvaṇ
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1925. 40p. 18cm.
Essays on Hindu religious festivals of which all except two are taken from *Brahmāmṛta*
Upaniṣads.
Īśa-Kena-Kaṭha-Praśna-Muṇḍaka-Māṇḍūkya (Sagauḍapādīyakārikā)–Chāndogya-Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Aitareya Upaniṣadaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Durgācaraṇa Sāṅkhya-Vedāntatīrtha and Anilcandra Datta. Calcutta, Lotus Library, 1911–1921. 9 vols. 22cm.
With Śaṅkara's commentary
In Bengali script
R̥gvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Maheścandra Pāl. Calcutta, the editor, 1911–13. 3 vols. 23cm.
With commentaries on 'Aitareya', 'Kauṣītakī', 'Nādabindu', 'Ātmaprabodha', 'Nirvāṇa', 'Mudgala', 'Akṣamālikā', 'Tripurā', 'Saubhāgyalakṣmī' and 'Bahvṛca' Upaniṣads
In Bengali script
Upaniṣads. Śvetāśvataropaniṣad
Śvetāśvataropaniṣad
Ed. with a Bengali translation, exposition and notes by Durgācaraṇa Sāṅkhya-Vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Kṣīrodacandra Majumdār, Re.1-8 ; 1931. iv, 200p. 23cm.
An Upaniṣad of the Kṛṣṇayajurveda with the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya
In Bengali script
Vādirāja
Yuktimallikāyāḥ prathamam Guṇasaurabham
Ed. by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1928. viii, 236p. 18cm.
A metrical treatise on Vaiṣṇavism. With a Bengali translation
In Bengali script
Vedas, Atharvaveda
Atharvavedasaṁhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Pṛthivī Itihās Press, 1920–1925. 5 vols. 25cm.
With Sāyaṇa's commentary.
In Bengali script

Vedas. Ṛgveda**Ṛgvedasamhitā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Pr̥thivīr Itihās Press, 1919–1925. 15 vols. (indexes) 25cm.

Text with Sāyaṇa's commentary

In Bengali script

Vedas. Sāmaveda**Sāmavedasamhitā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Pr̥thivīr Itihās Press, 1920–27. 9 vols. (index, append.) 25cm.

Text of the Kauthuma recension with Sāyaṇa's commentary

In Bengali script

Vedas. Yajurveda**Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda-Samhitā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Pr̥thivīr Itihās Printing Works, 1928. 7 vols. (indexes) 26cm.

Text of the Taittirīya recension with Sāyaṇa's commentary

In Bengali script

Vidyāraṇya**Pañcadaśī**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. vi, 496p. 20cm.

A metrical digest of the principles of the Advaita school of Vedānta

In Bengali script

Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, Tarkapañcānana**Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ (Kārikāvalī)**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, the editor, As.10 ; 1903. xxxii, 150p. 20cm.

A later Vaiśeṣika compendium in the form of Kārikās. With the author's own commentary called 'Siddhāntamuktāvalī'. The work is based on Praśastapāda's 'Padārthasaṅgraha'.

In Bengali script

Viśvanātha Cakravartī**Rāgavartmacandrikā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Yogendra-candra Deva Vidyāvinoda. Charhamuya (Sylhet), the editor, As.4 ; 1925. ii, 41p. 18cm.

A tract on 'Rāgamārga' of the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇava faith

In Bengali script

Śrī Mādhurya-kādambinī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Satyendranāth Basu under the supervision of Prāṅgopāl Gosvāmī. Comilla, Rādhāgovinda Nāth, As.8 ; 1935. xviii, 88p. 21cm.

A work on the Bhakti cult of Śrīkṛṣṇa. With a brief life of the author in Bengali

In Bengali script

SOCIAL SCIENCES**Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894–****Hindu-musalmāner birodh**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1935. 62p. 22cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Abhedānanda, Svāmī 1866–1939**Śikṣā, samāj o dharma**

Calcutta, Rāmākṛṣṇa Vedāntamaṭh, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 212p. front. 18cm.

Bācaspati, Śitikanṭha**Prācīn Bhārate daṇḍanīti**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 3, 251p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Criminal jurisprudence in ancient India

Bandyopādhyāy, Gurudās 1884–1918**Śikṣā**

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., 1907. iii, 59p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1879–1951**Bartamān samasyā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1926. 48p. 18cm.

Essays on current politics

Jāter biḍambanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.3 ; 1921. 37p. 15.5cm.

First published in 1913

Sīnphīn

Calcutta, Nalinī Sarkār, As.5. 49p. 18cm.

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910**Hindu bivāha**

Calcutta, Surendra Mitra, As.2. 54p. 1887. i, 54p. 18cm.

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901–**Hindu samājer gaḍan**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 156p. 18cm. (Lokśikṣā granthamālā)

Basu, Pūrṇacandra**Samāj cintā**

Calcutta, Mahendra Rāy, Re.1 ; 1882. iv, 217p. 18cm.

Samājtattva

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1902. iv, 275p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukhamay 1914–**Mitākṣarā dāyavibhāg**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.3 ; 1947. 136p. 25cm.

Law of inheritance prevailing in Bengal

- Caudhuri, Pramatha** (Birbal, *pseud.*) 1868–1946
Rāyater kathā
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1947. 42p. 18cm.
Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākur. Essay on the condition of the ryots in Bengal
First published in 1926
- Dās, Cittarañjan** 1870–1925
Deśer kathā
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.12. ii, 143p. 18cm.
- Datta, Bhūpendranāth** 1880–
Bhāratīya ekjātīyatā gaṭhan samasyā
Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.8. 52p. 18.5cm.
- Bhāratīya samāj-paddhati
Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Rs.9-12 ; 1938-53. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
- Yauvaner sādhanā
Calcutta, Yugāntar bāñī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1932. 108p. 18.5cm.
Educational and political essays
- Yuga-samasyā
Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.8 ; 1926. 80p. 16cm.
Political and sociological essays
- Deuskar, Sakhārām Gaṇeś** 1869–1912
Baṅgiya Hindu jāti kī dhvaṁsonmukh
Calcutta, the author, As.5 ; 1910. ii, 124p. 18cm.
- Deśer kathā
Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1904. vii, 342p. 18cm.
- Eṭā kon yug
Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1 Anna ; 1892. ii, 24, 1p. 16cm.
- Kṛṣaker sarvanāś
Calcutta, 1904. 144p.
Rural economy
- Ghoṣ, Bārīndrakumār** 1880–1959
Nūtan samājer iṅgit
Calcutta, Bijalī sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1930. 55p. 16cm.
- Ghoṣ, Binay** 1918–
Phyāsijm o janayuddha
Calcutta, Agrañī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1942. i, 124p. 18cm.
- Sobhiet sabhyatā
Calcutta, Agrañī Book Club, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1941–42. 2 vols. 22cm.
Soviet culture
- Ghoṣ, Satīścandra,** 1880–1929
Cākmā jāti
Calcutta, Śāradā Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8 ; 1909. 20, 404, xxvp. 25cm.
Ethnology
- Ghoṣ, Subodh** 1910–
Bhāratēr ādivāsī
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.5 ; 1948. iv, 344p. 18cm.
- Guha, Nalinīkīśor**
Bāṅglār samasyā
Dacca, Surendralāl Sarkār, As.12 ; 1933. 88p. 18.5cm.
On untouchability
- Bhāratēr dābī
2nd ed. Dacca, Surendralāl Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1932. 100p. 18cm.
First published in 1925
- Path o pātheya
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 103p. 18.5cm.
Political essays
- Gupta, Atulcandra** 1884–
Samāj o bivāha
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 88p. 18cm.
- Gupta, Nalinīkānta** 1889–
Bāṅglār prāṇ
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing Co., Re.1-4 ; 1932. iv, 92p. 18cm.
Essays on social and national topics
- Bhārat rahasya
Calcutta, Ātmaśakti Library, Re.1-4 ; 1927. iv, 112p. 18cm.
Essays on social and national topics
- Bhārate Hindu Musalmān
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, As.8 ; 1925. ii, 85p. 15cm.
- Bhāvī samāj
Calcutta, Bāridkānti Bose, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 115p. 18cm.
Essays on social and national topics
- Bolśebhikī
Calcutta, Ātmaśakti Library, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 167 [9] p. 18.5cm.
Essays on the Soviet politics and nationalism
- Nārīr kathā
Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda Library, Re.1-8 ; 1932. iv, 129p. 18cm.
- Svarāj gaṭhaner dhārā
Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, As.10 ; 1925. iv, 80p. 18.5cm.
- Svarājer pathe
Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De, As.12 ; 1924. iv, 115p. 18cm.
- Humayun Kabir** 1906–
Moslem rājñīti
2nd ed. Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, As.9 ; 1945. iii, 76p. 18cm.
First published in 1943

- Kar, Sudhīrcandra** 1905–
Śāntiniketane śikṣā o sādhanā
Calcutta, Orient Book Co., 1953. 284p.
18.5cm.
- Lāhā, Narendranāth** 1890–
Deśvideśer rāṣṭrīya kāṭhāmo
Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.8 ; 1933.
2 vols. 22cm.
Political constitutions of different countries
- Majumdār, Bhāratcandra**
Jātigāṭhane Ravīndranāth
Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1931. 94p.
18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Rādhākamal**
Bāṅglā o bāṅgālī
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.2-8 ;
1940. 257p. 18cm.
- Biśāl bāṅglā**
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library Re.1 ; 1945. v, 55p.
18cm.
- Daridrer krandaṇ**
2nd ed. Calcutta, The Book Co., 1927. 311p.
18cm.
- Viśvabhārat**
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Rs.2-8 ; 1922-23.
2 vols. 18cm.
- Mustaphī, Nagendrabālā** (Nagendrabālā Sarasvatī,
pseud.) 1878-1906
Gārhaṣṭhya dharma
Burdwan, Khagendra Mustaphī, As.8 ; 1904. iii,
118p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Dīnendrakumār** 1869–1943
Pallicitra
3rd ed. Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Rs.2-8 ;
1922. 252p. 18cm.
Sketches and pictures of village social life in
Bengal
First published in 1904
- Pallīvaicitrya**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Rs.2-8 ;
1923. 234 [16]p. (append.) 18cm.
Sketches & pictures of village social life in
Bengal, with an appendix of unfamiliar terms
First published in 1905
- Rāy, Matilāl** 1882–
Bhāratīya saṅghatattva
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, 1932.
xiii, 87p. 18cm.
- Saṅgaṭhan**
Chittagong, Pravartak Publishing House, As.6 ;
1938. 70p. illus. 18cm.
- Saṅghajīvan**
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ;
1942. 100p. 16cm.

- Śata barṣer bāṅglā
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ;
1924. 93p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Praphullacandra** 1861–1944
Annasamasyāy bāṅgālīr parājay o tāhār pratikār
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bhawanipur Book Bureau,
As.12. 27, 1, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Bāṅgālīr mastiṣka o tāhār apavyavahār
Calcutta, City Book Society, 1 Anna ; 1910.
39p. 18.5cm.
- Samāddār, Yogīndranāth** 1883–1928
Arthanīti
Howrah, Pr̥thivīr itihās kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1911.
xv, 158p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Akṣaycandra** 1846–1917
Samāj samālocanā
Chinsurah, Pām̃ckaḍi Rāy, As.8 ; 1874. ii, 121p.
20cm.
- Sarkār, Binaykumār** 1887–
Bāḍtir pathe bāṅgālī
Calcutta, B. Siṁha & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1934. lx,
567[9]p. 18cm.
- Ekāler dhandaulat
Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Rs.2-8 ;
374p. 18cm.
- Hindurāṣṭrer gaṭhan
Calcutta, Rājendralāl Sarkār, Rs.2-8 ; 1925.
xxxviii, 535,9p. 18.5cm. (Jāṭiya śikṣāpariṣad
granthamālā, 2)
- Nayā bāṅglār goḍā pattan
Calcutta, Chakravarti Chatterji & Co., Rs.4-8 ;
1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Śikṣā bijñān
Calcutta, Rāmkaṁal Siṁha, 1910. 184p. 18.5cm.
Education system of ancient Greece
- Śikṣā samālocanā
Calcutta, Chakravarti Chatterji & Co., Re.1 ;
1912. ix, 124p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Hemantakumār** 1896–1952
Paṣṭakathā
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.5 ; 1921. iii,
48p. 16cm.
- Svarāj kon pathe ?
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.8 ; 1921. ii,
56p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Praphullakumār** 1884–1944
Jāṭiya āndolane Ravīndranāth
Calcutta, Ānanda hindusthān prakāśanī, Rs.2 ;
1945. viii, 116p.
- Śāstrī, Śivnāth** 1847–1919
Gṛhadharma
7th ed. Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ brāhma samāj, 1941.
[4]112p. 16cm.
First published in 1881

Jātibhed

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ brāhma samāj, 1884. 67p. 18cm.

Sen, Dineścandra 1866–1939

Gṛhaśrī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1916. 358p. 18cm.

Sen, Kṣitimohan 1880–

Jātibhed

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.5 ; 1947. (8), 240p. 24cm.

Siṃha, Yatīndramohan 1888–1939

Uḍḍiyār citra

3rd ed. Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1920. ii, 314p. 18cm.

Life and customs in Orissa

First published in 1903

Ṭhākur, Avanīndranāth 1871–1951

Bāṅglār brata

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1943. 67p. illus. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)
Folk art, folk culture and folklore. Abridged from the author's bigger book

Ṭhākur, Kṣitīndranāth

Śikṣā samasyā o kṛṣi śikṣā

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1916. x, 94p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 13)

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Ātmaśakti

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-6 ; 1905. 174p. 18.5cm.

Essays on social and political topics

Mantrī abhiṣek

Calcutta, 1890. 24p. 18cm.

Essay on current politics

Rājā prajā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 164p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 10)

Essays on political topics

Samāj

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 296p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 13)

First published in 1908

Samūha

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1928. 123p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 11)

First published in 1908

Śikṣā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 348p. 18cm.

First published in 1908

Śikṣār bikiran

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 1933. 21p. 22cm.

Convocation address at Calcutta University

Śikṣār dhārā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1936. 79p. 18cm.

Śikṣār milan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1921. 23p. 22cm.

Śikṣār svāṅgikaraṇ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1936. 56p. 22cm.

Svadeś

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 99p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 12)

Essays on political and social topics

First published in 1908

Ṭhākur, Saumyendranāth 1901–

Sobhiet ripāblik [Soviet Republic]

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.14. ii, 98p. illus. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Surendranāth d. 1940

Biśvamānaver lakṣmīlābh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1946. viii, 196p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864–1919

Baṅgalakṣmīr bratakathā

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, 1906. 11p. 22cm.

Upādhyāy, Brahmabāndhav 1861–1907

Samāj

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.10 ; 1926. 75p. 18cm.

Reprint of *Samājtattva* with Introduction by Pāṁckaḍi Bandyopādhyāy

Samājtattva

Calcutta, 1910. ii, 63p. 17.5cm.

Introduction by Pāṁckaḍi Bandyopādhyāy

Vivekānanda, Svāmī 1863–1902

Prācya o pāścātya

11th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1936. 124p. front. 18cm.

LINGUISTICS

Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 1867–1929

Bānān samasyā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Salil Bandyopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1920. iii, 50p. 18cm.

Essay on reformation of Bengali orthography

First published in 1913

Byākaraṇ bibhīṣikā

Calcutta, Kṣīrod Datta, As.4 ; 1911. iii, 55, 43p.

Essay on modernisation of Bengali grammar

Sādhubhāṣā banām calitbhāṣā

Calcutta, Baidyanāth Mukhopādhyāy, As.2 ; 1912. 26p. 18cm.

Essay on the literary forms of Bengali

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijanvihārī 1906–

Bāgartha

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1950. v, 122p. 22cm.

Preface by Dr. Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy

Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita

Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntakaumudī

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Lalitakumār Sāṅkhyā-Vedatīrtha. Pansa (Faridpur), Amiyakumār Basu, Rs.10 ; 1939. vi, 952p. 24cm.

An exposition of the Pāṇini-sūtras re-arranged according to topics

Text in *Devanāgarī script* and the translation in *Bengali script*

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār 1890–

Bāṅglā bhāṣātattva

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1946. xiv, 179p. 18.5cm.

Linguistic & philological essays

First published in 1929

Bhārater bhāṣā o bhāṣā samasyā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1944. 184p. 18cm.

Bhāṣāprakāś bāṅglā byākaraṇ

3rd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1945. xxi, 460p. 19cm.

Comprehensive Bengali grammar

First published in 1939

Saṅkṣipta bhāṣāprakāś bāṅglā byākaraṇ

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1945. 374p. 19cm.

A shorter version of *Bhāṣāprakāś bāṅglā byākaraṇ*

Hāldār, Gurupada

Byākaraṇ darśaner itihās

Calcutta, Bhāratīvikāś Hāldār, 1943. cxlv, 592 [146]p. 25cm. (Kālighāt-Kālikā granthamālā, 6)

Sen, Śrīnāth

Bhāṣātattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Rs.2 ; 1909. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. 1 published by Sānyāl & Co., Vol. 2 published by Lotus Library

Sen, Sukumār 1900–

Bhāṣār itivṛtta

4th ed. Burdwan, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1950. 215p. 22cm.

History of Bengali and New Indo-Aryan from Indo-European through old Indo-Aryan, including general principles of linguistics

First published in 1939

Thākura, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

Bāṅglā kriyāpader tālikā

Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, 1902. 24 [2]p.

Bāṅglā śabdatattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1935. 210p. 18cm.

First published in 1909

Bāṅglā-bhāṣā paricay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1949. 124p. 22cm.

First published in 1938

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864–1919

Śabdakathā

Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1917. v, 247p. 18cm.

ARTS

Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth d. 1952

Baṅgiya nāṭyaśālār itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.4 ; 1939. 12, 242p. 22cm.

History of the Bengali stage from 1795 to 1876

Foreword by Suśīlkumār De

Basu, Nandalāl 1883–

Śilpakathā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1944. 56p. illus. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901–

Koṇāraker bivarāṇ

Calcutta, Priyarañjan Sengupta, Re.1-12. iii, 140p. illus. 21cm.

Archaeology of the Konarak temple

Caudhuri, Pramatha (Birbal, pseud.) 1868–1946

Hindu saṅgīt

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1945. 46p. 18cm.

Essay on music. The last item is by the author's wife, Indirā Devī Caudhurāṇī

Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 1887–1952

Bhāratīya prācīn citrakalā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Ardhendrakumār

Bhārater bhāskarya

Calcutta. 15p. plates. 22cm.

Ghaṭak, Ādiśvar

Citravidyā

Calcutta, the author, 1911. ix, 162p. illus. 25cm.

On the art of painting

Ghoṣ, Śāntidev 1910–

Ravindra saṅgīt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1942. 18.5cm.

Gupta, Manorañjan

Ravindra citrakalā

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Rs.6 ; ix, 62p. plates. 22cm.

Preface by Nandalāl Basu

Hāldār, Asitkumār 1890–

Ajantā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1914. xi, 67[4]p. illus. 22cm.

Art and archaeology. Preface by Avanīndranāth Ṭhākur

Bagguhā o Rāmgāḍ

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 77p. illus. (index) 22cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Bhārater śilpakathā

Calcutta, the University, 1939. vii, 253p. illus. plates. 22cm.

Europar śilpakathā

Calcutta, the University, 1940. x, 146p. illus. 22cm.

Prajñānānanda, Svāmī 1906–

Saṅgit o saṁskṛti

Vol. 1, Calcutta, Rāmkr̥ṣṇa Vedāntamaṭh, Rs.10 ; 1953. 43, 376p. front. plates. 22.5cm.

History of Indian Music

Sarkār, Gurudās

Mandirer kathā

Calcutta, Butterworth & Co., 1921. 3 vols. plates. 21cm.

Temple architecture of Puri, Konarak and Bhuvaneswar

Sen, Yāminikānta 1881–1949

Ārt o āhitāgni

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1952. xiv, 224 [12]p. plates. 24cm.

First published in 1921

Ṭhākur, Avanīndranāth 1871–1951

Bāgeśvarī śilpaprabandhāvalī

Calcutta, the University, 1941. 395p. 22cm.

Lectures on art delivered as the Bāgeśvarī Professor at Calcutta University

Bāṅglār brata

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. ii, 56 [21]p. illus. 23cm.

A collection of Bengali women's religious observances and the various ālpanā designs connected with them

An abridged edition without the plates has been published by Viśvabhāratī

Bhāratśilpa

Calcutta, Hitavādī Library, As.8. i 88p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Citralipi

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.14-8 ; 1940, 1951. 2 vols. plates. 30cm.

Contains reproductions of 18 pictures by Tagore together with title poems (Bengali & English) printed in facsimile of the poet's hand. There is a preface in English.

Ṭhākur, Saumyendranāth 1901–

Ravīndranāther gān

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House Library, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iii, 56p. 22cm.

Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Amūlyacaran

Sarasvatī

Calcutta, Śacīndra Ghoṣ, Rs.3 ; 1933. xxxvii, 138p. plates. 22cm. (Devatattva granthamālā, 1)

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Abdul Karim & Enāmūl Haq

Ārākān-rājsabhāy bāṅglā sāhitya

Chittagong, the authors, Re.1-8 ; 1935. v, 126p. 24cm.

Foreword by Dīneścandra Sen. Bengali literature in Arrakan

Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894–

Najrul pratibhā

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 50p. 18cm.

Ravīndra kāvyapāṭh

Calcutta, Moslem Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 128p. 18cm.

Anurūpā Devī 1882–1958

Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. 4 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Mā ; *Poṣyaputra ; *Ulkā ; *Sonār khani (pt. 1) ; *Rāṅgā śāṁkhā ; Mukti ; Akṛtajña ; Milan ; Devdāsī ; Āṅgtī ; Dhūmketu ; Bismṛta smṛti ; Pratiśodh. Vol. 2. *Mantraśakti ; *Sonār khani (pt. 2) ; Mṛnmayī ; *Rāmgāḍ ; Kane dekhā ; Mathurāy ; Hār ; Bhulbhāṅgā ; *Kumārīl Bhaṭṭa ; Prabandhamālā. Vol. 3. *Bāgdattā ; *Pathahārā ; *Bidyāranya ; Sajaṅgī ; *Citradīp ; Parājay bandhu ;

* In the following pages of this (Bengali) Bibliography, fuller bibliographical details will be found for the titles marked here with an asterisk, entered under the same author, in the different subject-sections.

- Dān ; Tyāger din ; Svargacyuta. Vol. 4. *Jyoti-hārā ; *Mahānīśā ; *Madhumallī ; Ajācita ; Laghukriyā ; Gṛha ; Praharī ; Janak ; Yājña-vālkya ; Bhāratvarṣīya brahma jñāna ; Devadūt o Ariṣṭanemī.
- Sāhitye nārī**
Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1949. xx, 432p. 22cm.
- Lilā lectures delivered at Calcutta University
- Bāgci, Yatīndramohan** 1878–1948
- Ravīndranāth o yugasāhitya**
Calcutta, Br̄ndāvan Dhar & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1947. viii, 107p. 18cm.
- Bandhyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth** d. 1952
- Baṅgasāhitye nārī**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1950. 28[3]p. illus. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)
- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru** 1876–1938
- Ravīndrasāhitya pariciti**
Calcutta, Basu, Mukherji & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1942. 134p. 18cm.
- Raviraśmī**
4th ed. Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.14-8 ; 1952-53. 3 vols. 22cm.
- Literary criticism of Ravīndranāth's works
First published in 1938
- Bandyopādhyāy, Śrīkumār** 1890–
- Baṅgasāhitye upanyāser dhārā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.10 ; vi, 488, iip. 25cm.
- First published in 1938
- Bāṅglā sāhityer kathā**
Sarasvatī Library, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. iii, 298p. 22cm.
- Bāṅglā upanyās**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. 162p. 18.5cm. (Lokśikṣā granthamālā, 8)
- Bandyopādhyāy, Sunīkumār**
- Bāṅglār pāñcjan aupanyāsik**
Calcutta, Samīrkumār Basu, Re.1-12 ; 1950. viii, 2,92p. 18cm.
- Criticism of five of the contemporary novelists in Bengali
- Bandyopādhyāy, Tapankumār**
- Kavigurur raktakarabī**
Calcutta, Sādhanā mandir, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 150p. 22cm.
- Basu, Amṛtalāl** 1853–1929
- Amṛta granthāvalī**
Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay, 1936. 4 vols. 24cm.
- Contents : Vol. 1. Hariścandra (drama) ; *Bivāha bibhrāt ; Brajalilā (opera, 1882) ; *Tājjab byāpār ; Kālāpānī (drama) ; *Ekākār ; Hīrak cūrṇa (drama, 1875) ; Baijayanta bās (opera, 1901) ; Cātuyye-Bāṁḍuyye (farce, 1884) ;

- *Sābās āṭās ; Bilāp (poem, 1891) ; Rasasya kavita o gān (poems). Vol. 2. Bijay-vasanta (drama) ; Satī ki kalaṅkinī (drama) ; *Sābās bāṅgālī ; *Grāmyabibhrāt ; *Rājā bāhādur ; Corer upar bāṭpārī (farce) ; *Ḍismis ; *Nava-jīvan ; Gītāvalī o kavita-āvalī (poems). Vol. 3. *Tarubālā ; *Kṛpaṇer dhan ; *Ādarśa bandhu ; *Baumā ; Avatār (farce) ; *Yādukārī ; Kavita-āvalī (poems) ; *Bābu (farce) ; Vol. 4. *Khāsda-khal ; *Navayauvan ; Sammati saṅkaṭ (farce) ; Nimāi cāṁḍ (farce) ; Bāhoba bātik (farce) ; Tiltarpaṇ ; Smṛtir ādar ; Baijñāniker Durgotsav (story) ; Gāner jhaṅkār (poem) ; Raser ṭukrā (comic sketches) ; Birāt br̄haspatī (story) ; Saṇer chaḍā (poem) ; Kavita-āvalī (poems) ; Phulśayyā (opera).

Basu, Buddhadev 1908–

Kāler putul

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1946. 194p. 22cm.

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910

Bartamān bāṅglā sāhityer prakṛti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1899. 59p. 18cm.

Basu, Maṇīndramohan

Bāṅglā sāhitya

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.12 ; 1946-47. 2 vols. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇakānter uil

Calcutta, the University, 1941. v, 227p. 16cm.

Literary criticism

Basu, Sarojkumār

Ravīndra sāhitye hāsyaras

Calcutta, Hindusthan Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1950. 100p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Āśutoṣ

Bāṅglā maṅgal kāvyer itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dīpaṅkar Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.10 ; 1950. xxviii, 750 [10]p. 20cm.

First published in 1939

Bhaṭṭācārya, Biṣṇupada 1921–

Sāhitya-mīmāṁsā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1948. 96p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇandra d. 1927

Nārāyaṇandrēr granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.6-8 ; 5 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Abhimān ; *Maṇir bar ; *Gharjāmāi ; Dādā mahāśay ; Māyer adhikār ; Jel pherat ; Brahmaśāp ; Ṭhākurer mūlya. Vol. 2. *Sukher milan ; *Ākāler mā ; Uttarādhi-kārī ; *Tyājya putra ; *Mānrakṣā. Vol. 3.

Nārāyaṇcandrēr granthāvalī (Contd.)

Navabodhan ; *Kathākuñja ; Durvāsa Ṭhākur ; Kanṭhibadal ; Gurumahāśay ; Mānker mā ; Caukidār. Vol. 4. *Parādhīn ; *Kulapurohit ; Ekghare ; Sneher jay ; *Kālabau ; Bārbelā ; Rāṁdhunī bāmun ; Mañir bojhā ; Pūjā ; Meyer bāp ; Bandhan mocan ; *Parājay ; Rāṅgā kāpaḍer mulya ; Prāyaścitta ; Saṅgihārā ; *Bīdhavā ; *Matibhram. Vol. 5. Niṣpatti ; *Parājay ; *Hisāb-nikāś ; Pratidān ; Parer chele ; Gaṅgārām ; Patitā ; Graher pher ; Nirās praṇay ; Satīnpo ; Pūjār āmod.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Svarṇakamal**Baṅga sāhitye biraha kāvya**

Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī, As.8 ; 1948. v, 46p. 18cm.
(Prācyavāṇī sārvañanīn granthamālā series, 8)

Bhaṭṭācārya, Tārāpada**Chandovijñān**

Calcutta, B. G. Printers and Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. x, 282p. 18cm.

Bengali prosody

Bhaṭṭācārya, Upendranāth**Ravīndra kāvyaparīkramā**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.12 ; 1947. 671p. 25cm.

Literary criticism on Ravīndranāth's poems

Bidyāvinod, Kṣīrodprasād 1863–1927**Kṣīrod granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.20 ; 8 vols. 25cm.

Contents: Vol. 1. Pratāpāditya ; *Kinnarī ; *Baṅge Rāṭhod ; *Meḍia ; *Pramodrañjan. Vol. 2. *Bhīṣma ; *Bāṅglār masnaḍ ; *Padminī ; *Guhāmukhe ; *Bhūter begār ; *Cāṁḍer ālo. Vol. 3. *Sāvitrī ; *Pulin ; *Niveditā ; *Rakṣaḥ o ramaṇī ; *Naranārāyaṇ ; *Golkuṇḍā ; *Bīdūrath. Vol. 4. *Rañjāvātī ; *Nārāyaṇī ; *Durgā ; *Phulśayyā ; Ālādin ; *Jayśrī ; Phulī. Vol. 5. *Ālibābā ; *Rāmānuj ; *Bādsājādī ; *Punarāgaman ; *Bṛndāvan bilās ; *Rūper ḍālī. Vol. 6. *Ālamgīr ; *Aśok ; *Cāṁḍ Bibi ; *Bāsantī ; Kula bhaṅga ; *Khāṁjāhān ; *Birām kuñja ; *Rādhākṛṣṇa. Vol. 7. *Raghuvīr ; *Juliya ; *Bedaurā ; *Kumārī ; *Baruṇā ; *Kavi karānikā ; *Ratneśvarer mandire. Vol. 8. *Āheriyā ; *Ulūpī ; *Daulate duniyā ; *Niyati ; *Premāñjali ; *Mandākinī ; *Guhāmadhye ; *Patitār siddhi ; Dhruva.

Bīśi, Pramathanāth 1901–**Bāṅgālīr jīvansandhyā**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Bāṅglā sāhityer naranārī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 160p. 22cm.

Ravīndra kāvya nīrjhar

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 110p. 22cm.

Literary criticism on Ravīndranāth's early poetry

Ravīndra kāvya pravāha

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1947-48. 2 vols. 22cm.

Literary criticism on Ravīndranāth's later poetry

First published in 1939

Ravīndra nāṭya pravāha

Calcutta, Rs.7-8 ; 1948–1951. 2 vols. 20cm.

Vol. 1 published by A. Mukherji & Co. ; Vol. 2 published by Mitrālay

Literary criticism on Ravīndranāth's plays

Bīśvās, Anil**Bīś śataker bāṅglā sāhitya**

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Rs.5 ; 1953. 154p. 24cm.

Survey of the twentieth century Bengali literature

Bīśvās, Tāraknāth**Tārak granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, 1913–1921. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Kākā bābu ; Rāṇā Pratāp Siṁha ; Amalā ; Kamalkumārī ; Pariṇām ; Rāṅgā bau ; Paralok ; Girijā ; Nīśikānter galpa ; Cañcalā ; Kusumkumārī ; Bijay Siṁha ; Naiśa-vihār ; Saroj kānan ; Tarubālā. Vol. 2. Basanta-bālā ; Birajā ; Candraprabhā ; Suhāsinī ; Kamalā ; Kṣāntamaṇi ; Lee sāheber kuṭhi ; Mahā-māyā ; Nitāi bābu ; Sarojbālā ; Āmī tomārī ; Ramaṇī. Vol. 3. Ānārkalī ; Kusumikā ; Svarṇakumārī ; Meherjān ; Śaharyātrī ; Baṅkimbābur jīvankathā ; Ratnāñjali ; Baṅgiya mahilā. Vol. 4. Pratibimba ; Bīṇāpāṇi ; Devatā o dānav ; Svamīsmṛti ; Prāyaścitta.

Cakravartī, Ajitkumār 1886–1918**Kāvya parīkramā**

Viśvabhāratī ed. Calcutta, Pulinbihārī Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1944. vi, 136p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1914

Ravīndranāth

Viśvabhāratī ed. Calcutta, Pulinbihārī Sen, Re.1 ; 1946. ii, 128p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1912

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898–**Ravīndra sāhitye pallicitra**

Calcutta, Navajīvan Publishing House, As. 12 ; 1938. i, 74p. 18cm.

Rīyāliṣṭ Ravīndranāth

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1936. ii, 96p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śacīścandra**Śacīś granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 3 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Bīr pūjā ; Praṇavkumār (novel) ; *Rājā Gaṇeś ; Bāri bāhinī. Vol. 2. *Bāṅgālir bal ; Amarnāth (novel) ; Mahātmā Tulsīdās (biography) ; Śaṅkarnāth (novel) ; Antarīṇer badhū ; Saralā ; Bilvatanayā (all stories). Vol. 3. Belmatiyā ; *Baṅga-saṁsār (both novels) ; Sanātan Gosvāmī (biography) ; Pūjār mālā (short stories) ; *Rāṇī Brajasundarī.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876–1938**Śaratcandrēr aprakāśita racanāvalī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1951. iv, 379p. 18cm.

Collection of unpublished writings issued posthumously

Śaratcandrēr granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 7 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Dattā ; *Śrīkānta (parva 1) ; *Arakṣanīyā ; *Mejdidi ; Māmlār phal (novellette) ; Ekādaśī bairāgī (story). Vol. 2. *Devdās ; Darpacūrṇa (story) ; *Pallīsamāj ; *Baḍadidi *Śrīkānta (parva 2). Vol. 3. *Pariṇītā ; *Bai-kunṭher uil ; *Svāmī ; *Paṇḍit maśāi ; *Candra-nāth ; Ām̐dhāre ālo (story) ; *Niṣkṛti. Vol. 4. *Caritrahīn ; *Chavi ; Bilāśī (story). Vol. 5. *Gṛhadāha ; Maheś (story) ; *Bāmuner meye. Vol. 6. *Śrīkānta (parva 3) ; *Ṣoḍaśī (drama) ; *Navavidhān ; *Harilakṣmī ; Abhāgīr svarga. Vol. 7. *Śrīkānta (parva 4) ; *Denā pāonā ; *Ramā ; *Nārīr mūlya (essays).

Caudhurī, Bīśvapati 1895–**Kathāsāhitye Ravīndranāth**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3. 115p. 22cm.

Kāvyē Ravīndranāth

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3-8 ; 1930. 218p. 18cm.

Caudhurī, Jyotirindranāth**Ravīndra-mānas**

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Rs.3 ; 1944. 116p. 25cm.

Caudhurī, Prabhāśjīvan**Ravīndranāther sāhityādarśa**

Calcutta, Saṁskṛti baiṭhak, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 82p. 18cm.

Caudhurī, Pramathā (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868–1946**Baṅgasāhityer saṅkṣipta paricay**

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 1944. 17p. 22cm.
Lectures delivered at Calcutta University

Pramathanāth caudhurīr granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, 1930. 311p. 23cm.

Contents : *Cār-iyārī-kathā ; *Āhuti ; *Pada

cāraṇ ; Saneṭ pañcāśat ; *Bīrbaler hālkhatā ; Adrṣṭa ; Sampādak o bandhu ; Kathā sāhitya ; Pūjār bedi ; Galpalekhā ; *Nīlaloḥit ; Nīlaloḥiter saurāṣṭra līlā ; Sahayātrī ; Bhābbār kathā (all stories) ; *Du-iyārki ; *Deśer kathā ; *Rāyater kathā ; *Nānā kathā ; *Tel nun lākdī ; *Bīrbaler ṭippanī.

Dās, Cittaraṅjan 1870–1925**Bāṅglār gītikavitā**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, 36p. 25cm.

Cittaraṅjan granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1, 302 (1)p. 20cm.

Contents : *Mālañca ; *Kāvyer kathā ; *Antar-yāmī ; Ḍālim (story) ; Kīśor kīśorī ; *Deśer kathā ; *Mālā ; *Sāgar saṅgīt ; Aprakāśita kavita (poems) ; Bakrāvalī (essays).

Kāvyer kathā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.12. i, 134p. 18cm.

Dās, Haridās**Gauḍīya baiṣṇav sāhitya**

Navadwip, the author, Rs.8 ; 1947. x, 220, 256 [51]p. plates. (append., index) 25cm.

Description of Vaiṣṇav literature. 2 pts. in 1 vol.

Dās, Kṣudirām 1917–**Ravīndra pratibhār paricay**

Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.10 ; 1953. 495p. 18cm.

Criticism on Ravīndranāth**Dās, Sajanīkānta 1900–****Bāṅglā sāhityer itihās**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.5 ; 1946. x, 181p. 22cm.

Dās, Śrīścandra**Sāhitya-sandarśan**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhāmśubhūṣaṇ Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. 141p. 21.5cm.

Dāśgupta, Hemendranāth**Bāṅglā nāṭaker itivṛtta**

Calcutta, Maṇīndrakumār Dāśgupta, Rs.5 ; 1948. 192[6]p. 22cm.

History of Bengali drama**Bhāratīya nāṭyamañca**

Calcutta, Maṇīndrakumār Dāśgupta, Rs.12 ; 1945-47. 2 vols. 22cm.

History of the Bengali stage**Girīścandra**

Calcutta, the University, 1938. 253p. 22cm.

Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1909–**Bāṅglā sāhityer ekdik**

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. vi, 224p. 18cm.

Sāhityer svarūp

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 142p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Sudhīrkumār 1895–

Kāvyaślok

Calcutta, Bīṇā Library, Rs.12 ; 1945. xxvi, 615, 13p. 20cm.

Kāvya-śrī

Calcutta, Bīṇā Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xi, 266p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 1887–1952

Kāvyaśicār

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghōṣ, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xxviii, 276p. 18cm.

Ravi dīpitā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghōṣ, Rs.4-8 ; 1934. viii, 239p. 18cm.

Sāhitya paricay

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghōṣ, Rs.2-8. v, 220p. 18cm.

Datta, Amarendranāth 1876–1916

Amar granthāvalī

Calcutta, printed at Basumatī Electric Machine Press, Rs.4 ; 1908. 2, 262p. 23.5cm.

Contents : *Nirmalā ; *Śrī Rādhā ; *Śrī Kṛṣṇa ; Thiyetār ; Esa yuvarāja ; Dola-lītā ; *Śivarātri ; *Ādar ; *Kājer khatam ; Harirāj ; *Majā ; Phaṭikjal.

Amar granthāvalī

Calcutta, Rs.3 ; 1902. 256p. 23.5cm.

Contents: Duṭi prāṇ ; *Śrī Kṛṣṇa ; *Majā ; Thiyetār ; *Kājer khatam ; Cābuk ; *Nirmalā ; Dola-līlā ; Sītārāmer gītāvalī ; Devī Caudhurāṇīr gītāvalī.

Datta, Bhūpendranāth 1880–

Sāhitye pragati

Calcutta, Purabī Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 255p. 18.5cm.

Datta, Kṣīrodikumār

Śarat sāhitye nāricaritra

3rd ed. Calcutta, Parimal Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. ix, 180p. 22.5cm.

Women characters in Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novels and stories

First published in 1942

Datta, Mahendranāth 1869–d. ?

Girīścandrer man o śilpa

Calcutta, the University, 1942. 142p. 22cm.

Lectures on the mind and art of Girīścandra Ghōṣ delivered at Calcutta University

Dev, Anāthkṛṣṇa

Baṅger kavita

Calcutta, Sāhitya sabhā, 1910-11. 2 vols. 22cm.

Ekrāmaddīn, Maulavī

Ravīndra-pratibhā

Calcutta, Nājiraddin Aḥmad, Re.1 ; 1921. 130p. 18cm.

Gaṅgādāsa

Chandomañjarī

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāma-nārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Murshidabad, Rāmadeva Miśra, As.8 ; 1906. 302, viii p. 22cm.

A work on prosody. Also published as no. 53 in the 'Kāvyaśālā', Bombay, 1895 and as no. 14 of the Calcutta Sanskrit series in 1935

First published in 1887

In Bengali script

Ghōṣ, Ajitkumār 1916–

Bāṅglā nāṭaker itihās

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 299 [xiv]p. 22cm.

Prefaces by Dr. Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy and Dr. Sukumār Sen

Ghōṣ, Binay 1918–

Nūtan sāhitya o samālocanā

Calcutta, Nūtan sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2–12 ; 1940. xiv, 177p. 25cm.

Ghōṣ, Girīścandra 1844–1912

Girīś granthāvalī

Calcutta, Surendranāth Ghōṣ, Girīś bhavan, Rs.20 ; 1928-1931. 10 vols. 23.5cm.

Contents: Vol. 1. *Janā ; *Hārānidhi ; *Rāvaṇ-badh ; Bāsav (1906) ; *Nandadulāl ; Śānti (1902) ; Colarāj (all dramas) ; Aprakāśita kavita (poems) ; Ardhendusekhar ; Abhinay o abhineta ; Abhinetrir kaṭākṣa ; Nāṭyaprabandha (all essays). Vol. 2. *Bilvamaṅgal Ṭhākura ; Myāk-beth ; Pūrṇacandra (1887) ; Śrīvatsa-Cintā (1884) ; Prabhās yajña ; Ānanda raho (1882) ; Malinā-Bikāś (1891) ; Mahāpūjā (1891) (all dramas) ; *Bellik bājār ; *Mohinīpratimā ; Bhoṭamaṅgal (drama, 1882). Vol. 3. Pāṇḍava-gaurav (drama, 1900) ; *Śānti ki śānti ; *Biśād ; Lakṣmaṇbarjan (1882) ; Svapner phul (1894) (both dramas) ; *Sabhyatār pāṇḍā ; Līlā (farce) ; Aprakāśita nāṭak ; Navin Sen (pt. 1) ; Rāmakṛṣṇa prasaṅga ; Girīś gītāvalī. Vol. 4. *Praphulla ; *Nala-Damayantī ; Caṇḍa (drama, 1890) ; *Rūpa-Sanātan ; *Abhimanyu-badh ; *Prahlaḍcaritra (1884) ; Brṣaketu (1884) (both dramas) ; *Māyātaru ; *Malinmālā ; *Ālādin ; Bijñān prabandha ; Gītāvalī. Vol. 5. *Buddha-devcarit ; Pāṇḍaver ajñātavās ; Caitanyalīlā (1886) ; Nimāisannyās (1884) (both dramas) ; Kamale kāmīnī ; Dhruvacaritra (drama, 1885) ; *Āgamanī ; Hirār phul (opera, 1884) ; Dola-līlā (1878) ; Braja-vihār (1883) (both dramas) ; Candrā (farce) ; Bividha prabandha. Vol. 6. *Tapobal ; *Māyāvasān ; Mukulamunjarā ; *Phaṇir maṇi ; *Abhiśāp ; *Āynā. Vol. 7. *Śaṅkarācārya ; *Karmeti bāi ; Sītār banavās

(drama, 1882) ; *Ābu Hosen ; Deldār (drama, 1899) ; Baḍadiner bakhśis (farce, 1894) ; Akāl-bodhan (opera, 1877) ; Pratidhvani (play) ; Galpaguccha (essays). Vol. 8. *Aśok ; *Bhrānti ; *Dakṣayajña ; Sītār bivāha (drama) ; *Hīrak jubilī ; Yyāysā kā tyāysā ; *Aśrudhārā ; Nityānanda vilās (drama). Vol. 9. *Kālāpāhāḍ ; *Gṛhalakṣmī ; Rāmer banavās (drama, 1882) ; *Sītāharaṇ ; *Haragaurī ; *Pāñc kane ; Milan kānan (drama). Vol. 10. *Balidān ; Nasīrām (drama, 1896) ; *Maner matan ; Pārsyaprasūn bā pārisānā ; *Mañiharaṇ ; Saptamīte bisarjan (1893) ; Rāṇā Pratāp ; Sādher bau (all dramas).

Ghoṣ, Hemendraprasād 1876–

Bāṅglā nāṭak

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1952. iii, 179p. 22cm.

Lectures delivered at Calcutta University

Ghoṣ, Manomohan 1898–

Bāṅglā gadyer cār yug

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.3 ; 1942. xiv, 238 [xl]p. 22cm.

Sāhityaśilpa

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs. 3 ; 1945. iii, 146p. 22cm.

Ghoṣ, Mr̥ṇālkānti

Govindadāser kārcā-rahasya

Calcutta, Sucārukānti Ghoṣ, 1936. 156p. 18cm.

A critical analysis of Govindadās's *Kārcā* in its historical aspects

Girīndramohinī Dāsi 1858–1924

Girīndramohinī granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay, Re.1. v, 698p. 17cm.

Contents: *Ābhāṣ ; *Arghya ; *Aśrukaṇā ; *Śikhā ; *Sindhugāthā ; Svadeśinī ; *Kavitāhār ; *Bhāratkusum ; Alok (poems) ; Prabhandha-pratibhā ; *Sannyāsinī.

Gosvāmī, Nityānandavinod 1893–

Bāṅglā sāhityer kathā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1943. 127p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

Saṁskṛta sāhityer kathā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1946. 37p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

Gupta, Atulcandra 1884–

Kāvyajijñāsā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1948. iv, 75p. 22cm.

First published in 1928

Gupta, Nagendranāth 1861–1940

Nagendra granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. 2 vols. 25cm.

Collected works (not complete)

Contents : Vol. 1. *Lilā ; Brāhmaṇābād o anyānya galpa ; Football final o anyānya galpa ; *Parvatavāsinī ; Navanagar ; Śyāmār kāhinī o anyānya nakṣā. Vol. 2. *Tamasvinī ; Lakṣahīrā o anyānya galpa ; Hīrar mūlya o anyānya galpa ; *Amarsimha ; *Jīvan o mṛtyu.

Gupta, Nalinikānta 1889–

Ravīndranāth

2nd ed. Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1952. vi, 128p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Rūp o ras

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1929. iv, 137p. 18cm.

Literary criticism and miscellaneous essays

Sāhityikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Publishing House, Re.3 ; 1951. viii, 152p. 18cm.

Literary essays

First published in 1927

Humayun Kabir 1906–

Bāṅglār kāvya

Calcutta, Gupta Rahmān & Gupta, 1942. 102p. 22cm.

Jānā, Manorañjan

Baṅkimcandrer dr̥ṣṭite nārī

Calcutta, Nanīgopāl Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.5 ; 1952. 178p. 22cm.

On the heroines of Baṅkimcandra

Kālidāsa

Śrutibodha

2nd ed. ed. with commentary and a Bengali translation by Gurucaraṇa Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., As.6 ; 1908. x, 60p. 21cm.

A metrical work on metres ascribed to Kālidāsa
First published in 1893

In Bengali script

Majumdār, Bijaycandra

Kālidās

Calcutta, As.6 ; 1911. ii, 62p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Kedārnāth

Bāṅglā sāmājik sāhitya

Mymensing, Narendra Majumdār, Rs.3. xi, 436 [20]p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Majumdār, Mohitlāl 1888–1952

Ādhunik bāṅglā sāhitya

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3-8. vi, 275 [7]p. 25cm.

First published in 1936

Bāṅglā kavitār chanda

Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.5 ; 1945. xi, 229 [10]p. 22cm.

Bengali prosody

Baṅkim baran

Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.6 ; 1949. iv, 221p. 22cm.

Bicitra kathā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. iii, 256p. 18cm.

Kavi Ravīndra o Ravīndra kāvya

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.11-8 ; 1952-53. 2 vols. 25cm.

Literary criticism on Ravīndranāth

Kavi Śrī Madhusūdan

Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, 1947. vii, 235 [96]p. 22cm.

Ravi pradakṣiṇ

Howrah, Baṅgabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1949. 191p. 22cm.

Sāhitya bitān

Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.8 ; 1932. ix, 411p. 22cm.

Sāhitya kathā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii, 295 [2]p. 22cm.

Sāhitya vicār

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Ltd., 1947. ii, 256p. 18cm.

Śrīkānter Śaratcandra

Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.8 ; 1950. vi, 372p. 22cm.

Mitra, Atulkr̥ṣṇa 1857-1912

Atul granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir ; Rs.2-8 ; 3 vols. 25cm.

Contents: Vol. 1. Nandotsav-gītikā (drama, 1876) ; *Gopīgoṣṭha ; *Nandabidāy ; Praṇay kānan bā pravās (drama, 1876) ; Dulāl cām̐d ; Hatabhāginī Māyā ; *Buḍo bām̐dar ; Āmod-pramod (drama, 1893) ; Bijayā ; Premkalpataru ; Ratnabedī bā apsarkānan ; Bhāger mā Gaṅgā pāynā (drama, 1890) ; Bakkeśvar o sāmājik nakṣā (drama, 1889) ; Gītāvalī ; Hiraṇmayīr gitāvalī Vol. 2. *Āyeṣā ; *Pāṣāṇe prem ; *Luliyā ; Āsal o nakal (drama, 1912) ; Jenobiyā ; Prāṇer ṭān ; *Śirī pharhād ; Kalir hāṭ (drama, 1892) ; Gādhā o tumī (drama, 1889). Vol. 3. Phullarā ; Yugal milan ; Sapatnī ; Adṛśya satī (drama, 1876) ; *Hīndā-Hāphej ; *Ṭhike bhul ; *Raṅrāj ; Tu-phānī ; Kavir jīvanī.

Mitra, Haraprasād 1917-

Bāṅglā kāvye prāk-Ravīndra

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4. vi, 239p. 18cm.

Sāhitya parikramā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. ii, 152p. 16cm.

Sāhitya pāṭhaker ḍāyerī

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśanī, Rs.4-8 ; 1951-53. 2 vols. 22cm.

Mitra, Premendra 1905-

Premendra granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 199p. 25cm.

Contents: *Michil ; *Pratiśodh (both novels) ; *Mahānagar ; Āraṇyapath ; Durlaṅghya ; Nūtan bhāṣā ; Br̥ṣṭi ; Paropakār ; Ekṭi kaḍā ṭoṣṭ ; Niruddeś ; Pānthaśālā ; Choṭo galpa (all short stories) ; Ravīndranāth ; Nirjan bās ; Jorjean kavita (all essays).

Mitra, Reṇu

Ravīndranāther ghare-bāire

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 104p. 18cm.

Muhammad Mansuruddin

Hārāmaṇi

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, 1942. 58[67], 208p. plates. 22cm.

Foreword by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur. Collection of folk-songs with an introduction

First published in 1930

Mukhopādhyāy, Amūlyadhan 1902-

Bāṅglā chander mūlsūtra

3rd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1946. v, 223p. 22cm.

Bengali prosody

First published in 1932

Mukhopādhyāy, Dāmodar 1852-1907

Dāmodar granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.10. 7 vols. 25cm.

Contents: Vol. 1. Tilottamā ; Navāb nandinī ; Mṛṇmayī. Vol. 2. Sapatnī ; Lalitmohan ; Amarāvatī. Vol. 3. Yogeśvarī ; Dui bhaginī ; Śānti. Vol. 4. Śuklavasanā sundarī (3 parts) Vol. 5. Annapūrṇā ; Prem o pariṇām ; Biṣ bivāha. Vol. 6. Mā o meye ; Sonār kamal ; Sukanyā. Vol. 7. Karmakṣetra ; Kamal-kumārī ; Pratāpsimha ; Bimalā.

Mukhopādhyāy, Dhirendranāth 1905-

Sāhitya-pravāha

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. 187p. 18.5cm.

Literary essays

Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūrjaṭiprasād 1894-

Kathā o sur

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. xiv, 88p. 22cm.

Essays on prosody and music

Mukhopādhāy, Harekr̥ṣṇa

Padāvalī paricay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyaṅ & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1952. vii, 6, 4, 218p. 18cm.

On Vaiṣṇav lyric poetry. Introduction by Dr. Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyaṅ

Mukhopādhyaṅ, Prabhātkumār 1873–1932

Prabhāt granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.7-8 ; 5 vols. 25cm.

Contents: Vol. 1. *Sindur-kauṭā ; *Navakathā ; *Gahanār bākṣa ; Adṛṣṭa-parīkṣā ; Bilāt-bhramaṇ (pt. 1) ; Balavān jāmātā ; *Ramā-sundarī ; Priyatamā ; Chadmanām ; Kalir meye ; Baucuri ; Saccaritra. Vol. 2. *Navīn sannyāsī ; *Ṣoḍaśī ; Amṛtatattva ; Ḍāgar meye ; Māṣṭār mahāśay ; Nayan-maṇi ; Bajikar ; Kālidāser vivāha ; Abhiśāp. Vol. 3. *Ratnadīp ; *Maner mānuṣ ; Bālya bandhu ; Māduli ; Bilāt pherater bipad ; Rasamayīr rasikatā ; Mātrhīn ; Ādarīnī ; Hatāś premiker ḍāyerī ; Kuṅkum kumārer guptakathā ; Ālokā ; Bilat bhramaṇ (pt. 2) ; Leḍī ḍāktār ; Pratyāvartan ; Yajña bhaṅga. Vol. 4. *Jīvaner mūlya ; *Galpavīthi (6 short stories) ; Khokār kāṇḍa ; Bāyu parivartan ; Sampādaker ātmakāhinī ; Nīltattva ; Yugal sāhityik ; Kumuder bandhu ; *Deśī o bilātī (short stories) ; Āmār upanyās ; Ādhunik sannyāsī ; Ek dāg auśadh ; Svarṇa-siṃha ; Pratijñapūraṇ ; Ukiler buddhi ; Hāte hāte phal ; Khālās ; Mukti ; Phuler mūlya ; Punarmūṣik ; Pravāsinī ; Ḍāṅgāy bāgh ; Jale kumīr ; Bilāt bhramaṇ (pt. 2) (short stories) ; Strafford Aden-Abbot Ford ; Rameścandra ; Rājkāhinī. Vol. 5. *Ārati ; *Satyabālā ; Kukur chānā ; Advaitavād ; Sampādaker kanyādāy ; Satīdāha ; Guṇīr ādar ; Poṣṭmāṣṭār ; *Patrapuṣpa ; Hāradhan ; Ambālikā ; Satī ; Hirālāl ; Prem o pravar ; Bilāt bhramaṇ (pt. 4) ; Aupanyāsik ; Binodinī ; Jyotiṣī mahāśay ; *Yuvaker prem ; Bivāher bijñāpan ; Prabandhamālā.

Mukhopādhyaṅ, Rādhākamal

Bartamān bāṅglā sāhitya

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyaṅ, Rs.2. vi, 371p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyaṅ, Satyajīvan

Dr̥śya kāvya paricay

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.10 ; 1950. xvii, 502, 31p. 22cm.

History of Bengali drama

Mukhopādhyaṅ, Saurīndramohan 1884–

Saurīndra granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 5 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Ām̐dhi ; Nīśīr ḍāk

(novel) ; *Rūpchāyā ; *Yauvarājya ; *Pather pathik ; *Svayaṁvarā ; *Hārāṇo ratan ; Prathamatha martyaloke (comic story) ; Gaveṣaṇā (comic essays) ; Rāṅgā kavītā (poems) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 1, travel). Vol. 2. *Pujārī ; *Kālor ālo ; *Binod Hāldār ; *Śānti ; *Maṇidīp ; Hāt-yaś (story) ; *Dariyā ; *Yatkiñcit ; Biṣyut-bārer bārbelā (story) ; Jātiya samasyā (comic story) ; Beparoyā ; Lokcāritra ; Karmacakra ; Yamer aruci ; Nilāmī istāhār (all short stories) ; *Mr̥ṇāl ; *Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 2, travel) ; Phul o kām̐ṭā (poems). Vol. 3. *Daradī ; *Preyasī ; *Muktapākhī ; Bandī (novel) ; Kaṅkaṇā ; Suparṇā (both short stories) ; *Pañcaśar ; Rūpasī (drama) ; Ādhunik samāj-samasyā (comic story) ; Lekhār namunā (comic sketch) ; Gaveṣaṇā (comic essays) ; Baioskoper sinārio (comic sketch) ; Kavītā o gān (poems) ; Gārhas-thya upanyāser ādar (comic sketch) ; Uddhār (story) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 3, travel). Vol. 4. Mātr-ṛṇ (novel) ; *Sonār kāṭhi ; *Maner mil ; *Nepathye ; *Punaśca ; *Mr̥ṇāl ; *Hāter pāṁc ; Muktār mālā (drama) ; Deśer janya ; Lakṣmī-lābh ; Br̥ṣṭi ; Sahayātrī ; Prāyaścitta (all stories) ; Dudik (drama) ; Jātiya nāṭaker ploṭ (comic sketch) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 4, travel) ; Raudre meghe (story). Vol. 5. *Bāblā ; *Mamatā ; *Nirjhar ; *Ataḥpar ; Pardeśī (short stories in translation) ; Surā ; Yavanikār antarāle (both dramas) ; Lekhār kāydā (comic sketch) ; Pārivārik upanyās ; Pragati ; Anāgata yug ; Ādarśa proletāriet ; Sampādaker dapter ; Saṁvādhpatrer daulate (all comic sketches) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 5, travel) ; Ekyātrāy ; Kulkām̐ṭā ; Duḥkhīrām (all comic sketches) ; Pān-supārī (comic poems).

Mukhopādhyaṅ, Thākurdās 1851–1903

Sāhitya maṅgal

Calcutta, Siddheśvar Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1888. 88p. 18cm.

Rakṣit, Hārāṅcandra

Baṅga-sāhitye Baṅkim

3rd ed. Majilpur, Āśutoṣ Basu, Re.1 ; 1911. 149p. 18cm.

Bhikṭoriyā yuge baṅga sāhitya

24 Parganas, the author, Rs.3 ; 1911. iv, 356p. 22cm.

Sāhitya sādhanā

2nd ed. Majilpur, Bipinviḥārī Rakṣit, Re.1 ; 1914. 159p. 18cm.

First published in 1895

Rāy, Amarendranāth 1888–

Girīś nāṭyasāhityer baiśiṣṭya

Calcutta, the University, 1938. vii, 110p. 22.5cm.

Delivered as Girīś lectures at Calcutta University

- Rāy, Bāṇī** 1919–
Saptasāgar
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1950. 358p. 22cm.
Miscellaneous collection of poems, stories, novels and essays
- Rāy, Dilipkumār** 1897–
Anāmī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1933. iv, 456p. 18cm.
Miscellaneous writings in prose and verse
- Chāndaśikī**
Calcutta, The Culture Publishers, 1940. xxxvii, 259p. 18cm.
Treatise on Bengali prosody and allied subjects
- Rāy, Dvijendralāl** 1863–1913
Dvijendra granthāvalī
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. 3 vols. 25cm.
Contents: Vol. 1. *Sājāhān ; *Sītā ; *Sorāb Rustam ; *Simhal-vijay ; *Parapare ; *Hāsir gān ; Kālidās o Bhavabhūti (literary appreciation) ; *Āryagāthā (pt. 1). Vol. 2. *Rāṇā Pratāpsimha ; *Candragupta ; *Biraha ; *Baṅga-nārī ; Kalki avatār (farce) ; *Ānanda bidāy ; Cintā o karuṇā (essays) ; *Āryagāthā (pt. 2). Vol. 3. *Durgādās ; *Tārābāi ; *Tryahasparśa ; *Pāṣāṇī ; *Trivenī ; Āṣāḍhe ; *Ekghare ; Hari-padar dhrupad śikṣā (comic sketch) ; Chātra-mahimā (essays) ; Bilāter patra (letters).
- Rāy, Kālidās** 1889–
Baṅga sāhitya paricay
Calcutta, Ramāprasād Mitra, Rs.12-4 ; 1949. iv, 652p. 25cm.
- Prācīn baṅga sāhitya**
Calcutta, Jaydev Rāy, Rs.10-8. 3 vols. 18cm.
- Sāhitya prasaṅga**
Calcutta, Rs.4. 2 vols. 18cm.
Vol. 1 published by S. K. Mitra & Bros ; Vol. 2 published by Nītinādra Rāy
- Rāy, Niharrañjan** 1904–
Ravīndrasāhityer bhūmikā
2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.10 ; 1941. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Rāy, Praphullacandra** 1861–1944
Ācāryya Praphullacandra Rāyer prabandha o vaktr̥tāvalī
Calcutta, Chakravartī Chatterji & Co., Rs.3 ; 1927-1931. 2 vols. 18cm.
Essays and addresses
- Ācārya-vāṇī**
Ed. by Prasannakumār Rāy. Calcutta, Book Corporation, Rs.6 ; 1946. 2 vols. 22cm.
Unpublished addresses and letters
- Rāy, Satīscandra** 1882–1904
Satīscandra Rāyer racanāvalī
Calcutta, Ajitkumār Cakravartī, 1912. 273p. front. 18cm.
Poems and essays
- Rāycaudhuri, Pramathanāth** 1872–1949
Kāvyagranthāvalī
Ed. by Jaladhar Sen. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.3 ; 1915. 3 vols. 18cm.
Contents: Vol. 1. *Padmā ; *Yamunā ; Gīti ; *Gītikā ; *Dīpti ; *Dīpālī. Vol. 2. *Gaurāṅga ; *Galpa ; *Gāthā ; *Ākhyāyikā ; *Citra o caritra. Vol. 3. *Kavitā ; *Pātheya ; Pāṣaṇ ; *Pāthār ; *Gairik ; *Gān.
- Rūpa Gosvāmī**
Nāṭaka-candrikā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Cossimbazar, Mahārājā Maṇīndracandra Nandī, 1907. vi, 226p. 19cm.
A work on 'Alaṅkāras' pertaining to drama with illustrations mainly from the author's own drama *Lalitamādhava*
In Bengali script
- Sānyāl, Bināyak**
Sāhitya saṅgame
Calcutta, Prabhāt Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.5 ; 1951. 298p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Akṣaycandra** 1846–1917
Kavi Hemcandra
Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, As.4 ; 1911. vi, 83p. 18cm. (Pariṣad granthāvalī, 35)
Literary criticism on Hemcandra
- Śāstrī, Haraprasād** 1853–1931
Haraprasāder granthāvalī
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 2, 342p. port. 25cm.
Contents : *Kāñcanmālā ; *Beṇer meye ; *Meghadūt. *Bālmīkir jay. ; *Bhārat mahilā ; Bāṅglā sāhitya samālocanā ; Sāhitya samālocanā ; Aitihāsik nibandhamālā ; Śikṣā sandharbha ; Samāj saṁskār nibandharāji (all essays) ; Mohinī (poem).
- Sen, Amiyakumār** 1919–
Prakṛtir kavi Ravīndranāth
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.3 ; 1947. 248p. 22cm.
- Sen, Aśok**
Kalpanā
Calcutta, Jātiyā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 58p. 18cm.
- Ravīndranāth**
Calcutta, Rs.7 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.
Vol. 1 published by H. Sarkār & Sons ; Vol. 2 by A. Mukherji & Sons

Sen, Dīneścandra 1866–1939

Padāvalī mādhurya

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, 1937.
158p. 18cm.

Prācīn bāṅglā sāhitye musalmāner avadān

Calcutta, 1940. 217p. 18cm.

Sen, Kṣitimohan 1880–

Balākā kāvya parikramā

Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.4 ; 1952.
193p. 22.5cm.

Sen, Priyanāth 1854–1916

Priyapuṣpāñjali

Calcutta, Pramodnāth Sen, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. ii,
325p. illus. 18.5cm.

Collected prose writings, critical and miscellaneous essays. Introduction by Ravīndranāth

Sen, Priyarañjan 1895–

Bāṅglā sāhityer khasḍā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pṛasāntakumār Siṃha, Rs.2 ;
1951. 152p. 18cm.

Sen, Śaśāṅkamohan 1872–1929

Baṅgavāṇī

Dacca, Albert Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1915. 2 vols.
in one. 18cm.

Bāṇīmandir

Calcutta, the University, 1928. xxiv, 763 (26)p.
22cm.

Madhusūdan

Calcutta, B.C. Dhar & Co., Re.1-8.ix, 197p. 18cm.

Sen, Sukumār 1900–

Bāṅglā sāhitye gadya

3rd ed. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.4 ;
1949. 225 [5]p. 20cm.

First published in 1934

Bāṅglā sāhityer itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Rs.32-8 ; 1948-1952. 3 vols.
plates. 22cm.

Vol. 1 published by Modern Book Agency,
Vol. 2 & 3 by Burdwan sāhitya sabhā

First published in 1940, 1943, 1946 respectively

Bāṅglā sāhityer kathā

5th ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1951.
210p. 22cm.

First published in 1939

Bidyāpati goṣṭhī

Burdwan, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 107p. 20cm.

Islāmi bāṅglā sāhitya

Burdwan, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1951. 195p.
plates. 22cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903–

Kallol-yug

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1953.
vi, 330p. 18cm.

First published in 1950

Kavi Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.4 ; 1953. ii, 215p.
22cm.

Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy lectures delivered at
Calcutta University

Sengupta, Nareścandra 1882–

Āhṛti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1.
ii, 156p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Subodhcandra 1904–

Baṅkimcandra

New ed. Calcutta, Bimal Sengupta, Rs.2. iii,
278,8p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Ravīndranāth

New ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.5.
399p. 22cm.

First published in 1934

Śaratcandra

Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.3-8. iii, 203p.
(index) 22cm.

Sengupta, Yatīndranāth 1887–1954

Kāvya parimiti

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1 ; 1931.
ii, 107p. 16cm.

Siṃha, Bimalcandra

Samāj o sāhitya

Calcutta, Apūrvakṛṣṇa Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ;
1943. i, 388p. 22cm.

Siṃha, Yatīndramohan 1858–1937

Sāhityer svāsthyaṛakṣā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1921.
ii, v, 127p. 16cm.

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855–1932

Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 6 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Dīpnirvāṇ ; *Chinnamukul ;
*Nava kāhinī. Vol. 2. *Huglīr imāmbāḍī ; *Dev
kautuk ; *Phuler mālā (novel) ; *Basanta-
utsav ; *Mībār rāj ; *Pākchakra ; Nava kavita-
valī (poems) ; Prabandhamālā (essays) ; Pūjār
tattva (story) ; Patrāvalī (letters) ; Dārjiliṅ
(travel). Vol. 3. *Snehalatā, pt. 1 ; Aṭṭṭi
(play) ; Jātiya saṅgīt ; Dharma saṅgīt ; Prema
pārijāt (all poems) ; *Yugānta kāvya nāṭya ;
*Niveditā ; Hāsi (story) ; Vol. 4. *Snehalatā,
pt. 2 ; *Bidroha ; Samudre (essay). Prabhāt
saṅgīt ; Madhyāhna saṅgīt ; Sandhyā saṅgīt ;
Niśitha saṅgīt ; Saṅgīt śatak (all poems) ;
Sekele kathā (autobiographical essays) ; Vol. 5.
*Kāhāke ; *Mālatī ; Pene prīti ; *Miṭṭinī ;
Amarguccha (all stories) ; Bividha kathā
(essays) ; *Kane badal (farce) ; *Kautuk nāṭya ;
*Gāthā ; Ṭyālismyān (story) ; *Rājanyā ;

Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī (*Contd.*)

*Milan rātri ; *Bicitrā ; *Svapnavānī ; Bijayār āśīrvād ; Svapna nā ki ? ; Nava ḍākāter ḍāyerī (story) ; Galpa-prabuddha mañjūṣā ; Kavītā pārijāta hār (poems).

Ṭhākur, Dīnendranāth 1882–1935**Dīnendra racanāvalī**

Calcutta, Kamalā Devī Ṭhākuraṇī, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 124p. plates. (append.) 24cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth. Appendix contains articles by Ravīndranāth and others

Ṭhākur, Hemendranāth 1844–1884**Hemajyoti**

Calcutta, Ṛtendra Ṭhākur, Re.1 ; 1904. 10, 144p. 18cm.

Collected writings

Ṭhākur, Jyotirindranāth 1849–1925**Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.5 ; 5 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Abhijñān Śākuntala ; Vikram-orvaśī ; Nāgānanda ; Dhanañjaya bijay ; Ratnāvalī ; Priyadarśikā ; Mudrārākṣasa ; Uttarcarit. Vol.2. Militonā ; Śonitsopān ; Hatyā-kāṇḍer par ; Sabuj saitān ; Prabhṛti kuḍi khāni racanā. Vol. 3. Mṛcchakaṭik ; Mālavikāgni-mitra ; Prabhodhacandrodaya ; Karpūramañjari ; Caṇḍakauśik ; Viddhaśālabhañjikā ; Mahāvīra-carita. Vol. 4. Veṇīsaṃhār ; Mālatīmādhav ; Dāye paḍe dāragraha ; *Hite biparīt ; Prabhṛti caudda khāni racanā. Vol. 5. Avatār ; Pharāsī prasūn (short stories) ; Pharāsī prasūn (poems) ; *Puruvikram ; *Aśrumatī ; *Sarojinī ; *Svapna-mayī.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941**Ādhunik sāhitya**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1948. 160p. 18cm.

Essays on modern literature, Bengali and English
First published in 1907

Chanda

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1936. 239p. 18cm.

Discussion of Bengali metre

Kālāntar

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1948. 391p. 20cm.

First published in 1937

Lokasāhitya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 127p. 18cm.

Essays on nursery ryhmes and folk literature

Prācīn sāhitya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 95p. 18cm.

Essays on Sanskrit and Pali literatures

First published in 1907

Ravīndra granthāvalī

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, Rs.2. 1904. 1290p. 20.5cm.

Collection of prose works of Tagore

Ravīndra racanāvalī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, 1939–1949. 26 vols.

Exhaustive collection of the Bengali writings of Ravīndranāth (not yet completed)

Sāhitya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 239p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Sāhityer pathe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1949. 167p.

First published in 1936

Sāhityer svarūp

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1949. 47p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

Literary essays collected posthumously

First published in 1943

Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Rājendranāth 1873–1935**Kālidās**

Calcutta, Kāśināth Smṛtitīrtha, 1909. 613[19]p. illus. 18cm.

Introduction in English by Harināth De

Śrīkāṇṭha Bhavabhūti

Calcutta, Yogendranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1911. 353p. 18.5cm.

Literary criticism of the three dramas of Bhavabhūti

Tapovan

Calcutta, Śailendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.12 ; 1913. 16, 2, 124p. 18.5cm.

Introduction in English by Muralīdhar Banerji

(b) POETRY**Ābu Sayīd-Aiyub & Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranāth, compilers****Ādhunik bāṅglā kavītā**

Calcutta, Kavītā bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxx, 190, 7p. 22cm.

Anthology of poetry

Anaṅgamohini Devī 1864–1918**Kaṇikā**

Agartala, the authoress, 1904. vi, 51p. 18cm.

- Prīti**
Agartala, the authoress, 1910. iii, 66p. 16cm.
- Śokagāthā**
Agartala, the authoress, 1906. vi, 87p. 18cm.
- Anurādhā Devī**
- Kapotkapotī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. i, 38p. illus. 22cm.
- Baḍāl, Akṣayakumār 1860-1919**
- Bhul**
Calcutta, People's Library, As.12 ; 1887. 129p. 18cm.
- Eṣā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1912. ix, 167p. 18.5cm.
- Kanakāñjali**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 90p. 18cm.
First published in 1885
- Pradīp**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1912. xiv, 68p. 18cm.
First published in 1885
- Śaṅkha**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1913. 133p. front. 18cm.
Introduction by Pāṁckaḍi Bandyopādhyāy
First published in 1918
- Bāgcī, Devkaṇṭha**
- Kheyāl**
Calcutta, Tāraknāth Bāgcī, As.12 ; 1913. iv, 120p. 18cm.
- Bāgcī, Dvijendranārāyaṇ 1873-1927**
- Ektārā**
Calcutta, Mṛṇāl Bāgcī, As.12 1917. v, 171p. 18cm.
- Bāgcī, Hemcandra 1904-**
- Dīpānvitā**
Calcutta, Dilīp Bāgcī, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 92p. 22cm.
- Mānasviraha**
Calcutta, Bāgcī & Sons, As.8 ; 1938. ii, 27p. 18cm.
- Tīrthapathe**
Calcutta, Bhuvan Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1932. 87p. 18cm.
- Bāgcī, Yatindramohan 1878-1948**
- Aparājītā**
Calcutta, Subodhcandra Datta, Re.1 ; 1913. ii, 108p. 22cm.
- Bandhur dān**
Calcutta, Śacīndra Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1918. ii, 122p. 18cm.
- Jāgaraṇī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re 1 ; 1922. iii, 133p. 18cm.
- Kāvyamālañca**
Calcutta, Popular Agency, Rs.3 ; 1929. iv, 313p. 22cm.
- Lekhā**
Calcutta, Samājpati & Basu, Re.1 ; 1906. ix, 113p. 18cm.
- Mahābhāratī**
Calcutta, Sen Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1929. ii, 137p. 18cm.
- Nāgkeśar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. iii, 154p. 18cm.
- Nihārikā**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. iii, 144p. 18cm.
- Rekhā**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.12 ; 1910. iii, 96p. 18cm.
- Bande Ālī Miyā 1907-**
- Anurāg**
Calcutta, the author, As.15 ; 1932. i, 56p. 22cm.
- Maynāmatīr car**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1932. i, 44p. 22cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Kanak, comp.**
- Premgītikā**
Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.2-8. xxxix, 135p. 22cm.
Anthology of love poems
- Bandyopādhyāy, Karuṇānidhān 1877-1955**
- Baṅgamaṅgal**
Calcutta, S. C. Majumdār, As.3 ; 1901. 44p. 18cm.
- Dhāndūrvā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1921. ii, ii, 136p. 22cm.
- Jharā phul**
Calcutta, Amūlya Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1911. v, 79p. 18cm.
Introduction by Sudhīndranāth Ṭhākur
- Prasādī**
Calcutta, Cāru Mitra, As.6 ; 1904. vi, 64p. 18cm.
- Ravīndra āratī**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 81p. 22cm.
- Śāntijal**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 118p. 18cm.
- Śatanarī**
Calcutta, Bāgcī & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1930. 239p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārnāth 1863–1949

Kāśīr yatkiñcit

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1940. 102p. 18cm.

First published in 1915

Kāśīsaṅgītāñjali

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1940. 146p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Ratnākar

Calcutta, the author, As.7 ; 1893. 93p. 18cm.

Uḍo khai

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 63p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan

Padmā

Calcutta, Golāp Publishing House, Re.1.i, 55p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Prabhātmohan 1904–

Muktipathe

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. 197p. 18cm.

Tintiḍī

Calcutta, Kumud Library, As.8 ; 1936. 42p. illus. 21.5cm.

For children

Bandyopādhyāy, Praṇav

Śahar

Calcutta, Book Circuit, Re.1 ; 1952. 40p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Śāntirañjan

Candrasūrya

Calcutta, Abhivādan, Re.1 ; 1943. 52p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāsaṅkar 1898–

Tripatra

Calcutta, Candra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1926. iii, 60p. 18cm.

Basanter lipi

Calcutta, Amiyakumār Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. vi, 84p. illus. 25cm.

Anthology of love poems

Basu, Amṛtalāl 1853–1929

Amṛtamadirā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1903. 290p. 19cm.

Basu, Anāthnāth, ed.

Svadeśī gān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., As.8 ; 1946. iii, 52p. 18cm.

Anthology of patriotic poems and songs

Basu, Buddhadev 1908–

22e śrāvaṇ

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Bandir bandanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 83p. 22cm.

First published in 1930

Bideśinī

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.8 ; 1943. 30p.

Damayantī

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 82p. 22cm.

Draupadīr sāḍi

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 82[2]p. 18cm.

Ek paysāy ekṭi

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Ekṭi kathā

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1932. 16p. 22cm.

Ekṭi sakāl o ekṭi sandhyā

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.8 ; 1945. 24p. 22cm.

Kaṅkāvatī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. ii, 66p. 22cm.

First published in 1937

Marmavāṇī

Dacca, Gaṅgācaraṇ Dās, As.10 ; 1925. iv, 96p.

Nūtan pātā

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1940. ii, 115p. 22cm.

Prṥhivīr pathe

Calcutta, Granthakār maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1933. 44p. 22cm.

Rūpāntar

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1944. 23p. 16cm.

Limited ed.

Basu, Girijākumār 1882–1945

Dhūli

Calcutta, Ratan Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1910. 30p. 18cm.

Basu, Kṛṣṇadayāl

Mohānā

Calcutta, Samar De, Re.1 ; 1932. 48p. 22cm.

Basu, Maṇindra & Rāy, Suśil

Sucaritāsu

Calcutta, 'Coterie', Re.1 ; 1937. ii, 40p. 22cm.

Basu, Mānkumārī 1863–1943

Bibhūti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ii, 311 [1]p. 18cm.

Bīrkumār-vadh kāvya

Calcutta, Tārākumār Kaviratna, Re.1-8 ; 1904. 235p. 18cm.

Kanakāñjali

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1896. 260p.

Kāvyakusumāñjali

Calcutta, Tārākumār Kaviratna, 1893. iv, 4, 271p. 18cm.

- Priya prasaṅga**
Calcutta, 1884. 130p. 18cm.
- Sonār sāthī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1927. 50p. 18cm.
- Śubhasāadhanā**
Calcutta, the authoress, 1911. 184p. 18cm.
- Basu, Prabhāt, ed.**
- Svadeśī kavitā**
Calcutta, Congress sāhitya saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1947. iii, 80p. 18cm.
Anthology of patriotic poems
- Basu, Prabhātkiraṇ 1908–**
- Asi o masī**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1937. ii, 72p. 25cm.
- Basu, Ramāpati**
- Kālpuruṣ**
Calcutta, Suśil Biśvās, Re.1 ; 1943. i, 32p. 22cm.
- Śilāhār**
Calcutta, Adhināyak, Rs.2 ; 1953. 48p. 22cm.
- Basu, Sādhanā & Basu, Pratimā, compilers**
- Rudravīṇā**
Calcutta, The Book House, Re.1-4 ; 1946. iv, 97[3]p. 22cm.
Anthology of patriotic poems
- Basu, Yogīndranāth 1857–1927**
- Ādarśa kavitā**
Calcutta, City Book Agency, As.4 ; 1900. 66p. 18cm.
- Kavitāprasaṅga**
Calcutta, City Book Society, As.8 ; 1910. 145p. 18cm.
- Prṭhvīrāj**
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1915. 352p. illus. 22cm.
- Śivājī**
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. viii, 265p. illus. 22cm.
- Bhāravi**
- Kirātārjunīyam**
Ed. with Bengali and Hindi translations, introduction and notes by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, Jānakīnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1913. xxvi, 496, 58p. (index) 22cm.
A 'Mahākāvya' in 18 cantos describing Arjuna's fight with Śiva disguised as a Kirāta and his final appeasement, occurring in 'Vanaparva'
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Apūrvakṛṣṇa 1904–**
- Dīpāyan**
Calcutta, Ambujbālā Devī, Rs.4 ; 1932. xx, 146p. 22cm.
- Madhucchandā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. iv, 87p. 22cm.
- Nīrājan**
Calcutta, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1938. 80p. 22cm.
- Sāyantani**
Calcutta, Bhāratī Niyogī, Rs.2 ; 1940. v, 147p. 22cm.
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās, Siddhāntavāgīśa 1876–**
- Rukmiṇīharaṇam**
3rd ed. ed. with commentary and the Bengali translation of Hemacandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Tarkavāgīśa. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 460p. 18cm.
A poem in 15 cantos on the legend of Rukmiṇī's marriage with Kṛṣṇa
First published in 1940
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Jagadīs**
- Aṣṭadaśī**
Calcutta, the author, As.5 ; 1933. iii, 18p. 22cm.
Preface by Premendra Mitra
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Sañjay 1909–**
- Natun din**
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, As.8 ; 1946. 8p. 22cm.
- Padāvalī**
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 60p. 24.5cm.
- Prācīn prācī**
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1948. x, 10, 12p. 22cm.
- Prṭhivī**
Calcutta, Satya Datta, Re.1 ; 1939. 40p. 22cm.
- Sāgar o anyānya kavitā**
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1 ; 1936. 20p. 22cm.
- Saṅkalitā**
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1947. 78p. 22cm.
- Yauvanottar**
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, As.8. 8p. 22cm.
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukānta 1926–1947**
- Chāḍpatra**
Calcutta, International Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 72p. illus. 22cm.
- Ghum nei**
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. iv, 56p. 22cm.
- Miṭhe kaḍā**
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 47p. illus. 22cm.
- Pūrvābhāṣ**
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 40p. illus. 22cm.
First published in 1950
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan**
- Bar-yātrī**
Mymensing, the author, 1923. 23p. 18cm.

Dakṣiṇā

Dacca, the author, As.6 ; 1928. 43p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Yatīndraprasād 1890–

Marma-gāthā

Calcutta, Upendra Bāgci, As.5 ; 1914. iv, 70p. 18cm.

Rāmdhanu

Mymensing, the author, Re.1 ; 1926. x, 198p. 18cm.

Bhaumik, Gopal 1918–

Svākṣar

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1 ; 1945. 48p. 22cm.

Biśi, Pramathanāth 1901–

Akuntalā

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. i, 92p. 22cm.

Basantasenā o anyānya kavita

Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 85p. 18cm.

Bidyāsundar

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, As.12 ; 1934. 53p. 18.5cm.

Deyālī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1923. v, 73p. 18cm.

Prācīn āsāmī haite

Calcutta, Rañjan prakāśālay, As.12 ; 1934. 56p. 18.5cm.

Prācīn gītikā haite

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 56p. 18.5cm.

Uttar megh

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. 62p. 22cm.

Yuktavenī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. x, 133p. 22cm.

Biśvās, Anil

Padadhvani

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, 1951. 96p. 22cm.

Cakravartī, Ajitkumār, comp.

Kavitāguccha

Calcutta, As.10 ; 1917. iv, 222p. 15cm. Anthology of poems

Cakravartī, Amiya 1901–

Abhijñāna basanta

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1943. ii, 79p. 22cm.

Dūryānī

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. ii, 69p. 22cm.

Ek muṭho

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1 ; 1939. i, 52p. 22cm.

Khasḍā

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. ii, 53p. 22cm.

Māṭir deyāl

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Pārāpār

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 125p. 22.5cm.

Cakravartī, Rādhācaran 1893–1938

Āleyā

Calcutta, Kṣitīś Sānyāl, Re.1-8 ; 1930. v, 94p. 18cm.

— — & Sānyāl, Āśutoṣ

Pallav

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., As.8 ; 1935. ii 28p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Śivarām 1909–

Cumban

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 72p. 22cm.

Mānuṣ

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1929. ii, 76p. 22cm.

Cakravartī, Sureścandra

Indradhanu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 79p. 18cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār 1890–

Ālo ām̐dhāri

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1942. 63p.

Belāvālukā

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1949. 132p. 18cm.

Citra o citta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. ii, 114p. 18cm.

Havitri

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. iii, 80p. 18cm.

Khañjanī

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, As.4 ; 1914. v, 35p. 18cm.

Mandirā

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, As.10 ; 1913. iii, 93p.

Nāmāvalī

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1944. iii, 84p. 18cm.

Patracitra

Calcutta, Śītal Bhaṭṭācārya, As.12 ; 1922. iii, 76p. 18cm.

Rūp o dhūp

Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1938. iii, 70p. 18cm.

Saptasvarā

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, Re.1 ; 1914. vi, 140 [2]p. 18cm.

Suradhunī

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, As.8; 1941. vii, 100p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898–

Sab hārāder gān

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 64p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Cañcalkumār 1914–

Barśaśeṣ o anyānya kavitā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8; 1938. 49[2]p. 22cm.

Basundharā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1942. 35p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kāmākṣiprasād 1917–

Maināk

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 38p. 22cm.

Rājdhānir tandrā

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1943 i, 72p. 22cm.

Śibir

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 71p. 22cm.

Sonār kapāṭ

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1941. 16p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kiraṇḍhan 1887–1931

Natun khātā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1939. iii, 109p. 22cm.

First published in 1923

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Maṅgalācaran 1921–

Manpavan

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sāvitrīprasanna 1898–

Āhitāgni

Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Re.1. iii, 80p. 22cm.

Atasī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, 1945. ii, 60p. 22cm.

Jvalanta taloyār

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. v, 118p. illus. 22cm.

Madhumāl ৳ ী

Calcutta, Dhīrendranāth Gupta, Re.1 ; 1924. 72p. 22cm.

Manomukur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. i, 80p. 22cm.

Pallivyathā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1 ; 1920. x, 2,110p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868–1946

Padacāran

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1919. 84p. 22cm.

Sanet pañcāśat

Calcutta, Avināś Maṇḍal, As.8 ; 1913. 50p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Raṇajitkumār

Ālpānā

Burdwan, the author, Re.1 ; 1952. 70p. 22cm.

Damodara Gupta 779–813

Kuṭṭanīmatam

With a Bengali translation by Tridivanāth Rāy. Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. xxii, 232 [xxxvi]p. (append., indexes, bibliog.) 22cm.

A 'Kāvya' on the art of erotics, the 'Vaiśika upacāra' or 'Vaiśikī kalā'

In Bengali script

Dantal Ahmad

Mukur

Comilla, the author, As.8 ; 1909. 256p. 15.5cm.

Darbeś, Kiraṇcāṁd 1878–

Gāner khātā

Calcutta, Nalinī Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1914. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Mandir

Calcutta, Nalinī Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1915. xviii, 230 [5]p. 18cm.

Preface by Rāmendrasundar Trivedī

Revā

2nd ed. Banaras, Narottam Dās, Re.1 ; 1948. iii, 107p. 18cm.

Suśamā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 107p. 18cm.

Dās, Cittarañjan 1870–1925

Antaryāmī

Calcutta, Śīśir Datta, As.12 ; 1915. 42p. 18cm.

Kiśor kiśorī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1. ii, 81p. 18cm.

Mālā

Calcutta, Śīśir Datta, As.12 ; 1915. ii, 63p. 18cm.

Mālañca

Calcutta, Devendra Sen, As.12 ; 1912. iii, 114p. 18cm.

Sāgar saṅgīt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1914. 132p. 21cm.

First published in 1913

Dās, Deveś 1911–

Premrāg

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1953. ix, 120p. 22cm.

First published in 1947

Dās, Dineś 1915–

Kavitā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1 ; 1942. 47p. 22cm.

Dās, Govindacandra 1854–1918

Baijayantī

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālit, Re.1 ; 1905. v, 2, 143p. 18cm.

Candan

Calcutta, Govinda Dās, As.12; 1896. 120p. 18cm.

Kasturī

Calcutta, Devīprasanna Rāycaudhurī, As.12 ; 1895. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Kuṅkum

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālit, Re.1 ; 1892. 138p. 18cm.

Phul reṇu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devīprasanna Rāycaudhurī, As.12 ; 1914. 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1896

Prem o phul

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālit, Re.1 ; 1888. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Śok o sāntvanā

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, 1909. 12p. 18cm.

Dāś, Jivanānanda 1899–1954

Banalatā Sen

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2 ; 1952. 49p. 22cm.

First published in 1942

Dhūsar pāṇḍulipi

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1936. i, 1, 101p. 25cm.

Jharā pālak

Calcutta, Sudhīrcandra Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1927. 93p. 18.5cm.

Mahāprthivī

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 40p. 25cm.

Sātṭi tārār timir

Calcutta, Ātāur Rahmān, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 80p. 23cm.

Dās, Sajanikānta 1900–

Ālo āṁdhāri

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1936. ii, 139p. 18cm.

Aṅguṣṭha

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 202p. 18cm.

Baṅgaraṇabhūmi

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1931. 172p. 18cm.

Bhāv o chanda

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. iii, 96p. 22cm.

Kalikāl

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1940. 155p. 22cm.

Keḍḍo o syāṇḍāl

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, 1940. 132p. 22cm.

Mānas sarovar

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1942. 75p. 22cm.

Manodarpan

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1931. 135p. 18cm.

Paṁciśe baiśākh

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 61p. 25cm.

Path calte ghāser phul

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1929. 62p. 18cm.

Rājharṁsa

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1935. 99p. 22cm.

Dāśguptā, Ambujāsundarī 1870–1946

Bhāv o bhakti

Calcutta, Hemkānta Niyogī, Re.1 ; 1907. iv, 168p. 18cm.

Khokā

Calcutta, Bārendra Ghōṣ, Re.1-4 ; 1903. 76p. 20cm.

Prabhātī

Calcutta, Nivāraṇ Ghōṣ, As.14 ; 1905. iv, 46p. 18cm.

Prem o puṇya

Calcutta, Devīprasanna Rāycaudhurī, As.12 ; 1910. iii, 183p. 18cm.

Prīti o pūjā

Calcutta, Vāmābodhinī Depository, As.8 ; 1897. v, 141p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1909–

Epāre-opāre

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Dāśgupta, Re.1 ; 1941. 68p. 22.5cm.

Niśāṭhākurer karcā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 60p. 25cm.

Sītā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 45p. 25cm.

Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 1887–1952

Cāraṇī

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghōṣ, Re.1 ; 1940. iii, 96p. 18cm.

Kṣaṇlekhā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghōṣ, Rs.2 ; 1938. iii, 154p. 22cm.

Nivedan

Calcutta, Milan kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1911. iii, 176[2]p. 18cm.

Datta, Ajit 1907–

Chañār bai

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Re.1-8; 1950. 47p. illus. 22cm.

For children

Chāyār ālpanā

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 52p. 22cm.

Kusumer mās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 70p. 22cm.

First published in 1930

Naṣṭa cāṁd

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 32p. 22cm.

First published in 1945

Pātālkanyā

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 41p. 22cm.

Punarnavā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8; 1947. 43p. 22cm.

Datta, Cārucandra 1876–1952

Nivedan

Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, Re.1 ; 1953. 48p. 18.5cm.

Devotional poems

Datta, Gurusaday

Bhajār bāṁśī

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, 56p. illus. plates (col.) 20cm.

Nursery rhymes. Illustrated by Nandalāl Basu, Asitkumār Hāldār and Ardhenduprasād Bandyopādhyāy

First published in 1922

Datta, Jivendrākumār 1883–

Añjali

Calcutta, Kamalā Printing Works, As.12 ; 1907. v, 102p. 18cm.

Dhyānlok

Calcutta, Devīprasād Rāycaudhurī, As.12 ; 1912. viii, 68p. 18cm.

Preface by Hīrendranāth Datta

Tapovan

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., As.12 ; 1912. iv, 138p. 18cm.

Datta, Rāmendu 1900–

Mañjula

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8; 1933. vii, 92p. 25cm.

Rūpasī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4; 1936. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Datta, Satyendranāth 1882–1922

Abhra-ābīr

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1916. v, 240p. 18cm.

Belāśeṣer gān

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-6 ; 1923. iv, 173p. 18cm.

Beṇu o bīṇā

New ed. Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Rs.3 ; 1906. iv, 4, 116, 3p. (index) 18cm.

Bidāy āratī

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1924. iii, 191p. 18cm.

Hasantikā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1917. ii, 88p. 18cm.

Homśikhā

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, Re.1 ; 1907. 157p. 18cm

Kuhu o kekā

New ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. v, 168p. 22cm.

First published in 1912

Phuler phasal

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8; 1911. vi, 105p. 18cm.

Sandhikṣaṇ

Calcutta, the author, 1905. 13p. 18cm.

Savitā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.2; 1900. 26p. 18cm.

Tulir likhan

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 180,1p. 18cm.

Datta, Sudhīndranāth 1901–

Arkeṣṭrā [Orchestra]

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1935. 97p. 22cm.

Krandasī

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, 1937. 79p. 22cm.

Saṁvarta

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2 ; 1953. 74p. 22cm.

Uttar phālgunī

Calcutta, Paricay Press, 1940. 63p. 18cm.

De, Biṣṇu 1909–

22e Jūn

Calcutta, Subhāṣ Mukhopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1942. 75p. 22cm.

Corābālī

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-8; 1937. 92p. 22cm.

Nām rekhechī komal gāndhār

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs. 2-8 ; 1953. 130p. 22cm.

Pūrvālekhā

Calcutta, Prajñān Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-12 ; 1947. 110 [2]p. 22cm.

Sandviper car

Calcutta, Cinmohan Sehānabīś, Rs.2 ; 1947. 91p. 22cm.

Ūrvaśī o Ārtemis

Calcutta, Buddha Basu, Rs.2 ; 1933. 41p. 22cm.

De, Kṛṣṇadhan

Byathār parāg

Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1930. v, 81p. 22cm.

De, Pūrṇacandra

Udbhaṭaśloka-mālā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1904. xvi, 240p. (index) 22cm.

An anthology of Sanskrit verses, classified according to subjects. Compiled with Bengali metrical rendering

In Bengali script

De, Suśīlkumār 1890–

Adyatani

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Rs.2 ; 1941. 109p. 25cm.

Dīpālī

Calcutta, Aśok Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ; 1929. 130p. 22cm.

Printed on hand-made paper

Kṣaṇa-dīpikā

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Re.1 ; 1943. 41p. 17.5cm.

Līlāyitā

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1 ; 1934. 44p. 22cm.

Prāktanī

Calcutta, Prabodh Nān, Rs.2 ; 1934. 103p. 25cm.

Dev, Narendra 1895–

Basudhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. iii, 167p. 22cm.

Dhoyī

Pavanadūta

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Vyomakeśa Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, H. Chatterji & Co, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 50p. 24cm.

A Dūta-kāvya in which Kuvalayavatī, the daughter of the Yakṣa king of Kanakanagarī sends 'Wind' as messenger to her beloved Lakṣmaṇasena, king of Bengal.

In Bengali script

Fazlal Karim

Paritrāṇ

Calcutta, Meherullā, Re.1 ; 1903. iv, 143p. 20cm.

Trṣṇā

Calcutta, G. C. Dās, As.3 ; 1900. ii, 19p. 16cm.

Ghaṭak, Maṇīs 1901–

Śīlālīpi

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1939. 72p. 22cm.

Ghaṭak, Satīscandra 1885–1932

Lālīkāguccha

Calcutta, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1930. vii, 96p. illus. 18cm.

Ghaṭakarpara

Ghaṭakarpara-yamaka-kāvya

Critically ed. with an introduction, English and Bengali translation by Yatīndra Bimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. lxix, 62p. (bibliog., appendices, indexes) 18cm. (Prācyavāṇī Sanskrit Dūta-kāvya saṅgraha work, 6)

A poem in alliterative verses describing the mental agony of a young lady whose husband was away during the rainy season. With a new Sanskrit commentary and copious extracts from various unpublished commentaries

The authorship of the poem is attributed to Kālidāsa by some scholars.

Ghoṣ, Bārīndrakumār 1880–1959

Dvīpāntarer bāṁśī

Calcutta, Avināś Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1919. xiv. 91p. 18.5cm.

Ghoṣ, Bhavānīcaran 1862–1925

Gīti kavita

Calcutta, Girīś Ghoṣ, As.6 ; 1886. iii, 62p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Bijaykrṣṇa

Aśru

Calcutta, Pramatha Mitra, As.12 ; 1908. iii, 138p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Bimalcandra 1910–

Saptakāṇḍa Rāmāyaṇ

Calcutta, Kāvyaḷok, As.8. i, 32p. 22cm.

Sāvitri

Calcutta, Kāvyaḷok, As.12 ; 1950. 32p. 22cm.

Ulukhaḍ

Calcutta, Amalā Ghoṣ, 1943. 16p. (Ek paysār ekṭi series)

Ghoṣ, Kānticandra 1886–1948

Sanet [Sonnet]

Calcutta, Anāth Ghoṣ, As.8. ii, 36p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Ramaṇīmohan 1875–1928

Mañjarī

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 110p. 18cm.

Mukur

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kuntalin Press, As.12 ; 1908. 111p. 16.5cm.

First published in 1899

Ūrmikā

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, Re.1-2 ; 1913. iv, 127p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Suramāsundarī 1874-d?

Didimār kathā

Mymensing, Rāmcandra Ananta, 1914. 12p. 18cm.

Paralokāñjali

Calcutta, Saramā Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1939. ix, 99p. 18cm.

Raṅjinī

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, 1902. 144p. 17cm.

Saṅginī

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1 ; 1901. 144p. 17cm.

Giribālā Devī

Māyer dān

Calcutta, Raṇajit Kāñjilāl, 1923. ii, i, 75p. 18cm.

Girīndramohinī Dāsī 1858-1924

Ābhās

Calcutta, Prakāścandra Datta, As.12 ; 1890. vi, 141p. 18cm.

Arghya

Calcutta, Sureścandra Samājpati, Re.1-4 ; 1902. 82p. 18cm.

Aśrukaṇā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sureścandra Samājpati, Re.1 ; 1898. v, 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1887

Bhāratkusum

Calcutta, Mahendranāth Rāy, As.8 ; 1882. vii, 88p. 18cm.

Published anonymously

Kavitāhār

Calcutta, Minerva Press kāryālay, As.4 ; 1873. i, 39p. 18cm.

Published anonymously

Śikhā

Calcutta, Sureścandra Samājpati, 1896. xii, 158p. 18cm.

Sindhugāthā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 82p. illus. 18cm.

Golām Mustāphā

Hāsnāhenā

Nadia, Achmahatulla Library. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Kāvyakāhinī

Calcutta, Mukhdam Library, As.12 ; 1938, i, 99p. 20cm.

Rakta rāj

Calcutta, Oriental Printers & Publishers, Re.1 ; 1924. iv, 106p.

Gosvāmī, Banavārilāl 1860-1938

Beṇuvan

Calcutta, Nṛpendra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 120p. 18cm.

Kāvyahār

Calcutta, Bholā Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1881. iii, 117p. 18cm.

Polāo

Rangpur, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iv, 177p. 18cm. A humorous poem

Guha, Nareś

Duranta dupur

Calcutta, Dilīpkumār Gupta, Rs.2 ; 1952. 50p. 22cm.

Gupta, Sudhīr

Mādhukarī

Calcutta, Supriya Sarkār, Rs.2 ; 1949. 60p. 18.5cm.

Māṭir mādhurī

Calcutta, Cayanikā, Re.1-12 ; 1949. 59p. 18.5cm.

Yāyāvar

Calcutta, Cayanikā, Re.1-12 ; 1949. 60p. 18.5cm.

Hāldār, Asitkumār 1890-

Budbud

Lucknow, Abhijit Hāldār, As.8 ; 1937. ii, 51p. 14cm.

Rājgāthā

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1949. ii, 261p. illus. 22cm.

Hemlatā Devī 1874-1945

Akalpitā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1912. iii, 88p. 18cm.

Ālor pākhi

Calcutta, Kālidās Nāg, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 196p. 18cm.

Jyotiḥ

Calcutta, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1910. 96p. 18cm.

Navapadyalatikā

Calcutta, Bāṇī Press, As.3 ; 1915. 36p. 18cm.

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Aṣṭadaśī

Calcutta, Naoroj Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. 18p. 22cm.

Sāthī

Calcutta, Benjīr Ahmad, Re.1 ; 1930. 62p. 18.5cm.

Svapnasādh

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1927. 94p. 18cm.

Imdād Ālī, Saiyyad

Ḍālī

Dacca, Bṛndāvan Basāk, Re.1 ; 1912. iii, 102p. 18cm.

Indirā Devī

Gītigāthā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, 1933. 62p.

Jasimuddin 1903-

Bālucar

New ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iii, 64p. 22cm.

First published in 1930

Naksī kām̐thār māṭh

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1953. 61p. 22cm.

Preface by Avanīndranāth Ṭhākura

First published in 1929

Rākhālī

Dacca, Ābdul Majid, Re.1 ; 1930. 62p. 22cm.

Raṅgīlā nāyer mājhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. Re.1. vi, 53p. 22cm.

Rūpavatī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1946. viii, 55p. 22cm.

Sojanbādiyār ghāṭ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 151 [iii] p. 22cm.

Śokānal

Mymensing, Kedāreśvar Gupta, As.4 ; 1917. ii, 38p.

Jīva Gosvāmī

Śrī Śrī Gopālacampūḥ

Ed. with the Bengali translation of Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Cossimbazar, the editor, 1910-14. 2084p. 23cm.

A work in prose and verse covering the entire career of Śrīkṛṣṇa. With the commentary 'Sab-dārthabodhikā' of Viracandra Gosvāmī

Śrī Śrī Mādhavamahotsavam

Ed. with the Bengali translation of Haridās Dās. Navadvip, the translator, 1941. xx, 630 [xiv] p. (appendices) 18cm.

A poem depicting the installation of Rādhā on the throne of Bṛndāvan and the ceremonies attending it. With a Sanskrit commentary

In Bengali script

Kālidāsa

Meghadūta

Critically edited with an English introduction and Bengali translation by Yatīndra Bimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.8 ; 1951. ix, 148p. (appendices, indexes) 24cm. (Prācyavāṇī mandira—Dr. K. N. Katju series 2)

Text with the commentary of Bharata Mallika and copious extracts from hitherto unpublished commentaries of Sanātana Gosvāmī. Followed by a metrical English translation by H. H. Wilson

A famous 'Khaṇḍakāvya' of over a hundred stanzas in the Mandākrāntā metre, model for the 'Dūta kāvya' which followed in the subsequent centuries, describing the yearnings of a yakṣa after his beloved separated from him through a curse.

Meghadūta

Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation and introduction by Yāminīkānta Sāhityācārya. Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, 1934. xlii, 94 [vi]p. illus. (append.)

With an essay on *Kālidāsa and the Meghadūta* by Dr. Surendranāth Dāśgupta

Nalodaya

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Anilkumār Biśvās. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1950. 52,14p. illus. 24cm.

An elaborate 'Yamaka' kāvya attributed to Kālidāsa, in four cantos on the *Mahābhārata* episode of Nala and Damayantī. Pischel ascribes it to Ravideva, son of Nārāyaṇa & R. G. Bhāṇ-ḍārkar supports this view. A. R. Rāmanātha Ayyar ascribes it to a Kerala poet named Vāsu-deva, a contemporary of king Kulaśekhara. First published with a translation by F. Benary from Berlin in 1830. Also edited with a metrical English translation by W. Yates from Calcutta in 1844

In Bengali script

Kar, Bināykr̥ṣṇa 1899-1952

Bāṇī

Patna, Pratibhārāṇī Devī, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 62p. 18cm.

Caitī dūrvā

Patna, Vahniśikhā prakāśanī, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 90p. 18.5cm.

Kar, Sudhīrcandra 1905-

Āgāmī sedin nay dūre

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1942. 24p. illus. 20cm.

Citrabhānu

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 20cm.

O pārete kālo rañ

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.4 ; 1922. 16p. 20cm.

Suradhunī

Calcutta, Aśok Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1927. xiv, 52p. 18cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Kaviratna, Tārākumār 1847- d. ?

Himālaya darśanam

2nd ed. Calcutta, As.4 ; 1903. vi, 54p. 18cm.

A poem describing the Himalayas. With a Bengali translation by the author

Kṣemendra

Cārucaryāśataka

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śaratcandra Dās. Calcutta, the editor, As.3 ; 1910. vi, 8p. 24cm.

A century of moral aphorisms in Sanskrit in the

Cārucaryāśataka (*Contd.*)

śloka metre, on virtuous conduct and studded with pithy allusions to myths and legends

In Bengali script

Lāhā, Rasamay

Āmod

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1913. 92p. 16cm.

Chāibhasma

Calcutta, Śahitya sevak samiti, As.8 ; 1900. iv, 64p. 16cm.

Parihās

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1924. ii, 92, [4]p.

Puṣpāñjali

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1897. ii, 60p.

Lāhiḍī, Kumudnāth

Bilvadal

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., As.6 ; 1913. 86p.

Pāp o puṇya

Calcutta, Śacīndra Bhāduḍī, As.4 ; 1909. ii, 42p. 16cm.

Lilā Devī

Kiśalay

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ; 1927. 8,88p. 27.5cm.

Printed on indigenous hand-made paper ; illustrations are full page halftone reproductions of photographs made by author's husband Śrī Āryakumār Caudhurī. Introduction by Deva-prasād Sarvādhikārī

Māgha

Śiśupālavadham

Ed. with Mallinātha's commentary and Sanskrit 'tippani' entitled 'Mādhurī' and Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhāntavāgīśa. Nakipur (Khulna), Haricaran Catuspāṭhī, Rs.5 ; 1925. vi, 902p. 24cm.

A Mahākāvya in 20 cantos on the *Mahābhārata* episode of Śiśupāla, king of Cedis

Mahābhārata

Mahābhāratam

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary 'Bhārata-kaumudī' and Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhāntavāgīśa. Calcutta, the editor, 1931. 24cm.

Contents : Ādī parva. 46,2152p. 1931 ; Sabhā parva. 6,646p. 1931 ; Vana parva. 32, 2592p. 1933 ; Virāṭa parva. 12,613p. 1934 ; Udyoga parva. 20,1583p. 1935 ; Bhīṣma parva. 18, 1524p. 1936 ; Droṇa parva. 24,1859p. 1938 ; Karṇa parva. 12,1019p. 1939 ; Śalya parva. 12,656p. 1939 ; Sautika parva. 8,188p. 1940 ; Strī parva. 8,173p. 1940.

Text of the *Mahābhārata* based on (1) MS prepared by Kāśicandra Vācaspati ; (2) Kumbha-koṇam ed. ; (printed at Nirṇaya sāgar press) ; (3) Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa ed. ; (4) Baṅgavāsī ed. ; (5) Bāpudeva Śāstrī's Banares ed. ; (6) the ed. of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. With the commentary 'Bhārata bhāvadīpa' of Nīlakaṇṭha

Issued in fascicules. *In progress*

In Bengali script

Mahtāb, Bijaycand d. 1941

Bijay-bijalī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 30p. front., illus. 22.5cm.

Bijay-gītikā

Calcutta, Surendrakumār Basu. 50p. front. 22.5cm.

Maitra, Jyotirindra

Madhuvaṁśīr gali

Calcutta, Praphulla Rāy, As.12 ; 1944. 31p. 22cm.

Maitra, Surendranāth 1887-1945

Antaḥsalilā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. iii, 128p. 20cm.

Jonākī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1939. v, 50p. 22cm.

Parnajā

Calcutta, Kiśorī Sāṁtrā, Rs.2 ; 1937. ix, 128p. 22cm.

Śataparṇī

Calcutta, Kiśorī Sāṁtrā, Re.1-8 ; 1937. vi, 100p. 22cm.

Upalā

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Maitreyī Devī 1914-

Cittachāyā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 114p. 18cm.

Uditā

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1929. v, 144p. illus. 20cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Majumdār, Bijaycandra 1861-1942

Basantalatikā

Calcutta, Baṅgabhāṣā kāryālay. iv, 4(ii)p. 18cm.

Heṁyālī

Calcutta, Priyanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1915. ix, 190p. (index) 18cm.

Kavitā

Calcutta, Sen & Sons, 1889. 91p. 18cm.

Pañcakmālā

Calcutta, Sen Bros. & Co., Re.1 ; 1910. vii, 123p. 18cm.

Phulaśar

Calcutta, Anukūl Parihāl, Re.1 ; 1904. 172p.

Yajñabhasma

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālit, Re.1 ; 1904. 180p. 22cm.

Yugapūjā

Calcutta, K.C. Datta, As.4 ; 1892. x, 52p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Mohitlāl 1888-1952

Bismaraṇī

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1947. ii, 131p. 25cm.

First published in 1926

Chandacaturdaśī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1947. 93p. illus. 18cm.

Hemantagodhūli

Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, xiv, 172p. 25cm.

Smaragaral

2nd ed. Howrah, Baṅgabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1947. viii, 131p. 25cm.

First published in 1936

Svapanpasārī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Parāg Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xiv, 159p. 25cm.

First published in 1921

Mallik, Kumudrañjan 1883-

Ajay

Calcutta, Hiraṇ Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1927. v, 141p. 18cm.

Banamallikā

Calcutta, U.N. Dhar & Co., As.12 ; 1918. iii, 96p.

Banatulasī

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., As.5 ; 1911. iii, 47p. 18cm.

Bithi

Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, As.12 ; 1916. iii, 111p. 18cm.

Ektārā

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ; 1914. ii, 77p. 18cm.

Nūpur

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1920. ii, 112p. 18cm.

Rajanīgandhā

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1921. iii, 110p.

Śatadal

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.4 ; 1911. 31p. 18cm.

Svarṇasandhyā

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 180p. 18cm.

Tūṇīr

Calcutta, U.N. Dhar & Co., Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 82p.

Ujānī

Burdwan, the author, As.8 ; 1911. ii, 84p. 18cm.

Mitra, Haraprasād 1917-

Cunīpānnār kānnā

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1-8 ; 1945. ii, 36p. 22cm.

Pauttalik

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 44p. 22cm.

Mitra, Mamatā

Mauna o mukhar

Calcutta, Vicitrā niketan, Re.1 ; 1935. 68p. 21.5cm.

A letter from Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur as preface

Mitra, Narendranāth 1916-

Jonāki

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, 1938. 16p. 28cm.

Mitra, Premendra 1905-

Pherārī phauj

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1948. ii, 62p. 22cm.

Prathamā

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1932. 72p. 22cm.

Samrāṭ

Calcutta, Rameś Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 61p. 22cm.

— — *comp.*

Prem yuge yuge

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.8 ; 1948. xiv, 367p. illus. 25cm.

Anthology of love poems. Preface by Dr. Śrīkumār Bandyopādhyāy

Mitramajumdār, Dakṣiṇārañjan 1877-

Bhādra

Calcutta, Amūlyacandra Bhāduḍī, As.10 ; 1927. 11p. 20.5cm.

Muhammad Kāzem (Kāykobād, *pseud.*) 1858-1951

Aśrumālā

4th ed. Dacca, Tāherunnesā Khātun, Re.1-12 ; 1927. 283p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1895

Mahāśmaśān

Pimna, Mahāśmaśān Publishing Committee, Rs.2 ; 1904. 23, 558p. 18cm.

Historical narrative poem in the epic style on the third battle of Panipat and the fall of the Marāthās

Śmaśānbhasma

Calcutta, Tāherunnesā Khātun, As.10 ; 1938. ix, 165p. 18cm.

Muhammad Mojāmmel Haq 1860–1933

Apūrva darśan

Santipur, Mahāmmadiya Library, As.8 ; 1885. i, 82p. 18cm.

Hajrat Mahāmmad

2nd ed. Santipur, Mahāmmadiya Library, 1910. iv, 190p. 18cm.

First published in 1903

Jātiyamaṅgal

Calcutta, Ajial Haq, As.6 ; 1909. ii, 85p. 16cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Amiyaratan

Pūrvaraṅga

Calcutta, Sādhanā mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. 96p. 22.5cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Arīndrajit 1876–

Ākāśgaṅgā

Calcutta, Gopendra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 117p. 18cm.

Natun kavita

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1953. 71.[1]p. 22cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṁd (Banaphul, pseud.) 1899–

Āhavanīya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1943. i, 23p. 22cm.

Aṅgārparṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.18 ; 1940. 114p. illus. 22cm.

Banaphuler kavita

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1929. 184p. 22cm.

Caturdaśī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1940. 28p. 22cm.

Karakamaleṣu

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. i, 194p. 25cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Bimalāprasād 1906–

Sañcārī

Calcutta, Haripada Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1941. i, 58p. 18cm.

Saṅkrānti

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 40p. 20cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Dhirendranāth 1905–

Kuṭirer gān

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 68p. 22cm.

Nisān nāo

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1950. 48p. 21.5cm.

Riktā

Khulna, Satīś Nāg, 1915. vi, 79p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Girijānāth 1870–1935

Arpaṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vii, 115p. 18cm.

Belā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1903. 112p. 18cm.

Parimal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1897. ii, 155p. 18cm.

Patrapuṣpa

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 122p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Phālgunī 1905–

Hiṅgul nadīr kūle

Calcutta, Tārādās Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1935. 36p. 15cm.

Kāśvaner kanyā

Calcutta, Premier Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. 56p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Subhāṣ 1920–

Cīrkuṭ

Calcutta, Praśānta Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 58p. 21.5cm.

Padātik

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 32p. 22.5cm.

First published in 1946

Mukhopādhyāy, Vivekānanda 1904–

Biplavī nāyikā

Calcutta, Yugāntar bāṇī bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1935. v, 74p. 22cm.

Jīvanmr̥tyu

Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Bros., Rs.2-4 ; 1944. iii, 76p. 22cm.

Musharraf Hosen, Mīr 1848–1912

Hajrat Omarer dharma jīvanlābh

Calcutta, Ibrāhim Hosen, As.4 ; 1905. ii, 42p. 18cm.

Madinār gaurav

2nd ed. Calcutta, Āśrāph Hosen Bros., 1913. 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1906

Mustaphī, Nagendrabālā (Nagendrabālā Sarasvatī, pseud.) 1878–1906

Amiyagāthā

Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1901. xvi, 210p. 18cm.

Brajagāthā

Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1902. viii, 243p. 18cm.

Marmagāthā

Hooghly, Haridās Pāl, As.12 ; 1896. vii, 170p. 18cm.

Premgāthā

Calcutta, Umeś Nāg, Re.1; 1898. x, 155p. 17cm.

Nandī, Sureścandra

Mahārāṇā Pratāp

Calcutta, Tridiv Nandī, Rs.3-4 ; 1934. iii, 569p. 18cm.

Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 1899-

Agnivīṇā

New ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1922. 58p. 22cm.

First published in 1922

Banagīti

Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. 96p. 18cm.

Songs

Bhāñār gān

New ed. Calcutta, National Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1949. 36p. 22cm.

First published in 1924

Biṣer bāñśī

New ed. Calcutta, Nur Library, Rs.2-8 ; 59p. 22cm.

First published in 1924

Bulbul

4th ed. Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 16, 80p. 18cm. Songs

Preface by Amalendu Dāśgupta

First published in 1928

Byathār dān

Calcutta, Moslem Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 147p. 18cm.

Cakravāk

Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.2-4 ; 1929. iii, 77p. 22cm.

Chāyānaṭ

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 100p. 18cm.

Cittanāmā

Hooghly, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. 40p. plates. 17cm.

Cokher cātak

Calcutta, D.M. Library, 1929. 63p.

Dolancāṁpā

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iv, 54p. 22cm.

Jhiñe phul

Calcutta, D.M. Library, As.12. 42p. 17cm.

Nursery rhymes

Jiñjir

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-8. i, 1928. 80p. 22cm.

Julphikār

Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.2 ; 1932. 56p.

Najrul gītikā

5th ed. Purniyā, Bijalī Devī, Rs.2-8 ; viii, 152p. 18cm.

Songs

Nūtan cāṁd

New ed. Calcutta, Nur Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 72p. 22cm.

First published in 1945

Phañimanasā

Calcutta, Knowledge House, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 54p. 22cm.

Pūver hāoyā

Barisal, Mājibul Hak, Re.1-4; 1925. ii, 49p. 25cm.

Sāmyavādī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishing House, As.2 ; 1925. 27p.

Sañcitā

New ed. Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 138p. 18cm.

First published in 1925

Sandhyā

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 58p. 24cm.

Sarvahārā

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 64p. 20cm.

Sirāj

Murshidabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1932. 16p. 22cm.

Sursākī

Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 104p. 18cm.

Nirupamā Devī 1895-

Basantamālikā

Calcutta, Vāmācaraṇ Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1916. iii, 108p. 18cm.

Dhūp

Calcutta, Dvijendralāl Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1918. i, 284p. 18cm.

Godhūli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1928. xi, 163p.

Pāl, Śānti 1895-

Asi o bāñśī

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1944. 106p. 18.5cm.

Chandavīṇā

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. 43p. 23.5cm.

Chāyā

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Datta, Re.1 ; 1935. 68p. 21.5cm.

Kheyāpāre

Calcutta, Subalcandra Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1938. 36p. 23.5cm.

Pathacārī

Calcutta, Prabodh Nān, As.8 ; 1936. 32p. 21.5cm.

Pāl, Yatīndranāth

Biyer hāsi

Calcutta, Jñānendra Basu, As.5 ; 1913. iii, 46p. 18cm.

Prabhāvatī Devī 1905–

Prabhātī

Calcutta, Hiraṅkumār Maitra, Re.1 ; 1928. 156, iv p. (index) 18cm.

Prāmāṇik, Harimohan

Kokiladūtām

With a commentary by Dīnadayāl Prāmāṇik and a Bengali translation by Kālidās Sen. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhāmaya Prāmāṇik, Re.1 ; 1904. viii, 170p. 22cm.

A Sanskrit poem on the model of *Meghadūta* First published in 1863

Prasannamayī Devī 1857–1939

Ādha ādha bhāṣiṇī

Calcutta, J. P. Rāy & Co., 1870. 12p. 18cm.

Banalatā

Calcutta, Canning Library, 1880. 119p. 18cm.

Nīhārikā

Calcutta, D. S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Kālidās Cakravartī, 1884–96. 2 vols. 18cm.

Pratimā Devī 1893–

Citrālekḥā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. ii, 47p. 22cm.

Priyamvadā Devī 1871–1934

Amśu

Calcutta, Avināś Bandyopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1927. v, 125p. 18cm.

Campā o pāṭal

Calcutta, Prasannamayī Devī. 38p. plates, photo. 13cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Patralekhā

Calcutta, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1911. viii, 159p. 18cm.

Reṇu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1908. ix, 107p. 18cm.

First published in 1900

Qādir Navāz

Marāl

Mangalkot, Manta Navāz, Re.1-4 ; 1934. vi, 115p. 22cm.

Rādhārāṇī Devī (Aparājītā Devī, *pseud.*)

Āninār phul

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. iii, 62p. 22cm.

Banvihagī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1938. vi, 80p. illus. 22cm.

Bicitrarūpiṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. i, 56p. 22cm.

Buker bīṇā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. ii, 56p. 22cm.

Lilākamal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 103p. illus. 22cm.

Puravāsini

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. i, 67p. 22cm.

Simṭhi maur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 69p. 22cm.

Śrīmatī Aparājītā Devīr kavitār khātā

7th ed. Calcutta, Govindapada Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1930. 56p. 21cm.

— — & Dev, Narendra, *compilers*

Kāvya dipālī

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1931. xiii, 383p. 25cm.

Anthology of poems

First published in 1927

Rāhā, Aśokvijay 1910–

Bhānumatīr māṭh

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1943. 16p. 22cm.

Dihām nadīr bāmke

Sylhet, the author, Rs.1 ; 1941. i, 64p. 25cm.

Jal-ḍambaru pāhāḍ

Sylhet, Modern Book Depot, As.8 ; 1945. 16p. 20cm.

Raktasandhyā

Sylhet, Modern Book Depot, As.8 ; 1945. 16p. 20cm.

Rudra basanta

Sylhet, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. i, 64p. 25cm.

Śeṣcuḍā

Sylhet, Modern Book Depot, As.12 ; 1945. 22p. 20cm.

Uḍo ciṭhir jhām̃k

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 62p. 22cm.

Rāy, Annadāśaṅkar 1904–

Ekṭi basanta

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, As.12 ; 1932. ii, 55p.

Kāler śāsan

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.12 ; 1933. 118p. 20cm.

Kāmanā pañcaviṁśati

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.8 ; 1934. 44p. 20cm.

Nūtanā Rādhā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1943. iv, 168p. 22cm.

Collected poems

Rākhī

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, 1930. 71p. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Uḍki dhāner muḍki

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1953. iv, 48p. 22cm.

First published in 1942

Rāy, Bāṇī 1919–

Jupitār

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 64p. 22cm.

Rāy, Dilīpkumār 1897–

Sūryamukhī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1936. xxviii, 368p. 20cm.

Rāy, Dvijendralāl 1863–1913

Ālekhyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1907. 112p. 18cm.

Āryagāthā

Calcutta, Kārtik Datta, 1882-1893. 2 vols. 18cm.

Āṣāḍhe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 148p. 18cm.

First published in 1899

Gān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1915. 199p. 18cm

Songs

Hāsir gān

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 122p. 18cm.

Comic songs

First published in 1900

Mandra

Calcutta, Indrabhūṣaṇ Sānyāl, Re.1-8 ; 1902. iii, 104p. 20cm.

Trivenī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1912. 85[2]p. 18cm.

Comic poems

Rāy, Hemendralāl 1892–1935

Phuler byathā

Calcutta, Kṣīrod Sengupta, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 100p. 18cm.

Preface by Pramatha Caudhurī

Rāy, Hemendrakumār 1888–

Yauvaner gān

Calcutta, Anil Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1924. v, 168p. 18cm.

Rāy, Jagadīndranāth d. 1926

Sandhyātārā

Calcutta, Mānasī o marmavāṇī kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1916. iii, 116[3]p. 18cm.

Rāy, Kālidās 1889–

Āharaṇī

Calcutta, Bāgcī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 120p. 18cm.

Baikālī

Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, Rs.2 ; 1940. vi, 200p.

Ballarī

Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, As.8 ; 1915. 94p. 18cm.

Brajaveṇu

Calcutta, Saurīndra Gupta, As.10 ; 1915. ix, 90p. 18cm.

Cittacitā

Khulna, Satīś Mitra, As.6. v, 56p. 18cm.

Biography and poetry

Haimantī

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhityā saṁsad, Re.1-8 ; 1934. iv, 110p. 18cm.

Kīśalay

Calcutta, S. C. Datta & Bros., As.4 ; 1911. 56p. 18cm.

Kṣudkumṇḍā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.13 ; 1922. ii, 94p. 18cm.

Kunda

Murshidabad, Rādhikācaraṇ Barāṭ, As.8 ; 1908. 72p. 18cm.

Lājāñjali

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.10 ; 1924. vi, 90p. (index) 18cm.

Parṇapuṭ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2 ; 1926. 2 vols. 18cm.

First published in 1914

Raskadamba

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.10 ; 1923. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Ṛtumaṅgal

Calcutta, Hṛṣikeś Mitra, As.10 ; 1916. 85p. 18cm.

Rāy, Kāminī 1864–1933

Ālo o chāyā

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1889. vi, 168p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Hemcandra Bandyopādhyāy

Aśoksaṅgīt

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sen, As.8 ; 1914. iv, 58p, 18cm.

Dīp o dhūp

Calcutta, Nirmalendu Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1929. vi, 176p. 18.5cm.

Guñjan

Calcutta, As.8 ; 1905. 66p.

Jīvanpathe

Calcutta, Nirmalendu Rāy, 1930. viii, 70p. 18.5cm.

Mālya o nirmālya

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhīr Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1918. vi, 160p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1913

Nirmālya

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., 1891. 80p. 18.5cm.

Paurāṇikī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mihir Rāy, As.10 ; 1922. 74p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1897

Rāy, Maṇīndra

Chāyāsamhār

Calcutta, Triṣṭup Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1944. i, 37p. 22cm.

Ekcaṣu

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. 62p. 22cm.

Setubandher gān

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1-8 ; 1948. i, 42p. 22cm.

Rāy, Mṛgāṅka

Samudrakanyā

Calcutta, Sudhāmśu Ghōṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 45p. 22cm.

Rāy, Subodhrañjan

Bhāṣaṇ

Chittagong, Prabhāsrañjan Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 80p. 18.5cm.

Preface by Khagendranāth Mitra

Pañkaj

Chittagong, Prabhāsrañjan Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 41p. 18.5cm.

Rāy, Sukharañjan

Śuklā kāvya

Calcutta, the author, As.10 ; 1910. i, 131p. 16cm.

Rāy, Sukumār 1887–1923

Āboltābol

4th ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-2. ii, 55p. illus. 25cm.

For children

Khāi khāi

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. i, 54p. illus. 25cm.

For children

Rāy, Suśil 1915–

Pāñcālī

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1950. i, 69 [1]p. 22cm.

— — & Basu, Maṇīndra

Su-caritāsu

Calcutta, Jiten Rakṣit, Re.1 ; 1930. 40p. 22cm.

Of the twenty-two poems included nine are written by Suśil Rāy and thirteen by Maṇīndra Basu.

Rāy, Umā 1919–

Saṅcārīṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1948. 202, 3p. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Dilīpkumār Rāy. The title-page bears the name of the authoress as Umā Devī.

Rāy, Yogeścandra

Hindur jīvansandhyā

Dacca, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. viii, 312p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhurī, Bhujaṅgadhar 1872–1940

Chāyāpath

Calcutta, Durlabh Caudhurī, Re.1 ; 1913. iii, v, 199p. 18cm.

Godhūli

Calcutta, Durlabh Caudhurī, As.12 ; 1911. iv, iv, 168p. 18cm.

Mañjīr

2nd ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-4 ; 1903. vii, 219p. 18cm.

First published in 1901

Padmā

Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-8 ; 1897. 171p. 22cm.

Rākā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. 160p. 18cm.

Satī

Basirhat, Nīrad Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1927. iv, 34p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhurī, Devkumār d. 1929

Aruṇ

Calcutta, Rājendra Gaṅgopādhyāy. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Dhārā

Calcutta, Anāth Sen, As.8 ; 1915. iv, 112p. 18cm.

Mādhurī

Calcutta, Bhairav Press, As.8 ; 1909. vi, 96p. 18cm.

Prabhātī

Calcutta, Rājendra Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1905. iv, 96p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhurī, Niśikānta 1909–

Alakānandā

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1940. ii, 105p. 22cm.

Now uses only his proper name Niśikānta on his writings

Diganta

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1944. vii, 172p. 22cm.

Pañciś pradīp

Calcutta, Kṣitīś Datta, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. i, 87p. 22cm.

Rāycaudhurī, Pramathanāth 1872–1949

Ākhyāyikā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; ii, 76p. 18cm.

Ārati

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1902. iv, 178p. 18cm.

Citra o caritra

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 92p. 18cm.

Dīpālī

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1901. iv, 170p. 20cm.

Gairik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1913. 136p. 18cm.

Gān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1922. vii, 85p. 18cm.

First published in 1902

Gāthā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1 ; 1905. 133p. 14cm.

Gaurāṅga

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 165p. 18cm.

First published in 1903

Gītikā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1902. v, 178p. 20cm.

Kavitā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1 ; 1905. 112p. 14cm.

Lilā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1. 1930. ii, 133p.

Padmā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1901. iv, 171p. 20cm.

Pāṣaṇ

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; ii, 81p. 18cm.

Pāthār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1914. 135[5]p. (index) 18cm.

Pātheya

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 76p. 18cm.

Smaraṇ

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Guhaṭhākurtā, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 360p. 18cm.

Tāj

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 84p. 18cm.

Yamunā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1 ; 1905. 98p. 14cm.

Rudra, Suhṛd & others, compilers

Samakālīn bāṅglā kavītā

Calcutta, Suhṛd Rudra, Rs.3 ; 1950. xiii, 92p. 22cm.

Anthology of poems

Sādhū, Tāraknāth 1858–1937

Huddādār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vii, 141p. illus. 18cm.

Sāmanta, Kānāi 1904–

Citrotpalā

Calcutta, Sāhityikā, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 34p. 18cm.

Gīti mañjarī

Calcutta, Sāhityikā, Re.1 ; 1947. 32p. 18cm.

Indradhanu

Calcutta, Śrīś Kuṇḍu, Rs.2 ; 1950. iii, 66p. 28cm.

Rūp mañjarī

Calcutta, Jijñāsā, Rs.3 ; 1948. i. 60p. 22cm.

Ūṣasī

Calcutta, Śrīś Kuṇḍu Rs.3 ; 1949. ii, 104p. 22cm.

Saralābālā Dāsī 1875–

Arghya

Calcutta, Ānanda Hindusthān prakāśanī, 1951. 175p. 18cm.

Pravāha

Calcutta, Sarasī Sarkār, 1904. 253p. 18cm.

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917

Gocāraṇer māṭh

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.3 ; 1903. 27p. illus. 16cm.

Śikṣānabīśer padya

Chinsura, Pāṁckaḍi Rāy, As.6 ; 1874. v, 56p. 16cm.

Sarkār, Yogīndranāth 1866–1937

Khukumaṇir chaḍā

13th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 256p. illus. 17.6cm.

Collection of nursery rhymes

First published in 1896

Sarojkumārī Devī 1875–1926

Hāsi o āsru

Calcutta, 1895. 295p. 17.5cm.

Śatadal

Calcutta, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.8 ; 1910. ii, 102p. 18cm.

Sarvādhikārī, Munīndraprasād

Hṛday lahari

Calcutta, Māṇikcandra Ghoṣ, As.4. ii, 37p. 16cm.

Devotional songs

Mānaskuñja

Calcutta, Māṇikcandra Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1912. iv. 94p. 18cm.

Mānas sarovar

Calcutta, Suśīl Sarvādhikārī, As.8 ; 1906. iv, 100p. 16cm.

Prose and poetry

Maṇikaṇā

Calcutta, B. K. Dās, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 96p. 18cm.

Muraj muralī

Calcutta, Māṇikcandra Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1915. 77p. 18cm.

Pravāsīr pratyāgaman

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. ii, 72p. 18cm.

Śāstrī, Śivnāth 1847–1919

Chāyāmayī pariṇay

Calcutta, Kārtik Datta, As.8 ; 1889. ii, 160p. 18cm.

Himādri kusum

Calcutta, Som prakāś Depository, Re.1 ; 1887. iii, 170p. 20cm.

Nirvāsiter bilāp

Calcutta, Bhuvanmohan Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1868. iii, 108p. 20cm.

Puṣpamālā

Calcutta, Bhuvanmohan Ghoṣ, As.10 ; 1875. i, 109p. 20cm.

Puṣpāñjali

Calcutta, K. C. Datta, As.4 ; 1888. ii, 84p. 20cm.

Śivanirmālya

Calcutta, Bijay Majumdār, 1920. vii, 118p. 18cm.

Sen, Atulprasād d. 1934

Gītiguñja

Calcutta, Hariharcandra, Re.1-8 ; 1931. ix, 216p. 18cm.

Songs

Sen, Devendranāth 1855–1920

Apūrva naivedya

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1912. 151p. 18.5cm.

Apūrva śiśumaṅgal

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1912. iii, 101p. front. 18.5cm.

Apūrva virāṅganā

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1912. iii, 71p. 18cm.

Apūrva vrajāṅganā

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1913. 32p. 18.5cm.

Aśokguccha

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1912. 195p. front. 18.5cm.

Pp. 181–195 contain 15 original poems in English under the title ‘Garland of Asoka flowers’

First published in 1902

Gaṇeś maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1912. 25p. 19cm.

Gaurāṅga maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. i, 16p. front. 18cm.

Golāpguccha

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. 228p. front. 18.5cm.

Twelve original English poems are appended under the title ‘Garland of roses’

Hari maṅgal

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1912. 84p. 17.5cm.

Seven are original poems ; the rest are translations from Addison, Pope and D. L. Ray

Jagaddhātṛī maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. 16p. front. 18.5cm.

Jñānadā maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. i, 13p. 18cm.

Kārtik maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. 16p. front. 18.5cm.

Khrṣṭa maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. 31p. 18cm.

Nirjharīṇī

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1881. 65p. 17.5cm.

Pārijāt-guccha

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. 163 [34]p. 18.5cm.

Twenty-seven English poems are appended under the title ‘Garland of Parijat flowers’

Phulabālā

Calcutta, Īśvarcandra Basu, As.4 ; 1880. 39p. 17.5cm.

Śephālīguccha

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1912. iii, 138 [12]p. front. 18.5cm.

At the end, thirteen poems in English have been appended under the title 'Garland of Sephali'

Śrīkṛṣṇa maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1912. 18p. 18.5cm.

Śyāmā maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. i, 16p. front. 18.5cm.

Ūrmilā kāvya

Calcutta, Īśvarcandra Basu, As.4 ; 1881. 37p. 17.5cm.

Sen, Navīncandra 1847-1909**Navīncandra granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, 1904. 2 vols. 18.5cm. Contents : Vol 1. Avakāśarañjinī (1871) ; Palāśir yuddha (1875) ; Raṅgamatī (1880) ; Raivataka (1887). Vol. 2. Kurukṣetra (1893) ; Prabhās (1896) ; Amitābha (1895) Khrṣṭa (1891) ; Bhānumatī (1900) ; Pravāser patra (1892) ; Śrīmadbhagavadgītā (1889) ; Mārkaṇḍeya Caṇḍī (1889)

Sen, Rajanīkānta 1865-1910**Abhayā**

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 101p. 18cm.

First published in 1910

Amṛta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1910. iv, 40p. 18cm.

Ānandamay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Upendra Bhaṭṭācārya, As.6 ; 1913. x, 86p. 18cm.

First published in 1910

Bāṇī

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 82p. 18cm.

First published in 1902

Biś bānī

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., As.6 ; 1910 ii, 87p. 18cm.

Kalyāṇī

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Sadbhāv kusum

Calcutta., S. K. Lāhiḍī, As.4 ; 1913. 49p. 15cm.

For children

Śeṣ-dān

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 2, 113p. 18.5cm.

Sen, Samar 1916-**Grahaṇ**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. 34p. 22cm.

Kayekṭi kavita

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 48p. 18.5cm.

Nānā kathā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1942. 38p. 22cm.

Tin puruṣ

Calcutta, Saṅket bhavan, Re.1 ; 1944. 24p. 22cm.

Sen Śasāṅkamohan 1872-1929**Bimānīka**

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ii, iv, 178p. 18cm.

Śailasaṅgīt

Calcutta, H. C. Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1905. iv, 126 (2)p. 18cm.

Svarge o marttye

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1912. ii, 186p. front. 16.5cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903-**Amāvasyā**

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1930. 40p. 22cm.

Āmrā

Calcutta, Buddha Basu, As.4 ; 1932. 16p. 22cm.

Nīlākāś

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 69p. 22cm.

Priyā o devatā

Calcutta, Buddha Basu, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 44p. 22cm.

Sengupta, Kālīkiṅkar 1893-**Bhāvarūpā**

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 58p. 22cm.

Cūḍalā o śikhidhvaj

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Re.1-8 ; 1951. i, 44p. 22cm.

Dīneś Gupter śeṣ patra

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, As.8 ; 1953. 18p. 18cm.

Diśāri kapot

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Rs.2 ; 1950. 4, 64p. 21.5cm.

Mandirer cābi

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, As.4 ; 1931. 48p. 17cm.

Ravīndra-vaijayantī

Calcutta, Indumādhav Sengupta, 1941. 16p. 22cm.

Sām̐jher pradīp

Ukhara (Burdwan), Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xii, 304p. 18cm.

Running title : *Dīpālī*

- Śeṣer gān**
Calcutta, Rādhāramaṇ Caudhurī, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 60p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Nandagopāl** 1916–
Jivandvandva
Calcutta, Viśvanāth Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1945. 170p. 18cm.
- Setu o anyānya kavita**
Calcutta, Nirmal Rāy, Re.1 ; 1934. 76p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Pyārīmohan** 1893–1947
Aruṇimā
Baidyavati, Yuvak samiti, As.12 ; 1922. v, 139p. 18cm.
- Kojāgarī**
Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. iv, 149p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Yatīndranāth** 1887–1954
Anupūrva
Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 287p. 18cm.
- Marīcikā**
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1 ; 1923. vi, 130p. 18cm.
- Marumāyā**
Calcutta, Maṇīndra Bāgcī, Re.1-4 ; 1930. viii, 115p. 18cm.
- Maruśikhā**
Calcutta, Maṇīndra Bāgcī, Re.1-4 ; 1927. viii, 120p. 18cm.
- Sāyaṁ**
Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iii, 184p. 18cm.
- Triyāmā**
Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.3-4 ; 1948. 193p. 20cm.
- Śeṭh, Jivankṛṣṇa**
Koṇārak
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 76p. 22.5cm.
- Śihlaṇa Miśra**
Śāntiśatakam
Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation by Rākhāladās Mūkhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Navavi-bhākar Press, 1914. viii, 52p. 18cm.
A poem of 100 verses dealing with the merits of asceticism and describing the various aspects of the attainment of tranquillity
- Som, Nagendracandra**
Prem o prakṛti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1908. iii, 126, 2p. 18cm.
- Śrāvaṇī**
Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.5 ; 1934. i, 63p. 18cm.
- Śrīharṣa**
Naiṣadhacaritam
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhāntā-vāgīśa. Nakipur (Khulna), Haricaraṇa Catuṣ-pāṭhī, 1927.
A poem, in 22 cantos, on the Mahābhārata story of Nala and Damayantī regarded as one of the best five Sanskrit Mahākāvyas
- Svarṇakumārī Devī** 1855–1932
Gāthā
Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1880. i, 95p. 18cm.
- Kavitā o gān**
Calcutta, Tāriṇī Biśvās, Rs.2 ; 1895. vi, 240p. 18cm.
- Poems and songs
Ṭhākur, Bāsavendranāth 1914–
Sigāreṭ [Cigarette]
Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, Rs.2. ii, 39p. 22cm.
- Surer kabar**
Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, Re.1. iv, 80p. 18cm.
- Ṭhākur, Dvijendranāth** 1840–1926
Kāvyamālā
Śāntiniketan, Dinendranāth Ṭhākur, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 167p. 18cm.
Collected poems
- Svapnaprayāṇ**
3rd ed. Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 228p. 22.5cm.
First published in 1875
- Ṭhākur, Hitendranāth** 1867–1908
Hita-granthāvalī
Vol. 1, Calcutta, Pareścandra Datta, Rs.2 ; 1911. xvii, [12]352p. front. plates. (index) 22cm.
Collection of poems
- Ṭhākur, Kṣitīndranāth**
Āṁkhijal
Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1910. v, 79p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 9)
- Svastikā**
Calcutta, Raṇagopāl Cakravartī, As.6 ; 1920. v, 111p. 15cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 17)
- Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth** 1861–1941
Ākāśpradīp
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. 70p. 23cm.
First published in 1939
- Ārogya**
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1952. 48p. 22cm.
First published in 1941

Ṭhākura Ravīndranāth (Contd.)**Baikālī**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1951. 37p. 21.5cm.

Printed from autograph plates prepared in Belgrade in 1926

Balākā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 114p. 23cm.

Fourteen of the poems translated in *Fruit gathering* and three in *The fugitive*

First published in 1916

Banaphul

Calcutta, Matilāl Maṇḍal, As.8 ; 1880. 93p. 22cm.

Banavāṇī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1946. vi, 2, 188p. 25cm.

The cover reproduces a coloured drawing by the author.

Bāul

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.2 ; 1905. 32p. 18cm.

Patriotic songs, later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Bhagna hr̥day

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1881. 196p. 20.5cm.

Bhānusiṃha Ṭhākurer padāvalī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 60p. 18cm.

Most of the songs are written in Brajabuli.

First published in 1884

Bicitritā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1933. xii, 60, 2p. 25cm.

Available at different prices. Contains 31 poems (excluding the dedication to Nandalāl Basu) by Tagore illustrated by or illustrating 31 pictures—7 painted by Tagore ; & Gaganendranāth Tagore (8), Ṭhānīndranāth Tagore (1), Nandalāl Basu (3), Surendranāth Kar (4), Ramendranāth Cakravartī (2), and one each by Sunayanī Devī, Kṣitīndranāth Majumdār, Pratimā Devī, Gaurī Devī, Nīśikānta Rāycaudhurī and Manīsī De

Bidāy abhiśāp

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.6 ; 1951. iv, 20p. 18cm.

Dramatic poem

First published with *Citrāṅgadā*. Separately in 1912

Bīthikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. x, 152p. 23cm.

First published in 1935

Caitālī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 104p. 18cm.

Seven of the poems translated in *The fugitive*, six in *The gardener*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing* and one in *Gitanjali*

First published in *Kāvyagranthāvalī* in 1896 and as an independent book in 1912

Cayanikā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.8 ; 1941. 520p. 22cm.

A selection of Tagore's poems made originally by ascertaining the preference of the reading public

First published in 1909

Chabi o gān

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 80p. 18cm.

First published in 1884

Chañā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1950. 62[2]p. 22cm.

First published posthumously in 1941

Chañār chabi

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 93p. 25cm.

For children. Illustrated by Nandalāl Basu

First published in 1937

Citrā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1.12 ; 1952. 172p. 18cm.

Five each of the poems translated in *The gardener*, *The fugitive* and *Lover's gift and crossing*, and two in *Fruit gathering*

First published in 1896

Dharmasaṅgīt

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1914. 205p. 18cm.

Devotional songs

Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*. Three of the songs translated in *Fruit gathering* and nine in *Lover's gift and crossing*

Gān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 246p. 18cm.

First published in 1908 in *Kāvyagrantha*, Vol. VIII, 1903. Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Gāner bahi o Vālmiki-pratibhā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-12 ; 1893. 407p. 18cm.

Songs and a musical play. Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Gītālī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Songs and lyrics. Sixteen of the songs are translated in *Fruit gathering*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing* and one in *The gardener*

First published in 1914

Gītāñjali

New ed. Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1951. xii, 178[6]p. 18cm.

Fifty-three of the poems of *Gītāñjali* together with poems from his other works were translated into English and published in 1912, as *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*, by India Society, London. The Nobel prize was awarded in 1913. One poem is translated in *Fruit gathering* and eight in *Lover's gift and crossing*.

In 1914 the original poems and songs of *Gitanjali* were published in Nāgarī characters.

Gītavitān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1945-1952. 2 vols. 23cm.

Complete collection of songs

First published in 1931-32

Gīticarcā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1925. 160p. 18cm.

Songs

Gītimālya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. xii, 132p. 18cm.

Songs and lyrics. Sixteen of the poems translated in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*, fifteen in *Fruit gathering*, eight in *Lover's gift and crossing*, and one each in *The crescent moon*, and *The fugitive*

First published in 1914

Janmadine

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1952. vi, 52[2]p. 23cm.

First published in 1941

Kaḍi o komal

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 196p. 18cm.

Four of the poems translated in *The crescent moon*, two in *The fugitive* and one each in *Fruit gathering*, *The gardener* and *Lover's gift and crossing*

First published in 1886

Kāhinī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 124p. 18cm.

One poem translated in *Lover's gift and crossing*

First published in 1900

Kalpanā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 132p. 18cm.

Sixteen of the poems translated in *The gardener*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing* and one each in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)* and *Fruit gathering*

First published in 1900

Kaṇikā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1851. 45p. 18cm.

First published in 1899

Kathā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1937. 113p. 18cm.

Six of the poems translated in *Fruit gathering* and one in *The fugitive*

First published in 1900

Kathā o kāhinī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 172p. 18cm.

Stories and anecdotes in poetry

First published in 1908. *Kathā* and *Kāhinī* were published as separate works in 1900.

Kavi kāhinī

Calcutta, Prabodhcandra Ghoṣ, As.6 ; 1878. 53p. 22cm.

Kāvya grantha

Calcutta, S. C. Majumdār, 1903-4. 9 vols. (index) 18.5cm.

Tagore's poems were arranged by Mohitcandra Sen who added an introduction in Vol. 1, pt. 1. For each section of the poetry Tagore wrote a special introductory poem. The poems were arranged on the basis of subject matter and attitude, and chronological order was not adhered to.

Kāvya grantha

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1915-16. 22cm.

Two editions of this collection of Tagore's works were published, one in 5 vols. (India paper) and the other in 10 vols. (Antique paper).

Kāvya granthāvalī

Calcutta, Satyaprasād Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.6 ; 1896. 476p. front. 27.5cm.

Complete anthology of Tagore's poems excluding much of the Juvenalia

Khāpchāḍā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. xiv, 4, 144p. 25cm.

Poems & rhymes for the young. Profusely illustrated by the author

Kheyā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. 160p. 18cm.

Eleven of the poems translated in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*, ten in *Lover's gift and crossing*, five in *Fruit gathering* and one in *The fugitive*

First published in 1906

Ṭhākur Ravīndranāth (Contd.)**Kṣaṇikā**

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. viii, 192p. 18cm.

Twenty-five of the poems translated in *The gardener*, fourteen in *Lover's gift and crossing*, and four in *The fugitive*

First published in 1900

Lekhan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1951. 2, 33p. 22cm.

Some of Tagore's Bengali and English verses given as autographs printed from autograph plates in Budapest in 1926. A reprint with some plates missing has been issued in 1951. English translation : *Fireflies*

First published in 1927

Mahuyā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1953. xii, 180p. 23cm.

The cover bears a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1929

Mānasī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. 224p. 18cm.

Seven of the poems translated in *The fugitive*, three in *The gardener* and one in *Fruit gathering*

First published in 1890

Nadī

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.6 ; 1896. 34p. 18cm.

First published on the occasion of the marriage of the poet's nephew Balendranāth Ṭhākur. It has since been incorporated in *Śiśu*

Naivedya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 112p. 18cm.

Fifteen of the poems translated in *Gitanjali* (*Song offerings*), two in *Fruit gathering* and seven in *Lover's gift and crossing*

First published in 1902

Navajātak

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 96p. 23cm.

First published in 1940

Palātakā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 96p. 18cm.

Four of the poems translated in *The fugitive*

First published in 1918

Pariśeṣ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 232[2]p. 23cm.

The cover reproduces a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1932

Patrapuṭ

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. viii, 64p. 23cm.

First published in 1936

Prabhāt saṅgīt

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.6 ; 1939. iv, 88p. 18cm.

First published in 1883

Prahāsinī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. x, 90p. 23cm.

First published in 1939

Prāntik

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 36p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Pravāhinī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 180p. 18cm.

Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Punaśca

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. 204p. 23cm.

The cover is a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1932

Pūravī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1951. 224p. 23cm.

First published in 1925

Ravicchāyā

Calcutta, Yogendra Mitra, As.12 ; 1885. 171p. 22cm.

Songs

Rogśayyāy

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1948. 54p. 23cm.

First published in 1940. A limited number of a special edition signed by Tagore was also issued.

Rudracanḍa

Calcutta, Kālikinīkar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1881. 53p. 20.5cm.

Dramatic narrative poem

Śaiśav saṅgīt

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1884. 149p. 20.5cm.

Sānāi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 124p. 23cm.

First published in 1940

Sañcayan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8. xii, 322p. 18cm.

Selection of poems

First published in 1947

Sañcayitā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.8 ; 1952. 894[2]p. 23cm.

Selections made by the author

First published in 1931

Sandhyā saṅgīt

3rd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1927. ii, 62p. 18cm.

First published in 1882

Saṅkalpa o svadeś

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1945. vi, 110p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Semjuti

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1945. 62p. 23cm.

First published in 1938

Śeṣ lekḥā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-6; 1941. 23p. 22cm.

Published posthumously

Śeṣ saptak

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 169p. 23cm.

The cover bears a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1935

Śiśu

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 161p. 18cm.

Most of the poems translated in *The crescent moon* and three in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*

First published as Vol. VII of *Kāvyagrantha* in 1903

Śiśu Bholānāth

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1951. 86p. 18cm.

First published in 1922

Smaran

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 40p. 18cm.

Poems written *in memoriām* to the poet's wife.

Five poems translated in *Fruit gathering*, two in *The fugitive*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing* and one in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*

First published in 1914

Sonār tarī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.2-8 ; 1952. 224p. 18.5cm.

Nine of the poems translated in *The gardener*, seven in *The fugitive* and one in *The crescent moon*
First published in 1894

Sphuliṅga

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 214p. 13.5cm.

Short verses and couplets given by the poet as autographs

Published posthumously in book form in 1945

Svadeś

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1905. 145p. 18cm.

Published in 1903 as a part of the collected poems edited by Mohitcandra Sen

Śyāmālī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 96p. 23cm.

First published in 1936

Utsarga

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 120p. 18cm.

Most of the poems were written as introductory to the different sections of the collected works edited by Mohitcandra Sen. Eight each of the poems translated in *The gardener* and *Fruit gathering*, seven in *Lover's gift and crossing*, three in *The fugitive* and one in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*

First published in 1914

— — ed.

Bāṅglā kāvya paricay

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. xxii, 349p. 22cm.(Lokśikṣā granthamālā, 1)

Anthology of poems

Ṭhākur, Subho 1912–

Dikeṇṭār

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1934. 34p. 22cm.

Kāṁkar

Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, As.6 ; 1935. 17p. 21.5cm.

Svapna śeṣ

Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, As.6 ; 1936. 28p. 15cm.

Cover plate is from a painting by Bratīndranāth Ṭhākur

Ṭhākur, Sudhindranāth 1869–1929

Baitānik

Calcutta, Bipinviḥārī Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1912. i, 48p. 16.5cm.

Dolā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1896. viii, 51p. 18cm.

First published in 1896

Umā Devī 1904–1931

Bātāyan

Calcutta, Śīśirkumār Gupta, Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 40[2]p. 18cm.

Foreword by Ravīndranāth Thākura

Vivekānanda, *Svāmī* 1863–1902

Bīrvāṇī

6th ed. Calcutta, Vivekānanda samiti, As.5 ; 1919. 72p. front. 17.5cm.

Sanskrit, Bengali and English poems

First published in 1905

(c) DRAMA

Abdul Wadud, *Kāzī* 1894–

Path o bipath

Calcutta, Kīśorī Sāṁtra, As.6 ; 1939. ii, 77p. 18cm.

Anurupā Devī 1882–1958

Bidyāranya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1919. 130p. 18cm.

Kumārīl Bhaṭṭa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 132p. 18cm.

Nāṭya catuṣṭay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 156p. 18cm.

Four plays

Bāgcī, **Devkaṇṭha**

Chavir bājār

Calcutta, Sārasvat Library, As.6 ; 1918. i, 66p. 18cm.

Hesta nesta

Calcutta, Tārak Bāgcī, As.12 ; 1914. iv, 127p. 18cm.

Hulasthul

Calcutta, Keśav Bhañjacaudhurī, As.4 ; 1915. ii, 34p. 18cm.

Ujjvale madhure

Calcutta, Keśav Bhañjacaudhurī, As.8 ; 1912. ii, 68p. 18cm.

Bakṣī, **Ayaskānta** 1901–

Abhisārikā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.12 ; 1938. v, 92p. 18cm.

Bholā māṣṭār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 130p. 18cm.

Ḍāktār mis Kumud [Dector Miss Kumud]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 124p. 18cm.

Khunī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 105p. 18cm.

Rihārsel [Rehearsal]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, **Bhūpendranāth** 1879–1938

Baivāhik

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1921. ii, 62p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālī

Calcutta, Jitendra Bandyopādhyāy, 1926. xii, 156p. 18cm.

Bidhir likhan

Calcutta, Bannerji & Co., As.4 ; 1906. 43p. 18cm.

Deśer ḍāk

Calcutta, Hīrendra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1931. xiii, 192p. 18cm.

Dharpākāḍ

Calcutta, Hīrendra Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1931. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Goṁsāijī

Calcutta, Yatīndra Ghoṣ, As.4 ; 1915. iii, 52p. 18cm.

Jor barāt

Calcutta, Jitendra Bandyopādhyāy, 1924. iii, 84p. 18cm.

Kṣatravīr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1914. vii, 247, 7p. 18cm.

Pelārāmer svadeśitā

Calcutta, Sāadhanā Library, 1922. iv, 124p. 18cm.

Phulśar

Calcutta, Sāadhanā Library, As.12 ; 1922. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Saodāgar

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1915. iii, 156p. 18cm.

Satsaṅga

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1911. iii, 233p. 18cm.

Upekṣitā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1910. 142p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, **Cāru** 1876–1938

Jayaśrī

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., As.6 ; 1926. 31p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, **Digindra**

Antarāl

Calcutta, Pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 93p. 18cm.

Bāstubhiṭā

Calcutta, D. C. Banerji, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 63p. 18cm.

Dīpśikhā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, As.12 ; 1944. 63p. 18cm.

Pūrṇagrās

Calcutta, Pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. 30p. 18cm.

Taraṅga

Calcutta, D. C. Banerji, Rs.2 ; 1946. ii, 100p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Māṇik 1908–

Bhīṣemāṭi

Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 96p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 1886–

Ahalyābāi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 18p. 18cm.

Annapūrṇā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 152p. 18cm.

Bājirāo

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1919. 174p. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Bārāṇasī

Calcutta, Bipin Dās, Re.1 ; 1916. 235p. 18cm.

Bāsudev

Calcutta, Kālī Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1938. 159p. 18cm.

Brata udyāpan

Calcutta, Amarendra Datta, As.8 ; 1915. 44p. 18cm.

Calār pathe

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, As.8 ; 1935. 99p. 18cm.

Jāhāṅgīr

Calcutta, Dr. Mukherji & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1929. viii, 155p. 18cm.

Jhānsīr rāṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1942. iv, iii, 140p. 18cm.

Mādhavrāo

Calcutta, Amarendra Datta, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 192p. 18cm.

Mahāmānav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1934. ii, 157p. 18cm.

Rāṇī Mīnāvati

Calcutta, Suren Datta, As.12 ; 1912. 173p. 18cm.

Tāntīya Mahārāj

Calcutta, Bipin Dās, As. 4 ; 1916. 48p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Nirmalsiv 1885–1944

Bāhādur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1916. iv, 65p. 18cm.

Bhuler khelā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1921. iv, 29p. 18cm.

Bīr rājā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1915. iii, 107p. 18cm.

Mukhcorā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1929. vi, 146p. 18cm.

Navābī āmal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1922. iii, 186p. 18cm.

Rātkāṇā

12th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1941. iv, 31p.

Bandyopādhyāy, Śaradindu 1899–

Bandhu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 130p. 18cm.

Ḍītekṭībh [Detective]

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1937. 76p. 18cm.

Kālidās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1943. 158p. 18cm.

Kānāmāchi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 132p. 18cm.

Lālpāñjā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1938. 107p. 18cm.

Path beṁdhe dila

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 155p. 18cm.

Yuge yuge

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 156p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Surendranāth

Pāṇḍaver ajñātavās

Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Cakravartī, 1886. i, 138p. 18cm.

Ramodvāha

Srirampur, Yadunāth Bandyopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1874. iii, 110p. 18cm.

Saramā

Calcutta, Sulabh kalikātālay, Re.1 ; 1984. v, 134p. 18cm.

Śerśāh

Calcutta, Yatindra Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1915. iii, 180p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāsaṅkar 1898–

Bīrśa śatābdī

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1944. 133p. 18cm.

Pather dāk

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 128p. 18cm.

Yugaviplav

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 144p. 18cm.

Basu, Amṛtalāl 1853-1929

Ādarśa bandhu

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1900. 214p. 18cm.

Bābu

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1894. 91p. 18cm.

Baumā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1897. 100p. 18cm.

Biṣavṛkṣa

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. 191p. 18cm.

Dramatization of Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Bivāha bibhrāṭ

Calcutta, Sureś Basu, 1884. 69p. 18cm.

Byāpikā vidāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1926. 82p. 18cm.

Candraśekhara

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. 188p. 18cm.

Dramatization of Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Ḍismis [Dismiss]

Calcutta, the author, 1883. 31p. 18cm.

Dvandve mātaram

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1926. 50p. 18cm.

Ekākār

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1895. 95p. 18cm,

Grāmyabibhrāṭ

Calcutta, the author, As.9 ; 1898. 116p. 18cm.

Khāsdakhal

Calcutta, Ketan Basu, As.12 ; 1912. 143p. 18cm.

Kṛpaṇer dhan

Calcutta, the author, As.5 ; 1900. 80p. 18cm.

Navajīvan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1902. 35p. 18cm.

Navayauvan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1914. 211p. 18cm.

Rājā bāhādur

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1892. 48p. 18cm.

Rājsimha

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1926. i, 188p. 18cm.

Dramatization of Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Sābās āṭās

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1900. 65p. 18cm.

Sābās bāṅgālī

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1906. 62p. 18cm.

Tājjab byāpār

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1890. 30p. 18cm.

Tarubālā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1891. 147p. 18cm.

Yādukarī

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1901. 78p. 18cm.

Yājñasenī

Calcutta, Basu Parivār, Re.1 ; 1928. 176p. 18cm.

Basu, Bidhubhūṣaṇ

Brahmacāriṇī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Dādā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. iii, 128p. 18cm.

Basu, Buddhadev 1908-

Anekrakam

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 122p. 18cm.

Māyā mālāñca

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 105p. 18cm.

Dramatized version of the author's novel *Kālo hāoyā*

Basu, Kānāi

Birāj-bau

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 160p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novel of the same name

Basu, Manoj 1901-

Biparyay

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1948. 104p. 18cm.

Nūtan prabhāt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1946. i, 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Rākhī bandhan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 94p. 18cm.

Basu, Subodh 1908-

Atithi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, As.8 ; 1943. 46p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Buddhiryasya

Calcutta, Granthāgār, As.6 ; 1943. 29p. 18cm.

Kalevar

Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 126p. 18cm.

Tṛtīya pakṣa

Calcutta, Granthāgār, As.10 ; 1944. 40p. 18cm.

Basu, Yogīndranāth 1857-1927

Devabālā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1915. iv, 187p. 18cm.

Basurāy, Niśikānta

Baṅge bargī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1921. 176p. 18cm.

Bāppārāo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. iii, 150p. 18cm.

Devalādevī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. 147p. 18cm.

Dharṣitā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. i, 178p. 18cm.

Lalitāditya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. i, 28p. 18cm.

Pather śeṣe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 140p. 18cm.

Bhadra, Birendrakṛṣṇa (Birūpākṣa, pseud.)

Baṅkimcandrer Sītārām

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. iii, 154p. 18cm.

Dramatized from Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Blyākāuṭ [Blackout]

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Re.1 ; 1941. x, 62p. 18cm.

Jhañjhā

Calcutta, Rājendra Sen, As.6 ; 1934. vi, 46p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhāyak 1910-

Biś bachar āge

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 150p. 18cm.

Mālā Rāy

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 133p. 18cm.

Māṭir ghar

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 46p. 18cm.

First published in 1939

Megh mukti

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1938. iv, 108p. 18cm.

Punarmūṣiko bhava

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, As.12 ; 1939. 109p. 18cm.

Rakter dāk

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. ii, 2, 155p. 18cm.

Ratnadīp

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 116p. 18cm.

Tāi to

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. iii, 99p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Anil

Sei timire

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1952. iii, 128p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijan 1906-

Avarodh

Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 123p. 18cm.

Navānna

Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 224p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇagopāl

Simhāsan

Calcutta, Upendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1929. ii, 219p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Manorañjan

Bandanār biye

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 85p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Nitāi

Kāler padadhvani

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; ii, 124p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Prasād

Mānmayī bayej skul [Manmayi Boys' School]

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.12 ; 1935. i, 101p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukānta 1926-1947

Abhiyān

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 40p. 22cm.

Together with the drama *Sūryapraṇām*

Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan

Kāliya daman

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1905. 160p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan

Ātmadān

Calcutta, Maṇi Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1931. i, 57p. 18cm.

Baṅga gaurav

Dacca, Pareś Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1935. vi, 130p. 18cm.

Bhavabhūti

Uttararāmacaritam

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidyāni-

Uttararāmacaritam (*Contd.*)

dhi. Calcutta, Jānakīnāth Kāvya-tīrtha, Rs.2-4 ; 1915. xlviii, 412, 92p. (index) 21cm.

A drama in 7 acts on the later life of Rāma

Bidyāvinod, Kṣīrodprasād 1863-1927

Āheriyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. 171p. 18cm.

Ālamgīr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. 260p. 18cm.

Ālibābā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1897. 110p. 18cm.

Aśok

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1908. 164p. 18cm.

Babhruvāhan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1900. 119p. 18cm.

Bādsājādī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1956p. 18cm.

Baṅge Rāṭhoḍ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 188p. 18cm.

Baṅger Pratāpāditya

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1903. 140p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār masnad

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1910. 152p. 18cm.

Baruṇā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1908. 127p. 18cm.

Bāsantī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1904. 48p. 18cm.

Bedaurā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1903. 140p. 18cm.

Bhīṣma

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-12 ; 1913. 232p. 18cm.

Bhūter begār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 55p. 18cm.

Bidūrath

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1923. ii, 157p. 18cm.

Bṛndāvan bilās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1904. 84p. 18cm.

Cāṁd Bibi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1907. 188p. 18cm.

Dādā o didi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.14 ; 1908. 55p. 18cm.

Daulate duniyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1909. 135p. 18cm.

Durgā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1909. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Golkunḍā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 156p. 18cm.

Jayaśrī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1926. 151p. 22cm.

Juliyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1900. 152p. 18cm.

Khāṁjāhān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1912. 140p. 18cm.

Kinnarī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1918. 139p. 18cm.

Kumārī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1899. 80p. 18cm.

Mandākinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1921. 100p. 18cm.

Meḍiyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1912. ii, 117p. 18cm.

Nandakumār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1908. 176p. 18cm.

Naranārāyaṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. ii, 201p. 18cm.

Niyati

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1914. i, 115p. 18cm.

Padminī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1909. i, 201, 1p. 18cm.

Palāśīr prāyaścitta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1907. 217p. 18cm.

Phulśayyā

Calcutta, Cāru Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1894. 189p. 18cm.

Pramodrañjan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1898. 102p. 18cm.

Premāñjali

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1896. 157p. 18cm.

Pulin

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1911. 107p. 18cm.

Rādhākṛṣṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 48p. 18cm.

Raghuvīr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1903. 174p. 18cm.

Rakṣaḥ o ramaṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1907. 78p. 18cm.

Rāmānuj

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 208p. 18cm.

Rañjāvati

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1904. 186p. 18cm.

Ratneśvarer mandire

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1922. 112p. 18cm.

Rūper ḍāli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1913. 131p. 18cm.

Saptam pratimā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1902. 151p. 18cm.

Sāvitṛī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1902. 134p. 18cm.

Ulūpī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1906. 140p. 18cm.

Biśi, Pramathanāth 1901–

Ḍināmāit [Dynamite]

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 210p. 18cm.

Ghṛtaṁ pibet

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. xiv, 117p. 18cm.

Maucāke ḍhil

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xxvi, 158p. 18cm.

Parihāsa vijalpitaṁ

Calcutta, Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 88p. 18cm.

Pārmiṭ [Permit]

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 113p. 18cm.

Rṇaṇ kṛtvā

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. 102p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Śivarām 1909–

Yakhan tāṛā kathā balbe

Calcutta, Girīndra Siṁha, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 68p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Sureścandra 1879–

Satyapath

Calcutta, Suhr̥drañjan Banerji, As.12 ; 1940. 107p. front. 18cm.

Candra, Pratāpcandra

Ājba deś

Calcutta, Saurīndra Dās, As.8 ; 1945. i, 44p. 18cm.

Sahartali

Calcutta, Sajanī Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1945. i, 120p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār 1890–

Cyāriṭi so [Charity show]

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. 55p. 18cm.

Mīrābāi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1928. 120p. 18cm.

Satī

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, As.4 ; 1936. i, 26p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Jaladhar 1896–

Ahimsā

Jessore, Prasād Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1927. iv, 140p. 18cm.

Ām̐dhāre ālo

Jessore, Hindu Library, 1932. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Asavarṇā

Jessore, Hindu Library, Re.1 ; 1932. ii, 111p. 18cm.

Ātmāhuti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. iv, 90p. 18cm.

Biśvāmitra

Calcutta, Asīm Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1951. iii, 83p.

Hāus phul [House full]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 106,4p. 18cm.

Kavi Kālidās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1941. 97p. 18cm.

Mandir praveś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1933. ii, 114p. 18cm.

Nārīdharmā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1938. iv, 114p. 18cm.

Pi ḍabliu ḍi [PWD]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 130p. 18cm.

Rāmcandra

Calcutta, Śarat Cakravartī & Sons, 1930. i, 154p. illus. 18cm.

Rāñā rākhī

Jessore, Hindu Library, Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 123p. 18cm.

Rather ṭhākur

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Re.1 ; 1945. 64p. 18cm.

Rītimata nāṭak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 140p. 18cm.

Śaktir mantra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. ii, 114p. 18cm.

Satyer sandhān

Jessore, Malikpur Public Library, Re.1 ; 1928. 121p. 18cm.

Simṭhir simḍur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1839. 122p. 18cm.

Thāmāo raktapāt

Calcutta, Calti nāṭak novel agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. 98p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938

Bijayā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. i, 152p. 18cm.

Dramatized version of the author's novel *Dattā*

Birājbau

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 143p. 18cm.

Dramatized version of the author's novel of the same name

Ramā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 124p. 18cm.

Dramatized version of the author's novel *Pallisamāj*

Ṣoḍaśī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1920. 148p. 18cm.

Dramatized version of the author's novel *Denāpāonā*

Caudhurī, Yogeścandra 1887-1948

Bāṅglār meye

Calcutta, Śrīmānī & Sons, 1934. 185p. 18cm.

Digvijayī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 159p. 18cm.

Mahāmāyār car

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iv, 134p. 18cm.

Mahāniśā

Calcutta, R. N. Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1933. v, 163p. illus. 18cm.

Dramatized version Anurūpā Devī's novel of the same name

Mākaḍṣār jāl

Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1939. 190p. 18cm.

Nandarāñir saṁsār

Calcutta, Hīrendra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 155p. 18cm.

Pariñītā

Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Re.1 ; 1940. 96p. 18cm.

Dramatized version of Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novelette of the same name

Pather sāthī

Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 177p. 18cm.

Pativratā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 169p. 18cm.

Sītā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 147p. 18cm.

Śrī Śrī Biṣṇupriyā

Sureś Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha, Re.1-4 ; 1931. ii, 154p. 18cm.

Dāś, Dineśrañjan

Utaṅka

Calcutta, Kallol Publishing, As.8 ; 1921. ii, 180p. 18cm.

Mythological play

Dāś, Matilal 1900-

Nayā o Savitā

Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 164p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Ajay

Palāśīr pare

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 96p. 18cm.

Takht-e-tāus

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iii, 98p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Baradāprasanna

Baner pākhī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. iv, 96p. 18cm.

Bhavānī mandir

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ upanyās bhāṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1930. 128p. 18cm.

Ḍālim

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8. v, 56p. 18cm.

Devayānī

Calcutta, Śacināth Pāl, Re.1 ; 1932. 110p. 18cm.

- Ekalavya**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Sengupta, As.12 ; 1931. ii, 79p. 18cm.
- Hāsu**
Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, As.8 ; 1928. 68p. 18cm.
- Matir mālā**
Calcutta, Upendra Mitra, As.8 ; 1917. i, 112p. 18cm.
- Misarkumārī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1919. iv, 132p. 18cm.
- Nādīrsāh**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922. iii, 192p. 18cm.
- Nartakī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 96p. 18cm.
- Paraśurām**
Calcutta, Salilkumār Mitra. iv, 124p. 18cm.
- Sabuj sudhā**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Sengupta, As.5 ; 1929. i, 36p. 18cm.
- Śrī Durgā**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1926. ii, 118p.
- Subhadrā**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Sengupta, Re.1 ; 1929. iv, 96p. 11cm.
- Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ** 1909–
Dinānter āgun
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iii, 153p. 18cm.
- Rāj kanyār jhāṁpi**
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1945. 120p. 18cm.
- Datta, Amarendranāth** 1876–1916
Āśā kuhakinī
Calcutta, Satyendra Datta, As.6 ; 1912. v, 71p. 18cm.
Dramatized version of a novel by Yogendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy
- Baṅger aṅgacched**
Calcutta, Friend & Co., As.2 ; 1905. 7p. 18cm.
- Dalitā phaṇinī**
Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1908. iv, 123p. 18cm.
Drama based on a novel by Yogendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy
- Ghughu**
Calcutta, Girīś Maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1905. 34p. 18cm.
- Jīvane maraṇe**
Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1911. ii, 108p. 18cm.
Drama based on Ravīndranāth's short story *Ḍālīā*
- Kājer khatam**
Calcutta, Jñān Basu, As.4 ; 1898. 49p. 18cm.
- Keyā majādār**
Calcutta, Girīś Maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1908. 53p. 18cm.
- Majā**
Calcutta, Satīś Śīl, As.6 ; 1900. 74p. 18cm.
- Nirmalā**
Calcutta, Jñānendra Basu, As.12 ; 1898. ii, 138p. 18cm.
- Premar Jeplin**
Calcutta, Kumār Siṃh, As.5 ; 1915. i, 45p. 18cm.
- Śivarātri**
Calcutta, Girīndra Maṇḍal, As.2 ; 1905. 24p. 18cm.
- Śrī Kṛṣṇa**
Calcutta, Satyendra Śīl, As.4 ; 1899. 18p. 18cm.
- Śrī Rādhā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Amar Datta, As.4 ; 1904. 36p. 18cm.
First published in 1894
- Datta, Satyendranāth** 1882–1922
Dhūper dhoṁāy
Calcutta, Bārīdkānti Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 100p. 18cm.
- De, Durgādās** 1865–1911
Chabi
Calcutta, Fancy Depository, As.6 ; 1896. 79p.
- Law-bābu : The Indian Sancho Panza**
Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 56p. 18cm.
- Dev, Cuṇīlāl**
Āsmān
Calcutta, Devendranāth Dās, As.4 ; 1902. 67p. 17.5cm.
- Nasīb**
Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1904. 78p. 17.5cm.
- Tinṭi āpel**
Calcutta, Bihārīlāl Datta, As.4 ; 1908. 36p. 17.5cm.
- Dhar, Baṅkuvihārī**
Maithilī
Calcutta, Basudhā Agency, As.5 ; 1913. i, 76p. 16cm.
- Yādav kalaṅka**
Calcutta, Gokul Datta, As.12 ; 1897. iv, 120p. 18cm.
- Dvārakānātha Ṭhākura**
Śrī Śrī Govindavallabha nāṭakam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās. Navadvip, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 200p. 18cm.

Śrī Śrī Govindavallabha nāṭakam (*Contd.*)

A Sanskrit drama in 10 acts composed on the model of Rāmānanda Rāya's *Jagannāthavallabha-nāṭaka*

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 1888–1929

Muktār mukti

Calcutta, Priya Dāśgupta, As.12 ; 1922. i, 95p. 18cm.

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth (Nārāyaṇ Gaṅgopādhyāy, pseud.)

Rām mohan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1952. 111p. 18cm.

Ghaṭak, Satīscandra 1885–1932

Agniśikhā

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, As.8 ; 1930. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Hāṭe hāmṇi

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, As.8 ; 1929. v, 87p.

Nāṭikā guccha

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1929. i, 134p. 18cm.

Padadhuli

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1931. i, 28p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Girīscandra 1844–1912

Abhimanyu-badh

Calcutta, Hari Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1881. 109p. 18cm.

Abhiśāp

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1901. 60p. 18cm.

Ābu Hosen

Calcutta, Kedār Koṇār, As.6 ; 1893. 68p. 18cm.

Āgamanī

Calcutta, Upendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1877. 23p. 18cm.

Opera

Ālādin

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1894. 28p. 18cm.

Aśok

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1911. 215p. 18cm.

Aśrudhārā

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.1-4 ; 1901. 17p.

Āynā

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1903. 76p.

Balidān

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1905. 200p. 18cm.

Bellik bājār

Calcutta, As.4 ; 1887. 46p. 18cm.

Bhrānti

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1902. 208p. front. 18cm.

Bilvamaṅgal Ṭhākur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1905. 110p. 18cm.

Biṣād

Calcutta, Yatīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1889. 114p. 18cm.

Buddhadevcarit

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1887. 140p. 18cm.

Based on Edwin Arnold's *The light of Asia*

Chatrapati (Śivājī)

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1907. vi, 235p.

Dakṣayajña

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 4,139p. 18cm.

First published in 1889

Gṛhalakṣmī

Calcutta, Surendra Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1912. 187p. 18cm.

Left unfinished by the author

Haragaurī

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1905. 68p. 18cm.

Hārānidhi

Calcutta, Stār Agency, Re.1 ; 1890. 166p. 18cm.

Hīrak jubilī

Calcutta, M. L. De, 1897. 72p. 18cm.

Janā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.2-8 ; 1894. 160p. 18cm.

Jhakmāri

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1911. 64p.

Kālāpāhāḍ

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1896. 204p. 18cm.

Karmetibāi

Calcutta, Akṣay Sen, Re.1 ; 1895. 156p. 18cm.

Malinmālā

Calcutta, Bidhumaulī Bāgcī, 1882. 41p. 18cm.

Maner matan

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1901. 176p. 18cm.

Maṇiharaṇ

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1900. 39p. 18cm.

Māyātaru o Mohinī-pratimā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Yogēndranāth Basu, As.4 ; 1883. 22,40p. 18cm.

First published in 1881

Māyāvasān

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy Re.1 ; 1897. 171p. 18cm.

Mīrkāsim

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1906. 240p. 18cm.

Nala-Damayantī

Calcutta, Durgādās De, Re.1-8 ; 1887. 136p. illus. 18cm.

Nandadulāl

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1900. 66p. 18cm.

Pāñc kane

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1896. 72p. 18cm.

Phañir mañi

Calcutta, Pūrṇa Mukhopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1896. 72p. 18cm.

Praphulla

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 157p. 18cm.

First published in 1889

Rāvaṇ-badh

Calcutta, Hari Mukhopādhyāy, 1881. 93p. 18cm.

Rupa-Sanātan

Calcutta, Nagendra Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1888. 108p. 18cm.

Sabhyatār pāṇḍā

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1894. 50p. 18cm.

Śaṅkarācārya

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1909. viii, 200p. 18cm.

Śāstī ki śānti

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1908. ii, 162p. 18cm.

Śat nām

Calcutta, Amarendra Datta, Re.1 ; 1904. 207p. 18cm.

Sītāharan

Calcutta, Gopāl Rakṣit, 1882. 134p. 18cm.

Tapboal

2nd ed. Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1913. 186p. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Ghoṣjāyā, Śailabālā 1894-

Moher prāyaścitta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1921. vi, 320p. 18.5cm.

Girindramohini Dāsī 1858-1924

Sannyāsinī

Calcutta, Sureś Samājpati, Re.1 ; 1892. ii, 103p. 20cm.

Gosvāmī, Manomohan

Dharmaviplav

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1913. ii, 197p. 18cm.

Muralā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1904. ii, 158p. 16cm.

Prthvīrāj

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1905. i, 184p. 18cm.

Samśār

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1903. ii, 185p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Parimal 1899-

Duṣmanter vicār

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1943. 109p. 18cm.

Ghughu

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 156p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Rameś

Bīdrohi bāṅgālī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1940. v, 117p. 18cm.

Kedār Rāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. ii, 172p. 18cm.

Gupta, Devnārāyaṇ

Anupamār prem

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 96p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of the same name

Bindur chele

4th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 110p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of the same name

Niṣkr̥ti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iii, 88p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of the same name

Rāmer sumati

5th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. ii, 94p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of the same name

Gupta, Jñānendranāth

Manīṣā

Calcutta, J. N. Gupta, Rs.2 ; 1919. iii, 188p. 18cm.

Gupta, Mahendra 1910-

Abhiyān

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. vi, 120p. 18cm.

Alakanandā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1942. iv, 93p. 18cm.

Bijaynagar

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. viii, 93p. 18cm.

Cakradhārī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 90p. 18cm.

Devī Caudhurāṇī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. ii, 85p. 18cm.

Based on Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Devī Durgā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2. 122p. 18cm.

Gaṅgāvataraṇ

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1940. ii, ii, 84p. 18cm.

Gayā tīrtha

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 108p. 18cm.

Hāydar Āli

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1948. i, 110p. 18cm.

Kamale kāmīnī

Calcutta, Birendra Gupta, Re.1 ; 1947. vi, 102p. 18cm.

Kaṅkāvatīr ghāt

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. xiv, 100p. 18cm.

Mahālakṣmī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. i, 76p. 18cm.

Mahārāj Nandakumār

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1943. x, 86p. 18cm.

Māikel

Calcutta, Birendra Gupta, Re.1-4 ; 1942. v, 115p. 18cm.

Based on the life of Michael Madhusūdan Datta

Mṛṇālīnī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. iii, 85p.

Based on Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Pāñjāb keśarī Raṇajit Siṅ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1944. v, 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

Prthvīrāj

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. iv, 18p. 18cm.

Rājnartakī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. vii, 70p. 18cm.

Rājsiṃha

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 96p. 18cm.

Based on Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Rāṇī Bhavānī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1942. v, 86p. 18cm.

Rāṇī Durgāvatī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1943. iv, 88p. 18cm.

Rāygaḍ

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1947. v, 93p. 18cm.

Śakuntalā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. vi, 72p. 18cm.

Samrāṭ Samudragupta

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. v, 96p. 18cm.

Śata varṣa āge

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. ii, 110p. 18cm.

Satī Tulsī

Calcutta, Birendra Gupta, Re.1 ; 1940. i, 222p. 18cm.

Sonār bāṅglā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1939. ii, 95p. 18cm.

Śrī Durgā

Calcutta, Śrīdurgā Library, Re.1-8 ; 1947. ii, 76p. 18cm.

Sūrya mahal

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. vi, 82p. 18cm.

Svarga hate baḍa

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. 126p. 18cm.

Ṭīpu Sultān

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 99p. 18cm.

Urvaśī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1. vi, 61p. 18cm.

Uṣā haraṇ

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. iii, 104p. 18cm.

Uttarā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Gupta, Satyendrakraṣṇa

Mahāprasthān

Calcutta, Satyendrakiśor Gupta, Re.1 ; 1930. 150p. 18cm.

Hājirā, Manorañjan

Udaygaḍ

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, 1945. iii, 69p. 18cm.

Hāldār, Asitkumār 1890–

Bāṁśīr dāk

Allahabad, Indian Press, As.8 ; 1928. v, 71p. 18cm.

Hāldār, Sudhānśukumār 1900–

Abhinava

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1934. i, 142p. 18cm.

Ekaṅkikā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 142p. 18cm.

Harṣadeva

Ratnāvalī

Ed. with Bengali and English translations, Sanskrit commentary and annotations by Śrīś-candra Cakravartī. Dacca, the editor, 1902. xxxvi, 350p. (append.) 18cm.

A drama in four acts on the romance of the king Udayana and Ratnāvalī, a princess

Hemalatā Devī 1874–1945

Śrīnivāser bhiṭā

Calcutta, Birendra Siṃha, As.4 ; 1929. ii, 23p. 18cm.

Jānā, Satyendranāth

Panero āgaṣṭ

Baripada, Kuñjavihārī Jānā, Rs.2 ; 1952. 100p. 18cm.

Ravi-tarpaṇ

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 77p. 18.5cm.

Introductory poem by Hemalatā Devī

Jasimuddīn 1903–

Beder meye

Calcutta, Presidency Library, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 74p. 18cm.

Jñānadānandini Devī

Sāt bhāi campā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, As.6. 52p. plates (col.) 18cm.

Play based on a folk-tale for children

Published anonymously

Ṭāk ḍumā ḍum ḍum

Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, As.6. 21p. illus. 21cm.

For children. Contains 10 full page illustrations.

Kar, Yāmini

Bakdhārmik

Calcutta, Nalīndra Ghoṣ, Re.1. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Lāhiḍī, Tulsi

Chemḍā tār

Calcutta, Raṅgālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. iii, 49p. 22cm.

Duhkhīr imān

Calcutta, Bimal Basu, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. ix, 102p. 18cm.

Māyer dābī

Calcutta, Nanī Gopāl De, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 120p. 18cm.

Pathik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. iv, 118p. 18cm.

Mahatāb, Bijaycand d. 1941

Śukadev

Calcutta, the author. 20p. illus. plates. 22.5cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only

Maitra, Ravīndranāth 1896–1933

Mānmayī gārls skul [Mānmayī girls' school]

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 74p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Majumdār, Bijayratna 1894–1955

Ākāśmallikā

Calcutta, Suśānta Majumdār, As.6 ; 1939. i, 56p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Prabodhkumār 1899–

Janmatithi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. iii, 111p. 18cm.

Śubhayātrā

Calcutta, Rañjan prakāśālay, As.8 ; 1933. iii, 74p. 18cm.

Mallik, Kumudrañjan 1883–

Dvārāvati

Calcutta, Wellington Library, As.8 ; 1920. 42p. 18cm.

Maṇik Bakhsh, M.

Pāṭhān pratiṣṭhā

Calcutta, Alam Bakhsh, Re.1-4 ; 1931. v, 7, 180p. 18cm.

Mitra, Atulkṛṣṇa 1857–1912

Apsar kānan

Calcutta, Prāṅkṛṣṇa Dās, As.8 ; 1880. ii, 39p. 18cm.

Āyeṣā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1909. i, 105p. 18cm.

Bāppārāo

Calcutta, Friends & Co., As.8 ; 1905. i, 148p. 18cm.

Buḍo bāṁdar

Calcutta, Nimāicāṁd Basu, 1893. i, 31p. 18cm.

Dambāj

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1909. ii, 67p. 18cm.

Dharmavīr Mahammad

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1885. i, 95p. 18cm.

Gopīgoṣṭha

Calcutta, Pyārīlāl Bīśvās, 1889. i, 56p. 16cm.

Hindā-Hāphey

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1908. i, 103p. 18cm.

Luliyā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1907. i, 128p. 18cm.

Mā

Calcutta, Nimāi Basu, 1894. i, 160p. 18cm.

Nandabidāy

Calcutta, Pyārīlāl Bīśvās, As.8 ; 1888. ii, 59p. 18cm.

Pāṣāṇe prem

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1910. i, 125p. 18cm.

Pīśācinī

Calcutta, Haridās Caudhurī, Re.1-2 ; 1878. ii, 142p. 20cm.

Raṅgrāj

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1909. i, 51p. 18cm.

Śirīpharhād

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1906. i, 124p. 18cm.

Thike bhul

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1910. i, 42p. 18cm.

Mitra, Kālicaraṇ

Kāpṭenbābu

Calcutta, Yogendranāth Ghos, As.4 ; 1889. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Sai

Calcutta, Shaha & Friends, As.4 ; 1897. ii, 44p. 18cm.

Mitra, Prabhāmayī

Deul

Calcutta, Surendranāth Mitra, Re.1 ; 1938. ii, 146[1]p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Aparescandra 1875-1934

Āhuti

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1914. 98p. 18cm.

Apsarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1922. 36p. 18cm.

Ayodhyār begam

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 175p. 18cm.

Bandinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1924. 94p. 18cm.

Bāsavdattā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. 169p. 18cm.

Bhadrā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. 176p. 18cm.

Bidrohinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 128p. 18cm.

Caṇḍidās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1926. iii, 124p. 18cm.

Chinna hār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1920. 207p. 18cm.

Dumukho sāp

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. i, 91p. 18cm.

Irāner rānī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. iii, 100p. 18cm.

Karṇārjun

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 177p. 18cm.

Mā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. ii, 2,167p. 18cm.

Mager muluk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. iii, 68p. 18cm.

Mantraśakti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 174p. 18cm.

Mukti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1931. iii, 47p. 18cm.

Phullarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. iv, 146p. 18cm.

Pośyaputra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 169p. 18cm.

Puṣpāditya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1927. i, 104p. 18cm.

Rākhibandhan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. 116p. 18cm.

Rāmānuj

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1916. ii, 204p. 18cm.

Śakuntalā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. 160p. 18cm.

Śrī Gaurāṅga

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. 179p. 18cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1926. 238p. 18cm.

Śrī Rāmcandra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 204p. 18cm.

Śubhadṛṣṭi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. 152p. 18cm.

Sudāmā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1922. i, 75p. 18cm.

Urvaśī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1919. 114p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Asamañja 1882-

Jagadīśer digdāri

Calcutta, Ajit Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1933. 64p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṁd (Banaphul, pseud.) 1899-

Bandhan mocan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1948. 104p. 18cm.

Bidyāsāgar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1952. 172p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Daśbhāṇ

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. 192p. 18cm.

Kāñci

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Re.1 ; 1945. 62p. 18cm.

Madhyavitta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.12. 81p. 18cm.

Mantramugdha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 185p. 18cm.

Rūpāntar

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1938. 18cm.

Sinemār galpa

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 102p. 18cm.

Śrī Madhusūdan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1952. 179p. 18cm.

First published in 1939

Svapnasambhav

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1946. 115p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūsaṇ 1896-

Biśes rajanī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, 1944. 134p. 22cm.

Ganśār biye

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 73p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Harisādhan 1862-1938

Ākbarer svapna

Calcutta, Baṅkuvihārī Dhar, 1912. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Auraṅjeb

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1904. iii, 208p. 16cm.

Baṅgavikram

Calcutta, B. L. Datta, Re.1 ; 1906. 88p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranārāyaṇ 1906-

Aṅgana

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 112p. 18cm.

Palāśī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 99p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Saurīndramohan 1884-

Dariyā

Calcutta, Bibhūti Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1912. 86p. 18cm.

Daścakra

Calcutta, Harendra Caudhurī, As.6 ; 1909. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Graher pher

Calcutta, Narendra Caudhurī, As.4 ; 1911. iv, 47p. 18cm.

Hārāṇo ratan

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, As.5 ; 1929. i, 52p. 18cm.

Hāter pāñc

Calcutta, the author, As.5 ; 1915. 63p. 18cm.

Lākh ṭākā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1926. ii, 125p. 18cm.

Pañcaśar

Calcutta, Saumyendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1920. ii, 53p. 18cm.

Rumelā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1907. ii, 115p. 18cm.

Śeṣbes

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.5 ; 1917. 43p. 18cm.

- Yatkiñcit**
Calcutta, Batukdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1908 . ii, 96p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Sudhīrañjan** 1919–
Adhīnāyak
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1941. 64p. 18cm.
- Musharraḥ Hosen, Mīr** 1848–1912
Basantakumārī nāṭak
2nd ed. Calcutta, Ainaddin Biśvās, As.8 ; 1887. ii, 149p. 20cm.
First published in 1873
- Behulā gītābhinay**
1889. 138p. 18cm.
- Jamīdār dārpaṇ**
Calcutta, 1873. 72p.
- Nazrul Islām, Kāzī** 1899–
Āleyā
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1932. iii, 72p. 18cm.
- Jhīlimili**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 81p. 18cm.
Two short plays
- Rāhā, Sudhīndra** 1896–
Babhruvāhan
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. vi, 131p. 18cm.
- Bikramāditya**
Calcutta, Caṇḍī Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1950. v, 136p. 18cm.
- Bīryaśulkā**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1935. iv, 104p. 18cm.
- Bīṣṇumāyā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1938. ii, 115p. 18cm.
First published in 1938
- Golkunḍā**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1949. i, 108p. 18cm.
- Jananī janmabhūmīśca**
Konnagar, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 152p. 18cm.
- Kalañka bhañjan**
Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 62p. 18cm.
- Kāliya daman**
Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. i, 64p. 18cm.
- Kṛṣṇakālī**
Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. 56p. 18cm.
- Mahārāṣṭra**
Khulna, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1924. ii, 207p. 18cm.
- Mānasī**
Khulna, Devendra Rāhā, 1930. ii, 46p. 18cm.
- Mārāthā Mogal**
Calcutta, Nṛtyalāl Śīl's Library, Re.1 ; 1934. 144p. 18cm.
- Mātrpūjā**
Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.12 ; 1946. i, 74p. 18cm.
- Milanpratīkṣā**
Calcutta, Amūlya Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 164p. 18cm.
- Mogal masnad**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 135p. 18cm.
- Rāirājā**
Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. 62p. 18cm.
- Raṇadāprasād**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iii, 170p. 18cm.
- Samudragupta**
Calcutta, Indian Book Stores, Re.1-4 ; 1929. vi, 214p. 18cm.
- Sarvahārā**
Calcutta, Satyanārāyaṇ Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1936. iii, 146p. 18cm.
- Śivārjun**
Konnagar, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. 112p. 18cm.
- Subhalmilan**
Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. 64p. 18cm.
- Rakṣit, Hārāñcandra**
Jaḍabharat
Calcutta, Barendranāth Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1916. 153p. 18.5cm.
- Rāy, Bāñī** 1919–
Uṣā Aniruddha o hṛdayer mṛtyu
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8. 18cm.
- Rāy, Dilīpkumār** 1897–
Āpad o jalātañka
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. xxx, 210p. 18cm.
- Bhikhāriṇī rājanyā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 164p. 18cm.
- Śādā kālo**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 174p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Dvijendralāl** 1863–1931
Ānanda bidāy
Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1912. 64p. 18cm.

Baṅganārī

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1916. ix, 141p. 18cm.

Bhīṣma

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. ii, 236p. 18cm.

Biraha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1897. 109p. 18cm.

Candragupta

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 167p. 18cm.
First published in 1911

Durgādās

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. 194p. 18cm.

Ekghare

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1887. 35p. 18cm.

Mebāḍ patan

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1908. 171p. 18cm.

Nurjāhān

7th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. iii, 163p. front. 18cm.
First published in 1908

Parapāre

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 182p. 18cm.
First published in 1912

Pāṣānī

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1900. 122p. 18cm.

Rāṇā Pratāpsimha

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1905. 162p. 18cm.

Punarjanma

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1911. 37p. 18cm.

Śājāhān

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1909. 161p. 18cm.

Samāj bibhrāṭ o Kalki avatār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1925. 103p. 18cm.
First published in 1895

Simhal-vijay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1915. 236p. 18cm.

Sītā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1908. 128p. 18cm.

Sorāb Rustam

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1908. 92p. 18cm.

Tārābāi

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1903. ii, 156p. 18cm.

Tryahasparśa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. 96p. 18cm.

Rāy, Hemendrakumār 1888–**Dhruvatārā**

Calcutta, the author. 140p. 18cm.

Based on a novel of the same name by Yatīndramohan Siṃha

Premar premārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1920. 72p. 18cm.

Rāy, Kāminī 1864–1933**Ambā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Nirmalendu Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1929. vi, ii, 104p. viii, 104p.

First published in 1915

Sitimā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.7 ; 1916. i, 62p. 18.5cm.

Rāy, Manmatha 1899–**Aśok**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. viii, 127p. 18cm.

Bidyutparṇā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1937. iv, 81p. 18cm.

Cāṁḍsadāgar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 154p. 18cm.

Devāsūr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1928. viii, 112p. 18cm.

Ekāṅkikā

Calcutta, Akhil Niogī, Re.1-4 ; 1931. v, 186p. 18cm.

Jīvanṭāi nāṭak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1952. ii, 107p. 18cm.

Kājalrekhā

Calcutta, Nirmal Guhavarmā, As.4 ; 1935. 38p. 18cm.

Kārāgār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 167p. 18cm.

First published in 1923

Khanā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. iii, 121p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1950. 126p. 18cm.

Mahābhārata

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 18cm.

Mahuyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1939. iii, 134p. 18cm.

Mīrkāśim

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 93p. 18cm.

Muktir dāk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1924. i, 54p. 18cm.

Rājnaṭi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1938. v, 59p. 18cm.

Rūp kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1938. iii, 88p. 18cm.

Samāj vīr

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 198p. 18cm.

Satī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1937. ii, 114p. 18cm.

Sāvitri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1931. iv, 104p. 18cm.

Śrīvatsa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1929. ix, 140p. 18cm.

Urvaśī niruddeś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1953. vi, 92, 122, 213p. 18cm.

Together with *Kārāgār*, *Muktir dāk* & *Mahuyā*

Rāy, Manomohan

Rejiyā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1913. i, 162p. 18cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882-

Chaṇḍidās

Candannagar, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1924. xiv, 250p. 18cm.

Iṣṭa

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.10 ; 1935. 116p. 20cm.

Pativratā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1926. 117p. 18cm.

Satīhārā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1. 93p. 18cm.

Udbodhan

Candannagar, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1919. iii, 132p. 16cm.

Rāy, Sukharañjan

Māyācitra

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1911. i, 73p. 18cm.

Rāy, Suśil 1915-

Mānmayī gārls kalej [Mānmayī girls' college]

Calcutta, Mañindra Basu, As.8 ; 1935. i, 67p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Pramathanāth 1872-1949

Ākkel selāmi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. i, 58p. 18cm.

Bhāgyacakra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1913. xi, 196p. 18cm.

Citoḍoddhār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. iii, 147p. 18cm.

Dilli adhikār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1924. xi, 123p. 18cm.

Hāmīr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. v, 171p. 18cm.

Jay parājay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1918. 119p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Sarojkumār 1902-

Hāldār sāheb

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. v, 101p. 18cm.

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār. 1907-

Mallikā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2 ; 1946. 125p. 18cm.

Sarvādhikārī, Munīndraprasād

Gārhasṭhyā sannyās

Calcutta, Graduate Friends, As.5 ; 1906. v, 33p. 18cm.

Savitārādhana

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, 134p. 18cm.

Sen, Gautam

Dāktār [Doctor]

Calcutta, Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 103p. 18cm.

Rāmchandrer narakdarśan

Calcutta, Bimalārañjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1945. ii, 86p. 18cm.

Sen, Raṇajit

Savyasācī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, 1945. 96p. 18cm.

Sen, Śaśāṅkamohan 1872-1929

Sāvitri

Chattagram, Mahendra Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1904. vi, 228p. 18cm.

Sen, Utpalendu

Pārthasārathi

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2. iii, 114p. 18cm.

Sindhugaurav

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. v, 120p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903-

Natun tārā

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 206p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nareścandra 1882-

Ānandamandir

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1923. 139p. 18cm.

Nārāyaṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1929. iii, 114p. 18cm.

Rṣir meye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1926. 146p. 18cm.

Thaker melā

Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1925. ii, 68p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Śacīndranāth 1892-

Ābul Hāsān

Calcutta, Nanī Śīl, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 186p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār pratāp

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1947. ii, 123p. 18cm.

Bhāratvarṣa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 163p. 18cm.

Daśer dāvi

Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar Co., Re.1 ; 1934. iv, 134p. 18cm.

Devdās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 104p. 18cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novel of the same name

Dhātrī Pānnā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 107p. 18cm.

Ei svādhīnatā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1949. 121p. 18cm.

Gairik patākā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 135p. 18cm.

Hara-Pārvatī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 132p. 18cm.

Jananī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1933. ii, 200p. 18cm.

Jhaḍer rāte

Calcutta, Akhil Niyogī, Re.1-4 ; 1931. ii, 156p. 18cm.

Kālo ṭākā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. i, 79p. 18cm.

Māṭir māyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 142p. 18cm.

Nārsiṅ hom [Nursing home]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1933. vi, 166p. 18cm.

Pather dāvi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 129p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novel of the same name

Pralay

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1937. ii, 98p. 18cm.

Raktakamal

Calcutta, Ārya sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1929. 99p. 18cm.

Rāṣṭraviplav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 117p. 18cm.

Saṅgrām o śānti

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1940. 141p. 18cm.

Satī tīrtha

Calcutta, Niyogī niketan, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 195p. 18cm.

Simhāsan

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.12 ; 1946. i, 35p. illus. 18cm.

Sirājaddaulā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 116p. 18cm.

Supriyār kīrti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 147p. 18cm.

Svāmī strī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 131p. 18cm.

Taṭinīr bicār

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.8 ; 1939. 181p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Āśālatā 1911–

Surer utsa

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1951. 154p. 18cm.

Som, Nagendranāth 1870–1939

Cūḍānta

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1934. i, 115p. 18cm.

Sannyāsī

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1935. i, 111p. 18cm.

Taruṇsaṅgha

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1934. i, 103p. 18cm.

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855–1932

Basanta-utsav

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1879. 40p. 18cm.

Bivāha-utsav

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1892. 23p. 17cm.

Dev kautuk

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 96p. 18cm.

Divya kamal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 163p. 18cm.

Kane badal

Calcutta, Haripada Cakravartī, 1906. 58p. 18cm.
A social farce

Kautuk nāṭya

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇcandra Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1901. 81p. 18cm.

Niveditā

Calcutta, Avināścandra Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1917. 60p. 18cm.

Pākcakra

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.12 ; 1911. 70p. 18cm.

Yugānta kāvya nāṭya

Calcutta, Avināścandra Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1918. 36p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Jyotirindranāth 1849–1925

Alīkbābu

Calcutta, Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1900. i, 94p. 18cm.

Eman karma āṛ karbanā renamed

Aśrumatī nāṭak

3rd ed. Calcutta, Kālikiṅkar Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1887. ii, 204p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

First published in 1879

Basantalilā

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., 1900. 32p. 17.5cm.

Dhyān bhaṅga

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., As.6 ; 1900. 48p. 16cm.

Eman karma āṛ karbanā

Calcutta, Kālikiṅkar Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1877. 116p. 17cm.

Later renamed *Alīkbābu*

Hite biparīt

Calcutta, Kālikiṅkar Cakravartī, 1896. 30p. 18cm.

Kiñcit jalayog

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1872. 86p. 17cm.

Mānmayī

Calcutta, Kālikiṅkar Cakravartī, 1880. 12p. 16cm.

Punarvasanta

Calcutta, Kālikiṅkar Cakravartī, 1899. 30p. 17.5cm.

Puruvikram nāṭak

3rd ed. Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1900. 115p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

First published in 1874

Sarojinī

5th ed. Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1890. 240p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

First published in 1875

Svapnamayī nāṭak

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1882. 189p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Acalāyatan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 114p. 18cm.

One of the songs translated in *Gitanjali* and another in *Fruit gathering*

First published in 1912

Arūpratan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 70p. 18cm.

Stage version of *Rājā*

First published in 1920

Baikunṭher khātā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1952. 70p. 18cm.

First published in 1897

Bālmiki pratibhā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1881. 13p. 18cm.

Musical play

Bāṁśarī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Basantā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1947. ii, 78 (4)p. 23. 5cm.

A musical play

First published in 1923

Bisarjan

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xii, 108p. 22cm.

English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*

First published in 1890

Caṇḍālikā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As. 12 ; 1949. 47p. 18cm.

The story of the play is based on the Buddhist story of Śārdulakarna as given in Sanskrit Buddhist literature from Nepal.

First published in 1933

Cirakumār sabhā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 211p. 18cm.

The stage version of *Prajāpatir nirbandha*

First published in 1926

Citrāṅgadā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.14 ; 1949. 41p. 18cm.

English translation : *Citrā*

First published in 1892

Dākghar

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 67p. 18cm.

English translation : *The post office*

First published in 1912

Goḍāy galad

Calcutta, Debendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1892. 136p. 17.5cm.

Grhapraveś

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 120p. 23cm.

A play based on the author's short story *Śeṣer rātri*

First published in 1925

Guru

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1924. iv, 52p. 18.5cm.

Abridged version of *Acalāyatan*

First published in 1918

Kāler yātrā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1949. viii, 48p. 18cm.

Two short plays

First published in 1932

Kālmṛgayā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1882. 38p. 13cm.

Musical play

Mālinī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1946. 79p. 18cm.

English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*

First published in *Kāvyagranthāvalī* (1896) and as separate book in 1912

Māyār khelā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1888. 64p. 22cm.

Three of the songs translated in *The gardener*

Musical play

Muktadhārā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 84p. 23cm.

First published in 1922

Muktir upāy

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1948. 80p. 18cm.

Based on a short story of the same name

Mukut

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1952. 71p. 23cm.

Juvenile play based on a short story of the same name

First published in 1908

Nalinī

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1884. 35p. 17.5cm.

Naṭir pūjā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 86,2p. 18cm.

Musical play

First published in 1926

Navin

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1931. 28p. 18cm.

Lyrical drama

Nṛtyanāṭya Caṇḍālikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs. 3-8 ; 1950. ii, 118p. 25cm. (Svaravitān series, 18)

Dance play (with notations)

First published in 1938

Nṛtyanāṭya Citrāṅgadā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. x, 116p. 25cm.

Dance play (with notations)

Nṛtyanāṭya Śyāmā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 92p. 25cm. (Svaravitān series, 19)

Dance play

First published in 1939

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth (*Contd.*)

Paritrāṇ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1929. ii, 141p. 18cm.

Revised version of the play *Prāyaścitta*

Phālgunī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1947. 112p. 18cm.

English translation : *The cycle of spring*

First published in 1916

Prahasan

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. 99, 41p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 9)

Contains the two farcical plays *Goḍāy galad* and *Vaikuṇṭher khātā*

First published in 1908

Prakṛtir pratiśodh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1928. ii, 56p.

Play in verse. English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*

First published in 1884

Prāyaścitta

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 116p. 18cm.

Historical play based on the author's novel *Bauṭhākurañir hāt*

First published in 1909

Rājā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 136p. 18cm.

English translation : *The king of the dark chamber*

First published in 1910

Rājā o rāñī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. viii, 100, 20p. 18cm.

English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*

First published in 1889

Raktakarabī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 2, 111p. front., illus. 23cm.

First published as a supplement to the Āśvin issue of the monthly 'Pravasi'. Illustrations by Gaganendranāth Tagore. English translation : *Red oleanders*

First published in 1924

Rṇaśodh

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1921. 96p. 18cm.

Stage version of *Sāradotsav*

Rtu raṅga

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1927. 44p. 18cm.

Rtu utsav

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1926. 216p. 20.5cm.

Collection of the following season plays: *Śeṣ barṣaṇ*, *Śāradotsav*, *Vasanta*, *Sundar* and *Phālgunī*

Śāpmocan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1931. 27p. 18cm.

Dramatic lyric

Śāradotsav

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 103p. 18cm.

Lyric drama. One song translated in *The gardener*

First published in 1908

Śeṣ rakṣā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 108p. 18cm.

Revised and abridged edition of the author's farcical play *Goḍāy galad*

First published in 1928

Śodhbodh

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 76p. 18cm.

Play based on the author's short story *Karmaphal*

First published in 1926

Śrāvaṅgāthā

Calcutta, Kiśorī Sāmrā, As.8 ; 1934. 22p. 25cm.

Musical play

Tapati

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 153p. 18cm.

Altered version of the author's *Rājā o rāñī*, (with notations)

First published in 1929

Tāṣer deś

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 94, 2p. 25cm.

Based on the author's short story *Ekṭi āṣāḍhe galpa* (with notations)

First published in 1933

Ṭhākur, Subho 1912-

Māyāmṛga

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1949 v, 84p. illus. 18cm.

Viśākhadatta

Mudrā-rākṣasa

Ed. with Bengali and English translations, a Sanskrit commentary and annotations in English and Sanskrit by Śrīścandra Cakravartī. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.3-4 ; 1908. 508, xp. (appendices) 19cm.

Mudrā-rākṣasa (*Contd.*)

Drama in 7 acts on the establishment of the Maurya dynasty in Magadha by Candragupta with the help of his minister Cāṇakya by overthrowing the Nandas and their minister Rākṣasa, who was finally won over by Cāṇakya for Candragupta.

(d) FICTION**Abdul Wadud, Kāzī** 1894–**Mīr-parivār**

Calcutta, Nūr Library, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 179p. 18cm.
Short stories

Nadī-vakṣe

Calcutta, Muslim Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 223p. 18cm.

Taruṇ

Calcutta, Nūr Library, Re.1 ; 1949. 58p. 18cm.
Short stories and a playlet

Ādhunik bāṅglā galpa

Calcutta, Pragati sāhitya bhavan, 1939. xviii, 338p. 22cm.

Anthology of stories

Anurupā Devī 1882–1958**Bāgdattā**

Cinsurah, Kumārdev Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. 459p. 18cm.

Bivartan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1933. i, 271p. 18cm.

Cakra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. 170p. 25cm.

Citradīp

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1915. 192p. 18cm.

Stories

Gariber meye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1925. 454p. 18cm.

Hārāno khātā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1953. 197p. 18cm.

First published in 1923

Himādri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 171p. 18cm.

Joyār bhāmṭā

Calcutta, Bhūdev Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 164p. 18cm.

Jyotihārā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. ii, 350p. 18cm.

First published in 1915

Mā

New ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5 ; 1948. 229p. 18cm.

First published in 1920

Madhumallī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 180p. 18cm.

Mahāniśā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1919. 388p. 18cm.

Mantraśakti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1915. 301p. 18cm.

Pathahārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. 322p. 18cm.

Pather sāthī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 218p. 18cm.

Poṣya-putra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1914. 380p. 18cm.

First published in 1912

Prāṇer paraś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1927. 240p. 18cm.

Rāmgad

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1918. 33p. 18cm.

Rāṅga śāṁkhā

Calcutta, Rāy M. C. Sarkār Bāhādur & Sons, As.15 ; 1916. 155p. 18cm.

Śarvāṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. i, 201p. 18cm.

Sonār khani

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 142p. 18cm.

Strī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.3 ; 1952. 248p.

Trivenī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1928. vi, 531p. 18cm.

Ulkā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1916. 185p. 18cm.

Uttarāyaṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. 306p. 18cm.

Āśālatā Devī**Andhakārer antarete**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kṣitiścandra Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 135p. 18cm.

First published in 1925

- Bāṅglār meye
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1939. i, 128p. 18cm.
- Biraher antarāle
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 132p. 18cm.
- Chandapatan
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1945. 122p. 18cm.
- Dīpālī
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1932. 128p. 18cm.
- Duranta yauvan
Calcutta, Nanīgopāl Siṃharāy, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 137p. 18cm.
- He bandhu bidāy
Calcutta, Nāth Brothers, Re.1 ; 1934. 111p. 18cm.
- Janatā
Calcutta, Yogendra Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1928. 148p. 18cm.
- Jivaner yātrāpathe
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1 ; 1930. 137p. 18cm.
- Kalaṅker phul
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. 124p. 18cm.
- Kāler kapol tale
Calcutta, Ardhendu Majumdār, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 137p. 18cm.
- Kāñcandighir meye
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 192p. 18cm.
- Man niye khelā
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 128p. 18cm.
- Mānasī
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 166p. 18cm.
- Naṣṭatārā
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1939. 126p. 18cm.
- Nūtan pather yātrī
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 156p. 18cm.
- Palātakā
Calcutta, Yogendra Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 136p. 18cm.
- Pāoyār vedanā
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 145p. 18cm.
- Path o prāsād
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 143p. 18cm.
- Punaśca
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 128p. 18cm.
- Sāthī
Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 121p. 18cm.
- Yauvaner sindhutaṭe
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. 170p. 18cm.
- Ye dheu bhāñiyā geche
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 140p. 18cm.
- Āśāpūrṇā Devī 1908–
Agniparikṣā
Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 200p. 18cm.
- Anirvāṇ
Calcutta, Sañcayan Publishing, Rs.2 ; 1945. 146p. 18cm.
- Balbār mata nay
Shillong, Kalyān Purkāyastha, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 103p. illus. 18cm.
- Stories
- Balaygrās
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4 ; 1949. 215p. 22cm.
- Hāph-haliḍe [Half-holiday]
Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., As.12 ; 1941. 130p. illus. 18cm.
- Jal ār āgun
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāśgupta, Rs.2-4 ; 1939. i, 288p. 18cm.
- Mittirbāḍi
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 284p. 18cm.
- Prem o prayojan
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 130p. 18cm.
First published in 1944
- Sāgar śukāye yāy
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 251p. illus. 18cm.
- Short stories
- Yogviyog
Calcutta, Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1953. 122p. 18cm.
- Ātārthi, Premāṅkur 1890–
Acal pather yātrī
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. 257p. 18cm.
- Ānārkali
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.12 ; 1925. 66p. 18cm.
- Bājīkar
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 148p. 18cm.

Bicitralok

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952.
167p. 18cm.
Short stories

Cāṣār meye

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1924.
139p. 18cm.

Dui rātrī

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1927.
103p. 18cm.

Jhaḍer pākhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1923. 240p. 18cm.

Kalpanā devī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1940. 110p.
18cm.

First published in 1931

Mahāsthavir jātak

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.10 ;
1944-47. 2 vols. 18cm.

Prabhātsaṅgīt

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1949. 108p.
18cm.

Short stories (autobiographical)

Pravāsī

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Re.1-8 ;
1928. 187p. 18cm.

Bāgcī, Jñānendranārāyaṇ**Bagher bācchā**

Calcutta, Bijaykumār Maitra, Re.1-8 ; 1920.
370p. 16.5cm.
Medical fiction

Bāgcī, Yatīndramohan 1878-1948**Pather sāthī**

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1923.
i, 268p. 18cm.

Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa**Kādambarī**

Ed. with Sanskrit commentary and Bengali
translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhānta-
vāgīśa. Nakipur (Khulna), Haricaraṇa Catuṣ-
pāthī, Rs.5 ; 1916. xiv, 858p. 24cm.

‘Purvabhāga’ of *Kādambarī*, the famous Sanskrit
romance

Bande Ālī Miyā 1907-**Astācal**

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1933. 58p.
22cm.

Ghūrṇī hāoyā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 134p.
18cm.

Jāgrata yauvan

Calcutta, Itikathā Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1949. i,
234p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ 1899-1950**Ācārya Kṛpālani kaloni**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 114p.
18cm.

Stories

Ādarśa Hindu hoṭel

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4 ; 1940.
272p. 18cm.

Anuvartan

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 299p.
18cm.

Aparājita

New ed. Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.6 ; 1948. 408p.
18cm.

First published in 1931

Āraṇyak

New ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1948.
333p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Asādhāraṇ

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. 181p. 18cm.

Stories

Athai jal

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 253p.
18cm.

Benīgir phulbāḍī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1941.
189p. 18cm.

Stories

Bidhu māṣṭār

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1945.
208p. 18cm.

Stories

Bipiner saṁsār

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1941.
349p. 18cm.

Dampati

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.3 ; 1952. 206p.
18cm.

Devyān

Calcutta, Mitrā o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1944. 237p.
20cm.

Drṣṭipradīp

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5 ; 1949.
316p. 20cm.

First published in 1935

Dui bāḍī

Calcutta, Bāṇi bhavan, Re.1 ; 1941. 186p. 18cm.

Gṛhahārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1920. ii, 144p. 16cm.

He araṇya kathā kao

Calcutta, Āratī Agency, Rs.3 ; 1948. 253p.
18cm.

Hīrā māṇik jvale

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1946. 159p. 18cm.

Ichāmatī

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.6 ; 1949. 424p. 18cm.

Janma o mṛtyu

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1937. 188p. 18cm.

Stories

Jyotirīṅgaṇ

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3 ; 1948. 139p. 18cm.

Kedār ājā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4-8. 363p. 18cm.

Kinnardal

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 205p. 18cm.

Stories

Kṣaṇabhaṅgur

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 131p. 18cm.

Stories

Kuśal pāhāḍi

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. iii, 284p. 18cm.

Stories

Maurīphul

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-12 ; 1932. 175p. 18cm.

Stories

Meghmallār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 201p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Mukhos o mukhaśrī

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3 ; 1947. 175p. 18cm.

Stories

Navāgata

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1944. 180p. 18cm.

Stories

Pather pāñcālī

New ed. Calcutta, P. Mitra, Rs.5 ; 1948. 228p. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Upalkhaṇḍa

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-12 ; 1945. 171p. 18cm.

Stories

Utkarṇa

Calcutta P. Mitra, Rs.3-8. 254p. 18cm.

Yātrābadal

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1934. 162p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Byomkeś

Ābār torā mānuṣ ha

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1930. 115p. illus. 18cm.

Ālor kamal

Murshidabad, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-12 ; 1926. ii, 183p. 18cm.

Arundhatī

Calcutta, Sukhendu Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1933. 223p. 18cm.

Bādal dhārā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 196p. 18cm.

Bahnidevatā

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.2 ; 1937. 206p. 18cm.

Bandhur dān

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1927. 164p. 18cm.

Bipradāser ḍāyerī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 201p. 18cm.

Biśvanāther darbāre

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1929. 210p. 18cm.

Biyer rāt

Calcutta, Jivankṣṇa Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 187p. 18cm.

Cāṁder kaṇā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1942. 166p. illus. 18cm.

Cokher kājāl

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1925. 316p. 18cm.

Dāner bojhā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 192p. 18cm.

Duniyār dān

Calcutta, Kamalā Memorial Library, Rs.2 ; 1925. 250p. 18cm.

Jīvaner sādḥ

Calcutta, Jīvan Milan Library, Re.1-8 ; 1924. 207p. 18cm.

Kājlārāter bāṁśī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1928. 98p. illus. 18cm.

Kalpataru

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1932. 106p. 18cm.

Kārāmukti

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. 250p. 18cm.

- Kāyā o chāyā
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 111p. 18cm.
- Kiśorī
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1945. 113p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Kulalakṣmī
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1942. 95p. 18cm.
- Lakṣmīpratimā
Calcutta, J. K. Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 156p. 18cm.
- Madhumahal
Calcutta, Nāth Brothers, Rs.2 ; 1928. 202p. 18cm.
- Mānuṣ o devatā
Calcutta, Bhāratī Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 170p. 18cm.
- Māyāmukti
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 187p. 18cm.
- Mṛtasañjīvanī
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1934. 112p. 18cm.
- Muktipather yātrī
Murshidabad, Cittamohinī Library, 1926. 181p. 18cm.
- Nikhiler śānti
Calcutta, S. Pāl, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. 300p. 18cm.
- Padmamadhu
Calcutta, Indu Datta, Rs.2 ; 1929. 158p. 18cm.
- Pather kathā
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 200p. 18cm.
- Pather pathik
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 180p. 18cm.
- Pathik baṁdhu
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 176p. 18cm.
- Pralay nācan
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 190p. 18cm.
- Puranārī
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-4. 126p. 18cm.
- Rūpāntarītā
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.2 ; 1939. 211p. 18cm.
- Rūpasī
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1925. 148p. illus. 18cm.
- Śithil kabarī
Calcutta, Jivankṛṣṇa Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 143p. 18cm.
- Sohāgī
2nd ed. Calcutta, Jivankṛṣṇa Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 176p. 18cm.
First published in 1923
- Sonāli
Calcutta, Jivankṛṣṇa Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 176p. 18cm.
- Sundarī
Calcutta, Ghos, Mitra & Co., Re.1 ; 1927. 100p. 18cm.
- Surhārā
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 122p. illus. 18cm.
- Svarṇamandir
Calcutta, Jivankṛṣṇa Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 141p. 18cm.
- Svecchāsevikā
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 273p. 18cm.
- Taruṇī
Calcutta, Jivankṛṣṇa De, Re.1 ; 1926. 146p. illus. 18cm.
- Udayācal
2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 175p. 18cm.
First published in 1934
- Bandyopādhyāy, Caṇḍīcaran** 1857-1916
- Adṛṣṭa lipi
Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, Re.1-4 ; 1914. ii, 256p. 18cm.
- Duikhāni chavi
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1888. ii, 166p. 22cm.
- Kamalkumār
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1899. 226p. 18cm.
- Mā o chele
2nd ed. Calcutta, 1895. 141p. 18cm.
First publised in 1887
- Manoramār gṛha
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1892. ii, 132p. 22cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru** 1876-1938
- Adarśanā
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1925. 121p. 18cm.
- Agnihotrī
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 207p. 18cm.
- Āloklatā
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 181p. 18cm.
- Bajrāhata banaspati
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1935. 182p. 18cm.

Banajyotsnā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1938. 180p. 18cm.

Baraṇḍālā

Calcutta, H. Basu, As.10 ; 1913. 164p. 18cm.

Bāyu bahe puravaiyā

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1935. 178p. 18cm.

Biyer phul

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1920. 231p. 18cm.

Byavadhān

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1936. 252p. 18cm.

Cāṁḍ mālā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dīponī, Re.1. 194p.

First published in 1915

Cāru granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8. 248p. 25cm.

Collected works (incomplete)

Contents : *Doṭānā ; *Muktisnān ; *Bajrāhata banaspati ; *Sadānander bairāgya ; *Bāyu bahe puravaiyā

Dhoṁkār ṭāṭi

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1929. 295p. 18cm.

Dhūpchāyā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, 1912. 160p. 18cm.

Stories

Doṭānā

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1920. 258p. 18cm.

Dui tār

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 247p. 18cm.

Hāiphen [Hyphen]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 187p. 18cm.

Herpher

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1918. 225p. 18cm.

Joḍ bijoḍ

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1924. 187p. 18cm.

Kanakecūr

Calcutta, Cakrabartī Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ; 1918. 154p. 18cm.

Man nā mati

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 100p. 18cm.

Maṇimañjir

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Dhar, As.8 ; 1917. 127p. 18cm.

Muktisnān

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1921. 248p. 18cm.

Naṣṭacandra

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. 269p. 18cm.

Noṇar chemṇḍā naukā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. 338p. 18cm.

Paṅka tilak

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 206p. 18cm.

Pāraṇ

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.8 ; 1923. 56p. 18cm.

Pargāchā

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 372p. 18cm.

Path bholā pathik

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 321p. 18cm.

Puṣpapatra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1920. ii, 149p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1910

Rūper phāṁḍ

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. 159p. 18cm.

Sadānander bairāgya

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1935. 168p. 18cm.

Stories

Śamiśākhā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1938. 113p. 18cm.

Saogāt

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1911. iv, 152p. 18cm.

Sarvanāśer neśā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-10 ; 1923. 139p. 18cm.

Sroter phul

Calcutta, Prabodh Sarkār, Rs.2 ; 1915. ii, 394p. 18cm.

Surbāṁdhā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1937. 179p. 18cm.

Yā nay tāi

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1926. 262p. 18cm.

Yātrā saharī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1937. 178p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Gokul (Svarāj Bandyopādhyāy, pseud.) 1921–

Āmār prthivī

Calcutta, Ekak sāhitya sampradāy, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 115p. 18cm.

Bobāḍheu

Calcutta, Pūrvācal prakāśak, 1952. 130p. 18cm.

Candandānār hāt

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. 175p. 18cm.

Madhumatī

Calcutta, Book Club, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 166p. 18cm.

Niśi jāge

Calcutta, Diptendra Sānyāl, As.12 ; 1950. 58p. 18cm.

Rātbhor

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1953. 127p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Haraprasād

Anādr̥tā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 155p. 18cm.

Lukocuri

Calcutta, Satiscandra Mitra, Re.1 ; 1922. 187p. 18cm.

Maraner pare

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 236p. 18cm.

Māyer prāṇ

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 124p. 18cm.

Pallīmoḍal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re. 1-8. 171p. 18cm.

Parādhīnā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 205p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Hirendranāth

Biraha milan kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 192p. 18cm.

Jatugrha

Calcutta, Gupta Press, Rs.3 ; 1950. i, 222p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Induprakāś d. 1916

Saptaparṇī

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1909. 55p. 18.5cm. Short stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārnāth 1863–1949

Āi hyāj [I has]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 313p. 18cm.

Amrā ki o ke

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. 193p. 18cm.

Bhāduḍi maśāi

New ed. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. 271p. 18cm.

First published serially in 'Bhāratvarṣa' ; in book form, 1931

Duḥkher deoyāli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1932. 203p. 18cm.

Stories

Kabulati

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 182p. 18cm.

Stories

Koṣṭhīr phalāphal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1929. 342p. 18cm.

Mā phaleṣu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.1-8 ; 1936. 184p. 18cm.

Stories

Namaskārī

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 114p. 18cm.

Stories

Pāonā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1936. 266p. 18cm.

Pātheya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. 185p. 18cm.

Stories

Sandhyāśaṅkha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1940. 168p. 18cm.

Śeṣ kheyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1927. Re.1-8. 179p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan

Lakṣyahārā

Calcutta, Golāp Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1932. ii, 153p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 1867–1929

Mohinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 119p. 16cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Māṇik 1908–

Ādāyer itihās

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8. 82p. 18cm.

Ahimsā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1941. 261p. 18cm.

Āj kāl parśur galpa

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 170p. 18cm.

Stories

- Amṛtasya putrāḥ
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 177p. 18cm.
- Ārogya
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.3 ; 1953. 184p. 18cm.
- Atasīmāmī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 267p. 18cm.
- Bau
Calcutta, Udayācal Publishing House, Re.1-8. 181p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bhejāl
Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 144p. 18cm.
Stories
- Cālcalan
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1953. 113p. 18cm.
- Catuṣkoṇ
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1942. 175p. 18cm.
- Chanda patan
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 166p. 18cm.
- Choṭabaḍa
Calcutta, Puravī Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 153p. 18cm.
Stories
- Choṭabakulpurer yātrī
Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. i, 92p. 18cm.
- Cihna
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 196p. 18cm.
- Cintāmaṇi
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 101p. 18cm.
- Darpaṇ
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 330p. 18cm.
- Ḍharābāṁdhā jīvan
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 92p. 18cm.
- Divā rātrir kāvya
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-12 ; 1935. 204p. 18cm.
- Halud poḍā
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 167p. 18cm.
Stories
- Itikathār parer kathā
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1952. 262p. 18cm.
- Jananī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 284p. 18cm.
- Jīvaner jaṭilatā
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1942. 130p. 18cm.
- Jiyanta
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1950. 256p. 18cm.
- Khatiyān
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 149p. 18cm.
Stories
- Lājuklatā
Calcutta, Readers Corner, Rs.2 ; 1953. 160p. 18cm.
- Māṭir māsul
Murshidabad, Bimalārañjan prakāśan, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. 163p. 18cm.
Stories
- Mihi o moṭā kāhinī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 162p. 18cm.
Stories
- Nāgpāś
Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Re.1 ; 1953. 196p. 18cm.
- Padmā nadīr mājhi
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1948. 208p. 18cm.
- Paristhiti
Calcutta, Agraṇī Book Club, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 161p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pāsāpāśī
Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 206p. 18cm.
- Peśā
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1951. 200p. 18cm.
- Pheriolā
Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 143p. 18cm.
Stories
- Prāgaitihāsik
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 224p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pratibimba
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 78p. 18cm.
- Putul nācer itikathā
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1947. 254p. 20cm.
First published in 1936

Sahar bāser itikathā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1945. 120p. 18cm.

Sahartali

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1940-41. 2 vols. 18cm.

Samudrer svād

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1943. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Sarīsrp

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 176p. 18cm.

Stories

Sārvajanīn

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1952. 252p. 18cm.

Sonār ceye dāmī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 128p. 18cm.

Svādhīnatār svād

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 261p. 18cm.

Teis bachar āge pare

Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 233p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 1886-

Adṛṣṭer itihās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 275p. 18cm.

Agragāmī

Calcutta, Bihār sāhitya bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1951. 255p. 18cm.

Ajānā atithi

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1939. 233p. 18cm.

Ālo chāyār khelā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 116p. 18cm.

Aparājītā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. 392p. 18cm.

Aparicitā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1943. 232p. 18cm.

Ātmasamarpaṇ

Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1939. 211p. 18cm.

Avaśeṣe

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 203p. 18cm.

Bāṅglā o bāṅgālī

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1941. 200p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār dulāl

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1945. 96p. 18cm.

Bhuler māsul

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 188p. 18cm.

Stories

Citrakarī

Calcutta, Pañcānan Mitra, Re.1-8. 240p. 18cm. First published in 1914

Dakhne bāgh

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. ii, 235p. 18cm.

Daridrer dāvī

Calcutta, Śyām Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1941. 201p. 18cm.

Duḥkher pāñcālī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 175p. 18cm.

Stories

Durge durgati nāśinī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. 199p. 18cm.

Stories

Galpadādur baiṭhak

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., As.12 ; 1941. 183p. 18cm.

Goṭā mānuṣ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1940. 187p. 18cm.

Himśā o ahimśā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 220p. 18cm.

First published in 1942

Huip [Whip]

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 244p. 18cm.

Stories

Intelligent [Intelligent]

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 229p. 18cm.

Jāgratā Bhagavatī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 207p. 18cm.

Stories

Jamidār

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 170p. 18cm.

Ke o ki

Calcutta, Sen Brothers, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 204p. 18cm.

Kumārī Indirā

Calcutta, Nava Datta, As.12 ; 1909. 227p. 18cm.

Kumārīsaṁsad

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 211p. 18cm.

First published in 1942

Mahājāti saṅgha

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1951. 348p. 18cm.

Marur mājhare bārīr dhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 186p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukti maṇḍap

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1944. 176p. 18cm.

Stories

Nārīr rūp

Calcutta, Satyendra Maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1945. i, 221p. 18cm.

Nirvāsītā rāj kanyā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.3 ; 1941. 226p. 18cm.

Nūtan bau

Calcutta, City Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 170p. 18cm.

Pather paricay

Calcutta. 214p. 18cm.

Rāgiṇī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1951. 284p. 18cm.

Sandhi

Calcutta, Parṇa kuṭīr, Re.1-12 ; 1946. i, 149p. 18cm.

Sonār ṭākā

Calcutta, Suren Datta, Re.1 ; 1911. 114p. 18cm.

Śrīmatī Mukti

Calcutta, Sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 140p. 18cm.

Svayaṁsiddhā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1951-52. 2 vols. 18cm.

Yuger yātri

Calcutta, Sen Brothers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 172p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇīndranāth

Atīta bastu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1942. 232p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Nirmalśiv 1885-1937

Prabhāt svapna

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. iii, 89p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Nityanārāyaṇ

Aragati

Calcutta, New Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 153p. 18cm.

Kāṁṭha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1936. iii, 168p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Pāṁckadi 1866-1923

Dariyā

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 194p. 18cm.

Rūplaharī

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1902. 184p. 18cm.

Sādher bau

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. xii, 164p. 18cm.

Umā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-2 ; 1901. 162p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Praṇav

Raṅ tuli

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1953. 118p. 18cm.

Svarṇayuger rāj kanyā

Calcutta, Sāhityāyan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 68p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 1885-1930

Anukram

Calcutta, Indian Press, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 143p. 18cm.

Asīm

Calcutta, The Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 470p. 18cm.

Byatikram

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 329p. 18cm.

Dharmapāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1915. iii, 330p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Karuṇā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1917. i, 392p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Mayūkh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. ii, 180p. 18cm.

Historical novel

First published in 1916

Pakṣāntar

Calcutta, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1924. 282p. 18cm.

Śaśāṅka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1914. iii, 456p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Sacīndra 1920–

E janmer itihās

Calcutta, Starlight Publication, Rs.5 ; 1953. 292p. 20cm.

Ekti rañ karā mukh

Calcutta, Book Mart, 1951. 103p. 18cm.
Stories

Śvetkapot

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 140p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Śāntirañjan

Rātrir ākāśe sūrya

Calcutta, Abhivādan grantha vibhāg, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Śaradindu 1899–

Bijaylakṣmī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 165p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Biṣer dhoñyā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1938. 198p. 18cm.

Biṣkanyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 198p. 18cm.

Stories

Byumerāñ [Boomerang]

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacīndra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 203p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1938

Chāyāpathik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1949. 183p. 18cm.

Stories

Ciḍiyākhānā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 146p. 18cm.

Cuyā candan

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 171p. 18cm.

Stories

Dantaruci

Calcutta, Rameś Ghoṣāl, Rs.2 ; 1945. i, 121p. 18cm.

Stories

Durgarahasya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 214p. 18cm.

Gopan kathā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 156p. 18cm.

Stories

Jātismar

Calcutta, Rameś Ghoṣāl, Rs.2 ; 1932. 101p. 18cm.

Stories

Jhinder bandī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1938. 220p. 18cm.

Kāler mandirā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 195p. 18cm.

Kālkūṭ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 187p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1944

Kāñcā miṭhe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1942

Pañcabhūt

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 128p. 18cm.

Stories

Sādā prthivī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1948. 166p. 18cm.

Stories

Tikimedh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Salilkumār Mitra, As.8 ; 1939. 90p. illus. 18cm.

Stories for children

First published in 1934

Bandyopādhyāy, Sureścandra 1882– d. ?

Banaspatir abhiśāp

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1-12 ; 1922. 181p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāśaṅkar 1898–

Abhiyān

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.5 ; 1946. 307p. 18cm.

Āgun

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1937. 179p. 18cm.

Ārogyaniketan

Calcutta, Bengal Pulishers, Rs.6 ; 1952. 406p. 18cm.

Awarded the Ravindra prize for 1955 and the Sahitya Akademi prize for 1956

Bedenī

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1940. 214p. 18cm.

Stories

Bicitra

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1952. 118p. 18cm.

Stories

Caitāli ghūrṇi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1948. 132p. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Chalanāmayī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. 224p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1936

Hāmsulibāṁker upakathā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.7 ; 1947. 452p. 18cm.

Awarded the Śarat prize of the Calcutta University in 1948

Jalsāghar

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1937. 237p. 18cm.

Stories

Jhaḍ o jharāpātā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 116p. 18cm.

Kālindī

New ed. Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4-8 ; 1940. 430p. 18cm.

Prasād mālā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 174p. 18cm.

Stories

Pratidhvani

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1943. 168p. 18cm.

Stories

Prem o prayojan

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2. 254p. 18cm.

Rāikamal

2nd ed. Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2. 128p. 18cm.

First published in 1935

Rasakali

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1938. 207p. 18cm.

Stories

Sandīpan pāṭhśālā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 272p. 18cm.

Śilāsan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 144p. 18cm.

Stories

Sthalapadma

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 163p. 18cm.

Stories

Svarga martya

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs. 4-8. 278p. 18cm.

Tāmas tapasyā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Rs.4 ; 1950. 18cm.

First published in 1948

Teraśa pañcās

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 128p. 18cm.

Stories

Tinsūnya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1941. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1941

Yādukārī

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 213p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāśaṅkar 1913-

Amānitā mānavī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 128p. 18cm.

Prāntik

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 270p. 18cm.

Śrīmayī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 155p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Yogeścandra

Māyer gaurav

Calcutta, Anāthnāth De, As.10 ; 1939. 72p. illus. 20cm.

For children

Bāroyāri upanyās

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 244p. illus. 18cm.

A novel written by the following twelve writers in collaboration: Premāṅkur Ātārthī, Saurīndramohan Mukhopādhyāy, Narendra Dev, Prabhāt-kumār Mukhopādhyāy, Cārucandra Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, Avanīndranāth Tagore, Śaratcandrā Caṭṭopādhyāy, Hemendrakumār Rāy, Surendranāth Gaṅgopādhyāy, Satyendranāth Datta and Pramatha Caudhurī

First published in 1921

Basu, Amitākumārī

Mahārāṣṭriya upakathā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar & Sons, Re.1 ; 1945. 146p. illus. 18.5cm.

Folk-tales from Mahārāṣṭra

First published in 1937

Basu, Amṛtalāl 1853-1929

Kautuk yautuk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 256p. 18cm.

Stories

Basu, Atindranāth 1909–

Bi-kelās

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1948. i, 158p. 18cm.

Basu, Baren

Mahānāyak

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1953. 196p. 18cm.

Raṅruṭ

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1949. 284p. 18cm.

Basu, Bidhubhūṣaṇ

Amṛta garal

Calcutta, Śrī Govinda sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1901. 128p. 18cm.

Cārucandra

Calcutta, Nalinī Ghos, Re.1 ; 1900. iv, 241p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī mā

Calcutta, Revatī Bandyopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1899. i, 78p. 18cm.

Basu, Buddhadev 1908–

Abhinay abhinay nay o anyānya galpa

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs.2 ; 1930. 252p. 18cm.

Adarśanā

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.3 ; 1944. 236p. 18cm.

Adṛśya śatru

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1933. 184p. 18cm.

Akarmaṇya

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1931. 135p. 18cm.

Āmār bandhu

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 105p. 18cm.

Anyā konakhāne

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 166p. 18cm.

Asāmānya meye

Calcutta, Ramendra Śil, Re.1 ; 1934. 109p. 18cm.

Stories

Asūryampaśyā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 160p. 18cm.

Bāḍibadal

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1935. 204p. 18cm.

Bāsarghar

2nd ed. D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 224p. 18cm.

First published in 1935

Biśākhā

Calcutta, Kavitā bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 124p. 18cm.

Dhūsar godhūli

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1933. 214p. 18cm.

Ekadā tumi priye

Calcutta, Tīrtha Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 141p. 18cm.

Erā ār orā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1932. 250p. 18cm.

Stories

Gharete bhramar elo

Calcutta, Ramendra Śil, Re.1 ; 1935. 107p. 18cm.

Stories

Hāoyā badal

Calcutta, Kavitā bhavan, As.4. 16p. 22cm.

He bijayī bīr

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1933. 222p. 18cm.

Jīvaner mūlya

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 137p. 18cm.

Kālo hāoyā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1942. 383p. 18cm.

Khātār śeṣ pātā

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 181p. 18cm.

Stories

Lāl megh

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1934. 204p. 18cm.

Man dēyā neyā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1932. 154p. 18cm.

Maner mata meye

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1951. 157p. 18cm.

Maulināth

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 203p. 18cm.

Mises Gupta

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, 1934. 201p. 18cm.

Stories

Natun neśā

Calcutta, Nāth Brothers, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 134p. 18cm.

Stories

Nirjan svākṣar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1951. 211p. 18cm.

Paraspar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 218p. 18cm.

Pāribārik

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1936. 208p. 18cm.

Parikramā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2; 1938. 203p. 18cm.

Pather yātrī

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, As.8 ; 1940. 62p. 20cm.

Stories

Pherioyālā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 160p. 18cm.

Stories

Premer bicitra gati

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 143p. 18cm.

Stories

Raḍoḍendran guccha

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Rs 2 ; 1932. 163p. 18cm.

Rekhācitra

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1931. 160p. 18cm.

Stories

Rupāli pākhi

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1934. 109p. 18cm.

Sāḍā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs.2 ; 1947. 224p. 18cm.

First published in 1930

Sānandā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. 103p. 18cm.

Sūryamukhī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1934. 136p. 22cm.

Śveta patra

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 129p. 18cm.

Stories

Tithiḍor

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.8 ; 1949. 776p. 18cm.

Tumi ki sundar

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1951. 248p. 18cm.

Yavanikāpatan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4; 1932. 252p. 18cm.

Yedin phuṭla kamal

Calcutta, Kātyanī Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1933. 202p. 18cm.

Basu, Dakṣiṇārañjan

Kālo megh

Calcutta, Navabhārat prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1948. i, 206p. 18cm.

Basu, Devendranāth 1859–1938

Bāsiphul

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1915. v, 256p. 18cm.

Śīmantiṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1918. i, 152p. 16cm.

The work was begun by Girīscandra Ghoṣ.

Basu, Gaurāṅgaprasād, ed.

Āṭharo basanta

Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs.3-8. ii, 232p. illus. 22cm.

Anthology of love stories

Basu, Girīndraśekhhar 1867–1953

Lālkālo

Calcutta, Brajendranāth Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1930. ii, 57p. illus. 22cm.

Basu, Kānāi

Paylā epril

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2; 1943. 151p. 18cm.

Basu, Maṇīndralāl 1897–

Ajaykumār

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 141p. 18cm.

Jīvanāyan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8; 1936. 304p. 18cm.

Kalpalatā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4; 1935. 144p. 18cm.

Stories

Māyāpurī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 222p. 18cm.

Stories

Rakta kamal

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-9 ; 1924. 140p. 18cm.

Stories

Ramalā

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4. 274p. 18cm.

First published in 1923

Ṛtuparṇa

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1937. 116p. 18cm.

Stories

Sahayātriṇī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 270p. 18cm.

Sonār hariṇ

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 151p. 18cm.

Basu, Maṇḍranāth

Tāntiyār bāhādurī

Calcutta, As.8 ; 1908. 107p. 18cm.

Basu, Mānkumārī 1863–1943

Purātan chavi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1936. 131p. 18cm.

Stories

Basu, Manoj 1901–

Āgaṣṭ 1942 [August 1942]

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947.
208p. 18cm.

Bakul

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1952. 109p.
18cm.

Bāṁśer kellā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1948.
116p. 18cm.

Bana marmar

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. 164p.
18cm.

Stories

Bhuli nāi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ;
1946. i, 122p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Devī Kiśorī

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1934.
109p. 18cm.

Stories

Dillī anek dūr

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 122p.
18cm.

Stories

First published in 1951

Duḥkha niśār śeṣe

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 148p.
18cm.

Stories

Ekadā niśīth kāle

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.2-8 ;
1948. 154p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1942

Jal jaṅgal

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1951. 249p.
18cm.

Kācer ākāś

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2. 122p. 18cm.
Stories

Khadyot

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 128p.
18cm.

Stories

Kuṅkum

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1952. 121p.
18cm.

Stories

Narabāṁdh

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 123p.
18cm.

Stories

Navīn yātrā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1950. 181p.
18cm.

Ogo badhū sundarī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ;
1947. 102p. 22cm.

First published in 1946

Plāvan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1941.
150p. 18cm.

Stories

Pṛthivī kāder

Calcutta, Bīśvanāth Brothers, Re.1 ; 1940. 104p.
18cm.

Stories

Sainīk

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1946.
224p. 18cm.

Śatrupakṣer meye

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947.
218p. 18cm.

Ulu

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 136p.
18cm.

Stories

Basu, Praphullacandra

Biyer kane

Calcutta, G. B. Datta & S. C. Pāl, Re.1-4 ;
1919. 164p. 16.5cm.

Kulīner meye

Calcutta, Kālidās Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 173p.
16.5cm.

Rabidādā

Calcutta, J. N. Bose, 1916. 110p. 16cm.

Basu, Pratibhā 1915–

Aparūp

Calcutta, Kavītā bhavan, As.5 ; 1946. 18p.
22cm.

Bicitra hṛday

Calcutta, Kavītā bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1946. 98p.
22cm.

Stories

Mādhavīr janya

Calcutta, Kavītā bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1942. ii,
183p. 18cm.

Stories

- Maner mayūr
Calcutta, Nāvānā, Rs.3 ; 1952. 160p. 18cm.
- Monolīnā
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 148p. 18cm.
- Pracchanna
Calcutta, Kavitā bhavan, As.4 ; 1944. 17p. 18cm.
Stories
- Setubandha
Calcutta, Kavitā bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 132p. 18cm.
- Sumitrār apamṛtyu
Calcutta, Kavitā bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1945. 253p. 18cm.
Stories
- Basu, Rājsekhar (Paraśurām, pseud.)** 1880–
Dhusturīmāyā
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1952. 182p. illus. 18cm.
- Basu, Ramāpati**
Mali Sener prem
Calcutta, Adhināyak, Re.1-2 ; 1952. 68p. 22cm.
- Rośancauki
Calcutta, Prāntik prakāśanī, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 156p. 18cm.
- Basu, Samareś** 1921–
Akālvr̥ṣṭi
Calcutta, Orient Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 154p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bi ṭi roḍer dhāre
Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 156p. 18cm.
- Marśumer ekdin
Calcutta, Orient Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 175p. 18cm.
Stories
- Nayanpurer māṭi
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 218p. 18cm.
- Śrīmatī kāphe
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1953. 401p. 18cm.
- Uttaraṅga
Calcutta, Saccidānanda Sen Majumdār, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 247p. 18cm.
- Basu, Sarasibālā**
Āhuti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 145p. 18cm.
- Carkār utsav
Calcutta, Goṣṭha Datta & Śarat Pāl, Re.1 ; 1921. i, 123p. 18cm.
- Manoramā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. 144p. 18cm.
- Milan
Calcutta, Anāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-12 ; 1930. i, 298p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pratiṣṭhā
Calcutta, Goṣṭha Datta & Śarat Pāl, Re.1 ; 1920. 180p. 18cm.
- Pravāl
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. i, 222p. 18cm.
- Prāyaścitta
Giridi, the authoress, 1919. 146p. 18cm.
- Rekhā
Calcutta, Alīn Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 185p. 18cm.
- Śivānī
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1921. 172p. 18cm.
- Śreyasī
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 185p. 18cm.
Stories
- Śuka tārā
Calcutta, Alīn Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 147p. 18cm.
- Basu, Satyendrakumār** 1875–1931
Bādsā Pīru
Calcutta, Bādal Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1920. 280p. 18cm.
- Baiṣṇavī
Calcutta, Universal Publishing, Re.1-8 ; 1911. ii, 438p. 18cm.
- Parājay
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1925. 136p. 18cm.
- Basu, Śivānī**
Ke ?
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāśgupta, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 178p. 18cm.
- Sneher ṛṇ
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāśgupta, Rs.3 ; 1945. 208p. 18cm.
- Basu, Subodh** 1908–
Bandinī
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1935. 120p. 18cm.
- Bigata basanta
Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1940. 146p. 18cm.
Stories
- Cimni
Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1949. 182p. 18cm.

Ingit

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1950. 120p. 18cm.

Jayayātrā

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1944. 94p. 18cm.
Stories

Mānavar śatru nārī

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1934.
109p. 18cm.

Naṭī

Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, 1937.
192p. 18cm.

Nava Meghdūt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1936. 142p.
18cm.

First published in 1931

Padadhvani

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs.3-8 ; 1947.
240p. 18cm.

First published in 1945

Padmā pramattā nadī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1945. 302p. 18cm.
First published in 1939

Pākhīr bāsā

Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 132p.
18cm.

Punarbhava

Calcutta, Jijñāsā, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 121p. 18cm.

Rājdhānī

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1943. 133p. 18cm.

Sahacarī

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1946. 120p. 18cm.

Strīyuddha

Calcutta, Granthāgār, Re.1 ; 1936. 111p. 18cm.

Svarga

Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
1938. 140p. 18cm.

Ūrdhvagāmī

Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1952. 168p. 18cm.

Basu, Sunirmal

Gujaber janma

Calcutta, Ārati Agency. ii, 67p. illus. 18cm.
For children

Jīvanta kaṅkāl

Calcutta, S. K. Mitra & Bros., 1936. 100p.
illus. 18cm.

Stories for children

Lālan phakīrer bhiṭe

Calcutta, Eastern Law House, As.6 ; 1936. i,
74p. illus. 18cm.

Stories for children

Maraṇ phāṁd

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Publishing House, Re.1 ;
1935. 150p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Pātābāhār

4th ed. Calcutta, Br̥ndāvan Dhar & Sons, As.6 ;
1941. 52p. illus. 20cm.

Stories and verses for children

Romāñcakar añcale

Calcutta, Bāgcī & Co., As.10. 86p. illus. 18cm.
Stories for children

Basu, Yogīndracandra 1854-1905

Śrī Śrī Rājlakṣmī

Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, 1902. 528p.
18cm.

Basu, Yogīndranāth 1857-1927

Pativrata

Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, Rs.2 ; 1913.
2 vols. 18cm.

Bhadra, Nalinikumār

Pāhāḍiyā kāhinī

Calcutta, S. K. Mitra & Bros., Rs.2 ; 1947.
x, 126p. plates. 18cm.

Foreword by Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy.
Folk-tales of Khāsis, Mikirs, Gāros and Kukis

Bhāduḍī, Satināth 1910-

Citragupter phāil

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1949. 112p.
18cm.

Dhormrāi carit mānas

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.8-8 ; 1949-1951.
2 vols. 22cm.

Gaṇanāyak

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 163p.
18cm.

Jāgarī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. i, 271p.
18cm.

First published in 1945

Bhāger pūja

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1923. 252p. 18.5cm.

Written by the following authors : Śailabālā
Ghoṣjāyā, Bijayratna Majumdār, Sarasībālā
Basu, Biśvapati Caudhurī, Cārubālā Basu,
Ajaykumār Sen, Līlā Devī, Jñānendranāth
Cakravartī, Prabhāvatī Devī, Śailajānanda
Mukhopādhyāy, Giribālā Devī, Jaladhar Sen,
Snehaśīlā Basu Caudhurāṇī, Śripatiprasanna
Ghoṣ, Prabhāvatī Devī Sarasvatī and Nareścandra
Sengupta

Bhaṭṭa, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ 1881-

Akājer kāj

Calcutta, Satya Basu, As.2 ; 1920. 16p. 18cm.
Short stories

Sahajiyā

Calcutta, Sāvitrī Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1922.
ii, 164p. 18cm.

Saptapadī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories

Svecchācārī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 282p. 18cm.

— — & Nirūpamā Devī 1883-1951

Aṣṭak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. iv, 256p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Apūrvakṛṣṇa 1904-

Āntarīp

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1948. 223p. 18cm.

Bhagna niḍ

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 152p. 18cm.

Natun diner kathā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1947. 240p. 18cm.

Pratham praṇām

Calcutta, Ravīndra Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 156p. 18cm.

Sabhyatār rājpathe

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1949. 172p. 18cm.

Trṣita maru

Calcutta, Ravīndra Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1946. 238p. 18cm.

Unīśe āṣāḍh

Calcutta, Vidyāsāgar Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. i, 218p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhāyak 1910-

Brddha bidhātā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bāsantī Library, Re.1-12 ; 1939. 139p. 18cm.

First published in 1936

Kṛṣṇātithir cāṁd

Calcutta, Dīpalī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 103p. 18cm.

Tumi ār āmi

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Re.1 ; 1941. 72p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijan 1906-

Jalsā

Calcutta, Eagle Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 149p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Janapad

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1945. 264p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Gaurīsaṅkar 1920-

Agnisambhav

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. 294p. 22cm.

Elbārṭ hal [Albert hall]

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3-8. 190p. 18cm.

Mahālagna

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. 116p. 18cm.

Short stories

Priyatamer ciṭhi

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3. 158p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bhaṭṭācārya, Gokuleśvar & Cakravartī, Pañcānan

Dīpānvitā

Gosaba (24 Parganas), Hṛṣīkeś Mukhopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1941. 88p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇagopāl

Bāṁker mukhc

Calcutta, Sāhitya koṇ, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. iv, 257p. 18cm.

Barṣār jyotsnā

Calcutta, Sāhitya koṇ, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 255p. 18cm.

Bhramarī

Calcutta, Sāhitya koṇ, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 194p. 18cm.

Deher mūlye

Calcutta, Surendra Pañjā, Re.1-8 ; 1938. i, 127p. 18cm.

Kāṁṭā phul

Calcutta, Sāhitya koṇ, Rs.2 ; 1950. 184p. 18cm.

Mistrīr meye

Calcutta, Murārī Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 204p. 18cm.

Pāṁker kāmaḍ

Calcutta, Murārī Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1939. 159p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Māṇik

Adṛṣṭer khelā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. i, 192p. 18cm.

Amar prem

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 138p. 18cm.

Apūrṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 210p. 18cm.

Aśrunirjhar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.1 ; 1925. 171p. 18cm.

Bandhu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dvijendranāth Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1944. i, 237p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1930

Cira aparādhī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 130p. 18cm.

- Hāsi o āsru**
Calcutta, Dulāl Maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1918.ii, 156p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kālo bau**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1923.
151p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mālatī o Bibhūti**
Calcutta, Ardhendu Majumdār, Re.1-8 ; 1937.
130p. 18cm.
- Milan**
Calcutta, Govinda Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1939.
154p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Pātharer dām**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1933. 147p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Prasānta**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1925. 125p. 18cm.
- Premar mūlya**
Calcutta, Śītalacandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ;
1924. i, 182p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śaṅkar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1931. i, 185p. 18cm.
- Smṛtir mūlya**
Calcutta, Sukhendu Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1934.
228p. 18cm.
- Svayamvarā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir Re.1 ; 1945.
168p. 18cm.
First published in 1933
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇacandra** d.1927
- Abhimān**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, Re.1-8 ;
1937. i, 235p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1917
- Ākāler mā**
Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, As.12 ; 1918. ii,
110p. 16cm.
Short stories
- Anurāg**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922.
168p. 18cm.
- Aparādhī**
Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-8 ; 1921.
130p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Bandhur biye**
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Re.1-8 ; 1925.
144p. 18cm.
- Baubhāt**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Re.1-8 ;
1936. 134p. 18cm.
- Bhāgyahinā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.8 ; 1918. 104p. 18cm.
- Bhavaghure**
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Re.1-4 ; 1920.
87p. 18cm.
- Bhuler māśul**
Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ;
1928. 230p. 18cm.
- Bidhavā**
Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ;
1924. 128p. 18cm.
- Bilāt pherat**
Calcutta, J. N. Bose, Re.1-8 ; 1919. i, 206p. 18cm.
- Bindur biye**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ;
1917. i, 23p. 18cm.
- Biye bāḍi**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923.
184p. illus. 18cm.
- Ḍikrijārī**
Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-8 ; 1921.
134p. 18cm.
- Gāṁṭhaḍā**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924.
168p. illus. 18cm.
- Gāriber meye**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Prabodhacandra Majumdār,
Re.1 ; 1945. 176p. 18cm.
First published in 1925
- Gharjāmāi**
Calcutta, Lakṣmīvilās Publishing House, Re.1 ;
1919. 110p. 18cm.
- Ginir mālā**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925.
160p. illus. 18cm.
- Hisāb nikāś**
Calcutta, Sāhitya bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 128p.
18cm.
- Kalābau**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921.
178p. illus. 18cm.
- Kālo meye**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920.
172p. 18cm.
- Karmabhog**
Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1920.
183p. 18cm.
- Kathākuñja**
Calcutta, Caturbhuj Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1907.
169p. 18cm.
Short stories

Kulapurohit

Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1916. iii, 213p. 18cm.

Short stories

Lakṣmīchāḍā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1918. 118p. 18cm.

Short stories

Lakṣmīr kauṭā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir Re.1 ; 1921. 161p. 18cm.

Maṇir bar

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 196p. illus. 18cm.

Mānrakṣā

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1 ; 1920. 211p. 18cm.

Matibhram

Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1918. 151p. 18cm.

Nabīn sāthī

Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya pīṭh, Re.1. 127p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Nāstik

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 252p. 16cm.

Niṣkarmā

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 169p. 18cm.

Niyati

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 178p. 18cm.

Pallī Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Kṛṣṇa Śeṭh, Re.1 ; 1924. 114p. 18cm.

Parādhīn

Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1918. 269p. 18cm.

Parājay

Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 222p. 18cm.

Parer meye

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1925. 145p. 18cm.

Pariśeṣ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 219p. 18cm.

Pravañcak

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 208p. 18cm.

Premikā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 156p. illus. 18cm.

Rūpahinā

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, As.6 ; 1919. 144p. 18cm.

Samskārak

Calcutta, Sāadhanā Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 192p. 18cm.

Satīsāvitṛī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 162p. 18cm.

Śeṣ rakṣā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 164p. illus. 18cm.

Sonār padak

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923. 162p. 18cm.

Suder sud

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 : 1920. 151p. 18cm.

Sukher milan

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 218p. 18cm.

Suramā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1. 106p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Svāmīr ghar

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 164p. illus. 18cm.

Tyājya putra

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, Re.1-12 ; 1919. 237p. 18cm.

Jugal milan

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923. 185p. illus. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Paśupati 1898-

Avaśyambhāvī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 325p. 18cm.

Dui naukā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1940. 229p. 18cm.

Ghūrṇāvarta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1947. 206p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇadvīper rāṇī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1941. 236p. 18cm.

Short stories

Padavrajā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1946. 233p. 18cm.

Yuktadhārā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. 348p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Prasād 1913–

Ārtanād

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 184p. 18cm.

Bāstaver du prṣṭhā

Calcutta, Kalyāṇ Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. v, 151p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bhāratīr praśna

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 160p. 18cm.

Ekṭi budbud

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8. 144p. 18cm.

Ihāi satya

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1946. 259p. 18cm.

Janatār inḡit

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 153p. 18cm.

Prṭhivīr chanda

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935. ii, 171p. 18cm.

Tārā tinjan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 146p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ye phul nā phuṭite

Calcutta, Kalyāṇ Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1934. 133p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Prṭhviś 1908–

Bivastra mānav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1945. 314p. 18cm.

Deha o dehātita

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1948. 272p. 18cm.

Kārṭun [Cartoon]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 165p. 18cm.

Marā nadī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 274p. 18cm.

Pataṅga

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1950-53. 2 vols. 18cm.

Patitā dharitrī

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 197p. 18cm.

Prṭhivīr prem

Calcutta, Book Corporation, Rs.3. 156p. 18cm.

Pūrvāpar

Calcutta, Golok Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 153p. 18cm.

Śāśvata yauvan

Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 153p. 18cm.

Short stories

Yauvaner abhiśāp

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ prakāśan, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. ii, 170p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Ramkrṣṇa

Deoyānji

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. i, 153p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sañjay 1909–

Br̥tta

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 154p. 18cm.

Dinānta

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.3 ; 1943. 226p. 18cm.

Kallol

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.5 ; 1947. 360p. 18cm.

Kasmai devāya

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.3 ; 1944. 193p.

Marā māṭi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1948. 177p. 18cm.

First published in 1942

Maucāk

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.5 ; 1948. 337p. 18cm.

Natuṇ diner kāhinī

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1946. 158p. 18cm.

Short stories

Rātri

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.5 ; 1945. 423p. 18cm.

Rn

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 112p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan

Abhisārikā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1929. 123p. illus. 18cm.

Agnisākṣī

Calcutta, Ravīndranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1921. 204p. 18cm.

Bairāgīr hāṭ

Calcutta, Prāṇeś Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 203p. 18cm.

Bar binimay

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 146p. 18cm.

Basare milan

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 162p. 18cm.

Bhagna gr̥ha

Calcutta, Surencandī Datta, Re.1 ; 1913. 203p. 18cm.

Bhairavi

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1908. 240p. 18cm.

Bhavānīr maṭh

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1907. 281p. 18cm.

Bhikhāriṇī

Calcutta, Satīś Śīl, Re.1 ; 1900. 125p. 18c.n.

Bideśinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 300p. illus. 18cm.

Binimay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 386p. illus. 18cm.

Bodhanbādī

Calcutta, Crown Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 279p. illus. 18cm.

Chinnamastā

Calcutta, Rasikcandra De, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 307p. 18cm.

Daliyā bibi

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, As.3 ; 1905. 120p. 18cm.

Dui satīn

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, Re.1-4 ; 1903. 147p. 18cm.

Ghumanta chavi

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, As.4 ; 1904. 112p. 18cm.

Gopan cumban

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, As.12 ; 1903. 100p. 18cm.

Hemcandra

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, Re.1-4 ; 1905. 239p. 18cm.

Jāhānārā

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Rs.2 ; 1905. 336p. illus. 18cm.

Janarav

Navadvīp, Bhupendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1915. i, 327p. illus. 18cm.

Janmāntar rahasya

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1905. 480p. 18cm.

Novel, with short stories and essays on spiritualism appended

Kanakpratimā

Calcutta, H. Basu, Rs.2 ; 1903. 271p. 18cm.

Kāñālīnī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1918. i, 194p. 18cm.

Kulīnkumārī Nirmalā

Calcutta, Amṛta Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1900. 142p. 18cm.

Kuluicaṇḍī

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. 196p. 18cm.

Lāl paṭṭan

2nd ed. Calcutta, P. M. Bāgcī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 411p. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Lohār bāṁdhan

2nd ed. Calcutta, Satīścandra Śīl, Re.1-8 ; 1913. 128p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Lukocuri

Calcutta, Gorācāṁd Dās, As.4 ; 1903. 105p. 18cm.

Malinā

Calcutta, Satīścandra Śīl, Re.1 ; 1913. 164p. 18cm.

Māyāvinī

Calcutta, Śaratcandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1901. 218p. 17.5cm.

Milan mandir

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 258p. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Nakal rāṇī

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, 1904. 154p. 18cm.

Narakotsav

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1914. 154p. 18cm.

Nārīvali

Calcutta, Satīś Śīl, 1906. 165p. 18cm.

Nīrvāṇ

Calcutta, Kālī Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1912. ii, 324p. illus. 18cm.

Pallī Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Surencāṇḍī Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1911. 240p. 18cm.

Pāṣāṇī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1919. ii, 146p. 18cm.

Pāṣāṇmayī

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, Re.1 ; 1903. 172p. 18cm.

Pather ālo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1911. vi, 298p. illus. 18cm.

Petnīr prem

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, As.3 ; 1905. 156p. 18cm.

Phuloyālī

New ed. Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1909. 198p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Prāṇāhuti

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1938. 192p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Pratidān

Calcutta, Ananta Rakṣit, Re.1-8 ; 1913. i, 318p. 18cm.

Prem unmadinī

Calcutta, Satyendra Śīl, As.3 ; 1902. 162p. 18cm.

Premer bāṁdhan

Calcutta, Amūlya Candra, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 191p. 18cm.

Premer pathe

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 144p. 18cm.

Premer pratīkṣā

Calcutta, Haridās Nandan, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 456p. 18cm.

Pret tarpaṇ

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 368p. 18cm.

Rājanyār guptakathā

Calcutta, Amṛta Mukhopādhyāy, 1913. 84p. 18cm.

Samarpaṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1921. 244p. 18cm.

Satī kāhinī

Calcutta, Surencanḍī Datta, Re.1 ; 1912. 262p. 18cm.

Satī Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Mahendra Library, Re.1 ; 1926. 170p. illus. 18cm.

Satir patipūjā

Calcutta, Sārasvata Library, Rs.2 ; 1919. i, 226p. 18cm.

Sonār kaṇṭhi

Calcutta, Akṣay De, Re.1 ; 1904. 144p. 18cm.

Sonār pārijāt

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1906. 300p. 18cm.

Strī

New ed. Calcutta, Satyendra Śīl, Re.1-8 ; 1945. ii, 176p. 18cm.

First published in 1921

Svapnasundarī

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1908. 353p. 18cm.

Svarṇakuṭir

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1915. i, 276p. 18cm.

Tāpasir kaṇṭhahār

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1903. 120p. 18cm.

Ūṣā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 176p. 18cm.

Yogrāṇī

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1905. iii, 388p. illus. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Svarṇakamal

Antyeṣṭi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. i, 231p. 18cm.

Sabār sāthe

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 222p. 18cm.

Short stories

Tathāpi

Calcutta, Anil Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 136p. 18cm.

Tir o taraṅga

Calcutta, D. C. Banerji, Rs.3 ; 1946. 213p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Yadunāth 1857- d. ?

Baktiyār Khiliji

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1915. ii, 273p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Dui bhrātā

Jessore, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. i, 215p. 18cm.

Kālāpāhāḍ

Jessore, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 341p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Kamalā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1902. 323p. 18cm.

Karmavīr

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1906. 88p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī baumā

Calcutta, Gopālcandra Rāy, As.6 ; 1909. 76p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī ginnī

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1914. 238p. 18cm.

Nirmalā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1902. 200p. 18cm.

Pāñc phul

Jessore, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. 136p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pāñcu Ṭhākur

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1904. 56p. 18cm.

Rājā Deval Rāy

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1913. viii, 298p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Rājā Sacīpati Rāy

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1917. ii, 259p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Rājā Śatrujit Siṁha

Jessore, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. 459p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Samāj cintā

Jessore, the author, Re.1 ; 1911. i, 222p. 18cm.

Samāj citra

Jessore, Satīscandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-10 ; 1918. 2 vols. 18cm.

Sonār saṁsār

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1909. 76p. 18cm.

Strī

Jessore, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1919. i, 209p. 18cm.

Suśilā o Saralā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1901. 44p. 18cm.

Yadunāth granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1909. 2 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol.1 *Sonār saṁsār ; *Kālāpāhāḍ ; *Karmavīr ; *Pāñcu Ṭhākur ; *Suśilā o Saralā ; Satī nārī ; Nandalāl ; Prabodhcandra ; Daiva durghaṭanā ; Nīlmañī dāragā ; Annapūrṇā ; Vol.2. Baṅgavijāy ; *Rājā Śacīpati Rāy ; *Strī.

Bhaumik, Nanī 1921–

Dhānkaṇā

Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. i, 167p. 18cm.

Stories

Bidyāvinod, Kṣīrodprasād 1863–1927

Birām kuñja

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1909. 126p. 17cm.

Cānder ālo

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 191p. 18cm.

Guhāmadhye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 199p. 18cm.

Guhāmukhe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 246p. 18cm.

Kāvikanānikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1896. 196p. 18cm.

Nārāyaṇī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1909. 346p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Niveditā

Calcutta, Upendra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. 431p. 18cm.

Patitār siddhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 322p. 18cm.

Punarāgaman

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re. 1-8 ; 1912. 355p. 18cm.

Rājnaitik sannayāsi

Calcutta, 1885. 32,32p. 18cm.

Stories

Biśi, Dhirendranāth

Al Inḍiyā heār inḍāṣṭrī koṁ [All India hair industry co.]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Biśi, Pramathanāth 1901–

Aśarīrī

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories

Aśvatther abhiśāp

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4 ; 1947. 301p. 18cm.

Brahmār hāsi

Calcutta, Modern Books, Rs.3 ; 1948. 152p. 18cm.

Short stories

Calanbil

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. i, 275p. 18cm.

Ḍākinī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 104p. 18cm.

Short stories

Deśer śatru

Dacca, Bāñī mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1925. i, 88p. 18cm.

Dhanepātā

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 117p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gāli o galpa

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 119p. 18cm.

Short stories

Galper mata

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 100p. 18cm.

Short stories

Joḍādighir Caudhurī parivār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 325p. 18cm.

First published in 1937

Kopavatī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. i, 232p. 18cm.

Mahāmati Rām Phāṁsuḍe

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 105p. 18cm.

Padmā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1935. 206p. 18cm.

Pra nā bir nikṛṣṭa galpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5. ii, 241p. 22cm.

Short stories

Pra nā bir nikṣṣatara galpa

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos̄, Rs.3. 148p. 18.5cm.

Śrīkānter pañcam parva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Katyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 198p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1939

Śrīkānter ṣaṣṭha parva

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 144p. 18cm.

Short stories

Cakravartī, Ajaykumār

Kāyā o chāyā

Dhubri, the author, As.14 ; 1948. 56p. 20cm.

Short stories. Foreword by Sukumār Sen

Cakravartī, Bhavānīprasād

Bidrohī

Calcutta, Durgā Cakravartī, Rs.5 ; 1950. 382p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Rādhācaran 1893-1938

Bairāgīr car

Calcutta, Granthavihār, Re.1 ; 1934. 124p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Bhāñan dāṅgā

Calcutta, Bāñī niketan, Re.1 ; 1935. 106p. 18cm.

Buker bhāṣā

Calcutta, Rameś Ghos̄āl, Re.1 ; 1934 ii, 115p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1930

Cakrapāk

Calcutta, D. C. Sāhā, Re.1 ; 1936. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gharmuhānī

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 130p. 18cm.

Jhaḍ

Calcutta, Dvijendra Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1936. 196p. 18cm.

Koedukeśan [Co-education]

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 134p. 18cm.

Mṛgayā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1934. 112p. illus. 18cm.

Sāt tāl

Calcutta, Popular Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 190p.

Tap o tāp

Calcutta. 139p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Satyacaran

Bāṅgālī vīr

Calcutta, Madhusūdan Sarkār, As.6 ; 1919. 94p. 18cm.

Citrakar

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1918. 117p. 18cm. (Kohinur granthāvalī series)

Short stories

Gourī

Calcutta, Datta Basu & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1918. 188p. 18cm.

Kane bau

Calcutta, 1922. 147p. 18cm.

Phuldevī

Calcutta, 206p. 18cm.

Premar hāt

Calcutta, Prabodh Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1925. 188p. illus. 18cm.

Rāñī Durgāvatī

Calcutta, Satiś Mitra, As.6 ; 1920. 92p. 18cm.

Ṭhākurdādār jholā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, 1931. 340p. illus. plates (col.) 18.5cm.

Stories for children

First published in 1920

Cakravartī, Śivram 1909-

Āj evaṁ āgāmī kāl

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 146p. 18cm. Short stories

Āpni ki hārāitechēn āpni jānen nā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1951. 200p. illus. 18cm.

Atha bivāha ghaṭita

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1946. 236p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Ātmīyatā bajāy rākhā sojā nay

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 174p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Baḍader hāsikhusi

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1951. 162p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Bandhu cenā biṣam dāy

Calcutta, Saurendra Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1948. i, 124p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Devatār janma

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3 ; 1947. ii, 159p. 18cm.

Short stories

Hārāṇo prāpti niruddes̄

Calcutta, Book World, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 156p. 18cm. Short stories

Māmār janmadin

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, 1940. As.8 ; i, 70p. 18cm. Short stories

Maner mata bau

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1946.
ii, 150p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Meye dharā phāṁd

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 141p.
illus. 22cm.

Short stories

Meyeder man

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1940. 198p.
illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Premier bicitra gati

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3 ; 1945. 179p.
illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Premier dvitīya bhāg

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 172p.
18cm.

Premier path ghorālo

Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946.
118p. illus. 18cm.

Premier pratham bhāg

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 156p.
18cm.

Stories

Rasamayer rasikatā

Calcutta, Sāhityāyan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 100p. 18cm.

Udor piṇḍi Budhor ghāḍe

Calcutta, Subodh Majumdār, As.12 ; 1941. i,
119p. 18cm.

Short stories

Cakravartī, Sureścandra 1879–

Bāsavi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
218p. 18cm.

Devnāth

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
201p. 18cm.

Lajjādevī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
199p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Sureścandra

Aindrajalik

Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-4 ; 1925.
127p. 18cm.

Stories

Madhup

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1928.
i, 120p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sāgarikā

Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, 1934. ii, 108p. 18cm.
Short stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Aśok 1902–

Ānanda bājār

Calcutta, Sajanikānta Dās, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 157p.
illus. 25.5cm.

Humorous short stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār 1890–

Avaśeṣe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1935. i, 52p. 18cm.

Bahnivalay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1946.
i, 584p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Divāsvapna

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1932. 292p. 18cm.

Galpamālya

Calcutta, Chakrabartī Chatterjee & Co., As 8 ;
1917. 229p. 18cm.

Short stories

Jayantī

Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1939.
296p. 18cm.

Māyāmṛga

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 364p. 18cm.

Paṅkajinī

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. ii,
186p. 18cm.

Short stories

Śāpamukti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1932. i, 190p. 18cm.

Short stories

Śeṣ dān

Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1938.
i, 203p. 18cm.

Short stories

Śikṣayitrī

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 192p.
18cm.

Short stories

Sundarī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1932. 270p. 18cm.

Sunīti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1918. 172p. 18cm.

Uparāg

Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.4 ; 1946.
iii, 615p. 18cm.

Sureśer śikṣā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1919. 154p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Harinārāyan 1916-**Ārākān**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5. 324p. 18cm.

Irāvati

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. 304p. 18cm.

Upakūl

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-12. 163p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Hem**Rānur didi**

Shillong, the author, Re.1-8. 148p. 17cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Jaladhar 1896-**Kaṇṭroler śādī**

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Rs.2 ; 1945. 139p. 18cm.

Leḍij onli [Ladies only]

Calcutta, Calti Nāṭak Novel Agency, Rs.2 ; 1946. 117p. 18cm.

Parer bau

Calcutta, Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1927. 135p. 18cm.

Prāṇer dābi

Jessore, Hindu Library, Re.1 ; 1929. iii, 3, 94p. 18cm.

Taruṇer svapna

Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18cm.

Tāser ghar

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 146p. 18cm.

Ṭikṭiki o caḍāi

Calcutta, Calti Nāṭak Novel Agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. 120p. 18cm.

Short stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kāmākṣīprasād 1917-**Dvitiyā**

Calcutta, Sañcayan Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1943. 190p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pāruldi

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1950. 202p. 18cm.

Short stories

Śmaśāne basanta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1938. ii, 152p. 18cm.

Short stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Manomohan**Mānadā**

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-12 ; 1920. 324p. 18cm.

Pañcak

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 183p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pañcānan**Kṣaṇakāl**

Calcutta, Sāhitya bhāratī prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1953. 184p. 18cm.

Mahājāgaran

Calcutta, Sāhitya bhāratī prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1953. 191p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Phakircandra d. 1932**Gharer kathā**

Calcutta, Bānī pustakālay, As.12 ; 1910. 124p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Navānna

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re. 1 ; 1912. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Short stories

Parikathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1915. ii, 159p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sudhā

Calcutta, Baṅkim Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1904. iv, 186p. 16cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramathanāth**Bāṅgālīr bau**

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 139p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālīr chele

Calcutta, Jīvan Kuṇḍu & Brothers, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 152p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālīr mā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1930. 119p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālīr meye

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1. 160p. 18cm.

Baṅgalakṣmī

Calcutta, Sāadhanā Library. 115p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār simhāsan

Calcutta, Haricandra Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1925. ii, 208p. 18cm.

Begam sāhebā

Calcutta, Sāhitya tīrṭha, Re.1 ; 1927. 102p. 18cm.

Bhārat ramaṇī

Calcutta, Crown Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 186p. 18cm.

Devatār dān

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 161p. 18cm.

Dokāndār

Calcutta, Indian Directory Press, Re.1-12 ; 1921. vi, 266p.

Hirājhil

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1. 119p. 18cm.

Matijhil

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1927. vi, 116p. 18cm.

Milanśaṅkha

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, 1925. 188p. 18cm.

Navinā janani

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1923. iii, 171p. 18cm.

Nūṛjāhān

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 212p. 18cm.

Rājār meye

Calcutta, Tārā Dās, 1925. 192p. 18cm.

Rājputer meye

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 158p. 18cm.

Rājput bālā

Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya pīṭh, Re.1. 106p. 18cm.

Rājṛāṇī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 168p. 18cm.

Raṇajit Siṃha

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, As.8 ; 1928. 135p. 18cm.

Rāṭhoḍ Śivājī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 162p. 18cm.

Sirājaddaulā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, 107p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār 1885-

Atīt svapan

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. 267p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaciścandra

Bāṅgālir bal

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 492p. 17.5cm.

Historical novel

Baṅga-saṁsār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1907. ii, 399p. 16cm.

Bāri bāhinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1918. ii, 209p. 18cm.

Continuation of a novel started by Baṅkimcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy

Bīr pūjā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 292p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Devpati

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 141p. 18cm.

Meghmālā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. 98p. 18cm.

Nīradā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1908. 114p. 17cm.

Rājā Gaṇeś

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1921. 334p. 18.5cm.

Historical novel

First published in 1909

Rāṇī Brajasundarī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1918. 278p. 18.5cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938

Anurādhā, Satī o Pareś

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4. 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Arakṣaṇīyā

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Baḍadidi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 79p. 18cm.

First published in 1913

Baikunṭher uil

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Bāmuner meye

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 112p. 18cm.

First published in 1920

Bindur chele

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 211p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1914

Bipradās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4. 260p. 18cm.

First published in 1935

Birāj bau

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 175p. 18cm.

First published in 1914

Candranāth

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 104p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Caritrahīn

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5. 512p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

- Chavi**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 72p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1920
- Dattā**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3. 124p. 18cm.
First published in 1918
- Denā pāonā**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4. 280p. 18cm.
First published in 1923
- Devdās**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 156p. 18cm.
First published in 1917
- Gṛhadāha**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8. 384p. 18cm.
First published in 1920
- Harilakṣmī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re1-8 ; 1926. 94p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1926
- Kāśīnāth**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 192p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1917
- Mejdidi**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 128p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1915
- Navavidhān**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12. 96p. 18cm.
First published in 1924
- Niṣkṛti**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 88p. 18cm.
First published in 1917
- Pallī samāj**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 159p. 18cm.
First published in 1916
- Paṇḍit maśāi**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1914
- Pariṇītā**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 80p. 18cm.
First published in 1914
- Pather dābī**
New ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.6. 426p. 18cm.
Remained proscribed for a long time.
First published in 1926
- Śeṣ praśna**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5. 376p. 18cm.
First published in 1931
- Śeṣer paricay**
8th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 384p. 18cm.
Completed by Rādhārāṇī Devī
First published in 1939
- Śrīkānta**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.12. 4 vols. 18cm.
First published in 1917, 1918, 1927 & 1933 respectively
- Śubhadā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 216p. 18cm.
Published posthumously
- Svāmī**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4. 80p. 18cm.
First published in 1918
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra**
Cāṁd mukh
Calcutta, Anāth Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 167p. 18cm.
- Mukhrakṣā**
Calcutta, Baidyanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 233p. 18cm.
- Pather sandhān**
Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. 148p. 18cm.
- Śubhalagna**
Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1926. vi, 153p. 18cm.
- Suprabhāt**
Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1934. 132p. 18cm.
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār** 1890–
Baidesīkī
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 197p. 18.5cm.
Foreign stories and legends

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendrakumār 1867–**Āgantuk**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1906. 111p. 18cm.

Amiya utsa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1916. 150p. 18cm.

Jāmāi jāṅgāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1909. 101p. 18cm.

A letter from Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur as Intro-
duction

Śubhākāṅkṣī

Candannagar, the author, Re.1. 112p. 16.5cm.
Short stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendranāth 1856–1909**Alaukik citra**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ;
1907. 236p. 18cm.

Āmāder jhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1895. 92p. 18cm.

Anāthinī

3rd ed. Calcutta, Nṛtyagopāl Bandyopādhyāy,
As.8 ; 1908. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Baḍabhāi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1894. 188p. 18cm.

Bāsarśayan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1903. 327p. 18cm.

Baudidi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ;
1901. 80p. 18cm.

Bimātā

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1893. 187p. 18cm.

Cākatīr ātmakāhinī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1901. 140p. 18cm.

Dui bandhu

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs. 2 ; 1888.
28p. 18cm.

Story

Dui satīn

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śīl, Re.1-4 ; 1903.
147p. 18cm.

Galpagujab

Calcutta, 1898. 122p. 18cm.

Stories

Jaṅglī meye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1902. 146p. 18cm.

Kalaṅkinī

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1895.
i, 170p. 18cm.

Kanebau

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1890. iii, 209p. 18cm.

Khuḍimā bā prāyaścitta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1907.
238p. 18cm.

Līlāmayī

Calcutta, 1891. 96p. 18cm.

Malinā

Calcutta, Satīs Śīl, Re.1 ; 1903. 164p.
18cm.

Pāhāḍībābā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1906. 230p. 18cm.

Biographical novel

Pañcapradīp

Calcutta, As.8 ; 1895. 91p. 18cm.

Stories

Pañcaratha

Calcutta, Narendra Śīl, Re.1-8 ; 1917. ii, 212p.
18cm.

Short stories

Praṇay pariṇām

Calcutta, 1887. 166p. 18cm.

Prasannakumārer uil

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1900. 170p. 18cm.

Pratiśodh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1904. 226p. 18cm.

Prempratimā

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1885. 136p. 18cm.

Ramābāi

Calcutta, 1895. 48p. 18cm.

Story

Samāj citra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1906. 236p. 18cm.

Saṁsār citra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1905. 312p. 18cm.

Śobhāsimha

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1908. 260p. 18cm.

Strī o svāmī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ;
1896. 81p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1894

Ṭhākurjhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1901. 192p. 18cm.

Unmādinī

Calcutta, 1896. 48p. 18cm.

Stories

- Upanyās laharī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1900. i, 104p. 18cm.
Stories
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogīndranāth**
Laharī
Calcutta, Amṛtalāl Kuṇḍu, As.8 ; 1906. ii, 162p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Tāpaskumār**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Ālocanā samiti, As.12 ; 1905. iv, 181, 3p. 18cm.
First published in 1901
- Caudhurāṇī, Śaratkumārī** 1861–1920
Śubhavivāha
Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1 ; 1906. 128p. 18cm.
Stories relating to marriage ceremony in Bengal
Published anonymously
- Caudhurī, Bīśvapati** 1895–
Āśīrvād
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922. 144p. illus. 18cm.
- Bahurūpī**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 132p. illus. 18cm.
Short stories
- Bṛntacyuta**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1922
- Byathā**
Calcutta, Sudhīndra Rāy, As.8 ; 1915. 100p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Gharer ḍāk**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 180p. 18cm.
- Ghūrṇi**
Calcutta, Rādheś Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 206p. 18cm.
- Setu**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 147p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Svapna śeṣ**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 158p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Caudhurī, Gopāldās**
Navaparna
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1953. 128p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Caudhurī, Nanimādhav**
Devānanda
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1953. 288p. 18cm.
- Rāj nagar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1953. 208p. 18cm.
- Caudhurī, Pramātha (Bīrbal, pseud.)** 1868–1946
Āhuti
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 199p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Aṇukathā saptak**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 59p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Cār iyārī kathā**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 81p. 22cm.
First published in 1916
- Galpa saṅgraha**
Calcutta, Priyarañjan Sen, Rs.3-8 ; 1941. 507p. 25cm.
Stories. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura
- Ghoṣāler trikathā**
Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 93p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nilalohit**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1932. 131p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nilalohiter ādīprem**
Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 105p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Caudhurī, Ramāpada** 1922–
Abhisār raṅganaṭī
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 118p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Anveṣaṇ**
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 224p. 18cm.
- Svarṇamāric**
Calcutta, Pūrvācal prakāśak, 1950. 99p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Tin tārā**
Calcutta, Book House, Re.1 ; 1949. 63p. 18cm.
- Dās, Avināścandra** d. 1936
Aranyavās
Calcutta, Yogīndra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4. ii, 468p. 18cm.
First published in 1914

- Palāśvan
Calcutta, A. K. Rāy & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1896. iii, 234p. 18cm.
- Dās, Dineśrañjan**
Bhumī cāmpā
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1925. 134p. 18cm.
Stories
- Māṭir neśā
Calcutta, Kallol Publishing, Re.1-4 ; 1925. i, 130p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Dās, Jñānendramohan**
Jantuder bandhu Nanṭubābu o śvet parīr galpa
Calcutta, Anāthnāth Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1918. 36p. 20cm.
Story for children
- Dās, Matilāl** 1900-
Āleyā o ālo
Calcutta, Śaṅkarī Ghoṣ, Rs.3 ; 1949. 198p. 18cm.
- Bandhan o mukti
Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 206p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bidyut śikhā
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 215p. 18cm.
Stories
- Calār pathe
Calcutta, Śivsāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1942. 194p. 18cm.
- Ḍāk bāṅglo
Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 143p. 18cm.
- Jīvaner calasrote
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuṭir, 1939. 201p. 18cm.
- Mandār parvat
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.4 ; 1948. 276p. 18cm.
- Manīṣā
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1939. 123p. 18cm.
- Sahacarī
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāśgupta, Rs.2 ; 1940. i, 228p. 18cm.
- Sāntvanā hom
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1949. 163p. 18cm.
- Śīśu maner calaccitra
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1939. 132p. 18cm.
- Patnīvrata
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuṭir, 1940. i, 167p. 18cm.
- Dās, Navagopāl** 1910-
Anavaguṇṭhitā
2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 172p. 18cm.
First published in 1943
- Asamāpta
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 130p. 18cm.
Stories
- Caltī pather bāmśī
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 166p. 18cm.
- Chinnapāpḍi
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 130p. 18cm.
Stories
- He ātmavismṛta
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 115p. 18cm.
- Niḥsaha yauvan
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1945. 162p. 18cm.
- Sāgar dolāy dheu
2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1945. i, 107p. 18cm.
First published in 1935
- Tārā dujan
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 135p. 18cm.
Stories
- Tārā ekdin bhālabesechila
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 116p. 18cm.
Stories
- Dās, Sajanikānta** 1900-
Ajay
2nd ed. Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Ākāś bāsar
Calcutta, Eastern Publishing Syndicate, Rs.4 ; 1944. 267p. 18cm.
Stories
- Dāśgupta, Amalendu** 1904-1955
Bandīr praśna
Calcutta, Granthavitān, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. i, 240p. 18cm.
- Deṭiniu [Detinue]
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 172p. 18cm.
- Dāśguptā, Ambujāsundarī** 1870-1946
Galpa
Calcutta, Tulsī Dās, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 177p. 18cm.
Stories

Dāśgupta, Amūlyakumār (*Sambuddha, pseud.*) 1911–
Ḍāyālekṭik [Dialectic]

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ;
1941. 209p. 18cm.

Short stories

Dāśgupta, Baradāprasanna

Baḍagharer meye

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1927. ii,
132p. 18cm.

Sukhtārā

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1-4. 158p.
18cm.

Dāśgupta, Kālīprasanna 1871–1942

Āloke ām̃dhāre

Calcutta, Avani Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.2. 258p.
18cm.

Āpan par

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1921.
121p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār meye

Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ;
1918. 128p. 18cm.

Bāsantī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1919.
174p. 18cm.

Choṭabaḍa

Calcutta, Sāhitya pracār samiti, Re.1-8 ; 1916.
456p. 18cm.

Cuktir dābī

Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1921.
246p. 18cm.

Dādār ghare

2nd ed. Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, As.8 ;
1919. 148p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Deśer chele

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1921.
167p. 18cm.

Devatār meye

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1918.
129p. 18cm.

Hārjit

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.6. 96p.
18cm.

Kār ke

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922.
166p. illus. 18cm.

Kon pathe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
As.8 ; 1919. 150p. 18cm.

Kuḍāna phul

Calcutta, Candra Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1917.
185p. 18cm.

Stories

Lahar

Calcutta, Sāhitya pracār samiti, Re.1 ; 1914. ii,
253p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Leḍi ḍāktār [Lady doctor]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1921. 146p. 18cm.

Stories

Mahāmuhūrte

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8.
147p. 18cm.

Milan

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922.
106p. 18cm.

Mukti

Calcutta, Śisīr Mitra, Re.1 ; 1919. 171p. 18cm.

Nārī o dharma

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923.
174p. 18cm.

Pallav

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. ii,
313p. 18cm.

Stories

Pallir prāṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1919. 336p. 18cm.

Phulī

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1924.
155p. 18cm.

Prabhāvatī

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1896.
59p. 18cm.

Prīti

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923.
204p. 18cm.

Purāṅganā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya pīṭh, Re.1 ;
1933. 121p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1928

Rañji

Calcutta, Sārasvat Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 211p.
18cm.

Ratnavinimay

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.8 ; 1920.
96p. 18cm.

Stories

Rṇ-parisodh

Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-8 ; 1909.
380p. 18cm.

Śivarātri

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.
153p.

Sthiti o gati

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 330p. 18cm.

Sukher ghar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 179p. 18cm.

Stories

Dāśgupta, Niradrañjan

Palātak

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4. 276p. 18cm.

Susāntasā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.5. 388p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 1887-1952

Adhyāpak

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5 ; 1944. 525p. 18cm.

Datta, Amalā

Ārek ākāś

Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 151p. 18cm.

Datta, Amarendranāth 1876-1916

Abhinetrir rūp

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-2 ; 1914. 254p. 18cm.

Ādar

New ed. Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, As.12. 60p. 19cm.

Datta, Apūrvamañi 1894-

Abhrapuṣpa

Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 178p. 18cm.

Stories

Siddhikavac

Calcutta, Lakṣmivilās Publishing House, As.6 ; 1919. 136p. 18cm.

Sonār śāñkhā

Calcutta, Śīsir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922. 183p. 16cm.

Datta, Aravinda

Bāmun-bāgdī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. i, 224p. 18cm.

Kāmīkhyer ṭhākur

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1937. 138p. 18cm.

Stories

Pipāsā

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1936. 256p. 18cm.

First published in 1936

Praṇay pratimā

Calcutta, Śīsir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. 188p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1919

Rakter tñan

Calcutta, Rañjan prakāśālay, Re.1-12 ; 1931. 243p. 18cm.

Datta, Birendrakumār

Prahelikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.4. 754p. 18cm.

Sanātani

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Datta, Cārucandra 1876-1952

Devāru

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1934. ii, 208p. 18cm.

Duniyādārī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1936. 262p. 18cm.

Stories

Kṛṣṇarāo

Calcutta, Sudhīndranāth Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 208p. 18cm.

Stories

Māyā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 187p. 18cm.

Contains one novelette and two very short plays

Datta, Hirendranāth 1903-

Badhū Amitā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 149p. 18cm.

Bandhanhīn granthi

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1936. 128p. 18cm.

Prāṇvanyā

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1947. 312p. 18cm.

Datta, Prakāścandra

Pañcamukhī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1904. 83p. 18cm.

Short stories

Datta, Rāmendu 1900-

Bhuler phul

Calcutta, Śacī Ghos, Re.1 ; 1932. iv, 93p. 18cm.

Stories

Dulālī

Calcutta, Kiśor Library, Re.1 ; 1926. 101p. 18cm.

Stories

Rasāyan

Calcutta, Simha Printing & Publishing Works, Re.1 ; 1932. v, 82p. 18cm.

Stories

Datta, Satyendranāth

Bhulbhāṅgā

Calcutta, Amar Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 311p. 18cm.

Datta, Upendranāth

Nakal pāñjābī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1917. 129p. 18cm.

Sātpāk

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1924. 85p. 18cm.

De, Durgādās 1865–1911

Sonār saṁsār

Calcutta, 1909. 176p. 18cm.

De, Pāñckadi d. 1949

Jivanmṛtarahasya

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1919. vi, 318, 14p. plates, port. (append.) 17cm.

Later published as *Selināsundarī*

First published in 1903

Māyāvī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-6 ; 1938. 324p. illus. 18.5cm.

Translated into Hindi, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu, Kannada, Marathi, Gujarati, and Siṁhali

First published in 1901

Māyāvinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.14 ; 1940. 98p. illus. 18.5cm.

First published in 1899

Nīlvasanā sundarī

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 306p. illus. 18.5cm.

First published in 1904

Selināsundarī

5th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 319p. illus. (append.) 18.5cm.

The appendix is a 14p. essay on hypnotism.

First published in 1903 under the title *Jīvan-mṛtarahasya***De, Praphullakumār (Lilāmay De, pseud.)** 1908–

Amitābher ucchrāṅkhalatā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1939. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories

Kavitār janmadin

Calcutta, De, Cakravartī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1939. ii, 199p. 18cm.

De, Śyāmācaran

Anāryer upakathā

Calcutta. 224p. plates. 18cm.

Folk-tales of Lushei, Kuki, Garo Mikir, Kachari, Naga, Meithei, Chakma, Santali and Bhili tribes

Kāśmīrī upakathā

Calcutta. 156p. 18cm.

Folk-tales from Kashmir

Tibbati kathā

Allahabad, Apurvakṛṣṇa Basu. 180p. front. (col.) plates. 18cm.

Folk-tales from Tibet

Dev, Narendra 1895–

Ākāśkusum

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. 284p. 18cm.

Bojhāpaḍā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. i, 137p. 18cm.

Short stories

Khelār putul

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 329p. 18cm.

Parāg o reṇu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1944. i, 172p. 18cm.

Yādughar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 227p. 18cm.

Devsarkār, Prabhāt

Anek din

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 324p. 18cm.

Dhar, Baṅkuvibārī

Beyān ṭhākruṇ

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. i, 266p. illus. 18cm.

Gaurī dān

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. 228p. illus. 18.5cm.

First published in 1909

Kākīmā

4th ed. Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1917. iii, 170p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Kanemā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 194p. illus. 18cm.

Pisīmā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8. iii, 192p. illus. 18cm.

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 1888–1929

Ālpanā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1910. 172p. 18cm. Short stories

Jalchavi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 1918. 200p. 16.5cm.

Jhāṁpi

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1912. 154p. 16.5cm.

Short stories

Kheyāler khesārat

Calcutta, Nalinī Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-4 ; 1922. i, 171p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mahuyā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1913. 156p. 16.5cm.

Short stories

Mane-mane

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House. 142p. 16.5cm.

Pāpḍi

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1916. 194p. 17.5cm.

Short stories

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rādhikārañjan 1906-1946

Bediyāchanda

Calcutta, Agrañi Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1945. 154p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bismay

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 144p. 18cm.

Kalañkinīr khāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 157p. 18cm.

Savinay nivedan

Calcutta, Daśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1941. 210p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Surendranāth 1883-

Bairāg yog

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4. 18cm.

Mṛgatṛṣṇā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 127p. 18cm.

Pūrvarāg

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1934. 124p. 18cm.

Smṛtir ālo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 284p. 18cm.

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth (Nārāyaṇ Gaṅgopādhyāy, pseud.) 1918-

Baitālik

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 207p. 18cm.

First published in 1947

Banajyotsnā

Calcutta, Pustakālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 185p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bhāñabandar

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 125p. 18cm.

Bhogavatī

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 190p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bidiśā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1952. 112p. 18cm.

Bitāṁsa

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.

Short stories

Duḥśāsan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 134p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ektalā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 134p. 18cm.

Janmāntar

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 250p. 18cm.

Short stories

Kālābadar

Calcutta, Globe Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. 148p. 18cm.

Short stories

Kṛṣṇapakṣa

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 155p. 18cm.

Lāl māṭi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. 319p. 18cm.

Mahānandā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4. 286p. 18cm.

Mandra mukhar

Calcutta, Pragati prakāśanī, Rs.2 ; 1945. 118p. 18cm.

Romāns [Romance]

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1947. 110p. 18cm.

Sāgarik

Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Rs.2-8. 152p. 18cm.

Samrāṭ o śreṣṭhī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 159p. 18cm.

Śilālipi

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. 376p. 18cm.

Sūryasārathi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 176p. 18cm.

First published in 1946

Svarṇasītā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 161p. 18cm.

First published in 1946

Timirtīrtha

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 154p. 18cm.

First published in 1944

Ṭraphi [Trophy]

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1949. 105p. 18cm.

Upaniveś

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1944-46. 3 vols. 18cm.

First published in 1942, 1945 & 1946 respectively

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1883-

Abhijñān

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1946. 401p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1936

Amalā

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. 156p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1924

Amūltaru

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 203p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1923

Āśābarī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacīndra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.4 ; 1949. 247p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1945

Astarāg

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1946. 306p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1932

Baitānik

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 178p. 18cm.

Short stories

Biduṣī bhāryā

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 310p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1944

Chadmaveśī

Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 262p. 18.5cm.

Dikśūl

2nd ed. Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. 356p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1932

Girikā

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 152p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Kamiuniṣṭ priyā

Murshidabad, Bimalārañjan prakāśan, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 167p. 18cm.

Short stories

Kautuk

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1939. 234p. 18.5cm.

Nāstik

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1948. 181p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Navagraha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. i, 176p. 18cm.

Short stories

Rājpath

4th ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. 282p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1925

Rātjāgā

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 162p. 18cm.

Short stories

Saptak

Calcutta, Satīś Ghaṭak, As.10 ; 1912. 152p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Śaśināth

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 401p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1922

Sonālī rañ

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 267p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1940

Ghaṭak, Kālīpada

Aranyakuhelī

Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4 ; 1949. 288p. 18cm.

Ghaṭak, Prāñtoṣ (A. Ā. I., pseud.) 1923-

Ākāśpātāl

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.10-12 ; 1952-53. 2 vols. 18cm.

Pañgapāl

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 128p. 18cm.

Ghaṭak, Satīścandra 1885-1932

Duī ciṭhi

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1928. i, 138p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ghaṭak, Sureścandra

Anukta kāhinī o anyānya galpa

Calcutta, Kallol Publishing, Re.1-8 ; 1925.
153, 3p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Ghoṣ, Amarendranāth 1906–

Beāinī janatā

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1952.
220p. 22cm.

Bhāñche śudhu bhāñche

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1951.
204p. 22cm.

Carkāsem

Calcutta, Book World, Rs.3 ; 1949. 204p. 18cm.

Dakṣiṇer bil

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.8 ; 1950-53. 2 vols. 18cm.

Ekṭi saṅgīter janma kāhinī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 141p.
18cm.

Kanakpurer kavi

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1953. 334p.
18cm.

Padmadīghir bedenī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1949.
170p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Āmodinī**

Dīper dāha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
276p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Bāmāpada**

Sajiv dharitrī

Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.3 ; 1952. 234p.
18cm.

Sabār upare mānuṣ satya

Calcutta, Añjali Sengupta, Rs.2. i, 129p.
18cm.

Yāder karecha apamān

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1949.
170p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Bārindrakumār** 1880–1959

Dīpālī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4. 188p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Milaner pathe

Calcutta, Sarojinī Ghoṣ, Re.1-8. 140p. 18.5cm.

Muktir diśā

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, As.12 ; 1923.
136p. 16.5cm.

Short stories

Pātāler ḍāk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4. 115p. 18cm.

Sonār simṇḍi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
178p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Bhavānīcaran** 1862–1925

Hemendralāl

Calcutta, Jitendra Ghoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1908. v, 288, 2p.
18cm.

Pariṇay kāhinī

Calcutta, Tulsī Dās, Re.1-4. ii, 194p. 18cm.

Short stories

Saramār sukh

Calcutta, As.12. 174p. 18cm.

Utpalā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1924. i, 302p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Bijaykrṣṇa**

Kṛtajñatār mūlya

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1925.
257p. 16cm.

Stories

Pañcapātra

Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-4. 164p.
18.5cm.**Ghoṣ, Binay** 1918–

Bodhan

Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1943. iii,
145p. 18cm.

Stories

Ghoṣ, Carandās 1895–

Channachāḍā

Calcutta, Rāy, Chatterji & Co., Re.1 ; 1924.
140p. 18cm.

Dān

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 247p.
18cm.

Hindur bau

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1926. 142p.
18cm.

Kām rūp

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ;
1936. 86p. 18cm.

Maṇṭur mā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1922. 142p. 18cm.

Nāgarikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1940. 149p. 18cm.

Nirakṣar

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4 ; 1948. 193p.
18cm.

Suhās

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 161p.
18cm.

Short stories

Tepāntar

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1946.
195p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Devdās

Amarār amṛtasādhana

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1945. 132p. 18cm.

Ghuḍi

Muzaffarpur, the author, Rs.3 ; 1944. 238p. 18cm.

Pañkaj

Calcutta, Gurupada Ghoṣ, Rs.4. 298p. 18cm.

Ruṭi

Muzaffarpur, the author, Re.1. 97p. 18cm.

Short stories

Udvāstu

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1947. 232p.
18cm.

Ghoṣ, Gaurīkīśor (Rūpadarśī, *pseud.*) 1923–

Rūpadarśīr naksā

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. 172p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ghoṣ, Hemendraprasād 1876–

Adhaḥpatan

Calcutta, Cherry Press, 1899. 275p. 18cm.

Adṛṣṭacakra

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1913. 288p.
18cm.

Āṣāḍhe galpa

3rd ed. Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy,
As.12. 132p. illus. 18cm.

Tales for children

Aśru

Calcutta, Satīś Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1915.
191p. 18cm.

Bipatnīk

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1902.
240p. 18cm.

Corābālī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1. 120p.
18cm.

Dagdhahṛday

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1919. 255p. 18cm.

Hemendra granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. –vols. 25cm.
Contents : Vol.1. *Dagdhahṛday ; *Corābālī ;
*Bipatnīk ; Śūnya o puṇya (story) ; *Pratyāvartan ;
Citrakar ; Kumār rojār gar ; Niruddeś yātrā ;
Kācer cuḍi ; Rāybāhādur ; Uttarādhikārī ;
Sneher atyācār ; Rṇpariśodh ; Narttaker kūp ;
Āpan o par (all stories). Vol. 2. *Adhaḥpatan ;
Premer jay ; *Muktār mālā ; Sneher byathā ;
Pāgalinī ; Bijayā ; Poṣṭ māṣṭār ; Kāṭher putul ;
Bandī ; Pratiśodh ; Matparivartan ; Sneher jay ;
Videśinī ; Byasini badal ; Durākāṅkṣā (all stories).

Hṛdayśmaśān

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1919.
155p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mr̥tyumilan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1911.
300p. 18cm.

Muktār mālā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1916.
i, 122p. 18cm.

Short stories

Nāgpās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir,
Re.1-8 ; 1918. 294p. 18cm.

First published in 1908

Nātbau

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923.
134p. illus. 18cm.

Pratyāvartan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1919. 134p. 18cm.

Prem marīcīkā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ;
1909. 222p. 18cm.

Short stories

Premer jay

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1902.
273p. 18cm.

Priyā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922.
158p. illus. 18cm.

Rakter sambandha

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1926. 140p.
illus. 18cm.

Sāntvanā

Calcutta, Govinda Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1936.
144p. 18cm.

Śrīmatī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922.
159p. illus. 18cm.

Tīrther phal

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 138p. 18cm.

Tuṣānal

Calcutta, Yogendra Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1920. 189p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Jyotirmay (Bhāskar, *pseud.*) 1896–

Bhajahari

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 88p.
18cm.

Kathikā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 100p. 18cm.

Lekhā

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1940. 237p. 18cm.
Stories and essays

- Majlis**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1941. ii, 106p. 18cm.
Stories
- Śubhaśrī**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1941. i, 95p. 18cm.
Stories
- Ghoṣ, Kamalākānta**
Janakjananī jananī
Calcutta, Premier Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 131p. 18cm.
- Naramedh**
Calcutta, Premier Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1946. i, 90p. 18cm.
Stories
- Uttar puruṣ**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 224p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Kānāilāl**
Kathā kao
Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1953. 221p. 18cm.
- Kholā ciṭhi**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 112p. 18cm.
- Purāṇo daś bacharer dāyerī**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 93p. 18cm.
- Śākhā praśākhā**
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 191p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Kānticandra 1886-1948**
- Dhūmketu**
Calcutta, Kṣīrodlāl Datta, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 151p. 18.5cm.
Short stories and sketches
- Sevikā**
Calcutta, New Era Publishing House, Re.1. ii, 49p. 18cm.
Very short stories later incorporated in *Dhūmketu*
- Ghoṣ, Munīndranāth**
Baṅgavadhū
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 150p. 18cm.
- Biyer bāṁdhan**
Calcutta, Yatīndra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 235p. 18cm.
- Janmabhūmi**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 176p. 18cm.
- Maner khelā**
Calcutta, R. C. Bose, Rs.2 ; 1941. 222p. 18cm.
- Nārīr dābī**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1 ; 1925. 133p. 18cm.
- Nārīr rūp**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 174p. 18cm.
- Patnīprem**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 174p. 18cm.
- Smṛtipūjā**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1 ; 1923. 144p. 18cm.
- Sukher svapan**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1926. iii, 163p. 18cm.
- Yautuk**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 184p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Navakṛṣṇa**
Anutāp
Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1918. 218p. 18cm.
- Apavād**
Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1918. 234p. 18cm.
- Āśār ālo**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 218p. 18.5cm.
- Bhorer ālo**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 182p. 18cm.
- Ekāler meye**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 182p. 18cm.
- Godhūli**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 153p. illus. 18cm.
- Indu**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, As.8 ; 1921. 123p. 15.5cm.
First published in 1916
- Kerāṇīr māskābār**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 187p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Maner dāg**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 319p. 18cm.
- Nepālcandrer ghaṭkāli**
Calcutta, Ahīndranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1917. 142p. 16.5cm.
Short stories
- Pathahārā**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1917. 234p. 18cm.
- Śānti**
Calcutta, Anilendra Siṁha, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 158p. 18cm.
- Sarayū**
Calcutta, Satīpati Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 134p. 18cm.
- Sneher dān**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1919. 267p. 18cm.

- Śubhā**
Calcutta, Cakravarti Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ; 1918. 170p. 15.5cm.
- Tarpaṇ**
Calcutta, Datta & Friends, As.8. vi, 130p. 18cm.
First published in 1915
- Ghoṣ, Navendu** 1917–
Ājabnagarer kāhinī
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.6 ; 1943. 451p. 18cm.
- Basantabāhār**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 226p. 18cm.
- Ḍāk diye yāi**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1944. 204p. 18cm.
- Dvīp**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2. 129p. 18cm.
- Ei sīmānte**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 184p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Ispāt**
Calcutta, Globe Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 168p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kālo rakta**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 166p. 18cm.
- Kāñcanpurer chele**
Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 232p. 18cm.
- Kānnā**
Calcutta, Eastern Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 166p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mānuṣ**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 91p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nāyak o lekhak**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 136p. 18cm.
- Phiyārs len** [Fears lane]
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 116p. 18cm.
- Postmarṭem** [Post mortem]
Calcutta, Abhyuday, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 98p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Prāntarer gān**
Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1946. 424p. 18cm.
- Pr̥thivī sabār**
Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 175p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Ravīndranāth**, *comp.*
Bāṅglār ādhunik galpa
Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. v, 362p. 20cm.
Anthology of stories
- Ghoṣ, Śāntisudhā**
Golakdhāṁdhā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 207p. 18cm.
- 1930 sāl**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 260p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Santoṣkumār** 1920–
Cinemāṭi
Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3. 162p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kinu goyālār gali**
Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 231p. 18cm.
- Nānā rañer din**
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.4 ; 1952. 256p. 18cm.
- Pārāvat**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1953. 182p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śuksāri**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 164p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Ghoṣ, Sarojnāth** 1878–1944
Bidrohī
Calcutta, Satiś Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1919. 137p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mastaker mūlya**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1907. 225p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Yamunādhārā**
Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1934. 272p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Śrīpatimohan**
Bijayinī
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1924. 144p. 17.5cm.
- Denmohar**
Calcutta, Lakṣmīvilās Publishing House, As.6 ; 1919. 114p. 18cm. (Six-anna series, 3)

- Māyār śṛṅkhal
Sibpur (Howrah), the author, As.10 ; 1914. 99p. 17cm.
- Ghoṣ, Subodh 1910–
Ekṭi namaskāre
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1947. 235p. 18cm.
- Gaṅgotrī
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1947. 315p. 18cm.
- Grām yamunā
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 122p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Jatugṛha
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 256p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kalpalatikā
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3. 180p. 18cm.
- Maṇikarṇikā
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 116p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Paraśurāmer kuṭhār
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 156p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Phasil [Fossil]
Calcutta, Nava sāhitya niketan, Re.1-10 ; 1944. 163p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śatabhiṣā
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1946. 148p. 18cm.
- Śuklābhisār
Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1944. 110p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Tilāñjali
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 366p. 18cm.
- Triyāmā
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.6 ; 1950. 474p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Sumathanāth 1910–
Ahalyār svarga
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-4. 124p. 18cm.
- Bāṁkā srot
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3 ; 1943. 322p. 18cm.
- Bāṁśtalā
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-12. 127p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Chāyāsaṅginī
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 126p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Diganter ḍāk
Calcutta, Bimalā Rañjan prakāśan, Rs.2-8. 148p. 18cm.
- Jaṭilatā
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 152p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mahānadi
Calcutta, Bimalā Rañjan prakāśan, Rs.4. 246p. 18cm.
- Parapūrvā
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3-8. 192p. 18cm.
- Praharī
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-12 ; 1941. 131p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Sarvaṁsahā
2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Industry, Rs.3 ; 1946. 190p. 18cm.
First published in 1945
- Sudūrer piyāsī
Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. 187p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Sureścandra d. 1932
Nirañjan
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 152p. 18.5cm.
- Ghoṣ, Upendranāth
Bipatti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 434p. 18cm.
- Dāmodarer bipatti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 434p. 18cm.
- Digbhraṣṭa
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 180p. 18cm.
- Lakṣmīr bivāha
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 217p. 18cm.
- Nācayālī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. 155p. 18cm.
- Nīśikānter pratiśodh
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1940. 235p. 18cm.
- Sāgarikār niryātan
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 295p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣāl, Avināścandra 1902–
Jhaḍer pare
Calcutta, Surath Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1929. i. 120p. 18cm.
Short stories. Preface by Pramatha Caudhurī

Sab meyei samān
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 124p. 18cm.
Short stories

Tacnac
Calcutta, Pramod Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 167p. 18cm.
Short stories

Ghoṣāl, Hiraṇmay
Divānidrā
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1945. ii, 110p. 18cm.
Stories

Hāter kāj
Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-4 ; 1941. i, 109 (3)p. 18cm.
Stories

Ghoṣāl, Nihārāñjan (Dīpak Caudhuri, pseud.)
Joḍā setu
Calcutta, Central Book Agency, Rs.3 ; 1949. i, 190p. 18cm.

Pātāle ek ṛtu
Calcutta, Readers' Corner, Rs.5 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18cm.

Ghoṣāl, Śaratcandra
Abhimāninī
Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-8. 234p. 18cm.

Bāruṇī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1. 150p. 18cm.
Short stories

Yautuk
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1. 167p. front. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Ghoṣjāyā, Śailabālā 1894–
Abhinetir ek rātri
Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1921. 194p. 18.5cm.

Abhiśapta sādhanā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1926. 481p. 18.5cm.

Akāl kuṣmāṇḍer kīrti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 132p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Āḍai cāl
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 190p. 18.5cm.

Aru
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 165p. 18.5cm.

Avāk
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1924. 164p. 18.5cm.

Bibhrāṭ
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. 156p. 18.5cm.

Binirṇay
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 200p. 18.5cm.

Binītādi
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 121p. 18.5cm.

Bipatti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1931. 460p. 18.5cm.

Caukocoyāl
Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 152p. 18cm.

Gaṅgāputra
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 152p. 18.5cm.

Ghṛṇāhatā
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 146p. 18.5cm.

Imāndār
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1922. 550p. 18.5cm.

Janma abhiśaptā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 132p. 18.5cm.

Janma aparādhī
Calcutta, Kar, Majumdār & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1919. iv, 229p. 18cm.

Karuṇādevīr āśram
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1946. 160p. 18cm.
Short stories

Līlār śikṣā
Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-12 ; 1923. 150p. 18.5cm.

Mahimādevī
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1919. 152p. illus. 18cm.

Maṅgal maṭh
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. 409p. 18.5cm.

Manīṣā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1920. 181p. 18.5cm.

Miṣṭisarbat
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 172p. 18.5cm.

Muci
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 164p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Namitā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1931. 359p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1918

Raṇin phānus

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 351p. 18.5cm.

Rudrakānta

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1934. 151p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Sai

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 170p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śānti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 18cm.

Sekh Āndu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 195p. 18.5cm.

Smṛticihna

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 168p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Snigdhā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 268p. 18.5cm.

Tejasvatī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 190p. 18.5cm.

Thiyeṭār dekhā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1942. 169p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1934

Giribālā Devī 1891-

Dān pratidān

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. 425p. 18cm.

Hindur meye

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 210p. 18cm.

Khaṇḍa megh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1945. 140p. 18cm.

Kuḍāno māṇik

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 228p. 18cm.

Mukutmaṇi

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 270p. 18cm.

Rūpahinā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. 205p. 18cm.

Tṛṇaguccha

Calcutta, Rameś Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1921. 171p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Golām Kuddus

Bāṁdī

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 234p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Annapūrṇā 1916-

Bāṁdhanhārā

Calcutta, City Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 181p. 18cm.

Bhraṣṭā

Calcutta, Bimal Ghos, Rs.3 ; 1945. 150p. 18cm.

Ek phāli bārāndā

Calcutta, Eastern Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 150p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ebār avagunṭhaṇ khola

Calcutta, City Book Co., Rs.2-8. 143p. 18cm.

Saṅgopane

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. 163p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gosvāmī, Atulkrṣṇa

Pūjār galpa

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1913. iii, 166p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gosvāmī, Parimal 1899-

Blyāk mārket [Black market]

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 78p. illus. 22cm.

Short stories

Budbud

Calcutta, Raṇjan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 172p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mārke leṅge

Calcutta, Readers' Corner, Rs.4 ; 1950. iii, 255p. 18cm.

Short stories

Trāmer sei lokṭi

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 87p. 18cm.

Humorous stories

Gosvāmī, Priyakumār

Kabe tumi āsbe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1948. 176p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Gupta, Āśiṣ

Āṁkhite raha go

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.3-8. 119p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

- Bandinī Subhadrā**
Calcutta, Bīcitrā niketan, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 186p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Ihāi niyam**
Calcutta, Śailendra Guha, Re.1 ; 1932. 128p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nava nava rūpe**
Calcutta, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 151p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Svapna dekhā meye**
Calcutta, Śakti Sarkār, Rs.2 ; 1942. 108p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Gupta, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ** 1899–
Beḍāl ṭhākuri
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 82p. illus. 20cm.
Nursery tales. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur
First published in 1924
- Gupta, Hemen**
42
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 138p. 18.5cm.
- Gupta, Jagadīścandra** 1886–
Asādhu Siddhārtha
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 193p. 18.5cm.
- Binodinī**
Calcutta, Brajajana Ballabh Basu, Re.1 ; 1927. 81p. 24.5cm.
Short stories
- Dayānanda Mallik o Mallikā**
Calcutta, Śīsir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 124p. 18.5cm.
- Dulāler dolā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. 130p. 18cm.
- Gatihārā Jāhnavī**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 205p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Laghuguru**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 156p. 18cm.
- Mahiṣī**
Calcutta, Śaratcandra Cakravartī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 118p. 18cm.
- Meghāvṛta aśani**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 153p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Nandā ār Kṛṣṇā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 134p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Niṣedher paṭabhūmikāy**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1952. 152p. 18.5cm.
- Pāik Śrī Mihir Prāmāṇik**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 165p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Rativirati**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 130p. 18.5cm.
- Romanthan**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. 97p. 18.5cm.
- Rūper bāhire**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 178p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Śaśāṅka kaviṛājer strī**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. 112p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śrīmatī**
Calcutta, Bāgcī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 182p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Sutinī**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 148p. 18cm.
- Tātal saikate**
Calcutta, B. N. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1933. i, 139p. 18cm.
- Udaylekhā**
Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1932. 200p. 18cm.
- Upāyan**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1934. 168p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Yathākrame**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1933. 237p. 18cm.
- Gupta, Jñānendraśaśī**
Ātreī
Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1921. 154p. 16cm.
- Upakathā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-4. 336p. plates (col.) 18cm.
Bengali folk-tales
First published in 1909 (?)

Gupta, Keśaveandra**Āsmāner phul**

Howrah, Yogendra Publishing House, As.8 ;
1920. 146p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ati bogās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1934. 156p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bidrohī taruṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1937. 182p. 18cm.

Ekśa satera

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1937. 217p.
18cm.

Gaṇḍagol

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
1939. 242p. 18cm.

Hāmjuḷli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1940. 190p. 18cm.

Hisāb nikāś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1918. 149p. 18cm.

Kanakrekḥā

Calcutta, Brajendra Datta, As.12 ; 1914. 176p.
18cm.

Short stories

Kār doṣ

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co., Re.1 ; 1940. 139p.
18cm.

Short stories

Kaṭākṣa

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-8 ; 1922.
151p. 18cm.

Short stories

Lāl dumbā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 152p.
18cm.

Prem o khun

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1944.
152p. 18cm.

Sakher śramik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1935. 186p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Uiler kheyāl

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ prakāśanī, Rs.2 ; 1951.
132p. 18cm.

Gupta, Lalitānanda (Amalā Devī, pseud.) 1902–**Cāoyā o pāoyā**

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.4 ; 1945. 264p. 18cm.

Chāyā chavi

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 148p. 18cm

Kalyāṇ saṅgha

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1952.
325p. 18cm.

Manoramā

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1939. 175p. 18cm.

Samāpti

Howrah, Baṅgabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1949.
155p. 18cm.

Sarojinī

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1942.
312p. 18cm.

Śeṣ adhyay

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1952.
128p. 18cm.

Sudhār prem

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1940. 132p. 18cm.

Svādhīnatā divas

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950.
267p. 18cm.

Gupta, Nagendranāth 1861–1940**Amarsimha**

Calcutta, Bagalā Baḍāl, Re.1-8 ; 1889. 252p.
18cm.

Ārātāmā

Allahabad, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ;
1930. 279p. 18cm.

Brajanāther bivāha

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 178p.
18cm.

Jayantī

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1929. 175p.
18cm.

Līlā

Calcutta, Sureś Śamājpati, 1892. 243p. 18cm.

Parvatvāsini

Calcutta, Rākhāl Ghoṣ, Re.1-4 ; 1883. 139p.
18cm.

Rathyātrā

Calcutta, 1931. 249p. 18cm.

Stories**Saṅgraha**

Calcutta, 1892. 216p. 18cm.

Stories**Tamasvinī**

Calcutta, Suval Dās, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 137p.
18cm.

Upanyās saṅgraha

Calcutta, Baikunṭhanāth Dās, Re.1 ; 1899. 225p.
18cm.

Gupta, Nihārāñjan

Abhiśapta puṁthi

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Rs.6-8 ; 1949-50.
2 vols. 18cm.

Detective fiction

Drāgan [Dragon]

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy,
Rs.2 ; 1950. 179p. 18cm.

Detective fiction

First published in 1945

Kālnāg

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy,
Rs.6-12 ; 1949-1951. 3 vols. 18cm.

Detective fiction

Kālo bhramar

6th ed. Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar & Sons,
Rs.4-12 ; 1947-48. 2 vols. 18cm.

Detective fiction

Kāyāhīner pratiśodh

Calcutta, Anāthnāth De, As.8 ; 1938. 62p. 20cm.
Mystery stories for children

Kirīṭir ḍāyerī

3rd ed. Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1951.
223p. 18cm.

Mystery stories

First published in 1948

Rātri yakhan gabhīr hay

3rd ed. Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ;
1946. 113p. 18cm.

Detective fiction

First published in 1942

Gupta, Satyendrakraṣṇa

Kamaler duḥkha

Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Rs.2. 383p. 18cm.

Hājirā, Manorañjan

Ei sabhyatā

Calcutta, New Age Publishers. 171p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mahānagare dāvānal

Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 97p.
18cm.

Navajīvaner pathe

Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1946. 384p.
18cm.

Noṅarhīn naukā

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., 1940. 259p. 18cm.

Palimāṭir phasal

Barman Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 130p.
18cm.**Hāldār, Asitkumār 1890-**

Pāthure bāṁdar Rāmdās

Calcutta, Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy, 1928. 67p.
illus. 24cm.

Story for children

Hāldār, Gopāl 1902-

Anyā din

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 282p.
18cm.

Ār ekdin

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1951. 258p.
18cm.

Bhāñan

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. vi,
233p. 18cm.

Bhūmikā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 200p.
18cm.

Dhūlikaṇā

Maldaha, Kāligrām Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. 132p.
18cm.

Short stories

Ekadā

Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. 285p. 18cm.

Navagaṅgā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 224p.
18cm.

Pañcāśer path

Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.4 ; 1944. 313p. 18cm.

Sroter dīp

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 234p.
18cm.

Teraśa pañcās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.4-8 ; 1946.
453p. 18cm.

First published in 1945

Ujān Gaṅgā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 227p.
18cm.

Unapañcāśī

Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 277p. 18cm.

Hāldār, Haridās 1862-1934

Karmer pathe

Calcutta, Banamālī Sengupta, Re.1-8 ; 1917.
266p. 18cm.A novel with contemporary social and political
background

Madan piyādā o tinṭi galpa

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1918,
115p. 16.5cm.

Short stories

Hāldār, Sudhāṁśukumār 1900-

Pratyākhyān

Calcutta, Dīpālī granthaśālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1945.
249p. 18cm.**Hemlatā Devī 1874-1945**

Dehali

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1940.

Short stories

Duniyār denā

Santiniketan, Jagadānanda Rāy, Re.1-4 ; 1920. iii, 141p. 18cm.

Stories

Du'pātā

Calcutta, Birendraprasād Siṃha, Re.1. 33p. plates. 24cm.

Two stories and a playlet for children. Illustrated by Ramendranāth Cakravartī

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Nadī o nārī

Calcutta, Orient Longmans, Rs.4-8. 296p. 18cm.

Ilā Devī

Kṣaṇiker muṭhi dey bhariyā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 127p. 18cm.

Stories

Ye ghare halanā khelā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 121p. 18cm.

Imdādul Haq, Kāzī

Ābdullāh

Calcutta, the Musalmān Publishing Co., Rs.2. 319p. 18.5cm.

Indirā Devī 1880-1922

Ketakī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kumārdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1922. ii, 90p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1915

Māṭṛhīn

4th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 144p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1921

Nirmālya

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kumārdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.10. iii, 161p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1912

Parājitā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1. 148p. 18cm.

First published in 1921

Phuler toḍā

4th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 159p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1917

Pratyāvartan

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 279p. 18cm.

First published in 1922

Sparsā maṇi

6th ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.5. 306p. 18cm.

First published in 1918

Indirā Devī

Niryātītā dharitrī

Calcutta, Romāñca granthālay, As.14. 188p. 18cm.

Yārā bhālabeseche

Calcutta, Pūrṇimā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. 106p. 18cm.

Jānā, Suśīl 1917-

Gharer ṭhikānā

Calcutta, Orient Book Depot, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 175p. 18cm.

Short stories

Grām o nagar

Calcutta, Saccidānanda Senmajumdār, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 151p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mahānagarī

Calcutta, Ajit Datta, Rs.3 ; 1952. 171p. 18cm.

Padacihna

Calcutta, Eagle Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 151p. 18cm.

Short stories

Śeolā

Calcutta, Amal Basu, Rs.2 ; 1946. 154p. 18cm.

Short stories

Jhaḍer dolā

Calcutta, Dīneśrañjan Dās, As.12. iv, 95p. 18cm.

Contents : *Pāgal* by Sunīti Devī, *Mādhurī* by Gokulcandra Nāg, *Śrīpati* by Maṇīndralāl Basu, *Jayamālā* by Dīneśrañjan Dās

Jyotirmālā Devī

Bilāt deṣṭā māṭir

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1936. viii, 154p. 18cm.

Stories. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Choṭa galpa

Calcutta, Kavītābhavan, As.5 ; 1944. 15p. 22cm.

Stories

Raktagolāp

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 151p. 18cm.

Stories

Sandhāne

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1940. 390p. 18cm.

Jyotirmayī Devī

Maner agocare

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1952. 78p. 18cm.

Short stories

Kāñcanmālā Devī

Guccha

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 172p. 18cm.

Stories

Rasir ḍāyāri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 149p. 16cm.

First published in 1917

Stabak

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1915. 208p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Kar, Bimal 1921-**Hrad**

Calcutta, Bhāratī prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1950. 212p. 18cm.

Jhaḍ o śīśir

Calcutta, T. K. Banerji & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 220p. 18cm.

Kar, Candraśekhara**Cha'anāj**

Calcutta, Metcalfe Press, As.8 ; 1906. i, 128p. 18cm.

Stories

Surabālā

Calcutta, A. K. Rāy & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1901. 204p. 18cm.

Lāhiḍī, Durgādās**Rāñī Bhavānī**

Calcutta, Bangavāsī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1909. 416p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Lilā Devī**Dhruva**

Calcutta, Raṇendramohan Ṭhākura, Rs.2 ; 1923. vi, 440p. 17cm.

Navaghana

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 191p. 18cm.

Mitra, Pratibhākānta 1926-**Bāsar rāt**

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1952. 96p. 18cm.

Maitra, Ravīndranāth 1896-1932**Bāstavikā**

Calcutta, Yugavāñī sāhityacakra, 1931. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories

Divākārī

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Re.1-12 ; 1931. 108p. 18cm.

Stories

Māyājāl

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1948. 133p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Nirañjanā

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 183p. 18.5cm.

Parājay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 178p. 18.5cm.

Short stories and a very short one-act play

Thārḍ klās [Third class]

4th ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 135p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1929

Trilocan kavirāj

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1947. 104p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1933

Udāsīr māṭh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1931. 93p. 18cm.

Short stories

Maītra, Surendranāth 1887-1945**Jharāpālak**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1937. ii, 115p. 18cm.

Stories

Majumdār, Biyaycandra 1861-1942**Kathānibandha**

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1 ; 1905. 228p. 18cm.

Tales in prose and poetry

Tapasyār phal

Calcutta, Avināś Sarkār, As.8 ; 1912. 67p. 18cm.

Short novelette

Majumdār, Bijayratna 1894-1955**Ābhāoyā**

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1939. 232p. 18cm.

Āloke āmādhāre

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 192p. 18cm.

Añjali

Allahabad, Indian Press, As.8 ; 1914. iv, 128p. 18cm.

Baḍa bābu

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 76p. 18cm.

- Badhū**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1926. 144p. 18cm.
- Bāppā vīr**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1921. 50p. illus. 18cm.
- Bhaktimatī**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 172p. 18cm.
- Choṭḍi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1923. 128p. 18cm.
Stories
- Diśāhārā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1921. 272p. 18cm.
- Garīb**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1924. 134p. 18cm.
- Gṛhadevī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. 159p. 18cm.
- Hāmīr**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1922. 43p. illus. 18cm.
- Hāter noyā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1922. 245p. 18cm.
- Hīrār kaṇṭhi**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. ii, 223p. illus. 18cm.
Stories
- Jananī**
Calcutta, Ābdul Gafur, As.8 ; 1922. 85p. 18cm.
- Kokil**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922. 128p. illus. 18cm.
- Nūtan badhū**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 152p. illus. 18cm.
- Phalgu**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1. 134p. 18cm.
- Praṇay milan**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1924. 212p.
- Prem o pipāsā**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1923. 259p. 18cm.
- Premmayī**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. i, 204p. 18cm.
- Śaivāl**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1923. 105p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sāthī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 188p. 18cm.
- Satisādhvī**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 147p. 18cm.
- Satītver mūlyā**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 230p. 18cm.
- Sevāvratī**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 154p. 18cm.
- Sītār bhāgya**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 181p. 18cm.
- Snehāśiṣ**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 252p. 18cm.
- Strīr ciṭhi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 159p. 18cm.
First published in 1922
- Svapnapariṇītā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 235p. 18cm.
- 1950**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2. 243p. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Līlā** 1908–
Śrīmatī
Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 146p. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Nirañjan (Rañjan, pseud.)** 1920–
Anyapūrvā
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 222p. 18cm.
- Asaṁlagna**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 190p. 18cm.
- Bikalpa**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 160p. 18cm.
- Śīte upekṣitā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 228p. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Śacīndra**
Līlāmṛgayā
Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1946. 207p. 18cm.
- Palātakā**
Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1947. 166p. illus. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Śaileścandra** d. 1914
Citra bicitra
Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-4 ; 1902. iv, 204p. 16cm.
Short stories

- Indu**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.10 ; 1902. 103p. 16cm.
- Pūjār phul**
Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.10 ; 1913. 16cm.
- Majumdār, Satyendranāth**
- Svairiṇī**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re. 1-8 ; 1916. 154p. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Śrīścandra** d.1908
- Biśvanāth**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 151, 5p. 18cm.
First published in 1895
- Kṛtajñatā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.12 ; 1913. 136p. 16cm.
First published in 1896
- Phuljāni**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, 1902. 205p. 18cm.
First published in 1894
- Śakti kānan**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 207p. 18cm.
First published in 1887
- Majumdār, Śrīścandra**
- Andhadevatā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. iii, 370p. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Subodhcandra**
- Galpa**
Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.4 ; 1906. 68p. 18cm.
- Likhan**
Calcutta, Brojendra Datta, As.8 ; 1915. 125p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Majumdār, Surendranāth** d. 1931
- Choṭa choṭa galpa**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1 ; 1915. 156p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Karmayoger ṭikā o anyānya galpa**
Calcutta, Cherry Press, Re.1 ; 1916. 195p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Divya drṣṭi**
Pabna, the author, As.8 ; 1914. ii, 130p. 18cm.
- Maṇḍal, Praphullakumār** 1898–
- Buker āgun**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 145p. 18cm.
- Ghūrṇi**
Calcutta, Gaurgopāl Maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1932. 140p. 18cm.
- Gṛhakalyāṇī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. 124p. 18cm.
- Jhaḍer ālo**
Calcutta, Śītal Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 134p. 18cm.
- Maṇḍal, Rāsvihārī** 1895–
- Āgāchā**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 142p. 18cm.
- Agniparikṣā**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1936. 162p. 18cm.
- Agun o dhoṃyā**
Calcutta, Arcanā Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 139p. 18cm.
- Āmṅkā bāmṅkā**
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1935. 154p. 18cm.
- Didir bar**
Calcutta, Gaur Maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1932. 102p. 18cm.
- Jhikimiki**
Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 132p. 18cm.
- Maraṇ melār yātrī**
Calcutta, Praṇav Maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 89p. 18cm.
- Māṭir meye**
Calcutta, Gaur Maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1932. 210p. 18cm.
- Parāhata**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1933. 169p. 18cm.
- Pradīp o śikhā**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 167p. 18cm.
- Sphuliṅga**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 224p. 18cm.
- Mānnā, Guṇamay** 1925–
- Kaṭābhānari**
Calcutta, Indiana, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 220p. 18cm.
- Lakhindar digār**
Calcutta, Agraṇī Book Club, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 289p. 18cm.
- Mitra, Bimal** 1912–
- Chāi**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1950. 376p. 18cm.
- Diner par din**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 155p. 18cm.
Short stories

Putul didi

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.3 ; 1953. 199p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sāheb bibi golām

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1953.
690p. 18cm.

Mitra, Gajendrakumār 1909-

Āvchāyā

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-12 ; 1953.
167p. 18cm.

Stories

Bahuvicitra

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 160p. 18cm.

Stories

Bhāḍāṭe bāḍi

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, Rs.2 ; 1944. 200p. 18cm.

Stories

Caturdola

Murshidabad, Bimalārañjan Publishing House,
Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 147p. 18cm.

Stories

Durghaṭanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1946.
166p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1943

Duṭi

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-4. 115p.
18cm.

Stories

Jyotiṣi

Calcutta, Mahendra pustak bhavan, Rs.2-4.
130p. 18cm.

Kāche āche yārā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.4. 222p. 18cm.

Kamā o semikolan

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-8. 122p.
18cm

Stories

Kolāhal

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, Rs.2-12. 172p. 18cm.

Stories

Mālācandan

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 175p. 18cm.

Stories

Mane chila āśā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1941. 220p.
18cm.

Milanānta

Calcutta, General Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 118p.
18cm.

Stories

Navavadhū

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951
i, 122p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1944

Navayauvan

Calcutta, Book Industry, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 120p.
18cm.

Stories

Prabhāt sūrya

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2-12. 168p. 18cm.

Preraṇā

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs. 2-12 ; 1949.
130p. 18cm.

Stories

Puruṣ o ramaṇi

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Re.1-8. 129p. 18cm.

Rajanīgandhā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, 1941. 142p. 18cm.

Stories

Rātmohanā

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.4. 213p. 18cm.

Rātrir tapasyā

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4-8. 360p. 18cm.

Sābālak

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-12. 123p. 18cm.

Stories

Sīmāntarekhā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.3-8. 236p. 18cm.

Smaraṇīya din

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, Rs.3. 136p. 18cm.

Stories

Striyaścaritam

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1952.
153p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1941

Svarṇa mukur

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 100p. 22cm.

Stories

Mitra, Jagat

Erā śudhu mānuṣ

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 146p.
17.5cm.

Mitra, Kālicaraṇ

Yūthikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1.
ii, 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Mitra, Khagendranāth 1880-

Bibibau

Calcutta, Book Co., Re.1-12 ; 1926. 216p.
18cm.

Short stories

Kāner dul

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1921. ii, 182p. 18cm.

Short stories

Nīlāmbarī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
As.12 ; 1912. 171p. 18cm.

Short stories

Rūp trṣṇā

Calcutta, S. C. Mitra, Re.1 ; 1928. ii, 108p. 18cm.

Sāri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1929. i, 180p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mitra, Narendranāth 1916-

Akṣare akṣare

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1949.
126p. 18cm.

Asamatal

Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
1945. 133p. 18cm.

Short stories

Caḍāi utrāi

Calcutta, Mitralay, Rs.3. 168p. 18cm.

Short stories

Cenā mahal

Calcutta, Book Club, Rs.5 ; 1953. 407p. 18cm.

Deha man

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1952. 258p.
18cm.

Dūrabhāṣiṇī

Calcutta, Indiana, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 182p. 18cm.

Dvīp puñja

Calcutta, Pustakālay, Rs.3-4. 215p. 18cm.

Godhūli

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 161p.
18cm.

Halde bāḍī

Calcutta, Agraṇī Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1945. 153p.
18cm.

Short stories

Kāthgolāp

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 231p. 18cm.

Short stories

Patākā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1947. 114p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pāṭrāṇī

Calcutta, Pūrvācal prakāśak, As.8 ; 1950. 46p.
18cm.

Saṅginī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 169p.
18cm.

Ulṭo rath

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-12. 169p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mitra, Premendra 1904-

Abhiyog

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1947. 172p.
18cm.

Āgāmī kāl

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 118p. 18cm.

Āhuti

Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1945. 183p. 18cm.

Aphuranta

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 142p. 18cm.

Short stories

Benāmi bandar

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4. 106p.
18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1930

Bhāvī kāl

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 131p.
22cm.

Dābī

Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1947. 150p.
18cm.

Dhūlidhūsar

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 165p.
18cm.

Short stories

Hānābāḍi

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 214p.
18cm.

Detective novel

Kālo chāyā

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1948.
175p. 18cm.

Detective novel based on a film script

Kuḍiye chaḍiye

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 141p.
18cm.

Short stories

Kuyāśā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949.
149p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Mahānagar

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 96p. 18cm.

Short stories

Michil

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 140p.
18cm.

- Mṛttikā**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1932. 163p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Natun khabar**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 196p. 18cm.
- Niśīthnagarī**
Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Re.1-8. 161p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Pāñk**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.1-12 ; 1926. 178p. 18cm.
- Pañcaśar**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmāni & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 152p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Path bhule**
Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2-4. 187p. 18cm.
- Pratiśodh**
Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 184p. 18cm.
- Putul o pratimā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Re.1-8. 205p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1932
- Samādhān**
Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2. 115p. 18cm.
- Śāmne caḍāi**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 171p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Upanāyan**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3. 180p. 18cm.
— — & Cakravartī, Śivrām 1909—
- Prajāpatir pakṣapāt**
Calcutta, Kamalinī Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. 112p. 18cm.
Short stories
— — & Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903—
- Bāñkā lekhā**
Calcutta, Phaṇīndra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1927. 235p. 18cm.
- Mitra, Satyacaran**
Baḍa bau
4th ed. Calcutta, Nareś Datta, As.12 ; 1917. iv, 210p. 16cm.
- Mitra Majumdār, Dakṣiṇārañjan** 1877—
- Cāru o Hāru**
Dacca, Aśutoṣ Dhar, As.12 ; 1912. 79p. illus 18cm.
For children
- Dādāmahāśayer tha'le**
New ed. Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. 204p. illus. 17cm.
Folk-tales. Illustrated by the author
- Ṭhākumār jhuli**
10th ed. Calcutta, Yogīndra Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935 ? illus. 17cm.
Illustrations by the author. Preface by Ravīndra-nāth Ṭhākur
First published in 1907
- Ṭhākurdādār jhuli**
8th ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1950. 370p. illus. 19.5cm.
Stories for children
First published in 1910
- Ṭhāndidir tha'le ba Bānglār bratakathā**
New ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1945. 181p. illus. plates. 18cm.
First published in 1911
- Muhammad Hedāyetullah**
Pradīp o cerāg
Calcutta, The Musalman Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1917. viii, 126p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Muhammad Belāyat Ālī**
Milan kuṭir
Calcutta, Narendrakumār Śil, Re.1-12 ; 1921. 234p. 17.5cm.
- Mujibar Rahaman** d. 1940
- Ānoyārā**
23rd ed. Calcutta, Osmāniyā Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. ii, 332p. 18cm.
- Premar samādhi**
11th ed. Calcutta, Osmāniyā Library, Rs.2 ; 1946. i, 148p. 18cm.
Sequel to *Ānoyārā*
- Mujtabā Ālī, Saiyyad**
Cācākāhinī
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 216p. 18cm.
- Pañcatantra**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 164p. 22cm.
Short stories
- Mukhopādhyāy, Alakā**
Nanditā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 136p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Anilcandra**
Paitṛk sampatti
Calcutta, Satīpati Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 195p. 17cm.

Śuktārā

Calcutta, Satīpati Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1918.
138p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Asamañja 1882–

Baradā dāktār

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1929. 112p.
18cm.

Bednambar 39 [Bed number 39]

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1936. 250p.
18cm.

Cau cau

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 223p.
18cm.

Stories

Dhāṁdhāṁr uttar

Calcutta, Ajit Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1932.
138p. 18cm.

Stories

Jamākharac

Calcutta, Rādheś Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 150p.
18cm.

Stories

Māṭir svarga

Calcutta, Barendra Library, 1931. 238p. 18cm.
Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Mis Māyā borḍiṁ hāus [Miss Māyā boarding house]

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1941.
198p. 18cm.

Muktājhāri

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 149p.
18cm.

Stories

Pather smṛti

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1930.
244p. 18cm.

Priyatamāsu

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.2-4 ;
1937. 239p. 18cm.

Raser nāru

Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, As.5. 54p. illus.
18cm.

For children

‘Sakali garal bhela’

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1934. 181p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

703

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 156p.
18cm.

Strī

Calcutta, Nilmaṇi Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1926.
126p. 18cm.

Stories

Yatkiñcit

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-10 ;
1940. 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Āśutoṣ

Bhūt-petnī

10th ed. Calcutta, S. C. Āḍhya & Co., As.8 ;
1922. 60p. illus. 20.5cm.

Nursery tales

First published in 1903

Meyer bratakathā

6th ed. Calcutta, the author, Re. 1-8 ; 1927.
164p. illus. 18.5cm.

Legendary tales concerning girls’ customs
& rituals

First published in 1914

Rākṣas-kokṣas

11th ed. Calcutta, S. C. Āḍhya & Co., As.8 ;
1932. 72p. illus. 20.5cm.

Nursery tales

First published in 1902

Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṁd (Banaphul, *pseud.*) 1899–

Adṛśya loke

Calcutta, Sumatha Ghoṣ, Rs.2. 125p. 18cm.

Agni

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1946.
106p. 18cm.

Āro kayekṭi

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1947. 130p.
18cm.

Stories

Bāhulya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1943. 149p. 18cm.

Stories

Baitaraṇī-tīre

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1936. 144p. 18cm.

Stories

Banaphuler āro galpa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1938. 214p. 18cm.

Stories

Banaphuler galpa

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1936. 98p.
18cm.

Stories

Bhīmpalaśrī

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 267p. 18cm.

Bhūyo darśan

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1942.
194p. 18cm.

Stories

Binduvisarga

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1944.
103p. 18cm.

Stories

Dānā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.8 ; 1948-50. 2 vols.
22cm.

Dvairath

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1937. 191p.
18cm.

Jaṅgam

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.11 ; 1943-45. 2 vols. 18cm.

Kaṣṭipāthar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 143p.
18cm.

Kichukṣaṇ

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1937. 93p. 18cm.

Māndaṇḍa

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 172p.
18cm.

Mṛgayā

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1948.
184p. 18cm.

Nañtatpuruṣ

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1949. 178p.
18cm.

First published in 1946

Navadiganta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. 362p.
18cm.

Nirmok

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1940. 296p.
18cm.

Rātri

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1941.
160p. 18cm.

Saptarṣi

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ;
1945. 233p. 18cm.

Se o āmi

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ;
1942. 135p. 18cm.

Sthāvar

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.7 ; 1952. 374p.
18cm.

First published in 1951

Tanyī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 198p.
18cm.

Stories

Tṛṇakhaṇḍa

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935.
i, 109p.

Mukhopādhyāy, Banvihārī 1886-

Daśacakra

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1. 186p.
18.5cm.

Yogabhraṣṭa

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1929. 113p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Bhavānī 1909-

Agnirather sārathi

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1949. 264p.
18cm.

Ekālinī nāyikā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 69p.
18cm.

Kālo rāt

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2 ; 1946. 103p.
18cm.

Kānnāhāsir dolā

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.3 ; 1953. 200p. 18cm.

Nirjan gṛhakṣe

Calcutta, Dhīrendra Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ;
1941. 174p. 18cm.

Stories

Sei meyeṭi

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1951.
153p. 18cm.

Stories

Svarga haite bidāy

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1947.
176p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

Yathāpūrvam

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.2 ; 1944. 132p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ 1896-

Āgāmī prabhāt

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ;
1945. 207p. 18cm.

Stories

Akrursamvād

Calcutta, Avani Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-12:
1946. ii, i, 139p. 18cm.

Stories

Aṣṭak

Calcutta, Bihār sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2-12 ; 1947
139p. 18cm.

Stories

Ataḥ kim

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 193p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Barṣāy

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1940. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

Baryātrī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 236p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Basante

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 213p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Bāsar

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 141p. illus. 18cm.

Caitālī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1943. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

Dainandin

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 170p. 18cm.

Stories

Haimantī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1944. 122p. 22cm.

Stories

Hāte khaḍi

Calcutta, Rameś Ghosāl, Rs.3 ; 1947. i, 129p. 18cm.

Stories

Kalikātā Noyākhālī Bihār

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1947. 91p. 18cm.

Kathācitra

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. 127p. 18cm.

Stories

Kāya kalpa

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. 128p. 22cm.

Stories

Kṣaṇ antaḥpurikā

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 132p. illus. 18cm.

Laghupāk

Calcutta, Mahendra pustak bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1948. 136p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Navasannyās

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18cm.

Nīlāṅgurīya

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 342p. 18cm.

Rāṇur dvitīya bhāg

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1938. 212p. 18cm.

Stories

Rāṇur kathāmālā

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1941. 278p. 18cm.

Stories

Rāṇur pratham bhāg

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 212p. 18cm.

Collection of 8 short stories

Rāṇur tṛtīya bhāg

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1940. 272p. 18cm.

Collection of 13 short stories

Rūpāntar

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 134p. 18cm.

Stories

Śārādīyā

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1941. iii, 200p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Sursaptak

Calcutta, Binay Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 176p. 18cm.

Stories

Svargādapi garīyasī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.16 ; 1945-50. 3 vols. 22cm.

First published in 1940

Tomrāi bharasā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1950. 308p. 18cm.

Uttarāyaṇ

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 214p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Bimalāprasād 1906–

Pañcamī

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. ix, 120p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sekend hyāṇḍ [Second hand]

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Binay (Yāyāvar, pseud.) 1912–

Dr̥ṣṭipāt

New ed. Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3-8. 221p. 18cm.

First published in 1946

Janāntik

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1952. 287p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūrjaṭiprasād 1894–

Antaḥśilā

Calcutta, Indubhūsaṇ Bhāduḍī, Rs.2 ; 1935. 288p. 18cm.

This and the author's *Āvartta* and *Mohānā* form a trilogy.

Āvartta

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Rs.2 ; 1937. 220p. 18cm.

Mohānā

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1943. 207p. 18cm.

Riyāliṣṭ [Realist]

Calcutta, Kunda Bāduḍī, Re.1 ; 1933. 125p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Harisādhan 1862–1938

Aparādhinī

Calcutta, Satīś Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 235p. illus. 18cm.

Chāyācitra

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1901. 226p. 18cm. Stories

Deoyānā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 192p. 18cm.

Gul̥kāsem

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 170p. 18cm.

Hārem kāhinī

Calcutta, Kiśorī Bāgcī, Re.1-8 ; 1915. i, 446p. 18cm.

Kamalār adṛṣṭa

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 225p. 18.5cm.

Kaṅkaṇcor

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1916. i, 481p. 18cm.

Kanyādāy

Calcutta, Nagendra Sen, 1913. 202p. 18cm.

Lāl ciṭhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1910. 188p. illus. 18cm.

Maraṇer pare

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1917. i, 316p. 18cm.

Mati mahal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 208p. 18cm.

Nilā begam

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 192p. 18cm.

Nūrmahal

Calcutta, Kiśorī Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1913. ii, 534p. illus. 18cm.

Pañcapuṣpa

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-12 ; 1892. 134p. 18cm.

Pānnār pratiśodh

Calcutta, 1919. 208p. 18cm.

Raṅgamahal

Calcutta, Baikunṭha Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1901. 326p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Raṅgamahal rahasya

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Co., 1914. 572p. illus. 18cm.

Rūper bālāi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1947. 174p. 18cm.

Rūper moha

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923. 148p. illus. 18cm.

Rūper mūlya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 266p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Śahjādā Khasru

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1918. i, 276p. 18cm.

Saphal svapna

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 184p. 18cm.

Satī Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1945. i, 449p. illus. 18cm.

Satīr sindūr

Calcutta, 1920. 262p. 18cm.

Saytāner dān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1919. 143p. 18cm.

Śismahal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1912. ii, 285p. 18cm.

Sukher bāsar

Calcutta, 1914. 128p. illus. 18cm.

Svarṇa pratimā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1916. 246p. illus. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranārāyaṇ 1906–
Astācal
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1930. 196p. 18cm.

Egārai phālgun
 Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ;
 1934. 148p. 18cm.

Mahājāti
 Calcutta, Candranāth Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1953.
 296p. 22cm.

Maṇi kuṇḍal
 Calcutta, A. T. Dhar & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. 122p.
 illus. 18cm.

Stories

Māṭir paraś
 Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 140p.
 18cm.

Stories

Mumūrṣu pṛthivī
 Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1942. 220p.
 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Pāṁcugopāl

Āhuti
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 128p.
 18cm.

Aparūp
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1932. 174p.
 18cm.

Bhorer ālo
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 108p.
 18cm.

Jharā phul
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1932. 141p.
 illus. 18cm.

Madan bhasmer par
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1938.
 ii, 192p. 18cm.

Mādhavīlatā
 Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1928. 102p.
 18cm.

Milan lagna
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 156p. 18cm.

Milan mantra
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 124p.
 18cm.

Rātri
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1947. 130p. 18cm.

Tanutīrtha
 Calcutta, The Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1935. 121p.
 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Phālgunī 1905–

Ākāś vanānī jāge
 Calcutta, Biśvanāth Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
 1943. 187p. 18cm.

Āśār chalone bhuli
 Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950.
 230p. 18cm.

Bahnikanyā
 Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1951.
 194p. 18cm.

Bhāgīrathī bahe dhīre
 Calcutta, Śailāśrī, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 150p. 18cm.

Cale nīl sādī
 Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1950.
 126p. 18cm.

Citā bahnimān
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1943.
 204p. 18cm.

Dharaṇīr dhūlikaṇā
 Calcutta, Rs.3 ; 1943. 256p. 18cm.

Dhulo rānā path
 Calcutta, Tulsī Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.3 ; 1944. 253p.
 18cm.

He mor durbhāgā deś
 Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.8 ; 1945-49.
 2 vols. 18cm.

Hṛday diye hṛdi
 New ed. Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House,
 Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 172p. 18cm.
 First published in 1945

Jāgrata yauvan
 Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1947.
 210p. 18cm.

Jale jāge dheu
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 188p.
 18cm.

Jivanrudra
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1946.
 170p. 18cm.

Jyotir gamaya
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4 ; 1945.
 284p. 18cm.

Kālrudra
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4. 232p.
 18cm.

Madhurāti jāgar
 Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ;
 1946. 222p. 18cm.

Man jāne
 Calcutta, R. N. Chatterji & Co., Rs.3 ; 1945.
 248p. 18cm.

Meghmedur
 Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1950.
 194p. 18cm.

Nīlāktak
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1945.
 156p. 18cm.

Stories

Pather dhulo

Calcutta, Bisvanāth Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1943. 268p. 18cm.

Priyā o pṛthivī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1946. 208p. 18cm.

Raktacandan

Calcutta, Sen Bros., Rs.4 ; 1951. 259p. 18cm.

Sandhyā rāg

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 258p. 18cm.

Svādhīnatā hīnatāy

Calcutta, Sen Bros., Rs.4 ; 1946. 264p. 18cm.

Tuhum mama jīvan

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. 236p. 18cm.

Uday bhānu

Calcutta, Nirmal Som, Rs.4 ; 1948. 283p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār 1873-1932

Ārati

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 172p. illus. 18cm.

Bilāsinī

Calcutta, Mānasī Press, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 186p. illus. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Deśī o bilātī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1911. 350p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1909

Gahanār bākṣa o anyānya galpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 188p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1921

Galpāñjali

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1920. ii, 197p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1913

Galpavīthi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 270p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1916

Garib svāmī

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1930. 287p. 18.5cm.

Hatās premik o anyānya galpa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1924. 254p. 18.5cm.

Hatās premik o anyāna galpa (*Contd.*)

There was a special issue 'Nātor-rāj samskaraṇ'

Short stories

Jāmātā bābāji o anyānya galpa

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1931. 228p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Jīvaner mūlya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 240p. 18cm.

First published serially in 'Mānasī'

Maner mānuṣ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1930. 304p. illus. 18cm.

First published serially in 'Mānasī' ; in book form, 1921

Nava Durgā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 245p. 18cm.

Navakathā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1916. 310p. 18.5cm.

Short stories. An article by Dvijendranāth Ṭhākur is appended.

First published in 1899

Navin sannyāsī

Calcutta, Cakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Rs.4-12 ; 1912. 446p. 18cm.

First published serially in 'Pravāsī'

Nūtan bau

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1929. 223p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Patrapuṣpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 198p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1917

Pratimā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1928. 132p. 18cm.

Ramāsundarī

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 216p. 18.5cm.

First published serially in 'Bhāratī' ; in book form, 1908

Ratnadīp

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, Re.1-12 ; 1915. 349p. 18.5cm.

First published serially in 'Mānasī'

Satir pati

Calcutta, Sudhir Sarkār, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 361p. 18.5cm.

Satyabālā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-9 ; 1925. 234p. 18.5cm.

First published serially in 'Mānasī'

Sindūr kauṭā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.8 ; 1919. 420p. 18.5cm.

First published serially in 'Mānasī'

Ṣoḍaśī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 278p. 18.5cm.

Short stories. Five of the stories appear in English translation in '*Stories of Bengali life*' (1912) by the author & Mirian S. Knight.

First published in 1906

Sukher milan

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re.1 ; 1927. 172p. illus. 18.5cm.

Yuvaker prem

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 194p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

— — & Mukhopādhyāy, Saurīndramohan 1884—

Bidāy bānī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-4 ; 1933. iv, 269p. 18cm.

First 52 pages written by Prabhātkumār, the remainder after his death by Saurīndramohan Mukhopādhyāy

Mukhopādhyāy, Pramathanāth**Pramatha bābur granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1911. 806, 3p. (append.) 23.5cm.

Collected fictional works, the appendix containing songs

Mukhopādhyāy, Rādhākamal**Śāśvata bhikhārī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. 236p. 15cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Rāmpada 1902—**Ālekhyā**

Howrah, Syām Sundar Māiti, Rs.2 ; 1942. 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Amlamadhur

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1931. i, 155p. 18cm.

Stories

Āvarta

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 177p. 18cm.

Stories

Duḥsvapna

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 164p. 18cm.

Stories

Jīvan jalataraṅga

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1951. 261p. 18cm.

Kālkallol

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 272p. 18cm.

Mahānagarī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1945. 352p. 18cm.

Majānadīr kathā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 263p. 18cm.

Māyājāl

Calcutta, Rameś Ghoshāl, Rs.4 ; 1946. 260p. 18cm.

Meghlā ākāś

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 143p. 18cm.

Muhūrter mūlya

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1947. 104p. 18cm.

Stories

Niḥsaṅga

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 309p. 18cm.

Paṭ o bhūmikā

Calcutta, Rameś Ghoshāl, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 160p. 18cm.

Stories

Phānus

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. 136p. 18cm.

Prem o prthivī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4 ; 1941. 230p. 18cm.

Ratan dīghir jamidār badhū

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1936. 292p. 18cm.

Śāśvata pipāsā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3. 331p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Śailajānanda 1900—**Abhinay nay**

Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2-8. 162p. 18cm.

Abhiśāp

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 194p. 18.5cm.

Ākāśkusum

Calcutta, Sukhendu Majumdār, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 152p. 18.5cm.

- Āmer mañjarī**
 Calcutta, Pañcānan Bāgcī, Re.1 ; 1923. 109p. 18.5cm.
 Short stories
- Anāhūta**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 210p. 18.5cm.
- Anāmikā**
 Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar Book House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 118p. 18.5cm.
 Short stories
- Anāthāśram**
 Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1951. 203p. 18.5cm.
 First published in 1936
- Anivārya**
 Calcutta, R. N. Datta & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 148p. 18.5cm.
- Aparādhī**
 Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 165p. 18cm.
- Aruṇoday**
 Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 138p. 18.5cm.
- Atasī**
 Calcutta, Rameś Ghoṣāl, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 144p. 16cm.
 Short stories
- Badhūvaraṇ**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 196p. 18.5cm.
- Bahuvacan**
 Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Re.1-4. 116p. 18.5cm.
- Bānbhāsi**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library. 144p. 18.5cm.
- Bandhur priyā**
 Calcutta, Taruṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 191p. 18.5cm.
- Bandī**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2. 144p. 18.5cm.
- Bāṅglār meye**
 Calcutta, Phaṇīndra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1925. 124p. 18.5cm.
- Bhāsān**
 Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 112p. 18.5cm.
- Bijayā**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 130p. 18.5cm.
- Bijayinī**
 Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar Book House, Rs.2 ; 1948. 108p. 18.5cm.
 First published in 1933
- Cāṁd o cakor**
 Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2-8. 237p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Chāyāchavi**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1945. 126p. 18.5cm.
 First published in 1931
- Dāktār [Doctor]**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-12 ; 1940. 160p. 18.5cm.
- Dīn majur**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. 194p. 18.5cm.
 Short stories
- Ei to jīvan**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2-8. 150p. 18cm.
- Gaṅgā yamunā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. 136p. 18.5cm.
- Godhūli lagna**
 Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar Book House, Rs.2 ; 1950. 130p. 18.5cm.
 Short stories
 First published in 1949
- Grām ke grām**
 Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 131p. 18.5cm.
- Hāsi**
 Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iv, 134p. 17cm.
- He mahāmarāṇ**
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1947. 109p. 18.5cm.
- He mor mānasī**
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1951. 210p. 18.5cm.
- Homānal**
 Calcutta, Rādhāramaṇ Dās, Re.1 ; 1935. 130p. 18.5cm.
- Jāmāi bābu**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1925. 184p. 18.5cm.
- Jhaḍo hāoyā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. 146p. 18.5cm.
- Jīvan nadīr tīre**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1939. 160p. 18.5cm.
 Short stories
- Joḍ māṇik**
 Calcutta, Kalā bhavan, 1Anna ; 1931. 24p. 18cm.
 Story
- Joyār bhāṭā**
 Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. 278p. 18.5cm.

- Kāṁkuntalār meye**
Calcutta, Kathā bhāratī, As.6; 1935. 169p. 18.5cm.
- Kaylā kuṭhi**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 126p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Kharasrotā**
Calcutta, Bhuvan Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1932. 226p. 18.5cm.
- Krauñcamithun**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 133p. 18.5cm.
- Laha praṇām**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. 241p. 18.5cm.
- Lakṣmī**
Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1923. 167p. 18cm.
- Mahāyuddher itihās**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. 228p. 18.5cm.
- Māne nā mānā**
Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2-8. 180p. 18cm.
- Māraṇ mantra**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 192p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Māṭir ghar**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 195p. 18.5cm.
- Māṭir rājā**
Calcutta, R. C. Śrīmānī, Re.1-12 ; 1931. 240p. 18.5cm.
- Nandini**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 163p. 18.5cm.
- Nārījanma**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 200p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Nārīmedh**
Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 186p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Nihārikā oyāc kompānī** [Nihārikā watch company]
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 106p. 18cm.
- Pātālpurī**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 119p. 18.5cm.
- Pauṣpārvan**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library. Rs.2 ; 1931. 170p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Pratimā**
Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 160p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Premar kāhinī**
Calcutta, Baidyanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1. 136p. 18.5cm.
- Priyatamā**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1953. 184p. 18.5cm.
- Pūrṇacched**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-8. 235p. 18.5cm.
- Raktalekhā**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1931. 186p. 18.5cm.
- Rāycaudhurī**
New ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 147p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1937
- Rūpavatī**
Calcutta, Śyām Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1933. 175p. 18.5cm.
- Śahar theke dūre**
Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.3. 166p. 18cm.
- Saiyer bar**
Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1923. 123p. 18cm.
- Sāṁotālī**
Calcutta, Yugavāṇī sāhitya cakra, As.8 ; 1931. 50p. 18.5cm.
Story
- Sandhi**
Calcutta, Parṇakuṭir, Rs.2. 127p. 18cm.
- Satī asatī**
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1933. 171p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Śobhayātrā**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1945. 128p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1936
- Sola ānā**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 182p. 18.5cm.
- Śubhadin**
Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1935. 157p. 18.5cm.
- Udayāsta**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 157p. 18.5cm.
- Yuger hāoyā**
Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar Book House, Re.1-12 ; 1949. 112p. 18.5cm.

— — & Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907—

Nanditā

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 137p. 18.5cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Saurīndramohan 1884—

Agravartinī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1937. 242p. 18cm.

Akasmāt

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. 202p. 18cm.

Stories

Ālochāyā

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1936. 195p. 18cm.

Ām̃dhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1922. 227p. 18cm.

Amalār adrṣṭa

Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-4 ; 1940. 128p. 18cm.

Araṇya

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1945. 180p. 18cm.

Asvikār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1943. 223p. 18cm.

Ataḥpar

Calcutta, Gaur Maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1931. ii, 278p. 18cm.

Bāblā

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1917. 166p. 18cm.

Bahnīsikhā

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 324p. 18cm.

Baikālī

Calcutta, S. C. Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1917. i, 172p. Stories

Belāin

Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-4 ; 1941. 147p. 18cm.

Bhāṇan

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2-10 ; 1950. 173p. 18cm.

Bhaviṣyat

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 198p. 18cm.

Bihaṅginī

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, Rs.2 ; 1946. 167p. 18cm.

Binod Hāldār

Howrah, Śāntā Devī, Rs.2 ; 1928. 169p. 18cm.

Byomdāser māduli

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, As.10 ; 1940. 118p. 22cm.

Stories

Cāṁd mālā

Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya pīṭh, Re.1 ; 1929. 117p. 18cm.

Cāṁd uṭhechila gagane

Calcutta, Rs.2 ; 1941. 165p. 18cm.

Cañcal niśithe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 226p. 18cm.

Chota pātā

Calcutta, Śacīndra Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1924. i, 154p. 18cm.

Daradī

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1919. 150p. 18cm.

Duḥkher baraṣāy

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-12. 162p. 18cm.

Durnivār

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1949. 139p. 18cm.

Ei prthivī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1946. 271p. 18cm.

Ei ta jīvan

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2. 150p. 18cm.

Ekākinī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 119p. 18cm.

Ekāler meye

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 195p. 18cm.

Garīber chele

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 296p. 18cm.

Gṛha o graha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1942. 246p. 18cm.

Irāvātī

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 149p. 18cm.

Jīvansaṅginī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1951. 160p. 18cm.

Jīvansvapna

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. v, 322p. 18cm.

Kajrī

Calcutta, Saumyendra Mukhopādhyāy, 1931. 216p. 18cm.

Kālor ālo

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 186p. 18cm.

Kāśī dāktār

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 128p. 18cm.

- Khāṭṭā o khoṭṭā**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1925. 257p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kujjhaṭikā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. 222p. 18cm.
- Kuñjatale andha bālikā**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1933. 124p. 18cm.
- Lajjāvatī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 177p. 18cm.
- Lāl phul**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, 1932. 208p. illus. 18cm.
- Lek roḍ [Lake road]**
Calcutta Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1933. 216p. 18cm.
- Madhuyāminī**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 172p. 18cm.
- Mamatā**
Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 136p. 18cm.
- Maner mil**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 131p. 18cm.
- Maṇidīp**
Calcutta, Saumyendra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1917. i, 172p. 18cm.
Stories
- Marumāyā**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 183p. 18cm.
- Mis Revā Rāy**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 169p. 18cm.
- Mṛṇāl**
Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-4 ; 1922. ii, 142p. 18cm.
Stories
- Mukta pākhi**
Calcutta, Kohinūrmaṇi, Rs.2 ; 1925. iv, 234p. 18cm.
- Mukti**
Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1932. 164p. 18cm.
- Muskil āsān**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 184p. 18cm.
- Nānāsāheb**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, As.8 ; 1940. 96p. 18cm.
- Nārī**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1931. 232p. 18cm.
- Navanāyikā**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1943. 161p. 18cm.
Stories
- Nepathye**
Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.8 ; 1923. ii, 110p. 18cm.
- Nidrita purī**
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1933. 243p. 18cm.
- Nirjhar**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1911. 142p. 18cm.
Stories
- Niruddeśer yātrī**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 147p. 18cm.
- Niśīth dīp**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 101p. 18cm.
- Niśīthinī**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 196p. 18cm.
- Parakīyā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1942. 228p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pārāvār**
Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 270p. 18cm.
- Pāṣāṇ**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 190p. 18cm.
- Path bholā pathik**
Calcutta, Sur & Co., Re.1 ; 1948. 104p. illus. 18cm.
- Pathvijan**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1934. 288p. 18cm.
- Pather pathik**
Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 70p. 18cm.
- Phuṭanta phul**
Calcutta, Sur & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. 214p. 18cm.
- Piyārī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. i, 202p.
- Piyāsī**
Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 123p. 18cm.
Stories

Preyasī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923.
166p. illus. 18cm.

Puṣpak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1913. i, 196p. 18cm.

Stories

Rāhugrasta śaśī

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2. 182p.
18cm.

First published in 1939

Rāñā māṭir path

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.3 ; 1940. 288p. 18cm.

Romāns [Romance]

Calcutta, 1938. 136p. 18cm.

Rūpchāyā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Rs.2 ; 1927. 246p.
18cm.

Sahacāriṇī

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1937.
198p. 18cm.

Sahasā

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1951.
192p. 18cm.

Sāhasikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1935. 231p. 18cm.

Śānti

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 112p.
18cm.

Śephāli

Calcutta, Narendra Caudhurī, As.12 ; 1909.
166p. 18cm.

Sonār kāṭhi

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922.
172p. 18cm.

Srot bahe yāy

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.4. 282p.
18cm.

Strībuddhi

Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-12 ; 1923.
162p. 18cm.

Svarūpiṇī

Calcutta. 219p. 18cm.

Svayamvarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1. ;
1931. iv, 108p. 18cm.

Yauvana sarasīnīre

Calcutta, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 108p. 18cm.

Yauvaneri banyāsrote

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1935.
226p. 18cm.

Yauvarājya

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1922. 183p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Sudhīrañjan 1919-

Anyanagar

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 183p.
18cm.

Ei martyabhūmi

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1953.
227p. 18cm.

Rāhu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1944. 115p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sūryoday

Calcutta, Manorañjan Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1938.
123p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Trailokyānāth 1847-1919

Bhūt nā mānuṣ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ;
1905. 131p. 18.5cm.

Grotesque and amusing tales

First published in 1896

Ḍamarucarit

Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1923.
197p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kaṅkāvatī

4th ed. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ;
1919. 259p. illus. 16.5cm.

An amusing tale of fancy of the type of *Alice in Wonderland*

First published in 1892

Majār galpa

Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1906. 172p.
18cm.

Short stories

Maynā kothāy !

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1904. 157p. 18cm.

Muktāmālā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ;
1924. 315p. 18.5cm.

Amusing tales

First published in 1901

Pāper pariṇām

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1908. 219p. 18cm.

Phoklā Digambar

Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, 1901. 195p.
18cm.

Trailokyanāther granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 2 vols. diags. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Phoklā Digambar ; *Pāper pariṇām ; *Damarucarit. Vol. 2. *Bhūt nā mānuṣ ; *Kaṅkāvatī ; *Majār galpa ; *Muktā-mālā

Musharraf Hosen, Mīr 1848–1912

Gājī miñār bastānī

Calcutta, M. V. Ahmud, Re.1-8 ; 1899. 400p. 20cm.

Published in fascicules

Udāsīn pathiker maner kathā

Kushtia, Mīr Mehbab Āli, Re.1 ; 1890. 197p. 20cm.

Mustaphi, Byomakes

Lalāṭ likhan

Calcutta, Baṅgabhūmi kāryālay, 1899. 50 [72] p. 20cm.

Short stories

Nāg, Gokulcandra 1893–1925

Māyāmukul

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-12 ; 1927. 219p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pathik

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1925. 525p. 18cm.

Rūparekhā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 75p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sonār phul

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1923. iii, 85p. 18cm.

Nandī, Jyotirindra 1912–

Khelnā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 150p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mīrār dupur

Calcutta, Nābhānā, Rs.3 ; 1953. 212p. 18cm.

Sūrya mukhī

Calcutta, Indiana, Rs.4 ; 1952. 284p. 18cm.

Navajīvaner prāte

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8. i, 116p. illus. 18cm.

Anthology of love stories

Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 1899–

Bāṁdhan hārā

Calcutta, Pramīlā Nazrul Islām, Rs.3. 186p. 18cm.

Jīvaner jay yātrā

Calcutta, North Bengal Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 193p. 18cm.

Kuhelikā

Calcutta, Pramīlā Nazrul Islām. 170p. 18cm.

Mrtyukṣudhā

Calcutta, Pramīlā Nazrul Islām, Rs.3. 209p. 18cm.

Rikter bedan

New ed. Calcutta, Oriental Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1926. 159p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1924

Śiuli mālā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1931. 112p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Sonālī svapan

Calcutta, Madhukar prakāśālay, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 128p. 18cm.

Short stories

Neśād Bānu

Borkhā

Calcutta, Kālī Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1948. iii, 98p. 18cm.

Insāf

Calcutta, Central Book Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 178p. 18cm.

Nirupamā Devī 1883–1951

Āleyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 217p. 18cm.

Short stories

Āmār dāyeri

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1927. 178p. 18cm.

Anukarṣa

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. 201p. 18cm.

Annapūrṇār mandir

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1913. 181p. 18cm.

Bandhu

Calcutta, Bibhūtībhūṣaṇ Bhaṭṭa, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 175p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bidhilipi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1919. 324p. 18cm.

Devatra

Calcutta, Śīśir Niyogī, Rs.3 ; 1927. 400p. 18cm.

Didi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8. 383p. 18cm.

First published in 1915

Parer chele

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1924. 213p. 18cm.

Śyāmālī

New ed. Calcutta, Gajendra Mitra, Rs.4-8. 393p. 18cm.

First published in 1919

Ucchrāṅkhal

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 162p. 18cm.

Yugāntarer kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 205p. 18cm.

Niyogī, Akhil (Svapan Buḍo, *pseud.*)

Phul phoṭe phul jhare

Calcutta, Nirmalcandra Guha, Re.1 ; 1935. 127p. 17.5cm.

Six stories and one one-act play

Nurūṇechā Khātun

Nurūṇechā granthāvalī

2nd ed. Srirampur, Kāji Golām Muhammad, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 602p. 18cm.

Collection of novels and stories

Pāl, Bipincandra 1857-1932

Satya o mithyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 184p. 16.5cm.

Stories

Pāl, Phaṇīndranāth 1881-1939

Akṛtajña

Calcutta, Jyotiṣ Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1918. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Aṇimā

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 156p. 18cm.

Baḍamā

Calcutta, Nitāicaran Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandhur bau

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 173p. illus. 18cm.

Bhautik kāhinī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 143p. Supernatural stories

Bilātī hāoyā

Calcutta, Hṛṣikeś Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 225p. 18cm.

Cakrīr cakra

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Basu, Re.1 ; 1917. 228p. 18cm.

Candrār bipad

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Basu, Re.1 ; 1918. 182p. 18cm.

Choṭa bau

Calcutta, Mitra & Co., As.6 ; 1915. 80p. 18cm.

Indumatī

Calcutta, Suredra Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1916. i, 183p. 18cm.

Jivanta samādhi

Calcutta, Kalpanākuṇja kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 252p. 18cm.

Madhumilan

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1918. 131p. 18cm.

Maṇikāñcan

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 200p. 18cm.

Mayūr puccha

Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, As.8 ; 1917. i, 170p. 18cm.

Nārī

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re.1 ; 1921. 92p. 18cm.

Puṣparāṇī

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 145p. 18cm.

Rūpasī

Calcutta, Nitaicaran Ghos, Re.1 ; 1931. 128p. 18cm.

Stories

Saimā

Calcutta, Mitra & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1915. iii, 174p. 18cm.

Stories

Śubhayog

Calcutta, The Book Co., Re.1-12 ; 1924. 229p. 18cm.

Sukumār

Calcutta, Surendranāth Ghos, Re.1 ; 1916. 122p. 18cm.

Short stories

Svāmīr bhiṭā

Calcutta, Hṛṣikeś Mitra, As.12 ; 1916. i, 57p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pāl, Yatīndranāth

Baṅgabālā

Calcutta, Chedilāl Āgarvāl, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 215p. illus. 18cm.

Baṅgavāridhi

Calcutta, Baradā Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1915. 159p. illus. 18cm.

Barer nilām

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. 155p. 18cm.

Bhavānīprasād

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 136p. 18cm.

Bidhir bidhi

Calcutta, Kālovaraṇ Ghoṣ, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 179p. illus. 18cm.

Biyer kane

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 208p. 18cm.

Cārkarāṇī

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 126p. 18cm.

Deśer meye

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1914. 114p. 18cm.

Dharmaghaṭ

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1920. 70p. 18cm.

Dharmapatnī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.3 ; 1918. 354p. 18cm.

Gharer Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Phaṇibhūṣaṇ Ghōṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 215p. 18cm.

Gṛhavicched

Calcutta, Chedilāl Āgarvāl, Rs.2 ; 1918. 213p. 18cm.

Gṛhiṇī

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1921. 127p. 18cm.

Hindugṛha

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 138p. 18cm.

Kāler kole

Calcutta, Satīś Mitra, Re.1 ; 1917. i, 111p. 18cm.

Kenduli

Calcutta, Khagendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1907. 71p. 18cm.

Kulavadhū

Calcutta, J. N. Bose, Re.1 ; 1916. 163p. 18cm.

Milan

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1916. 103p. 18cm.

Milanrātri

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922. 95p. 18cm.

Nārīvidroha

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4. 110p. 18cm.

Niktir ojan

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 84p. 18cm.

Nīlkuṭhī

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1920. 66p. 18cm.

Pāḍākuṁduli

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 68p. 18cm.

Pralobhan

Calcutta, Chedilāl Āgarvāl, Re.1 ; 1928. 117p. 18cm.

Rahasyamayī

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1. vi, 154p. illus. 18cm.

Sāṁtālī biṣ

Calcutta, Khagendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1907. 69p. 18cm.

Saṅginī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1917. 118p. 18cm.

Satīrāṇī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1918. 118p. 18cm.

Yuger ālo

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1919. ii, 194p. 18cm.

Pālīt, Haridās**Gaṇṣā**

Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, As.10 ; 1915. ii, 139p. 18cm.

Stories**Prabhāvatī Devī 1905-****Āge o pare**

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 162p. 18cm.

Āmār kathā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1-8 ; 1924. 272p. 18cm.

Andhā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 132p. 18cm.

Antarāle

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 196p. 18cm.

Aparādher jer

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. 217p. 18cm.

Stories**Āyusmatī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 143p. 18cm.

Banaphul

Nadiya Basanta Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1921. i, 40p.

Baṅga pallī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. ii, 191p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār bau

Calcutta, Taruṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1937. 188p. 18cm.

Bidhavār kathā

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1933. 165p. 18cm.

Stories

Bijitā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 308p. 18cm.

Biplavīr svapna

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1949. 182p. 18cm.

Bisarjan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 222p. 18cm.

Bodhan

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 158p. 18cm.

Bratacāriṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 402p. 18cm.

Byathitā dharitrī

Calcutta, Bhāradvāj Publishing House, Re.1-8. 152p. 18cm.

Calār pathe

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1933. 180p. 18cm.

Channachāḍa

Calcutta, Kathā bhāratī, As.6 ; 1936. 81p. 18cm.

Ciravāñchitā

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2. 232p. 18cm.
First published in 1948

Cokher jaler pichal pathe

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1938. 184p. 18cm.

Dāner maryādā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1918. 254p. 18cm.

Dāridryer itihās

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1938. 224p. 18cm.

Dheuyer dolā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 175p. 18cm.

Dhruvatārā

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1933. 180p. 18cm.

Dhūlār dharanī

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1940. 215p. 18cm.

Dīper ālo

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1936. 184p. 18cm.

Duniyār dān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 120p. 18cm.

Dūrer āśāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. 207p. 18cm.

Gaurī

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 160p. 18cm.

Stories

Ghana megher tale

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1938. 176p. 18cm.

Stories

Gharer Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Bāñī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1940. 198p. 18cm.

Ghūrṇī hāoyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 221p. 18cm.

Gṛhalakṣmī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1. 108p. 18cm.

Hārāno smṛti

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1936. 182p. 18cm.

Stories

Hṛdayer cāṁd

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 259p. 18cm.

Jāgaraṇ

Calcutta, Ripon Depository, Re.1 ; 1926. 201p. 18cm.

Jāgrhi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaikuṇṭha Book House, Rs.3 ; 1949. 242p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Jhaḍer par

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4. 140p. 18cm.

Jharā phuler saurabh

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2. 176p. 18cm.

Stories

Jivan devatā

Calcutta, Śrīkālī prakāśālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 204p. 18cm.

Jivansaṅginī

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 144p. 18cm.

Stories

Kheyār šeṣ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 278p. 18cm.

Lachmi cāhite dāridrya ber hala

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 168p. 18cm.

Stories

Lakṣmī pratiṣṭhā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 163p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī varaṇ

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 144p. 18cm.

Mā

Calcutta, Ramendrakumār Śīl, As.12 ; 1935. 160p. 18cm.

Mānuṣ o pṛthivī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1940. 221p. 18cm.

Marur pathe

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2. 220p. 18cm.

Māṭir devatā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1936. 259p. 18cm.

Māṭir mājā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, 1931. 135p. 18cm.

Māṭir prem

Calcutta. 199p. 18cm.

Māyer āśīrvād

Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. 164p. 18cm.

Milan bāsar

Calcutta, Śrīkālī prakāśālay, Rs.2. 139p. 18cm.

Mukhar atīta

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.2 ; 1941. 246p. 18cm.

Muktir āhvān

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 215p. 18cm.

First published in 1926

Muktir ālo

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1927. 140p. 18cm.

Muktisnān

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1934. 140p. 18cm.

Nīḍ o bihaṅga

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1941. 230p. 18cm.

Nīṣīther ālo

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. 239p. 18cm.

Nīṣīther cāṁd

Calcutta, Puruṣottam Sen, Re.1-12. 164p. 18cm.

Nūtan atithi

Comilla, Yogeś Dās, Rs.2. 143p. 18cm.

Stories

Nūtan yug

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 128p. 18cm.

Pāṁker phul

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1938. 184p. 18cm.

Stories

Pardeśī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1942. 135p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Pārer ālo

Calcutta, Śarat Sen, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 346p. 18cm.

Path o pāntha

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 204p. 18cm.

Pathaprānte

Calcutta, Śrīkālī prakāśālay, Rs.3. 212p. 18cm.

Pather sambal

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2-4 ; 1933. 236p. 18cm.

Pather šeṣe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 307p. 18cm.

Pather uddeśe

Calcutta, Śrīkālī prakāśālay. Rs.2 ; 1241. 205p. 18cm.

Pātheya

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1932. 174p. 18cm.

Pāye calār path

Calcutta, Sur & Co., 1947. 183p. 18cm.

Prāṇer ṭān

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-12 ; 1933. 153p. 18cm.

Pratikṣāy

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2-4 ; 1925. 254p. 18cm.

Pratiṣṭhā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Rs.2 ; 1930. 220p. 18cm.

Pratyāvṛtta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 291p. 18cm.

Prem o pūjā

Calcutta, Śrīkālī prakāśālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 196p. 18cm.

Premmayī

Calcutta, Re.1-12 ; 1926. 291p. 18cm.

Priyār rūp

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1950. 148p. 18cm.

Rāter pathik

Calcutta, Sādhanā Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 126p. 18cm.

Rāter svapan

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1943. 179p. 18cm.

Sahadharminī

Calcutta, Yatindra Nāth, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Sām̃jher pradīp

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1943. 222p. 18cm.

Saṁsār pathar yātrī

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. 226p. 18cm.

Sāndhya dīp

Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 174p. 18cm.

Śatābdīr pratik

Calcutta, Praphulla Library, Rs.2 ; 1945. 150p. 18cm.

Śatābdīr svapna

Calcutta, Pūrṇimā Devī, Rs.3. 208p. 18cm.

Śeṣer dāvī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. 262p. 18cm.

Smarāṇikā

Calcutta, C. C. Basāk & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1949. 244p. 18cm.

Smṛtir daṁśan

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1939. 176p. 18cm.

Stories

Sneher mūlya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. 208p. 18cm.

Sonār bāṅglā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 109p. 18cm.

Sonār cāṁd

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 107p. illus. 18cm.

Sonār saṁsār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Farṇakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1942. 175p. 18cm.

First published in 1939

Śubhā

Calcutta, Māyā Devī, Rs.2 ; 1932. 183p. 18cm.

Stories

Sukher ghar

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 125p. 18cm.

First published in 1930

Sukher saṁsār

Calcutta, Śrīkālī prakāśālay, Rs.2. 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Svāmīstī

Calcutta, Farṇakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. 204p. 18cm.

Tarpan

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1934. 244p. 18cm.

Taruner abhiyān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 170p. 18cm.

Tīrtha pathik

Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8. 194p. 18cm.

Tīrtha yātrī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1936. 246p. 18cm.

Udayāsta

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 132p. 18cm.

Yautuk

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2. 192p. 18cm.

Yugāntar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1928. 201p. 18cm.

Yuger hāoyā

Calcutta, Sur & Co., Rs.2 ; 1948. 192p. 18cm.

Prasannamayī Devī 1857-1939

Aśokā

Calcutta, Bannerji & Co., As.4 ; 1889. 62p. 17.5cm.

Published anonymously

Priyamvadā Devī 1871-1934

Anāth

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 173p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Puṣpalatā Devī

Binimay

Calcutta, Satīs Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1940. 190p. 18cm.

Marutrṣā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 284p. 18cm.

Nīlimār aśru

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8. ii, 266p. 18cm.

Puṣpacayan

Calcutta, Tulsī Ghos, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Rāhā, Sudhīndra 1896-

Yauvanśrī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1952. 232p. 18cm.

Rāhā, Tārāpada 1901-

Beṇumatīr tīre

Calcutta, Śailaśrī, Rs.2 ; 1945. 114p. 18cm.

- Māṣṭār**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. ii, 142p. 18cm.
Stories
- Rahasyamayī**
Calcutta, Sen Bros., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 164p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sarvamaṅgalā bidyāpīṭh**
Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 247p. 18cm.
- Śubhār kavita**
Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 143p. 18cm.
Stories
- Tr̥ṣā**
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1. 110p. 18cm.
- Ye śākhē phul phoṭenā**
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 139p. 18cm.
- Yoginīr maṭh**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 138p. 18cm.
- Rājguru, Śaktipada**
- Dinguli mor railanā**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 183p. 18cm.
- Hethā nay**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 189p. 18cm.
- Padātik**
Calcutta, Mitra prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1951. 178p. 18cm.
- Path bahe yāy**
Calcutta, Jitendra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 140p. 18cm.
- Rakṣit, Hārāncandra**
- Citrā o Gaurī**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Basu, As.12; 1901. 125p. 18cm.
- Dulālī**
3rd ed. Majilpur, Bipinvihārī Rakṣit, Re.1-4 ; 1903. 171p. 18cm.
- Jyotirmayī bā Nurjāhān**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1923. viii, 204p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1900
- Kāminī o kāñcan**
Calcutta, Keśav Rakṣit, Re.1 ; 1906. ii, 359p. 18cm.
- Mantrer sādhan bā Rāṇā Pratāp**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 250p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel
First published in 1904
- Pratibhāsundarī**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Prabhātcandra Rakṣit, Rs.2. 386p. 18cm.
First published in 1904
- Prem o śānti**
Calcutta, Prakāś Rakṣit, As.12 ; 1908. ii, 274p. illus. 18cm.
- Rāṇī Bhavānī**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 282p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel
- Rāo, Sukhalatā**
- Āro galpa**
8th ed. Calcutta, Sudhābindu Bisvās, As.10 ; 1931. 116p. front., plates. 18cm.
Stories for children. Illustrated by the authoress
- Rāy, Annadāśaṅkar** 1904–
- Āgun niye khelā**
4th ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1951. 172p. 18cm.
First published in 1930
- Asamāpikā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1945. 106p. 18cm.
First published in 1931
- Kanyā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3; 1953. 180p. 18cm.
- Manpavan**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2; 1946. 135p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 147p. 18cm.
First published in 1951
- Prakṛtir parihās**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 119p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1934
- Putul niye khelā**
3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1949. 181p. 18cm.
First published in 1933
- Satyāsatya**
3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.24 ; 1946–1953. 6 vols. 18cm.
Vol. 5 is of the 2nd ed.
Contents : Vol.1. Yār yethā deś ; Vol.2. Ajñātavās ; Vol.3. Kalaṅkavatī ; Vol.4. Duḥkhamocan ; Vol.5. Martyer svarga ; Vol.6. Apasaraṇ
- Yauvanjvālā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2; 1950. 123p. 18cm.
Short stories

- Rāy, Avanīnāth** 1895–
 Ālīs di greṭ [Alice the Great]
 Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1938.
 122p. 17cm.
- Anuccārita**
 Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Re.1. 154p. 16cm.
 Short stories
- Rāy, Bānī** 1919–
 Hāsi kānnār din
 Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ;
 1952. 178p. 18cm.
- Pratidīn**
 Calcutta, Navabhārat Publishing, Rs.2-8 ; 1953.
 124p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Prem**
 Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ;
 1945. 177p. 18cm.
- Punarāvṛtti**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers,
 Rs.2 ; 1948. 78p. 22cm.
 First published in 1944
 Stories
- Raṅjanraśmi**
 Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8. 157p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Śrīlatā o sampā**
 Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8; 1952. 178p. 18cm.
- Śūnyer aṅka**
 Calcutta, Jijñāsā, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 152p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Rāy, Dhirendranārāyaṇ**
Acal prem
 Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.2 ; 1937.
 275p. 18cm.
- Cīrantanīr jay**
 Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
 1936. i, 184p. 18cm.
- Nīlśāḍī**
 Calcutta, Umācaraṇ Caṭṭopādhyāy. 156p. 18cm.
- Sparśer prabhāv**
 Calcutta, Umācaraṇ Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1934.
 v, 235p. 18cm.
 Preface by Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy
- Rāy, Dilīpkumār** 1897–
Āścarya
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
 1939. 130p. illus. 18cm.
- Bahuballabh o dudhārā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Rs.2-8 ; 1927. 388p. 18cm.
- Chāyār ālo**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.7 ;
 1947, 2 vols. 18cm.
- Dolā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ;
 1935-36. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Dudhārā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1927.
 xv, 184p. 18cm.
- Maner paraś**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ;
 1926. i, 565p. 18cm.
- Nānārūpī**
 Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Re.1 ; 1942. 59p. 18cm.
- Raṅer paraś**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 315p. 18cm.
- Taraṅga rodhibe ke**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ;
 1938. 2 vols. illus. 18cm.
- Rāy, Dīnendrakumār** 1869–1943
Ajaysimher kuṭhī
 Calcutta, Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2 ;
 1902. 427p. 18cm.
- Bāsantī**
 Baoliya, the author, As.8 ; 1898. 140p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Hāmidā**
 Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1899. 98p. 18cm.
- Nāyebmahāśay**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 336p. 18cm.
- Pallīcaritra**
 Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-8 ; 1923.
 iii, 162p. illus. 18cm.
 A collection of social and domestic short stories
- Pallīvadhū**
 Calcutta, Goṣṭha & Śarat Pāl, Re.1 ; 1923. 157p.
 illus. 18cm.
- Paṭ**
 Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 189p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Hemendrakumār** 1888–
Āleyār ālo
 Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-6 ;
 1918. 223p. 18cm.
- Beno jal**
 Calcutta, Anāth De, Rs.2 ; 1924. 229p. 18cm.
- Bhorer pūravi**
 Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-4 ; 1921.
 96p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Bijayā**
 Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1929. 129p.
 18cm.
- Biyer āge**
 Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1936.
 151p. 18cm.

Jaler ālponā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. i, 181p. 18cm.

Jhaḍer yātrī

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1923. i, 159p. illus. 18cm.

Kālvaiśākhī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 143p. 18cm.

Madhuparka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 193p. 18cm.

Stories

Mālācandan

Calcutta, Nalinī Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 132p. 18cm.

Stories

Maṇikāñcan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2; 1928. 227p. 18cm.

Maṇimālinīr gali

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 207p. 18cm.

Padma kāmṭā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 137p. 18cm.

Pañcaśarer kīrtti

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 163p. 18cm.

Parīr prem

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1932. 159p. 18cm.

Pasarā

Baidyavati, Yuvak samiti, Re.1; 1915. 151p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pather meye

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 157p. 18cm.

Pāyer dhūlo

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2; 1921. 206p. 18cm.

Phulśayyā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ramendra Śīl, Rs.2 ; 1946. 164p. 18cm.

First published in 1926

Rasakali

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1922. 166p. 18cm.

Short stories

Rātre yārā bhay dekhāy

Calcutta, Yogendraīāl Sāhā Rāy, As.12. 100p. illus. 18cm.

Simḍur cupaḍī

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.8 ; 1921. 160p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sucaritā

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 120p. 18cm.

Śūnyatār prem

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1932. 169p. 18cm.

Short stories

Rāy, Hemendralāl 1892-1935

Galper ālpanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar & Sons. 111p. illus. plates (col.) 21.5cm.

Stories for children

Jhaḍer dolā

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 170p. 18cm.

Māyākājal

Calcutta, Ārya sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1938. iii, 118p. 18cm.

Māyā mṛga

Calcutta, Calcutta Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 154p. 18cm.

Pāñker phul

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 194p. 18cm.

Śilpīr kheyāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 212p. 18cm.

Rāy, Jīvanmay 1890-

Mānuṣer man

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1937. i, 410p. 18cm.

Rāy, Jyotirmay 1908-

Anyānya

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2. ii, 122p. 18cm.

Dainandin

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8. 168p. 18cm.

Stories

Padmanābh

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2 ; 1941. 127p. 18cm.

Stories

Tamasā

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. i, 166p. 18cm.

Stories

Udayer pathe

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. 177p. 18cm.

Rāy, Kiraṇśaṅkar d. 1951

Saptaparṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 144p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Rāy, Maṇindra**Agnisaṁskār**

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.8 ; 1946-48. 2 vols. 22cm.

Contents : Vol.1. Pradūmita bahni ; Vol.2. Bhasmāvaśeṣ

Sroter tñe

Calcutta, Surendra Niyogī, Rs.2 ; 1937. 308p. 18cm.

Rāy, Manmatha 1899-**Alakanandā**

Calcutta, P. Dās, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. i, 175p. 18cm.

Yogāyog

Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8. 149p. 18cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882-**Bhārater mandir**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 155p. 18cm.

Short stories

Yuktaveṇī

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 248p. 18cm.

Rāy, Nikhilaṅkār 1865-1932**Itikathā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-2 ; 1908. 302p. 18cm.

Stories

Rāy, Ruben**Āraktim**

Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4 ; 1949. 283p. 18cm.

Jāgrata jīvan

Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. 127p. 18cm.

Martyer mṛttikā

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 227p. 18cm.

Mukhar mukur

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.4 ; 1951. 277p. 18cm.

Spandan

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.3 ; 1948. 220p. 18cm.

Rāy, Śacīndralāl**Neśār ghore**

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Re.1-2. 142p. 18.5cm.

Rāy, Śaratkumār 1878-1935**Mohanlāl**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1908. 547p. 18cm.

Rāy, Sāvitri**Śrjan**

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 286p. 18cm.

Svaralipi

Calcutta, Girīn Cakravartī, Rs.5 ; 1952. 450p. 18cm.

Trisrotā

Calcutta, Eagle Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. 392p. 18cm.

Rāy, Sukumār 1887-1923**Ha ja ba ra la**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 59p. 22cm.

Pāglā Dāśu

New ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. i, 54. illus. 25cm.

Stories for children

Rāy, Surucibālā**Āhuti**

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1. 100p. 17.5cm.

Jharāpātā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 222p. 18cm.

Rāy, Suśīl 1915-**Ekadā**

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. ii, 205p. 18cm.

Rudrākṣa

Calcutta, T. K. Bannerji & Co., Rs.3. 155p. 18cm.

Śrīmatī Pañcamī samīpeṣu

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. 142p. 18cm.

Trivenī

Calcutta, S. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. i, 174p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Devīprasād**Ballabhpurer māṭhe**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1943. 214p. illus. 22cm.

Stories

Bubhukṣu mānav

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 122p. 20cm.

Stories. Illustrated by the author

Māṁsalolup

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4 ; 1945. 77p. 22cm.

Piśāc

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2 ; 1944. 138p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Pramathanāth 1872-1949**Galpa**

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1905. 104p. Stories

Rāycaudhuri, Sarojkumār 1903–**Ākaś o mṛttikā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 292p. 18cm.

Bahnyutsav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 148p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandhanī

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 169p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Dehayamunā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1936. 159p. 18cm.

Stories

Gharer ṭhikānā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1936. 227p. 18cm.

Gṛhakapotī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 206p. 18cm.

Hamsabalākā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 226p. 18cm.

Kālo ghoḍā

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 203p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 122p. 18cm.

Kṣanvasanta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 204p. 18cm.

Kṣudhā

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 126p. 18cm.

Stories

Madhucakra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. 107p. 18cm.

Mahākāl

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 217p. 18cm.

Maner gahane

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1936. 128p. 18cm.

Stories

Mayūrākṣī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 209p. 18cm.

Pānthanivās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 180p. 18cm.

Śatābdīr abhiśāp

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 178p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Śmaśānghāt

Calcutta, Citra Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1941. 232p. 18cm.

Stories

Somlatā

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1938. 216p. 18cm.

Śṛṅkhal

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 185p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Rāycaudhuri, Upendrakīśor 1863–1915**Ṭuṭṭunir bai**

16th ed. Calcutta, U. Rāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1946. 169p. illus. 17cm.

First published in 1910

Sādhu, Tāraknāth 1858–1937**Bholānāther bhul**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1922. 231p. 18cm.

Mahāmāyār mahādān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. 236p. 18cm.

Menakārāṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 159p. 18cm.

Rṇamokṣa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 229p. 18cm.

Samājpati, Sureścandra 1870–1921**Sāji**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. 156p. 18cm.

Stories

Sānyāl, Nalinīmohan**Subhadrāṅgī**

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1936. 127p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907–**Ādi o akṛtrim**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

Āgneyagiri

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 158p. 18cm.

Aragāmī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1936. 283p. 18cm.

Ālo ār āgun

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.3 ; 1937. 152p. 18cm.

Āṁkābāṁkā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gajen Mitra, Rs.4-8 ; 1946.
285p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Aṅgār

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1943. 163p.
18cm.

Stories

Aṅgarāg

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1937. 120p.
18cm.

Stories

Avikal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1933. 156p. 18cm.

Stories

Banhamṣī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1952.
229p. 18cm.

Banyāsaṅginī

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 132p.
18cm.

Stories

Bātās dila dola

Calcutta, Kiraṇ Devī, 1 Anna ; 1931. ii, 35p.
18cm.

Cenā o jānā

New ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ;
1947. 171p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1931

Devīr deśer meye

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1937.
155p. 18cm.

Divāsvapna

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1936. 142p. 18cm.

Stories

Dui ār duye cār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1931. 156p. 18cm.

Ei yuddha

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co., Re.1-4 ; 1942.
103p. 18cm.

Stories

Ghum bhānār rāt

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1938. 130p. 18cm.

Hāsubānu

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.7-8 ; 1952.
482p. 18cm.

Jahurīr jahar

Calcutta, Kathā bhāratī, As.8 ; 1937. 84p. 18cm.

Jalkallol

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 222p.
20cm.

Jayanta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1933. 106p. 18cm.

Jhaḍer saṅket

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing
Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 141p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

Jīvan mṛtyu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1949.
150p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Kādāmāṭir durga

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.3-8 ; 1951.
228p. 18cm.

Stories

Kājal latā

New ed. Calcutta, Bhāratī Library, Rs.2-8 ;
1949. 174p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Kalarav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1932. 121p. 18cm.

Kalpānta

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ;
1949. i, 128p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1945

Kayek ghaṇṭā mātra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1939. 105p. 18cm.

Lāl rañ

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. 103p.
18cm.

Stories

Madhucāṁder mās

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 138p.
18cm.

Māṭi ār pāthar

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Rs.2-4 ; 1943.
194p. 18cm.

Stories

Nad o nadī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrī Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1944.
257p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

Navabodhan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1940. 128p. 18cm.

Navīn yuvak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 214p. 18cm.

Nicer talāy

2nd ed. Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 124p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1947

Niśipadma

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 176p. 18cm.

Stories

Pañcatīrtha

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 140p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1941

Pramīlār saṁsār

Calcutta, Paṇḍakūṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 125p. 18cm.

Priyabāndhavi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1933. 218p. 18cm.

Raṇin suto

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 140p. 18cm.

Saral rekhā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 148p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Sāyāhna

New ed. Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 109p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Svāgatam

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 124p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Śyāmalīr svapna

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1943. 254p. 18cm.

Taraṅga

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1940. 194p. 18cm.

Stories

Tarunīsaṅgha

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1941. 129p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Tera nambar basti

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 130p. 18cm.

Uttarkāl

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4 ; 1949. 238p. 18cm.

Yāyāvar

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 174p. 18cm.

Śāntā Devī 1894—

Alakhjharā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 410p. 18cm.

Badhūbaraṇ

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1931. i, 310p. 18cm.

Short stories

Cirantanī

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1921. 375p. 18cm.

Deyāler āḍāl

Calcutta, Samīr Basu, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 170p. 18cm.

Stories

Duhitā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1934. 130p. 18cm.

Jīvan dolā

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Rs.3 ; 1930. 398p. 18cm.

Pāther dekhā

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8. 140p. 18cm.

Short stories

Simṭhir simḍur

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1. 152p. 18cm.

Short stories

Smṛtir saurabh

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 215p. 18cm.

— — & Sītā Devī 1894—

Udyānlatā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. 355p. 18cm.

Saralābālā Dāsī 1875—

Citrapaṭ

Calcutta, 1917. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

Sarasvatī, Cārubālā

Nutan upaniveś

Calcutta, Anāth Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1919. 60p. 18cm.

Satur mā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1935. 4, 262p. 18.5cm.

Short stories. Preface by Candraśekhara Sen

First published in 1918

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917

Moti-kumārī

Calcutta, Mukherji, Basu & Co., As.8 ; 1917. vi, 130p. 16cm.

Stories

- Sarkār, Hemantakumār** 1896–
Chāyābājī
 Calcutta, Aravīnda Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1921. iii, 80p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Sarkār, Prabodh** 1908–
Adṛśya mānuṣ
 Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.3. 182p. 18cm.
Baṁdhuyā milāla vidhi
 Naihati, Śailanivās, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 198p. 18cm.
Bāstavatār itihās
 Calcutta, Śailaśrī, Rs.3. 220p. 18cm.
Bhālavāsā nahe aparādh
 Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 184p. 18cm.
- Chātrī**
 Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Re.1 ; 1935. 142p. 18cm.
- Chāyāpath**
 Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1947. 130p. 18cm.
- Jivan saikat**
 Calcutta, Banerji Bros., Rs.2 ; 1943. 190p. 18cm.
- Māṭi o mānavī**
 Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1943. 286p. 18cm.
- Nārī pragati**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, 1939. 169p. 18cm.
- Pārghāṭer yātrī**
 Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-12. 219p. 18cm.
- Śatābdīr upanyās**
 Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2. 270p. 18cm.
- Satya-vandī**
 Calcutta, Universal Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 150p. 18cm.
- Tomrā o āmrā**
 Calcutta, Banerji & Sarkār Bros., As.12. 102p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Yābār belāy pichu ḍāke**
 Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8. 161p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Praphullakumār** 1884–1944
Anāgata
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. 176p. 18cm.
- Bāṭir bāṁdh**
 Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 213p. 18cm.
- Bhraṣṭalagna**
 Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12. 233p. 18cm.
- Bidyutlekhā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 208p. 18cm.
- Lokāranya**
 Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 278p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Sudhīr**, *ed.*
Kathāguccha
 2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1946. xiii, 458, 50p. 18cm.
 Preface by Pramatha Caudhurī
 First published in 1933
- Sarkār, Sunīlcandra** 1907–
Kālor bai
 Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 96p. 19.5cm.
 For children
- Sarkār, Yogendranāth**
Pather dhūli
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1930. 167 [i]p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Sarkār, Yogīndranāth** 1866–1937
Chavi o galpa
 17th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.2 ; 1952. 118p. illus. 21cm.
 For children
 First published in 1911
- Galpa sañcay**
 3rd ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.3-12 ; 1953. 222p. illus. 24cm.
 For children. Introduction by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura
- Hāsi o khelā**
 21st ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1 ; 1953. 58p. illus. 20.5cm.
 For children
 First published in 1891
- Sarojkumārī Devī** 1875–1926
Dvandva
 Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3 ; 1929. 499p. 18cm.
- Kāhinī**
 Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālīt, Re.1 ; 1905. v, 316p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Phuldāni**
 Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, As.8 ; 1915. i, 155p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Premar samādhi**
 Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922. 108p. 18cm.
- Sarvādhikārī, Munīndraprasād**
Deśer baḍḍā
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1918. 132p. 18cm.

Hāldār bāḍi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 176p. 18cm.

Jalaplāvan

Calcutta, J. N. Basu, Re.1 ; 1916. 168p. 18cm.

Jātirakṣā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. i, 234p. 18cm.

Stories

Milantīrtha

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya bhāṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1929. 143p. illus. 17cm.

Muktir kheyā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1929. 150p. illus. 18cm.

Navatārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 147p. 18cm.

Navīner saṁsār

Calcutta, J. N. Bose, Re.1 ; 1914. vi, 160p. illus. 18cm.

Neḍār beltalā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. 247p. 18cm.

Stories

Sonār bāṁdhan

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1928. 119p. 18cm.

Śubhendur kalaṅka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4. 143p. 18cm.

Śāstrī, Haraprasād 1853-1931

Bener meye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1919. 228p. 18.5cm.

Historical novel

Kāñcanmālā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1915. i, 260p. 18cm.

Śāstrī, Śivnāth 1847-1919

Bidhavār chele

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. i, 297p. 18cm.

Mejabau

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1886. 91p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1880

Nayantārā

2nd ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1914. 331p. 18cm.

First published in 1899

Umākānta

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1922. ii, 246p. 18cm.

Another version of *Bidhavār chele*

Yugāntar

Calcutta, Brāhma Mission Press, Re.1-4 ; 1895. 296p. 18cm.

Sen, Āryakumār 1912-

Abhinetā

Calcutta, Saurīndra Dās, Rs.2 ; 1940. i, 187p. 18cm.

Sen, Bholā

Upanyāser upakaraṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 197p. 18cm.

Sen, Dīneścandra 1866-1939

Āloke āṁdhāre

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. v, 145p. illus. 18cm.

Behulā

New ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.12. 137p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Bhaybhāṅgā

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., As.10 ; 1923. 36p. 18cm.

Cākurīr biḍambanā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. ii, 175p. 18cm.

Dharādroṇa o kuśadhvaj

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1913. vii, 103p. 18cm

Stories

Gāye halud

Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1920. iv, 132p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Jaḍabharat

Calcutta, Students' Library, As.12 ; 1908 iv, 141p. 18cm.

Story

Latikā

Faridpur, the author, As.2½ ; 1922. 32p. 18cm.

Stories

Kāmpariṣad o Śyāmali khoṁjā

Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1925. v, 92p. illus. 18cm.

Maluyā

Calcutta, Kusumikā Printing & Publishing Co., Re.1 ; 1924. xvii, 71p. illus. 18cm.

Nīl māṇik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1918. i, 196p. 18cm.

Opārer ālo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. ii, 346p. 18cm.

Phullarā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.12 ; 1907. iv, 120p. 16cm.

Story

Purātanī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xvii, 170p.

Six stories based on ballads supposed to be two or three centuries old

Rāgraṅga

Calcutta, Praphullacandra Gupta, Re.1 ; 1920. 77p. 18cm.

Rāmāyaṇī kathā

New ed. Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8. xvi, 221p. illus. 18cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

First published in 1904

Sām̃jher bhog

Calcutta, Śīsir Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1920. v, 148p. illus. 18cm.

For children

First published in 1920

Satī

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.12 ; 1907. iv, 102p. 16cm.

Story

First published in 1907

Subal sakhār kāṇḍa

Calcutta, Nalinī Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-2 ; 1922. ix, 62p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Śyāmal o kājal

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1938. xv, 201p. 18cm.

Tin bandhu

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1904. 161p. 17.5cm.

Story based on a folk-tale

Sen, Gautam

Dhārāvāhik

Calcutta, Pioneer Book Co., Rs.2 ; 1945. 165p. 18cm.

Dhūsar dharanī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 125p. 18cm.

Jagadānander Dārjiliṅ yātrā

Calcutta, Prabhāt Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 77p. illus. 18cm.

Priyā o janani

Calcutta, Bimalārañjan Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 146p. 18cm.

Priyā o mānasī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 149p. 18cm.

Yugavahni

Calcutta, Pūrvācal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 152p. 18cm.

Sen, Jaladhar 1860-1939

Abhāgī

3rd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1932. 3 vols. 20cm.

First published in 1915

Āmār var

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 183p. illus. 18cm.

Āśīrvād

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 192p. 18cm.

Barabāḍī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1916. 179p.

Baḍa mānuṣ

Calcutta, Popular Agency, Re.1 ; 1929. 185p.

Stories

Bhavitavya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 154p. 18cm.

Biśudādā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1911. 224p. 18cm.

First published in 'Mānasī'

Choṭakākī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1914. 116p. 18cm.

Stories

Cokher jal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1920. 180p.

Dānpatra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 123p. 18cm.

Duḥkhinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1909. 89p. 18cm.

Ek peyālā cā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1918. 152p.

Stories

Hariś Bhāṇḍārī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1923. 145p. 18cm.

First published in 1919

Īsānī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 197p. 18cm.

Kāñāler Ṭhākur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. 117p. 16cm.

Short stories

- Karim Śekh
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1913. 97p. illus. 18cm.
- Māyer nām
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 123p. 18cm.
Stories
- Naivedya
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1900. 114p. 18cm.
Stories
- Nūtan ginni
Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1907. 117p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pāgal
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 142p. 18cm.
- Parāṇ Maṇḍal
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1914. iii, 156p. 18cm.
Stories
- Paraś pāthar
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1924. 156p. 18cm.
- Ṣola āni
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 157p.
- Sonār bālā
Calcutta, Śītal Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 184p. 18cm.
- Tin puruṣ
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 144p. 18cm.
- Utsa
Calcutta, Śarat Cakravartī & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 107p.
- Sen, Narendramohan
Bikṣobh
Calcutta, Prabodh Nān, Rs.5 ; 1935-36. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Sen, Rākhālcandra 1897-1934
Saptaparṇa
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. 223p. 18cm.
Stories. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura
- Sen, Rameścandra 1901-
Cakravāk
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1945. 282p. 18cm.
- Gaurīgrām
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.5. 332p. 18cm.
- Kājal
Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 355p. 18cm.
- Kayekṭi galpa
Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 172p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kurpālā
Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 284p. 18cm.
- Mālaṅgir kathā
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 239p. 18cm.
- Mṛta o amṛta
Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Rs.2-8. 164p. 18cm.
Stories
- Śatābdī
2nd ed. Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. 370p. 18cm.
First published in 1945
- Sen, Raṇajit
Āgāmī prthivī
Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 398p. 18cm.
- Biplav
Calcutta, Uṣā Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 133p. 22cm.
Stories
- Cakradhārī
Calcutta, Book Standard, Rs.4 ; 1947. 331p. 18cm.
- Dvīp o dvīpāntar
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 234p. 18cm.
- Ekāler kāhinī
Calcutta, Bratā prakāśanī, Rs.2 ; 1952. 120p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sobhieṭ svarga
Calcutta, Śaila Sen, Rs.3 ; 1947. 313p. 18cm.
- Sen, Śacīn 1902-
Ei ta jīvan
Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1937. 208p. 18cm.
- Yogviyog
Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1933. 184p. 18cm.
- Sen, Śīśir
Bīmśa śatābdī
Calcutta, Maṇīndracandra Gupta, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 156p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903-
Adhivās
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. 213p. 18cm.
Stories

Akālvasanta

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1932. 205p. 18cm.

Stories

Ākasmik

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 220p. 18cm.

Ananyā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 201p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Antaraṅga

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1935. 120p. 18cm.

Āsamudra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1948. 249p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Āsmān jamīn

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. 140p. 18cm.

Stories

Bede

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 208p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1928

Bivāher ceye baḍa

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1931. 270p. 18cm.

Cāṣābhuṣā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 173p. 18cm.

Stories

Chinimini

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 176p. 18cm.

Ḍabal ḍekār [Double decker]

New ed. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1953. 255p. 18cm.

Ḍāun Dillī ekspres [Down Delhi express]

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, 1934. 56p. 18cm.

Ḍheuer par ḍheu

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1934. 219p.

Diganta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1932. 162p. 18cm.

Ekṭi grāmya premer kāhinī

Calcutta, Ajit Datta, Rs.3 ; 1949. 126p. 18cm.

Hāḍi mucī ḍom

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 152p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Indrāṇī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2 ; 1949. 176p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Ini ār uni

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1947. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1942

Iti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 212p. 18cm.

Stories

Jananī janmabhūmiśca

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 136p. 18cm.

Kākjyotsnā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1931. 236p. 18cm.

Kālo rakta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 109p. 18cm.

Stories

Kāṭh khāḍ kerosin

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1945. 104p. 18cm.

Stories

Mager muluk

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1951. 222p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukhomukhi

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1938. 160p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Navanītā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs. 2-8 ; 1936. 184p. 18cm.

Nāyak nāyikā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1 ; 1934. 123p. 18cm.

Stories

Nepathya

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 104p. 18cm.

Pākhnā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 153p. 18cm.

Palāyan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. 224p. 18cm.

Stories

Pracchadpaṭ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 231p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

- Prācīr o prāntar**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 248p. 18cm.
First published in 1932
- Prajāpataye**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1941. 185p. 18cm.
- Pratham prem**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1951. 236p. 18cm.
First published in 1932
- Rudrer āvirbhāv**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 194p. 18cm.
Stories
- Saṅketmayī**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1934. 191p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sāreṇ**
Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 150p. 18cm.
Stories
- Tṛṭiya nayan**
Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1933. 187p. 18cm.
- Tumi ār āmi**
Calcutta, Girīndra Som, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 143p. 18cm.
- Ṭuṭa phuṭa**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1928. 199p. 18cm.
- Uṁcu nīcu**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 178p. 18cm.
- Urṇanābha**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1933. 259p. 18cm.
- Yatanbibi**
Calcutta, Signet Press, 1944. 160p. 18cm.
Stories
- Yāy yadi yāk**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1948. 144p. 18cm.
First published in 1945
- Ye yāi baluk**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.6 ; 1948. 446p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Nandagopāl** 1916–
Adṛśya saṅket
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 112p. 18cm.
- Chandapatan**
Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, Re.1 ; 1938. 100p. 18cm.
Stories
- Du naukāy**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 119p. 18cm.
- Mahānirvāṇ**
Calcutta, Biśvanāth Publishing House, 1944. 134p. 18cm.
Stories
- Miche kathā**
Calcutta, Śrī Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1939. 103p. 18cm.
- Prem o pādukā**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 118p. 18cm.
Stories
- Suisāiḍ [Suicide]**
Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, Re.1 ; 1940. 140p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sengupta, Nareścandra** 1882–
Abhayer biye
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1930. 181p. 18cm.
- Agnisaṁskār**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 156p. 18cm.
First published in 1920
- Āmi chilām**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1951. 128p. 18cm.
- Antarāy**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 328p. 18cm.
- Barṁśadhar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 232p.
- Betāre var**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 217p. 18cm.
- Bhuler phasal**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1936. 232p. 18cm.
- Biparyay**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 308p. 18cm.
First published in 1924
- Biyer khātā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 177p. 18cm.
- Bratī**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2-4 ; 1930. 220p. 18cm.
- Byavadhān**
Calcutta. 358p. 18cm.
- Dūrer ālo**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 243p. 18cm.

- Duṣṭa graha
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 200p. 18cm.
- Dvitiya pakṣa
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. i, 144p. 18cm.
- Ekā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 157p. 18cm.
- Stories
- Grāmer kathā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 180p. 18cm.
- Stories
- Hārjit
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 179p. 18cm.
- Kāṁṭār phul
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. i, 120p. 18cm.
- Kaṇṭhābharan
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. 106p. 18cm.
- Kheyāler khesārat
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. 219p. 18cm.
- Khuner jer
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 216p. 18cm.
- Lakṣmī chāḍā
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 186p. 18cm.
- Laliter okālati
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 213p. 18cm.
- Luptaśikhā
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 164p. 18cm.
- Marma o karma
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1945. 199p. 18cm.
- Milan pūrṇimā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 195p. 18cm.
- Niṣkaṇṭak
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 177p. 18cm.
- Pāper chāp
Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. iii, 316p. 18cm.
First serially published in 'Bhāratvarṣa' under the title *Meghanād*
- Pariṇām
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1933. 213p. 18cm.
- Pichal pather śeṣe
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. 210p. 18cm.
- Pitāputra
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 166p. 18cm.
- Prahelikā
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-12 ; 1941. 160p. 18cm.
- Rabīn māṣṭār
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 193p. 18cm.
First published in 1936
- Rājgī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. 206p. 18cm.
- Rakter ṛṇ
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 115p. 18cm.
- Rūper abhiśāp
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 247p. 18cm.
- Sarvahārā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 179p. 18cm.
- Śāsti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 280p. 18cm.
- Satī
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 283p. 18cm.
- Śeṣ path
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. ii, 236p. 18cm.
- Strībhāgye
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 149p. 18cm.
- Śubhā
Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Rs.2 ; 1920. 276p. 18cm.
- Tābij
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 149p. 18cm.
- Stories
- Tārpar
New ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1946. 271p. 18cm.
First published in 1932
- Taruṇī bhāryā
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1945. 252p. 18cm.
First published in 1932
- Ṭiki banām ṭāk
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1933. 204p. 18cm.

Trpti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. iv, 245p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Śacīndranāth 1892–

Marāṇ mahal

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4. 146p.

Prāṇpratiṣṭhā

Calcutta, Alin Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 196p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Yatīndramohan

Aśrumay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 268p. 18cm.

Bilvadal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 188p. 18cm.

Durvādal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. 282p. 18cm.

Stories

Gaurī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1921. 82p. 18cm.

Puṣpadal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 152p.

Siṃha, Āśālatā 1911–

Abhimān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 206p. 18cm.

Stories

Anītār prem

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭīr, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 167p. 18cm.
First published in 1934

Antaryāmī

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 185p. 18cm.

Āvirbhāv

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. 103p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār meye

Calcutta, Re.1-4 ; 1939. i, 128p. 18cm.

Bāstav o kalpanā

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 149p. 18cm.

Bhuler phasal

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 108p. 18cm.

Biyer pare

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1935. 165p. 18cm.

Dui nārī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1934. 190p. 18cm.

Ekākī

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1940. 146p. 18cm.

Jivandhārā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 120p. 18cm.

Kalejer meye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 123p. 18cm.

Translated into Gujarati and Hindi

Krandasī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 148p. 18cm.

Lagan baye yāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12. 94p. 18cm.

Madhucandrikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 222p. 18cm.

Stories

Mānasī

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 166p. 18cm.

Mukti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 166p. 18cm.

Nūtan adhyāy

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 132p. 18cm.

Parivartan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 150p. 18cm.

Śaharer moha

2nd ed. Calcutta, Fine Art Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 143p. 18cm.

First published in 1936

Samarpaṇ

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 156p. 18cm.

Svayaṁvarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1943. 148p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Durgāpada

Saurabh

Calcutta, Pīyūṣāṁśuśekhara Mukhopadhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 18cm.

Stories

Siṃha, Yatīndramohan 1858–1937

Anupamā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1918. i, 370p. 18cm.

Dhruvatārā

8th ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. ii, 355p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Galpamālya

Calcutta, Rājendra Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1933. i, 208p. 18cm.

Stories

Sandhi

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-4 ; 1934. ix, 263p. 18cm.

Toḍā

Calcutta, Mukherji, Basu & Co., As.8 ; 1917. 151p. 18cm.

Sītā Devī 1895–

Ālor āḍāl

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1921. 112p. 18cm.

Stories

Bajramaṇi

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1918. 203p. 18cm.

Stories

Banyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1933. 304p. 18cm.

Chāyāvīthi

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1919. 171p. 18cm.

Ghūrṇir mājkhāne

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1948. 396p. 18cm.

Janmasvatva

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 264p. 18cm.

Kathā saptak

Calcutta, Keśavcandra Caudhurī, Re.1 ; 1934. 142p. plates. 18cm.

Stories for children

Kṣaṇiker atithi

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1935. 228p. 18cm.

Mahāmāyā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 399p. 18cm.

Māṭir bāsā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1945. 246p. 18cm.

Mātr-ṛṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 317p. 18cm.

Parabhṛtikā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 414p. 18cm.

Pathik bandhu

Calcutta, Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1920. 243p. 18cm.

Rajanigandhā

Calcutta, Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ; 1921. 380p. 18cm.

Sonār khāṁcā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. 207p. 18cm.

Tinṭi galpa

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, As.12 ; 110p. 18cm.

Stories

Som, Rākhāldās

Byālāns śīt [Balance sheet]

Calcutta, Gaurāṅga Som, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 268p. 18cm.

Short stories

Śudhu galpa

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1. iii, 104p. 14cm.

Anthology of stories

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855–1932

Bicitrā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 157p. 18cm.

Bidroha

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1890. 282p. 18cm.

Chinna mukul

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1879. i, 238p. 18cm.

Dīpnirvāṇ

Calcutta, S. C. Āḍhya & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1903. 321p. 18cm.

Huglir imāmbāḍi

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1901. i, 256p. 18cm.

First published in 1888

Kāhāke

Calcutta, Bhāratī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1898. i, 121p. 18cm.

Mālatī

Calcutta, Tāriṇīcaraṇ Bīśvās, 1894. 44p. 18cm.

Mibārrāj

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1887. 80p. 18cm.

Milan rātri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. 285p. 18cm.

Navakāhinī

Calcutta, Kāntik Press, Re.1 ; 1892. 128p. 18cm.

Short stories

Phuler mālā

Calcutta, 1895. 159p. 18cm.

Rājanyā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1913. 82p. 18cm.

Snehalatā

Calcutta, Rs.2 ; 1890-93. 2 vols. 18cm.

Svapnavāṇī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 172p. 18cm.

Tamāllatā Devī

Kāñāler dān

Calcutta, Bīśveśvar Ṭhākur, As.12, 119p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Avanīndranāth 1871–1951

Bhūt patrī

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.12 ; 1915.
54p. 24cm.

Fantastic tales for the young. Illustrated by the author

Khātāñcir khātā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1916.
70p. illus. 20cm.

For children

Kṣīrer putul

4th ed. Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, As.8. 30p.
illus. 24.5cm.

For children. Three full-page illustrations by the author

First published in 1895

Nālak

Calcutta, Signet Press, Re.1 ; 1953. 61p. illus. 18.5cm.
A Buddhist tale written for children

Pathevipathe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 138p. 22cm.

Short stories

First published in 1919

Rājkāhinī

5th. ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1953.
209p. illus. 17.5cm.

Śakuntalā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Re.1 ; 1953. 53p.
illus. 18.5cm.

For children

First published in 1895

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Āṭṭi galpa

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1920.
120p. 18cm.

Selected short stories for children

First published in 1911

Bauṭhākurañir hāt

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 208p. 18cm.

Historical novel

First published in 1883

Bicitra galpa

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1894.
2 vols. 17.5cm.

Seven short stories in the first and eight in the second volume. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

Cār adhyāy

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re.1-12 ; 1949. 132p. 18cm.

The preface has been excluded since the 2nd ed. in 1935. English translation : *Four chapters*

First published in 1934

Caturaṅga

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re.1-8 ; 1952. 113p. 18cm.

English translation : *Broken ties*

First published in 1916

Choṭa galpa

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1894. 189p.
17.5cm.

Short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

First published in 1894

Cokher bāli

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.3 ; 1951. 275p. 18cm.

First published in 1903

Dui bon

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.

English translation : *Two sisters*

First published in 1933

Galpa

Calcutta, Majumdār Agency, 1900-1. 929p.
18cm.

Collection of short stories. It was published in fascicules under the title *Ravīndranāther galpaguccha*.

Galpa cāriṭi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ;
1922. 120p. 18cm.

Short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

First published in 1912

Galpa daśak

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1895.
220p. 17.5cm.

Short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

Galpaguccha

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.11-8 ; 1948-50. 3 vols. 22cm.

Complete collection of the author's short stories. English translation of some of them are to be found in *Hungry stones and other stories*, *Mashi and other stories*, *Broken ties and other stories*, and *The parrot's training and other stories*.

First published in 1900

Galpasalpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re.1-8 ; 1947. 99p. 22cm.

Stories for children

First published in 1941

Galpasaptak

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re.1 ; 1924. 152p. 18.5cm.

Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

First published in 1916

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth (*Contd.*)**Ghare bāire**

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1951. 288p. 18cm.

English translation : *The home and the world*

First published in 1916

Gorā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1951. 615p. 18cm.

English translation : *Gora*

First published in 1910

Karmaphal

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kuntalīn Press, As.8 ; 1917. 93p. illus. 18cm.

Story. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

First published in 1903

Kathā catuṣṭay

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1894. 130p. 17.5cm.

Four short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

Mālañca

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 88p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Naukāḍubi

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1944. 392p. 18cm.

English translation : *The wreck*

First published in 1906

Paylā nambar

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1920. 71p. 18cm.

Four short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

Rājarṣī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 180p. 18cm.

For children

First published in 1887

Se

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 126p. 25cm.

Story for children. Illustrated by the author

First published in 1937

Śeṣer kavitā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 232p. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Tin saṅgī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 106p. 23cm.

Stories

First published in 1940

Yogāyog

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1946. 308p. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Ṭhākur, Subho 1912-**Alāta cakra**

Calcutta, The Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1948. 239p. 18cm.

Nīl-rakta lāl haye geche

2nd ed. Calcutta, Praśāntakumār Siṃha, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 176p. 18cm.

Paṭ o bhūmikā

Calcutta, Prasād Siṃha, Re.1 ; 1948. 128p. 12cm.

Ṭhākur, Sudhīndranāth 1869-1929**Citrāli**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. 208p. 16.5cm.

Enlarged edition of the author's *Mañjuṣā*

Citrarekhā

Calcutta, Bagalā Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1910. 93p.

Stories

Karaṅka

Calcutta, Bipinvihāri Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1912. 104p. 15cm.

Short stories

Mañjuṣā

Calcutta, Nīrad Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1903. 147p. 17.5cm.

Short stories

Māyār bandhan

Calcutta, Nīrad Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1904. i, 97p. 16cm.

Long story

Ṭhākur, Surendranāth 1872-1940**Ekṭi basanta-prāter prasphuṭita sakurā-puṣpa**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, 1908. 122p. 22cm.

Based on a true Japanese tale

Umā Devī**Kājalī**

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1931. i, 106p. 18cm.

Mādhurī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Wajed Ālī, S. 1890-1951**Darbeśer doyā**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. i, 123p. 18cm.

Māśuker darbār

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 417p. 18cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894–

Ājkār kathā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 128p. 18cm.

Nava-paryāy

Re.1-12. 2 vols. 18cm.

Vol. 1. Published at Calcutta, Muslim Publishing House, 1926 ; Vol. 2. Published at Dacca, Modern Library, 1929.

Samāj o sāhitya

Calcutta, Moslem Publishing Co., Re.1 ; 1934. i, 175, 16p. 18cm.

Śāśvata baṅga

Calcutta, Khursīd Bakht, Rs.5 ; 1951. v, 494, 6p. 22cm.

Collected essays

Svādhīnatā diner upahār

Calcutta, K. K. Bakht, As.5 ; 1951. 18p. 16cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Haridās

Ke kār bā unmādinīr pralāp

Calcutta, As.8 ; 1901. vi, 117, 7p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 1867–1929

Kāvyasudhā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1916. ix, 142p. 18cm.

Literary essays

Premer kathā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1927. 144p. 16cm.

First published in 1920

Basu, Buddhadev 1908–

Uttartiriś

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1945. 216p. 22cm.

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910

‘Betāle’ bahu rahasya

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4 ; 1903. i, 41p. 18cm.

Kaḥ panthā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-6 ; 1898. 68p. 18cm.

Phul o phal

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.6 ; 1902. iv, 106p. 18cm.

First published in 1885

Prthivīr sukh duḥkha

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1908. iv, 114p. 18cm.

Śakuntalā tattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4. iv, 159p. 22cm.

First published in 1881

Basu, Devendranāth 1858–1938

Śakuntalār nāṭyakalā

Calcutta, Barendra Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 158p. 18cm.

Basu, Jagadīścandra 1858–1937

Avyakta

Calcutta, Gurudās, Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1921. 155p. 18cm.

Basu, Pūrṇacandra

Kāvyacintā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. viii, 218p. 18cm.

First published in 1900

Sāhityacintā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1896. xi. 188p. 18cm.

Basu, Rājśekhara (Paraśurām, pseud.) 1880–

Laghuguru

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. 114p. 18cm.

Basu, Subhāścandra 1897– d ?

Taruner svapna

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. iii, 133p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Sureścandra

Sabuj kathā

Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-8 ; 1921. v, 157p. 17cm.

Literary essays

Uḍo ciṭhi

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 166p. 17cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898–

Agradūt

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1937. vii, 92p. 18cm.

Gharer māyā

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, 1936. 54p. 18cm.

Svarājsādhan

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, As.4 ; 1921. iv, 50p. 18cm.

Svarger ṭhikānā

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, As.12 ; 1937. i, 98p. 18cm.

Trayī

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, 1937. 44p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār 1885–

Jaṭādharaṇ antarīkṣa

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1953. i, 72p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876–1938

Nārīr mūlya

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1930. ii, 133p. 18cm.

First published in 1930

Svadeś o sāhitya

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. 156p. 18cm.

Taruṇer bidroha

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, As.8 ; 1929. 23p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sūnītikumār 1890–

Bhārat saṁskṛti

Calcutta, Mukul Dāśgupta, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 138p. 18cm.

Jāti, saṁskṛti o sāhitya

3rd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 154p. 18cm.

Caudhurānī, Indirā Devī 1873–

Nārīr ukti

Calcutta, Pramatha Caudhurī, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 153p. 16cm.

Caudhurī, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868–1946

Āmāder śikṣā

Calcutta, the author, As.10 ; 1920. 104p. 22cm.
Essays on education and culture

Bīrbaler ṭippanī

Calcutta, Sureś Majumdār, 1921. 124p. 22cm.

Ghare bāire

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1936. 127p. 18cm.

Nānā carcā

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 276p. 18cm.

Nānā kathā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 362p. 22cm.

Prabandhasaṅgraha

Vol. 1, Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1952. 333p. 25cm.

Selected essays

Prācīn baṅgasāhitye Hindu Musalmān

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 32p. 18cm.

Essay on the relations between Hindus and Mussalmans in old times

Tel nun lākḍī

Calcutta, Haralāl Bandyopādhyāy, 1906. 48p. 16cm.

Dās, Jñānendramohan 1872–1939

Ṛddhi

2nd ed. Allahabad, Apūrvakṛṣṇa Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 267p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1908

Dās, Sajanīkānta 1900–

Pather sandhān

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. 48p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Śāntikumār

Sāhitya o ālocanā

Calcutta, J. N. Siṁha Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1950. 95p. 21.5cm.

Dāśguptā, Sarayūbālā 1889–1949

Basanta prayāṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1914. 24, v, 145p. 17.5cm.

Reflective essays in a mystic vein. Introduction by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Devottar biśvanāṭya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 230p. 17.5cm.

Reflective composition in semi-dramatic form

Trivenī-saṅgam

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 182p. 17.5cm.

Reflective composition partly in dramatic form

Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1909–

Śilpalipi

Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.3 ; 1951. iii, 165p. 18cm.

Literary essays

Śrīrādhār kramavikās

Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.6 ; 1952. v, 322, 33p. 22cm.

Datta, Ajit 1907–

Janāntike

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 62p. 18.5cm.

Man pavanēr nāo

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 168p. 18.5cm.

Datta, Birendrakumār

Sandhānī (Hṛdayvāṇī)

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-12. 232, 8p. 18cm.

Datta, Sudhīndranāth 1901–

Svagata

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. i, 211p. 22cm.

Literary criticism and essays

De, Biṣṇu 1909–

Ruci o pragati

Calcutta, Eagle Publishers, Re.1-12. i, 121p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Bārīndrakumār 1880–1959

Anantānander patra

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, As.3. 40p. 16cm.

Mānuṣgaḍā

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1928. iv, 176p. 18.5cm.

Māyer kathā

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, As.3. 42p. 16cm.

Muktir rūp

Calcutta, Bengal Book Society, As.4 ; 1933. 64p. 18cm.

Pather inġit
Calcutta, Bijalī sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1930. 67p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Binay 1918–
Kāla peṁcār dukalam
Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1953. 178p. 18cm.
Literary sketches

Samskṛtir durdin
Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, 34p. 18cm.

Śilpa, samskṛti o samāj
Calcutta, Agraṇī Book Club, Rs.3 ; 1939. vii, 157, 5p. 22cm.

Śrīvatser nānāprasaṅga
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 149p. illus. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Gaurkiśor (Rūpadarśī, pseud.) 1923–
Ei kolkātāy
Calcutta, Bhāratī grantha bhavan, Rs.2. 130p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Kālīprasanna 1843–1910
Bhaktir jay
2nd ed. Dacca, Harakumār Basu, 1899. iv, 211p. 18cm.
First published in 1895

Bhrāntivinod
3rd ed. Dacca, Students' Library, 1908. ii, 160p. 18cm.
First published in 1881

Jānakīr agniparīkṣā
Dacca, Students' Library, As.12; 1904. ii, 134p. 18cm.

Niśīthacintā
3rd ed. Dacca, Students' Library, Re.1 ; 1913. ii, 159p. 18cm.
First published in 1896

Prabhātcintā
12th ed. Dacca, Students' Library, As.12 ; 1916. v, 172p. 18cm.
First published in 1877

Ghoṣ, Subodh 1910–
Kāgajer naukā
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 143p. 18cm.

Kālpuruṣer sāt pāṁc
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2. 178p. 18cm.

Raṅgavallī
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2. 92p. 18cm.

Guhāṭhākurtā, Prabhu 1902–
E o tā
Calcutta, Subho Ṭhākur, Rs.2 ; 1936. 184p. 25cm.

Gupta, Atulcandra 1884–
Śikṣā o sabbhyatā
Calcutta, Bāridkānti Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 128p. 18.5cm,

Gupta, Nagendranāth 1861–1940
Jīvan o mṛtyu
Calcutta, Subal Dās, As.8 ; 1901. 230p. 10cm.

Gupta, Nalinikānta 1889–
Ādhunikī
Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1932. vi, 118p. 18cm.

Śikṣā o dīkṣā
Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re.1.8 ; 1928. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Śilpa kathā
Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 172p. 18cm.

Hāldār, Haridās 1862–1934
Gobargaṇeśer gaveṣaṇā
3rd ed. Calcutta, Banamālī Sengupta, Re.1 ; 1922. v, 104p. 16.5cm.
Essays on social and political topics
First published in 1915

Hemlatā Devī 1874–1945
Jalpanā
Calcutta, Kedār Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1935. vi, 155p. 18cm.

Meyeder kathā
Calcutta, Sarojnalinī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1929. 74p. 18cm.

Humayun Kabir 1906–
Dhārāvāhik
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. iii, 204p. 22cm.

Maitra, Surendranāth 1887–1945
Bicitrā
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iii, 153p. 22cm.

Majumdār, Bijaycandra 1861–1942
Jīvanvānī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. viii, 328p. 18cm.

Prācīn sabhyatā
Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, As.12 ; 1915. i, 90p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Mohitlāl 1888–1952
Bāṅglā o bāṅgālī
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1951. vii, 305p. 18cm.

Jīvan jijñāsā
Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. iii, 268p. 22cm.

Majumdār, Nirañjan (Rañjan, pseud.) 1920–
Baiyer badale
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 149p. 18cm.

Mitra, Khagendranāth 1880–

Mudrādoṣ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 121p. 18cm.

Sukh duḥkka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. 251p. 22cm.

Mujtabā Āli, Saiyyad

Mayūr kaṇṭhī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 175p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṁd (Banaphul, pseud.) 1899–Uttar

Calcutta, Bihār sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 112p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Bimalāprasād 1906–

Byaktigata

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 91p. 22cm.

Nimantran

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. 133p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūrjaṭiprasād 1894–

Āmrā o tāṁhārā

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 142p. 22cm.

Cintayasi

Calcutta, Kundabhūṣaṇ Bhāduḍi, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 125p. 18cm.

Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 1899–

Durdiner yātrī

Calcutta, the author, As.6. 54p. 18cm.

Rudramaṅgal

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.8. 78p.

Rāy, Anilbaraṇ

Jāṭiya śikṣā

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, As.4 ; 1922. 45p. 18cm.

Rāy, Annadāśaṅkar 1904–

Ādhunikatā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1953. 121p. 18cm.

Āmrā

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1947. 93p. 18cm.

First published in 1937

Binur bai

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1952. 122p. 18cm.

First published in 1944

Isārā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1943. 90p. 18cm.

Jivansilpī

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 90p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Jivankāṭhi

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 80p. 18cm.

Natun kare bāṁcā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 99p. 18cm.

Pratyay

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 106p. 18cm.

Tārūṇya

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1947. xi, 74p. 18cm.

First published in 1928

Rāy, Avaniṇāth 1895–

Pāṁcmiseli

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1931. v, 96p. 18cm. Preface by Pramatha Caudhurī

Rāy, Jyotirmay 1908–

Drṣṭikon

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 152p. 18cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882–

Nārī maṅgal

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.6 ; 1925. i. 65p. 16cm.

Rāy, Parimal 1909–1951

Idāniṅ

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 168p. 18cm.

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907–

Mane mane

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1941. 80p. 20cm.

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917

Ālocanā

Chinsura, Nandalāl Basu, As.10 ; 1875. ii, 198p. 18cm.

Rūpak o rahasya

Calcutta, Nalincandra Pāl, Rs.2 ; 1923. xxi, 217p. 17.5cm. (Hṛṣīkeś series, 6)

Introduction by Ajarcandra Sarkār

Śāstrī, Haraprasād 1853–1931

Bālmīkir jay

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, 1881. xv, 97p. 18cm.

Preface by Baṅkimcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy

Meghdūt

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, As.10 ; 1902. 88p. 17.5cm.

Literary exegesis

Sen, Sureścandra

Kāvyakathā

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1909. ii, 179p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nandagopāl 1916–

Adhināyak Ravīndranāth

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ;
1945. ii, 184p. 18cm.

Dhormyā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 227p.
18cm.

Siṃha, Āśālatā

Semī o dīpti

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1 ;
1939. 118p. 18cm.

Sītā Devī 1895–

Śok o sāntvanā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, As.8 ; 1921. 52p.
18cm.

Som, Rākhāldās

Budbud

Calcutta, Umārāṇī Som, Rs.2 ; 1949. 113p.
18cm.

Reflective essays

Mantor

Calcutta, Gautam Som, Rs.5 ; 1951. 403p.
18cm.

Reflective essays in the form of stories

Ṭhākur, Dvijendranāth 1840–1926

Nānā cintā

Santiniketan, Dinendranāth Ṭhākur, Rs.2 ; 1920.
ii, 336p. 18cm.

Collected essays

Prabandhamālā

Santiniketan, Dinendranāth Ṭhākur, Re.1-8 ;
1920. ii, 202p. 18cm.

Collected essays

Ṭhākur, Kṣitīndranāth

Sandhyāy

Calcutta, Re.1-4 ; 1925. vii, 137p. illus.
16cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 26)

Tomrā ār āmrā

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ;
1919. iii, 95p. 15cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 16)

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Ālocanā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1885. 133p.
17.5cm.

Essays on various topics

Bicitra prabandha

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re.1-12 ; 1948. 130p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Bividha prasaṅga

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1883. 149p.
17.5cm.

Essays of the soliloquy type

Ciṭhi patra

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1887. 69p. 17.5cm.

Contains articles written in form of letters &
replies first published in the monthly 'Bālak' in
1885. Reprinted in 1908 in the volume entitled
Samāj of Gadya granthāvalī

Kartār icchāy karma

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1933.
38p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Lipikā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ;
1945. 188p. 18cm.

Prose poems, and storiettes. Twenty of the
pieces translated in *The fugitive* ; some others
in *The parrot's training and other stories*

First published in 1922

Pañcabhūt

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.2 ; 1948. 152p. 18cm.

First published serially in 'Sādhanā' under the
title *Pañcabhūter ḍāyeri* ; and in book form in 1897

Paricay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ;
1932. 177p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Pather sañcay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 86, 3, 200p. 22cm.

Essays written when on travel

First published in 1939

Sabhyatār saṅkaṭ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.2 ; 1944.
9p. 22cm.

Tagore's last address at Śāntiniketan—an essay
on some aspects of contemporary civilization
English translation : *Crisis in civilization*

First published in 1941

Samālocanā

Calcutta, Gopāl Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1888
167p. 20.5cm.

Sañcay

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay
Re.1-8 ; 1949. 137p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Saṅkalan

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.3 ; 1953. 280p. 18cm.

Selection of essays on various topics

First published in 1925

Ṭhākur, Saumyendranāth 1901–

Trayī

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House, Re.1. 34p.
illus. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Sudhīndranāth**Prasaṅga**

Calcutta, Bipinvihārī Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1912.
ii, 121p. 16cm.

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864–1919**Bicitra jagat**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1920. 454p. 16cm.
Miscellaneous essays

Karmakathā

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, Re.1-4 ;
1913. iv, 210p. 18.5cm.

Nānā kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1924. i, 244p. 18cm.

Vivekānanda, Svāmī 1863–1902**Bhābbār kathā**

10th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1 ;
1946. 96p. front. 18cm.

Wajed Ālī, S. 1890–1951**Bhaviṣyater bāṅgālī**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1942. 112p. 18cm.

(f) LETTERS**Ghoṣ, Aravinda 1872–1950****Paṇḍicārīr patra**

Calcutta, Bārindrakumār Ghoṣ, As.2 ; 1921.
18p. 16cm.

Letter written to his brother, the publisher, in 1920

Patrāvalī

Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, 1951. 59p.
plates. 18cm.

Letters and excerpts from letters written between
1934 and 1935

Śrī Aravinder patra

6th ed. Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, 1946.
44p. plates. 18cm.

First published in 1921

Śāradānanda, Svāmī 1865–1927**Patramālā**

Re.1-4 ; [1934 ?]. 2 vols. facsm. 18cm.

Vol. 1. published at Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryā-
lay ; Vol.2. Desara (Bankura), Svāmī Parameś-
varānanda

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941**Bhānusimher patrāvalī**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ;
1945. 130p. 18cm.

Letters written to a young girl. Later incorpora-
ted in *Patradhārā*

First published in 1930

Chinnapatra

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1948.
281p. 23cm.

Letters written to Indirā Devī and others
(1885-95). English translation : *Glimpses of Bengal*

First published in 1912

Ciṭhipatra

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.9 ; 1942-
45. 5 vols. 18cm.

Letters written by Tagore to his relatives

Pathe o pather prānte

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1944. 126p.
18cm.

First published in 1938

Patradhārā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ;
1938. v, 349, 158, 148p.

Contains : *Chinnapatra*, *Bhānusimher patrāvalī*,
and *Pathe o pather prānte*

Sur o saṅgati

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1935. 102p. 18cm.

Letters between Tagore and Dhūrjaṭiprasād
Mukhopādhyāy on music

Yurop pravāsīr patra

Calcutta, Śāradāprasād Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ;
1881. 256p. 17.5cm.

Letters and essays written by Tagore during his
first visit to England. The style is colloquial.

Upādhyāy, Brahmabāndhav 1861–1907**Bilātyātrī sannyāsīr ciṭhi**

Calcutta, 1906. 78p. 16.5cm.

Comprises letters written from England in 1902-3

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE**Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 1867–1929****Anuprās**

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, 1913. v, 137p.
18cm.

Humorous essay on alliterative words in Bengali

Kakārer ahaṅkār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya,
As.5 ; 1924. 56p. 15cm.

Essay on alliterative words in Bengali

First published in 1915

Pāglā jhorā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1917. iv,
262p. 18cm.

A collection of humorous dissertations

Phoyārā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.3.
289p. 18cm.

Collection of humorous articles

First published in 1910

- Sāhārā**
Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, 1928. 210p. 18cm.
Humorous essays
- Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth** 1879–1951
- Pather sandhān**
Calcutta, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-4 ; 1929. ii, 112p. 18cm.
Miscellaneous essays in a light vein
- Svādhīn mānuṣ**
Calcutta, Rāmeśvar De, Re 1-4 ; 1928. 91p. 18cm.
- Unapañcāśī**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 191p. 18.5cm.
Miscellaneous essays and sketches in a light vein
First published in 1922
- Basu, Candranāth** 1844–1910
- Paśupatisamvād**
Calcutta, Pareścandra Basu, 1884. ii, 62p. 18cm.
- Basu, Rājsekhar (Paraśurām, pseud.)** 1880–
- Gaḍḍālikā**
New ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8. 148p. illus. 18cm.
Illustrated by Yatīndrakumār Sen
First published in 1925
- Galpakalpa**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. i, 145p. illus. 18cm.
- Hanumāner svapna**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 159p. illus. 18cm.
- Kajjalī**
2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2. 211p. illus. 18cm.
Illustrated by Yatīndrakumār Sen
First published in 1928
- Kṛṣṇakālī**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 152p. 18cm.
- Basu, Yogendracandra** 1854–1905
- Bāṅgālī carit**
4th ed. Calcutta, Naṭavihārī Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1903. ii, 337p. 16cm.
Satirical novel
First published in 1885
- Cinivāscaritāmṛta**
Calcutta, Aruṇoday Rāy, Re.1 ; 1886. ii, 164p. 18cm.
Satirical novel
- Kālācāṁd**
Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, Rs.3 ; 1889. iii, 396p. illus. 18cm.
Satirical novel
- Maḍel bhaginī**
Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, Rs.3 ; 1886. 309p. 20cm.
Satirical novel
- Mahīrāvaṇer ātmakathā**
Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1888. i, 68p. 18cm.
Satirical novel
- Neḍā Haridās**
Calcutta, Baṅgabāsī kāryālay, As.12 ; 1901. 281p. 18cm.
Satirical novel
- Bhadra, Birendrakṛṣṇa (Birūpākṣa, pseud.)**
- Birūpākṣer ayācita upadeś**
Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. ix, 157p. 18cm.
Humorous sketches
- Birūpākṣer bicitra caritra**
Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 186p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous sketches
- Birūpākṣer biṣam bipad**
Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 191p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous sketches
- Birūpākṣer nidāruṇ abhijñatā**
Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. vii, 235p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous sketches
- Jhañjhāt**
Calcutta, Pūrṇimā sāhitya mandir, Rs.3. vi, 184p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous sketches
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendrakumār** 1867–
- Br̥ddher bacan**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1918. 224p. 16.5cm.
Collection of letters to the editor of 'Hitavādī' written in a satirical vein
- Caudhurī, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.)** 1868–1946
- Bīrbaler hālkhatā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1953. 147p. 22cm.
First published in 1917
- Du iyārki**
Calcutta, the author, 1920. 175p. 22cm.
Essay on current politics
- Dās, Sajanikānta** 1900–
- Madhu o hul**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1931. 157p. 22cm.
Humorous stories

Ghaṭak, Satīscandra 1885–1932

Raṅga o byaṅga

Calcutta, Sen, Rāy & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1915. v, 234p. 18cm.

Humorous essays and poems

Ghoṣ, Kālīprasanna 1843–1910

Pramod laharī

2nd ed. Dacca, Harakumār Basu, Re.1. v, 185p. 16cm.

Humorous essays and anecdotes

First published in 1894

Majumdār, Bijaycandra 1861–1942

Chīṭe phomṭa

Calcutta, Sen Bros. v, 112p. 18cm.

Miscellaneous prose and poetry

Mukhopādhyāy, Thākurdās 1851–1903

Sohāg-citra, suit-hārṭ

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1901. 46p. 18cm.

Literary sketches

Rāy, Anukulcandra 1890–

Yadi

Calcutta, Biṣṇupada Rāy, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. 166p. 18cm.

Humorous essays

Sarkār, Yogīndranāth 1866–1937

Hāsir galpa

New ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 96p. illus. 19.5cm.

Humorous stories for children

Sen, Devendranāth 1858–1920

Dagdhakacu

Calcutta, 1912. 114p. 18cm.

Humorous story

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Byaṅga kautuk

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 121p. 18cm.

Short humorous essays and farcical sketches

First published in 1907

Hāsyā kautuk

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 92p. 18cm.

Farcical sketches & charades

First published in 1907

Prajāpatir nirbandha

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1919. 189p. 18cm.(Gadya granthāvalī, 8)

Dramatic and humorous novel. Originally serialised in 'Bharatī' under the title *Cirakumār sabhā*, later published under the same title

First published in 1908

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910

Trīdhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1891. ii, 51p. 18cm.

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901–

Navīn o prācīn

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1949. 265p. 18cm.

Miscellaneous essays

Svarāj o Gāndhivād

Calcutta, Narendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 215p. 18cm.

Essays on the doctrines of Mahatma Gandhi

Basu, Subhāṣcandra 1897–d. ?

Bāṅglār mā o bonder prati

Calcutta, Prasannakumār Pāl, Re.1. 50p. 18cm.

Essays and sayings

Dilli calo

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 128p. front., illus. 18cm.

Nūtaner sandhān

Calcutta, Gopāllāl Sānyāl, Re.1-8 ; 1930. i, 152p. 18cm.

Addresses and lectures on the youth movement.

The last piece is a translation from English.

Cakravartī, Ajītkumār 1886–1918

Bātāyan

Calcutta, As.12. 180p. 18cm.

Essays on art, literature and religion, etc.

Brahma vidyālay

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 72p. illus. 18.5cm.

An address to the students and teachers of Brahmacaryāśram, Śāntiniketan

Cakravartī, Sureścandra

Navayuger kathā

Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, As.12. 102p. 17.5cm.

Miscellaneous essays

Caudhurī, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868–1946

Abhibhāṣaṇ

Calcutta, Pravartak Printing, 1936. 22cm.

Address as the chairman of the literary section, twentieth session of Baṅgīya sāhitya sammelan

Sabhāpati Śrīyukta Pramatha Caudhurīr abhibhāṣaṇ

15p.

Address as the general president at the twenty-first session of Baṅgīya sāhitya sammelan

First published in 1937

Datta, Bhūpendranāth 1880–

Taruṇer abhiyān

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1929.
112p. 17.5cm.

Essays and addresses

Dev, Narendra, ed.

Śaratvandanā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. v, 247p.
18cm.

Śaratcandra Chatterji felicitation volume of
essays contributed by well-known writers

Ghoṣ, Kālīprasanna 1843–1910

Chāyādarśan

2nd ed. Dacca, Students' Library, Rs.2 ; 1924.
xiv, 276p. 18cm.

First published in 1909

Jayantī utsarga

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1931.
499p. 22cm.

A volume of poems and essays offered to
Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur on the occasion of his
seventieth birth anniversary

K. S. K. H. Khātūn

Svāmīsohāginī

Noakhali, Khāgrol Bāsār & Sām̃chel Āreph,
1914. i, 46p. 18cm.

Lāhā, Narendranāth & Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār
1890–

Haraprasād samvardhan lekhamālā

Calcutta, Baṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.9 ;
1931-32. 2 vols. 23.5cm.

Essays presented in honour of Haraprasād
Śāstrī

Muhammad Shahidullah 1888–

Bhāṣā o sāhitya

Dacca, Dacca Library, 1932. 125p. 17cm.

Collection of addresses and articles on literary,
linguistic and cultural topics

Mukhopādhyāy, Āśutoṣ 1864–1924

Jātiya sāhitya

5th ed. Calcutta, Umāprasād Mukhopādhyāy,
Re.1 ; 1949. xv, 92p. front. 18cm.

Collection of essays & addresses. Preface by
Khagendranāth Mitra

First published in 1924

Mukhopādhyāy, Ṭhākurdās 1851–1903

Śāradiya sāhitya

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1896.
iii, 202p. 16cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882–

Karmer dhārā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ;
1921. 86p. 18cm.

Līlā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House,
As.6. 54p. 16cm.

Rāy, Nikhīlnāth 1865–1932

Kavi kathā

Calcutta, Dīnanāth Bandyopādhyāy, 1915-17.
2 vols. 18cm.

Literary essays

Rāy, Yogeścandra 1859–

Kṣudra o bṛhat

Calcutta, Re.1-8 ; 1920–26. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. 1. published by Sen Bros.; Vol. 2. published
by Sānyāl & Co.

Miscellaneous essays

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917

Sāhityasāadhanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, U. N. Dhar & Co., Re.1 ;
1941. xv, 136p. 18cm.

Preface by Hemendraprasād Ghoṣ

First published in 1924

Sarkār, Binaykumār 1887–

Sāadhanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co.,
As.8 ; 1914. 172p. 18cm.

First published in 1913

Sarkār, Hemantakumār 1896–1952

Svarāj kon pathe

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.8 ; 1921. iii,
56p. 18cm.

Ulṭo kathā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.8 ; 1921. iii,
83p.

Śāstrī, Śivnāth 1847–1919

Bakṛtāstabak

Calcutta, K. C. Datta, As.6 ; 1888. ii, 126p. 18cm.
Lectures and addresses

Prabandhāvalī

Calcutta, the author, 1904. ii, 172p. 22cm.

Sen, Dīneścandra 1866–1939

Rekhā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1895.
ii, 85p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nandagopāl 1916–

Śatābdī o sāhitya

Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Rs.2 ;
1941. iv, 288p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Bimalcandra, ed.

Baṅkim-pratibhā

Calcutta, Apūrvakṛṣṇa Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ;
1938. 84[81]p. (append.) 25cm.

Essays and poems written by Ravīndranāth
Ṭhākur and others on the occasion of Baṅkim-
candra centenary. The appendix comprises two
unpublished English writings of Baṅkimcandra.

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855–1932

Sakhīsamiti

Calcutta, 1886. 24p.

Ṭhākur, Dvijendranāth 1840–1926

Rekhākṣar varṇamālā

Calcutta, Avināścandra Sarkār, 1912. 120p. 21cm.

Lithographed from the handwriting of Priyamvadā Devī. Bengali short-hand writing

Ṭhākur, Jyotirindranāth 1849–1925

Prabandha mañjarī

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1905. 586p. 18cm.

Essays on various topics

First published in 1905

Ṭhākur, Kṣitindranāth

Ālāp

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1910. xv, 328p. 18cm.

Discussions on various subjects

Prāṇer kathā

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1915. iv, 79p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 2)

Rājā Hariścandra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1911. iv, 68p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 4)

A dissertation on the legend of king Hariścandra

Ṭhākur, Ravindranāth 1861–1941

Āśramer rūp o vikās

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1951. 66p. 22cm.

Addresses & talks on Śāntiniketan. Illustrated by Nandalāl Basu

First published in 1941

Bhāratvarṣa

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.10 ; 1906. 154p. 18cm.

Political and social essays

Prāktanī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1936. 45p. 18.5cm.

Addresses to the students of Śāntiniketan

Śāntiniketan Brahmacyāśram

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.10 ; 1951. 46p. 22cm.

Collected addresses & writings on Śāntiniketan

Viśva paricay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 111p. 18cm.

Scientific essay

First published in 1937

Viśvabhāratī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 184p. illus. 22cm.

Collected addresses & writings on Viśvabhāratī

Viśvavidyālayer rūp

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 1933. 30p. 22cm.

Address at the Calcutta University

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864–1919

Bicitra prasaṅga

Calcutta, 1914. 224p.

Jagatkathā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. ii, iv, 389p. 18cm.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Abdul Kāder

Mūr-sabhyatā

Calcutta, M. Idrīs, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. ii, 386p. 18cm. (Moslem Jāhān series, 2)

History

Turaṣker itihās

Vol. 1, Calcutta, M. Idrīs, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 190p. 18cm. (Moslem Jāhān series, 3)

History

Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894–

Kaviguru Gyeṭe

Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.9 ; 1946. 2 vols. 25cm.

Literary biography of Goethe

Ācārya, Sūryakānta 1852–1908

Śikār kāhinī

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Rs.2 ; 1906. iv, 210p. plates. 25cm.

Reminiscences of big game hunting

Adhikārī, Śacīndranāth

Pallīr mānuṣ Ravīndranāth

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1-12 ; 1945. 120p. 18cm.

Biography

Sahaj mānuṣ Ravīndranāth

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1 ; 1942. 124p. 18cm.

Biography

Sekāler Ravīndratīrtha

Calcutta, Puravī Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 114p. 18cm.

Akṣaycaitanya Brahmacyāśram

Śāradā Devī

Calcutta, Sureścandra Majumdār, Rs.3 ; 1937. vi, 295p. plates. (index) 22cm.

Biography of the wife of Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahansa

Āmanatulla Ahmed, Khan Caudhuri, ed.

Kocvihārer itihās

Vol. 1, Coochbehar, 1936. [17], 455 [v]p. illus. plates, table. 23.5cm.

History of Coochbehar

- Anurūpā Devī** 1882–1958
Uttarākhaṇḍer patra
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 272p. 18cm.
- Bāgcī, Prabodhcandra** 1898–
Bhārat o Inḍocīn
Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1. 104p. 18.5cm.
History
- Bhārat o madhya eśiyā
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1. ii, 116p. illus. 18cm.
Cultural history
- Bājapeyī, Āśutoṣ**
Rāmendrasundar
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1923. x, 33, 1p. 18cm.
Biography
- Bandyopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ** 1899–1950
Abhiyātrik
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1941. 242p. 18cm.
Travels
- Bane-pāhāḍe
Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 89p. 22cm.
- Bicitra jagat
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1937. 290p. illus. 22cm.
Travels
- Trṇāṅkur
Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 124p. 22cm.
Travels
- Ūrmimukhar
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-12. 85p. 20cm.
— — & Rāy, Bhuvanmohan
Sundarvane sāt batsar
Calcutta, Sudhīndranāth Sarkār, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 125p. illus. 25cm.
For children. Preface by Rājśekhara Basu
- Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth** d. 1952
Bāṅglār begam
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. ix, 64, 3p. illus. 18cm.
Biographies of wives of some Bengal Nabobs
- Begam Samru
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. xii, 114, 8p. 16cm. (Eight-anna series)
Preface by Jaladhar Sen
- Bidyāsāgar prasaṅga
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1921. 122p. 18cm.
Biography
- Mogalviduṣī
2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, As.10 ; 1924. ii, 90, 1p. 18cm.
Biographies of some Moghul ladies
First published in 1919
- Nūrjāhān
Calcutta, Mitra Co., As.12 ; 1916. v, 82(4)p. 16cm.
Biography. Preface by Nikhīlnāth Rāy
- Sāhityasādhak caritmālā
Calcutta, Bāṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.45 ; 1939. 8 vols. 18cm.
Literary biographies
- Samvāḍpatre sekāler kathā
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bāṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.22-8. 3 vols. 25cm.
Sociological research
First published in 1932
- Śivājī mahārāj
Calcutta, Sudhīrcandra Sarkār, As.12. 80p. 18cm.
History. Preface by Yadunāth Sarkār
- Bandyopādhyāy, Caṇḍīcaraṇ** 1857–1916
Bidyāsāgar
5th ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Rs.3 ; 1919. 563 (xxvi) p. 21cm.
Biography
- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru** 1876–1938
Rābeyā
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.4 ; 1922. 40p. 18cm.
Biography
First published in 1912
- Bandyopādhyāy, Harīcaraṇ** 1867–
Ravīndranāther kathā
Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 154p. 18cm.
Biography
- Bandyopādhyāy, Kālīprasanna** 1860–1929
Bāṅglār itihās (Nabābī āmal)
2nd ed. Calcutta, Students' Library, 1909. iv, 576 (32)p. illus. 22cm.
- Bhāratvarṣer itihās
Calcutta, Students' Library, Re.1-4 ; 1907. v, 328p. illus. (append.) 22cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārnāth** 1863–1949
Cīnyātrī
Calcutta, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 187p. illus. 18cm.
Travels
- Smṛtikathā
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 148p. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Bandyopādhyāy, Nityanārāyaṇ

Tuṣārtīrtha Amarnāth

Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Rs.5. 262p. illus. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 1885-1930

Bāṅglār itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5-8 ; 1923. 2 vols. plates. (index) 18.5cm.

First published in 1914

Pāṣāṇer kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 167, 8p. plate. 18cm.

History. Preface by Haraprasād Śāstri

Prācīn mudrā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.2 ; 1915. xvi, 220p. plates. (append.) 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Sureścandra 1882-

Jāpān

Calcutta, Chatterji & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1910. 195p. illus. 18.5cm.

Jīvan pravāha

Calcutta, Kṣitīscandra Rāycaudhurī, Rs.3. 414p. front. 18cm.

Autobiographical

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāśaṅkar 1898-

Āmār kāler kathā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 223p. 18cm.

Reminiscences

Āmār sāhitya jīvan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1953. 240p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1879-1951

Nirvāsiter ātmakathā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. ii, 132p. 18cm.

First published in 1921

Basu, Buddhadev 1908-

Āmi cañcal he

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1937. 108p. 22cm. Travels

Haṭhāt ālor jhalkāni

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs.2 ; 1935. 164p. 22cm.

Travels

Samudra tīr

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 81p. 18cm.

Travels

Sab peyechir deśe

Calcutta, Kavītā bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 106p. 22cm.

Basu, Cārucandra 1844-1910

Aśok

Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-8 ; 1911. x, 343, 14p. 18cm.

History

Basu, Dakṣiṇāraṅjan

Śatābdīr sūrya

Calcutta, Amiya Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2. vi, 192p. 18cm.

Biography

Basu, Girīndraśekhar 1867-1953

Purāṇ praveś

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1934. xii, 283, 12p. 22cm.

Basu, Nagendranāth 1866-1939

Baṅger jātiya itihās

Calcutta, the author, 1898. 23 vols. 25cm.

Genealogy of the higher castes in Bengal

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901-

Gāndhijī ki cān

Calcutta, Sāhityikā, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 80p. front. 19cm.

Essays on Mahatma Gandhi

Printed on hand-made paper

Parivrājaker ḍāyerī

Calcutta, Narendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 159p. 18cm.

Basu, Pramathanāth 1855-1934

Svāmī Vivekānanda

2nd ed. Calcutta, Brahmācārī Gaṇendranāth, Rs.4-8 ; 1924-29. 4 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Biography

First published in 1919

Basu, Śaśibhūṣaṇ

Bhakta caritmālā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1918. iii, 333p. 18cm.

Basu, Yogīndranāth 1857-1927

Māikel Madhusūdan Datter jīvancarit

7th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1907. xx, 638 (44)p. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1894

Bhadra, Nalinikumār

Bicitra Maṇipur

2nd ed. Calcutta, Narendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1946. xii, 181p. plates. 18cm.

An account of Manipur. Foreword by Kālidās Nāg

First published in 1944

Bhāduḍi, Satināth 1910–

Satyi bhramaṇ kāhinī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 224p. 18cm.

Travels

Bhāratī, Bedānanda

Tamluker itihās

Calcutta, Narendranāth Dās, Re.1 ; 1913. 158 [16]p. 18cm.

Local history and topography

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhubhūṣaṇ 1910–

Huglī o Hāoḍā jelār itihās

Calcutta, the author, Rs.4 ; 1925-27. 2 vols. 18cm.

History

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijanvihārī 1906–

Prabhāt Ravi

Calcutta, Bāṇivitān, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. ix, 246(6)p. 18cm.

Biography of Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur in his early days

Bhaṭṭācārya, Gokuleśvar

Svādhīnatār raktakṣayī saṅgrām

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.7 ; 1949–50. 2 vols. illus. 18cm.

History of the revolutionary movement in India

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālikṛṣṇa 1849–1929

Baṅger ratnamālā

7th ed. Calcutta, Prāṅkṛṣṇa Cakravartī, 1917. 2 vols. 18cm.

Biographical essays

First published in 1910, 1912 respectively

Bhaṭṭācārya, Padmanāth 1868–1939

Kāmarūpa śāsanāvalī

Rangpur, Raṅgpur sāhitya pariṣat, 1931. xlviii, 216p. plate. (appendices, index) 24cm. (Raṅgpur sāhitya pariṣat granthāvalī)

A collection of copper-plate inscriptions throwing light on the history of Kāmarūpa in Assam. With an introduction in Bengali giving a chronological account of the Kings of Kāmarūpa. With Bengali translation.

The inscriptions are in Devanagari transcription. They were previously published in the 'Raṅgpur sāhitya pariṣat patrikā', 'Epigraphia Indica', 'Pratibhā' & 'Vijayā'**Bhaṭṭācārya, Sūkhamay** 1914–

Mahābhārater samāj

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.10 ; 1946. 20, 528p. 23cm.

History

Bhūmānanda, Svāmī

Svāmī Śāradānanda

Calcutta, Brahmācārī Gaṇendranāth, 1928. 463p. 18cm.

Biography

Svāmī Śāradānanda yeman dekhiyāchi

Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. x, 463p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Biography

Binodinī Dāsī

Āmār kathā

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1913. 23, 124p. plates. 17cm.

Autobiography of a famous actress of Bengal
Preface by Girīścandra Ghoṣ**Biśi, Pramathanāth** 1901–

Ravīndranāth o Śāntiniketan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. x, 119p. plates. 18.5cm.

Reminiscences

Cakravartī, Ajitkumār 1886–1918

Khrṣṭa

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.4. 19, 33p. 18cm.

Life of Christ. With Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Maharṣī Devendranāth Ṭhākur

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1926. 740 (33)p. illus. (append.) 24cm.

One of the portraits is drawn by Avanīndranāth Ṭhākur

Cakravartī, Hemcandra

Svabhāv-kavi Govindadās

Rangpur, Pareśmohan Hāldār, Rs.2 ; 1923. vii, 313p. illus. 17.5cm.

Biography and appreciation of Govindacandra Dās. Preface by Śivratana Mitra

Cakravartī, Mahimānirāñjan

Bīrbhūm bivarāṇ

Hetampur, Harekṛṣṇa Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.9 ; 1916–1922. 3 vols. plate. (indices) 25cm.

Preface by Nagendranāth Basu. Local history and topography

Bīrbhūm rājvaṁśa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1909. vi, 142p. (index) 16cm.

Family history

Cakravartī, Rajanikānta

Gaḍer itihās

Rangpur, the author, 1909–10. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Early history of Bengal

- Cakravartī, Sureścandra** 1879–
Ātmajīvanī
 Calcutta, Suhṛdrañjan Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1939. 210p. 22cm.
 Autobiography
- Canda, Ramāprasād** 1873–1942
Gauḍarājamālā
 Rajsahi, Barendra anusandhān samiti, Rs.2 ; 1911. 17, 1, 77p. plate. 24.5cm.
 Early history of Bengal (Pāla period). Introduction by Akṣaykumar Maitreya
- Canda, Rāṇī** 1911–
Ālāpcārī Ravīndranāth
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs. 2 ; 1942. viii, 176p. 22cm.
- Jenānā phāṭak**
 Calcutta, Modern Books, Rs.4. 224p. 22cm.
 Reminiscences
- Pūrṇa kumbha**
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1952. 281p. 22cm.
 Travel
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār** 1890–
Jyotirindranāther jīvan-smṛti
 Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1920. 240p. illus. 18.5cm.
 Biography
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl**
Bidrohī Ravīndranāth
 Calcutta, Navya sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 105p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Himānśumohan**
Bikrampur
 Narayanganj, Dayāmay Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.5 ; 1931. 357, 8, x p. plates. 25.5cm.
 History and topography of the Bikrampur region in East Bengal
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār** 1885–
Avadhūt o yogīsaṅga
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.5-12. 258p. 22cm.
 Travel reminiscences
 First published in 1952
- Hari yāke rākhen**
 Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. 94p. 25cm.
 Travel
- Himālay pāre Kailās o Mānas sarovar**
 Calcutta, Kedārnāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. iii, 246, 2p. illus. 24cm.
 Travels in the Himalayas. Illustrated by the author
- Muktapuruṣ prasaṅga**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1953. 224p. 22cm.
 Travel and reminiscences
- Prāṅkumār**
 Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.6-8 ; 1952. 356p. 22cm.
 Autobiography
- Tantrābhilāsīr sādhusaṅga**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, 1950. 2 vols. 22cm.
 Reminiscences
 First published in 1949
- Yamunottarī hate Gaṅgottrī**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1950. 112p. 22cm.
 Travels in the Himalayas
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaciścandra**
Baṅkim jīvanī
 4th ed. Calcutta, Universal Library, Rs.2 ; 1931. 519p. plates. 18cm.
 Biography of Baṅkimcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy
 First published in 1915
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sāvitriprasanna** 1898–
Mahārāj Maṇīndracandra
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1932. 384 (208)p. plates, facsms. 25.5cm.
 Biography of Maṇīndracandra Nandī, Maharaja of Kasimbazar
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār** 1890–
Caritrasaṅgraha
 8th ed. Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8. 234p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Dvīpamay Bhārat**
 Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1940. ix, 369p. illus. 25cm.
 Travel and diary during a tour in Indonesia with Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur
- Iūrop 1938 [Europe 1938]**
 Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.9 ; 1944. 2 vols. 22cm.
 Travel and diary during a visit to Europe in 1938
- Paścimer yātrī**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1938. 180p. illus. 22cm.
 Travel and diary during a visit to Europe
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Tapanmohan** 1896–
Palāśīr yuddha
 Calcutta, Nābhāna, Rs.4 ; 1953. i, 197, 1p. illus. 20cm.
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yajñeśvar**
Nityānanda carit
 Calcutta, Students' Library, Re.1-4 ; 1908. viii, 249p. 18cm.
 Biography of a sixteenth century Vaishnav saint

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogīndranāth**Bāmā Kṣepā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kālīśaṅkar Bāgcī, Rs.3. iii, 223p. 18cm.

Biography of a Tantrist saint

Nader Nimāi

Calcutta, Durgādās Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. iv, 264p. 18cm.

Biography of Caitanya

Caudhurī, Acyutacaran**Śrīhaṭṭer itivṛtta**

Rs.9. 2 vols. plates, maps. 20.5cm.

Vol.1. Calcutta, Upendranāth Pālcaudhurī, 1910 ;

Vol.2. Silchar, Baidyanāth De, 1919.

Caudhurī, Prabodhcandra**Dākṣiṇātyer dev deūl**

Allahabad, Kālīkiṅkar Mitra, Rs.2-4. 291 [6]p. illus. 18.5cm.

Travel and archaeology

Caudhurī, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868-1946**Ātmakathā**

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 114p. 18cm.

Autobiography (upto 1893)

Prācīn Hindusthān

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1940. 117p. 22cm.

Essays on geography and history of India

Dās, Brajamohan, ed.**Jaladhar kathā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 248p. 18cm.

Essays and poems offered in felicitation to Jaladhar Sen

Dās, Devendranāth 1856-1908**Pāgaler kathā**

Calcutta, Amṛta Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1910. xiv, 279p. 18cm.

Autobiography. The last two chapters are written by the author's wife from his notes. He was better known as D. N. Dās.

Dās, Deves 1911**Iyoropā [Europa]**

Calcutta, Balāi Sen, Re.1 ; 1940. 149p. illus. 18cm.

Travel

Dās, Jñānendramohan 1872-1939**Baṅger bāhire bāṅgālī**

Calcutta, Anāth Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.6 ; 1915-1924. 3 vols. illus. 22cm.

Biographies

Dāśgupta, Hemendranāth**Bhārater biplav kāhinī**

Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency. 2 vols. 18cm.

First published in 1947

Bhārater jātiya kaṅgres

Calcutta, Bookstand. 3 vols. 1945. 22cm.

History

Girīś pratibhā

Calcutta, the author, Rs.5 ; 1928. x, 638, 2p. illus. 22cm.

Biography

Datta, Amarendranāth, ed.**Abhinetr-kāhinī**

2nd ed. Calcutta, H. L. Hāldār, 1914. 128p. illus. 18.5cm.

Accounts of some noted actors & actresses on the Bengal public stage

Datta, Bhūpendranath 1880-**Āmār āmerikār abhijñatā**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1926. 2 vols. 18cm.

Reminiscences

Aprakāśita rājñitik itihās

Calcutta, Navabhārat Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 352p. 18.5cm.

History of the underground freedom movement

Bhārater svādhīnatā saṅgrām

3rd ed. Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

History of the freedom movement

First published in 1926

Datta, Cārucandra 1876-1952**Purāṇo kathā**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1936. 230p. 22cm.

Autobiography

Purāṇo kathā - upasaṃhār

Calcutta, Śīśirkumār Acārya Caudhurī, Rs.3 ; 1952. 105p. 21.5cm.

Autobiography

Sequel to *Purāṇo kathā***Rāmdās o Śivājī**

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1951. 252p. 22cm.

Delivered as Adharchandra Mukherji lectures at Calcutta University

First published in 1941

Datta, Gurusaday 1882-**Sarojnalini**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Co., 1927. viii, 125 (27)p. illus. 18cm.

Biography. Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākura

First published in 1926

Datta, Mahendranāth 1869-**Kāśīdhāme Svāmī Vivekānanda**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.12.; 1925. iv, 88p. 18cm.

Biography

Laṇḍane Svāmī Vivekānanda

Calcutta, Yugāntar vāṇī bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1931. vi, 183p. 18cm.

Biography

Śivānanda mahārājer anudhyān

Ed. by Dhīrendranāth Basu. Calcutta, Pyārī-mohan Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1. 216p. illus. 18cm.

Biography

Vivekānanda Svāmijīr jīvaner ghaṭanāvalī

Ed. by Basantakumār Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, Manomohan Library, Rs.3-12 ; 1925. 2 vols. 18cm.

An account of some of the incidents in the life of Svāmī Vivekānanda

Datta, Sarojnalini

Jāpāne baṅganārī

Calcutta, Sudhīrcandra Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 8, 231p. front., illus., plates. 18.5cm.

Travels

Datta, Ullāskar 1885–

Āmār kārājīvanī

Comilla, Lalit Caudhurī, Re.1. i, 97p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Deuskar, Sakhārām Gaṇeś 1869–1912

Ānandībāi

Calcutta, U. N. Dhar & Co., 1903. ii, 99p. 18cm.

Biography

Bājirāo

Calcutta, As.12 ; 1902. iii, 162p. 16cm.

Biography

Jhāṁsīr rāj-kumār

Calcutta, As.6 ; 1901. ii, 60p. illus. 16cm.

Biography

Mahāmatī Rānāḍe

Calcutta, Tulsī Dās, As.2½ ; 1901. 36p. 16cm.

Biography

Śivājī

Calcutta, 1906. 24p. 16cm.

Biography

Śivājīr dīkṣā

Calcutta, Śivājī utsav samiti, 1904. 40p. 16cm.

Also includes 'Śivājī utsav', a poem by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Śivājīr mahattva

Calcutta, Śivājī utsav samiti, 1903. 20p. 16cm.

Tilaker mokaddamā o saṅkṣipta jīvancarit

Calcutta, 1908. 210(40)p. 18cm.

Devavarmā, Mahimcandra

Deśiya rājya

Tripura, Somendra Devavarmā, Rs.3 ; 1928. xxx, 333p. illus.

Indian native states

Devavarmā, Samarendracandra

Bhāratīya smṛti

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pramatha Devśarmā, 1926. iv, 115p. 22cm.

Reminiscences

First published in 1922

Fazlal Karim

Mānsimha

Barīsāl, Nivāraṇ Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.1½ ; 1903. i, 14p. 16cm.

History

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Avināścandra

Raṅgālayer raṅga kathā

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xi, 120p. plates. 18cm.

Stage reminiscences and anecdotes

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Bhūdharcandra

Śrīgaurāṅga

Calcutta, B. Banerji & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1913. xxiv, 488p. 18cm.

Biography

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Prabhātcandra

Biplavī yuger kathā

Calcutta, Jānakīnāth Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 104p. 18cm

History of the revolutionary movement

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1883–

Māyāvatīr pathe

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 186p. 18cm.

Travels

Smṛtikathā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1951. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Autobiography

Ghoṣ, Aravinda 1872–1950

Kārākāhinī

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bārid Kānti Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 97p. 18cm.

Reminiscences

First published in 1921

Ghoṣ, Bārīndrakumār 1880–1959

Āmār ātmakathā

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1931. i, 188p. plates. 18.5cm.

Autobiography

Bārīndrer ātmakāhinī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 118p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Dvīpāntarer kathā

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. v, 108p. 18.5cm.

Autobiography

- Ghoṣ, Binay** 1918–
Bāṅglār navajāgrtī
Calcutta, International Publishing House,
Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 208p. 22cm.
History of cultural renaissance in Bengal
- Ghoṣ, Manmathanāth** 1884–
Hemcandra
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Rs.6 ; 1923. 3 vols. 16cm.
Biography
First published in 1919
- Jyotirindranāth**
Calcutta, Raṅgopāl Cakravartī, Rs.2 ; 1927. vi,
192p. illus. 16cm.
Biography
- Karmavīr Kīśoricāṁd Mitra**
Calcutta, Raṅgopāl Cakravartī, Rs.3 ; 1926. viii,
237p. illus. 16cm.
Biography
- Mahātmā Kālīprasanna Siṁha**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1915. 125p. illus. 17cm.
Also translated into English by the author
- Maniṣī Bholānāth Candra**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 283p. illus. 18.5cm.
Biography
First published in 1924
- Maniṣī Rājkr̥ṣṇa Mukhopādhyāy**
Calcutta, Aruṅkumār Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 164p.
illus. 16cm.
Biography
- Rājā Dakṣiṇāraṅjan Mukhopādhyāy**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ;
1918. 216p. illus. 17cm.
- Raṅgalāl**
Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ;
1929. viii, 500p. illus. 16cm.
Biography
- Sekāler lok**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii 208p. plates. 16cm.
Literary biography
- Jāpān pravās**
Calcutta, Empire Library, Re.1-4 ; 1910. 179p.
illus. 18.5cm.
- Ghoṣ, Navakr̥ṣṇa**
Dvijendralāl
Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. vi,
380p. 18cm.
Biography

- Pyārīcaraṇ Sarkār**
Calcutta, Sāhitya sevak samiti, Re.1-4 ; 1902.
iv, 259(11)p. 18cm.
Biography
- Ghoṣ, Praphullacandra**
Prācīn Bhāratīya sabhyatār itihās
2nd ed. Rs.4. xx, 264, 19p. 22cm.
History
- Ghoṣ, Śīśirkumār**
Amiyanimāicarit
Calcutta, Tuṣārkānti Ghoṣ, 1927-1933. 18cm.
Vol. 1. 7th ed. 1928. 275p. Vol. 2. 7th ed. 1928.
430p. Vol. 3. 6th ed. 1928. 382p. Vol. 4. 6th ed.
1933. 279p. Vol. 5. 5th ed. 304p. Vol. 6. 4th ed.
1927. 286p.
Biography. Translated into Hindi ; also into
English under the title *Lord Gaurāṅga*
- Ghoṣ, Subodh** 1910–
Bhāratīya phaujer itihās
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.5 ; 1948. vii, 364p. 18cm.
Military history
- Ghoṣ, Sureścandra** d. 1932
Dādār kathā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1927. 191p. plates. 18.5cm.
Biography of Rashbehari Ghosh
- Gosvāmī, Atulkr̥ṣṇa**
Bhakter jay
Calcutta, Bhakter jay kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1909-
1913. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Biographies of Vaiṣṇav saints from Orissa
- Gosvāmī, Kuñjagovinda**
Prāgaitihāsik Maheñjodāro
Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1936. xiii, 154,
iip. maps, plates. 22cm.
Pre-history of India. Preface by Nanīgopāl
Majumdār
- Guha, Nalinīkīśor**
Biplaver pathe
Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re.1 ; 1926.
103p. 18.5cm.
On the revolutionary movement
- Gupta, Ambikācaraṇ** 1852–1915
Huglī bā dakṣiṇ rāṅh
Calcutta, Lalīt Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1914. iv, 302p.
18cm.
History
- Jaykr̥ṣṇa carit**
Calcutta, Bibhūticaraṇ Gupta, 1901. 176p.
22cm.
Biography

Gupta, Atulcandra 1884–

Nadīpathe

Calcutta, Kundabhūṣaṇ Bhāduḍī, As.8 ; 1937. 56p. 18.5cm.

Steamer travel in the Sundarbans and Assam

Gupta, Bipinviḥārī 1875–1936

Bicitra prasaṅga

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.3-12 ; 1914–1927. 2 vols. 18cm.

Purātan prasaṅga

Calcutta, Nalin Pāl, Rs.3-4 ; 1913–1923. 2 vols. 18cm.

Reminiscences

Gupta, Mahendranāth

Rāmkrṣṇa kathāmṛta

11th ed. Calcutta, Prabhāscandra Gupta, Rs.7-8 ; 1935. 5 vols. 22cm.

Biographical notes and diary. The author signed as 'Śrī Ma'.

First published in 1901

Gupta, Rāmprāṇ 1868–1927

Bhārat lalanā

Calcutta, Pūrṇa Ghoṣ, As.10 ; 1910. iii, 96p. 18cm.

Biographies

Hajrat Mohammad

2nd ed. Dacca, Śaraccandra Datta & Sons, As.6 ; 1912. ii, 76p. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1904

Islām kāhinī

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī, Re.1 ; 1911. vi, 269p. 18cm.

Mogal barṁśa

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.2 ; 1904. vii, 516 [37]p. 18cm.

History

Pāṭhān rājvṛtta

Calcutta, Trailokya Hāldār, Re.1 ; 1904. v, 239 (2)p. 18cm.

History

Prācīn Bhārat

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī, 1914. x, 418p. 18cm.

History

Gupta, Yogendranāth 1883–

Bikrampur itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sūdhāmśuśekhara Gupta, Rs.6 ; 1939. 370 (28)p. plates, maps. 22.5cm.

History and topography of the Bikrampur region in East Bengal

First published in 1909

Kedār Rāy

Dacca, Albert Library, Re.1-8 ; 1914. viii, 124, 64p. 18cm.

Biography

Keśavcandra o baṅga sāhitya

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1936. xv, 337, 13p. 25cm.

Biography

Hemlatā Devī d. 1943

Nepāle baṅganārī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1911. v, 115p. plates. 18cm.

Travel and topography

First published in 1911

Śivanāth Śāstrīr jīvancarit

Calcutta, New Era Publishing House, Rs.3-4 ; 1920. vii, 350 (xxxii)p. 18cm.

Biography

Kalhaṇa

Rājatarāṅgiṇī

Sanskrit text with Bengali translation by Durgānāth Śāstrī and Rāmacaraṇ Vidyāvinod. Calcutta, Hitavādī pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1910–12. 3vols. 19cm.

A famous court-epic, being a chronicle of the kings of Kashmir

In Bengali script

Kar, Sudhīrcandra 1905–

Janagaṇer Ravīndranāth

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 152p. 18cm.

Biography

Kavikathā

Calcutta, Suprakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. 203p. front. 18.5cm.

Reminiscences and anecdotes of Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Lāhā, Bimalācaraṇ 1891–

Bhārater puṇya tīrtha

Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. 67p. 17cm.

Topography

Gautam Buddha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 3, 128p. 22cm.

Biography

Licchavi jāti

Calcutta, Raghunāth Śīl, Re.1-4 ; 1924. [7], 128 (4)p. 18cm. (Hṛṣīkeś series)

Lāhiḍī, Durgādās

Prṭhivīr itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Prṭhivīr itihās kāryālay, 1920. 8 vols. illus. 25cm.

History of the world

First published in 1910 ff.

Svādhīnatār itihās

Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, Rs.2 ; 1907. ii, 236p. illus. 25cm.

History

Svādhīnatār itihās (nūtan bhāg)

Howrah, Hīrālāl Dās, Rs.2 ; 1908. vi, 254p. 25cm.

History

Maitreya, Akṣaykumār 1861–1930

Mīrkāśim

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1905. 249p. 18cm.

Phiriṅgī baṅik

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. iii, 188p. 18cm.

History

First published in 1922

Sirājaddaulā

5th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1921. vi, 454p. 18.5cm.

History

First published in 1897

Sītārām Rāy

Calcutta, Anukūl Cakravartī, 1898. 80p.

History

Maitreyī Devī 1914–

Kavi sārvaabhauma

Calcutta, Amiya Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.3 ; 1951. 185p. 18cm.

On Rabindranath Tagore and his achievements

Maṅgpute Ravīndranāth

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House, 1941. 299p.

Majumdār, Kedārnāth

Maimansimher bivarāṇ

Calcutta, Pūrṇa Dās, 1904. vi, 141 (63)p. 18cm.

History

Maymansimher itihās

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1906. vii, 234p. illus. maps. 20cm.

History

Majumdār, Rameścandra 1890–

Bāṅglādeśer itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. x, 240 (44)p. illus., plates, maps. 25cm.

History

First published in 1945

Majumdār, Satyendranāth 1892–

Vivekānanda carit

7th ed. Calcutta, Sureś Majumdār, Rs.5 ; 1949. vi, 360p. illus. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1920

Majumdār, Śrīścandra d. 1908

Rāj tapasvinī

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1 ; 1912. ii, 240p. 16cm.

Biography of Rāṇī Śaratsundarī of Puṁṭiyā

Mallik, Kumudnāth d. 1938

Gaurāṅga

Calcutta, City Book Society, As.8 ; 1911. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Biography

Nadiyā-kāhinī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-12 ; 1912. xvi, 406p. illus., maps. 20cm.

History

First published in 1900

Mallik, Pramathanāth

Kalikātār kathā (ādi kāṇḍa)

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 248p. plates. (appendices) 25cm.

Early history of Calcutta

Mitra, Aśokkumār

Du'ghaṇṭā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1951. 99p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Mitra, Gaurīhar

Bīrbhūmer itihās

Suri, Ratan Library, Re.1 ; 1936-38. 2 vols. 18cm.

History

Mitra, Śāradācaraṇ d. 1916

Utkale Śrīkrṣṇacaitanya

Calcutta, Mukherji & Bose Co., Re.1 ; 1909. iii, 138 (viii)p. plates. 18.8cm.

Caitanya's life at Puri

Mitra, Satīścandra

Yaśohar Khulnār itihās

Calcutta, Rs.9 ; 1914–1922.

2 vols. plates. maps. 20cm.

Vol. 1, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., 1914 ; Vol. 2, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1922

History of the districts of Jessore and Khulna

Mitra, Śivratān

Baṅgīya sāhitya sevak

Sindri, Ratan Library. 640p. plates. 22cm.

Biographies

Mitra, Sudhīrkumār

Huglī jelār itihās

Calcutta, Śīśīrkumār Mitra, Rs.15 ; 1947. xii, 12, 997p. illus. 18.5cm.

History

Muhammad Mujammīl Haq 1860–1933

Maharṣi Mansur

Calcutta, K. N. Rāy, As.8 ; 1896. iv, 92p. 16cm.

Biography

Pherdausī carit

2nd ed. Calcutta, Āfhjalul Haq, Re.1. i, 118p. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1898

Mujtabā Āli, Saiyyad**Deśe bideśe**

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. i, 398p. 22cm.

Travel and impressions

Mukhopādhyāy, Āśutoṣ**Biśvavaicitrya**

2nd ed. Calcutta, S. C. Auddy & Co., Re.1 ; 1915. 169p. illus. 18.5cm.

Wonders of the world

First published in 1907

Mukhopādhyāy, Bagalānanda**Trailokyanāth Mukhopādhyāyer jivancarit**

Calcutta, Rādhāramaṇ Siṃha, 1912. v, 153p. 18.5cm.

Biography

Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣan 1896–**Duyār hate adūre**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 194p. 18cm.

Travels

Kuśīprāṅgaṇer ciṭhi

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1953. 184p. 18cm.

Travels

Mukhopādhyāy, Mukundadev**Āmār dekhā lok**

Calcutta, Bhūdev Publishing House, Rs.2. i, 238p. 18cm.

Biographies

Mukhopādhyāy, Nīlkaṇṭha**Bālya-kāhinī**

Hetampur, Harināth Bhaṭṭācārya, 1904. 532p. 19cm.

Early life of Rājā Rāmrañjan Cakravartī of Hetampur, Birbhum

Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (Musāphir, pseud.) 1892–**Baṅga-paricay**

Calcutta, Oriental Press, Rs.5 ; 1936-1942. 2 vols. 21cm.

Handbook on present-day Bengal

Bhārat paricay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.5 ; 1927. 39, 851, 4p. 18cm.

Handbook on present-day India. Introduction by Ācārya Praphullacandra Rāy

First published in 1921

Bhārate jātiya āndolan

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. [16], 299p. 18cm.

History of Indian National movement. Introduction by Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy

Itihāser daptar

Calcutta, Book Co., Re.1 ; 1931. 100p. illus. 21cm.

History of ancient India for children

Prācīn itihāser galpa

Dacca, Sāadhanā Library, Re.1 ; 1912. 7, 187p. illus. 18cm.

Tales from ancient history. Introduction by Yadunāth Sarkār

Ravindra jivani

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.28-8. 3 vols. 25cm.

Biography of Ravindranāth Ṭhākur

First published in 2 vols. in 1933-36

Mukhopādhyāy, Upendraçandra**Caritābhidhān**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1911. i, 526 (10)p. 25cm.

Dictionary of biography

Mukhopādhyāy, Yatindranāth**Rasāyanācārya Cuṇilāl**

Calcutta, the author, 1934. 290p. 18cm.

Biography. Preface by Devīprasād Sarvādhikārī

Mukhopādhyāy, Yogeśçandra**Mahātmā Gāndhi**

Howrah, the author, As.8 ; 1918. 111 (xii)p. 18.5cm.

Biography

Musharraḥ Hosain, Mīr 1848–1912**Āmār jivani**

1908-10. 415p.

Autobiography. Published in fascicules

Bibi Kulsam

1910. 167p.

Biography of the author's wife

Biṣād-sindhu

14th ed. Calcutta, the author, 1916. 566p. 18.5cm.

Story of the Karbala

First published in three parts, 1887-1891

Nandī, Sureśçandra**Kavi Śekh Sādī**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishing Home, Re-1-4 ; 1923. xv, 130p. 18cm.

Biography

Pāl, Bipincandra 1857–1952**Bhārat sīmānte Rus**

Calcutta, M. M. Majumdār Co., As.6 ; 1885. iii, 118p. 20cm.

History

Carit kathā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1916. i, 286p. 18cm.

Biography

Pāl, Śānti 1895–

Sāmtārur galpa

Calcutta, Parāg Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 136p. illus. 15cm.

Reminiscences

Santaraṇ-vijñān

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1937. 86p. illus. 18.5cm.

Reminiscences and art of swimming

Paṇḍit, Nalinikānta d. 1940

Kānta kavi Rajanikānta

Calcutta, Bengal Book Co., Rs.4 ; 1921. x, 405p. 18cm. (Hṛṣīkeś series, 4)

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Prajñānānanda, Svāmī 1906–

Śrī Durgā

Calcutta, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Vedānta maṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 62, 200p. front, plates. 16cm.

Prakāśānanda, Brahmācārī

Svāmī Śāradānanda

Ed. by Devendranāth Basu. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 28, 332p. plates. 18cm.

Biography

Prasannamayī Devī 1857–1939

Āryāvarta

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1888. 62p. 17.5cm.

Only pt. 1 was published.

Pūrva kathā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.8 ; 1917. i, 187p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Tārā carit

Calcutta, Barendranāth Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1917. 116p. illus. (append.) 17.5cm.

Biography. Appendix (pp. 85-110) in prose and poetry by Priyāṁvadā Devī

Pratimā Devī 1893–

Nīrvāṇ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. i, 76p. 22cm.

An account of the last days of Ravīndranāth's life

Smṛti citra

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 94p. plates. 18cm.

Autobiography

Putatunḍa, Br̥ndāvancandra

Candradvīper itihās

Barisal, Baṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad (Barisāl śākhā), Re.1 ; 1913. 152p. 18.5cm.

History

Rakṣit, Durgācaraṇ 1855–1938

Bhārat pradakṣin

Calcutta, Prahlād Pāl, Rs.2 ; 1903. ix, 432(20)p. 18cm.

Travel

Rakṣit, Hārāṇcandra

Bhakter bhagavān

2nd ed. Majilpur, Pratāpcandra Rakṣit, As.12 ; 1915. 176p. 18.5cm.

Biography of Paramahansa Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa

First published in 1907

Rāy, Ānandanāth

Bāra Bhūñā

Calcutta, Yatīndra Rāy, Re.1-4 ; 1911. xii, 252p. 18cm.

History

Rāy, Annadāśaṅkar 1904–

Deś kāl pātra

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 80p. 18cm.

Iuroper ciṭhi

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1943. 101p. illus. 18cm.

Travel

Pāhāḍī

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 95p.

Autobiography

Pathe pravāse

6th ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. iv, 211p. 18cm.

Travel

First published in 1931

Rāy, Dilīpkumār 1897–

Ābār bhrāmyamāṇ

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.5 ; 1944. 292p. 22cm.

Travels

Bhrāmyamāṇer dinpañjikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 223p. 18cm.

Travels

Bhūsvara gañcal

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. 300p. 18cm.

Travels

Edeśe odeśe

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. 273p. 18cm.

Travels

Śrī Aravinda prasaṅga

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xi, 159p.

Biography

Tirthaṅkar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.8.
362p. illus. 18cm.

Udāsī Dvijendralāl

Calcutta, P. Mitra, Rs.4. xv, 195p. 22cm.

Biography

Rāy, Dīnendrakumār 1869–1943

Aravinda prasaṅga

Candannagar, Pravartak Publishing House,
As.10 ; 1923. ii, 84p. 18cm.

Biographical anecdotes

Rāy, Jagadindranāth 1868–1926

Nurjāhān

Calcutta, Śītalacandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1917.
iv, 212, 3p. illus. 22cm.

Biography

Rāy, Kāminī 1864–1933

Śrāddhikī

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sen, As.8 ; 1913. iv, 103p. 18cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882–

Bhāratalakṣmī

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ;
1931. 139p. illus. 18cm.

Brief account of some Indian ladies noted for
piety

Jīvansaṅginī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House,
Rs.5 ; 1952. 583p. 19cm.

Biography of his wife

First published in 1936

Śrī Śrī Ṭhākura Rāmakṛṣṇa

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ;
1929. 139p. 16cm.

Biography

Yugācārya Vivekānanda

Calcutta, Rāmakṛṣṇa saṅgha, Re.1-8 ; 1926.
149p. illus. 18cm.

Yugaguru

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1933. xii, 232p. illus. 18cm.

Biography of Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahansa

Rāy, Narendranāth

Bijayī bāṅglā

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, As.10 ; 1931. 107p.
16cm.

Rāy, Nihārāñjan 1904–

Bāṅgālī Hindur barnabhed

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālāy, As.8 ; 1945.
ii, 119p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series, 33)

Bāṅgālīr itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.25 ; 1952.
xxvi, 923p. illus., plates., maps. 25cm.

History. Preface by Yadunāth Sarkār

First published in 1949

Bāṅglār nadnadī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālāy, As.8 ; 1947.
i, 48p. maps. 18cm.

Prācīn bāṅglār dainandin jīvan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālāy, As.8 ; 1949.
iii, 42p. plates. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha
series)

Rāy, Nikhilnāth 1865–1932

Cunār

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Mukhopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1919.
ii, 66p. illus. 18cm.

History

Jagatśeṭh

Calcutta, 1912. 317p. 18cm.

Biography

Murśidābād kāhinī

Baharampur, Banoyārīlāl Gosvāmī, Rs.2 ; 1897.
550 (36)p. 18cm.

History

Murśidābāder itihās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1902. xv, 650, 19p. illus. 18cm.

Pratāpāditya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1906. vi, 513, 14p. 18cm.

Biography

Prṭhvīrāj

Calcutta, Tridiv Rāy, 1928. ii, 699p. 18cm.

Biography

Sonār bāṅglā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1906.
ii, 147p. 16cm.

Rāy, Śaratkumār 1878–1935

Bauddha Bhārat

Calcutta, Jyotirindranāth Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1923. x,
184p. 18cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Bhāratīya sādhak

Allahabad, Indian Press, As.12 ; 1914. xii, 68p.
illus. 18cm.

Biographies

Buddher jīvan o bāṇī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Jyotirindranāth Rāy, Re.1 ;
1924. xii, 155p. 18cm.

Biography and teachings

First published in 1914

Mahātmā Aśvinīkumār

Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-8 ;
1926. vi, 389p. illus. 18cm.

Biography

Pañcakanyā

Calcutta, Jyotirindranāth Rāy, As.12 ; 1922.
94p. 18cm.

Biography

Śikh guru o Śikh jāti

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1910. ii, 153p. 18cm.

History. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Śivājī o Mārāthī jāti

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1909. vi, 93p. illus. 18cm.

History. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura

Rāy, Yatīndramohan

Dhākār itihās

Calcutta, the author, 1912-15. 2 vols. illus. maps. 18cm.

History

Rāycaudhurī, Devkumār d. 1929

Dvijendralāl

Calcutta, Kīśorī Mitra, Rs.2-8 ; 1917. xxiii, 765(6)p. 18cm.

Biography

Rāycaudhurī, Girijāśaṅkar 1885-

Bāṅglā carit granthe Śrī Caitanya

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1949. viii, 345p. 25cm.

Biography

Bāṅglār rūp

Calcutta, The Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1922. 197p. 18cm.

Essay on literature and culture of Bengal

Śrīmat Bijaykr̥ṣṇa Gosvāmī

Calcutta, Bhāratī Library, Re.1-4 ; 1951. xi, 35p. 18cm.

Biography

Svāmī Vivekānanda o bāṅglāy ūnavimśa śatābdī

Calcutta, Kumudcandra Rāycaudhurī, Rs.4 ; 1927. 6, 417p. 21cm.

Social and religious history along with biography of Svāmī Vivekānanda

Rāycaudhurī, Kumudcandra

Deśbandhu Cittaraṅjan

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1924. ii, 244p. illus. 18cm.

Biography

Sādhū, Tāraknāth 1858-1937

Smṛti kathā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1933. i, 268p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Samaddār, Yogīndranāth 1883-1928

Samasāmayik Bhārat

Patna, Nalinākṣa Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1913. vii, 213p. 18cm.

Preface by Amūlya Bidyābhūṣaṇ

Samājpatī, Sureścandra 1870-1921

Baṅkim prasaṅga

Calcutta, Mukhopādhyāy, Basu & Co., 1921. iii, 358 (17)p. 18cm.

Śāntā Devī 1894-

Bhārat mukti sādhak Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy o ardhaśatābdīr bāṅglā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.6. xiii, 301p. illus. 25cm.

Biography. Preface by Kṣitimohan Sen

Sānyāl, Durgācandra

Bāṅglār sāmājik itihās

Ed. by Phakircandra Datta. Calcutta, Rs.2-8 ; 1910. 260 (80), (18)p. 22cm.

Social history

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907-

Araṇyapath

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1945. 121p. 20cm.

Travels

First published in 1938

Bhārat pather yātrī

Calcutta, Supriya Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1947. 82p. 18cm.

Travels

Bhramaṇ o kāhinī

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Re.1-4 ; 1943. 110p. 18cm.

Travels

Deś deśāntar

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 169p. 18cm.

Travels

Durāśār ḍāk

Calcutta, Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 142p.

Travels

Itastataḥ

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1940. 103p. 18cm.

Travels

Mahāprasthāner pathe

New ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1950. 211p. 18cm.

Travels

First published in 1933

Pāñjāb sīmānter pathe

Calcutta, Kṛṣṇa Cakravartī, As.10. 60p. 18cm.

Travels

Pāye hāmṭā path

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. 94p. 20cm.

Travels

Tuccha

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 176p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Yata dūr yāi

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3. 178p. 18cm.

Travels

Śāradānanda, Svāmī 1865–1927

Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa-līlā prasaṅga

Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, 1911-16. 5 vols. fronts., plates. 18cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Pūrvakathā o bālyajīvan (1915) ; Vol. 2. Sādhak bhāv (1914) ; Vol. 3. Gurubhāv, pūrvārdha (1911) ; Vol. 4. Guru-bhāv, uttarārdha (1911) ; Vol. 5. Ṭhākurer divyabhāv o Narendranāth (1916).

Saralābālā Dāsī 1875–

Kumudnāth

Calcutta, Satyendra Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1938. 153p. 18cm.

Biography

Māyer kathā

Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1926. xxxiii, 335p. 18cm.

Biography of Śrī Śāradā Devī

Niveditā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Brahmācārī Gaṇendranāth, 1914. 66p. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1912

Sarkār, Bihārīlāl

Bidyāsāgar

4th ed. Calcutta, Haripada Caṭṭopādhyāy, 1922. 725p. 21cm.

Biography

Mahārāṇī Svarṇamayī

Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1907. i, 70p. 16cm.

Biography of Mahārāṇī of Cossimbazar

Titu Mīr

Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī, As.5 ; 1897. ii, 101p. 18cm.

Biography of the rebel Titu Mīr

Sarkār, Binaykumār 1887–d ?

Aitihāsik prabandha

Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1912. viii, 131p. 18cm.

Preface by Rāmendrasundar Trivedī

Bāṅglāy deśī bideśī

Calcutta, Rameścandra Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1942. 46p. 16cm.

Cultural history

Bartamān jagat

Calcutta, Gṛhastha Publishing House, 1914. 6 vols. illus. 18cm.

Accounts of countries European, American & Asiatic

Bartamān yuge Cīn sāmrajya

Calcutta, Nalincandra Pāl, Rs.3. 436p. plates. 18cm. (Hṛṣīkeś series)

History

Biṁśa śatābdīr kurukṣetra

Calcutta, Kṣetra Basu, As.10. i, 125p. 18cm.

Iṭālīte bārkayek

Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 5, x, 284p. plates. 18cm.

Travel

Sarkār, Hemantakumār 1896–1952

Bandīr dāyerī

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1 ; 1922. vii, 134p. 18cm.

Deśbandhu smṛti

Calcutta, Sarkār & Co., Re.1 ; 1931. vii, 118p. 18cm.

Biography

Sarkār, Yadunāth 1870–1958

Mārāṭhār jāṭīya bikāś

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, As.8 ; 1936. 48p. 18cm.

History

Śivājī

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1929. 263p. 18cm.

Biography

Sarkār, Yogīndranāth 1866–1937

Bane jaṅgale

6th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. 240p. illus. 24cm.

Stories of game hunting and jungle life, partly compiled

Sarvādhikārī, Devīprasād 1862–1935

Dakṣiṇ Āphrikā dautya kāhinī

Calcutta, Nikhil Sarvādhikārī, As.12 ; 1933. ii, 175p. 18cm.

Travel

Jenebhā-bhramaṇ

Calcutta, Nikhil Sarvādhikārī, As.12 ; 1933. 121p. 18cm.

Travel

Smṛtīrekḥā

Calcutta, Nikhil Sarvādhikārī, Re.1 ; 1933. 199p. 18cm.

Reminiscences

Yurope tin mās

Calcutta, Macmilan & Co., 1920. ii, 446p. illus. 18cm.

Travel

Sarvādhikārī, Muṇīndraprasād

Mahendra kaṇikā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1936. ii, 72p. 18cm.

Biography

Śāstrī, Haraprasād 1853–1931

Bhāratmahilā

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta yantrer pustakālay, 1881. 96p. 22cm.

Prācīn bāṅglār gaurav
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1946.
64p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series, 54)
First published as a pamphlet as presidential
address at the eighth session of Bāṅgīya sāhitya
sammelan at Burdwan in 1914
History
Śāstrī, Satyacaran
Bhārate Alikasundar
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1909. ii, 324p.
18cm.
Kailās yātrā
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8.
258p. illus. 18cm.
Travel
Klāib carit
Calcutta, the author, 1907. ii, 180p. 18cm.
Biography
Mahārāj Nandakumār carit
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1899. iv, 332p.
illus. 18cm.
Biography
Mahārāj Pratāpāditya
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1904. 218p. 18cm.
Biography
Śivājīr jīvan carit
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1895. xii, 344p.
18cm.
Biography
Śāstrī, Śivnāth 1847-1919
Ātmacarit
Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1918. 441p.
18cm.
Autobiography
Rāmmohan Rāy
Calcutta, 1886. 93p.
Rāmtanu Lāhiḍi o tatkālin baṅga samāj
Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍi & Co., Rs.2-12 ; 1904. x,
408p.
History and sociology
Sen, Amūlyacandra
Aśok-lipi
Calcutta, Bāṇī Munśī, Rs.8 ; 1953. 168p. 22cm.
(Bhāratvidyāvihār series, 2)
On the Aśokan edicts
Nālandā o Rājagṛha
Calcutta, Bāṇī Munśī, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 92p. plates,
maps. 18cm.
History and topography
Sen, Dīneścandra 1866-1939
Bāṅglār puranārī
Calcutta, National Literature Co., Rs.5 ; 1939.
xlv, 400p. 25cm.
Biographies and anecdotes

Brhat baṅga
Calcutta, the University, 1935. 2 vols. illus.,
plates (col.) 25cm.
Essays on cultural and political history of Bengal
Gharer kathā o yugasāhitya
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1922.
449p. 18cm.
Autobiographical essays
Sukathā
Dacca, City Library, Re.1 ; 1912. iii, 133p.
18cm.
Biographies
Sen, Jaladhar 1860-1939
Dakṣiṇāpath
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1926.
i, 255p. illus. 18cm.
Travels
Daś din
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1916. 152p. 18cm.
Travels
Himādri
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ;
1911. 159p. 18cm.
Travels in the Himalayas
Himālay
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1905
vi, 284p. 18cm.
Travels
First published in 1900
Himālay bakṣe
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1904.
60p. 18cm.
Travels
Kaṅgāl Harināth
Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4 ; 1913.
v, 159p. illus. 18cm.
Biography of Harināth Majumdār
Madhyabhārat
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1929. i, 204p. illus. 18cm.
Travels
Musāphir mañjil
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1924. 136p. 16cm.
Pathik
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1901. 161p. 18.5cm.
Travels
Pravās citra
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1899. 208p.
Travels

Purātan pañjikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 132p. 18cm.

Stories & travels

First published in 1909

Sekāler kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. 111p. 18cm.

Anecdotes

Sen, Kṣitimohan 1880–**Bhārater saṁskṛti**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1943. 76p. 18m. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series)

Cultural history

Hindu Musalmāner yukta sādhanā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1950. 132p. 18.5cm.

Religious and cultural history

Hindu saṁskṛtir svarūp

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1947. 67p. 18.5cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series)

Cultural history

Prācīn bhārate nārī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. 127p. 21cm.

History

Sen, Prabhāscandra**Bagurār itihās**

2nd ed. Rangpur, the author, As.12 ; 1913. 276 (vi)p. 18cm.

History

First published in 1912

Sen, Sukumār 1900–**Madhyayuger bāṅglā o bāṅgālī**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1945. 51p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha granthamālā, 44)

Social history

Prācīn bāṅglā o bāṅgālī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1946. 58p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha granthamālā, 12)

Social history

First published in 1944

Sen, Surendranāth 1890–**Aśok**

Calcutta, the University, 1940. 73p. 22cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903–**Parama puruṣ Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.6 ; 1951. –vols. 22cm.

Biography. Vol. 1.x, 237p. ; Vol. 2. 208 p.

Śeṭh, Harihar**Prācīn Kalikātā paricay**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., 1952. vii, 763, 15p. 18cm.

Siṁha, Lakṣmīśvar**Lyāplyāṇḍ [Lapland]**

Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1941, iv, 68p. illus. maps. 25cm.

Travel. Preface by Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy

Siṁha, Prabodhcandra**Brahmabāndhav Upādhyāy**

Uttarpara, Amarendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1922. 121p. 18cm.

Biography

Sītā Devī 1895–**Puṇyasmṛti**

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1942. 528p. 18cm.

Som, Nagendranāth 1870–1940**Bārāṇasī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10. 147, iiip. illus. 16cm.

Essay

Madhu smṛti

Calcutta, S. C. Sānyāl & Co., Rs.4 ; 1921. [20], 797p. illus. 18.5cm.

Biography & memoirs of Michael M. S. Datta

Tarkabhūṣaṇ, Pramathanāth 1865–1944**Śākyasiṁha**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Nirāpada Sarkār, As.6 ; 1912. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1904

Ṭhākur, Avanīndranāth 1871–1951**Āpan kathā**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1946. 129p. 18.5cm.

Autobiography

— — & Canda, Rāṇī 1911–

Gharoyā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. ii, 171p. 22cm.

Joḍāsāṁkor dhāre

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, 1947. 155, 2p. 22cm.

First published in 1944

Ṭhākur, Kṣitīndranāth**Ādiśūr o Bhaṭṭanārāyaṇ**

Calcutta, Brajendra Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1933. xxvi, 229, 80p. 16cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 32)

History

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941**Ātmaparicay**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 133p. 18cm.

Autobiographical essays, collected from letters and other sources

First published in 1943

Bhārat pathik Rāmmohan Rāy

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1933. 63p. 23cm.

Essays on Rāmmohan Rāy

First published in 1933

Cāritra pūjā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1945. 106p. 18cm.

Biographical essays

First published in 1907

Chele belā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1948. 62p. 20cm.

Reminiscences of his boyhood, written for the young. English translation : *My boyhood days*

First published in 1940

Jāpān yātrī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 110p. 18cm.

Travel. Later incorporated in *Jāpāne-Pārasye*

First published in 1919

Jāpāne-Pārasye

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. 260p. 18cm.

Tagore's diary during his travels in Japan & Iran. It contains the previously published *Jāpān-yātrī*.

First published in 1936

Jivansmṛti

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1953. 178p. 23cm.

Autobiography of the poet's early life. English translation : *Reminiscences*

First published in 1912 with illustrations by Gaganendranāth Ṭhākur

Mahātmā Gāndhī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1947. 58p. 18cm.

Pāścātya bhraman

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1936. 137p. 18cm.

Contains *Yurop yātrīr dāyāri*, Pt.2, & an abridged version of *Yurop pravāsīr patra*

First published in 1936

Prasād

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1939. 13p. 18cm.

A biographical essay on a young inmate of Śāntiniketan

Rāmmohan Rāy

Calcutta, Ādibrāhma samāj, As.2 ; 1885. 34p. 17.5cm.

Rāsiyār ciṭhi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1951. 154p. 18cm.

Tagore's impressions during his travels in Russia

First published in 1931

Vidyāsāgar carit

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1917. 48p. 18cm.

Yātrī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. 339p. 18cm.

Pāscim yātrīr dāyāri & Jāpān yātrīr patra reprinted under a new title

First published in 1929

Yurop yātrīr dāyāri

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1891-92. 2 vols. 17.5cm.

Tagore's impressions during his second trip to Europe

Ṭhākur, Satyendranāth 1842-1923**Āmār bālyakathā o Bombāi pravās**

Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, Rs.2-8 ; 7, 266p. illus. plates. 25cm.

Autobiography

Ṭhākur, Saumyendranāth 1901-**Biplavī Rāsiyā**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1930. iv, 136p. 18cm.

Essay

Yātrī

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. 162p. illus. 22cm.

Autobiography

Ṭhākurtā, Jivankumār**Dādābhāi Naurojī**

Faridpur, the author, As.10 ; 1924. 115p. 18cm.

Biography

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864-1919**Carit kathā**

Calcutta, Gopāl Niyogī, As.10 ; 1913. ii, 103p. 18cm.

Biographies

Upādhyāy, Brahmabāndhav 1861-1907**Āmār Bhārat uddhār**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, 1924. 30p. 18cm.

Autobiography, left incomplete

Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Satīscandra d.1919**Buddhadev**

Calcutta, G. C. Basu & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1904. xxx, 307p. 18cm.

Biography

Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Upendranāth

Amarendranāth

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.
ii, 140p. plates. 18.5cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 3)
Biography of an actor-manager

Ardhendrasekhar

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.
106p. plates. 18.5cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 4)
Biography of an actor

Dvijendralāl

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.
150p. plates. 18cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 5)
Biography of a dramatist

Giriścandra

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. i,
187p. plates. 18cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 1)
Biography of an actor-manager-dramatist

.Tinkaḍi

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919.
152p. plates. 18cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 2)
Biography of an actress

Vivekānanda, Svāmī 1863–1902

Barttamān Bhārat

5th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.6 ;
1919. iv, 43p. front. 17.5cm.
Cultural history. Preface by Svāmī Śāradānanda
First published in 1905

Parivrājak

10th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1-4 ;
1949. 162p. front. 18cm.
Travel diary
First published in 1906

MISCELLANEOUS

Ācārya, Sūryakānta 1852–1908

Śīkār kāhinī

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Rs.2 ; 1906. iv, 210p.
plates. 25cm.
Reminiscences of big game hunting

Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth d. 1952

Bāṅglā sāmāyik patra

Calcutta, Bāṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.7-8 ; 1935-
1951. 2 vols. 24cm.
History of periodicals

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910

Gārhasṭhya svāsthya vidhi

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, 1887. i,
38p. 16cm.
Domestic hygiene

Basu, Cuṇīlal 1861–1930

Khādya

Calcutta, Jyoti Basu, Rs.2 ; 1910. xi, 447 (30)p. 18cm.
Dietetics

Śarīr o svāsthya bidhān

Calcutta, Jyotiprakāś Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1913. 324p.
16cm.

Hygiene

Basu, Rājśekhara (Paraśurām, pseud.) 1880–

Bhāratī khanij

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1944.
64p. 18cm.

Minerals in India

Kuṭir śilpa

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.6 ; 1944.
50p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series)
Cottage industries

Lāhā, Satyacaraṇ

Jalacārī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1935.
189p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Ornithology

Kālidāsa pākhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1934.
291p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Ornithological studies in Kālidāsa

Pākhīr kathā

Calcutta, Bengal Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1921. xiv,
167(5)p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Ornithology

Pāl, Śānti 1895–

Santaraṇ paricay

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, As.12 ; 1935. 8,
124p. illus. 18.5cm.

Art of swimming

Pālī, Haridās

Ādya gambhīrā

Calcutta, Bipin Ghosh, Rs.2 ; 1912. xxiii, 326p. 18cm.
Account of a local festival

Prajñānānanda, Svāmī 1906–

Rāg o rūp

Darjeeling, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Vedānta āśram,
Rs.8 ; 1949. 63, 103p. illus. 25cm.

Preface by Ardhendrakumār Gaṅgopādhyāy

Rāy, Jagadānanda 1869–1933

Ālo

Allahabad, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
1926. iii, 293p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essays

Baijñānikī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House,
Re.1-8 ; 1920. 169p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essays

First published in 1913

Bāṅglār pākhi

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ix, 181p.
illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Bijñānācārya Jagadīscandrer āviṣkāra

2nd ed. Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. ii, 315p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

First published in 1912

Cala bidyut

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1929. ii, 2,252p. illus. (index) 18cm.

Scientific essay

Cumbak

Allahabad, Indian Press, As.12 ; 1928. 86p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Grahanakṣatra

Allahabad, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1923. ii, 333p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Śabda

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1 ; 1924. 128p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Sthira vidyut

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. ii, 169p. illus. (index) 18cm.

Scientific essay

Tāp

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1-4 ; 1928. ii, 151p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Rāy, Nikhīlnāth 1865-1932

Marāṇ rahasya

Calcutta, International Publishing Co., As.8 ; 1910. iv, 64p. 18cm.

Rāy, Yogeścandra 1859-

Āmāder jyotiṣ o jyotiṣī

Calcutta, Kedārnāth Basu. xi, 514, 34p. 18cm.

Astronomy

Śaṅku nirmāṇ

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., As.8 ; 1908. 110p. 22cm.

Scientific essay

Sarkār, Yogīndranāth 1866-1937

Choṭader ciḍiyākhānā

5th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-14 ; 1953. ii, 96p. illus. 21cm.

A book of animals for children

Paśupakṣī

5th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.4 ; 1950. 300p. illus. 21cm.

A book of birds and beasts for children

Sen, Anāthgopāl d. 1945

Ṭākār kathā

5th ed. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Re.1-4. viii, 117p. 18cm.

Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri

First published in 1935

Siṃha, Lakṣmīśvar

Kāṭher kāj

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1925. viii, 96p. illus. 18cm.

Crafts. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Svarṇakumarī Devī 1855-1932

Prṭhivī

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1882. xxxi, 184p. 16cm.

Essays on scientific topics

Ṭhākur, Rathīndranāth 1888-

Prāntattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 159p. illus. 18cm.

Biology

First published in 1941

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864-1919

Māyāpurī

Baṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, As.4 ; 1911. 39p. 18cm.

Prakṛti

Calcutta, Kīśorī Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1896. iii, 167p. 18cm.

Scientific essays

ENGLISH

GENERAL WORKS

Binani, Govardhana Das & Rama Rao, editors

India at a glance

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.40 ; 1953. 1892p. illus. plates. 26.5cm.

'A comprehensive reference book on India'-t.-p.

Buckland, C. E.

Dictionary of Indian biography

London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1906. xii, 494p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Cyclopedia of India : biographical, historical, administrative, commercial

Calcutta, The Cyclopedia Publishing Co., 1907. 2 vols. 30cm.

A specimen of this cyclopedia was issued by Thacker, Spink & Co., in 1906

Dandekar, Ramchandra Narayan, ed.

Progress of Indic studies, 1917-1942

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.8 ; 1942. viii, 406p. 25cm. (Government oriental series-class B, 8)

A survey of the progress made in Indic studies in India and outside during the last twenty-five years. Issued on the occasion of the Silver Jubilee of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute

Vedic bibliography

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Re.15 ; 1946. xx, 398p. 24cm. (New Indian antiquary, extra series, 7)

'An up-to-date, comprehensive, and analytically arranged register of all important work done since 1930 in the field of Veda and allied antiquities including Indus Valley civilisation'-t.-p.

Deshpande, P. G., comp.

Gandhiana : a bibliography of Gandhian literature

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. xii, 239p. 22cm. (Gujarat Vidyapith granthavali, 41)

A list of books by and about Mahatma Gandhi. Arranged alphabetically under India's provincial languages. Books in English are broadly classified. Only title index is provided.

In Devanagari script for Indian languages

Dowson, John

A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history and literature

5th ed. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 16s. ; 1913. xix, 411p. (index) 20.5cm.

Gore, N. A., comp.

A bibliography of the Rāmāyaṇa

Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 99p. (append., index) 17cm.

Divided into five sections : Text editions ; Translations ; Adaptations etc. ; General criticism ; Books ; Papers. Arrangement is in the alphabetical order of surnames.

Kesava Iyengar, S. 1894-

Economists at home and abroad

Hyderabad (Dn.), Indian Institute of Economics, Rs.9 ; 1953. xxxiv, 254p. illus. 25cm.

Gives biographical sketch and important publications of each person. Foreword by G. S. Melkote. Introduction by S. N. Gupta.

Lakshminarasiah, P., ed.

The encyclopaedia of Bengal, Behar and Orissa

Madras, Indian Encyclopaedias Compiling & Publishing Co., 1924. 320, iv, p. illus., plates. (index) 33cm.

Mitra, Haridas

Contribution to a bibliography of Indian art and æsthetics

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.12 ; 1951. vi, 240p. 24.5cm.

A descriptive and annotative bibliography of Sanskrit books on the subjects

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 1896-1954

The Purāṇa index

Madras, the University, Rs.50 ; 1951. 2 vols. 24.5cm. (Madras university historical series, 19)

A voluminous lexicon indexing the names that occur in five of the Purāṇas, viz, the *Bhāgavata*, the *Brahmāṇḍa*, the *Matsya*, the *Vāyu* and the *Viṣṇu*.

Sarkar, Indira

Social thought in Bengal, 1757-1947, a bibliography of Bengali men and women of letters

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Agency, Rs.4. ; 1949. xv, 109p. 18cm.

Arrangement is chronological. Gives English translation of the titles.

Sharma, Sri Ram

A bibliography of Mughal India (1526-1707 A.D.)

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.2-8. xi, 206p. (supplement, index) 18cm.

Gives information about the original sources available in India ; also detailed analysis and full descriptions of some of the rarest MSS.

A bibliography of Mughal India (*Contd.*)

and of the 'Administrative manual and gazetteer' class of Persian works. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Singhal, C. R., *comp.*

Bibliography of Indian coins

Bombay, The Numismatic Society of India, Rs.27 ; 1950-52. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm. Contents : Vol. 1. Non-Muhammadan series, ed. by A. S. Altekar, Vol. 2. Muhammadan and later series

Who's who in India

Lucknow, Newul Kishore Press, 1911. 3 vols. front., plates. (index) 22.5cm.

Contains 'lives and portraits of ruling chiefs, nobles, titled personages and other eminent Indians' -t.-p.

Contents : Parts 1-3 [Vol. 1] Native States, Madras, Punjab and N. W. F. Provinces ; Parts 4-6 [Vol. 2], United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam ; Parts 7-8 [Vol. 3], Bombay and Bengal ; Index

— — Supplement ; containing lives and photographs of the recipients of Honours on 12th Dec. 1911... Coronation Durbar. 1912. front., plates (index) 22.5cm.

— — Second supplement brought up to 1914. front., plates. (index) 23cm.

Popular ed.

Who's who in India

Ed. and comp. by Thos. Peters. Poona, The Sun Publishing House, Rs.15 ; 1936. ii, 894, xvip. illus. (index) 20.5cm.

Zafar Hasan

Bibliography of Indo-Moslem history excluding provincial monarchies

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-10 ; 1932. viii, 42p. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 45)

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Abbott, Justin Edwards, *trs.*

Dasopant Digambar

Tr. of the Dasopant Caritra. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., 1928. ix, 81 [103]p. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 4)

Appendix II contains the original Marathi text.

Stotramālā : a garland of Hindu prayers

Poona, pub. for the author by Scottish Mission Industries Co., 1929. xvii. 207[123]p. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 6)

Stotramala (*Contd.*)

'A translation of prayers of Maratha poet-saints, from Dnyāneshvar to Mahipati' -t.-p. Marathi text, index and glossary at end

Abhedananda, Swami 1866-1939

Attitude of Vedanta towards religion

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. xvi, 192p. front. (index) 21cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 4)

The complete works of Swami Abhedananda

Madras, Ramakrishna math, 1924.-vols. plates. 17.5cm.

Vol. 1. vii, 383p. plate. Rs.10-6.

Claims to cover the entire field of Vedanta

Divine heritage of man

7th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1947. 119p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Doctrine of karma : a study in its philosophy and practice

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.3 ; 1944. xiv[ii], 142p. front. 18cm.

How to be a yogi

10th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.5 ; 1943. xviii, 206p. plate. (index) 18cm.

Human affection and divine love

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 49p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

An introduction to the philosophy of Panchadasi

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1 ; 1948. xviii, 46p. front. (port.) 15.5cm.

Lecture delivered at Christo Theosophical Society, London on 27th Oct. 1896

Lectures of Swami Abhedananda at Jamshedpur

Jamshedpur, Vivekananda Society, As.8 ; 1923. viii, 116, vip. plate. (errata) 18.5cm.

Life beyond death

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1948. 306, iip. front., plate (append., index) 21cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 1)

'A critical study in the science of spiritualism' -t.-p. First published in 1944

Mystery of death

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.8-8 ; 1935. 395p. front. (port.) 21.5cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 5)

Our relation to the Absolute : a study in true psychology

Calcutta, Rs.6 ; 1946. xvi, 208p. front. 22cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 2)

Path of realization

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1946. xvi, 176p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

'A study in the comparative religion' -t.-p.

First published in 1939

Philosophy and religion

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. 12, 209p. front. (append.) 21.5cm.

Contains different lectures delivered in America.

Science of psychic phenomena

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1946. xv, 100p. front. (port.), plate. 21.5cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 3)

Spiritual unfoldment

11th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 100p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

On the yogic method of attaining Truth and serene tranquillity

[Stotra ratnākaram] Songs divine

Tr. by P. Seshadri Aiyer. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.2 ; 1944. 20, 118p. front. plate. (glos.) 18cm.

'A bouquet of hymns to Sri Ramakrishna, Sri Sarada Devi and some Vedic chants with translations' -t.-p. Songs divine is the English translation of the 'Stotra Ratnākara', an anthology of Sanskrit hymns composed by the author in his early youth. Preface by Amiya Chakravarty. Verso, original Sanskrit ; recto, English tr.

Vedanta philosophy: five lectures on reincarnation

5th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1-8 ; 1939. ii, 99p. front. 17.5cm.

Vivekananda and his work

3rd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1 ; 1950. 58p. front. 15.5cm.

Acharya, Prasanna Kumar

Elements of Hindu culture and Sanskrit civilization

Lahore, Mehar Chand Lachhman Das, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 184p. chart. 18cm. (Mehar Chand Lachhman Das Sanskrit and Prakrit series, 9)

Ādi-Granth

The gospel of the Guru-Granth Sahib

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.9 ; 1952. cxciv, 278p. front. (bibliog., index) 18cm. (World gospel series, 8)

'Based on a new translation of the *Japji* and many portions of the Guru Granth of the sikhs with explanatory notes and historical and biographical introduction by Duncan Greenlees' -t.-p.

Ādiśeṣa

Paramārthasāra

Ed. by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1941. xviii, 40p. 24cm. (New Indian Antiquary, extra series, 4) Transliterated text with English translation and notes

Ahsanullah 1875-

History of the Muslim World

Calcutta, Empire Book House, Rs.5 ; 1931. xxx, 647, 67p. tables. 17cm.

Akhilananda, Swami

Mental health and Hindu psychology

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1952. xxi, 231p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by O. Hobart Mowrer

Alexander, F. J.

In the hours of meditation

7th ed. Almora, Advaita ashram, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 111p. 15cm.

The author joined the Advaita Ashrama at Mayavati in 1911. This book reflects his inner life imbued with the Indian spirit and ideals.

Alexander, P. C.

Buddhism in Kerala

Annamalainagar, the University, 1949. viii, 206, xp. map. (append., index) 21cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 8)

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Annamalai University

Allison, W. L.

The Sadhs

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. x, 129p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (The religious life of India series)

Altekar, Ananta Sadashiva 1898-

Sources of Hindu Dharma in its socio-religious aspects

Sholapur, Institute of Public Administration, Rs.2 ; [1952 ?]. viii, 71p. 18.5cm.

Ānanda Āchārya

The book of the cave : Gauri sankar guha

London, Macmillan & Co., 5s. ; 1919. xii, 148p. 19cm.

A discourse on truth and reason, based on the expositions of Hindu philosophy and written in the form of drama

Brahmadarśanam, or Intuition of the absolute

London, Macmillan & Co., 4s. 6d. ; 1917. x, 210p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

Introduction to the study of Hindu philosophy

Kalkaram

Gaurisankarmath (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 16s ; 524p. front. (append.) 23cm.

Contains expositions of Indian philosophy in the form of letters

Karlina rani

Gaurisankarmath (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 6s ; 1919. 243p. front. 20cm.

A discourse on 'the reconstruction of the humanity-ideal'

Andrews, Charles Freer 1871-1940

North India

London [etc.], A. R. Howbrays & Co., 2s. ; 1908. xvi, 243, [1] p. front., plate. (index) 16.5cm. (Handbooks of English Church expansion, ed. by T. H. Dodson)

A monograph on the expansion of the missionaries of the English Church in North India

The renaissance in India : its missionary aspect

London, Church Missionary Society, 2s. ; 1912 xii, 310p. front., plates, ports. (append., bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

Annam Bhaṭṭa

Tarkasangraha

Ed. by Baḷwant Narhar Bahulikar. Poona, Gaṅgādhara R. Bahulikar, Re.1-4 ; 1903. ii, 24, 46 [lxxiv]p. (appendices) 21cm.

A compendium of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy with the author's 'Dīpikā', an English translation and notes

Appayya Dīkṣita

Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha

Ed. with an English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1935-37. 2 vols. (appendices, indexes) 25cm. (Madras University publications of the department of Indian philosophy, 4)

Text in Roman and Devanagari scripts

Śivādvaita nirṇaya

Ed. with an introduction, notes and English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. iv, 64, 96, 164p. 24cm.

An inquiry into the philosophical system of Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya, the Śaiva commentator of the Brahmasūtra

Āraṇyakas. Sāṅkhāyanarāṇyaka

The Sāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka

Tr. by A. Berriedale Keith. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1908. xvi, 85p. 21cm. (Oriental translation fund, new series, 18)

The appendix is on the Mahāvrata.

Arberry, Arthur John 1905-

An introduction to the history of Sufism

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 7s. 6d. ; 1942. xx, 84p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.

The Sir Abdullah Suhrawardy lectures at Calcutta University, 1942. Sketches the history of the development of Sūfī studies in the west.

Archer, John Clark 1881-

The Sikhs in relation to Hindus, Moslems, Christians, and Ahmadiyyas

Princeton, University Press, \$3.75 ; 1946. xi, 351p. plate. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

The Sikhs in relation to Hindus... (Contd.)

The book is 'essentially a study in comparative religion, while devoting prolonged attention to the Sikhs and their religion in themselves.'

Arjun, Guru 1563-1606

[Sukhmani] The psalm of peace

An English tr. by Teja Singh. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1950. xvii, 122p. 18cm.

The word 'Sukhmani' means peace of mind. This composition is repeated in the morning by very earnest Sikhs after the *Japji*. Foreword by Nicholas Roerich

First published in 1938

Arundale, George Sydney 1878-

Freedom and friendship : the call of Theosophy and the Theosophical Society

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1935. xxxiv, 502p. (append.) 19cm.

You

2nd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1936. 350, 18p. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

On Theosophy

First published in 1935

Aśoka, 273 B. C. 232 B. C.

Buddhist texts, as recommended by Aśoka

With an English translation by Vidhushekhara Bhattacharya. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. xix, 40p. facsim. 24cm.

Atreya, Bhikhan Lal 1897-

The philosophy of the Yoga-Vasiṣṭha

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.12 ; 1936. xlv, 717p. front. (append.) 23.5cm.

A comparative, critical and synthetic survey of the philosophical ideas of Vasiṣṭha as presented in the *Yoga-Vasiṣṭha-Mahā-Rāmāyana*. Based on a thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Banaras Hindu University. Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Bagchi, Prabodhchandra 1898-

Studies in the Tantras

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-12. 115p. 23.5cm.

Bahinā Bāi

Bahinā Bāi

A tr. of her autobiography and verses by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1-8 ; 1929. xiv, 301p. 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 5)

Original Marathi text pp. 187-301

Banerji, Gyan Chandra, comp.

Brahmananda Keshub Chunder Sen : "testimonies in memoriam"

Allahabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1934-37. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 17cm. (Keshub centenary—Allahabad series)

Banerji, Muraly Dhar d. 1933

A genetic history of the problems of philosophy
Developed and completed by his son Hiranmay
Banerji. Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1935.
xii, 297p. (index) 24.5cm.

Bapat, P. V.

Vimuttimagga and Visuddhimagga : a comparative study

Poona, the author, Rs.10 ; 1937. lix, 171p.
(append., index) 25cm.

The results of the author's study of Upatissa's
Vimuttimagga in the Chinese translation with
Buddhaghosa's *Visuddhimagga*

Barnett, Lionel David 1871-

Brahma-knowledge

London, John Murray, 1907. 113p. (append.,
bibliog.) 15.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series,
ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)
'An outline of the philosophy of the Vedānta as
set forth by the Upanishads and by Śaṅkara'-t.-p.

The heart of India

London, John Murray, [3s. 6d.] ; 1908. 122p.
15cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L.
Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)
'Sketches in the history of Hindu religion and
morals'-t.-p.

Hindu gods and heroes

London, John Murray, 3s. 6d., 1922. 120p.
15.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L.
Cranmer-Byng and S.A. Kapadia)
'Studies in the history of the religion of India'
-t.-p

Hinduism

London, Archibald Constable & Co., 1906. vi,
66p. (append.) 17cm. (Religions ; ancient and
modern series)

Barth, A.

The religions of India

Authorised tr. by J. Wood. 5th ed. London, Kegan
Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1921. xxiv,
309p. (index) 19.5cm. (Trübner's oriental series)
First published in 1881

Barua, Benimadhav

A history of pre-Buddhistic Indian philosophy
Calcutta, the University, Rs.10-8 ; 1921. xxiv,
444p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Based on a theses approved for D. Litt. by the
London University entitled 'Indian philosophy:
its origin and growth from the Vedas to the
Buddha'

Basava

Selected sayings of Basava

Tr. from Kannada by G. S. Bagi. Belgaum, Belgam
vacana mantapa, Re.1 ; 1952. x, 82p. 18.5 cm.

Selected sayings of Basava (*Contd.*)

Philosophical thoughts of the great reformer of
the Vīraśaiva sect

Basham, Arthur Llewellyn

History and doctrines of the Ajivikas

London, Luzac & Co., 1951. xxviii, 394p. front.,
illus., map. (index) 21cm.

The history of a vanished Indian religion. Fore-
word by L. D. Barnett

Basu, Girindrashekhara 1887-1953

Everyday psycho-analysis

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Rs.6 ; 1945. xi, 280p.
(index) 21cm.

Basu, Manindramohan

The post-Caitanya Sahajia cult of Bengal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1930. xviii, 320
[1]p. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Baudhāyana. Dharmasūtra

Boudhāyana-dharma-sūtra

Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government
Oriental Library, 1907. viii, 392 [cviii]p. (index)
21cm.

The 'Sūtras' with the commentary of Govinda
Svāmin

Belvalkar, S. K. 1880- & **Ranade, R. D.** 1886-1957

History of Indian philosophy

Poona, Aryabhushan Press Office, 1927.-vols.
(index) 24cm.

Vol.2. The creative period. xxix, [1], 514, 2, 12p.
(index) Rs.15. Vol.7. Indian mysticism : mysticism
in Maharastrav, 494 [1], 10p. (index) Rs.15.

To be published in 8 vols. Only Vol. 2 and Vol.
7 have been published so far.

Bernard, Theos 1908-

Hindu philosophy

New York, Philosophical Library, Rs.15 ; 1947.
xi, 207p. (glos., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Outlines the essence of the six classical systems
of Hindu philosophy, viz. Nyāya, Vaiśeṣika,
Sāṅkhya, Yoga, Mīmāṃsā, and Vedānta.

Philosophical foundations of India

London, Rider and Co., 21s. ; [1945]. 168p.
illus. (bibliog., glos.) 22.5cm.

Outlines the essence of the six classical systems
of Hindu philosophy

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847-1933

The ancient wisdom: an outline of Theosophical
teachings

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing
Society, 10s. ; 1899. xiv, 432, liv p. front. (index)
17.5cm.

A survey of the general principles of the ancient
religions of the world

Avataras

3rd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1925. iv, 145p. 18cm.

Four lectures delivered at Theosophical Society, 1899

Beauties of Islam

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, As.9 ; 1932. ii, 56p. 13.5cm.

This lecture was first printed as Adyar popular lectures, no. 20 in 1912

The building of the kosmos and other lectures

Madras, The Theosophist, 1894. ii, 93p. 20.5cm.

Delivered at the 18th annual convention of the Theosophical Society at Adyar, Madras, 1893

Intended to show the identity of the Theosophical and the Hindu doctrines

Communications between different worlds

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, As.2 ; 1913. 32p. 20.5cm. (Adyar pamphlets, 30)

Death and after ?

London and Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1901. 80p. (index) 15.5cm. (Theosophical manuals, 3)

Seeks to explain some of the great truths that render life easier to bear and death easier to face.

Four great religions

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, Rs.6 ; 1906. iv, 200p. 18cm.

Lectures on Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Buddhism and Christianity, delivered at the twenty-first anniversary of the Theosophical Society at Adyar, Madras

Hindu ideals for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1904. iii, 167p. 16.5cm.

Based on notes of lectures originally delivered in the Central Hindu College, Banaras

Hinduism : a convention lecture

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1935. iv, 48p. 18cm.

The immediate future and other lectures

London and Madras, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1911. viii, 176p. 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered in Queen's Hall, London, about religion

Initiation, the perfecting of man

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 1918. viii, 131p. 19cm.

Karma

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1897. 77p. 15.5cm. (Theosophical manuals, 4)

A manual on the Hindu doctrine of 'Karma'

The laws of the higher life

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, As.12 ; 1903. ii, 71p. 17cm.

Three lectures delivered at the twelfth annual convention of the Indian Section held in Banaras, 1902

Lectures on political science

Adyar, Society for the Promotion of National Education, Rs.2-4 ; 1919. xii, 174p. (index) 21cm.

'An introduction to its study, delivered at the National College of Commerce, Madras'-t.-p.

The path of discipleship

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 2s. ; 1899. 150p. 17.5cm.

Four lectures delivered at the Theosophical Society, Adyar, Madras, 1895

Reincarnation

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1892. 83p. (index) 15cm. (Theosophical manuals, 2)

The religious problem in India

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1902. iv, 127p. 18cm.

Four lectures delivered at Theosophical Society, Madras, 1901, on Islam, Jainism, Sikhism & Theosophy

The seven principles of man

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1892. 82p. 15cm. (Theosophical manuals, 1)

Shri Rama Chandra, the ideal king

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1901. iv, 188p. 17cm.

The story of the great war

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, Rs.3-6 ; 1899. 271p. 17.5cm.

'Some lessons from the Mahabharata for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India'-t.-p.

Compiled from notes of lectures originally delivered at the Central Hindu College, Banaras

The Theosophical Society and the occult hierarchy

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 2s.6d. ; 1925. 62p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Three lectures delivered at Kensington Town Hall, London, to fellows of the Theosophical Society, Oct., 1925

Theosophy and the new psychology

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1904. 135p. 18.5cm.

Six lectures**Theosophy in relation to human life**

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1905. iv, 123p. 17cm.

Four lectures delivered at the 29th anniversary meeting of the Theosophical Society at Banaras, Dec. 1904

Thought power, its control and culture

London, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1920. vi, 145p. (index) 18.5cm.

Vegetarianism in the light of Theosophy

Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, As.12 ; 1913. 28p. 18cm. (Adyar pamphlets, 27)

The wisdom of the Upanishads

3rd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1925. vii, 106p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Contents : Brahman is all ; Ishvara ; Jivatmas ; the wheel of births and deaths

Four convention lectures delivered at the 31st anniversary of the Theosophical Society, at Adyar, December, 1906

First published in 1907

Besant, Annie (Wood) & Leadbeater, C. W.

Man : whence, how and whither : a record of clairvoyant investigation

Madras and Banaras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1913. iii, 524p. plate. (append., index) 24cm

Bhadrabāhu

Jaina law—'Bhadrabāhu saṃhitā'

Ed. with an introduction and English translation by J. L. Jaini. Arrah, Central Jaina Publishing House, 1916. xii, 130p. (appendices) 18cm. (Library of Jaina literature, Vol. 4)

A metrical work on Jaina law — the sections on inheritance and partition only. Followed by the *Indranadi-jina-saṃhitā* (in Prākṛt verse) on the same subject

Bhaduri, Sadananda

Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika metaphysics

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1947. xvi, 331p. (index) 22cm.

Bhagavadgītā

[Anāsaktiyoga] The Gospel of selfless action or the Gita according to Gandhi

Translation of the Gujarati original, with an additional introduction and commentary by Mahadev Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1946. vi, 390p. front. (index) 21cm. The introduction comprises pp. 1-134.

'The immediate cause of this labour of love was my translation in Gujarati of the divine book as I understood it. In trying to give a translation of my meaning of the Gita, he found himself writing an original commentary on the Gita.'—Gandhiji's Foreword

The Bhagavadgītā

English tr. with an introduction, critically expounding the argument of the poem, and index of proper names by Shripad Krishna Belvalkar. Poona, Bilvakunja Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. c, 123p. (index) 18cm.

Bhagavad-Gītā

Ed. by Annie Besant and Bhagavan Dās. Banaras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1905. xi, 348p. (append., index) 18cm.

Sanskrit text with English translation, a word-for-word translation and an introduction on Sanskrit grammar

The Bhagavad Gītā

Tr. and interpreted by Franklin Edgerton. London, Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$4 ; 1952. 2 vols. (notes, index) 25cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Walter Eugene Clark, 38 & 39)

Contents : Vol. 1. Text and translation ; Vol. 2. Interpretation and Arnold's translation

The Bhagavadgītā

An English tr. and commentary by W. Douglas P. Hill. 2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 215p. 18.5cm.

The present edition is an abridged and slightly modified reprint of the earlier edition.

First published in 1928

The Bhagavadgita

Translation and commentaries in English according to Sri Madhvacharya's Bhashyas by S. Subba Rau. Madras, the author, 1906. lxxviii, 317, 4p. (append.) 21cm.

The Bhagavadgītā

With an introductory essay, Sanskrit text, English tr. and notes, by S. Radhakrishnan. London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. 6d. ; 1947. 388p. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

The Bhagavad-Gītā, interpreted in the light of Christian tradition

By Holden Edward Sampson. London, William Rider & Son, 3s. 6d. ; 1918. xxii, 165p. 13.5cm. Foreword by Robert Frederick Hall

The Bhagavad-Gītā or The Lord's song

With the text in Devanagari and an English tr. by Annie Besant. 3rd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1911. 254p. 11cm.

The Bhagavad Gītā, or The message of the master
Compiled and adapted from numerous old and new translations of the original Sanskrit text, by Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago, Yogi Publication Society, Rs.4 ; 1907. 151p. 19cm.

Bhagavad-Gītā : the song of God

Tr. by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood. Vol. 1, Madras, Sri Ramakrishna math, Rs.2-12 ; 1945. 260p. 13cm.

Introduction by Aldous Huxley

The Bhagavadgītā with the Sanatsugātīya and the Anugītā

Tr. by Kashinath Trimbak Telang. 2nd ed. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 15s. ; 1908. vi, 442p. (index) 22cm. (The sacred books of the East, tr. by various oriental scholars and ed. by F. Max Muller, 8)

The Geeta as a Chaitanyite reads it

By Tridand Swami B. H. Bon. Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1938. xxiv, 382p. 21cm.

The Holy Gītā (Śrīmadbhagavadgītā)

Text with introduction, English translation and notes by J. J. Pandya. Rajkot, Kitabghar, Rs.12-8 ; 1944. xxvi, 246p. plate. (append.) 26cm.

The message of the Gītā, as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo

Ed. by Anilbaran Roy. London, George Allen & Unwin, (printed at Sri Aurobindo Ashram Press, Pondicherry), Rs.25 ; 1946. xix, 311p. (append., glos., index) 24.5cm.

First published in 1938

The song celestial: Bhagavad gītā

Translated from the Sanskrit text, by Sir Edwin Arnold. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1943. xii, 108p. 16cm.

‘(from the Mahabharata) being a discourse between Arjuna, Prince of India and the Supreme Being under the form of Krishna’-t.-p.

The song of the Lord : Bhagavadgītā

Tr. with introduction and notes by Edward J. Thomas. London, John Murray, 3s. 6d. ; 1931. 123p. 16cm. (The wisdom of the East series ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā, or The blessed Lord’s song

Tr. from the original Sanskrit text by Svāmī Paramānanda. Boston, Vedanta Centre, 3s.9d. ; 1913. xv, 144p. 14cm.

Srimad Bhagavadgita rahasya, or Karma-Yoga-Sastra

Tr. by Bhalachandra Sītaram Sukhtankar. Poona, Lokamanya Tilak mandir, Rs.10 ; 1935-36. 2 vols. plate. (index) 20cm.

‘An external examination of the Gita, the original Sanskrit stanzas, their English translation, commentaries on the stanzas, and a comparison of Eastern with Western doctrines, etc.’-t.-p. The translation is from the original Marathi *Gītā rahasya* of Tilak.

Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā : The song celestial

Ed. with Telugu commentary and English translation by K. Saccidānandamūrti. Sangam Jagarlamudi (Guntur), Anandasram, 1941. xxvi, 454, 56p. (append.) 21cm.

In Telugu script

Bhagvan Das 1869-1958

Ancient psycho-synthesis vs. modern psycho-analysis

Adyar (Madras), Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. viii, 307p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Krishna : a study in the theory of avatāras

3rd ed. rev. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1929. x, 300p. (index) 18cm.

First published in 1924

The science of peace

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1904. xxii, ii, 347p. (index) 18cm.

‘An attempt at an exposition of the first principles of the science of self—adhyatma vidya’-t.-p.

The science of social organisation or the laws of Manu in the light of theosophy

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society ; Adyar, Theosophist Office, Rs.2 ; 1910. xxv. 358 [4]p. (append.) 18cm.

Expanded form of a series of lectures delivered at the 34th annual convention of the Theosophical Society held at Banaras in 1909

The science of the emotions

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, Re.1-4 ; 1900. 183, xip. 17cm.

The science of the sacred word

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1918. 3 vols. 18cm.

‘A summarised translation of the Pranava-vada of Gargyarjana ; with notes by Annie Besant’-t.-p.

A search for the science of the self in the principles of Vedānta-yoga

Banaras, India Book Shop, 1938. xvi, 273p. (index) 18cm.

— — *comp.*

The essential unity of all religions

2nd ed. enl. Banaras, Kashi vidya-pitha, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. lvi, 6 83p. (append., index) 18cm.

On the relationship among the eleven living and current religions of the world

Bhakti Pradīpa Tīrtha

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu

Aloa, Śacīnatha Ray Caudhurī, Rs.4 ; 1939. xxi, 317p. plate. map. (index) 24.5cm.

An account of the career and teaching of Lord Caitanya

Bhandarkar, Ramkrishna Gopal 1837-1925

Vaiṣṇavism, Śaivism, and minor religious systems

Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner, 16s. 6d. ; 1913. ii, 169p. (index) 23.5cm. (Encyclopedia of Indo-Aryan research, ed. by G. Bühler and others, Vol. 3, no. 6)

Bhanja, K. C.

Mystic Tibet and the Himalaya

Darjeeling, D. Bhanja, Rs.10 ; 1948. 306p. plate. 21.5cm.

Bharati, Shuddhananda 1897-

Alvar saints ; their lives and teachings

Trichy, Anbu nilayam, Rs.2 ; 1942. xvii, 145p. front. 18.5cm.

Bharat-sanskriti parishat, Calcutta

The Indian culture : Mahendra jayanti volume

Calcutta, the Parisat, Rs.10 ; 1951. x, 383p. 21.5cm.

Mahendra Nath Sircar commemoration volume.

Contains articles on Indian philosophy and religion by eminent Indian scholars.

Bhartrihari

[Vairāgyaśatakam] The vairagya-satakam, or the hundred verses on renunciation

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama Re.1 ; 1950. v, 57p. 18.5cm.

Contains the original text in Sanskrit with English tr. and notes

Bhāskara-rāya-Makhī

Varivasyārahasya

2nd ed. reprint with English translation by S. Subrahmanya Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1948. (Adyar library series, 28)

A treatise dealing with the secret of worship as elaborated in Śākta Āgamas

First published in 1934

Bhattacharya, Ashutosh

Studies in post-Śaṅkara dialectics

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1936. xxii, 322p. (index) 24cm.

A systematic presentation of post-Śaṅkara dialectics of the Advaita Vedānta. The work is substantially based upon the author's thesis approved for D. Phil. by Calcutta University, 1933.

Bhattacharya, Batuknath

The 'Kalivarjyas' or prohibitions in the 'Kali' age, their origin and evolution and their present legal bearing

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1943. viii, 212p. (index) 23cm.

Jogendra Chandra Ghosh research prize

Bhattacharya, Benoytosh 1897-

An introduction to Buddhist esoterism

Calcutta, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1932. xii, 184p. front., plates. (index) 25cm.

An account of the Tantras in general, and Buddhist Tantras in particular

Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan 1893-

The principles of philosophy

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1944. xv, 437p. (index) 21.5cm.

Presents the important problems of philosophy in their historical setting and comprehensiveness from the standpoint of concrete idealistic monism.

Bhattacharya, Krishna Chandra

Studies in Vedantism

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-12 ; 1909. ix, 73p. 21cm. (University studies 3)

Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara

The basic conception of Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-12 ; 1934. x, 103p. (index) 22cm.

Adharchandra Mookerjee lectures, 1932

Bhattacharya, Hari Das

The foundations of living faiths

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5-8 ; 538p. 23.5cm. Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh lectures on comparative religion. Marshals the main features of all the living religions of the world in a comparative setting.

Bidyabinod, B. B.

Fragment of a Prajnaparamita manuscript from Central Asia

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-12; 1927. iii, 13p. facsimis. 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 32)

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna 1831-1891

The secret doctrine : the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 14s. 6d. ; 1950. 6 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm. Vol. 1. Cosmogogenesis, pt. 1 ; Vol. 2. Cosmogogenesis, pts. 2 & 3 ; Vol. 3. Anthropogenesis, pt. 1 ; Vol. 4. Anthropogenesis, pts. 2 & 3 ; Vol. 5. [other papers] ; Vol. 6. Index and glossary. Bibliography at the end of each volume, Vols. 1 to 5. Adyar edition

First published in 1888

Bloomfield, Maurice 1855-1928

The life and stories of the Jaina savior Pārśvanātha

Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, Rs.20 ; 1919. xii, 254p. (append., index) 23cm.

Based upon Sri Bhāvadevasūri's *Pārśvanātha caritra*

The religion of the Veda ; the ancient religion of India from Rigveda to Upanishads

New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, \$1.50 ; 1908. xv, 300p. (index) 19cm. (American lectures on the history of religions, 7th series-1906-1907)

Brahma, Nalini Kanta 1895–

Philosophy of Hindu sādhanā

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.,
12s. 6d. ; 1932. xvi, 333p. (append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Briggs, George Weston 1874–

Gorakhnāth and the Kānpaṭa Yogis

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ;
1938. xiv, 380p. plate, chart. (bibliog., index)
18cm. (The religious life of India series)

Brown, Brian, ed.

The wisdom of the Hindus ; the wisdom of the
Vedic hymns, the Brahmanas, the Upanishads,
the Mahabharata and Ramayana, the Bhagavad-
Gita, the Vedānta and Yoga philosophies ;
wisdom from the ancient and modern literature
of India

New York, Brentano's, \$2.50 ; 1921. xxvi, 293p.
front. (bibliog., glos.) 20cm.

Foreword by Jagadish Chandra Chatterji

Brown, William Norman 1892–

The Indian and Christian miracles of walking on
the water

London, The Open Court Publishing Co., 10s. ;
1928. x, 76p. front. geneal. table (index) 22.5cm.

Relationship between the Indian legends and
the Christian, illustrating the theme of walking
on the water

Brunton, Paul 1898–

The hidden teaching beyond Yoga

London, Rider & Co., 21s. ; 1941. 357p. illus.
(index) 21.5cm.

Indian philosophy and modern culture

London, Rider & Co., 1939. 92p. 18.5cm.

Traces the close parallels between the findings
of the best modern thinkers of the West and the
the findings of India's early sages

Message from Arunachala

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., \$2.75 ;
1935. 222p. 18cm.

A search in secret India

London, Rider & Co., 15s. ; 1935. 312p. front.
plate. 20.5cm.

An account of the Indian Yogis of today from
first-hand investigation. Foreword by Sir Francis
Younghusband

Bucci Veṅkaṭācārya

Vedāntakārikāvalī

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and English
translation by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras,
Adyar Library, Rs.8 ; 1950. xxviii, 150p.
(indexes) 21cm. (Adyar library series, 75)

A metrical epitome of the principles accepted in
the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Vedānta philosophy

Bühler, Johann Georg 1837–1898

[Über die Indische Secte der Jaina] On the Indian
sect of the Jainas

Tr. from the German and ed. with an outline
of Jaina mythology by Jas Burgess. London,
Luzac & Co., 1903. iv, 79p. 18cm.

Burlingame, Eugene Watson

Buddhist parables

Tr. from the original Pali. New Haven, Yale
University Press ; London, Humphrey Milford,
Oxford University Press, 25s. ; 1922. xxix, 348p.
front. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Burnouf, Eugene

[L' Introduction a l' histoire du Bouddhisme Indien]

Legends of Indian Buddhisms

Tr. with introduction by Winifred Stephens.
London, John Murray, 1911. 128p. 16.5cm.
(Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-
Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Bu-Ston Rin-chen-grub-pa 1290–1364

History of Buddhism

Tr. from the Tibetan by E. Obermiller. Heidel-
berg, Harrassowitz, 1931-32. 2 vols. 23.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Jewelry of scripture ; Vol. 2.
History of Buddhism in India and Tibet

Canney, Maurice A.

Newness of life

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 180p. 21.5cm.

Contents : Disposal of the dead ; Ideas about
death ; Birth and creation ; Givers of life ;
Men and gods ; The idea of holiness ; Reli-
gious experience life more abundant

Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh lectures on
comparative religion

Caveeshar, Sardul Singh 1886–

The Sikh studies

Lahore, National Publications, Rs.3-8 ; 1937.
vi, 319p. front. (col.), plate. 18.5cm.

Chakravarti, Sures Chandra

Human life and beyond : a scientific exposition

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4. 1947. xii, 106p.
23.5cm.

The philosophy of the Upanishads

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4. ; 1935. xv 274p.
23.5cm.

“The work...will be appreciated as a new and
original attempt at the interpretation of the
Upanishads independent of, and even in opposi-
tion to, Sankara and his followers in the East
and in the West”—Dr M. Winternitz

Chanda, Ramaprasad

Archaeology and Vaishnava tradition

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Re.1 ; 1920.
ii, 15, 173p. plate, facsim. 32.5cm. (Memoirs :

Archaeology and Vaishnava tradition (Contd.)

Archaeological survey of India, 5)

An attempt to reconstruct the early history of monumental records

Chaplin, Mrs. Dorothea

Matter, myth, and spirit, or Keltic and Hindu links

New rev. ed. London, Rider & Co., 1935. xii, 13-224p. front., illus., plate. 12.5cm.

Chatterji, Basanta Kumar

The teachings of the Upanishads

Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1952. xiv, 326p. 22cm.

Chatterji, Jagadish Chandra

The Hindu realism

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1912. xxii, 181p. (bibliog.) 22cm.

'An introduction to the metaphysics of Nyāya-Vaisheshika system of philosophy'-t.-p.

India's outlook on life : the wisdom of the Vedas
New York, Kailas Press, \$1.50 ; 1931. 75p. 24cm.

Introduction by John Dewey

Kashmir Shaivism

Srinagar, Research department of Jammu & Kashmir State, 1914.-vols. 21.5cm.

Vol. 1. 166p. tables (part. fold.) 21.5cm. (Kashmir series of texts and studies ; Vol. 2. fasc. 1)

'A brief introduction to the history, literature and doctrines of the Advaita Shaiva philosophy of Kashmir, specifically called the Trika system'-t.-p.

Chatterji, Manmath Nath, comp.

Studies in universal religion : Ramakrishna

Calcutta, Oriental Publishing House, 1920. iv, 506, xviiiip. (index) 17cm.

'Compiled from various authenticated sources and done into English'-t.-p. An attempt to set forth Sri Ramakrishna's teachings on universal religion in a simple style

Chatterji, Mohini Mohan

Indian spirituality ; or The travels and teachings of Sivanarayan

London, Luzac & Co., Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1907. vi, 146p. (glos.) 20cm.

A biographical account of Paramahansa Sivanarayan Swami

Chatterji, Phanibhushan

Principles of ethics

10th ed. Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1935. xvi, 270, 1xiiiip. tables. (append.) 21cm.

First published in 1916

Chatterji, Satischandra

The Nyāya theory of knowledge

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.8-8 ; 1950. xx, 387p. (index) 24.5cm.

'A critical study of some problems of logic and metaphysics'-t.-p.

First published in 1939

— — & Datta, Dhirendramohan

An introduction to Indian philosophy

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1944. xviii, 496p. (index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1939

Chaudhuri, Haridas 1913-

Sri Aurobindo : the prophet of life divine

Calcutta, Sri Aurobindo pathamandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. xiii, 265p. front. 18.5cm.

On 'Sri Aurobindo's creative vision of the evolution of man into the Superman or the out-flowering of the Divine in the collective life of humanity'

Chaudhuri, Roma 1910-

Sufism and Vedanta

Calcutta, Pracyavani mandira, 1945.-vols. 24cm.

(Pracyavani mandira comparative religion and philosophy series, Vol. 1)

Vol. 1. Sufism. iv, 40p. 24cm. Re.1 ; Vol. 2.

Some great Sufis and their doctrines. 4[41], 156p. 24cm. 1948. Rs.3.

Vedānta-Pārijāta-Saurabha of Nimbārka and Vedānta-Kaustubha of Śrīnivāsa ; commentaries on the Brahmasutras, doctrines of Nimbarka and his followers

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1940-43. 3 vols. (index) 25.5 cm.

Preface by Kalidas Nag

Chetty, D. Gopaul

New light upon Indian philosophy, or Swedenborg and Saiva Siddhanta

London and Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 3s. 6d. ; 1923. xxxvi, 218p. front. (glos., index) 18.5cm.

A short biographical sketch of Emanuel Swedenborg, pp. xxvii-xxxvi. Foreword by L. B. de Beaumont

Clark, Walter Eugene 1881-

Indian conceptions of immortality

Cambridge, Harvard University Press, \$1. ; 1934. viii, 3-49p. (notes) 17.5cm.

Sketches in broad outline the essential ideas behind the Indian outlook upon the universe and upon human life.

Cleather, Alice Leighton

H. P. Blavatsky as I knew her

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker Spink & Co., 1923. xi, 74p. front., plate. 21cm.

Includes an addendum by Basil Crump entitled 'A posthumous attack on H. P. B.'

H. P. Blavatsky : her life and work for humanity

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1922. vi, 124p. front. 22.5cm.

A vindication and an exposition of Blavatsky's mission and teachings. Summarizes the main tenets of *The secret doctrine***Commemorative essays presented to Prof. Kashinath Bapuji Pathak**

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1934. xxi, 488p. plate. (bibliog.) 24cm. (Government oriental series—Class B, 7)

Foreword by S. K. Belvalkar

Confucius, 551 B.C.—479 B.C.Confucius, the unwobbling pivot and the great digest
Tr. by Ezra Pound. Calcutta [etc.], Pub. for Kavita bhavan by Orient Longmans, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. vii, 44p. 21cm.Tr. of *Analects***Conze, Edward 1904—**

Buddhism ; its essence and development

Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 18s. ; 1951. 212 [10]p. tables. 21.5cm.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877—1947

Buddha and the gospel of Buddhism

London, George G. Harrap & Co., 15s. ; 1916. viii, 370p. front. (col.), illus., plates. (bibliog., glos., index) 22cm.

Illustrations in colour by Abanindro Nath Tagore and Nanda Lal Bose and 32 reproductions in black and white from photographs. Coloured plates are accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Hinduism and Buddhism

New York, Philosophical Library, \$1.75 ; 1943. iv, 86p. (notes) 23cm.

Message of the East

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.4 ; 1909. 50p. 21cm.

A new approach to the Vedas : an essay in translation and exegesis

London, Luzac & Co., 1933. ix, 116p. (notes, append.) 21cm.

Exposition of Vedic ideas by means of a translation and a commentary in which the resources of other forms of the universal tradition are taken for granted.

The R̥g Veda as Land-Nāma-Bok

London, Luzac & Co., 1935. viii, 39p. plates. (notes) 21.5cm.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish & Harner, I. B.

The living thoughts of Gautama the Buddha

London [etc.], Cassell & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. x, 224p. front. 18.5cm. (Living thoughts library series, ed. by Alfred O. Mendell, 26)

— — & Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867—1911

Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists

London, George G. Harrap and Co., 15s. ; 1913. xii, 400p. front., illus. 21.5cm.

Coster, Geraldine 1882—

Yoga and Western psychology : a comparison

London, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1934. iv, 249p. (bibliog.) 17cm.

Cousins, James Henry 1873—1956

A study in synthesis

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1934. x, 495p. (index) 18.5cm.

An exposition of the unity and community of life and its forms

Dahlke, Paul 1865—

[] Buddhism and its place in the mental life of mankind

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1927. viii, 254p. 21.5cm.

[] Buddhism and science

Tr. from the German by Bhikkhu Silācāra. London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1913. xii, 256p. 21.5cm.

[] Buddhist essays

Tr. from the German by Bhikkhu Silācāra. London, Macmillan and Co., 1908. vii, 361p. 23cm.

[] Buddhist stories

Tr. by the Bikkhu Silācāra. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1913. iv, 330p. 20cm. Contents : Death and life ; Architect of his fate ; The love of humanity ; Nala the silent ; Renunciation

Danielou, Alain [Śhiva Śharan]

Yoga : the method of re-integration

2nd ed. London, Christopher Johnson, 1951. vi, 164p. front., illus. 22cm.

A short exposition of the principles & practice of Yoga—being largely a compilation from both the basic scriptures of Yoga and the teachings of a number of its living exponents

Dar, Bashir Ahmad

A study in Iqbal's philosophy

Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.8 ; 1944. xi, 422p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Das, Adhar Chandra

Negative fact, negation and truth

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1942. 294 [1]p. (append., index) 23.5cm.

Sri Aurobindo and the future of mankind

Calcutta, the University, Re.1 ; 1934. xvii, 130p. (glos.) 18cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Introduction by A. N. Mukherjee

Das, Bishnu Charan

Life of Vijayakrishna

Banaras, Bijaykrishna math, Rs.4 ; 1940. xii, 336, xvp. plate. (index) 21.5cm.

'A study in devotional mysticism'-t.-p.

Das, Rasvihari

A handbook to Kant's critique of pure reason

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. xii, 238p. (index) 18cm.

A book for the beginner

Philosophy of Whitehead

London, J. Clarke, 6s. ; 1938. 200p. 18cm.

Self and the ideal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1935. 251p. 22cm.

'An essay in metaphysical construction on the basis of moral consciousness'-t.-p.

Das, Saroj Kumar

A study of the Vedanta

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1937. xxi, 404 [1]p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sreegopal Basumallik fellowship lectures for 1929. Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Das, Sudhendu Kumar

Sakti or Divine power

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 310p. 21.5cm.

Traces the origin of the idea of Sakti as Divine power from Jñāna or the Mother goddesses of the Vedas. An historical study based on original Sanskrit texts. Contains a thorough discussion on the philosophy of the Kashmir Trika school and that of the Lingayat school of Southern India

Dasgupta, Shashi Bhusan

An introduction to Tantric Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xii, 235p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Thesis approved for the Premchand Roychand studentship of the Calcutta University in 1937

Dasgupta, Surendranath 1887-1952

Hindu mysticism : six lectures

Chicago & London, Open Court Publishing Co., 3s. ; 1927. xx, 168p. front. 19cm.

Norman Wait Harris Foundation lectures, 1926, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

History of Indian philosophy

London, Cambridge University Press, 55s. ; 1951. 4 vols. (index) 23cm.

First published in 1922

Indian idealism

Cambridge, University Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1933. xxv, 206p. (index) 20cm.

Lectures on Upanishadic idealism, Buddhist idealism and the Vedanta and kindred forms of idealism

Philosophical essays

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5-8 ; 1941. viii, 388p. 24cm.

The study of Patanjali

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1920. viii, 207p. 20cm.

Griffith memorial prize, 1915

Yoga as philosophy and religion

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1924. xi, 200p. (index) 20cm.

An exposition of the philosophical and religious doctrines found in Patañjali's Yoga-sūtras explained by its successive commentaries of Vyāsa, Vācaspati, Vijnāna Bhikṣu, and others

Yoga philosophy in relation to other systems of Indian thought

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 380p. (index) 22cm.

Datta, Bhupendra Nath

Dialectics of Hindu ritualism

Calcutta, Gupta Press, Rs.4-9 ; 1950. 2 vols. tables. (index) 22cm.

Contents : Pt. 1. From the Rigvedic time to Upanishadic age ; Pt. 2. From the post-Vedic age to modern time

Traces the origin and development of the Hindu religious institutions from the days of the Vedas to today from their politico-economic aspect

Datta, Dharendra Mohan 1898-

The chief currents of contemporary philosophy

Calcutta, the University, Rs.10-8 ; 1950. xvi, 541p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Studies the chief philosophical movements of the present century in Europe, America and India.

The philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi

Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, \$2.50 ; 1953. xiv, 155p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Foreword by A. Campbell Garnett

The six ways of knowing ; a critical study of the Vedanta theory of knowledge

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1932. viii, 9-351p. 22cm.

Datta, Hirendranath 1868–1942

Indian culture, its strands and trends : a study in contrasts

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii [1], 119p. front., plate. 21cm.

The Kamala lectures, 1941

Philosophy of the gods : devatattva

Calcutta, Aghor Nath Datta, As.2 ; 1906. vi, 105p. 16cm.

Theosophical gleanings

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1939. vi, 446p. 18cm.

Collection of articles and addresses

Datta, N. K.

The Vedānta : its place as a system of metaphysics

Calcutta, the University, 1931. viii, 244p. 23.5cm.

Sreegopal Basumallik fellowship lectures, 1926

Datta, Nalinaksha

Aspects of Mahāyāna Buddhism and its relations to Hinayāna

London, Luzac & Co., 21s. ; 1930. xv, 358 [1]p. (index) 20.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 23)

Foreword by Louis De La Vallee Poussion

Early history of the spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist schools

London, Luzac & Co., [printed at the Calcutta Oriental Press], 1925. xx, 313p. 21cm.

Foreword by Narendra Nath Law

Early monastic Buddhism

Calcutta, J. C. Sarkhel, Rs.13-8 ; 1941-45. 2vols. (index) 20.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 30)

Datta, Sukumar

Early Buddhist monachism, 600 B. C.–100 B. C.

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1924. xii, 196p. 20cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Thesis approved by the Calcutta University for Griffith memorial prize for original research, 1919. Investigates the history of Buddhist monks and Hindu sanyasis of ancient India.

David-Neel, Alexandra

[Le Bouddhisme, ses doctrines et ses methodis]

Buddhism : its doctrines and its methods

Authorised English translation by H. N. M. Hardy and Bernard Miall from the original French. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 6s. ; 1939. 299p. (append., index) 18cm.

Davids, Caroline Augusta (Folley) Rhys d. 1942

The birth of Indian psychology and its development in Buddhism

London, Luzac & Co., 5s. ; 1936. xii, 444p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

A rewritten and enlarged edition of 'Buddhist psychology', published in 'The Quest' series, London, 1914 ; republished 1924

Buddhism : a study of the Buddhist norm

London, Williams & Norgate, 1s. ; 1912. 255p. (bibliog., index) 16.5cm. (Home University of modern knowledge series)

Buddhist concept of five-fold order

Buddhist psychology ; an inquiry into the analysis and theory of mind in Pali literature

London, G. Bell & Sons ; 2s.6d. ; 1912. x,xii, 212p. (index) 18cm. (The quest series, ed. by G. R. S. Mead)

Gotama the man

London, Luzac & Co., 4s. ; 1928. 302p. (append, index) 18cm.

Biography of the Buddha narrated in the first person

Indian religion and survival : a study

London, George Allen & Unwin, 3s.6d. ; 1934. 96p. (index) 18cm.

Kindred sayings on Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, 1930. ix, 108p. 18cm.

Outlines of Buddhism : a historical sketch

London, Methuen & Co., 5s. ; 1934. viii, 117 [1]p. (index, cit.) 19cm.

Poems of cloister and jungle : a Buddhist anthology

London, John Murray, 3s.6d. ; 1941. 128p. 16.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and Alan W. Watts)

Psalms of the early Buddhists

London, Pali Text Society. 2 vols. 20cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Psalms of the sisters ; Vol.2.

Psalms of the brethren

Wayfarer's words

London. Luzac & Co., 13s. ; 1940-42. 3 vols. plate. (index) 18cm.

Collection of articles and comments originally published in periodicals and commemorative volumes

What was the original gospel in 'Buddhism' ?

London, Epworth Press, 3s.6d. ; 1938. 144p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Discusses Hinayana and Mahayana Buddhism & states 'certain results of much and long weighing of evidence.'

— — ed.

Minor anthologies of the Pali canon

London, Luzac & Co., 1932-1942. 4 vols. 21.5cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists, 7-9 & 12)

Vol. 1. Dhammapada : Verses on Dhamma, and Khuddakapatha ; the text of the minor sayings ; tr. by Mrs Rhys Davids ; Vol. 2. Udana ; verses of uplift ; Itivuttaka as it was said ; tr. by F. L. Woodward ; Vol. 3. Buddha-

Minor anthologies of the Pali canon (*Contd.*)

vamsa : the lineage of the Buddhas, and Cariya-pitaka, or the collection of the ways of conduct ; tr. by Bimala Churn Law ; Vol. 4. Vimana Vatthu : stories of the mansions and Peta Vatthu : stories of the departed, tr. Jean Kennedy and Henry S. Gehmem

Dauids, Thomas William Rhys

Buddhism : its history and literature

London & New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 7s. 6d. ; 1926. ix, 230p. (index) 19cm.

Lectures delivered at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, under the auspices of the American Committee for lectures on the history of religions

First published in 1896

Dayanand Saraswati, Swami 1824-1883

Introduction to a commentary of the Vedas

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by Ghasi Ram. Meerut, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1925. xx, 507p. plates. 18cm.

Satyarth prakash

Tr. by Durga Prasad. Lahore, Virjanand Press, Rs.2 ; 1908. xvi, 564p. plate. (index) 23cm.

'A guide to Vedic hermeneutics'-t.-p.

Deshmukh, Panjabrao Shamrao 1898-

The origin and development of religion in Vedic literature

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.22-6 ; 1933. xvi, 378p. (index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for D. Phil by the Oxford University. Foreword by A. Berriedale Keith

Deussen, Paul

[Das System des Vedanta] The system of the Vedānta

Authorised tr. by Charles Johnson. Chicago, The Open Court Publishing Co., 12s.6d. ; 1912. xiv, 513, [1]p. 22.5cm.

'According to Bādarāyaṇa's Brahma-Sutras and Śaṅkara's commentary thereon . . . a compendium of the dogmatics of Brahmanism from the standpoint of Śaṅkara'-t.-p.

[Die Philosophie der Upaniṣads] The philosophy of the Upanishads

Authorised English tr. by A. S. Geden. Edinburgh, T & T. Clark, 14s. ; 1906. xiv, 429p. (index) 22cm. (The religion and philosophy of India series)

Dey, Sushil Kumar 1892-

Early history of the Vaiṣṇava faith and movement in Bengal from Sanskrit and Bengali sources

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.10 ; 1942. viii, 535p. (index, errata) 24cm.

An exposition of Caitanyaism

Dhalla, Maneckji Nusservanji 1875-

Our perfecting world : Zarathushtra's way of life
London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1930. xviii, 366p. (index) 22cm.

Deals with the religious, mental, social, economic, and physical phase of life, in the process of development slowly but steadily progressing towards perfection through the laws of co-operation with good and conflict with evil—the message of hope Zarathushtra brings to mankind.

Zoroastrian theology, from the earliest times to the present day

New York, 10s. 6d. ; 1914. xxxii, 384p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Dhammakitti

A manual of Buddhist historical traditions : Saddhamma-Sangaha

Tr. [from Pāli] into English for the first time, by Bimala Charan Law. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1941. vi, 140p. (index) 21cm.

Dhammapada

The Dhammapada

With introductory essays, Pāli text, English tr. and notes, by S. Radhakrishnan. London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 12s. 6d. ; 1950. viii, 194p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Prakrit Dhammapada

With text, translation & notes, by Benimadhav Barua and Sailendra Nath Mitra. Calcutta, the University, 1921. 1xxi, 238, 11p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.
Based upon M. Senart's Kharosthī manuscript

Dhammapada, Aṭṭha-kathā

Buddhist legends

Tr. from the original Pali text of the Dhammapada. Commentary by Engene Watson Burlingame. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1921. 3 vols. facsim. (index) 25cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. with the co-operation of various scholars by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 28-30)

Vol.1. Introduction, synopses, tr. of Books 1 and 2, with a photogravure of a palm-leaf manuscript ; Vol. 2. tr. of Books 3-12 ; Vol. 3. tr. of Books 13-26

Dharmapala, Anagarika

The life and teachings of Buddha

2nd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., As.12 ; iv, 111p. 15cm.

Dharmarāja Dīkṣita

Vedāntaparibhāṣā

Ed. with an English tr. by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2-12 ; 1942. xl, 218p. 21cm.

A treatise on Advaita epistemology and ontology

Dharmaśāstra**Dharma śāstra**

Ed. with English translation by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1906-08. 2 vols. 22cm.

Text with English translation of the twenty Saṃhitās, viz. Yājñavalkya, Hārīta, Uśanaḥ, Angirāḥ Yama, Atri, Saṃvartta, Kātyāyana, Bṛhaspati, Dakṣa, Śātātapa, Likhita, Śaṅkha, Gautama, Āpastamba, Vasiṣṭha, Vyāsa Parāśara and Viṣṇu Saṃhitas.

A collection of standard works on Dharma-śāstra

Dīgha-nikāya**Dialogues of the Buddha**

Tr. from the Pali by T. W. and C. A. F. Rhys Davids. 3rd ed. London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1951. xiv, 382p. (index) 21.5cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists)

First published in 1910

Dīnnāga**Ālambanaparīkṣā and Vṛtti**

Restored into Sanskrit from the Tibetan & Chinese versions and ed. with English translation and notes, by N. Aiyaswami Sastri. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.9 ; 1942. xxiii, 125p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar library series, 32)

A Buddhist work on Indian logic

The disciples of Sri Ramkrishna

Almora, Himalayas, Advaita ashrama, Rs.6 ; 1943. vii, 479p. front., plate. (glos.) 18cm.

Short lives of all the monastic (excepting Swami Vivekananda) and some lay men and women disciples of Sri Ramakrishna

Divatia, H. V.**The art of life in the Bhagavadgita**

Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1951. xvi, 180p. 18cm. (Bhavan's book university, ed. by K. M. Munshi and N. Chandrasekhara Ayyer)

Describes the psychology, epistemology, cosmology, metaphysics and ethics of the *Gītā* and discusses how far modern science confirms the teachings of the philosophy of life behind.

Foreword by B. G. Kher

Donkin, William**The wayfarers**

Ahmednagar, Meher Publications, Rs.15 ; 1948. xiii, 405p. front. plate. maps, (map in pocket) tables. 24.5cm.

'An account of the work of Meher Baba with the God intoxicated, and also with advanced souls, sadhus, and the poor'-t.-p.

Foreword by Meher Baba

Eidlitz, Walther 1892-

Unknown India : a pilgrimage into a forgotten world
London [etc.], Rider and Co., 16s. ; 1952. 192p. front., plate. (glos.) 21cm.

An account of the author's spiritual quest in India

Eknāth

Bhikshugita : the mendicants' song ; the story of a converted miser

A tr. of the 23rd chapter of the Eknathi Bhagavata by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Sottish Mission Industries, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xii, 113, 28, 14, [39,14]p. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Mahārashtra, 3)

Original Marathi text at the end

Eliot, Charles

Hinduism and Buddhism : an historical sketch

London, Edward Arnold & Co., £4-4s. ; 1921. 3 vols. (index) 21cm.

Traces the history and development of religion in India and elsewhere with occasional remarks on its latest phases.

Estborn, Sigfrid 1892-

The religion of Tagore in the light of the Gospel
Madras [etc.], The Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. vii, 182p. (index) 21.5cm. (Indian research series, 3)

Evola, Giulio Cesare Andrea 1889-

[La dottrina del risveglio] The doctrine of awakening, a study on the Buddhist asceticism

Tr. from Italian by H. E. Musson. London. Luzac & Co., 21s. ; 1951. ix, 310p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Faddegon, Barend

Studies on the Sāmaveda

Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishing Co., 1951.—vols. Vol. 1. 83p. (bibliog.) 26cm.

Falckenberg, Richard Friedrich Otto 1851-1920

History of modern philosophy, from Nicolas of Cusa to the present time

Tr. with the author's sanction by A. C. Armstrong Jr. Calcutta, Progressive Publishers, Rs.20 ; 1953. xvi, 653p. (index) 21.5cm.

First published in New York in 1893

Farquhar, John Nichol 1861-1929

The Apostle Thomas in South India

Manchester, University Press, 1s. 6d. ; 1927. 33p. 25.5cm.

Reprinted from 'The bulletin of the John Rylands Library'

The crown of Hinduism

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1930. 469p. (index) 18.5cm.

Explores the relationship between Hinduism and Christianity

First published in 1913

Modern religious movements in India

New York, Macmillan Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1915. xvi, 471p. front. (append., index) 21cm.

The Hartford Lawson lectures on the religions of the world

An outline of the religious literature of India

London, New York [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1920. xxviii, 451p. (bibliog.) 22cm. (The religious quest of India)

A primer of Hinduism

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1914. 222p. illus. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Faruqi, Burhan Ahmad

Imam-i-Rabbani Mujaddid-i-Alf-i-Thani : Shaik Ahmad Sirhindi's conception of Tawhid, or the Mujaddid's conception of Tawhid

Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.3 ; 1940. xii, 190p. (index) 20cm.

Works out the conception of Tawhid in the thought of Sirhindi as opposed to that of Wahdat-i-Wujūd. Foreword by Syed Zafarul Hasan

Fausboll, V.

Indian mythology, according to the Mahābhārata, in outline

London, Luzac & Co., 1903. xxxii, 206p. (index) 24cm.

Field, Dorothy

The religion of the Sikhs

London, John Murray, 3s. 6d. ; 1914. 114p. 16.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Folk, Maryla

Nāmarūpa and dharmarūpa ; origin and aspects of an ancient Indian conception

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1943. xii, 222p. (index) 24cm.

Fowéré, René

[] Krishnamurti the man and his teaching

Bombay, Chetana, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. xiii, 87p. front. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Tr. from the French

First French edition 1950 ; First English edition 1952

Fraser, J. Nelson & Edwards, J. F.

The life and teaching of Tukārām

Madras [etc.], Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.3 ; 1922. xxiv, 323p. plate, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Frazer, Robert Watson

Indian thought past and present

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 8s. ; 1915. ii, 339p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

Indian thought past and present (*Contd.*)

A history of Indian thought, as has influenced the aspirations, religious beliefs and social life of all thinking and orthodox Hindus

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

Conquest of self

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu and U. R. Rao. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-12 ; 1943. vii, 286p. front. (glos., index) 20cm.

'Gleanings from his writings and speeches'-t.-p.

Ethics of fasting

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.2-8. vii, 123p. 17cm.

The Gandhi Sutras

By D. S. Sarma. Madras, [printed at] G. S. Press, Re. 1-8 ; 1938. xv, 152p. front. 19cm.

Condenses the teachings of Gandhiji into 108 Sutras dealing with general principles, Satyagraha, non-co-operation & civil disobedience. Extracts from his speeches and writings elucidate the Sutras.

Gita the mother

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Free India Publications, Rs.2-4. xx, 202p. 17cm.

Contains Mahatma Gandhi's views on the *Gītā*

The good life

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 106p. (append.) 18.5cm. Extracts from speeches and writings of Gandhiji on all aspects of celibacy

Hindu dharma

Ed. by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. xx, 443p. 21.5cm.

A collection of articles and addresses

Mohanmala, a Gandhian rosary

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1949. [124]p. front. (bibliog.) 18cm.

'A thought for each day of the year gleaned from the writings and speeches of Mahatma Gandhi'-t.-p.

[Nīti dharma] Ethical religion : nithi dharma

Tr. from the Hindi by A. Ramaiyer, with an appreciation of the author by Rev. J. H. Holmes. Madras, S. Ganesan, As.8 ; 1922. xxxiii, 32p. 18cm.

Ramanama

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 68p. front. (index) 21cm. Comprises Mahatma Gandhi's thoughts and experience about his view that Rāmanāma was not only an effective aid in controlling the mind, but was also an infallible remedy for most of the ills of the body.

The unseen power

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. 3rd ed. Lahore, Free India Publications, Re.1-4. 81p. 18cm.

Extracts taken from 'Young India', and 'Harijan'. In three parts. Pt. 1 deals with existence of God ; Pt. 2 with meaning of prayer and Pt. 3 with idol worship, and each part is subdivided and arranged in logical sequence.

Gauḍapāda**Āgamaśāstra**

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by Vidhusekhar Bhattacharya. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. cxlvi, 308p. (appendices, indexes) 23cm.

The verse-commentary 'Gauḍapādakārikā' on the *Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad*

In Roman script

Gautama**[Nyāyasūtra] Nyāyā Sūtras of Gotama**

With translation and exposition in English by Satīścandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. Allahabad, Panini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1913. xvi, 176, [xiv], [xlvi]p. (indexes) 25cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, 8)

Ghate, V. S.**Lectures on Rigveda**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. by V. S. Sukthankar. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.3-6; 1926. viii, 216p. 18cm. The work embodies the lectures delivered under the auspices of the Bombay University by V. S. Ghate. This edition is a reprint of the lectures with minor modifications and with the addition of an index compiled by N. N. Kulkarni and some supplementary matters in the footnotes.

First published in 1915

The Vedānta

Ed. by V. G. Paranjpe. Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.2; 1926. viii, 184p. 24cm. (Government oriental series, Class, 1) 'A study of the Brahmasūtras with the bhāṣyas of Śaṅkara, Rāmānuja, Nimbārka, Mādhva and Vallabha'—t.-p.

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950**Bases of Yoga**

5th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 143p. 18.5cm.

Extracts from letters written by Sri Aurobindo to his disciples in answer to their queries

First published in 1936

The brain of India

Chandernagore, Prabartak Publishing House, 1923. 47p. 16.5cm.

Originally published in the weekly 'Karmayogin' from 9th October to 13th November, 1909 ; in book form, 1921

Conversations of the dead

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 27p. 18.5cm.

Originally appeared in the weekly 'Karmayogin' in 1909-10.

The doctrine of passive resistance

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 87 [1]p. 18.5cm.

First published in the 'Bande Mataram' from April to April 23, 1907

Essays on the Gita

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1922-28. 2 vols. 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, first series, first published in 'Arya' from August 1916 to July 1918. Vol. 2, second series

Ideal and progress

3rd ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 56p. 18.5cm.

Contents : On ideals ; Yoga and skill in works ; conservation and progress ; the conservative mind and Eastern progress ; our ideal.

These essays first appeared in the 'Arya', Vol. II, 1915-1916

First published in 1920

The ideal of human unity

Madras, Sons of India. v, 407, viii p. 18cm.

Envisages the unification of the life of humanity through a study of the principles governing world events.

The ideal of the karmayogin

6th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1945. vi, 65, [1]p. 18.5cm.

... The articles collected here were first published in the weekly 'The Karmayogin' (1909-10), the last two being written by Sister Nivedita ; in book form in 1918

Letters of Sri Aurobindo

2nd ed. Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Rs.30-8 ; 1947-1951. 4 vols. 18cm.

Vol. 3 consists of letters on poetry and literature

The human cycle

New York, Sri Aurobindo Library Inc., \$3.50 ; 1950. viii, 312p. (index) 20.5cm.

Originally published under the title *The psychology of social development* in 'Arya' during the period August 15, 1916 to July 15, 1918

Letters of Sri Aurobindo on the Mother

Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. vi, 200p. front. 18.5cm.

Answers given by Sri Aurobindo to the questions put to him by his disciples about the Mother

The life divine

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.26-8 ; 1944-47. 2 vols. 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, Omnipresent reality and the universe ; 3rd ed. 1947. First published in the 'Arya' from Aug. 1914 to Oct. 1916 ; Vol. 2, The knowledge and the ignorance—the spiritual evolution ; 2nd ed. 1944. First published in the 'Arya' from Nov. 1916 to Jan. 1919

Lights on yoga

4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1948. vi, 84p. (glos.) 18cm.

Extracts from letters written by Sri Aurobindo to his disciples in answer to their questions

First published in 1935

The mind of light

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., \$2.75 ; 1953. viii, 118p. 19cm.

Gives the broad outlines of the author's cosmic & transcendent vision. 'Mind of light' is the region of consciousness between spirit and matter.

More lights on Yoga

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 141p. (glos.) 18.5cm.

Mostly extracts from letters written by Sri Aurobindo to his disciples in answer to their questions

The Mother

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. viii, 89p. 13.5cm.

First published in 1928

The riddle of this world

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1933. vi, 109p. 17cm.

Sri Aurobindo's answers to questions raised by disciples or others interested in Yoga or letters from outside submitted for comment

The superman

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922. iv, 28p. 17.5cm. (Ideal and progress, 2)

An essay on the ideal of the superman

Thoughts and glimpses

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1944. ii, 41p. 17.5cm.

Originally appeared in the 'Arya' ; in book form, 1920

Views and reviews

Madras, Sri Aurobindo Library, vi, 88p. 18cm.

Philosophical studies reprinted from 'Arya', 1914-20

The Yoga and its objects

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. 61, xp. (glos.) 16.5cm.

Yogic sadhan

Ed. by the Uttara Yogi. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1933. iii, 91, xp. 15.5cm.

Ghosh, Jajneswar**Sāṃkhya and modern thought**

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 141p. (index) 20.5cm.

A study of Yoga

Chinsurah (Bengal), S. Ghosh, 1933. x, 425p. (index) 22cm.

Ghosh, Mrinal Kanti**Life beyond death**

Calcutta, S. K. Ghosh, Rs.5 ; 1934. xiv, 404p. illus., plate. (append., index) 20.5cm.

An account of spiritual seances

Ghosh, Nagendranath**The Aryan trail in Iran and India : a naturalistic study of the Vedic hymns and the Avesta**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1937. xiii, 333p. (append., index) 22cm.

Giri, Mahādevānanda**Vedic culture**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. xiii 448 [1]p. (append.) 18cm.

Critically examines some of the systems of Western philosophy & seeks to establish the superiority of Vedic philosophy over other systems

Glaserapp, Helmuth von**[Die Lehre vom Karman in der Philosophie der Jainas] The doctrine of Karman in Jain philosophy**

Tr. from the original German, by G. Barry Gifford, and rev. by the author ; ed. by Hiralal R. Kapadia. Bombay, Bai Vijibai Jivanlal Panalal Charity Fund, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xxvi, 104 [1]p. (notes) 24cm.

Goddard, Dwight, ed.**A Buddhist Bible**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 36s. ; 1252. ix, 677p. 19.5cm.

Selections from Pali, Sanskrit, Chinese, Tibetan and modern sources

First published in 1932

Gokhale, Balakrishna G.**Buddhism and Asoka**

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.13-8 ; 1948. xii, 296p. plate. (bibliog., index) 19cm. (Indian

Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier's College, Bombay, Studies in Indian history, 17)

Foreword by Rev. H. Heras, s. j.

Goswami, Bhagabat Kumar**The Bhakti cult in ancient India**

Calcutta, B. Banerjee & Co., Rs.8. xlvi, 411p. 21cm.

Gour, Hari Singh 1869-d?

The spirit of Buddhism

Calcutta, Lal Chand & Sons, Rs.18 ; 1929. xxxv, 565p. plate. (general tables, index) 24.5cm.

An analytical, explanatory and critical examination of the life of the founder of Buddhism, his religion and philosophy, its influence upon other religions, philosophies and on the ancient and modern social upheavals and revolutionary movements

Govind Das

Hindu ethics ; principles of Hindu religio-social regeneration

Ed. by Ganganath Jha. Madras, G. A. Natesan, Rs.2. 162p. 17cm.

Introduction by Bhagavan Das

Govinda, Anagarika B.

The psychological attitude of early Buddhist philosophy and its systematic representation according to Abhidhamma tradition

Patna, the University, Rs.8 ; 1937. 271p. illus., tables. (append., index) 24cm.

Readership lectures, Patna University, 1936-37

Covindācārya, Alkondavilli

The divine wisdom of the Dravida saints

Madras, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1902. xxxvi, 215p. 21.5cm.

The holy lives of the Azhvars or the Dravida saints

Mysore, G. T. A. Press, 1902. lxxvii, 226p. table. 18cm.

Table 'showing the hierarchy or spiritual pedigree of saints and sages from God downwards, according to the Visishtadvaita dispensation' at the beginning of the book

Grimm, George 1868-

The doctrine of the Buddha ; the religion of reason

Leipzig, Offzin W. Drugulin, 1926. xxiv, 536p. 22.5cm.

Griswold, Hervey De Witt 1860-

The religion of the Rigveda

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.12-6 ; 1923. xxiv, 392p. (index) 21.5cm. (The religious quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D. Griswold)

Guénon, René

[Introduction générale à l'étude des doctrines Hindoues] Introduction to the study of the Hindu doctrines

Tr. from the original French by Marco Pallis. London, Luzac & Co. 1945. 351p. 21cm.

[L'Homme et son Devenir selon le Védanta]

Man & his becoming ; according to the Vedanta Authorized tr. from the French by Charles

Man and his becoming (*Contd.*)

Whitby. London, Rider & Co., 12s. 6d. ; 1928. xix, 267p. (index) 22cm.

Guenther, Herbert V.

Yuganaddha : the Tantric view of life

Banaras, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.8 ; 1952. xiii, [1], 195 [1]p. 22cm. (Chowkhamba Sanskrit series, studies, 3)

Exclusively based upon an interpretation of the original sources. Preface by Swami Agehananda

Gupta, Nolini Kanta

The Yoga of Sri Aurobindo

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, 1943. 2vols. 18.5cm.

Hackman, Heinrich Friedrich 1864-

Buddhism as a religion, its historical developments and its present conditions

London, Probsthain & Co., 1910. xiii, 315p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

From the German, revised and enlarged by the author

Haigh, Henry

Leading ideas of Hinduism

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Rs.3 ; 1952. 113, 3p. (index) 18cm.

Thirty-second Fernley lecture delivered in Manchester, 1902

First published in 1903

Haldar, Hiralal 1865-1941

Hegelianism and human personality

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-12 ; 1910. vii, 61p. 20.5cm. (University studies, 10)

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Calcutta University

Neo-Hegelianism

London, Heath Cranton, 25s. ; 1927. viii, 493p. (append., index) 20cm.

A study of British neo-Hegelianism

Two essays on general philosophy and ethics

2nd ed. Calcutta, S. C. Gupta, 1910. xvi, 172p. 18cm.

Contents : The rational basis of theism ; the rational basis of morality

First published in 1891

Handiqui, Krishna Kanta

Yāśastilaka and Indian culture, or Somadeva's

Yāśastilaka and aspects of Jainism and Indian thought and culture in the tenth century

Sholapur, Jaina samskriti sangha, Rs.16 ; 1949. viii, 540p. (append., geog. index, index) 24.5cm.

Harrison, Max Hunter

Hindu monism and pluralism, as found in the Upanishads and in the philosophies dependent upon them

Hindu monism and pluralism . . . (*Contd.*)

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.5-6 ; 1932. xiv, 324p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Hemachandra 1088-1172

[Triṣaṣṭīśalākā puruṣacarita] Jaina Jātakas or Lord Rshabha's pūrvabhavas

Lahore, Motilal Banarasi Das, Rs.4-8 ; 1925. xxviii, 118p. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Punjab Sanskrit series, 8)

'An English translation of book 1, canto 1 of Hemachandra's Triṣaṣṭīśalākā-puruṣacarita' -t.-p.

Originally tr. by Amulyachandra Vidyabhushan. Rev. & ed. with notes and introduction by Banarasi Das Jain.

Triṣaṣṭīśalākāpuruṣacarita, or The lives of sixty-three illustrious persons

Tr. into English by Helen M. Johnson. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.26 ; 1931. 2 vols. 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, ed. by B. Bhattacharya)

Herzfeld, Ernst Emil 1879-1948

Zoroaster and his world

Princeton, University Press, \$ 25 ; 1947. 2vols. illus. 23.5cm.

Hiriyanna, Mysore 1871-1950

The essentials of Indian philosophy

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1949. 216p. (glos., index) 21cm.

Outlines of Indian philosophy

London, George Allen & Unwin, 21s. ; 1951. 419p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1932

Popular essays in Indian philosophy

Mysore, Karyalaya Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 114p. front. 21.5cm.

The quest after perfection

Mysore, Karyalaya Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 112p. front. 21.5cm.

Contains other essays besides two lectures on the 'Quest after perfection'

Howells, George

The soul of India

London, James Clarke & Co., 5s. ; 1913. xx, 623p. map. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

An introduction to the study of Hinduism, in its historical setting and development, and in its internal and historical relations to Christianity

Hoyland, John Somervell 1887-

The cross moves East

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1931. 160p. (append.) 18cm.

'A study in the significance of Gandhi's "satyagraha"' -t.-p.

India. Ministry of Information & Broadcasting

Buddhist shrines in India

New Delhi, Publications Division, Rs.3 ; 1951. 108p. illus. (append.) 21cm.

Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes

Materials for the study of Navya-Nyāya logic

Cambridge, Harvard University Press, \$ 6 ; 1951. viii, 182p. (append. bibliog., index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Walter Eugene Clark, 40)

Inge, W. R. & others, eds.

Radhakrishnan ; comparative studies in philosophy presented in his honour of his sixtieth birthday

Ed. by W. R. Inge, L. P. Jacks, M. Hiriyanna, E. A. Burtt and P. T. Raju. London, George Allen & Unwin, 25s. ; 1950. 408p. front. (bibliog.) 22cm.

A collection of 21 essays on comparative philosophy

Iqbal, Mohammad 1876-1938

Islam and Ahmadism, with a reply to questions raised by Pandit Jawahar Lal Nehru

Lahore, Iqbal Academy, As.8. 32p. 17cm. (Iqbal Academy Islamic series, 2)

Six lectures on the reconstruction of religious thought in Islam

Lahore, Kapur Art Printing Works [printers], Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 249p. 21cm.

Isherwood, Christopher, ed.

Vedanta for modern man

Ed. with an introduction by Christopher Isherwood. London, George Allen & Unwin, 25s. ; 1952. xv, 410p. 22.5cm.

A collection of writings by diverse hands

Vedanta for the Western world

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1948. vii, 452p. 21.5cm.

Collection of writings from Sri Chaitanya, Swami Vivekananda, Swami Shivananda, Swami Prabhavananda, Aldous Huxley, Christopher Isherwood and others

Īśvarkrṣṇa

Sāṅkhyakārikā

3rd ed. ed. and tr. into English by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xxxiii, 116p. (index) 24cm. (Madras University publications of the dept. of philosophy, 3)

Text in Roman and Devanagari scripts

Jagadiswarananda, Swami

Hinduism outside India

Rajkot, Ramakrishna ashram, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xii, 262p. 17.5cm.

Introduction by R. C. Majumdar

Jaimini

[Gṛhyasūtra] Jaiminigr̥hyasūtra

Ed. with introduction and English translation by W. Caland. Lahore, Motilal Banarasi Dass, Rs.6 ; 1922. xii, 80, 62p. (index) 24cm. (Punjab Sanskrit series, 2)

A 'Gṛhyasūtra' of the Sāmaveda with extracts from the commentary of Śrīnivāsa

Jaimini

[Mīmāṃsāsūtra] Mīmāṃsā sūtras

With English translation by Mohan Lāl Sāṇḍāl. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.31-8 ; 1923-25. liv, 1022p. 25cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, 27)

Mimansa : the secret of the sacred books of the Hindus

Tr. by N. V. Thadani. Delhi, Bharati Research Institute, Rs.30 ; 1952. cccxvi, 570d., [2]p. (append. glōs., index) 21cm.

Appendix includes the original Sanskrit text

Jaini, Jagmenderlal d. 1927

Outlines of Jainism

Ed. by F. W. Thomas. Cambridge, at the University Press, Rs.6 ; 1940. xl, 159p. chart. (index)

Jast, Louis Stanley 1868-1944

Reincarnation and karma ; a spiritual philosophy applied to the world to-day

New York, Bernard Ackerman, Inc., \$2.50 ; 1944. 190p. (index) 20.5cm.

Jayaswal, Kashi Prasad

Manu and Yājñavalkya ; comparison and contrast : a treatise on the basic Hindu law

Calcutta, Butterworth & Co., 1930. xxiv, 331p. (index) 24cm.

Jayatīrtha

Vādāvali

Ed. with an English tr. by P. Nagaraja Rao. Madras, The Adyar Library, Rs.4 ; 1943. xxxii, 224p. (notes, index) 21cm. (The Adyar library series, ed. by Srinivasa Murti, 40)

A criticism from Dvaita standpoint of the doctrine of the illusoriness of the universe (Mithyātva-khandana). Foreword by C. Kunhan Raja

Jennings, James George, ed. & tr.

The Vedantic Buddhism of the Buddha

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 42s. ; 1948. cxvii, 679p. (index) 21.5cm.

A collection of historical texts tr. from the original Pali and ed. by the author

First published in 1947

Jha, Ganganath 1871-1942

The philosophical discipline

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xiv, 166p. front., plate. 21cm

Kamala lectures, 1926

Pūrva-mīmāṃsā in its sources

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.10 ; 1942. xx, 386, xvi, 81p. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Library of Indian philosophy and religion, ed. by S. Radhakrishnan)

Critical bibliography by Umesh Mishra

Jinarājādāsa, Currupumullagē 1875-

Christ and Buddha and other sketches

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, As.12 ; 1913. viii, 145p. front. 12 x 8cm.

The meeting of the East and the West

Madras & London, Theosophical Publishing House, As.12 ; 1921. vi, 120p. 16cm.

A discourse on how the East & the West are coming together.

Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson 1891-1953

Counter attack from the East : the philosophy of Radhakrishnan

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1933. 269p. (index) 19.5cm.

Jwala Prasad

Indian epistemology

Lahore, Motilal Banarasi Dass, Rs.15 ; 1939. xxxv, 364 [vi]p. (index) 20.5cm. (The Punjab oriental series, 25)

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Cambridge University

Kakati, Banikanta d. 1952

Viṣṇuite myths and legends

Gauhati, Sri Tarani Das, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 140p. 18.5cm.

Deals with the avatāras of Viṣṇu & traces their later development in the Purāṇas.

Kali Prasad

The psychology of meaning

Lucknow, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. vi, 209p. (index) 22cm.

Kālidāsa

Chidgaganachandrika

Ed. with English translation and notes by Sripella Viśvanātha Śāstrī. Bhatavilli (E. Godavari), Śāradā Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1943.

A Tantrik work ascribed to Kālidāsa. With the commentary 'Divyacakoricā' of K. Agnihotra Śāstrī

Kallaṭa, disciple of Vasugupta

Spandakarikas

Ed. with preface, introduction and English translation by Madhusudan Kaul Shastri. Srinagar, Govt. of Jammu & Kashmir, 1925. x, 78, 138p. 21cm. (Kashmir series of texts and studies, 42)

A work on Kashmir Śaivism with the 'Nirṇaya' of Kṣemarāja. 'Spandakarika' is sometimes attributed to Vasugupta.

Kāmākṣī Ammā**Advaitadīpikā**

With an English translation by T. S. Natesa Sastriar. Mayavaram, T. S. Natesa Sastriar & Co., As.8 ; 1910. ii, 40 [iv], 36p. (index) 18cm. A manual of monistic Vedānta

Kane, Pandurang Vaman 1880-

History of Dharmaśāstra (ancient and mediaeval religious and civil law)

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.90 ; 1930-46. 3 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (Government oriental series, class B)

Vol.1. published in 1930; Vol.2. in 2 pts. in 1941; Vol.3. in 1946; Vol.4. to be published later on.

Kant, Immanuel 1724-1804**Immanuel Kant on philosophy in general**

Tr. with four introductory essays by Humayun Kabir. Calcutta, the University, Rs.9 ; 1935. cl, 90p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Kapila**[Sāṅkhyāsūtra] The Sāṅkhya philosophy**

Tr. by Nandalal Sinha. Allahabad, Panini office, 1915. xxii, 575, li, 67, 18p. 24cm.

Contains 'Sāṅkhya pravachana sūtram, with the vritti of Aniruddha, and the Bhāṣya of Vijnāna Bhikṣu and extracts from the Vritti-sāra of Mahadeva Vedantin, tatva samāsa ; sāmkhya kārīka, Panchaśikhā sūtram.'-t.-p.

Karmarkar, A. P.**The religions of India**

Lonavla (India), Mira Publishing House, 1950-. —vols. 24.5cm.

Vol.1. The Vratya or Dravidian systems comprising Śaivism, Śāktism, Zoolatry, Dendrolatry and other minor systems. Foreword by R. R. Diwakar

Kathāvatthupparakaraṇa. Aṭṭhakathā

The debates commentary (Kathavatthupparakaraṇa Atthakatha)

Tr. into English for the first time by Bimala Charn Law. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 10s. ; 1940. xii, 248p. 21.5cm. (Pali text society series)

Katre, Sumitra Rao Mangesh Rao & Gode, P. K., editors

A volume of eastern and Indian studies

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.12 ; 1937. xxxii. 318p. front., plate, facsim. 24cm. (New Indian antiquary, extra series, 1)

Presented to F. W. Thomas on his 72nd birthday, 21st March 1939

Keay, Frank Ernest**Kabir and his followers**

Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), Rs.4-6 ; 1931. x, 186p. front., plate. (bibliog., glos., index) 18cm. (The religious life of India series)

Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879-1944**Buddhist philosophy in India and Ceylon**

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1923. 339p. (index) 17cm.

Indian logic and atomism

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1921. 291p. (index) 19cm.

'An exposition of the Nyaya and Vaicesika systems'-t.-p.

The Karma-mimamsa

Calcutta, Association Press, 1921. iv, 112p. (index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

The religion and philosophy of the Veda and Upanishads

Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press ; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1925. 2 vols. (append., index) 25cm. (The Harvard oriental series, 31 & 32)

The Sāṅkhya system : a history of Sāṅkhya philosophy

2nd ed. Calcutta, Association Press, Re.1-8 ; 1924. iii, 126p. (index) 18.5cm. (Heritage of India series)

Khuda Bukhsht, S.

Contributions to the history of Islamic civilization
Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1929. 2vols. 21cm.

Kimura, Ryukan**Hinayana and Mahayana and the origin of Mahayana Buddhism**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-4. 223p. 23.5cm.

The original and developed doctrines of Indian Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 82p. 23.5cm.

A comprehensive manual of charts, giving an explicit idea of the Buddhist doctrines as promulgated in diverse ways by different Buddhist philosophers

Kingsbury, F. & Phillips, G. E.**Hymns of the Tamil Saivite saints**

Calcutta, Association Press, 1921. viii, 132p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm. (The heritage of India series, ed. by V. S. Azariah and J. N. Farquhar)

Contains hymns of Sambandar, Apparsvāmī, Sundaramūrti and Māṇikka Vāsahar. Original Tamil text on verso ; tr. on recto

Kirtikar, Vasudeva Jagannath d. 1911

Studies in Vedānta

Ed. by Mukund R. Jayakar. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1924. xiv, 194, xxviii p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Aims 'to expound the Vedānta in a language familiar to modern European thought in order to remove certain misconceptions regarding some of its essential doctrines.'

Kokileswar Sastri

An introduction to Advaita philosophy

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, 1926. xviii, 247p. (index) 20cm.

'A critical and systematic exposition of Sankara School of Vedānta'-t-p.

First published in 1924

Konow, Sten 1867- & **Tuxen, Poul**

[] The religions of India

Tr. from the Dutch by Sten Konow. Copenhagen, G. E. C. Gad Publisher, 25s. ; 1949. 214 [ii]p. illus. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

Koran

The Qur'ān

Arabic text, and English translation, arranged chronologically with an abstract, by Mirza Abu'l-Fadl. Allahabad, G. A. Ashgar, Rs.20 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāj 1496-1583

Sree Sree Chaitanya Charitamrita

Tr. into English by Sanjib Kumar Chaudhury. Dacca, Nagendra Kumar Roy, Rs.10 ; ii, 323p. 24.5cm.

Krishnamurti, Jiddu 1895-

At the feet of the master

Chicago, E. W. Rickard & Co. [printers], 1926. 31p. front., plate. 10.5cm.

Authentic report of ten talks by Krishnamurti

Madras, Krishnamurti Writings Inc., Re.1 ; 1948. 87p. 21cm.

First published in U. S. A. in 1936

The immortal friend

New York, Boni & Liveright, \$2 ; 1928. 61p. 23cm.

In verse

The kingdom of happiness

New York, Boni & Livenight, 1927. xii, 13-112p. front. 19.5cm.

Life in freedom

Eerde, Ommen, Holland, Star Publishing Trust, \$ 2 ; 1928. 127p. 22cm.

Compiled by the author from the camp-fire addresses given in Banaras, Ojai and Ommen, during 1928

The pool of wisdom, who brings the truth, by what authority, and three poems

Eerde, Ommen, Holland, Star Publishing Trust, 75c. ; 1928. 100p. front. 20cm.

Revised report of fourteen talks given by Krishnamurti, Ommen camp, 1937 & 1938

London [etc.], Star Publishing Trust, \$1 ; 1938. 62p. 22.5cm.

The search

New York, Boni & Liveright, \$1.25 ; 1927. viii, 9-38p. 20.5cm.

In verse

Self-preparation ; message to the international self-preparation group

Madras, Order of the Star in the East, 75c. ; 1926. 94p. 18.5cm.

The song of life

New York, H. Liveright, Inc. \$1.50 : 1931. 59p. 22.5cm.

In verse

Krishnaswamy Iyengar, S.

Early history of Vaishnavism in South India

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1910. xii, 112p. (index) 18.5cm.

Special lectures in the department of Indian history and architecture of the Madras University

Kṣemarāja

[Pratyabhijñāhṛdayam] Secret of recognition

With a German translation and notes by Emil Bear and authorised translation into English by Kurt F. Leidecker. Adyar, Adyar Library, Rs.3 ; 1938. xxxviii, 214p. (indexes) 22cm.

A reviving doctrine of salvation of mediaeval India, being a summary of the doctrines of the Advaita Śaiva philosophy of Kashmir. Edited by the staff of the Adyar Library under the supervision of G. Śrīnivāsa Mūrti. Also contains a note on the comparative study of the Pratyabhijñā system and the Śaiva siddhānta by S.S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī.

Kumarappa, Bharatan 1896-1957

The Hindu conception of the deity as culminating in Rāmānuja

London, Luzac & Co., 12s. 6d. ; 1934. xv, 356p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. Foreword by L. D. Barnett

Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 1892-

Christianity, its economy and way of life

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1945. viii, 124p. 15.5cm.

A critical approach to the practice of the Church

Practice and precepts of Jesus

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House,
Re.1-8 ; 1946. xvi, 110p. 15.5cm.

Foreword by Gandhiji

First published in 1945

Kumārila Bhaṭṭa

Tantravarttika

Tr. into English by Ganganath Jha. Calcutta,
Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1924. 2 vols. (index)
25.5cm.

'A commentary on Sabara's Bhasya on the
Purvamimamsa sutras of Jaimini,—t.-p.

Kuppusvami Sastri, S.

A primer of Indian logic according to Annam-
bhatta's Tarkasangraha

2nd ed. Madras, Kuppusvami Sastri Research Ins-
titute, Rs.10 ; 1951. 1xii, 38, 282p. (glos.) 18cm.

The Sanskrit text of Tarkasangraha with
transliteration in Roman script and a long
introduction in English

First published in 1932

Langley, G. H.

Sri Aurobindo, Indian poet, philosopher and mystic
London, Royal India and Pakistan Society,
135p. front. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Marquess of Zetland

Law, Bimala Charan 1892—

Buddhaghosa

Bombay, Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Society,
Rs.6-8 ; 1946. viii, 147p. (index, bibliog.) 24cm.
(Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society mono-
graph 1)

Revised ed. of the author's *Life and work of
Buddhaghosa* published in 1923. Gives a syste-
matic history of the life and labours of the
most celebrated commentator of the Theravāda
school of Buddhism.

The Buddhist conception of spirits

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker Spink & Co.,
Rs.4 ; 1923. xii, 95p. (index) 21cm. (Calcutta
oriental series, 2. E.4)

Materials have been drawn from the Hīnayāna
Buddhist literature. Foreword by S. Krishna-
swamy Aiyangar

Concepts of Buddhism

Amsterdam, H. J. Paris [published for the Kern
Institute, Leiden], 1937. xi, 130p. (index) 24cm.

Heaven and hell in Buddhist perspective

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co.,
Rs.4 ; 1925. xii, 128, xxxvp. front. (bibliog.,
index) 21cm.

Thesis approved by the Calcutta University for
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee medal for 1924. Foreword
by the Earl of Ronaldshay

The life and work of Buddhaghosa

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1923.
xvi, 183p. front., plate. (index) 21cm. (Calcutta
oriental series, 9. E.3)

Foreword by C.A.F. Rhys Davids

Mahavira, his life and teachings

London, Luzac & Co., Rs.3 ; 1937. ix, 113p.
(index) 17.5cm.

An account of Mahāvīra from the original
Buddhist and Jain texts

A manual of Buddhist historical traditions

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8. 146p. 21cm.

Pañcālas and their capital Ahicchatra

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1942. v, 17p.
map. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological
survey of India, 67)

An attempt to trace the history of Pañcāla,
and its capital Ahicchatra through ancient
Indian literature supplemented by the evidence
of the itineraries of the Chinese pilgrims and
relevant numismatic data

Some Jaina canonical sutras

Bombay, Royal Asiatic Society, 1949. xiv, 213p.
(bibliog., append., index) 24.5cm. (Bombay
Branch Royal Asiatic Society monograph 2)

Critical account of the principal Jain canonical
texts in the light of a comparative study of both
Buddhist and Jaina texts

A study of the Mahāvastu

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.8 ;
1930. 180p. illus. 21cm.

Introduction by A. B. Keith

— — Supplement. 39p. 21cm. Re.1.

Buddhistic studies

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co.,
Rs.25 ; 1931. x, 897 [2]p. plate. (index)
23cm.

Law, Narendra Nath 1887—

Śrī Kṛṣṇa and Śrī Caitanya

London, Luzac & Co. Rs.6 ; 1949. iv, 119, ivp.
24.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 32)

Le Page, Mary

An Apostle of Monism

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedānta math, Rs.7-8 ;
1947. xv, 314p. front., plate. (addenda, index)
21cm.

'An authentic account of the activities of Swami
Abhedānanda in America'—t.-p.

Life of Sri Ramkrishna

Compiled from various authentic sources. 6th
ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1948. ix, 620p.
front. (col.) 19.5cm.

First published in 1924

Lin Yutang, ed.

The wisdom of India

2nd ed. London, Michael Joseph, 7s. 6d. ; 1948. 527p. (glos.) 21.5cm.

Contents : Indian piety ; Hymns from Rigveda ; the Upanishads ; the Bhagavadgita ; the Yoga aphorisms of Patañjali ; Indian imagination ; the Ramayana ; Indian humour ; the Fables of Panchatantra ; Buddhism.

First published in a limited edition in 1944

Lindsay, A. D.

The historical Socrates and the platonic form of the good

Calcutta, the University, As.4. 33p. 22cm.

Readership lectures

Loomba, Ram Murti

Bradley and Bergson : a comparative study

Lucknow, The Upper India Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. iv, 187p. 17.5cm. (Lucknow University philosophical studies)

Foreword by Narendra Nath Sen Gupta

Lucas, Bernard

Christ for India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1910. xi, 448p. 18.5cm.

'A presentation of the Christian message to the religious thought of India'-t.-p.

Macauliffe, Max Arthur 1842-1913

The Sikh religion : its gurus, sacred writings and authors

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, £3-3s. ; 1909. 6 vols. front. (index) 21.5cm.

Macdonell, Arthur Antony 1854-1930

Lectures on comparative religion

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1925. vi, 190p. 24.5cm.

Lectures delivered for the Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh foundation at the Calcutta University

Macfie, J. M.

The Vishnu Purana : a summary

Madras [etc.], Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.3 ; 1926. viii, 264p. (bibliog., index) 22cm. Also contains introduction and notes

Macintosh, Douglas Clyde

The pilgrimage of faith in the world of modern thought

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1931. vii, 299p. 24cm.

Stephanos Nirmalendu lectures at the Calcutta University

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 1896-

Hinduism and the modern world

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Re.1-8 ; 1938. v, 115p. 18.5cm.

Mackenzie, John 1883-

Hindu ethics : a historical and critical essay

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1922. xii, 267p. (index) 20.5cm. (Religious quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar & H. D. Griswold)

A scientific investigation into the ethical side of Hindu teaching

Macnicol, Nicol 1870-

India in the dark wood

London, Edinburgh House Press, 2s. 6d. ; 1930. 224p. (index) 19cm.

A survey of the contemporary religious situation in India

Indian theism, from the Vedic to the Muhammedan period

Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1915. xvi, 292p. (append., index) 20cm. (Religious quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D. Griswold)

The living religions of the Indian people

London, Student Christian Movement Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1934. 323 [1]p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Wilde lectures, Oxford, 1932-34

— — ed.

Hindu scriptures : hymns from the Rigveda, five Upanishads, the Bhagavadgita

London, J. M. Dent & Sons, New York, E. P. Dutton & Co. Inc., 3s. ; 1938. xxiv, 293p. (glos.) 17cm. (Everyman's library, ed. by Ernest Rhys)

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Madhusūdana Sarasvatī

Siddhāntabindu

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by Prahlād Chandrashekhar Divāñji. Baroda, Govt. of Baroda, Rs.11 ; 1933. clxvi, 94, 306p. (indexes, bibliog.) 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, 64)

A commentary on 'Daśaślokī' of Śaṅkarācārya, with the gloss of Puruṣottama. Also contains the 'Daśaślokī'. A biographical sketch of the author is given in chapter 5 of the introduction.

Mahadevan, T. M. P.

Gaudapada : a study in early Advaita

Madras, the University, Rs.9 ; 1952. vii, 281p. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (Madras University philosophical series, 5)

The Mahavastu

Tr. from the Buddhist Sanskrit, by J. J. Jones. London, Luzac & Co., 45s. ; 1949-1952. 2 vols. (index) 22cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists, 16 & 18)

Mahīpati 1715-1790

[Bhaktalīlāmṛta] Eknath

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1-8 ; 1927. vii, 295p. (glos.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 2)

[Bhaktalīlāmṛta] Nectar from Indian saints

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott, N. R. Godbole and J. F. Edwards. Poona, J. F. Edwards, Rs.3 ; 1935. lxvi, 498p. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 11)

Tr. of Mahīpatiś Marāthī *Bhakta-līlāmṛta*, chapters 1-12, 41-51

[Bhaktalīlāmṛta] Tukaram

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1-8 ; 1930. xx, 346p. (glos.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 7)

Tr. from Mahīpati's *Bhaktalīlāmṛta*, chapters 25 to 40

[Bhaktavijaya] Bhanudas

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1 ; 1926. xiv, 49, [56]p. (append.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 1)

Contains tr. of chapters 42 & 43 with the original Marathi text in appendix

[Bhaktavijaya] Stories of Indian saints

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott and Narhar R. Godbole. Poona, N. R. Godbole, Rs.6 ; 1933-34. 2 vols. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 9 & 10)

[Santavijaya] Rāmdās

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, N. R. Godbole, Rs.2 ; 1932. xxvii, 409p. (glos.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 8)

Mai-Markand, Mai-swarupa

Mai-ism

Madras, Hind Press [printers], Rs.10 ; 1952. xxxv, 734p. 21cm.

Foreword (in appreciation) by N. S. Lokur

Maitra, Susil Kumar

The ethics of the Hindus

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1925. xvii, 344, 8p. (index, errata) 23cm.

Studies in philosophy and religion

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1941. 246p. 22cm. A collection of articles containing ideas of Advaitin who does not believe in any compromise with objectivism either of the idealistic or of the realistic brand

Maitra, Shishir Kumar 1887-

An introduction to the philosophy of Sri Aurobindo

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1941. v, 108p. 17.5cm.

The neo-romantic movement in contemporary philosophy

Calcutta, Book Co., 1922. xii, 268p. (index) 18cm.

Elucidates the importance of neo-romantic movement for philosophical speculation of the present day.

Studies in Sri Aurobindo's philosophy

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 160p. front. 18cm.

Majumdar, Abhay Kumar

The Sankya conception of personality, or A new interpretation of the Sankya philosophy

Ed. by Jatindra Kumar Majumdar. Calcutta, the University, 1930. xvi, 158p. (index) 24.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Majumdar, Pratap Chunder 1840-1905

The oriental Christ

Calcutta, Navavidhan Publications Committee, Rs.2 ; 1933. 177p. 20cm.

The author having felt his heart in relationship to the soul and sympathy of Christ, gives in this book his meditations on the life and ministry of Christ.

Mallik, Gurdial

Divine dwellers in the desert

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. 80p. 21cm.

Based on extension lectures delivered during 1932-33 at Visvabharati, Santiniketan, on the mystics of Sindh

Mangalvedkar, V.

The philosophy of action of Lok. B. G. Tilak's 'Gitarahasya'

Madras, Indian Literature Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1919. vi, 205p. 19cm.

Māṇikyanandī

Parīkṣāmukham, with Prameya-Ratnamālā by Anantavīrya

Ed. with translation, introduction, notes and an original commentary in English by Sarat Chandra Ghoshal. Lucknow, The Central Jaina Publishing House, 1940. 1vi, 206, 10, x [ii], 74 [4]p. charts (1 fold.) (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Jains, ed. by S. C. Ghoshal, 11)

Parīkṣāmukham is a standard work on Jaina philosophy and *Prameya-Ratnamālā* is the most widely read commentary on it. The full text of the latter is given in Sanskrit at the end.

Manu

Manu smṛiti : the laws of Manu with the bhāṣya of Medhātithi

Tr. by Ganganatha Jha. Calcutta, the University, Rs.50. 5 vols. 23cm.

Manu smṛti . . . (Contd.)

Vol. 1, pt. 1 : comprising Discourse I and 28 verses of Discourse II ; Vol. 1, pt. 2 : comprising verses XXIX to end of Discourse II ; Vol. 2, pt. 1 : comprising the whole of Discourse III ; Vol. 2, pt. 2 : comprising Discourse IV ; Vol. 2, Index to Vols. 1-2 ; Vol. 3, pt. 1 : comprising Discourses V and VI ; Vol. 3, pt. 2 : comprising Discourse VII, and the Index to the whole of Vol. III ; Vol. 4, pt. 1 : comprising a portion of Discourse VIII ; Vol. 4, pt. 2 : comprising Discourse VIII and Index to Vol. 5 ; comprising Discourses IX to XII, pt. 1 : Textual ; pt. 2 : Explanatory ; pt. 3 : Comparative

Manusamhitā

Ed. With an English translation by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1908. 438p. 22cm.

A versified Smṛti work standing pre-eminent in the chronological order

Margoliouth, David Samuel 1858-1940

Mohammedanism

New & rev. ed. London, Williams and Norgate, 2s. ; 1911. 255p. (bibliog.) 16cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge)

Martin, E. Osborn

The gods of India : a brief description of their history, character and worship
London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 4s. 6d. ; 1914. xviii, 330p. front., plate, map. (index) 18.5cm.

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876-

Religion of the good life : Zoroastrianism

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1938. 189p. 18cm.

Foreword by John Mckenzie

Max Müller, Friedrich 1823-1900

India, what can it teach us ?

Madras [etc.], Longmans Green & Co., 1934. xv, 229p. (index) 18cm.

Indian edition, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri. Lectures delivered at Cambridge for candidates of Indian Civil Service

First published in 1882

Indian philosophy

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.12 ; 1952. 4 vols. 18cm.

Contents : Vol.1, The six systems of Indian philosophy ; Vol.2, Vedanta and purva-mimamsa ; Vol.3, Samkhya and Yoga ; Vol.4, Naya and Vaiseshika.

First published under the title '*The six systems of Indian philosophy*' in 1899

Vedanta philosophy

Calcutta, Susil Gupta & Ca. 1950. iv, 109p. (notes) 18cm.

Three lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, 1894, viz. Origin of Vedanta philosophies ; The soul & God ; Similarity between Indian & European philosophy

Medlycott, A. E.

India and the apostle Thomas : an inquiry, with a critical analysis of the *Acta Thomae*

London, David Nutt, 1905. xviii, 303p. front., plates. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Researches on the question whether Thomas the Apostle had preached the Gospel in India.

The message of our master

By the first disciples of Sri Ramakrishna. 2nd ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. vii, 226p. plate. 15.5cm.

Milburn, R. Gordon

The religious mysticism of the Upanishads

London, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1924. 100p. 18.5cm.

Mishra, Umesha

Conception of matter according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika
Allahabad, the author, Rs.16 ; 1936. xxxvii, 428p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Ganganatha Jha. Introduction by Gopinath Kaviraj

Mitchell, J. Murray

The great religions of India

Edinburgh and London, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 1905. x, 11-287p. front., map. 18.5cm.

Duff Missionary lectures

Modi, Prataprai M. 1898-

Aksara : a forgotten chapter in the history of Indian philosophy

Baroda, the author, 1932. xviii, 173p. 24cm.

Dwells on the most puzzling of the metaphysical terms of the *Gita*, viz., 'aksara'

Mohamed Ali, Maulana

Introduction to the study of the Holy Quran

Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-i-Islam, Rs.2-8 ; iv, 291p. 21cm.

The religion of Islam

Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-i-Islam, Rs.10 ; 1936. xxvii, 784p. (index) 24.5cm.

'A comprehensive discussion of the sources, principles and practice of Islam'-t.-p.

Mohan Singh

Kabir and the Bhagti movement

Lahore, Atma Ram & Sons, 1934.—vols. plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Vol.1, Kabir: his biography. xviii, 103p. plate.

Monier-Williams, Monier 1819-1899

Hinduism

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.3 ; 1951. vi, 170p. (index) 18.5cm.

First published in 1877

Morgan, Kenneth W., ed.

The religion of the Hindus

New York, Ronald Press Co., \$5. ; 1953. xii, 434p. (bibliog., glos., index) 21cm.

Contributors : D. S. Sarma ; Jitendra Nath Banerjea ; Radhagovinda Basak ; R. N. Dandekar ; Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya ; Satis Chandra Chatterjee and V. Raghavan

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

The face of silence

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1926. vii, 255p. 20.5cm.

An account of Sri Ramakrishna and his disciples

Mukherji, Nalinimohan

A study of Sankara

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. x, 266p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Mukherji, Prabhat 1909-

The history of medieval Vaishnavism in Orissa

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.6 ; 1940. xiii, 200p. (glos., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Based on the evidence of unknown or neglected Oriya manuscript sources of great value and relevancy to the subject. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Mukherji, Pramathanath

Introduction to Vedanta philosophy

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.4 ; 1928. viii, 258, xxvp. (append., index) 24cm. (Sreegopal Basumallik fellowship lectures for 1927)

Mukherji, Radhakamal 1889-

Theory and art of mysticism

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 15s. ; 1937. xvi, 308p. (index) 24.5cm.

Seeks to present an objective explanation of the mystical life and experience. Foreword by William Ernest Hocking

Mukherji, Satkari

The Buddhist philosophy of universal flux

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1935. xlvii, 448p. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

'An exposition of the philosophy of critical realism as expounded by the school of Dignāga'-t.-p.

The Jaina philosophy of non-absolutism

Calcutta, Bharati Mahavidyalaya, Rs.6-4 ; 1944. xxvi, 323p. (index) 24.5cm. (Bharati mahavidyalaya publication Jaina series, 2)

'A critical study of Anekāntavāda'-t.-p. Foreword by S. N. Dasgupta

Munshi, Kanaiyalal Maneklal 1887-

Somnath : the shrine eternal

New Delhi, Somnath Board of Trustees, Rs.15 ; 1951. xvi, 117p. plate. 24cm.

Souvenir published on the occasion of the installation ceremony of the Linga in the new Somanatha Temple on May 11, 1951

Nagaraja Sharma, R.

Reign of realism in Indian philosophy

Madras, National Press, Rs.16 ; 1937. viii, 695p. (index) 24.5cm.

Nāgārjuna

Mahāyānavimśaka

Ed. by Vidhushekhara Bhattacharya. Calcutta, Visvabharati Book-shop, Rs.5 ; 1931. 44p. 22cm. (Visvabharati studies, 1)

A treatise on Mahāyāna Buddhism. Reconstructed Sanskrit text, the Tibetan and Chinese versions with an English translation

Nahar, Puran Chandra & Ghosh, Krishnachandra

An epitome of Jainism

Calcutta, Gulabkumar Library, Rs.6 ; 1917. ixl, 706, lxxivp. plate. (append.) 19.5cm.

'A critical study of its metaphysics, ethics and history & in relation to modern thought'-t.-p.

Nallasvami Pillai, J. M.

Studies in Saiva-Siddhanta

Madras, Meykandan Press, Rs.3 ; 1911. xxiv, 360p. plate, table. 23cm.

Introduction by V. V. Ramana Sastrin. First published in the 'Siddhanta Dipika', 'Madras Review' and the 'New Reformer'

Nārada

Bhakti Sūtras

Tr. into English by Nandalāl Sīmha. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1911. xvi, 32 [4]p. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 7, pt.1)

Aphorisms of Vaiṣṇava devotion. With explanatory notes and an introduction by the translator

The gospel of Narada

Ed. and newly tr. from the Sanskrit of Narada Pancaratra, the Narada Bhakti Sutras and the Narada Gita, with a running commentary and introduction by Duncan Greenlees. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. clxxxiii, 200p. front. (bibliog.) 18cm. (The world gospel series, 7)

Narang, Gokul Chand

Transformation of Sikhism

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Lahore, New Book Society, Rs.6-4 ; 1945. 400p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Jogendra Singh

Narasu, P. Lakshmi

The essence of Buddhism

3rd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1948. xviii, 263p. front., plate. 23cm.

On the leading ideals of Buddhism, interpreted in the light of modern knowledge. Preface by B. R. Ambedkar

First published in 1907

Narayana Aiyer, C. V.Origin and early history of Saivism in South India
Madras, the University, 1936. x, 483p. (index) 25cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 6)**Natesa Sastri, S. M.**

Hindu feasts, fasts and ceremonies

Madras, M. E. Publishing House, 1903. viii, 154p. front. 17cm.

Introduction by Henry K. Beauchamp

Nehru, Jawaharlal 1889-

Sri Ramkrishna and Swami Vivekananda

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.6 ; 1949. iii, 15p. front., plate. 15.5cm.

Authorised version of the speech delivered at the Ramakrishna Mission, New Delhi, 1949

Nihal Singh, Sant 1884-

Urge divine

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1918. viii, 257p. 17.5cm.

Nikhilananda, Swami

Essence of Hinduism

New York, Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, \$1.25 ; 1946. iv, 91p. 18.5cm.

Contents : Immortality ; Faith for today

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867-1911

An Indian study of love and death

London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.76p. 17.5cm.

Kali the mother

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-14 ; 1950. 110 [1]p. 15.5cm.

A collection of essays, written from an intensely personal point of view blended with metaphysical insight into the cosmic aspect of the Kali ideal

Lambs among wolves: missionaries in India

London, R. B. Johnson, 1903. 32p. 18cm.

Reprinted from the 'Western Review'

The master as I saw him

6th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Rs.5 ; 1948. viii, 409, xxi p. 17.5cm.

'Pages from the life of Swami Vivekananda by his disciple Nivedita, of Ramakrishna-Vivekananda'-t.-p.

The Northern tirtha : a pilgrim's diary

Calcutta, 1911.80p. 19cm.

Notes of some wanderings with the Swami Vivekananda

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, 1948. xvi, 137 [i]p. plate. 18cm.

Religion and dharma

Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1952. xii, 152p. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Preface by S. K. Ratcliffe

First published in 1915

Select essays of Sister Nivedita

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1911. viii, 270p. front., plate. (append.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by A. F. Blair. Appendix comprises tributes to Sister Nivedita by several eminent people — — & Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947

Myths of Hindus and Buddhists

London, George G. Harrap & Co., 15s. ; 1913. xii, 400p. front. (col.), 32plates (col.) 21cm.

The col. plates are by Indian artists under the supervision of Abanindro Nath Tagore.

Oldenberg, Hermann[Buddha : sein Leben, seine Lehre, seine Gemeinde] Buddha: his life, his doctrine, his order
Tr. from the German by William Hoey. Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.18 ; 1927. viii, 454p. (index) 20cm.
Sifts the legendary elements of Buddhist tradition & gives a reliable residuum of facts concerning the Buddha's life.**O' Malley, Lewis Sydney Stewart** 1874-1941

Popular Hinduism : the religion of the masses

Cambridge, University Press, 7s. 6d. ; 1935. viii, 246p. (index) 18cm.

Oman, John Campbell 1841-1911

The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 14s. ; 1907. xv, 342p. front., illus., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

'Studies of Goddess worship in Bengal, Caste, Brahmaism and social reform, with descriptive sketches of curious festivals, ceremonies and faquirs'-t.-p.

The mystics, ascetics, and saints of India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1903. xv, 291p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

'A study of sadhuism, with an account of the yogis, sanyasis, bairagis and other strange Hindu sectarians'-t.-p.

Pal, Bipin Chandra 1858-1932

Europe asks: who is Shree Krishna : letters written to a Christian friend

Calcutta, The New India Printing & Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1939. iv, 176p. 18cm.

Palmer, Edward Henry, comp.

Oriental mysticism

Compiled from native sources by E. H. Palmer. 2nd ed. London, Luzac & Co. 5s. ; 1938. xviii, 84p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

'A treatise on the Sufiistic and Unitarian Theosophy of the Persians'-t.-p. Introduction by A.J. Arberry

Pāñcarātra

Paramasamhitā

Ed. and tr. into English with an introduction by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.8 ; 1940. xlviii, 208, 230p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, 86)

A work occupying a high place among the 'Pāñcarātra' works - on the 'Bhakti' school of Vaiṣṇavism

Pañcaśikha

Sāṃkhya Sūtras of Pañcaśikha and other ancient sages

Ed. by Jajneswar Ghosh. Chinsura (Bengal), Sanat Kumar Ghosh, Re.1 ; 1934. vi, 162, iip. (index) 22cm.

Compiled and annotated by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. With a long introduction in English and an English translation

Panchapaksa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

Sri Krishna, the darling of humanity

Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Rs. 4; 1952. xxviii, 451p. 18cm.

Narration of the incidents of Sri Krishna's life collected from *Bhāgavata*, *Mahābhārata*, *Viṣṇu Purāṇa* and folk-lore to set forth His teachings.

Pandya, Manubhai C.

Intelligent man's guide to Indian philosophy

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala & Sons Co., Rs.10 ; 1935. xxxii, 468p. plate. (bibliog., append., index) 24cm.

Index of Sanskrit words with a glossary at the end

Paññāsāmi

Sāsanavaṃsa : the history of the Buddha's religion

Tr. by Bimala Churn Law. London, Luzac & Co., 20s. ; 1952. xvii, 174p. (index) 22cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists)

Parab, B. A.

The miraculous and mysterious in Vedic literature

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.6-12 ; 1952. xii, 195p. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Examines all the Ṛgvedic hymns & concludes that the supernatural events described in them are mysterious and miraculous, but not magical. Foreword by H. D. Velankar

Paramasiva Aiyer, Tyagaraja

The Riks, or Primeval gleams of light and life

Bangalore, Mysore Government Press, Rs.4; 1911. xvi, 199p. 18.5cm.

Exposition of Vedic and Purāṇic stories in terms of geological and chemical phenomena

Parameswaran, C.

Dayananda and the Indian problem

Lahore, Svami Vedananda Tirtha (Virajananda Vaidika Samsthana), Rs.3; 1944. xxv, 405p. 17cm. Aims at a non-sectarian and impartial exposition of the life, work and mission of the great Indian reformer.

Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam 1876-

Rationalism in practice

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1935. x, 90p. front., plate. 22cm.

The Kamala lectures, 1934

Parekh, Bhai Manilal

Sri Vallabhacharya : life, teachings and movement, a religion of grace

Rajkot, Sri Bhagavata Dharma Mission, Rs.10 ; 1943. xviii, 500p. plate (append., index) 23cm.

Pargiter, Frederick Eden, ed. & tr.

The Purana text of the dynasties of the Kali age

Ed. & tr. with introduction and notes. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 16s. ; 1916. xxxiv, 97p. 26cm.

Patañjali

[Yogasūtra] Aphorisms of Yoga

Done into English from the original in Sanskrit with a commentary by Shree Purohit Swami. London, Faber & Faber, 7s. 6d. ; 1938. viii, 9-94p. illus., 21cm.

Introduction by W. B. Yeats.

[Yogasūtra] The Yoga-darśana: the Sūtras of Patañjali with the Bhāṣya of Vyāsa

Tr. into English by Gangānātha Jhā. Bombay, Rajaram Tukaram Tatya for Bombay Theosophical Publication Fund, Re.1-8 ; 1907. xvi, 161p. 21cm.

'With notes from Vācaspati Miśrā's Tattvavaiśārādī, Vijñāna Bhikṣu's Yogavārtika and Bhoja's Rājamārtaṇḍa, by Gāṅgānātha Jhā'-t.-p.

The Yoga-system of Patañjali or The ancient Hindu doctrine of concentration of mind

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by James Haughton Woods. Cambridge (Mass), The Harvard University Press, \$ 1.50. 1914. xli, 384p. (append., bibliog., index) 25cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 17)

Includes translation of Yoga-Bhāṣya attributed to Vedavyāsa and Tattva-vaiśārādī of Vācaspati-Miśra.

Payne, Ernest A.

The Śāktas : an introductory and comparative study

Calcutta, Y.M.C.A., Rs.3-8 ; 1933. xiv, 153p. plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (The religious life of India, ed. by Macnicol & others)

Pearson, Nathaniel

Sri Aurobindo and the soul quest of man : three steps to spiritual knowledge

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1952. 127p. front. 22cm.

'A study of chapters 1 to 12 of Sri Aurobindo's *The life divine*'-t.-p.

The Petakopadesa

Ed. by Arabinda Barua. London, Pali Text Society, 1949. xii, 260p. 22cm. (Pali Text Society series)

Piet, John H.

A logical presentation of the Saiva Siddhanta philosophy

Madras, Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.6-12 ; 1952. xii, 190p. front. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Pillai, K. K.

The Śucīndram temple

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs. 35 ; 1953. xix, 519p. front., plate., map. (index) 24.5cm.

A comprehensive investigation into the history of the celebrated temple at Śucīndram. Foreword by James H. Cousins

Ponniah, V.

The Saiva Siddhanta theory of knowledge

Annamalainagar, the University, Rs.8 ; 1952. xviii, 351p. (index) 22cm. (Annamalai University philosophy series, 4)

Foreword by R. Ramanujachari

Pramāṇacandrikā

Mādhva logic

An English tr. of the Pramāṇacandrikā with an introductory outline of Mādhva philosophy and the text in Sanskrit, by Susil Kumar Maitra. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xxvi, 166p. 21.5cm.

Original Sanskrit text at the end

Praśastapāda

The Padārthadharmasaṅgraha, with Nyāyakandalī of Śrīdhara

Tr. into English by Mahamahopadhyaya Gangadhara Jha. Allahabad, Bhagavati Prasad for E. J. Lazarus & Co., Rs.10 ; 1916. x, 686, iip. 21cm

Praśastapāda's Bhaṣya on the *Vaiśeṣika Sūtras* of Kaṇāda along with the Nyāyakandalī (Śrīdhara's commentary on the Bhaṣya)

Pratt, James Bissett 1875-

India and its faiths

London, Constable & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1916. 494p. 22.5cm.

Puran Singh 1881-1931

The book of ten masters

London, Selwyn & Blount, 6s. ; 1926. xxi, 153p. 21.5cm.

A record of the teachers of the Sikhs, who have handed on the mystic doctrine first taught by Guru Nanak in the sixteenth century. Foreword by Earnest Rhys

Purāṇas. Agnipurāṇa

A prose English translation of Agni Puranam

Ed. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1903-4. 2 vols. 20.5cm.

Purāṇas. Bhāgavatapurāṇa

Bhakti-ratnāvali

Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1912. xii, 153, [vi], [iv]p.(index) 24cm.(Sacred books of the Hindus, 7)

A selection of verses from the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa* by Viṣṇu Purī followed by a commentary by him. Translated into English.

Sribhagavatam : an analysis in English

By V. K. Ramanujachar. Kumbakonam, the author, Rs. 5-8 ; 1933-34. 2 vols. (append., index) 21cm.

Vol.1 comprises parts 1 to IX and XII, & Vol.2, comprises part X.

Srimad Bhagavata

With English translation by V. Raghavan. 3rd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1947. xxii, 448p. (append. index) 16cm.

Śrīmadbhāgavata condensed in Vyāsa's own words by A. M. Śrīnivāsācāriyār. Foreword by P.S. Śivasvāmī Ayyar.

First published in 1937 (?)

Srimad Bhagavatam

Tr. into easy English prose by S. Subba Rau. Tirupati, S. Lakshmana Rao, Rs. 26-4 ; 1928. 2 vols. (glos., index) 23.5cm.

Embodies 'the interpretations of the three leading schools of thought, Advaita, Viśiṣṭadvaita and Dvaita'-t.-p.

Purāṇas. Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa

Śrī Lalitāsahasranāma

Ed. with English translation and notes by D. S. Śarmā. Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Re.1-8 ; 1950.

A sequel to Lalitopākhyānam in the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*. A hymn recounting the thousand names of the goddess Lalitā

The Srimad Devi Bhagavatam

Tr. by Swami Vijnananda. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs. 25. x, 1192p. 23.5cm. (The sacred books of the Hindus, 26)

Purāṇas. Garuḍapurāṇa**Garuḍa Purāṇa (Sāroddhāra)**

With English translation by Ernest Wood and S. V. Subrahmaṇyam. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1911. vi, 170p. 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, 9)

Introduction by Śrīśacandra Vasu. A later original work giving the essence of *Garuḍa Purāṇa*. Authorship is ascribed to one Navanidhirāma, son of Harinārāyaṇa.

The Garuda Puranam

Ed. & tr. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1908. xviii, 784p. 21cm.

Purāṇas. Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa [Caṇḍī]**The sacred Chandi or the Divine Lay of the Great Mother**

Ed. with an English translation and notes by Dharendra Nath Pal. Calcutta, Phanindra Nath Pal, 1911. viii, 78, 130p. 16cm.

An episode from the *Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa* glorifying the Goddess Durgā. It is also called 'Durgāsaptasāti' and 'Devīmāhātmyam'.

Purāṇas. Viṣṇupurāṇa**A prose English translation of Vishnupuranam**

Ed. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1894. xvi, 464p. 21.5cm.

Based on Professor H. H. Wilson's translation

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli 1888-**East and West in religion**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s. 6d. ; 1933. 146p. (index) 18cm.

Five lectures, four of which were delivered in England and one in India : Comparative religion ; East & West in religion ; Chaos and creation ; Revolution through suffering ; Rabindranath Tagore.

Eastern religions and Western thought

2nd ed. London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1940. xiii, 396p. (append., index) 22cm.

First published in 1939

Gautama the Buddha

London, Humphrey Milford, 3s. ; 1938. 50p. 25cm. Annual lecture on a Master Mind, Henrietta Hertz trust of the British Academy, 1938

The heart of Hindusthan

6th ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan Co., Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 125p. 18.5cm. (Short studies on Indian philosophy and religion)

The Hindu view of life

London, George Allen & Unwin; New York, Macmillan Co., 6s. ; 1948. 133p. (index) 18.5cm. Upton lectures delivered at Manchester College, Oxford, 1926

First published in Great Britain in 1927

An idealist view of life

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s. 6d. ; 1932. 351 [i]p. (index) 20.5cm.

Hibbert lectures for 1929. 'A tentative attempt to discover truth and discuss its bearings on the general religious attitude'

Indian philosophy

2nd ed. rev. London, George Allen & Unwin, New York, Macmillan Co., 63s. ; 1951. 2 vols. (index) 21cm. (The Muirhead library of philosophy, ed. by J. E. Turner)

First published in 1923 and in 1927 respectively

Kalki, or The future of civilization

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.; New York, E. P. Dutton Co., 2s. 6d. ; 1929. v, 7-96p. 16cm.

The philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore

London, Macmillan & Co., 9s. ; 1918. xi, 294p. 19.5cm.

The philosophy of the Upaniṣads

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1924. xv, 143p. 19cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore and Introduction by Edmond Holmes. The book is a reprint of the section on the Upaniṣads from the author's *Indian philosophy*.

Radhakrishnan : an anthology

Ed. by A. N. Marlow. London, George Allen and Unwin, 9s. 8d. ; 1952. iv, 148p. (bibliog.) 18cm. Selection from Radhakrishnan's writings

The reign of religion in contemporary philosophy

London, Macmillan and Co., 12s. ; 1920. x, 463p. (index) 22.5cm. (Mysore University philosophical studies)

A study of contemporary philosophy from the standpoint of absolutism

Religion and society

2nd ed. London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. 6d. ; 1948. 248p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1947

The religion we need

2nd ed. Banaras, the Hindu University, As.8 ; 1945. 25p. 21cm.

The theism of the Bhagavadgita

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.2 ; vi, 90p. 21cm.

The Vedānta according to Śaṅkara and Rāmānuja
London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. : 1928.
287 [1]p. 20cm.

First published as part of *Indian philosophy*,
Vol. 2 in 1927

The world's unborn soul

Oxford, Clarendon Press, 2s. ; 1936. 31p. 22cm.

Inaugural address as Spalding Professor of
Eastern Religions and Ethics in the Oxford
University, on 20th October 1936

— —ed.

History of philosophy, Eastern and Western

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1952. 2 vols.
(bibliog., index) 23cm.

Sponsored by the Ministry of Education,
Government of India. Aims to bring out a
history of philosophy which would be truly
representative of the growth of human thought in
the different civilizations & cultures of the world.

— — & Muirhead, John Henry, editors

Contemporary Indian philosophy

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1936.
375 [i]p. (index) 20.5cm.

Gleanings from the writings of modern Indian
philosophers. Foreword by General Editor of
the Library of philosophy

Raghu Vira, tr.

Vedic mysticism

Lahore, Pub. by Sadhu Ram for New Era
Publications, Rs.5 ; 1932. cover-title: viii, 44p.
illus., plates. 24.5cm. (New era publications,
Vol. 1)

Selected Vedic chants with English translation ;
verso contains the original, recto translation.
Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with
descriptive letterpress.

Rai, Lajpat 1865-1928

The Arya samaj

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 5s. ; 1915.
xxvi, 305p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.
'An account of its origin, doctrines, and activi-
ties, with a biographical sketch of the founder'
-t.-p. Preface by Sidney Webb

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarty 1879-

Bhagavad-Gita

London, Luzac & Co., 2s. 6d. 142p. 18cm.
'Abridged and explained, setting forth the
Hindu creed, discipline and ideals'-t.-p.

Upanishads for the lay reader

3rd ed. Delhi, Hindustan Times Press, As.6 ;
1942. vi, 80p. 18cm.

Rajam Aiyer, B. R. 1872-1938

Rambles in Vedanta, being a collection of his
contributions to the Prabuddha Bharata, 1896-98

Rambles in Vedanta . . . (Contd.)

Calcutta, S. P. League, 1946. xv, 864p. plate.
18cm.

Raju, P. T.

Idealistic thought of India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 42s. ; 1953.
454 [1]p. facsim., table. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

Depicts the metaphysical strands in the life and
philosophy of India and attempts to bring out
the full implications of idealistic metaphysics.

Ramachandra Dikshitar V. R. 1896-1954

The Lalitā cult

Madras, the University, Rs.3; 1942. vii, 100p.
plate. (index) 24cm. (Bulletins of the department
of Indian history and archaeology, ed. by K. A.
Nilakanta Sastri, 8)

A study from a historical standpoint, mainly
based on the Lalitopākhyāna section of the
Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa

Some aspects of the Vayu Purana

Madras, the University, 1933. 52p. 24cm.
(Bulletins of the department of Indian history
and archaeology, 1)

Reprinted from the 'Journal of the Madras
University'

Ramakrishna 1836-1886

The sayings of Ramakrishna, with an explanatory
life of Ramakrishna

Compiled by Swami Abhedananda. 2nd ed.
Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.3 ;
1946. 10 [iv], 244p. front., plate. (index)
15cm.

First published from New York Vedanta Society
in 1903

[Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa kathāmṛta] The gospel of
Sri Ramakrishna

Tr. from Bengali by Swami Nikhilananda. 2nd
ed. Madras, Sri Ramakrishna math, Rs.30 :
1947. xxvii, 1053p. plate. (glos., index) 24cm.

Conversations of Sri Ramakrishna with his
disciples, devotees and visitors, recorded by
Mahendranath Gupta, who wrote the book
under the pseudonym 'M'. Foreword by
Aldous Huxley

First published in 1944. Another ed. was publi-
shed by Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, New
York, in 1942.

[Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa kathāmṛta] Ramakrishna :
prophet of new India

Tr. into English with an introduction by Swami
Nikhilananda. London [etc.], Rider & Co., 18s.
1951. 389p. (append., glos., index) 19cm.

Foreword by Aldous Huxley. Abridged from
the *The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*

Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna

Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1948. iv, 401p. plate. 15cm.

Ramakrishna Aiyer, V. G. 1893-1954**The economy of South Indian temple**

Annamalainagar, the University, 1946. iv, 168p. plates. 21.5cm.

Sankara Parvati prize essay of the Madras University. Deals with the history of Chidambaram temple, one of the famous South Indian temples contributing greatly to Indian history and antiquities.

Rāmānuja**Sribhashyam**

Tr. into English by V. K. Ramanujachari. Kumbakonam, the translator, Rs.11 ; 1930. 3 vols. (append., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Rāmānuja's Viśiṣṭādvaita commentary on the Brahma Sūtras of Bādarāyaṇa. The title of Vol. 3 reads : 'Vedic texts considered in the Sri Bhashyam.'

[Śrī bhāṣyam] The three tatvas

Tr. into English by V. K. Ramanujachari. Kumbakonam, the translator, Rs.3 ; 1932. xxxvi, 346p. (glos.) 21cm.

Translation of Rāmānuja's *Śrī Bhāṣyam*, ch.I. sec. 1, sub-section 1 & 4 ; and ch. II, sec. 1, sub-sec. 6 comprising criticism of the theories of Śaṅkara, Bhāskara, Yādava Prakāśa & Vācaspati

Vedāntasāra

Ed. by V. Krishnamacharya and an English translation by N. B. Narasimha Iyengar. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.20 ; 1953. xxv, 456p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar library series, 83)

An essay and a concise commentary on the Brahma Sūtras from the Viśiṣṭādvaita point of view

Ramaswami Iyengar, M. S. & Seshagiri Rao, B.**Studies in South Indian Jainism**

Madras, Hoe & Co., Rs.4 ; 1922. xx, 183, 144p. (bibliog., index) 12cm. (Vizianagram Maharaja's College publication, 1)

Ramaswami Aiyer, Chetpat P. 1879-**Phases of religion and culture**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 118p. 21.5cm.

Essays**Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.****The evolution of Indian mysticism**

Bombay, International Book House, Re.1-8 ; viii, 129p. 18.5cm.

Studies in Ramayana

Baroda, Department of Education, Rs.7-8 ; 1944. x, 188, iv, 274 [2], 2, vi p. 24.5cm. (Kirti-mandir lecture series, 9)

Studies in Ramayana... (Contd.)

The book is in two parts : Pt. 1, is entitled 'The Genius of Valmiki' ; Pt.2, 'Riddles of the Ramayana'.

Ranade, R. D. 1886-1957

A constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.16 ; 1920. ii, 31, 438p. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm. (Encyclopædic history of Indian philosophy, 2)

'A systematic introduction to Indian metaphysics' -t.-p.

Rangacharya, M.**Ramanuja and Vaishnavism : a lecture**

Madras, Brahmavadin Press (printers), As.4 ; 1909. v, 51p. 21.5cm.

Delivered on the occasion of the Anniversary of Ramanuja's birthday observed by the Srinivasa-Mandiram and Charities in Bangalore

Rangaswami Iyengar, K. V. 1880-**Rajadharma**

Madras, Adyar Library, 1941. xxv, 236p. (index) 21.5cm. (Adyar library series, 27)

Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Row lectures, Madras University. Discusses some aspects of the Dharmaśāstrā.

Some aspects of the Hindu view of life according to Dharmaśāstra

Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.6 ; 1952. xi, 184p. (index) 24.5cm,

Sayaji Row memorial lectures, 1947-48

Rele, Vasant G.**The mysterious kundalini**

3rd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1931. xxvii, 82, ivp. illus., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

'The physical basis of the 'Kundali (Hatha) Yoga' in terms of western anatomy and physiology'-t.-p.

The Vedic gods as figures of biology

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1931. xv, 134, iip. illus., plate. (append.) 24cm.

Forewords by Edward J. Thompson & Y. G. Nadgir

Religions of the world

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Rs.10 ; 1938. 2 vols. (index) 21cm.

Contains the entire proceedings of the International Parliament of Religions held in Calcutta, 1937.

Renou, Louis 1896-**[] Religions of ancient India**

Tr. by S. M. Fynn. London, the University, 1953. ix, 139p. (index) 19cm.

School of Oriental and African studies, London University. Jordon lectures in comparative religion, 1951. Includes a lecture on Jainism

Richter, Julius

[Indische Missions Geschichte] A history of missions in India

Tr. by Sydney H. Moore. Edinburgh and London, Oliphant Anderson & Ferrier, 1908. viii, 469p. fold. map. 22cm.

Rishabhchandra

The integral Yoga of Sri Aurobindo

Pt.1, Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 195p. front. 18.5cm.

Presents the fundamentals of the integral Yoga of Sri Aurobindo against the background of the spiritual heritage of India.

First published in 1928

Rolland, Romain 1866-1944

The life of Ramakrishna

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.5 ; 1947. xiv, 326 [1]p. front. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

In this edition a note on Sri Ramakrishna and Keshab Chandra Sen has been appended and a few original footnotes omitted with the approval of Romain Rolland.

First published in 1930, as a part of '*Prophets of the new India*'

The life of Vivekananda and the universal gospel

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 422p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

In this edition a chapter (The awakening of India after Vivekananda) and a few footnotes have been omitted with the approval of Romain Rolland.

First published in 1930, as a part of '*Prophets of the new India*'

[] Prophets of the new India

Tr. by E. F. Malcolm-Smith. London [etc.], Cassell and Co., 21s. ; 1930. xxi, 548p. (append.) 20.5cm.

Contents : Ramakrishna ; Vivekananda ; the Universal gospel of Vivekananda

Ross, Floyd Hiatt 1910-

The meaning of life in Hinduism and Buddhism

London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 15s. ; 1952. xi, 167p. (bibliog., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Shows how Hinduism & Buddhism have tackled what to them is the fundamental question : Who am I ?

Roy, Anilbaran 1890-

Sri Aurobindo and the new age

London, John M. Watkins [printed at the Jaipur Press, Madras], Re.1-4 ; 1940. vii, 170p. 18cm.

Collection of articles first published in various journals

Roy, Binayendranath

Consciousness in neo-realism

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.8 ; 1935. xv, 153p. (index) 21.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D by the Dacca University

Roy, Benoy Gopal

The philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-8 ; 1949. xi, 155p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Elucidates the central metaphysical position of Rabindranath.

Roy, Manabendra Nath 1893-1954

Heresies of the 20th century : philosophical essays

Moradabad, Pradeep karyalay, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 206p. 17cm.

A collection of critical essays on a variety of philosophical questions

Roy, Niharranjan 1903-

An introduction to the study of Theravada Buddhism in Burma

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. xv, 306p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

'A study in Indo-Burmese historical and cultural relations from the earliest times to the British conquest'-t.-p.

Sanskrit Buddhism in Burma

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1936. xv, 116p. plate. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Leiden University, 1936. Explains one of the many aspects of the culturecomplex of early Indo-Burmese history.

Roy, Satis Chandra 1888-

The Bhagavad-gita and modern scholarship

London, Luzac & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1941. xviii, 270p. (index) 21.5cm. (Interpretations of the Bhagavadgita, 1)

Preface by Betty Heimann

Roy Chaudhri, Hemchandra

Materials for the study of the early history of the Vaishnava sect

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, 1936. xv, 226p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Sacred books of the East

With critical and biographical sketches, by Epiphanius Wilson. 2nd ed. rev. New York, Wiley Book Co., \$3 ; 1945, vii, 457p. front., plate. 23cm.

'Including selections from the Vedic hymns, Zend-Avesta, Dhammapada, Upanishads, the Koran and the life of Buddha'-t.-p.

Sadrudin, Muhammad

Saifuddaulah and his times

Lahore, Rama Krishna & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1930. xii, 231, xiiip. 20cm.

Saint-Hilaire, J. Barthelemy

The Buddha and his religion

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 3s. ; 1914. 384p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Saletore, Bhasker Anand

Mediaeval Jainism, with special reference to the Vijayanagara empire

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1938, x, 426p. front. (index) 18cm.

Samhitās. Vishnu Samhitā

Vishnu Samhita

Ed. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, Re.1 ; 1908. x [186]p. 20cm.

Original text with a literal prose English translation

Śāṇḍilya

[Śāṇḍilya sūtras] One hundred aphorisms of Śāṇḍilya

Tr. into English by Manmathanāth Pāl. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1911. 78 [iv]p. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol.7, pt.2)

With the commentary of Svapnēśvara

Śaṅkarācārya 788–820

Ānandalaharī : Wave of Bliss

4th ed. ed. with English translation and commentary by Arthur Avalon [pseud.] Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1953. xiv, 38, 68p. front. (indexes) 25cm.

A 'Stotra' in 41 verses in praise of 'Śakti'. Text with the commentary 'Saubhāgyavardhanī' of Kaivalyāśrama. The 1st edition was published from London, being printed in Calcutta in 1917.

[Ātmabodha] Self-knowledge

Tr. ... with notes, comments, and introduction, by Swami Nikhilananda. New York, Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, \$2.50 ; 1946. xviii, 228p. (append., glos.) 19.5cm.

Sarva-siddhānta-saṅgraha

Ed. with an English translation by M. Raṅgācārya. Madras, Government of Madras, 1909. xviii, 64, 90p. (index) 24cm.

'An epitome of the accepted conclusions of all the philosophic systems current in India at the time of Śaṅkara. Full name of the work is 'Sarvadarśana siddhāntasaṅgraha.'

Vivekachudamani

Text with English translation, notes and index by Swami Mādhavānanda. 5th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 224, iiip. (index) 18cm.

First published in 1921

Śaṅkarācārya of Kanchi Kamakoti Pitham

The Sanatana dharma, or the Hindu view of life

Tr. from the original in Tamil by V. R. Sundaraman. Madras, Madras Law Journal Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xxiv, 321p. (index, glos.) 18cm.

The Sanatana dharma... (Contd.)

The subjects dealt with in this book were lectures in Tamil delivered by His Holiness at Madras during 1932 and 1933. The Guru is the sixty-sixth preceptor to hold sway in Kāñci Kāmakoti Pīṭha.

Śāṅkhāyana-śrautasūtra

Tr. into English by W. Caland ; ed. with an introduction by Lokesh Chandra. Nagpur, the International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.35 ; 1953. xxv, 483p. 24.5cm. (Sarasvati-vihara series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 32)

A major Yājñika text of the Ṛgveda

Śāntarakṣita

Tattvasaṅgraha

Ed. with an introduction by Embar Krishnama-charya. With English translation of the text and the commentary by Gaṅgānātha Jhā. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.61 ; 1926-39. 4 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, 30, 31, 80 & 83)

A Buddhist philosophical work of the 8th century. With the commentary of Kamalaśīla. The author and the commentator were professors at Nālandā.

Śāntideva, comp.

Śiksha-Samuccaya : a compendium of Buddhist doctrine

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Cecil Bendall and W. H. D. Rouse. London, John Murray, 21s. ; 1922. vii, 328p. (index) 22cm.

Śāntinātha, Sādhu

The critical examination of the philosophy of religion Amalner, Institute of Philosophy, 1938. 2 vols. 21cm.

Sādhana, or spiritual discipline ; its various forms, expository and critical

Poona, the author, 1938. iv, 19, 157, cxxxvii, xviiip. (append., index)

Samyutta-nikāya

The book of the kindred sayings (samyutta-Nikāya) or grouped Suttas

Tr. by Mrs. Rhys Davids assisted by Śuriyagoda Sumangala Thera. London, Oxford University Press, for the Pali Text Society, 1917. -vols. (index) 20.5cm.

Vol. 1 -Kindred saying with verses (Sagatha-vagga). xvi, 321p. (index). (Pali text society, translation series, 7)

Saradnanda, Swami

[Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa līlā prasaṅga] Sri Ramakrishna ; the great master

Tr. from Bengali by Swami Jagadananda. Madras, Sri Ramakrishna math, Rs. 25 ; 1952. ciii, 948 [i]p. plate. (glos., index) 24cm.

Sarda, Har Bilas 1867–1955

Sankara and Dayanand

Ajmer, the author, As.12 ; 1944. viii, 71p. 18cm.

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887–1949

Chinese religion through Hindu eyes

Shanghai, The Commercial Press, 6s. ; 1916.

xxxii, 331p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

‘A study in the tendencies of Asiatic mentality’–t.-p. Introduction by Wu Ting-fang

Sarkar, Mahendranath

Comparative studies in Vedanta

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1927. xiii, 314p. (index) 21.5cm.

Eastern lights

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1935. xii, 305p. 19cm.

‘A brief account of some phases of life, thought and mysticism in India’–t.-p.

Hindu mysticism, according to the Upanisads

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1934. ix, 344p. (index) 20cm.

Hindu mysticism : studies in Vaisnavism & Tantricism

Calcutta, Satischandra Seal, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. xiv, 171p. (index) 21cm. (Bharati Mahavidyalay publications, religion series, 1)

Sri Krsna extension lectures. Foreword by N. N. Sircar

Mysticism in Bhagavat Gita

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co., Rs.5 ; 1929. xxi, 219p. (glos.) 17.5cm.

The system of Vedantic thought and culture

Calcutta, the University, 1925. xii, 328p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

An attempt to present the system of Advaita Vedānta both in its theoretical conception and practical bearing.

Sarvajña-mitra, Bhikṣu of Kāśmīra

Sragdharā-stotram

Ed. with an introduction by Satis Chandra Vidyabhusan. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1908. xxx, 274p. (appendices, index) 22cm. (Bauddha-stotra-sangraha, Vol. 1)

A Buddhist hymn to Tārā in Sragdharā metre with the Sanskrit commentary of Jina Rakṣita, together with two Tibetan versions and an English translation

Sastri, Hari Prasad 1882–

The eternal wisdom, as expounded by the sage Yajñavalkya in the primeval forests of the Himalayas

London, Shanti sadan, 8s. 6d. ; 1950. 175p. 18cm.

The eternal wisdom... (Contd.)

Portrays a pen-picture of the most ancient of the hermitages and of the life lived by the ancient sages, and presents the teachings of Yajñavalkya.

Wisdom from the East

London, Frederick Muller, 5s. ; 1936. 192p. 18.5cm.

Deals with the teachings of the *Upanishads*

Sastri, Hirananda

The origin and cult of Tārā

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1925. vii, 29p. plate. (append., index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 20)

Sastri, Nalinimohan

A study of Śankara

Calcutta, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. ix, 266p. (index) 24.5cm.

Sastri, Pashupatinath

Introduction to the Purva Mimamsa

Calcutta, Ashoke Nath Bhattacharya, Rs.3 ; 1923. xxii, [242]p. (bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Sastri, Sakuntala, comp.

Unity through religion

Calcutta, the author, 1938. viii, 150p. plates. 18cm.

The book is ‘the report of the proceedings of the 4th International Congress of the World Fellowship of Faiths, 1938.’–t.-p. Contains speeches delivered by the representatives of principal denominations both of India and abroad.

Sastri, Sivnath 1847–1919

History of the Brahmo Samaj

Calcutta, R. Chatterji, Rs.3 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. (append., index) 18cm.

Saunders, Kenneth

Epochs in Buddhist history

Chicago, the University Press, 15s. ; 1925. xixi, 243p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Schilpp, Paul Arthur

Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

New York, Tudor Publishing Co., \$ 7.50 ; 1952. xx, 5-883p. front., facsim. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (Library of living philosophers series)

A collection of descriptive and critical essays on the philosophy of Radhakrishnan

Schweitzer, Albert 1875–

[Die Weltanschauung der Indischen Denker: Mystik und Ethik] Indian thought and its development Tr. by Mrs. Charles E. B. Russell. New York, Henry Holt Co., \$2.50 ; 1936. xii, 272p. (index) 19cm.

Seal, Brajendranath 1864-1938

Comparative studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity
Calcutta, Hare Press, 1899. xv, 103p. 23cm.

Includes 'an examination of the Mahabharata legend and Nārada's pilgrimage to svetadvipa and an introduction on the historico-comparative method'-t.-p.

The positive sciences of the ancient Hindus
London[etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1915. viii, 296p. 21cm.

Selsam, Howard 1903-

What is philosophy

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 121p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

A discourse on 'what philosophy is and how it can be used in dealing with the practical and theoretical questions that confront us'.

First published in London, 1939

Sen, A. C.

The idea of God in the religion of the Rigveda

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1910. iii, 50p. 22.5cm.

Sen, Amulyachandra

Schools and sects in Jaina literature

Calcutta, Visvabharati Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1931. viii, 47p. (bibliog.) 24cm.

'A full account compiled from original sources of the doctrines and practices of philosophical schools and religious sects mentioned in canonical literature of the Jainas'-t.-p.

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939

Chaitanya and his age

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1922. xxxii, 417p. 20.5cm.

Ramtanu Lahiri Fellowship lectures, 1919 and 1921. Foreword by Sylvain Lévi

Chaitanya and his companions

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1917. xxii, 309p. front. (col.), plate. 20.5cm.

The Vaisnava literature of mediaeval Bengal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1917. xxx, 257p. 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered as Reader to the Calcutta University in 1913. Preface by J. D. Anderson

Sen, Keshub Chunder 1838-1884

Keshub Chunder Sen in England : diary, sermons, addresses and epistles

3rd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Navavidhan Publication Committee, Rs.3 ; 1938. xviii, 560p. plate. (index) 21cm.

First published in England in 1871

Prayers

Calcutta, Navavidhan Publication Office, Rs.2.8, xxv, 294p. 22cm.

Prayers collected from various sources and arranged in a chronological order

Centenary publication. Maharajah of Pittapuram edition.

Spiritual progress : sayings and writings

Calcutta, Navavidhan Publication Committee, 1934. vi, 106p. 15cm.

Sen, Kshitimohan 1880-

[Bhāratiya madhyayuge sādhanār dhāra] Medieval mysticism of India

Authorized tr. from the Bengali by Manomohan Ghosh. London, Luzac & Co., 10s., 1935. xl, 241p. (append., notes, index) 20.5cm.

The Adhar Mookerji lectures in the Calcutta University, delivered originally in Bengali in 1929. Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Sen, Prosanto Kumar

Biography of a new faith

Calcutta Thacker, Spink & Co., 1950.—vols. front., plates. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1, History of the Brahmo Samaj. xvi, 439p. front., plates.

Deals with the 'spiritual background of the freedom movement in India during the last century and a half'.

Shah, Chimanlal J.

Jainism in Northern India

Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co. ; 1932. xxiv, 292p. front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Foreword by H. Heras, S.J.

Shah, Iqbal Ali

Lights of Asia

London, Arthur Barker, 12s. 6d. ; 1934. viii, 264p. (index) 21cm.

A book on Islam, Christianity, Judaism and Buddhism

Sharif, Jafar

Islam in India, or the Qānūn-i-Islām : the customs of the Musalmans of India

Composed under the direction of, and tr. by G. A. Herklots. New ed. rev. and rearranged with additions by William Crooke. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 17s. 6d. ; 1921. xl, 374p. front., plate. (bibliog., index, vocabulary) 18cm.

Comprises a full and exact account of their various rites and ceremonies from the moment of birth to the hour of death.

Sharma, Har Dutt

Contributions to the history of Brahmanical asceticism : Saṁnyasa

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1939. 76p. (append., index) 20cm. (Poona oriental series, 64)

Shelvankar, Krishnarao Shivarao 1906–

Ends are means : a critique of social values

London, Lindsay Drummond, 3s. 6d. ; 1938. xv, 146p. 18cm.

Shivapadasundaram, S.

The Śaiva school of Hinduism

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1934. 189p. (append.) 19.5cm.

Preface by J. S. Mackenzie

Shushtery, Agha Muhammad Abbas

Outlines of Islamic culture

Bangalore, Bangalore Press (printers), Rs.16 ; 1938. 2 vols. 20cm.

Foreword by Abdul Qadir

Siddha Sena Divākara

Nyāyāvatāra

Ed. with notes and English translation by Satis Chandra Vidyabhushana. Calcutta, Indian Research Society, 1909. vi, 36p. (index) 24cm.

The earliest Jaina work on Pure Logic. Sanskrit text with the commentary 'Nyāyāvatāravivṛti' possibly by Candraprabha Sūri. According to the editor and Śaratcandra Dās the author of this book is identical with Kṣapaṇaka, one of the Nine Gems of the court of Vikramāditya.

Singh, Jagannath, ed.

Dr. S. Radhakrishnan

Allahabad, the author, Rs.9-15. 1953. ii, 272 [ilp. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A collection of articles written by various writers on Radhakrishnan and his philosophy in English and one in Hindi

Sinha, Jadunath

A history of Indian philosophy

Calcutta, Central Book Agency, 1952. -vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 2. xv, 762p., published first. It deals with Sāṁkhya, Yoga, Jainism, Buddhism and different systems of Vedānta.

Indian psychology : perception

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1934. xvi, 384p. (index) 20.5cm.

An account of the psychology of perception as developed in Hindu philosophy

Indian realism

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 14s. ; 1938. xvi, 287p. (index) 21.5cm.

Indian realism (*Contd.*)

Attempts at a reconstruction of subjective idealism and an exhaustive criticism of it by different schools of Indian realism.

Śivāditya

Saptapadārthī

Ed. with English introduction, translation and notes by D. Gurumurti. Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. lxxix, 174p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

A manual of Vaiśeṣika logic. With a foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Text in Devanagari and in Roman transliteration

Sivarama Sastri, N. & Hanumantha Rao, G., editors.

Prof. M. Hiriyanna commemoration volume

Mysore, Prof. M. Hisriyanna Commemoration Volume Committee, Rs.15 ; 1952. xxvi, 272p. plate. 21cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Śivasamhitā

Siva Samhita

With an English translation by Śrīścandra Vasu. 3rd ed. rev. and ed. by Nandalal Simha. Allahabad, Panini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 99p. 25cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 15, pt.1) A Tāntrik treatise on Yoga. It was first published in the 'Ārya' of Lahore in 1884 and a new edition was published from Calcutta in 1893.

Sivaswamy Aiyer, P. S. 1864 -d ?

Evolution of Hindu moral ideals

Calcutta, the University, Rs. 2-8 ; 1935. xx, 242p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

Kamala lectures, 1935

Śivatāṇḍava stotra

The song of praise to the dancing Shiva

Tr. with explanation & stories, by Ernest Wood. Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1931. iv, 62p. front. 21.5cm.

Pages vignnetted. Sanskrit text on verso and English tr. on recto. Explanation and stories at the end

Slater, T. E.

The higher Hinduism in relation to Christianity ; certain aspects of Hindu thought from Christian standpoint

London, Elliot Stock, 1903. viii, 291p. 17.5cm. Introduction by John Henry Barrows

Smith, Frederick Harold 1888–

The Buddhist way of life : its philosophy and history

London [etc.], Hutchinson's University Library, 7s.6d., 1951. 189p. (index) 18.5cm.

Sogen, Yamakami

Systems of Buddhistic thought

Calcutta, the University, 1912. xx, 315, 1vip.
(index) 24.5cm.

Spiritual talks

By the first disciples of Sri Ramakrishna. 2nd ed.
Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.4 ; 1944. viii,
394p. (index) 14.5cm.

Words addressed by Ramakrishna's disciples to
a devoted group of disciples and admirers

Śrīdhara-Vēṅkaṭēśa, Ayyāval

Dayāśatakam

Ed. with English and Tamil translations by
V. Rāghavan. Kumbakonam, Kāma-Koṭi-
Kośasthānam, As.12 ; 1949. xvi, 115p. 18cm.

A hymn in 100 verses to Śakti in the form of
'Compassion'

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 1908-

The metaphysics of value

Mysore, the University, 1942. -vols. (index)
21.5cm.

Vol. 1-General principles and the kingdom
of values. xxxi [2], 645 [1]p. (index) Rs.5.
(University of Mysore studies in philosophy, 2)

Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 1869-1946

Lectures on the Ramayana

Madras, Madras Sanskrit Academy, Rs.10 ;
1949. xlii, 500p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by T. R. Venkatarama Sastri

Srinivasachari, P. N.

Idea of personality

Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2-12 ; 1951. viii,
88p. (index) 21cm.

Dr. Annie Besant memorial endowment lectures,
Madras University.

The philosophy of Bhedabheda

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Madras, Adyar Library,
Rs.9 ; 1950. xxiii, 310p. (append., index) 21cm.
(Adyar Library series, ed. by G. Srinivasa Murti,
74)

Foreword by M. Hiriyanra

The philosophy of Viśiṣṭādvaita

Adyar, The Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1943. i,
642p. (bibliog., glos., index) 20.5cm. (The Adyar
library series, 39)

A synthetic view of Vedānta

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Madras, Adyar Library,
Rs.5 ; 1952. xvii, 155p. 21.5cm. (Adyar library
series, ed. by G. Srinivasa Murti, 81)

Stcherbatsky, Th.The central conception of Buddhism and the
meaning of the word 'dharma'

London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1923. viii, 112p.
(append., index) 20.5cm.

Stein, Ludwig

[Die philosophischen Strömungen der Gegenwart]

Philosophical currents of the present day

Tr. by Shishir Kumar Maitra. Calcutta, the
University, Rs.12-8 ; 1918-19. 3 vols. 23.5cm.

Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair

The heart of Jainism

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford
University Press, 7s. 6d. ; 1915. xxiv, 336p.
(append., index) 20cm. (The religious quest of
India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D. Gris-
wold)

Introduction by G. P. Taylor

The rites of the twice-born

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 21s. ;
1920. xxiv, 474p. (index) 21.5cm. (Religious
quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D.
Griswold)

A study of Brahmanical ceremonies. Foreword
by A. A. Macdonnel

Suares, Carlo

Krishnamurti, and the unity of man

Bombay, Chetana, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 212p.
front. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Tr. from the French

First French edition 1950. First English edition
1953

Subhan, John A.

Sufism: its saints and shrines

Lucknow, Lucknow Publishing House, 1936.
xii, 412p. front. (append., index) 17.5cm.

'An introduction to the study of Sufism with
special reference to India' -t.-p.

Subrahmanya Sarma, Dittakavi 1883-Studies in the renaissance of Hinduism in the
nineteenth and twentieth centuries

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.15 ; 1944. xi,
686p. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Pratap Singh
Gaekwad Library of Indian philosophy and
religion, ed. by S. Radhakrishnan)

History of Hinduism during the last 150 years

Subramania Pillali, G.

Introduction and history of Saiva Śiddhānta

Annamalainagar, the University, 1948. xii, 145p.
(append.) 18cm,

An exposition of the basic principles of Śaivism
as evolved by the Tamils

Subramanian, K. R.The origin of Saivism and its history in the Tamil
land

Madras, the University, 1941. iv, 82p. (bibliog.,
index) 23cm.

Sukthankar, Vishnu Sitaram**Analecta**

Ed. by P. K. Gode. Poona, V. S. Sukthankar Memorial Ed. Committee, 1945. xvi, 503p. plates. (ports.), facsim. 24.5cm. (V. S. Sukthankar memorial ed. Vol. 2)

Critical studies in the Mahabharata

Ed. by P. K. Gode. Poona, V. S. Sukthankar Memorial Ed. Committee, 1944. xii, 440p. fold. facsm. 25cm. (V. S. Sukthankar memorial ed. Vol.1)

Sunderam Aiyer, K.**The Vedanta and its ethical aspect**

Srirangam, Sri Vani Vilas Press, 1923. vi, 416p. (append.) 18cm.

Expounds the Vedānta doctrine of Śaṅkara

Suryanaryana Sastri, S. S.**The Sivadvaita of Srikantha**

Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 393p. (append., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Sutta-Nipāta**Buddha's teachings : being the Sutta-Nipāta or discourse-collection**

Ed. in the original Pali text with an English version by Lord Chalmers. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 6 ; 1932. xxii, 300p. (index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 37)

Pali text on verso, English tr. on recto

Woven cadences of early Buddhists

Tr. by E. M. Hare. London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1947. vii, 229p. 21.5cm. (The sacred books of the Buddhists, 15)

First published in 1945

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941**Man**

Waltair, Andhra University, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 61p. 21cm. (Andhra university series, 16)

Lectures delivered at the Andhra University under the terms of Sir Alladi Krishnaswamy endowment

The religion of an artist

Calcutta, Visvabharati Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1953. vi, 27p. 21.5cm.

Reprinted from *Contemporary Indian philosophy*

The religion of man

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d. ; 1931. 239p. (append., index) 19cm.

The Hibbert lectures for 1930. Appendix 1 : Parallel passages from Tagore's own writings ; appendix 2 : 'Note on the nature of reality'—a conversation between Tagore and Einstein ; Appendix 3 : 'Dadu and the mystery of form'

The religion of man (Contd.)

from an article in the 'Visvabharati Quarterly' by Kshiti Mohan Sen ; Appendix 4 : An address given by Tagore in the Chapel of Manchester College, Oxford.

Sadhana : the realisation of life

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1943. xi, 164p. 18cm.

First published in 1913 in London

Tālukdār, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1858-1928**Navatattvāmṛtam**

Tangail (Mymensingh), the author, Re.1. ; 1922? xx, 183p. 18cm.

A theistic textbook (in verse) according to the ideal of the New Dispensation (Navavidhana) school of Brahmoism for the use of the people of the whole of India. With English and Bengali translations

Tantras. Mahānirvāṇa Tantra**The great liberation : Mahānirvāṇa tantra**

Tr. from the Sanskrit with commentary by Arthur Avalon [*pseud.*]. 2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.25 ; 1927. xviii, 461p. xxvii, 473p. 24cm.

Original text in Sanskrit with the commentary of Hariharananda Bharati appended

Tārānātha, Lāmā**Mystic tales of Lāmā Tārānātha**

Tr. into English by Bhupendranath Datta. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1944 viii, 91p. front., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm. 'A religio-sociological history of Mahāyāna Buddhism'—t.-p. The book was originally written in Tibetan by the author and translated into German by A. Gruenwedel from which this English translation has been done.

Tatia, Nathmal**Studies in Jaina philosophy**

Banaras, Jaina Cultural Research Society, Rs.16 ; 1951. xxxv, 327p. (glos., index) 24cm. (Sanmati publications, 6)

Foreword by Gopinath Kaviraj

Tattvabhushan, Sitanath**Brahmajijnasa, or An enquiry into the philosophical basis of theism**

Calcutta, Kuntaline Press [printers], Re.1-8 ; 1916. x, ii, 255p. 17.5cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali, with supplementary chapters

Sastric theism : its philosophy and practice

Calcutta, Devendranath Bag, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 264p. 18cm.

An exposition of the religion taught in the *Upa-nishads*, the *Bhagavadgītā* and the *Brahmasūtras*

Teja Singh

Sikhism : its ideals and institutions

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Oriental Longmans, Rs.4 ; 1951. x, 142p. (append., index) 18cm.

First published in 1938

Thadani, Nanikram Vasanmal

Mysteries of Mahabharata

Karachi, Bharat Publishing House, Rs.44 ; 1931-35. 5 vols. 21cm.

Interpretation of the Mahabharata as 'a great picture of a great philosophy of life'

The secret of the sacred books of the Hindus

Delhi, Bharati Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1953. xviii, 308 [1]p. 21cm. (Library of Hindu philosophy and religion, ed. by Surendra Nath Shastri)

The book is an introduction to the six systems of Indian philosophy, and also gives a summary of the Sūtras of all the six systems.

Thomas, Edward Joseph 1886-

The history of Buddhist thought

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1933. xvi, 814p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (The history of civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden)

Traces the growth of the Buddhist community, indicating its relation to the world of Hindu & non-Hindu society in which it arose, following the rise & development of the doctrines from their legendary origin into the system which has spread over a great part of Asia.

The life of Buddha as legend and history

3rd ed. rev. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 25s. ; 1949. xxiv, 297p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (The history of civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden)

First published in 1927

— — ed.

Early Buddhist scriptures : a selection

Tr. and ed. by Edward J. Thomas. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1935. xxv, 232p. (index) 21.5cm.

Thomas, Wendell Marshall 1896-

Hinduism invades America

New York, The Beacon Press, Inc., \$3 ; 1930. 300p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

An account of the serious impact on American life of Hindu philosophy and culture, especially in the form of organised religion.

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946

Ethical ideals in India today

London, Watts & Co., As.4 ; 1942. iv, 39 [2]p. 16cm.

Conway memorial lectures delivered at Conway Hall, London, in 1942

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar 1856-1920

The Arctic home in the Vedas

Poona, The Manager, Kesari, 1903. xxviii, 500 [iv]p. (index) 19cm.

'A new key to the interpretation of many Vedic text and legend'-t.-p.

Vedic chronology and Vedanga jyotisha

Poona, Tilak Bros., 1925. vi, 174p. plate. 18cm. Contains also 'Chaldean and Indian Vedas' and other miscellaneous essays'-t.-p.

Titus, Murray Thurston 1885-

Indian Islam : a religious history of Islam in India

London, Oxford University Press, 12s. 6d. ; 1930. xvi, 290p. 21.5cm.

Tripitaka

Some sayings of the Buddha, according to the Pali canon

Tr. by F. L. Woodward. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1925. xii, 356p. 15cm.

This collection consists of passages from the *Vinaya Piṭaka*, the four great *Nikāyas* & the short *Nikāyas*

[Trivikramādhogāśrīh] Descent of the sun ... a cycle of birth

Tr. from the original manuscript by F. W. Bain. London, James Parker & Co., 1903. xvi, 106, ivp. front. 21.5cm.

Tucci, Giuseppe 1894-

On some aspects of the doctrines of Maitreya [Nātha] and Asanga

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1930. v, 81 [1]p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures. A course of five lectures.

Tulasī Dās

[Rāmacaritamānasa] The holy lake of the acts of Rama

Tr. by W. Douglas P. Hill. Calcutta, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1952. xxxvii, 538p. (glos.) 21.5cm.

Ui, H.

The Vaiśeṣika philosophy according to the Daśapadārthaśāstra

Chinese text with introduction and notes. Ed. by F.W. Thomas. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1917. xii, 265p. (index) 21.5cm. (Oriental translation fund, new series, 24)

Upaniṣads

Eight Upanishads

Tr. by Sri Aurobindo. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.4 ; 1953. xvii, 247p. 19.5cm.

Verso contains original Sanskrit text, recto contains English translation

The principal Upaniṣads

Ed. with introduction, text, translation and notes by S. Radhakrishnan. London, George Allen & Unwin, 50s. ; 1953. xvi, 17-958p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Contains eighteen of the principal *Upaniṣads* either commented on or mentioned by Shankaracharya, with their full texts (in the versions accepted by Shankaracharya) given in Roman script, and tr. into English prose followed by exhaustive notes and appendices

The sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads

Tr. into English on the basis of the commentary of Sri Upanisad-Brahma-Yogin, by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar, and ed. by S. Subrahmanya Sastri. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.5 ; 1941. xxxvi, 534p. 20.5cm.

The secret lore of India and the one perfect life for all

Put into English verse, by W. M. Teape. Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1932. xvii, 345p. (index) 21.5cm.

A few main passages from the Upanishads. Introduction & conclusion by W. M. Teape

— — Supplement, consisting of additional selections from the Upanishads by W. M. Teape

The ten principal Upanishads

Put into English by Shree Purohit Swami and W. B. Yeats. London, Faber & Faber, 12s. 6d. 1937. 158[1]p. 21.5cm.

The thirteen principal Upanishads

Tr. from the Sanskrit with an outline of the philosophy of the Upanishads and an annotated bibliography, by Robert Earnest Hume. 2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Rs.8-8 ; 1949. xvi, 557 [1]p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

With a list of recurrent and parallel passages by George C. O. Hass

Twelve principal Upaniṣads

Tr. with notes in English from the commentaries of Śaṅkarācārya and the gloss of Anandagiri 2nd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.15 ; 1931. 3 vols. 21.5cm.

Vol.1, 9 Upanishads, tr. by E. Röer ; Vol.2, Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad, tr. by E. Röer ; Vol.3, Chāndogya and Kausītaki-Brāhmaṇa Upaniṣads ; text, tr. by Raja Rajendralal Mitra and E. B. Cowell.

Text in Devanagari script

The Upaniṣads

Allahabad, Panini Office, 1908-1916. 3 vols. (indexes) 25cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vols. 1, 3 and 14)

The Upaniṣads (*Contd.*)

A collection of *Upaniṣads* with the commentary of Madhvācārya also called Ānandatīrtha and English translation by Śrīśacandra Vasu assisted, in Vol. 3, by Rāmākṣya Bhaṭṭācārya

Contents : Vol. 1, Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka and Māṇḍūkya ; Vol. 2, Chāndogya ; Vol. 3, Bṛhadāraṇyaka.

The Upaniṣads in story and dialogue

By R. R. Diwakar. Bombay, Hind kitabs Rs.4-12 ; 1950. viii, 130p. plate. 18.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

The Upanishads : Kaṭha, Īśa, Kena and Muṇḍaka

Tr. by Swami Nikhilananda. London, Phoenix House, 16s. ; 1951. xiii, 319p. (glos.) 21.5cm.

‘With introductions embodying a general survey and the metaphysics and psychology of the Upanishads and with notes and explanations based on the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya the great ninth-century philosopher and saint of India’-t.-p.

The Vaiṣṇavopaniṣads

Tr. into English on the basis of the commentary of Sri Upanisad-Brahmayogin by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar and ed. by G. Srinivasamurti. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1945. xxxi, 498p. 21cm. (Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurti, 52)

The Yoga Upanishads

Tr. into English on the basis of the commentary of Sri Upanisad-Brahmayogin, by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar. 2nd ed. rev. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.12; 1952. xii, 502p. 20.5cm. (Adyar Library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurti, 20)

Preface by G. Srinivasamurti

First published in 1938

Upaniṣads. *Selections*

Brahmopanisat-sara Sangraha

Tr. into English by Vidyātilaka. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.8 ; 1916. xiv, 80p. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 18, pt.2.) Selections from the Upaniṣads accompanied by a commentary called ‘Brahmopaniṣatsāra-saṅgraha-dīpikā

Upaniṣads. *Chāndogyopaniṣad*

The Chāndogyopaniṣad, a treatise on Vedānta philosophy

Tr. into English with the commentary of Sankara by Ganganath Jha. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs. 1-10 ; 1942. xvi, 513p. illus. (index) 17.5cm. (Poona oriental series, 78)

Introduction and index by Umesha Mishra

Upaniṣads. *Īśa Upaniṣad***Īśa Upanishad**

Tr. and analysis by Sri Aurobindo. 4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. vi, 121p. 18cm.

First published in the 'Arya' 1914-15

Text in Devanagari script

Upaniṣads. *Kaṭhopaniṣad***The Kaṭha Upaniṣad**

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.12-6 ; 1934. xviii, 243p. (append., index) 22cm.

William Carey centenary volume. 'An introductory study in the Hindu doctrine of God and of human destiny by Joseph Nadin Rawson'-t.-p.

Upaniṣads. *Śvetāśvataropaniṣad***Svetasvatara Upanisad**

Text with English translation and notes by Siddheśvar Varmā. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.8 ; 1916. xii, 120 [iv]p. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 18, pt. 1)

Upaniṣads. *Taittirīyopaniṣad***Taittiriya Upanishad**

Ed. with English translation and exposition by A. Mahadeva Sastri. Mysore, the editor, Rs.5 ; 1903. xxiv, 792p. 19cm. (Vedic religion series)

Text with English translations of the commentaries of Śaṅkarācārya, Sureśvarācārya and Sāyaṇa Varadachari, K. C.

Idea of God : the foundations of religious consciousness

Tirupati, Tirumalai-Tirupati Devasthanam's Press, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 155, iip. (index) 21.5cm. (Sri Venkateswara oriental institute studies, ed. by P. V. Ramanujaswami, 3)

Sri Ramanuja's theory of knowledge : a study

Tirupati, Tirumalai-Tirupati Devasthanam's Press, Rs.3 ; 1943. viii, 239p. (append., index) 21.5cm. (Sri Venkateswara oriental institute studies, 1)

Vasubandhu**Trisvabhāvanirdeśa**

Ed. by Sujit Kumar Mukhopadhyaya. Calcutta, Visvabharati Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1939. vi, 72p. 24cm. (Viśvabhāratī series, 4)

A small treatise of 38 verses belonging to the 'Yogācāra' school of Buddhist philosophy. Sanskrit text and Tibetan versions with English translation and vocabularies (Sanskrit-Tibetan and Tibetan-Sanskrit)

Vaswani, T. L. 1879-

Gita : meditations

Poona, Gita Publishing House.-vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1 is published. *In progress*

A prophet of the people

Poona, Gita Publishing House, Re.1-8. 74p. 18cm.

An interpretation of Guru Nanak's songs

The spirit and struggle of Islam

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1921. xvi, 179p. 18cm.

The wisdom of the religion of the rishis

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Excelsior Book Club, Re.1. xx, 62p. 16cm.

Contents: The religion of the rishis; Who were the rishis; Science of man-culture; The mystical message of the East ; The wisdom of the rishis.

Vātūlanātha**Vātūlanātha-sūtras**

Ed. with English translation and notes by Madhusūdan Kaul Shāstri. Srinagar, Government of Jammu and Kashmir, 1923. ii, 20, 24p. 21cm. (Kashmir series of texts and studies, 9)

13 aphorisms on Kashmiri Śaiva doctrine. With the 'Vṛtti' of Anantaśaktipāda

Vedas. *Atharvaveda***Atharva prātiśākhya**

Ed. with an introduction, English translation, notes and indices by Sūryakānta. Lahore, Mehar Chand Lachhman Das, Rs.50 ; 1939. vi, 72, 170, 66, 36p. facsim. (indexes) 33cm. (Mehar Chand Lachhman Das Sanskrit and Prakrit series, 6)

The phonetico-grammatical aphorisms of the *Atharvaveda*. A critical edition. Only 150 copies were printed.

Atharva-veda saṃhitā

Tr. with a critical and exegetical commentary by William Dwight Whitney, revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by Charles Rockwell Lanman. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1905. 2 vols. (index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 7 & 8)

Vedas. *Rigveda***Ṛgvedasaṃhitā**

Ed. with Sāyaṇabhāṣya, Kannada exposition, English translation and critical notes by H. P. Vēṅkaṭa Rāo. Mysore, The Palace, 1948-1955. 30vols. 26cm. (Jaya Cāmarājendra granthamālā) Also contains a long Kannada introduction on the *Ṛgveda*.

In Kannada script

The Ṛgvidhāna

English tr. with an introduction and notes by J. Gonda. Utrecht, N. V. A. Oostahoecks uitgevers Mij, 1951. 132p. 24.5cm.

Rigveda

Ed. with a prose English translation by Manmatha Nath Dutta. Calcutta, Society for Resucitation of Indian Literature, 1906-1913. 10 vols. 22cm.

Text with Sāyaṇa's commentary. *Incomplete*

Rig-veda repetitions

The repeated verses and distichs and stanzas of the Rig-veda in systematic presentation and with critical discussion by Maurice Bloomfield. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$5 ; 1916. 2 vols. (lists, index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 20, 24)

Vol. 1, The repeated passages of the Rig-veda, systematically presented in the order of the Rigveda with critical comments and notes ; Vol. 2, Explanatory and analytic. Comments and classifications from metrical and lexical and grammatical and other points of view & lists and indexes

Vedas. Rigveda, Brāhmaṇas

Rigveda Brahmanas : the Aitareya and Kausitaki Brahmanas of the Rigveda

Tr. from the original Sanskrit, by Arthur Berriedale Keith. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$5 ; 1920. xii, 555p. (index) 25cm. (The Harvard oriental series, 25)

Vedas. Rigveda. Selections**Hymns from the Rigveda**

Selected and metrically translated by A. N. Macdonell. Calcutta, Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), Rs.2-6 ; 1922. iv, 98p. (index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

Hymns to the mystic fire ; hymns to Agni from Rig Veda

Tr. in their esoteric sense by Aurobindo Ghosh. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.5 ; 1946. 1xxii, 191p. 21cm.

Verso contains original text in Sanskrit, recto the English translation.

Vedas. Yajurveda

The Veda of the Black Yajus school entitled Taittiriya samhita

Tr. from the original Sanskrit prose and verse by Arthur Berriedale Keith. Cambridge, (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$2 ; 1914. 2 vols. (index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 18 & 19)

Vol. 1., Kāṇḍas I-III ; Vol. 2, Kāṇḍas IV-VII

Vendidād**Pahlavi vendidād ; Zand-ī Jvīt-Dēv-Dāt**

Transliteration and tr. into English by Behramgore T. Anklesaria ; ed. by Dinshah D. Kapadia.

Pahlavi vendidād (Contd.)

Bombay, D. R. Cama Oriental Institute, Rs.15 ; 1949. xiii, 404p. 24.5cm.

Venkatarama Sharma, V.

Critical studies on Kātyāyana's Śuklayajurveda-prātiśākhya

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1935. v, 461p. 21cm.

Vidyabhusana, Satis Chandra 1870-1920

A history of Indian logic : ancient, mediaeval and modern schools

Calcutta, the University, Rs.12 ; 1921. xlii, 648p. plate, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

Foreword by Asutosh Mookerjee

A short history in the mediaeval school of Indian logic

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 210p. 23.5cm.

Thoroughly expounds the Jaina logic and the Buddhist logic by bringing together a mass of information derived from several rare Jaina manuscripts and Tebetan xylographs.

Vidyarthi, Abdul Haque

Mohammad in world scriptures

Lahore, Dar-ul-Kutub Islamia, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. xii, 241p. 21cm.

First published in Urdu in 1936

Vinayapiṭaka

The book of the discipline (Vinaya-Piṭaka)

Tr. by I.B. Horner. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, £1-17s. 6d. ; 1938-1952. 5 vols. 22.5cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists, Vols. 10-12, 14 & 20)

Vol. 4 & 5 published by Luzac & Co.

Contents : Vols., 1 & 2 Suttavibhaṅga ; Vol. 4. Mahavagga ; Vol. 5. Cullavagga.

Vivekananda, Swami 1863-1902**Bhakti-Yoga**

8th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1946. iv, 126p. plate. 15cm.

The complete works of Swami Vivekananda

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs. 61-4 ; 1950-51. 8 vols. 20.5cm.

Mayavati memorial edition

Christ the messenger

2nd ed. Calcutta, Udbodan Office, As.6 ; 1943. ii, 18p. plate. 18cm.

The East and the West

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-8 ; 1949. ii, 119p. plate. 18.5cm

Epistles of Swami Vivekananda : first series

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.10 ; 1925. ii, 96p. 17.5cm.

Essentials of Hinduism

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.12 ; 1947. 66p. 6.5cm.

Essentials of Hindusthan (Contd.)

Compiled from the speeches and writings of Swami Vivekananda

Hinduism

3rd ed. Madras, Sri Ramakrishna math, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 109p. plate. 16.5cm.

Jnana-Yoga

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Re.1-8 ; 1923. vi, 392p. 17cm.

Lectures from Colombo to Almora

5th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1947. vii, 409p. plate. 17.5cm.

Letters of Swami Vivekananda

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1948. ix, 501p. plates. (notes, index) 18cm.

Also contains notes on persons mentioned in the letters.

My life and mission

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.10 ; 1945. iv, 37p. plate. 17.5cm.

Lecture delivered to the Shakespeare club of Pasadena, California, 1900

My master

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.6 ; 1950. ii, 69p. front. 12.5cm.

Lecture delivered in New York. An account of Sri Ramakrishna

Religion of love

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, As.10 ; 1919, iv, 127p. plate. 18cm.

Salvation and service

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 81p. (append.) 19.5cm.

A collection of deep and significant thoughts culled from numerous letters

The science and philosophy of religion

Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Re.1 ; 1908. vii, 187p. plate. 17.5cm.

A comparative study of Sāṅkhya, Vedānta and other systems of thought

Selections from Swami Vivekananda

2nd ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1946. xi, 616p. plate. (index) 17.5cm.

Pieces have been culled from his lectures, discourses, interviews, answers to questions, 'inspired talks', conversations, writings and articles, letters & poems.

First published in 1944

Swami Vivekananda's valuable letters, and other lectures

Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Rs.2 ; 1902. iii, 120p. 21cm.

Vivekananda; the Yogas and other works

Rev. ed. New York, Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, \$10 ; 1953. xii [i], 978p. front., plate. (glos., index) 23.5 cm.

Contains 'the Chicago address, Jñāna-yoga, Bhakti-yoga, Karma-yoga, Rāja-yoga, Inspired Talks and lectures, Poems and letters; chosen and with a biography by Swami Nikhilanana.'-t.-p.

Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonji 1888-**Civilisation as a cooperative adventure**

Madras, Diocesan Press, [printers], 1933. 51p. 23.5cm.

Principal Miller lectures, 1932. Reprint from the 'Journal of the Madras University'

Religion as a quest for values

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1950. vii, 208p. (index) 24.5cm.

Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh lectures, 1945. Brings out the best in all religions and the importance of the life and teachings of Christ.

Wadia, Sophia 1901-**The brotherhood of religions**

2nd ed. Bombay, International Book House, Rs.3 ; 1944. xx, 288p. (glos., index) 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered under the auspices of the United Lodge of Theosophists, 1933. A comparative study of religions

First published in 1939

Warren, Henry Clarke, tr.**Buddhism in translations**

Passages selected from the Buddhist sacred books and tr. from the original Pali into English. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$4; 1947. xxvi, 391p, plate. 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 3)

First published in 1896

Weil, Gustav**[Geschichte der Islamitischen Völker] A history of Islamic people**

Tr. from German by S. Khuda Buksh. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8. 178p. 21.5cm.

A descriptive account of Mohammad and the *Qaran*, as also of the Caliphate

Westcott, G. H.**Kabir and the Kabir panth**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 145, [1]p. (glos., bibliog., index) 22cm.

First published in 1907

A Western disciple with the Swamis in America

2nd ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-4 ; 1946. viii, 138p, 17.5cm,

History of pioneer Vedānta work in America

Whitehead, Henry

The village gods of South India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.6 ; 1921. 175p. plate. (append., glos., index) 18cm. (The religious life of India series, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and Nicol Macnicol)

Wilkins, W. J.

Modern Hinduism

2nd ed. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1900. x, 423p. (index) 18.5cm.

'An account of the religion and life of the Hindus in Northern India'—t.-p.

First published in 1887

Wilson, Horace Hayman

Puranas: an account of their contents and nature

4th ed. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1911. vi, 122p. 15.5cm.

Woodroffe, John George (Arthur Avalon, pseud.)
1865–1936

Introduction to Tantra Shastra

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1952. vii, 151 [1]p. illus. 24cm.

First published in 1913

Power as life

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1922. xxvi, 89p. 19cm. (The world as power)

Power as mind

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1922. xviii, 123p. 19.5cm. (The world as power)

Principles of Tantra: Tantratattva of Shriyukta Shivachandra Vidyarnava Bhattacharyya Mahodaya

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.30 ; 1952. xii, 1172p. illus. 24cm.

Introduction by Barada Kanta Majumdar

The serpent power

Tr. from the Sanskrit with introduction and commentary. London, Luzac & Co., 21s., 1919. xi, 183p. front., plate. 22cm.

The Śaṭ-Cakra-nirūpaṇa and Pādukā-pañcaka, two works on Tantrik Yoga

Text in Devanagari and Roman scripts

Shakti and Shākta

4th ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.25 ; 1951. xviii, 734p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Essays and addresses on the Shākta Tantra-shāstra

First published in 1918

The world as power reality

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1921. 118p. 19cm. (The world as power)

— — & Woodroffe, Ellen Elizabeth (Grimson) Lady, editors

Hymns to the goddess

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1952. x, 222p. 24cm.

Hymns...are taken from Tantra, Purana, Mahabharata & Shangkaracharyya—pref.

Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon, 1886–1944

Yoga explained

London, Victor Gollancz, 7s. 6d. ; 1938. 288p. illus., plates. 17.5cm.

Illustrations by Sheila Dunn and photographs by Howard Cosler

Yogananda, Swami

Whispers from eternity : universal scientific prayers and poems

Los Angeles, Yogoda and Sat-sanga, \$ 3.15 ; 1929. 302p. front. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Amelita Galli-Curci

Yogaśāstra

Yoga Śāstra ... Śiva Saṃhitā and Gheraṇḍa Saṃhitā

Allahabad, Panini Office, 1915. ii, 70 [vi], 88 [viii], 60p. 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus Vol. 15)

Consists of an introduction to Yōga philosophy and texts of Śivasamhitā and Gheraṇḍasamhitā with English translation by Śrīśacandra Vasu.

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863–1942

The Gleam

London, John Murray, 1923. xviii, 297 [1]p. 21.5cm.

The story of the spiritual adventures of a sannyasi who is a follower of the Gleam.

Zafar Hasan, Maulavi

Mosque of Shaikh 'Abdu-n Nabī

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, As. 12 ; 1921. [iii], 4 [i]p. plate, plan, facsim. (index) 33.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 9)

Zarathushtra

The divine songs of Zarathushtra

Tr. by Irach J. S. Taraporewala. Bombay, D. B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.25 ; 1951. xiii, 1166p. front., plate. (index, glos.) 23.5cm.

'A philosophical study of the gathas of Zarathushtra, containing the text with literal translation into English, a free English rendering and full critical and grammatical notes, metrical index and glossary'—t.-p.

New lights on the gathas of holy Zarathushtra

With transliteration of the corrected original text in English... by Ardeshir Framji Khabardar ; notes and essays translated by P. P. Balsara. Bombay, Ardeshir Framji Khabardar, Rs.25 ; 1951. ii, 780p. (glos., index) 24.5cm.

Zimmer, Henrich 1890-1943

Philosophies of India

Ed. by Joseph Campbell. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 42s. ; 1952. xiv, 687p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 1914-

Indian looks at America

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. 84p. 18cm. (Rampart library of good reading, 30)

Abbott, John

The keys of power

London, Methuen & Co., 21s. ; 1932. xi, 560p. (append., index) 20.5cm,

'A study of Indian ritual and belief'-t.-p. Records numerous Indian customs and shows how far the concept of a supernatural cosmic power dominates popular practice.

Abd'ul-Latif, S. A.

Economic aspect of the Indian rice export trade

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., 1925. xiv, 84p. 21.5cm.

Abhedananda, Swami 1866-1939

The ideal of education

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1 ; 1945. xiii, 91p. front. (port.) 15.5cm.

India and her people

6th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1945. xvii, 294p. (index) 17.5cm.

A study in the social, political, educational and religious conditions of India'-t.-p. Lectures delivered before the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences

First published in 1906

Adam, William

Reports on the state of education in Bengal, 1835 & 1838

Ed. by Anathnath Basu. Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1941. lxvii, 578p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Contains 'some account of the state of education in Bihar and a consideration of the means adapted to the improvement and extension of public instruction in both provinces [Bengal and Behar]'-t.-p.

Adarkar, Bhalchandra Pundlik

If war comes : an essay on India's military problems

Allahabad, The Indian Press, Rs.2-8; 1939. iv, 40, xxxii [ii], 306p. plates. (append., bibliog.) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Megh Nath Saha

The Indian fiscal policy

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.15 ; 1941. xv, 619p. (index) 22.5cm.

Consists of 2 parts; pt. 1. gives a descriptive and analytical survey of the industries which the fiscal policy had to deal with during 1923-40 ; pt. 2. deals with the critical and general aspects of the subject

The Indian monetary policy

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.2-4 ; 1939. xv, 112 p. tables. 21cm.

Preface by Jawaharlal Nehru

Planning of social security in India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1944. 39p. 21cm. (The Indian Institute of International Affairs, New Delhi. Publications, 3)

The principles and problems of federal finance

London, P. S. King & Son, 1933. xviii, 301p. (bibliog.) 22cm.

The Indian tariff policy, with special reference to sugar protection

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1936. ix, 161p. chart. (statistical append., index) 22cm.

Agarwal, Amar Narain

A critique of the industrialists plan

Banaras, Nand Kishore & Bros., 1944. ii, 87p. 18cm.

Gandhism, a socialistic approach

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, [1944 ?] 56p. 18.5cm.

Health insurance in India

Allahabad, East End Publishers, [1945 ?] iv, 144p. 19cm.

With bibliographical footnotes

Insurance finance (with special reference to India)

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, 1939 ii, [3] 122, vp. port. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Pessimism in planning

Allahabad, Kitabmahal Rs.5-12 ; 1944. iv. 319p. 17cm.

'An essay on the bottlenecks of an economic plan for India in her present institutional setting and world position'-t.-p.

Reconstruction of economic science: a plea for planning in the fundamentals of the science of economics

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, [1944 ?] 142p. 18.5cm.

Social insurance planning in India

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, 1944. iii, iv, 218p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Some economic issues of transition and planning in India

[Allahabad, M. K. Dikshit, 1945 ?] ivp. ii., 115p. 18cm.

On cover : Transition and planning in India

The U. K. C. C. and India

Bombay, Vora & Co., 1944. 95 [1]p. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

Industrial problems of India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Delhi, Ranjit Printers and Publishers, 1952. 172p. tables. 18cm.

Agarwal, Om Prakash

Fundamental rights and constitutional remedies

Delhi, Metropolitan Book Co., Rs.30 ; 1953. 2 vols. 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Fundamental rights ; Vol. 2. Constitutional remedies

Agarwal, Shriman Narayan

Constructive programme for Congressmen

New Delhi, All-India Congress Committee, As.8 ; 1953. 49p. 22cm.

Gandhian constitution for free India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1946. 136p. facsm. 21cm.

The Gandhian plan of economic development for India

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. v, 114 [1]p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi

Gandhian plan reaffirmed

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 88p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. This book is a continuation of and supplement to the author's 'Gandhian plan' published in 1944.

The medium of instruction

2nd ed. Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1945. 47p. (append.) 18cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. Argues that the mother-tongue should be the medium of instruction.

— — & others

Economic planning and agriculture

By A. N. Agarwala, P. Chandra, P. C. Malhotra, and Harbans Lal. Planned by S. N. Agarwala. Allahabad, Pub. by M. K. Dikshit for Dikshit Press, 1945 ? 120p. 23.5cm.

Ahmad, Zainul A., *comp.*

Philosophy of socialism

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1940. 212p. (append.) 18cm.

Contains 'Ludwig Feuerbach and the outcome of classical German philosophy' and 'Historical materialism' by Engels ; and extracts from the 'German ideology' by Marx & Engels and from "Anti-Duhring" by Engels.

Ahmad, Ziauddin

Systems of education : England, Germany, France and India

Systems of education (*Contd.*)

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1929. xvi, 303p. 20 5cm.

Alexander, Horace Gundry 1889–

India since Cripps

London, Penguin Books, 2s. ; 1944. 93p. front. 18cm.

A Penguin special. Gives an impression of the developments in India from the spring of 1942 to the autumn of 1943, during which period the author stayed in India.

The Indian ferment : a traveller's tale

London, Williams & Norgate, 7s. 6d. ; 1929. 253p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by C. F. Andrews

Narcotics in India and South Asia

London, Williams & Norgate, 2s. 6d. ; 1930. 64p. 20.5cm.

A record of an investigation into the present condition of the opium and drug problems in certain Eastern countries

New citizens of India

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 8s. 6d. ; 1952. 138p. 19cm.

An account of the refugee difficulties in India and Pakistan, and of the various attempts to alleviate them.

Allen, James Stewart 1906–

World monopoly and peace

Calcutta, Bookman, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. 299p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

The book deals with 'monopoly capitalism in its present post-war phase, & with the manner in which the war has affected relations among the major capitalist powers, as well as between them and Soviet Union'. Appendix comprises an article on the seizure of German patents by American British monopoly Trusts.

First published in New York, 1946

Alston, Leonard 1875–

Education and citizenship in India

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1910. xii, 222p. (index) 19cm.

Discusses Indian educational policy in its relations to Indian social and religious conditions.

Altekar, Anant Sadashiv 1898–

Education in ancient India

Banaras, Indian Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1934. xiv, 386p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

The position of women in Hindu civilisation : from prehistoric times to the present day

Banaras, the Hindu University, Culture Publication House, Rs.6 ; 1938. xi, 468p. plate. (bibliog, index) 20.5cm.

The position of women . . . (Contd.)

Describes the position of women in Hindu civilisation and indicates 'the general lines on which the various problems that confront Hindu women should be tackled in order to get a fairly satisfactory solution.'

State and government in ancient India : from earliest times to c. 1200 A. D.

Banaras, Motilal Banarsidass, Rs.15 ; 1949. ix, 261p. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji 1893-1956

History of Indian currency and banking

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1947. xvi, 285p. tables. (index) 23.5cm.

Foreword by Edurin Cannon. An exposition of the events leading to the establishment of the exchange standard and an examination of its theoretical basis

First published in 1923 under the title '*The problem of the rupee*'

Pakistan or the partition of India

3rd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.15-12 ; 1946. xxvi, 481p. maps, tables. (append., index) 23.5cm.

First published in 1940, under the title '*Thoughts on Pakistan*'

The problem of the rupee; its origin and its solution

London, P. S. King & Sons, 15s. ; 1923. xvii, 309p. charts., tables (index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Edwin Cannan

Ranade, Gandhi and Jinnah

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1943. x, 85p. 18cm.

'Address delivered on the 101st birthday celebration of Mahadev Govind Ranade held on the 18th January 1943, in the Gokhale Memorial Hall, Poona'-t.-p.

The untouchables : who were they and why they became untouchables ?

New Deihi, Amrit Book Co., Rs.8-8 ; 1948. xiv. 158p. (index) 25.5cm.

Sequel to the author's '*The Shudras : who they were and how they came to be the fourth varna of the Indo-Aryan society*', published in 1946

What Congress and Gandhi have done to the untouchables

2nd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1946. xii, 399p. tables. (append., index) 23cm.

First published in 1945

Who were the shudras ? How they came to be the fourth varna in the Indo-Aryan Society ?

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1946. xx, 259p. col. map. (append., index) 23cm.

Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett 1873-
India and freedom

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1942. 128p. (append.) 18cm.

Speeches to set out the true nature of the freedom which the British were fighting to defend in the world struggle

The framework of the future

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1944. viii, 159[1]p. 18.5cm.

A collection of speeches and articles in which the Indian problem is discussed

Amrit Kaur 1889-

A challenge to women

Allahabad, New Literature, 1946. viii, 189p. 19.5cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

To the women

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, 1945. 32p. 19.5cm.

A collection of articles on the problems of women in India

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

Letters on India

London, George Routledge & Sons, 6s. ; 1942. vi, 159p. 18.6cm.

On education

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 64p. plate. 18cm.

— — ed.

Marx and Engels on India

Allahabad, Socialist Book Club, Re.1-8. 154p. (append.) 17.5cm. [Socialist Book Club] publication, 4)

Appendices contain : Revolution in China and Europe by Karl Marx ; Letters on Ireland by Frederick Engels and Karl Marx ; The Capitalist system and the national question by Joseph Stalin ; Effects of imperialism in the colonies, from an extract of the Sixth World Congress

Anantakrishna Aiyer, L. K.

Anthropology of the Syrian Christians

Ernakulam, Printed at Cochin Govt. Press, Rs.10 ; 1926. xvii, 338p. plate, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Caste-Parayas

Ernakulam, Printed at the Cochin Govt. Press, Rs.5 ; 1905. ii, 30p. plate. 20.5cm. (Ethnographical survey of the Cochin State, monograph 7)

The Cochin tribes and castes

Madras, Pub. for the Govt. of Cochin by Higginbotham & Co., 1909-12. 2 vols. (index) 22.5cm.

Lectures on ethnography

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1925. xvi, 277 [2]p. plate, tables. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Based on lectures delivered at the Calcutta University. Materials gathered mainly from a first-hand study of the people of South India in general, and of Malabar, Cochin, and Travancore in particular

Anderson, James Drummond

The peoples of India

Cambridge, at the University Press, 1913. xii, 118p. front., plate., maps. (bibliog., index) 17cm.

Andrews, Charles Freer 1871-1940

The challenge of the North-West frontier : a contribution to world peace

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1937. 208p. (index) 19.5cm.

Christ and labour

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1922. x, 146p. 18cm.

India and Britain : a moral challenge

London, Student Christian Movement Press, 6s. ; 1935. 189 [1]p. (notes, index) 18cm.

Written in the form of a dialogue between Indian and British students

India and the Simon report

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. 1930. 191p. (append., index) 17.5cm.

The Indian earthquake

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s. 6d. ; 1935. 130p. 18.5cm.

Describes the scene of the earthquake in North Bihar in 1934 and efforts made for relief

Indian independence ; the immediate need

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8. 32p. 18.5cm.

Mahatma Gandhi's ideas ; including selections from his writings

New York, Macmillan & Co., 7s. 8d. ; 1930. 382p. front., ports. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

The opium evil in India : Britain's responsibility

London, Student Christian Movement, 1s. ; 1926. 63p. front. (map). (append.) 18.5cm.

'These articles are reprinted from the Manchester Guardian and the Times of Assam' p.15

Oppression of the poor

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. xxv, 136p. (append.)
The deadlock in Chandpur, in East Bengal, 1920 forms the background of the book.

To the students

Madras, S. Ganesan, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 75p. plate. 18.5cm.

Contents : Shantiniketan ; Duty to motherland ; National education ; Independence ; To the students.

The true India ; a plea for understanding

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1939. 251p. (append., index) 19cm.

'I have taken my examples chiefly from *Mother India*'—p.22. Builds up a constructive picture of Indian life expressing the truth and at the same time exposing source of the fallacies on which was based the sensational literature from the press both in America and Great Britain condemning the morals of India and attacking Hinduism as a debased religion.

— — & Mukherjee, Girija

The rise and growth of the Congress in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d. ; 1938. 304p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Deals with the period from 1885 to 1920.

Anglade, A. & Newton, L. V.

The Dolmens of the Pulney hills

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.2-4 ; 1928. viii. 13p. plate. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 36)

Anjaria, Jashwantrai Jayantilal

An essay on Gandhian economics

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1945. 40p. 18.5cm.

Annie Besant : builder of new India

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1942. xx, 556p. front. 17cm. (Besant spirit series)
Collection of speeches and writings embodying her fundamental principles of nation building.

— — Guide & index. viii, 224 p. 17cm. Re.1-8.

Anstey, Mrs Vera 1889-

The economic development of India

3rd ed. rev. & enl. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 32s. ; 1952. xii, 582p. front., illus., maps, (1 fold.) tables, diags. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

A synthetic view of the recent development, present position, and main problems of Indian economic life

The trade of the Indian ocean

London [etc.] Longmans, Green & Co., 8s. 6d. ; 1929. xvi, 251p. front., illus. (maps), diags. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm. (The University geographical series, ed. by Dudley Stamp)

Appadorai, Angadipuram 1902-

Democracy in India

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, As.4 ; 1942. 31p. 18.5cm. (Oxford pamphlets on Indian affairs, 5)

Reviews the various steps which India has taken along the democratic path.

Dyarchy in practice

Madras [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.5 ; 1937. xiv, 431p. (append., notes and ref. bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Dyarchy in practice (Contd.)

Foreword by A. B. Keith. Studies the working of dyarchy and estimates its value as a political system.

Economic conditions in southern India, 1,000-1,500 A. D.

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1936. 2 vols. (index) 25cm. (Madras University historical series, 12)

Revision of democracy

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.12 ; 1940. vi, 74p. 17.5cm.

The substance of politics

3rd ed. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1947. viii, 540p. 21cm.

Archer, William**India and the future**

London, Hutchinson & Co., 16s. ; 1917. xxiv, 304p. front., plates. (index) 20.5cm.

Archbold, Willam Arthur Jobson**Outlines of Indian constitutional history : British period**

London, P. S. King & Sons, 18s. ; 1926. 367p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Aronson, Alexander**Europe looks at India ; a study in cultural relations**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5 ; 1946. x, 200p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Foreword by D. P. Mukherji. 'An analysis of the cultural relations between Europe and India within the context of modern social history during the last hundred & fifty years'

Baden-Powell, B. H.**The origin and growth of village communities in India**

London, Swan Sonnenschein, 1908. iii, 155p. (append.) 19cm.

Bagal, Jogesh Chandra 1903-

Beginnings of modern education in Bengal: women's education; mainly based on contemporary records
Calcutta, Ranjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 82p. plate. (append., index) 22cm.

Portions of the book originally appeared in 'The Calcutta Municipal Gazette' and 'The Modern Review'.

Balakrishna, Ramachandra**Industrial development of Mysore**

Banglore, Bangalore Press, Rs.5 ; 1940. xii, 319p. tables (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Regional planning in India

Bangalore, The Bangalore Printing & Publishing Co., Rs.20 ; 1948. xiii, 458p. tables. (notes, append., index) 21cm.

A study of the dynamics of industrial location in India owing to industrial growth and environmental changes

Banaji, Dadi Rustom**Slavery in British India**

Bombay, Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1935. xxi, 412p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

A comprehensive account of slavery in British India from 1772 to 1843

Banerji, Albion Kumar**Through an Indian camera**

Bangalore, Bangalore Printing and Publishing Co., Rs.10 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Collection of writings and lectures on world events

Benerji, Anil Chandra**The Eastern frontier of British India**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.8 ; 1948. xvi, 413p. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Dwells upon the neglected frontier policy of the British Government towards Eastern States, namely, Assam and Burma.

Indian constitutional documents

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.19 ; 1946. 2 vols. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Contents: Vol. 1, 1757-1858 ; Vol. 2, 1858-1945. Includes documents of various types : statutes, speeches, official statements, treaties, extracts from books, etc.

— — & Basu, Dakshina Ranjan**The cabinet mission in India**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.6 ; 1946. xii, 386p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Banerji, Gooroo Dass 1844-1918**The education problem in India**

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1914. viii, 166p. 18cm.

A few thoughts on education

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1904. xix, 326p. (index) 18cm.

Aspects of education with special reference to the circumstances of India

Banerji, Narayan Chandra d. 1943**Development of Hindu polity and political theories**

Calcutta, C. O. Book Agency, Rs.16 ; 1938. 2 vols. in one. 23cm.

Period covered is from the Vedic times to the eve of the Moslem conquest of India.

Economic life and progress in ancient India

Calcutta, the University, 1945. -vols. (index) 20.5cm.

Vol.1, Hindu period. xxi, 347p. Rs.4. 'The outlines of an economic history of ancient India'-t.-p.

Kautilya, or An exposition of his social ideal and political theory

Calcutta, P. Cambray Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1927. 2 vols. in one. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Contents: Vol.1, The art of good government ; Vol.2, The art of diplomacy, war, conquest and consolidation of empire.

Banerji, Pramathanath 1879-**A history of Indian taxation**

London, Pub. for Calcutta University by Macmillan & Co., 1930. ix, 541p. 21cm.

A connected historical review of the taxes levied since the commencement of British rule in India

Indian finance in the days of the Company

London, Pub. for Calcutta University by Macmillan and Co., 12s. 6d. ; 1928. x, 392p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Provincial finance in India

London, Pub. for Calcutta University by Macmillan & Co., Rs.5 ; 1929. x. 367p. 22cm.

A study of Indian economics

6th ed. enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.12 ; 1951. xiv, 679p. tables. (append.) 21.6cm.

First published in 1911 in London

Banerji, Surendra Nath 1848-1925**Speeches by Babu Surendra Nath Banerjea**

Calcutta, 1880.-1908. 6 vols. fronts. 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1876-80 ; Vol. 2, 1880-84 ; [Vol. 3.], 1886-90 ; Vol. 4, 1891-94 ; Vol. 5, [1895] ; Vol. 6, [1896-1906].

Vols. 1 & 2 ed. by Ram Chandra Palit and Vol. 1 pub. by the editor ; Vol. 2 by Jogesh Chandra Banerjea ; Vols. 3 & 4 ed. by Raj Jogeshur Mitra ; Vol. 3 pub. by K. N. Mitra ; Vols. 4, 5 & 6 pub. by S. K. Lahiri & Co.

The trumpet voice of India

4th ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1919. vi, 122p. front. 18cm.

Speeches of Babu Surendranath Banerjea delivered in England, 1909'

Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad**Asura India**

Patna, the author, 1926. xviii, 137, xp. (append.) 24.5cm.

A study of the non-Aryans in India

Barns, Margarita 1904-**The Indian press : a history of the growth of public opinion in India**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 21s. ; 1940. xv, 491p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Barton, William 1871-**The princes of India**

London, Nisbet & Co., 15s. ; 1934. xvi, 327p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by Viscount Halifax. A comprehensive survey of the historical and constitutional position of the Indian princes. Contains a chapter on Nepal.

Basu, Anathnath**Education in modern India : a brief review**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. vii, 125, vii[1]p. (append.) 21.5cm.

University education in India, past and present

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1944. ix, 166, xlv [2]p. table. (append.) 18cm.

Basu, Atindranath**Social and rural economy of Northern India ; cir. 600 B.C.-200 A.D.**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1942-45. 2 vols. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Basu, Baman Das 1867-1930**Culture ; comprising self, social, and race culture**

Allahabad, Panini Office, 1925. viii, 143 [3]p. 18cm.

History of education in India under the rule of the East India Company

2nd ed. Calcutta, Modern Review Office. viii, 221, [2]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Originally appeared serially in 'Modern Review'

Ruin of Indian trade and industries

3rd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.2 ; 1935. x, 267p. plate. 18cm.

Basu, Chunilal**Food**

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vi, 117p. front. (index) 21cm. (Adharchandra Mookerjee lectures for 1929)

A treatise on food bearing on Indian life and conditions

Basu, Durgadas**Annotated constitution of India**

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1953. xxx, 483p. 21cm.

A commentary on the constitution of India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & Sons, 1951. 2 vols. (bibliog.) 25.5cm.

Basu, Nagendra Nath 1866-1938

A short history of the Indian Kayasthas

Calcutta, Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Rs.6 ; 1915. iv, 79p. 9.5 x 12.5cm.

Written for the All India Kayastha Conference, Lahore, 1915

Basu, Nirmal Kumar

Studies in Gandhism

2nd ed. & rev. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1947. x, 358 [1]p. (index) 21.5cm.

Also contains a chapter on 'Satyagraha : a dead weapon' by V. J. Kulkarni

First published in 1940

Basu, Nripendra Krishna

The art of love in the orient

Calcutta, Medical Book Co., Rs.4 ; 1944. xxiv, 226p. 18cm.

A comparative study of erotology as treated by the sexologists in the East as well as the West

Basu, P. C.

Evolution of human institution

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8. 128p. 21.5cm. Adharchandra Mookerjee lecture for the year 1941

Basu, Pramathanath

Essays and lectures on the industrial development of India and other Indian subjects ; 1880-1906

Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., 1906. iv, 288p. 18.5cm.

Swaraj, cultural and political

Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., Rs.4 ; 1929. vi, 290p. 18cm.

Basu, Praphulla Chandra

Indo-Aryan polity

2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, P. S. King & Son, 7s. 6d. ; 1925. ix, 146p. (index) 21.5cm.

'A study of the economic and political condition of India as depicted in the Rig Veda'-t.-p.

Basu, Saroj Kumar

Recent banking developments : lessons of the depression and the war.

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Exchange, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. x, 382p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Basu, Subhas Chandra 1897-1945 ?

Important speeches and writings of Subhas Bose

Ed. by Jagat S. Bright. Lahore, The Indian Printing Works, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. vi, 336p. plate. 20.5cm.

The mission of life

Ed. by Gopallal Sanyal. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.7 ; 1953. vi, 238p. 21.5cm.

Contents : Dreams of a youth ; Letters from jails ; Jail and convicts ; Social science and

The mission of life (*Contd.*)

cottage industry ; Party factions and Bengal's future ; Hindu-Muslim pact ; On the question of his release ; Life's purpose ; To the citizens of North Calcutta ; An appeal to the citizens ; Desabandhu ; To the students ; To the youth.

Combined edition of his two previous publications, *Dreams of a youth* and *In quest of the new*.

On to Delhi

Ed. by K. M. Tamhankar. Bombay, Phoenix Publications, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 142p. front., plate. (append.) 18cm.

'23 enthralling speeches of Subhas Chandra Bose'-t.-p.

On to Delhi, or Speeches & writings of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose

Ed. by G. C. Jain. Delhi, Saraswati pustak mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 156p. plate. 20.5cm.

Contains messages from Messrs Sarat Chandra Bose, Jayaprakash Narayan, Lakshmi Swaminadhan and others.

Swadeshi and boycott

Calcutta, Liberty Newspapers, As.12 ; 1931. ix, 35p. 22cm. (Bengal Swadeshi League, Research section, bulletin 1)

Testament of Subhas Bose

Comp. and ed. by 'Arun'. Delhi, Rajkamal Publication, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. xiii, 275p. front. (append) 20.5cm.

'A complete and authentic record of Netaji's broadcast speeches, press statements, 1942-1945, etc.'-t.-p.

Through Congress eyes

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 243p. 17cm.

Collection of speeches and writings

Basu, Sudhansu Mohan

The working constitution in India : a commentary on the Government of India Act, 1935

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.20 ; 1939. x, 277, 208, xxxip. (append., index) 19cm.

Bedi, Freda M. & Bedi, B. P. I., editors

India analysed

London, Victor Gollancz, 15s. ; 1933-34. 4 vols. 18cm.

Contents : Vol.1, International ; Vol. 2, Economic facts ; Vol. 3, Economic issues ; Vol. 4, Constitutional.

Presents an account of present-day India as expressed by eminent English and Indian scholars

Beni Prasad 1895-**Communal settlement**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, As.14 ; 1944. 48p. 18cm.
(New India series, 1)

The democratic process

Bombay & London [etc.], Humphrey Milford,
Oxford University Press, 1935. 4, 301p. 22cm.

A few suggestions on the problems of the Indian constitution

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1928. 4, ii, 277p.
18.5cm.

The Hindu Muslim questions

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1941. xii, 172p. (append.)
21.5cm.

India's Hindu Muslim questions

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1946.
152p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Offers a diagnosis of the problem and suggests
a comprehensive remedy

The state in ancient India

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.10 ; 1928. ix, 579p.
(bibliog., index) 20cm.

Thesis approved for D. Sc. by the London
University. 'A study in the structure and
practical working of political institutions in
North India in ancient times'-t.-p.

Theory of government in ancient India ; post-Vedic

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.8-8 ; 1927. vii, 399p.
(bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by A. B. Keith. Thesis approved for
Ph. D. by the London University, 1926

Bernays, Robert**'Naked fakir'**

London, Victor Gollancz, 15s. ; 1931. 351p.
21.5cm.

A study of the contemporary Indian scene and
the chief characters upon its stage

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847-1933**Ancient ideals in modern life**

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing
Society, vi, 141p. 17cm.

Four lectures on Hindu society delivered at
Banaras, 1900

Birth of new India

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1917.
vi, 440p. 18cm.

A collection of writings and speeches on Indian
affairs

Eastern castes and western classes : a lecture

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, As.2 ;
1895. 24p. 18cm.

England and India

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing Co.,
1903. 16p. 18.5cm.

An address delivered at the South Place Chapel,
Finsbury, on Oct. 5. 1902. Reveals the religious,
educational and political relations between
England & India

England, India, and Afghanistan, and the story of Afghanistan ; or Why the Tory government gags the India Press ; a plea for the weak against the strong

Adyar, Madras, Theosophical Publishing House,
1931. vi, 123p. 18.5cm.

First published in London in 1879

For India's uplift

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., As.12. iv, 283p.
18cm.

'A collection of speeches and writings on Indian
questions'-t.-p.

How India wrought for freedom

Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.5 ;
1915. lxxi, 709 [1]p. tables. (append., bibliog.,
index) 18.5cm.

'The story of the National Congress told from
official records'-t.-p. History of India's consti-
tutional struggle for freedom and her demand
for Home Rule

India : a nation ; a plea for Indian self-government

London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 6s. ; 1916. 94p.
(index) 16cm.

Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar

India and the empire, a lecture and various papers on Indian grievances

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 6d. ;
1914. 153p. 16.5cm.

India ; bond or free ? a world problem

London, G. P. Putnam & Sons, 7s. 6d. ; 1926.
vi, 216p. (append.) 22cm.

History of India from the battle of Plassey, 1757
to the Sepoy War, 1857

Indian ideals in education, philosophy and religion, and art

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xii,
123p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Foreword by W. E. Greaves. First Kamala
lectures delivered in the Calcutta University

Speeches and writings of Annie Besant

3rd ed. Madras G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ;
1921. viii, 479p. plate. 17cm.

World problems of today

London, Philosophical Publishing House, 3s.6d. ;
1926. iv, 144p. 18cm.

A series of lectures delivered at the Queen's
Hall in the autumn of 1925

Bevan, Edwyn

Indian nationalism : an independent estimate

London, Macmillan & Co., 4s. 6d. ; 1913. viii, 141p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavan Das 1869-1958

The philosophy of non-co-operation

Madras, Tagore and Co., 1922. 63p. 18cm.

The science of social organisation or the laws of Manu in the light of Atmavidya

2nd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1932-1948. 3 vols. 19cm.

Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramkrishna 1875-

Some aspects of ancient Hindu polity

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.3 ; 1929. iv, 224p. (index) 21cm.

Manindra Chandra Nandy lectures, 1925

— — *ed.*

India

Philadelphia, American Academy of Political and Social Science, 5s. ; 1929. iv, 203p. (index) 22.5cm.

Pt. II of vol.cxliv of the Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, September, 1929

Bhatt, Gajanan Umashanker 1893-

System of education in Germany since the war

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.3 ; 1935. 269p. tables. (append., bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by H. V. Hampton

Bhattacharya, Nirmal Chandra & Natesan, L. A., editors

Some Bengal villages : an economic survey

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1932. xii, 225p. 24.5cm.

Foreword by Daniel Hamilton

Bhave, Vinoba

Bhoodan yajna : land-gifts mission

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xi, 134p. 18cm.

Selection of articles that originally appeared in 'Harijan'

Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead, 2nd Baron Birdwood 1899-

A continent decides

London, Robert Hale, 21s. ; 1953. xx, 21-315p. front., map. (append., glos., index) 22cm.

Deals with Indo-Pakistan relationships

'Introducing two new members in the great and diverse family of the Commonwealth, and some of the problems which they offer for our understanding and solution'-t.-p.

Birla, Ghanshyam Das 1894-

The path to prosperity

Ed. by Parasnath Sinha. Allahabad, The Leader

The path to prosperity (*Contd.*)

Press, Rs.10 ; 1950. xiii, 571p. front., illus. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by George Schuster. A collection of the speeches and writings of G. D. Birla

Blunt, Edward Arthur Henry 1897-

The caste system of Northern India with special reference to the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh

Madras, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1931. viii, 374p. tables. (glos., index) 21cm.

A full and connected account of caste as a system, describing the factors which brought caste into existence, the evolution of the present system, the nature of the customs common to all castes, and the difference between caste and caste.

Social service in India

London, H. M. Stationery Office, 10s. 6d. ; 1938. xxiii, 447p. front., plate., plan, chart. (glos., bibliog., index) 24cm.

'An introduction to some social and economic problems of the Indian people, written by six contributors'-t.-p. The contributors are :

A. H. Blunt, C. G. Chenevix-Trench, R. G. Allan, John W. D. Megaw, George Anderson, Frank Noyce, & C. F. Strickland.

Bodding, Paul Olaf, ed.

Santal folk tales

Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co. ; Cambridge, (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$14.85 ; 1925-29. 3 vols. 23cm. (Oslo Institute for comparative research in human culture, B series, 2, 7, & 11)

Boman-Behram, B. K.

Educational controversies in India ; the cultural conquest of India under British imperialism

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1943. xvii, 633p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

A comprehensive account of the educational controversies in the days of East India Company.

Bompas, Cecil Henry, tr.

Folklore of the Santal Parganas

Tr. by Cecil Henry Bompas. London, David Nutt, 1909. 483p. 21.5cm.

Bradley-Birt, Francis Bradley 1874-

Bengali fairy tales

London, John Lane the Bodley Head ; New York, John Lane Co., 1920. x, 209p. front. (col.) illus. 25.5cm.

Illustrations by Abanindranath Tagore

Brailsford, Henry Noel 1873-

Rebel India

London, Victor Gallancz, 2s.6d., 1931. 183p. 17cm.

An account of India from the author's personal impressions during his stay in the country in 1930.

Subject India

London, Victor Gollancz, 6s. ; 1943. 223p. 18cm.

Br̥haspati**Bārhaspatyasūtram**

Ed. with an introduction and English translation by F. W. Thomas. Lahore, Motilal Banarsi Dass, 1921. xxiv, 32, 32p. (index) 22cm. (Punjab Sanskrit series, 1)

The science of politics according to the school of Br̥haspati. The Devanagari text prepared from F. W. Thomas's edition (in Roman script) with introductory remarks and indexes by Bhagavad Datta.

First published in Roman script with F. W. Thomas's introduction and English translation in 'Le Museon', 3rd series-Vol. 1, no. 2, March, 1916. The Devanagari text also appeared in the 'Vedic Magazine', October, 1920.

Briggs, George Weston**The Chamārs**

Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), 1920. 270p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm. (The religious life of India series)

Deals mostly with the Chamars of the United Provinces [Uttar Pradesh], but the Chamars and the leather workers of other parts of India as well have been noted.

Bright, Jagat S.**President Kripalani and his ideas**

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.4-4 ; 1947, 218p. plate. 17.5cm.

Subhas Bose and his ideas

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. 276p. plate. (append.) 17.5cm.

Appendix comprises 'Dhillon-Subhas Bose correspondence' and two articles by Kali Nath Roy and Yusuf Meherally

Brij Narain**Marxism is dead**

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. viii, 265p. table. (index) 19cm.

Critically examines Marxist economics & holds that Russia has been the grave-digger of Marxism.

Brockway, Archibald Fenner 1888-**The Indian crisis**

London, Victor Gollancz, 2s. 6d. ; 1930. 208p. 17.5cm.

A sympathetic interpretation of the contemporary political situation

Brockway, K. Nora

A larger way for women ; aspects of Christian education for girls in South India, 1712-1948

Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford Univer-

sity Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xi, 189p. front., illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Broughton, G. M.**Labour in Indian industries**

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1924. vii, 214p. (append., index) 20cm.

Thesis approved for D.Sc. by the London University

Brown, Donald Mackenzie 1908-

The White umbrella ; Indian political thought from Manu to Gandhi

Berkeley & Los Angeles, University of California Press, \$3.75 ; 1953. xv, 205p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyer. Presents the landmarks of the Hindu political tradition.

Brown, William Norman**India, Pakistan, Ceylon**

New York, Cornell University Press, \$3 ; 1951. xii, 234p. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

Restates the prehistory of India, describing the achievements in thought, literature, and the arts and characterizing the social structure, economic life of law.

The United States and India and Pakistan

Cambridge, (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 36s. ; 1953. 320p. maps. 20cm. Maps by R. L. Williams

Buch, Maganlal, A.

Rise and growth of Indian liberalism [from Ram Mohun Roy to Gokhale]

Baroda, Atmaram Printing Press (printers), Rs.10 ; 1938. vi, 329 [13]p. (append., bibliog.) 24cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. Attempts to analyse the thought of each one of the representative schools of thinking from Ram Mohan Roy to Gokhale to study the inter-relations of different schools, to view the thought as a whole, and to assess the value of each of these schools.

Buchanan, Daniel Houston

The development of capitalistic enterprise in India
New York, The Macmillan Co., 21s. 1934. ix, 497p. (index) 23cm.

Bureau of International research, Harvard University and Redcliff College

Burns, W., ed.

Sons of the soil : studies of the Indian cultivator

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1941. ix, 128p. plate. 18.5cm.

Sketches about the life and living of Indian cultivators

Campbell-Johnson, Allan**Mission with Mountbatten**

London, Robert Hale, 25s. ; 1951. xiv, 17-383p. illus., maps. 22.5cm.

Gives an inside history of the transference of power to India.

Cannon, Philip Spencer**Citizenship in India : its privileges and duties**

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1923. 199p. tables. 18.5cm.

Map on lining papers. A book prepared for the use of Indian Army Education Corps

Chablani, Hashmatrai Lekhraj**Indian currency and exchange**

London, Oxford University Press, 7s. 6d. ; 1925. viii, 184p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Chablani, S. P.**Economic conditions in Sind, 1592 to 1843**

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.10 ; 1951. x, 209p. front., tables. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

An economic history of Sind, based on the English records of the East India Company and other primary authorities

Chagla, Mahammedali Currim 1900-**Law, liberty and life**

Bombay, Asia Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. x, 165[1]p. front. 18.5cm.

Collection of some speeches, broadcasts and articles

Chailley-Bert, M. Joseph 1854-1928**[L' Inde Britannique] The administrative problems of British India**

Tr. from French by Sir William Meyer. London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1910. xv, 590p. map. (index) 22cm.

Contents : Bk.1 : Field of administration; Bk. 2 : Britain's Indian policy.

This English version is not a literal translation of the French text.

Chakladar, Haran Candra**Social life in ancient India: studies in Vatsyayana's Kamasutra**

Calcutta, Greater India Society, Rs.4 ; 1929. v, 212p. 23cm.

Chakravarti, Amiya**Mahatma Gandhi and modern world**

Calcutta, Book House, As.12 ; 1945. 13p. 21cm.

Chakravarti, Atulananda**Cultural fellowship in India**

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.4 ; 1934. vii, 185p. 18.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Introduction by M. A. Ansari

Hindus and Musalmans of India

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xxii, 176p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan. Introduction by W. C. Wordsworth. Suggests means to achieve Hindu-Muslim Unity.

Chakravarti, Satis Chandra, ed.**The father of modern India**

Calcutta, Rammohun Roy Centenary Committee, Rs.5 ; 1935. xxxix, 572p. front., plate. 23cm.

Commemoration volume of the Rammohan Roy Centenary celebrations

— — *comp. & ed.*

Rammohun Roy centenary

Calcutta, Rammohun Roy Centenary Office, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 328p. 17cm.

Reports of celebrations held in various parts of India and abroad, other than those of the Central Celebration Committee, Calcutta

Chakravarti, Syam Sunder**My mother's picture**

Calcutta, Sanjiboni Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1930. 226p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

'An attempt to get at the Hindu spirit in connection with Mayo challenge'-t.-p. A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

Chakravarti, Vanamali**The present state of Sanskrit learning in Bengal**

Calcutta, Bhattacharya & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1910. vi, 68p. 17cm.

Chanda, Ramaprasad**The Indo-Aryan races**

Vol.1, Rajshahi, Varendra Research Society, Rs.12. xiii, 274p. (notes, append.) 22.5cm.

'A study of the origin of Indo-Aryan people and institutions'-t.-p.

Chander, Jag Parvesh**Tagore and Gandhi argue**

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.3 ; 1945. 181p. 18cm.

The interchanges of thought between the poet and the Mahatma

Chandrasekhar, Sripati 1918-**Hungry people and empty lands**

Baroda, Indian Institute for Population Studies, Rs.15 ; 1952. 306p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

'An essay on population problems and international tensions'-t.-p.

Chandrasekhara Aiyer, K. S.**India of the future**

Mysore, Srinivas Electric Press, 1943. 19p. 21cm.

Lecture delivered at the Karnataka Theosophical Federation, 1943

Chandrasekharan, C. V.

Political parties, with special reference to India
Madras, Rochoose & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1943. iii, 108p. 17cm.

V. S. Srinivasa Sastri endowment lectures delivered under the auspices of the Madras University, July 1943

Chapman, John Alexandar 1875-d. ?

India ; its character : a reply to *Mother India*
Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 6s. ; 1928. ix, 84p. 21.5cm.

Chatterji, A. C. d. 1954

India's struggle for freedom

Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.8-8 ; 1947 xliii, 356, ivp. plate., map, tables. 21cm.

Deals mainly with the struggle for freedom which Indians waged in South-East Asia, during 1941-45.

Chatterji, Anathnath & Das, Tarakchandra

The Hos of Seraikella

Vol.1, Calcutta, the University, 1927. xi, 94 [1]p. plate. (append.) 23cm. (Anthropological papers, Calcutta University, new series, 1)

Records some first-hand information collected during an excursion into Seraikella by the members of the Anthropological department of Calcutta University, in 1925

Chatterji, Atul Chandra 1874-

The new India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 8s. 6d. ; 1948. 201p. maps. 18cm.

Chatterji, B. C.

Gandhi and Aurobindo

3rd ed. Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re.1 ; 1925. x, 102p. 17cm.

Foreword by V. S. Srinivasa Sastri. Shows that under the inspiration of Sri Aurobindo Ghose, a movement of passive resistance grew up in Bengal in the earlier period and that in essentials it was similar to the non-violent non-co-operation of Mahatma Gandhi.

First published in 1921

Chatterji, Srischandra

India and new order : an essay on human planning

Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. 178,6p. plates. 21.5cm.

Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 1890-

The Indian synthesis, and racial and cultural intermixture in India

Bombay, Gujrat vidya sabha and Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.5 ; 1953. ii, 56p. 25.5cm.

The Indian synthesis . . . (*Contd.*)

Presidential address at the All-India Oriental Conference, 17th session, 1953

Chatterton, Alfred

Industrial evolution of India

Madras, 'Hindu' Office, 1912. viii, 369p. 21.5cm.

Chattopadhyaya, Kamaladevi 1903-

Socialism and society

Hyderabad (Deccan), Chetana prakashan, Rs. 5-14 ; 1950. vii, 171p. 20cm.

— — & others

The awakening of women

Madras, Everyman's Press, Re.1-8 ; 1939. ix, 78p. front., plate. 21cm.

Essays written by eminent women about the hopes, aims and ambitions of the women of India.

Chattopadhyaya, Kshitish Prasad

Our education

Calcutta, National Council of Education, Rs.3 ; 1948. xii, 156p. tables. (append.) 21.5cm.

Discusses the problems of education and suggests a proper method of education in India.

Report on Santals in Northern and Western Bengal, 1945-46

Calcutta, the University Press, Re.1 ; 1946. x, 54p. (table) 24cm.

Chaudhuri, Jatindra Bimal

The position of women in Vedic ritual

Calcutta, Pracyavani, 1945.—vols. 18cm.

Pt. 1, Daughter. 5,50p. 18cm.

In progress. Pt. 1, thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. The work is projected to be published in three parts : Pt. 1. Daughter ; Pt. 2. Wife ; Pt. 3. Mother.

Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan

The evolution of Indian industries

Calcutta, the University, 1939. x, 456p. (index) 23.5cm.

Chilli, Shaikh

Folk-tales of Hindustan

2nd ed. Allahabad, Panini Office, 1913. xiv, 153p. front. (col.), illus. 20.5cm.

Illustrations by U. Ray & Sons

Chimnabai, Maharani of Baroda & Mitra, Siddha Mohan

The position of women in Indian life

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1911. xl, 358p. front. (port.) 18.5cm.

Includes chapter on 'Women in Japan'.

Chintamani, Chirravoori Yajneswar 1880-1941

Indian politics since the Mutiny

Waltair, Andhra University, Rs.2 ; 1937. xi, 179, vii, p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Lectures delivered at the Andhra University 1935, under the terms of the Sir Alladi Krishnaswami endowment. Gives an account of the development of public life and political institutions and of prominent political personalities.

First published in 1937

— — & **Masani, Minocher Rustom** 1905-

India's constitution at work

Bombay & Calcutta, Allied Publishers, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. viii, 212p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Krishnalal M. Jhaveri

Chirol, Valentine 1852-1929

India, old and new

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.8-12 ; 1921. x, 319p. (index) 21cm.

Records Indian political history till the end of World War I

Indian unrest

London, Macmillan & Co., 1910. xvi, 371p. (notes, index) 21cm.

Introduction by Alfred C. Lyall. A reprint, revised and enlarged, from 'The Times'

Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw

Economic history of the Bombay, Deccan and Karnatak, 1818-1868

Poona, the author, 1945. vii, 369p. maps. 20.5cm.

Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe

The post office of India and its story

London, John Lane the Bodley Head ; New York, John Lane Co., 16s. ; 1931. xi, 244p. front., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Congress Presidential addresses, from the Silver to the Golden Jubilee ; 2nd Series

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.4 ; 1934. viii, 1941. xviii p. (index) 18cm.

Contains full texts of the Presidential addresses from 1911 to 1934.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947

Essays in national idealism

Popular ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1911. xv, 213p. plate. 18cm.

Endeavours to give an explanation of the true significance of the national movement in India.

First published in 1909

The Indian craftsman

London, Probsthain & Co., 1909. xv, 130p. (append.) 17.5cm.

The Indian craftsman (*Contd.*)

Foreword by C. R. Ashbee. Shows how Indian society presents a picture of the craftsman as an organic element in the national life.

Sati : a vindication of the Hindu woman

London, Sherrat and Hughes, 1913. 19p. 21cm.

Reprinted from the 'Sociological Review'

Spiritual authority and temporal power in the Indian theory of government

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$1.25 ; 1942. iv, 87p. front. 25.5cm. (American oriental series, 22)

Cooper, Jal Manekji 1905-

amps of India

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.30 ; 1951. 228p. plates. 25.5cm.

An illustrated history of Indian postal stamps upto 1951

First published in 1942

Cormack, Margaret

The Hindu women

New York, Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, \$4 ; 1953. xiii, 207p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Foreword by Lois Barclay Murphy

Coupland, Reginald 1884-

India : a re-statement

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1945. viii, 311p. tables, map. (index) 20.5cm.

Dwells on the main facts of India's connexion with Britain as a whole. Summary of the author's 'Report on the constitutional problem in India', submitted to Nuffield College in 1942-43

Indian problem

London, Oxford University Press, 20s. ; 1942-43. 3 vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1, Indian problem, 1933-1935 ; Vol. 2, Indian politics, 1936-1942 ; Vol. 3, Future of India.

Report on the constitutional problem in India, submitted to the warden and fellows of Nuffield College, Oxford

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

The cultural unity of Asia

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1922. vi, 133p. 16cm.

Footsteps of freedom : essays

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. vi, 181p. 16cm.

Cousins, Margaret E.

The awakening of Asian womanhood.

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1922. x, 160p. 19cm.

Indian womanhood to-day

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3-12; 1947. 205p. (index) 18cm. (Kitabistan series, 5)

First published in 1941

Cowan, Minna G.

The education of the women of India

Edinburgh & London, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 3s.6d. ; 1912. 256p. front., plate, tables. (append., index) 19.5cm.

Coyajee, Jahangir Cooverjee 1875-

The Indian currency system, 1835-1926

Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1930. xi, 326, xviii p. (index) 20.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1929

The Indian fiscal problem

Patna, the University. viii, 178p. 21.5cm.

A course of seven lectures delivered as Banaili Readership lectures at Patna University in 1923

Crooke, William 1848-1923

Religion and folklore of Northern India

Oxford, the University Press, 1926. ii, 471p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Rifacimento of his *Introduction to the popular religion and folklore of Northern India*, 1894 (2nd ed. 1896, published under title : *The popular religion and folklore of Northern India*)

The tribes and castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh

Calcutta, Office of the Supdt. of Govt. Printing, 1906. 4 vols. front., plates. 25cm.

Dadachanji, Bahran Edulji

History of Indian currency and exchange

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5-6 ; 1931. xxxvii, 247p. chart. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

First published in 1927

Daftari, K. L.

The social institution in ancient India

Nagpur, University Office, Rs.3 ; 1947. xviii, 182p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Mahadeo Hari Wathodkar memorial lectures delivered in the year 1944

Dalal, Manockji Nadirshaw 1905-

Whither minorities ?

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ; 1940. x, 218p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Discusses the question of minorities in India & gives a basis on which a solution may be possible.

Dantwala, Mohanlal Lalloobhai

Gandhism reconsidered

2nd ed. Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1 ; 1945. 64p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1944

Our standard of living

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 36p. illus. 25cm.

Illustrations by P. S. Goray. An amply illustrated book giving authentic information taken from distinguished authors and government blue books.

Darling, Malcolm Lyall

Punjab peasants in prosperity and debt

2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.11-6 ; 1928. xxiv, 312p. front., plates., maps. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Edward Maclagan

First published in 1925

Wisdom and waste in the Punjab village

London [etc.], Oxford, the University Press, 11s.6d. ; 1934. xv, 368p. front., plate., map. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Describes a long tour on horseback, the main object of which was to enquire how the peasant stood and thought in regard to the questions concerning his life, and whenever possible, to let him speak for himself.

Das, Banesvar & others, editors

The social and economic ideas of Benoy Sarkar

Calcutta, Chakervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.12 ; 1940. xix, 664p. (append., index) 24cm.

Foreword by Narendra Nath Law

Das, Nabagopal

Banking and industrial finance

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Rs.15 ; 1936. x, 257p. (append., bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

Studies the problem of banking and industrial finance in India from a strictly economic standpoint, embodying some interesting facts relating to the history and development of the money market in India.

Industrial enterprise in India

London, [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 10s.6d. ; 1938. vii, 174p. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Abridged and adapted from the thesis approved for Ph. D. (Econ.) by London University

Das, Rajani Kanta 1881-

The industrial efficiency of India

London, King & Son, 8s.6d. ; 1930. xii, 212p. (index) 18.5cm.

Ascertains the extent of India's industrial efficiency, analyses the causes of inefficiency, & outlines a scheme for achievement of efficiency.

Principles and problems of Indian labour legislation

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xiv, 281 [8]p. (append., index) 21cm.

Calcutta, University special readership lectures

Das, Santosh Kumar

The economic history of ancient India

Howrah, the author, Rs.3 ; 1925. xxxiii, 311p. (index) 21cm.

The educational system of the ancient Hindus

Calcutta, Mitra Press [printers], Rs.8 ; 1931. xvi, 508p. (index) 23.5cm.

Das, Sudhir Ranjan

Folk religion of Bengal

Calcutta, S. C. Kar, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 49p. (index) 22.5cm.

Pt. 1, no. 1. A study of the vrata-rites

Foreword by Nirmal Kumar Bose

Das, Tarakchandra

Bengal famine, 1943 as revealed in a survey of the destitutes in Calcutta

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1949. vii, 154p. plates., charts, tables. (append.) 24.5cm.

A survey of socio-economic condition of the victims of the famine

Das, Taraknath 1884-

India's position in world politics

Calcutta, Saraswaty Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. xiv, 81p. 17.5cm.

Das Gupta, Amar Prasad

The central authority in British India, 1774-1784

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1931. 368p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

'A study of relations of the Supreme Council with the Madras Government under the Regulation Act of 1773'-t.-p. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Das Gupta, Amiyakumar

The conception of surplus in theoretical economics

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., Rs.6 ; 1842. xii, 214p. (graphs, index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Das Gupta, Debendra Chandra 1901-

Educational psychology of the ancient Hindus

Calcutta, the University, Rs.8 ; 1949. ix, 243p. (bibliog.) 22cm.

Deals with the contributions of ancient Hindus to educational psychology.

Jaina system of education

Calcutta, S. C. Seal, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. xiii, 134p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm. (Bharati Mahavidyalaya publications, education series, 1)

Mahavira extension lectures. Foreword by Syama Prasad Mookerjee

Das Gupta, Hemendra Nath

The Indian National Congress

Vol. 1, Calcutta, J. K. Das Gupta, Rs.6 ; 1946. x, 282, vip. plate. (index) 21cm.

The Indian National Congress (*Contd.*)

Deals upto the seventeenth Congress session, Calcutta, 1901.

Das Gupta, Jnanendra

Behaviour problems of school children : a few case-studies

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xxv, 110p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Foreword by S. P. Mookerjee. ('Teacher's training department bulletin')

Das Gupta, Jyotiprova

Girls' education in India, in the secondary and collegiate stages

Calcutta, the University, 1938. xi, 269p. plate, tables. (append.) 23.5cm.

Das Gupta, Ramaprasad

Crime and punishment in ancient India

Calcutta, Book Co., 1930. xii, 168p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Datta, Amlan

For democracy

Calcutta, Prachi prakasan, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 116p. 18.5cm.

A collection of articles arguing against fanaticism and for a rational and tolerant attitude of mind

Datta, Kalikinkar 1905-

Education and social amelioration of women in pre-Mutiny India

Patna, Patna Law Press, Re.1-8 ; 1936. vii, 126, xxxip. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Datta, Nripendra Kumar

Origin and growth of caste in India

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.7 ; 1931. 3 vols. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, B. C. 2000-300 ; Vol. 2, B. C. 300 - A. D.1200 ; Vol. 3, A. D. 1200 - A. D. 1900

Aims at a systematic and comprehensive history of caste

Datta, Rajani Palme 1896-

Fascism and social revolution

Calcutta, National Book Agency, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxx, 390p. (index) 18.5cm.

'A study of the economics and politics of the last stage of capitalism in decay'-t.-p. Reprinted from the 1925 edition of Martin Lawrence, London.

A guide to the problem of India

London, Victor Gollancz, 4s.6d. ; 1942. 200p. 18cm.

Mainly based on a previous book *India to-day* by the same author

India to-day

3rd ed. Bombay, People's Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1949. xii, 581, viip. (index) 20cm.

First published in England by Victor Gollancz, 1940. First Indian edition, 1947

World politics, 1918-1936

London, Victor Gollancz, 5s. ; 1936. 381p. (index) 17.5cm.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848-1909

The economic history of India in the Victorian age: from the accession of Queen Victoria in 1837 to the commencement of the twentieth century

5th ed. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s. 3d. xxii, 628p. (index) 19cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Contents : Pt.1, Under the Company, 1838-1858 ; Pt. 2, Under the Queen, 1858-1876 ; Pt. 3, Under the Empress, 1877-1900

First published in 1904, under the title '*India in the Victorian age*'.

The economic history of India under early British rule: from the rise of the British power in 1757 to the accession of Queen Victoria in 1837

7th ed. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 12s. ; 1950. xxiv, 436p. (index) 20cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

First published in 1902

Famines and land assessments in India

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 7s. 6d. ; 1900. xx, 323p. (append.) 18cm.

The peasantry of Bengal

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co.; London, Trübner & Co., 1874. xiii, 237p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Gives 'a view of their [peasantry's] condition under the Hindu, the Mahomedan, and the English rule, and a consideration of the means calculated to improve their future prospects'-t.-p.

Datta, Shib Chandra

Conflicting tendencies in Indian economic thought
Calcutta, N. M. Ray-Chowdhury & Co., Rs.5 ; 1934. vii, 225p. (index) 23cm.

Discusses the 'economic orthodoxy *versus* economic heresy as prevailing in India.' Most of the chapters were originally published in 'Prabuddha Bharata'.

Datta, Sukumar**Problem of Indian nationality**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1926. xi, 199p. 23cm.

Calcutta University jubilee research prize-thesis, 1922

Datta Gupta, Upendra Narayan**Folk-tales of Orissa**

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1923. v, 187p. front. 17.5cm.

Revised by H. Dippie

Davis, Kingsley 1908-**The population of India and Pakistan**

Princeton, the University Press, 48s. 1951. xvi, 263p. illus., maps, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 30cm.

Foreword by Frank W. Notestein

De Montmorency, Geoffrey Fitzhervey 1876-**Indian states and Indian federation**

Cambridge, the University Press, 3s. 6d. ; 1942. viii, 166p. (append.) 17cm. (Current problems, ed. by Ernest Barker, 14)

Desai, Akshay R.**Introduction to rural sociology in India**

Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, Rs.8 ; 1953. viii, 257p. (bibliog.) 23.5cm. (Readings in agricultural economics series, 4)

Part II of this book comprises selected extracts from the writings & reports of eminent writers and associations.

Social background of Indian nationalism

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberledge, Oxford University Press, Rs.20 ; 1948. xv, 415p. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Bombay University publications, Sociology series, ed. by G. S. Ghurye, 2)

The work is based on the author's thesis submitted for Ph.D. degree of the Bombay University. Deals with the nationalist movement in its various forms, social, religious, economic, political and cultural ; also traces its sociogenetic causes.

Desai, Mahadev Haribhai 1892-1942**The diary of Mahadev Desai**

Vol. 1, tr. from the Gujarati and ed. by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1933. viii, 335p. 20cm.

Gives a full account of Mahatma Gandhi's life in prison, with Sardar Patel and Mahadev Desai, from March to September 1932.

Gandhiji in Ceylon

Madras, Ganesan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1928. 159p. illus. 18cm.

Gandhiji in Indian villages

Madras, Ganesan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1928. 349p. 18cm.

[] A righteous struggle

Tr. from Gujarati by Somnath P. Dave and ed. Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Nawajivan Publishing House, Re. 1-8 ; 1951. vi, ii, 97p. (append.) 18cm.

A righteous struggle (Contd.)

'A chronicle of the Ahmedabad textile labourers fight for justice'-t.-p.

The story of Bardoli

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs. 2-8 ; 1929. ix, 363p. illus., plate., map. (index) 20cm.

'A history of Bardoli Satyagraha of 1928 and its sequel'-t.-p. 'The book has the spirit of the Epic age in its narrative of the triumph of moral right over arbitrary power through a fight, moral in character, unique in modern times.'-Rabindranath Tagore

Deva, Narendra 1889-1956**Socialism and the national revolution**

Ed. by Yusuf Meherally. Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. xvi, 208p. 21.5cm.

Gives an account of the history and activities of the Indian Socialist Party

Dey, Hirendra Lal**The Indian tariff problem in relation to industry and taxation**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s.; 1933. 304p. tables. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

A critical review of the policy and administration of protective tariffs, pursued by India on the attainment of fiscal autonomy in 1921

Dey, Lal Behari 1826-1894**Bengali folk stories**

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., As.4 ; 1944. iii, 64p. illus. 17cm. ('Tales of India' series)

Folk-tales of Bengal

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1912. xviii, 273[1]p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Illustrations in colour by Warwick Goble

Dhawan, Gopi Nath**The political philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi**

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.8-8 ; 1946. xvi, 355p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Expresses the technique of Satyagraha along with its metaphysical foundations and practical implications ; relates the teaching of Mahatma Gandhi to the ancient Indian tradition and shows its kinship with the teachings of other religions.

Digby, William**'Prosperous' British India : a revelation from official records**

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1901. xlvii, 661p. facsim. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Reveals through official records the impoverished condition of British India.

Diwakar, Ranganath Ramachandra 1894-**Glimpses of Gandhiji**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1949. 90p. front., plate, facsim. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Vallabhbhai Patel. Gives 'some intimate personal snapshots of how Gandhiji brought himself so close to the humble Congress worker in outlying areas'.

Satyagraha in action

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1949, 104p. front. (glos., bibliog.) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Front. by Nandalal Bose. 'A brief outline of Gandhiji's Satyagraha cam-paigns'-t.-p.

Satyagraha : its technique and history

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5-12 ; 1946. xxiii, 202p. (append., glos., bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Prefatory observations by Kishorlal Mashruwala

Dongerker, Sunderrao Ramrao 1898-**Universities and national life**

Bombay, Hindkitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. viii, 115p. 18.5cm.

Shows the close relation between Universities and national life, and the mutual obligations between universities and the national government.

Dube, S. C.**Field songs of Chhattisgarh**

Lucknow, Universal Publishers, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. xxiv, 96p. 24.5cm. (Folk-culture series, ed. by D. N. Majumdar, 2)

Folk songs. Line cuts by L.M. Sen

Dubois, Abbe Jean Antoine 1765-1848

[Moeurs, Institutions et Cérémonies des Peuples de l'Inde] Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies Tr. from the author's later French MS. and ed. with notes, corrections, and biography, by Henry K. Beauchamp, 3rd ed. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 15s. ; 1953. xxvi, 741p. front. (index) 18cm.

Prefatory note by F. Max Müller.

First published in 1906

Durant, William James 1885-**The case for India**

New York, Simon and Schuster, 9s.6d. ; 1930. x, 228p. (notes) 17.5cm.

Durlab Singh, ed.**A complete record of unity talks**

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xx, 51p. 18cm.

A collection of correspondence that passed from time to time between the various Congress leaders and Qaid-i-Azam Jinnah

Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth 1873–

Crime in India

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 8s.6d. ; 1924. viii, 169p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

A brief review of the more important offences included in the annual criminal returns; with chapters on prostitution and miscellaneous matters

Elwin, Verrier 1902–

The Agaria

Calcutta, Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1942. xxv[1], 292p. front., illus., plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Sarat Chandra Roy. Crafts and myths of the Agaria people of the Central Provinces (Madhya Pradesh). Shows how the myths lie at the root of the social relations and the religious and economic structure of Agaria society.

The Baiga

London, John Murray, 35s. ; 1939. xxxi, 550p. front., illus., plate, map. (append., glos., index) 22cm.

Foreword by J. H. Hutton

Bondo highlander

Bombay, Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.30 ; 1950. xix, 290p. front., illus., plates. (append., bibliog., motif index, index) 24cm.

A study of a section of the tribal life of Orissa

Folk-songs of Chhattisgarh

With a comment by W.G. Archer. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1946. lxi, 466p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Folk-tales of Mahakoshal

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press for 'Man in India', Rs. 15; 1944. xxv, 523p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Maria murder and suicide

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. xxxi, 256p. front., illus., maps, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by W. V. Grigson. 'This book is a contribution to social anthropology rather than to the study of crime.'

The Muria and their ghotul

Bombay, Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.25 ; 1947. xxix, 730p. front., illus., plate. (append., classified glos., index) 23cm.

The Muria and their ghotul (Contd.)

A study of the aboriginal tribe of the Bastar state, Central Provinces (Madhya Pradesh)

Myths of middle India

Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1949. xvi, 532p. (append., glos., bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Suicide among the aboriginals of Bastar state

Ranchi, Nirmal Chandra Sarkar at 'Man in India' Office, 1942. 26p. 22cm.

Reprinted from 'Man in India'

Truth about India : can we get it ?

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s. 6d. ; 1932. 105[1]p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Preface by Laurence Housman

— — & **Hivale, Shamrao**

Folk-songs of the Maikal hills

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1944. xxix, 410p. (glos., index) 21.5cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Emerson, Gertrude (Mrs. Basiswar Sen)

Voiceless India

2nd ed. rev. New York, John Day Co., \$3 ; 1944. xii, 458p. plate. (index) 20.5cm.

Introduction by Pearl S. Buck and Rabindranath Tagore. Records the day-to-day life of one little North India village.

First published in [1930 ?]

Endle, Sidney

The Kachāris

London, Macmillan & Co., 1911. xix, 128p. front., plate. (append., index) 22cm.

Introduction by J.D. Anderson. Published under the orders of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam. An anthropological study of the Kachāris who differ in some material ways from their Hindu and Muslim neighbours

Enthoven, Reginald Edward 1869–

Folklore of Bombay

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 14s. ; 1924. 353p. (append., index) 22cm.

The tribes and castes of Bombay

Bombay, at the Govt. Central Press, Rs.16-15 ; 1920. 3 vols. plate. 24cm.

Issued under the orders of the Govt. of Bombay. Enquires into the origin, social configuration, customs and occupations of the numerous castes and tribes of Bombay. Topics are arranged alphabetically.

Fick, Richard

The social organisation in North East India in Buddha's time

Tr. by Shishirkumar Maitra. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1930. xvii, 365p. 19.5cm.

Firminger, Walter Kelly, ed.

The fifth report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the affairs of the East India Company, dated 28th July, 1812

Ed. with notes and introduction. Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1917-18. 3 vols. 23cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction and text of Report ; Vol. 2, Introduction and Bengal appendices ; Vol. 3, British acquisitions in the Presidency of Fort St. George, Madras, appendices, Wilkins' glossary & index.

A standard authority of the time on land tenures and judicial and police systems of British India
First published in 1812

Firoz Khan Noon

Canada and India

London, Oxford University Press, 4s. 6d. ; 1939. xii, 140p. front. (append., index) 18cm.

Foreword by Marquis of Zetland. An account of the tour in Canada on an invitation from the National Council of Education. "The object of the visit was to speak to the Canadian audiences on India . . . to bring the hearts of the Canadian and the Indian people closer together." The book largely dwells on the economic and educational conditions of the two countries.

Fischer, Louis 1896-

Gandhi and Stalin : two signs at the world's crossroads

Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. iv, 147p. 21cm.

Fox, Ralph Winston 1900-

Communism and a changing civilisation

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1939. xvi, 150p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

First published in London, 1935

Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von 1909-

The aboriginal tribes of Hyderabad

London, Macmillan & Co., £5-5s. ; 1943-48. 3 vols. (append., index) 26cm.

Vol. 1, The Chenchus ; jungle folk of the Deccan. Foreword by W. V. Grigson ; administrative notes by R. M. Crofton, 1943. Vol.2, The Reddis of the Bison hills, written in collaboration with Elizabeth von Furer-Haimendorf, 1945. Vol. 3, The Raj Gonds of Adilabad, written in collaboration with Elizabeth von Furer-Haimendorf. Foreword by K. De B. Codrington, 1948.

The naked Nagas : head-hunters of Assam in peace and war

Indian ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.12 ; 1946. xv, 216p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

A personal narrative of thirteen months spent in the hills of Assam

First published in 1939 by Methuen & Co., London.

Gadgil, Dhananjaya Ramchandra

Economic effects of irrigation : report of a survey of the direct and indirect benefits of the Godavari and Pravara canals

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.8 ; 1948. viii, 184p. map, tables. 21.5cm. (Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics publications, 17)

Regulation of wages and other problems of industrial labour in India

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.5 ; 1943. 93p. 23.5cm. (Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics publications, 9)
Patna University Banaili Readership lectures, 1939-40

— — & Sovani, N. V.

War and Indian economic policy

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.5 ; 1943. viii, 132p. illus., tables. 18cm. (Gokhale Institute of Politics & Economics publications, 10)

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

Bapu's letters to ashram sisters

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.8 ; 1952. xix, 116p. 20.5cm.

These letters were written to guide women in achieving self-reliance and thus to initiate them into a life of social service alongside of men.

Bapu's letters to Mira, 1924-1948

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1947. ii, 387p. 18.5cm.

Mira is the Indian name given by Mahatma Gandhi to (Miss) Madeleine Slade.

Basic education

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1951. viii, 114p. 21cm.

Collection of writings and speeches on the topic Cent per cent Swadeshi, or The economics of village industries

3rd ed. enl. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1948. vi, 132p. (index) 20.5cm.

Pt. 1, of the book comprises Gandhiji's own writings ; Pt. 2, contains articles by Mahadev Desai, Pyarelal & Sushila Nayyar

First published in 1938

Christian missions, their place in India

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Rs.2 ; 1941. vii, 311p. (index) 21.5cm.

A collection of articles originally published in 'Harijan' and 'Young India'

Communal unity

Ed. by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.9 ; 1949. xxxii, 1006p. (glos., addenda, index) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Some of the articles are written by Pyarelal, Mahadev Desai and others. Comprises writings on the Hindu Muslim question from the earliest period of Mahatma Gandhi's activities in India to his death.

Constructive programme, its meaning and place

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ; 1948. 31p. 20.5cm.

Foreword by the author

First published in 1941

Delhi diary: prayer speeches from 10-9-47 to 30-1-48

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxiv, 406p. front. (index) 28cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Drink, drugs & gambling

Ed. with a prefatory note by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As. 8 ; 1952. xi, 175p. (index) 21cm.

Economics of khadi

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Rs.4 ; 1941. 627p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Educational reconstruction

5th ed. Wardha, Hindustani talimi sangh, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 183p. 22cm.

'A collection of Gandhiji's articles on the Wardha scheme along with a summary of the proceedings of the the All India National Educational conference held at Wardha, 1937'-t.-p.

First published in 1938

Food shortage & agriculture

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xii, 227p. (index) 21cm.

Contains Gandhiji's writings and also the writings of others published in his weekly, the 'Harijan'

For pacifists

Ed. with a note by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1949. viii, 106p. front. 21cm.

Extracts from Mahatma Gandhi's writings & speeches bearing on non-violence, brought together to help the deliberations of the Pacifist conference held at Santiniketan, 1949

Freedom's battle

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh and Co., 1922. 341, vp. 18.5cm.

Comprehensive collection of writings and speeches on the present situation. A useful source book for Mahatma Gandhi's speeches on the movement of non-violent non-co-operation, Aug. 1, 1920

The doctrine of the sword ; the law of suffering ; modern politics

London, Peace Pledge Union, 6d. 9p. 20.5cm. (Classics of non-violence, 4)

Gandhi against fascism

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Free India Publications, Rs.2. xi, 102p. (append.) 18cm.

A collection of articles & interviews indicating Mahatma Gandhi's opposition to Fascism

A Gandhi anthology

Compiled by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House. iv, 59p. 16cm.

Gandhi-Jinnah talks ; text of correspondence and other relevant matter

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Re.1 ; 1944. xii, 104p. front., illus., plate., map. 20.5cm.

Preface by C. Rajagopalachari

Gandhiji's correspondence with the Government, 1942-44

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xxxii, 360p.

Gleanings gathered at Bapu's feet

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ; 1949. iv, 26p. 17.5cm.

Selections from Bapu's letters to Mira

Great thoughts of Mahatma Gandhi

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. viii, 119p. 18cm.

A collection of some of the best and most noteworthy passages from the writings of Mahatma Gandhi

A guide to health

4th ed. Madras, S. Ganesan, As.12 ; 1928. 132p. 17.5cm.

How to compete with foreign cloth

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.3-3 ; 1931. xii, 123p (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by Sir P. C. Roy. Proofs of this book were gone through by Mahatma Gandhi. A study of the position of hand-spinning, hand-weaving, and cotton mills in the economics of cloth-production in India

I ask every Briton

London, Baines & Scarsbrook, 2s. 6d. ; 1943. [78]p. 18cm.

A collection of writings originally published in 'Harijan' during 1942

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand (Contd.)**The India of my dreams**

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1949. 128p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Assembles together passages from the writings and speeches of Mahatma Gandhi, embodying his conception a completely free and independent India, and concerning her domestic affairs and her relations with the rest of the world.

Indian home rule

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1919. viii, 136, viiip. (append.) 18cm.

Thoughts on political, social & educational questions of the day, written in question & answer form

Indian India

Ed. by Dewan Ram Parkash. Lahore, Gandhi Publications League, Re.1. 64p. 17.5cm.

The Indian States' problem

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Rs.4 ; 1941. xii, 687p. (index) 21cm.

All writings & utterances on Indian states problem chronologically arranged.

Key to health

Ahmedabad, Navajivan publishing House, As. 10 ; 1948. xxvi, 83p. 20.5cm.

Mahatma Gandhi at work

Ed. by C. F. Andrews. London, George Allen & Unwin, 1931. 406p. (append., index) 20cm.

Narrates 'the epic struggle in the Transvaal to set right the wrongs which had been done to the Indian community'. This book is a continuation of *Mahatma Gandhi : his own story*.

Mahatma Gandhi : his life, writings and speeches

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1917. xc, 288p. front., plate. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu

Mahatma Gandhi on spinning

Compiled by Manoranjan Bhattacharyya. Calcutta, Bhattacharyya & Son, As.6 ; 1921. iv, 76p. (append.) 18cm. ('Young India' series, 1)

Articles contained in this volume were originally published in 'Young India', during 1921.

The mind of Mahatma Gandhi

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu and U. R. Rao. 2nd ed. Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.9 ; 1946. xii, 226p. front. (glos., sources) 17.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Relevant extracts from Mahatma Gandhi's writings on the central principles of his faith and conduct First published in 1945

The nation's voice

Ed. by C. Rajagopalachar and J. C. Kumarappa. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad. Rs.3 ; 1947. 254p. front., plate (index) 21cm.

'A collection of Gandhiji's speeches in England and Mahadev Desai's account of the sojourn, September to December, 1931'-t.-p.

Non-violence in peace and war

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1942. xv, 608p. (index) 21cm.

Collection of writings originally published in 'Young India, and 'Harijan'. Also contains some writings of Mahadev Desai, Pyarelal and others.

Poona statements

Lucknow, Lucknow Publishing House, 1933. Cover title. 13p. 22cm.

'Statements issued by and correspondence between Mahatma Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru September 1933'-t.-p.

Rebuilding our villages

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1952. v, 126p. 20.5cm.

Gives a clear picture of what Mahatma Gandhi wanted to be done in the reconstruction of Indian villages.

Sarvodaya

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xii, 200p. 20.5cm.

A collection of Mahatma Gandhi's select articles presenting his ideas on Sarvodaya which to him meant the ideal social order

[] Satyagraha in South Africa

Tr. from the Gujarati by Valji Govindji Desai. Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.4-8 ; 1928. x, 511, viiip. (index) 20cm.

Satyagraha : non-violent resistance

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 1951. xviii, 406p. 21cm.

A full collection of Mahatma Gandhi's writings on Satyagraha

Selected writings of Mahatma Gandhi

Selected and introduced by Ronald Duncan. London, Faber and Faber, 12s.6d. ; 1951. 253p. front. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Presents material of permanent interest ; his philosophy of Satyagraha and ideas applicable to western life.

Selections from Gandhi

By Nirmal Kumar Bose. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1948. xxiii, 311p. (index) 21cm.

Extracts from Mahatma Gandhi's writings upto 1942

Self-restraint versus self-indulgence

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 232p. 21.5cm.

On the relations of the sexes

Speeches and writings of M. K. Gandhi

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1922. xvi, 848, 47, viii p. (append., index) 18cm.

Introduction by C.F. Andrews

Swaraj and non-co-operation

Mymensing, J. N. Chakraverty, As.8 ; 1920. 79p. 17.5cm.

Contains 'the recent speeches and writings of Mahatma Gandhi, with an article of Prof. Vaswani'-t.-p.

Swaraj in one year

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1921. iv, 121p. 17.5cm.

A collection of speeches

Teachings of Mahatma Gandhi

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.10 ; 1945. 620p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Collection of Mahatma Gandhi's writings covering a vast variety of subjects

To a Gandhian capitalist

Ed. by Kaka Kalelkar. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1951. xx, 204p. 17.5cm.

Correspondence between Mahatma Gandhi and Jamnalal Bajaj and members of his family

To the Hindus and Muslims

Karachi, Anand T. Hingorani, Rs.6-8 ; 1942. xix, 503p. plate, facsim. (index) 21cm. (Gandhi series ed. by Anand T. Hingorani, 3)

Preface by Anand T. Hingorani. A collection of writings originally published in 'Hind Swaraj', and 'Young India' during 1908 to 1942

To the Princes and their people

Karachi, Anand T. Hingorani, Rs.6-8 ; 1942. xvii, 466p. front. (index) 21.5cm. (Gandhi series, ed. by Anand T. Hingorani, 4)

Contains Mahatma Gandhi's utterances and writings in connection with the Indian States' problem.

To the students

Ed. by Anand T. Hingorani. Karachi, the editor, Rs.5-8 ; 1943. xvi, 343p. plate, facsim. (index) 20cm. (Gandhi series, 1)

Collection of addresses

Towards new education

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1953. vi, 90p. 20.5cm.

Towards new education (*Contd.*)

A collection of writings showing how Mahatma Gandhi sought to substitute prevailing education by various educational practices more to his own conception

Towards non-violent socialism

Ed. by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1951. xi, 165p. (append., glos., index) 21cm.

The tug of war

Calcutta, India Book Club, 1922. ii, 133p. 17.5cm.

A collection of articles and letters on the contemporary civil disobedience movement

The wheel of fortune

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1922. xv, 160p. (append.) 18cm.

Introduction by Dwijendranath Tagore. Appendices by Maganlal K. Gandhi. A collection of articles originally published in 'Young India'

Women and social injustice

3rd ed. enl. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1947. xi, 216p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1942

Young India, 1919-1922

Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.4 ; 1922. lxiv, 1199p. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Collection of articles that originally appeared in 'Young India'. Contains a brief sketch on non-co-operation movement by Babu Rajendra Prasad.

Ganguli, Nagendranath 1889-

Constituent Assembly for India

London, George Allen and Unwin, 16s. ; 1942. 304p. (append., index) 21cm.

The making of Federal India

London, James Nisbet & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1936. xv, 352p. map. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Traces the development of Indian constitutional reform from 1911 to 1935. Foreword by Marquess of Lothian

The Russian horizon : an anthology

London, George Allen & Unwin, 8s.6d. ; 1943. 278p. (notes, index) 20cm.

Foreword by H. G. Wells. Excerpts from the writings of eminent persons of Russia

— — *ed.*

The mind and face of Nazi Germany : an anthology

London, John Murry, 5s. ; 1942. xviii, 177 [1]p. (index) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Edward Benes. Excerpts from the writings, speeches and slogans of leaders of Nazi Germany

Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore 1888–

An Indian commentary

2nd ed. rev. London, Jonathan Cape, 7s. 6d. ; 1930. 336p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

An exposition of the political problem of the time
First published in 1928

Gaubha, Kanhaya Lal

Uncle Sham, being the strange tale of a civilisation run amok

Lahore, Times Publishing Co., Rs.4 ; 1929. iv, 213p. front., illus., plate. (append.) 23cm.

A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

George, T. J.

The Briton in India

Madras, Associated Printers, Rs.4 ; 1935. xiv, 708p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

A study in racial relations

Gettel, Raymond Garfield 1881–

Political science

Rev. ed. Calcutta, World Press, Rs.10-8 ; 1950. viii, 504p. (index) 21cm.

First published in New York, 1933

Ghosh, Aurobindo 1872–1950

Evolution

4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1944. vi, 44p. 18cm. (Ideal and progress series, 3)
Originally appeared in the 'Arya'.

First published in 1921

The renaissance in India

Chandernagore, Prabartak Publishing House, 1920. vi, 87p. 18cm.

The book was written by way of appreciation of James H. Cousins' book of the same title and published in August-November issues of 'Arya', 1918.

Science and culture

Compiled by Indra Sen. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, 1951. vi, 116p. 18cm.

A selection of passages from the writings of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother

The spirit and form of Indian polity

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.1-4 ; 1947. iii, 91p. 18cm.

Consists of chapters taken out of 'A defence of Indian culture', a series of essays written in answer to William Archer's strictures upon Indian culture and civilisation and published in the 'Arya,' 1918-21.

A system of national education: some introductory essays

2nd ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 53p. 17.5cm.

Originally appeared in the 'Karmayogin' in 1910.
First published in 1921

Uttarpara speech

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, As.8 ; 1943. ii, 20p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1909

War and self-determination : four essays

Calcutta, Sorojini Ghose; Rs.2-8. xvii, 111p. 17.5cm.

Contents : The passing of war ? ; The unseen power ; Self-determination ; A league of nations.

Ghosh, Batakrishna

Hindu ideal of life

Calcutta, Bharati Mahavidyalaya, Rs.3 ; 1947. vii, 116p. 24.5cm. (Bharati mahavidyalaya publications, Social science series, 1)

Manu extension lectures. Describes the ideal society as visualised by ancient Hindu writers in the Sutra works.

Ghosh, Bimal Comar

Industrial location

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.6 ; 1945. 32p. 18cm.

Introduction to banking principles, practice and law

Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1944. vii, 361p. 18cm.

Planning for India

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Re.1-12 ; 1945. vi, 87p. 18cm.

A comment on the scheme for the economic development of India, popularly known as the Bombay plan

First published in 1944

Gosh, D.

Pressure of population and economic efficiency in India

New Delhi [etc.], Indian Council of World Affairs, Rs.3-4 ; 1946. iv, 109p. 21.5cm.

Ghosh, J.

Higher education in Bengal under British rule

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1926. viii, 242 [6]p. 17.5cm.

Attempts to show what literary studies have done for the community and may still do for it if properly directed and supplemented. Gives profuse foot-notes.

Ghosh, K. D.

Creative teaching of history

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xi, 254p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (Teaching in India series, 17)

Suggests methods of teaching history with particular reference to Indian history and to teaching conditions in India.

Ghosh, Kali Charan

Famines in Bengal, 1770-1943

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1944. xii, 204p. plate. (append.) 21cm.
Presents a background of the famine of 1943 by a study of records of the past famines in Bengal.

Ghosh, Nagendranath 1854-

Indo-Aryan literature and culture: origins

Calcutta, Sukumar Ghosh; London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1934. xxx, 287 [1]p. (index) 24cm.

Interpretation of Indo-Aryan culture as evidenced in Indo-Aryan literature

Ghosh, P. C.

The theory of profits

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 464p. 21.5cm.
Emphasises the importance of profit in the maintenance of industrial equilibrium and indicates the sources from which disequilibrium may possibly ensue.

Ghosh, Rashbehary

Speeches delivered on various occasions

Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1915. iii, 202p. 21cm.

Revised by the author

Ghosh, S. L.

Urban morals in ancient India

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Re.1-8 ; 1944. vii, 71p. 18cm.

Reconstructs in the light of Vatsyayana's *Kamasutra* the sexual life of the people in ancient Indian cities.

Ghosh, Tushar Kanti 1899-

The Bengal tragedy

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 107p. 17.5cm.

A collection of articles on the Bengal famine of 1943

Ghoshal, Subodh Krishna

Sarkarism : the ideas and ideals of Benoy Sarkar on man and his conquests

Calcutta, Chuckervetty Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ; 1939. vi, 57p. 23.5cm.

Ghoshal, Upendra Nath 1886-

The agrarian system in ancient India

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. viii, 123p. 21cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1930

Contributions to the history of the Hindu revenue system

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1929. xvii, 313p. (glos., index) 22cm.

Contributions to the History of the Hindu...(Contd.)

Consists of four parts. Pt. 1, deals with the period of Vedic Samhitas & the Brahmanas ; Pt. 2, with Arthasastra and Nitisastra, Smritis & Puranas ; Pt. 3 reconstructs, with the aid the contemporary inscriptions, the revenue history of Northern India ; Pt. 4, sums up the leading characteristics and tendencies of the Hindu system indicating its place in relation to other systems of ancient & mediaeval times.

A history of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century A. D.

Calcutta, Oxford University Press, Rs.11-6 ; 1923. xiii, 296p. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

A history of Hindu public life

Calcutta, Ramesh Ghoshal, 1945.-vols. (index) 23cm.

Vol.1. Period of the Vedic Samhitas, the Brahmanas, and the older Upanishads. x, 171 [1]p. 23cm. Rs.5.

Ghurye, Govind Sadashiv 1893-

The aborigines-'so called'-and their future

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.8 ; 1943. xvi, 232p. 20cm.

Foreword by D.R. Gadgil. Politico-economic aspects of the problem of the aborigines

Caste and race in India

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1932. vi, 209p. (append., index) 23cm.

(The history of civilization, ed. by C.K. Ogden)

Traces the history and the origin of the caste system as it was in the past and is today among the Hindus of India.

Culture and society

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.18 ; 1947. viii, 237p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (Bombay University publications, Sociology series, ed. by G. S. Ghurye, 1)

Indian costume (Bhāratīya vēṣabhūṣā)

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.52-8 ; 1951. viii, 319, xviii p. plates, photos. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Plates 412 on 65 leaves are at the end of the text.

Indian sadhus

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.15-8 ; 1953. vii, 300 [2]p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Written with the collaboration of Dr L. N. Chapekar. Deals with the rise, history, work and present organization of Hindu asceticism and ascetics

Occidental civilization

Bombay, Indian Institute for Educational and Cultural Co-operation, Rs.20 ; 1948. 204 [1]p. table (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Studies occidental civilization with a view to seeing how far the highest achievements in various activities coincide & thus form a [configuration].

Race relations in Negro Africa

Bombay & Calcutta, Asia Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. iv, 96p.

Gilchrist, Robert Niven 1888-**Indian nationality**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1920. xix, 246p. 18cm.

Introduction by Ramsay Muir. Sets forth the fundamental facts of Indian social, religious and political life and their possible bearing on Indian responsible government.

The separation of executive and judicial functions

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1923. x, 240p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

A study in the evolution of the Indian magistracy

Gilhodes, C.**The Kachins : religion and customs**

Calcutta, Catholic Orphan Press (printers), 1922. vi, 304p. 18cm.

A study of the savage tribes of the North and North-east Burma

Gledhill, Alan 1895-**The Republic of India : the development of its laws and constitution**

London, Stevens & Sons, 45s. ; 1951. xii, 309p. tables. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Godden, Rumar 1907-**Bengal journey : a story of the part played by women in the province, 1939-1945**

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1945. iv, 132p. front., illus., plate, diagrs. 25cm.

First published in Sept. 1945

Godse, Nathuram V. 1911-1948, defendant**Gandhi murder trial**

2nd ed. New Delhi, Tagore Memorial Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 207p. 18cm.

Contains the full text of the judgement given by the special court judge, Shri Atma Ram

First published in 1949

Gokhale, Gopal Krishna 1866-1915**Speeches of the Honourable Mr. G. K. Gokhale**

2nd ed. Madras, G.A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1916. viii, 1236, xviip. front., plate. (append., index) 18cm.

Goode, S. W., comp.**Municipal Calcutta : its institutions in their origin and growth**

Edinburgh, T. & A. Constable, 1916. xvi, 410p. front., plate, map. (append., index) 25cm.

Shows how Calcutta has developed.

Gopal, Mysore Hatti**Mauryan public finance**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1935. 237p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Discusses the public finance of the Mauryan period from a modern point of view.

Gour, Hari Singh 1869-**Facts and fancies, being studies in popular problems**

Saugor, Saugor Book Depot, 1948. vi, 245, iip. (index) 22cm.

Gregg, Richard Bartlett 1885-**Economics of khaddar**

Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.2 ; 1928. 226p. 17.5cm. A study of the khadi movement sponsored by Mahatma Gandhi

Gandhism versus socialism

New York, John Day Co., 25c. ; 1932. vi, 7-30p. 17.5cm.

John Day pamphlets

The power of non-violence

2nd ed. rev. London, George Routledge & Sons, 5s. ; 1938. xi, 308p. (index). 18cm.

Explains non-violence in modern western concepts and ideology and 'tests the idea of non-violence with the recent findings of psychology, military and political strategy, political theory, economics, physiology, biology, ethics, penology and education'.

First published in 1935

Grierson, George Abraham 1851-1941**Hatim's tales ; Kashmiri stories and songs**

Recorded with the assistance of Pandit Govind Kaul, by Sir Aurel Stein, and ed. with a translation, linguistic analysis, vocabulary, indexes, etc., by Sir George A. Grierson, with note on the folk-lore of the tales by W. Crooke. London, J. Murray, 1923. lxxxvi, 527p. front. 23.5cm. (Indian texts series)

Griffiths, Walter G.**The Kol tribe of Central India**

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.15 ; 1946. xiv, 333p. front., illus., plate, tables. (append., index) 24.5cm. (Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Monograph series, 2)

Introduction by B. S. Guha

Guénon, René

[] East and West

Tr. by William Massey. London, Luzac & Co., Rs.3 ; 1941. v, 257p. 21.5cm.

A study in proper understanding of the spirit of the Eastern and Western civilizations

Gune, Vitthal Trimbak

The judicial system of the Marathas

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.20 ; 1953. xxxv, 391p. map, facsim. (index) 24.5cm.

A detailed study of the judicial institutions in Maharashtra, from 1600 to 1818 A. D., based on original decisions called Mahzars, Nivadpatras and official orders

Gupta, Nagendra Nath 1861-1940

Gandhi and Gandhism

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 125p. plate. (append.) 18cm. ('Sidelights on the National movement in India' series, 1)

Foreword by K. Natarajan. Appendix comprises the life-sketch & an estimate of the author by Ramananda Chatterjee. A few of the articles were originally published in the 'Modern Review'

Gupte, B. A.

Hindu holidays and ceremonials with dissertations on origin, folklore and symbols

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.8 ; 1916. xlvii, 275p. plate. (index and glos.) 21cm.

Gurdon, P. R. T.

The Khasis

2nd ed. London, Macmillan & Co., 1914. xxiv, 232p. plate, map. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Sir Charles Lyall. Published under the orders of Assam government

Gyan Chand

The essentials of federal finance

London, Oxford University Press, 11s.6d. ; 1930. xvi, 419p. tables. (index) 17.5cm.

A contribution to the problem of financial re-adjustment in India

The financial system of India

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1926. xix, 444p. (append., index) 19.5cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

India's teeming millions ; a contribution to the study of the Indian population problem
London, Allen & Unwin, 1936. xiii, 374p. (index) 21.5cm.

Some aspects of fiscal reconstruction in India
Patna, the University, 1929. xii, 178, ixp. (index) 21cm.

Banaili Readership lectures in Indian economics, Patna University, 1927-28.

Haksar, Kailas Narayan 1878- & **Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam** 1896-

Federal India

London, Martin Hopkinson, 10s.6d. ; 1930. xii, 211p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Discussion & suggestion of the solution of the problem arising from a federation of Indian States with British India

Hauswirth, Frieda (*Mrs. Sarangadhar Das*)

Purdah : the status of Indian women

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1932. x, 290p. (bibliog.) 20cm.

Hayavadana Rao, C.

Indian caste system ; a study

Bangalore, Bangalore Press (printers), Re.1-14 ; 1931. vii, 77, viip. 17cm.

Foreword by A. R. Wadia. Summarises the theory developed by different scholars, both Indians & Europeans, and suggests various lines on which further research may be made.

Originally published in a series of articles in the 'Mysore Economic Journal'

Hivale, Shamrao

The Pardhans of the upper Narbada valley

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, for 'Man in India', Rs.12-8 ; 1946. xvi, 230p. front., illus., plate, map. (glos., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Verrier Elwin

Holmes, John Haynes, & others

Mahatma Gandhi : the world significance

By John Haynes Holmes, P. C. Bridge and F.E. James. Calcutta, The Research Home. viii, 239 [1]p. plate. 17cm.

Appended with Mahatma Gandhi's jail experiences (both South African and Indian) and all about his fast, Pp.88-239 [1]

Hopkins, E. Washburn

India, old and new ; with a memorial address

New York, Charles Scribner's Son ; London, Edwin Arnold, 1901. x, 342p. (index) 22cm.

Horner, I. B.

Women under primitive Buddhism ; lay women and almswomen

London, George Routledge & Sons, 1930. xxiv, 391p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Hoyland, John Somervell 1887-

Indian crisis, the background

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1943. 195p. (index) 18.5cm.

A sympathetic study of India and her struggle for freedom

Humayun Kabir 1906–

Muslim politics, 1906-1942

Calcutta, Gupta Rahman & Gupta, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 61p. 21cm.

Huparikar, Ganesh Shripad (Balashastri)

The problem of Sanskrit teaching

Kolhapur, Bharat Book Stall, Rs.12-8 ; 1949. 702p. (index) 18cm.

Demonstrates in detail points of similarity between Eastern and Western methods of teaching, tracing the former as recorded in Sanskrit literature. Attempts harmonization of the Eastern and Western thoughts for the purpose of placing the reformed teaching of Sanskrit in schools & colleges on a sounder and permanent basis.

Huque, M. Azizul

History and problems of Moslem education in Bengal

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.2 ; 1917. iv, 154p. graphs. 18cm.

Hutchinson, Lester

Conspiracy at Meerut

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1935. 190 [1]p. 18cm.

Preface by Harold J. Laski. Personal reminiscences of the Meerut trial in 1930, in which the author was one of the leading figures.

Hutheesing, Krishna (Nehru) 1907–

Shadows on the wall

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 150p. front. 17.5cm.

Recollections of the fellow prisoners, politicals and convicts, who were with the author in jail many years ago.

Hutton, J. H.

Caste in India : its nature, function, and origins

2nd ed. Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1951. x, 315p. illus., maps. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1946

Ibbetson, Denzil

Panjab castes

Lahore, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.4; 1916. xiii, 338p. front., tables. 23cm.

A reprint of the chapter on 'the races, castes and tribes of the people' in the Report on the census of the Panjab published in 1883

Ilbert, Courtenay Peregrine 1841–1924

The Government of India, being a digest of the statute law relating thereto, with historical introduction and explanatory matter

3rd ed. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 16s.; 1915. xxxviii, 499p. (append., index) 21cm.

India League, London

Condition of India, being the report of the delegation sent to India by the India League in 1932 London, Essential News, 1934. xv, 534p. maps. 20.5cm.

India. Ministry of Education

Gandhian outlook and techniques

Delhi, Manager, Govt. of India Press, Rs.6-12 ; 1953. vi, 424p. front., plate. 24cm.

Foreword by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad. A verbatim report of the proceedings of the Seminar on the contribution of Gandhian outlook and techniques to the solution of tensions between and within nations held at New Delhi from the 5th to 17th January, 1953

India. National Planning Committee

Population ; report of the sub-committee

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1947. xv, 145p. 10cm. (National planning committee series)

Findings of the sub-committee on population of the National planning committee

Indian Institute of Education, Bombay

Educational studies and investigations

Bombay & Calcutta, Asia Publishing House, 1951.-vols. 24.5cm.

Vol.1. includes synopsis of the theses of G. N. Kaul, A. S. Gavade, V. R. Gokhale, C. M. Thacore. vii, 262p. 24.5cm.

Indra

The status of women in ancient India

Lahore, The Minerva Bookshop, Rs.3 ; 1940. xii, 324p. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

A historical survey. Foreword by Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit

Iqbal, Muhammad 1876–1938

Speeches and statements of Iqbal

Comp. by 'Shamloo'. Lahore, Al-Manar Academy, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. xii, 220p. 18cm.

Iqbal Singh & Raja Rao, editors

Whither India ? socio-politico analysis

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1948. xii, 232p. 21.5cm.

A collection of articles giving a perspective of the various political trends in India Contributors : Jawaharlal Nehru, Nirmal Kumar Bose, V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, Jaya Prakash Narayan, K. S. Shelvankar, P. T. Acharya, M. A. Jinnah, Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya, N. Gangulee, K. T. Shah, Bimal C. Ghosh.

Iyengar, A. S.

All through the Gandhian era

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-12; 1950. x. 327p. front. 18cm.

All through the Gandhian era (*Contd.*)

Journalistic reminiscences of 35 years, from 1915
1929 - a period of fast changing scenes under the
Gandhian leadership

Jack, James Charles 1918-

The economic life of a Bengal district : a study
London, Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1916.
158p. tables. (append.) 22cm.

Jagadisa Aiyer, P. V.

South Indian customs

Madras, Diocesan Press [printers], Rs.3 ; 1925.
xii, 169p. 17.5cm.

Foreword by K.S. Ramaswami Sastry

South Indian festivities

Madras, Higginbothams, Rs.7-8 ; 1921. vi,
202p. front., illus., plates, tables. (append.)
24.5cm.

Foreword by F. W. Thomas. Describes 27
festivals with ample illustrations.

Jain, Lakshmi Chandra

The monetary problems of India

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1933.
x, 222p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Discusses the phases of Indian currency and
credit during 1926-32

James, H. R.

Education and statesmanship in India, 1797 to
1910

London [etc.], Longmans Green & Co., 1911.
viii, 143p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Problems of higher education in India

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1916.
viii, 87p. 18.5cm.

Jathar, Ganesh Bhaskar 1887- & **Beri, S. G.**

Indian economics : a comprehensive and critical
survey

6th ed. rev. Madras [etc.], Oxford University
Press, Rs.11 ; 1939. 2 vols. (index) 22.5cm.

Jayaswal, Kashi Prasad

Hindu polity : a constitutional history of India in
Hindu times

Calcutta, Butterworth & Co., 1924. (index)
2 vols. in one. 24cm.

Vol.1, Vedic assemblies and republics ; Vol.2,
Monarchy and imperial systems.

Jennings, Ivor 1903-

Some characteristics of the Indian constitution

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford
University Press, Rs.4 ; 1953. vi, 86p.
18cm.

Lectures given in the Madras University in 1952
under the Sir Alladi Krishnaswami Aiyer
Shashti-abdapoorthi endowment

Jethabhai, Ganeshji

Indian folklore

Limdi, the author, 1903. xviii, 236p. 17.5cm.

'A collection of tales illustrating the customs and
manners of the Indian people'-t.-p. There are
94 stories, each accompanied by a moral.

Jevons, Herbert Stanley 1875-

The future of exchange and the Indian currency

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ;
1922. xv, 264 [4]p. tables, graph. (append., index)
24cm.

Supplement contains later statistics.

Jha, Ganganath 1871-1942

Hindu law in its sources

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1930.-vols. (index) 24cm.

Jinnah, Mohomed Ali 1876-1948

Mohomed Ali Jinnah : an ambassador of unity :
his speeches & writings, 1912-1917

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918. xiii, 324p.
(index) 17cm.

Also contains appreciation by Sarojini Naidu.
Foreword by the Rajah of Mahmudabad

Some recent speeches and writings of Mr Jinnah

Collected and ed. by Jamal-ud-din Ahmad. 3rd
ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.6 ; 1943.
xxxiii, 506p. 18.5cm.

Jog, Narayan Gopal

Churchill's blind spot : India

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1944. xvi, 228p.
(bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Traces the part that Winston Churchill has played
during India's struggle for freedom.

Jones, George E.

Tumult in India

New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., \$3. ; 1948. x,
277p. (append., index) 20cm.

Portrays the underlying problems and the conse-
quent outlook of India's peoples and leaders
during 1946-47.

Joshi, P. S.

Verdict on South Africa ; the tyranny of colour

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.9-12 ; 1945. xii,
365p. (append.) 21.5cm.

On the economic and political problems of the
Indian settlement in South Africa

Kakati, Banikanta d. 1952.

The mother goddess Kāmākhyā or Studies in the
fusion of Aryan and primitive beliefs of Assam

Gauhati, Punya Prasad Duara for the Assam
Publishing Corporation, Rs.3 ; 1948. xi, 91p.
(index) 18cm.

The investigation is made in the light of the
comparative method of modern sociological
studies.

Kale, Vaman Govinda

Economics of protection in India

Poona, the author, 1929. v, 94p. 24cm.

Banaili Readership lectures delivered at Patna University in 1928

An introduction to the study of Indian economics

6th ed. Poona, Aryabhushan Press, Rs. 10; 1927.

2 vols. tables (append., index) 20.5cm.

Kamat, V. V.

Measuring intelligence of Indian children

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1940. xvii, 290p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 17cm.

Foreword by John Mackenzie

Kapadia, K. M.

Hindu kinship ; an important chapter in Hindu social history

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot., Rs.15 ; 1947. xvi, 320, xxxp. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Attempts at an analysis of the law of property in the background of other related institutions. The work is an amplified and modified version of the author's Ph.D. thesis submitted in the School of Economics and Sociology, Bombay.

Kar, Sudhir Chandra

In the fields of Bolpur

Santiniketan, the author, As.8 ; 1949. 35p.

Gives some idea of Rabindranath's vision of Santiniketan.

Karaka, Dasoo Framjee 1911-

Betrayal in India

London, Victor Gollancz, 12s. 6d. ; 1950. 253p. 19.5cm.

Deals with the activities of different political parties of India after 1947.

I've shed my tears : a candid view of resurgent India

New York and London, D. Appleton Century Co., \$3 ; 1947. viii, 280p. 19cm.

Oh ! you English

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 144p. 17cm.

Dwells on the weaknesses of the Western civilization.

Out of dust

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1942. xvi, 301p. front. 20cm.

Story of India in relation to Gandhiji : a chronicle of events

Karan, Mahendra Nath

A short history and ethnology of the cultivating Pods

A short history and ethnology . . . (Contd.)

Diamond Harbour, Rai Charan Sardar, The All Bengal kshatriya samiti, Re.1 ; 1919. xxxviii, 82p. front. 17.5cm.

An exposition of the origin of the cultivating Pods, their status, ways of life and social manners and customs

Karandikar, S. V.

Hindu exogamy

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6 ; 1929. xv, 308p. (index) 21cm.

A study in the social anthropology of the Hindus

Karunakaran, K. P.

India in world affairs : August 1947-January 1950

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 25s. ; 1953. xi, 407p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Published for the Indian Council of World Affairs. A review of India's foreign relations from Independence day to Republic day

Karve, Dattatreya Gopal 1898-

Historical and economic studies

Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1941. xii, 238, vip. front., facsim. (fold.), chart (fold.) 21.5cm.

Published on the occasion of the Silver Jubilee of the Historical and Economic Association of the Fergusson College, Poona

Poverty and population in India

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1936. 127p. tables (index) 18.5cm.

Karve, Iravati 1905-

Kinship organisation in India

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1953. xiv, 304p. maps. 24.5cm. (Deccan college monograph series, 11)

Kautilya

Arthaśāstra

Tr. by R. Shama Sastry. 4th ed. Mysore, Sri Raghuvir Printing Press, Rs.10 ; 1951. xii, 484p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Introductory note by J. F. Fleet

Keay, Frank Ernest

Indian education in ancient and later times : an inquiry into its origin, development and ideals

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.5-8 ; 1938. xiii, 204p. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

First published in 1918 under the title *Ancient Indian education***Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879-1944**

A constitutional history of India : 1600-1935

2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, Methuen & Co., Rs.32-12 ; 1937. xvi, 581p. 21.5cm.

First published in 1936

Speeches and documents on Indian policy: 1750-1921

London, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1922. 2 vols. (index) 15cm. (World classics series)

Kelkar, N. C.

Full and authentic report of the Tilak trial

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4; 1908. vi, 140p. 23cm.

The authorised verbatim account of the whole proceedings, with introduction and character sketch of Bal Gangadhar Tilak and press opinions.

Kelman, Janet Harvey

Labour in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. 6d. ; 1923. 281p. (index) 21cm. (Selley Oak colleges publications, 5)

'A study of the conditions of Indian women in modern industry'-t.-p. The study is based on the author's visit to India from December 1920 to March 1921.

Kesava Iyengar, S. 1894-

'British' and 'Indian' finance

Secundrabad, Osmania Printing Works, 1940. iv, 53, viip. 24.5cm.

Paper read at the 24th Conference of the Indian Economic Association at Mysore in Dec. 1940

Keynes, John Maynard 1883-

Indian currency and finance

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1913. viii, 263p. chart. (index) 19.5cm.

Khan, Shafaat Ahmad 1893-

Ideals and realities, studies in education and economics

Madras, Law Printing House, Rs.8-8 ; 1921. 2 vols. in one.

Contents: Vol.1, English education during the years 1689- 1750 ; Vol.2, Indian banking and currency.

Khanna, Radha Krishna

India in the new world order

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1942. viii, 304p. 21.5cm.

Deals with the evils of industrialism

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870-

Folk tales of Sind and Guzarat

Karachi, The Daily Gazette Press, Re.1-14 ; 1925. vi, 111p. 18cm.

Our Hindu friends

Bombay, Times of India Press, Re.1-14 ; 1930. xii, 69p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Describes the ordinary practices and observances of the orthodox Hindu communities, with special reference to the Brahmans and Prabhus of the Deccan.

Our Parsi friends

Bombay, The Times Press, Re.1 ; 1922. xiii, 53p. front. 18cm.

Gives the principal texts of the religion of the Parsis and of their social and religious customs.

Kotewal, Jehangir F.

Whither Bharat ? or The mission from moonland ; being a faithful chronicle of a visit to Bharat of our dear cousins, the moonlanders

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.7-12 ; 1952. xxxii, 646, xiiip. illus., plate. 21cm.

Half ironic and half serious excursus into the realms of political philosophy and Socratic dialogue. Pictures India as seeking an exchange of diplomatic representation with Moonland, from which country a mission comes out to see things for themselves. The discussions are mainly on Indian foreign policy, the Kashmir problem, Hindi controversy and the Prohibition question.

Kripalani, Jiwatram Bhagwandas 1888-

Fateful year

Bombay, Vora and Co., 1948. 150p. 18cm.

'Speeches and writings during the year of Presidentship of the Congress'-t.-p. The speeches and writings relate to events during 1947 when the author was the President of the Indian National Congress.

The Gandhian way

3rd ed. rev. Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.4 ; 1945. 184p. 19cm.

Foreword by M. K. Gandhi

The latest fad: basic education

2nd ed. Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 107p. facsim. 21cm.

Interprets Mahatma Gandhi's ideas of basic education against the background of his entire philosophy of life. Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi.

The new education : method and aim

Sevagram, Hindustani talimi sangh, 1939. 24p. 19.5cm.

Inaugural address delivered at the Poona conference of the Hindustani talimi sangh, 1939, praising Mahatma Gandhi's scheme of Basic education.

Our struggle for freedom and democracy

Bombay, Bombay Provincial Congress Committee Publications, 1941. 13p. 19cm.

Politics of Charkha

Bombay, Vora and Co., 1946. 100p. 19cm.

Dwells on what may be called the strategy of the Gandhian constructive programme and its significance in Indian politics.

Krishna, V. S.

International economic co-operation

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1952. viii, 146p. 24.5cm.

Krishna Aiyer, L. A.

The Travancore tribes and castes

Trivandrum, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.17 ; 1937-39. 2 vols. plates, maps. (bibliog., index) 21cm. Foreword by J. H. Cousins and Introduction by A. C. Huddon in Vol. 1. ; Foreword by J. H. Hutton and Introduction by Egon von Eickstedt in Vol.2.

Krishna Menon, V. K. 1897-

India, Britain & freedom

London, India League, 1942. 15p. 18cm.

The situation in India

London, India League, 1943. 15p. 20.5cm.

Unity with India against fascism

London, India League, 1943. 14p. 18.5cm.

Krishna Rao, M. V.

Studies in Kautilya

Mysore, the author, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxii, 186p. (bibliog.) 22cm. (Kautilya Mandali publication) An analysis of Kautilya's genius as revealed in his *Arthasastra***Krishnadas**

Seven months with Mahatma Gandhi ; being an inside view of the non-co-operation movement, 1921-22

Dighwara, Rambinode Sinha, Rs.7 ; 1928. 2vols. (index) 18cm.

Krishnamurti, Jiddu 1885-

Education as service

Chicago, Rajput Press, As.12 ; 1912. 160p. 17.5cm.

War abolished : one way to permanent peace

Sydney, Currawong Publishing Co., 1s.6d. 1943. vi, 7-76p. 20.5cm.

Krishnamurti, Y. G.

The betrayal of freedom

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 73p. front., plate. 19.5cm.

'A study in Nehru's political ideas'-t.-p. Foreword by Bhulabhai J. Desai

Constituent Assembly and Indian federation

3rd ed. Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 109p. front., plate., table. (append., index) 21cm. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru and Introduction by S. Srikantha Sastri

Gandhi era in world politics

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.4-4 ; 1943. ix, 72p. front. (col.), plates. 18cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Two portraits in oils by Angela Trindade

Independent India and a new world order

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.10 ; 1943. xxxvi, 207p. front. (col.), plate, map. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

Introduction by K. M. Munshi. Foreword by S. Srikantha Sastri. Indicates 'the significance of the new era inaugurated by Gandhian ideology'.

Reflections on the Gandhian revolution

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-8 ; [1946 ?] 29[1]p. 18.5cm.

Krishnaswamy Iyengar, S, ed.

Architecture of South India

Madras, the author, 1916. ii, 47p. illus., plates. plans, 21cm.

Based on G. Jouveau-Dubreuil's French work *Archaeology and iconography of South India***Kumarappa, Bharatan** 1896-1957

Capitalism, socialism or villagism

Madras, Shakti karyalayam, Rs.5 ; 1946. vii, 246p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. Aims 'to show for what exactly the movement for Khadi (hand-spun, hand-woven cloth) and village industries stands'. The author has termed this movement 'villagism'.

On tour with Gandhiji

Aundh, Aundh Publishing Trust, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 48p. 21.5cm.

Impressions of the tour through Bengal, Assam & Madras during November 1945 to February, 1946

— —ed.

The Indian struggle for freedom through Western eyes

Rajahmundry, Hindustan Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1938. viii, 192p. 18cm.

Kumarappa, Jagadisan Mohandas

Rabindranath Tagore : India's schoolmaster

Madras, Methodist Publishing House, 1930. xii, 222p. (bibliog.) 23.5cm.

'A study of Tagore's experiment in Indianization in the light of India's history'-t.-p. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Columbia University

— —ed.

Our beggar problem : how to tackle it

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.10 ; 1945. xii, 294p. (append.) 21.5cm.

A collaborative work 'with an attempt to give a synthetic view of the beggar and the beggar problem'.

Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 1892-1960

Banishing war

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.8 ; 1948. iv, 24p. 20cm.

Blood money

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.12 ; 1948. vi, 42p. 20cm.

On the financial obligations between Great Britain and India

Clive to Keynes : a survey of the history of our public debts and credits

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.12 ; 1947. vi, 7-42p. 21.5cm.

Currency inflation : its cause and cure

2nd ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.12 ; 1949. iv, 43p. 20cm.

First published in 1943

The economy of permanence : a quest for a social order based on non-violence

2nd. ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Rs.4 ; 1948. 2 vols. 20cm.

Vol.1. Man : the individual. Shows how he acts as a single creature ; Vol. 2. Man in gregation. Shows how man lives in gregation.

First published in 1946

Education for life : mass education

Rajamundhry, Hindustan Publishing Co. ; 1937. 47p. 19.5cm.

Gandhian economic thought

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1951. 72[1]p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm. (Library of Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil)

The Gandhian economy and other essays

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 83p. 22cm.

Our food problem

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 107p. 20.5cm.

An overall plan for rural development

2nd ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 78p. (append.) 20cm.

First published in 1946

Peace and prosperity

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.8 ; 1948. iv, 37p. 20cm.

Traces the cause of wars and suggests a remedy.

The philosophy of work and other essays

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.12 ; 1947. 47p. 20.5cm.

Public finance and our poverty : the contribution of public finance to the present economic state of India

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, As.12 ; 1941. xii, 148p. (bibliog., append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by M. K. Gandhi. Examines the economic policy of the British government and

Public finance and our poverty . . . (*Contd.*)

its effect upon the masses. Originally appeared in 'Young India'.

First published in 1931

Stone walls and iron bars

Ahmedabad, New Literature, As.14 ; 1946. 25p. illus. 18.5cm. ('In prison for liberty' series)

An account of the author's life in jail

A survey of Matar taluka

Ahmedabad, Gujarat sahitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1932. xx, 179p. illus., plate, maps. 20.5cm.

An authoritative document on the economic condition of a typical taluka in Gujarat

Swaraj for the masses

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-12 ; 1948. 104p. 18cm.

A collection of articles dealing with the economic condition of India, and suggesting an economy that will benefit the masses

Why the village movement ? a plea for a village-centered economic order in India

4th ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Rs.3 ; 1945. xiv, 176p. 21cm.

Foreword by M. K. Gandhi

First published in 1936

Kunhan Raja, Chittenjoor

Some aspects of education in ancient India

Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. x, 111p. 21cm. (The Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasa Murti, 13)

Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao endowment lectures in the Madras University, 1949

Kuppuswamy, B.

Educational reconstruction

Mysore, Kantha Business Syndicate, Rs.3 ; 1949. ii, 203p. 18cm.

Problems of education and a solution for the same. Appeared in Indian journals.

Lal, Prem Chand

Reconstruction and education in rural India in the light of the programme carried on at Sriniketan, the Institute of Rural Reconstruction, founded by Rabindranath Tagore

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. ; 1932. 262p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Introduction by Rabindranath Tagore

Land problems in India

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1. 190, 144p. (append.) 15.5cm.

Papers by Romesh Chunder Dutt, R. Ragoonath Rao, Goculdas K. Parekh, B. K. Bose, Ganjam Vencataratnam ; also Resolutions of the Government of India and the views of the various local Governments and other important official papers, Appendices separately paginated,

Law, Bimala Charan 1892–

Some Kṣatriya tribes of ancient India

Calcutta, the University, 1924. xix, 303p. front. (col.), plate, map. (bibliog., append., index) 21cm.

A comprehensive and systematic account of the history, manners, customs, etc. of some Kṣatriya tribes playing an important part in the history of pre-Mauryan India. Foreword by A. Berriedale Keith. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University, 1923.

First published by Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta, in 1923

Tribes in ancient India

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1943. xix, 428 [1]p. front., maps. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Bhandarkar oriental series, 4)

A comprehensive and systematic account of some Indian tribes who played an important part in the early history of India

Women in Buddhist literature

Ceylon, W. E. Bastian, 1927. xi, 128, viip. (index) 20cm.

On women as depicted in Pali literature

Law, Narendra Nath 1887–

Aspects of ancient Indian polity

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 10s.6d. ; 1921. xx, 228p. (index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by A. B. Keith. Elucidates the fundamental character of Indian political thought and practice.

Inter-state relations in ancient India

Calcutta, Pandit Haridas Vidyabagish, 1920.–vols. illus. 17cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 4. E. 1)

Vol.1. x, 99p. illus. 17cm.

Promotion of learning in India by early European settlers, up to about 1800 A. D.

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 4s.6d. ; 1915. xxviii, 159p. plate. (index) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Ven. Walter K. Firminger

Promotion of learning in India during Mahammadan rule by Mahammadans

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1916. xlviii, 260p. illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Studies in ancient Hindu polity based on the *Arthaśāstra* of Kautilya

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1914. -vols. (index) 18.5cm.

Vol.1. xx, 228p. (index) 18.5cm. 3s.6d.

Introductory essay on the age and authenticity of the *Arthaśāstra* of Kauṭilya, by Radhakumud Mookerji. In the 'Introductory essay' (Vol. 1, p. ix-xiv) an attempt is made "to summarize the arguments which may be advanced in support of the traditional and widely current view that the

Studies in ancient Hindu polity . . . (Contd.)

Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya is the work of Cāṇakya, the minister of Candragupta and belongs to the fourth century B. C.'

Levi, Werner 1912–

Free India in Asia

Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, \$ 2.75 ; 1952. viii, 161p. front. (index) 21.5cm.

Indicates the trend of Indian relations with other Asian nations as they have developed especially since 1947.

Lohia, Rammanohar 1910–

Fragments of a world mind

Calcutta, Maitrayani, Rs.6 ; 1951. viii, 262p. 21.5cm.

A collection of articles on diverse topics with political content

India on China

Allahabad, Kitabistan, As.8 ; 1938. 52p. 18cm.

(All India Congress Committee, Congress political and economic series, 9)

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Struggle for civil liberties

Allahabad, All India Congress Committee, Rs.4 ; 1936. iv, 51p. 22cm.

Foreign department publication of the Committee. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Concept of civil liberty and its growth in Western countries

Lokanathan, Palamadaï Samu

India's post-war reconstruction and its international aspects

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 71p. 22cm.

Industrial welfare in India

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1929. xiii, 222p. table. index. 22cm. (Madras University economic studies, ed. by P. J. Thomas, 3)

Introduction by Dr Gilbert Slater

Lovett, Harrington Verney 1864–

A history of the Indian nationalist movement

3rd ed. London, John Murray, 12s. ; 1921. xiv, 303p. (append.) 21cm.

First published in 1920

Lyall, Alfred Comyn 1835–1911

Asiatic studies : religious and social

London, John Murray, 1899. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

1st and 2nd series. The first series was first published in 1882

Maccall, Anthony Gilchrist

Lushai chrysalis

London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1949. 320p. front., plate, map. (append.) 21cm.

Foreword by Keith Cantlie. An anthropological account of the people of Lushai hills of Assam

Macdonald, James Ramsay 1866-1937

The awakening of India

London [etc.], Hodder and Stoughton, 9s. 192p. 18cm.

On India

Ed. by Basanta Koomar Roy. New York, Indo-American Association, 25c. 23p. 20.5cm.

Mackenzie, Donald Alexander 1837-1936

Indian myth and legend

London, The Gresham Publishing Co., 7s.6d. li, 463p. front. (col.), plates. (index) 19.5cm.

Contains illustrations in colour by Warwick Goble and numerous monochrome plates.

Macleod, Roderick Donald 1886-

Impressions of an Indian civil servant

London, H. F. & G. Witherby, 10s.6d. ; 1938. 234p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Based on the author's twenty-three years' experience in India

Madan, Balkrishna

India and imperial preference : a study in commercial policy

London, Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1939. xxiv, 279p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Manohar Lal. Makes a critical review of the policy and practice of imperial preference in India.

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 1896-

The basis of an Indo-British treaty

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs ; Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Re.1-4 ; 1946. [iv], 52p. 22cm.

Caste and democracy

London, Leonard & Virginia Woolf, 1s.6d. ; 1933. 39p. 18.5cm. (Day to day pamphlets, 17)

Essays on educational reconstruction in India

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1920. iv, 131p. (append.) 18.5cm.

The evolution of British policy towards Indian States, 1774-1858

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co. [under the authority of the Calcutta University], 1929. xii, 117p. 24.5cm.

The Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1929

The future of India and South-East Asia

2nd ed. London, George Allen & Unwin, Bombay, Allied Publishers, Rs.3-12 ; 1945. 116p. 18.5cm.

Discusses in broad outline post-war planning for the whole of South-East Asia.

First published in London, 1943 under the title *The future of South-East Asia*

The future of South-East Asia : an Indian view

New York, Macmillan Co., \$ 1.75 ; 1943. xii, 126p. 21cm.

Issued under the auspices of the International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations

Imperial organisation

Allahabad, Kitabistan, As.6 ; 1944. 16p. illus. 21cm. (The Indian Institute of International Affairs, New Delhi, [publications] 5)

India and the Indian ocean

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1945. 109p. plate. (append.) 18cm.

An essay on the influence of sea power on Indian history

Indian nationalism : its origin, history and ideas

By K. M. Panikkar and an Englishman. London Faith Press, 2s. ; 1920. xv, 135p. (append.) 18.5cm.

The Indian princes in council : a record of the chancellorship of His Highness the Maharaja of Patiala, 1926-1931 and 1933-1936

London, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1936. ix, 184p. (append.) 18cm.

Foreword by the Maharaja of Bikaner

Indian States and the Government of India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, M. Hopkinson, 10s.6d. ; 1932. xxi, 198p. (bibliog.) 22.5cm.

First published in 1927, under the title : *An introduction to the study of the relations of Indian states with the Government of India*

Inter-statal law ; the law affecting the relations of the Indian States with the British Crown

Madras, the University, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 124p. 25cm. (Sundaram Ayyar-Krishnaswami Ayyar lectures, 1933-34)

An introduction to the study of the problems of Greater India

Madras, T. K. Swaminathan, 1916. x, 97p. 18.5cm.

The 'Indian emigrant' prize essay

An introduction to the study of the relations of Indian States with the Government of India

London, M. Hopkinson & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1927. xxxi, 169p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Lord Olivier

Malabar and the Portuguese

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1929. xvi, 221p. front. 24.5cm.

'A history of the relations of Portuguese with Malabar from 1500 to 1663'-t.-p.

Foreword by Richard Carnac Temple

Origin and evolution of kingship in India

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Re.1-3 ; 1938. 171p. 17.5cm.

The new empire ; letters to a Conservative member of Parliament on the future of England and India
London, M. Hopkinson, 2s. ; 1934. iv, 131p. 18.5cm.

The principles and practice of diplomacy : three lectures

Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1952. 87p. 18cm. (Delhi School of Economics, occasional papers, 6)

The working of dyarchy in India, 1919-1928

By Kerala Putra [*pseud.*] Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ; 1928. x. 159p. 19cm.

Mahadeva Sastri, Alladi d. 1926

The Vedic law of marriage, or The emancipation of woman

Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, 1918. xxvi, 249 [6]p. 20.5cm.

Majumdar, Ambika Charan 1851-1922

Indian national evolution

2nd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1917. 8, 441, lxxiv, xvip. plates (append., index) 17.5cm.

A brief survey of the origin and progress of the Indian National Congress and the growth of Indian nationalism

First published in 1915

Majumdar, Bijay Chandra

The aborigines of the highlands of Central India

Calcutta, the University, 1927. vi, 84p. 21.5cm.

Majumdar, Bimanbehari

History of political thought from Rammohun to Dayananda (1821-84)

Calcutta, the University, 1934.-vols. (bibliog., index) 25.5cm.

Vol.1. Bengal. xi, 509p. (append.)

Principles of political science and government

4th ed. Calcutta, Mondal Bros. & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1941. xv, 651p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

First published in 1935

Majumdar, Dharendra Nath 1899-

The affairs of a tribe : a study in tribal dynamics

Lucknow, The Universal Publishers for the Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, U.P., Rs.23-8 ; 1950. xxx, 367p. illus., plate, map. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

This work has grown out of '*A tribe in transition*' published in 1937 by Longmans, Green & Co., London.

The fortunes of primitive tribes

Lucknow, The Universal Publishers, Rs.12 ; 1944. xix, 234p. front., plate, map. 23cm.

Deals with the tribes of Uttar Pradesh.

The matrix of Indian culture

Lucknow, The Universal Publishers, for the Nagpur University, Rs.8-8 ; 1947. xv, 242p. illus., maps, tables (bibliog., index) 20.5cm. (Sir Mahadeo Hari Wathodkar foundation lectures, Nagpur University, 1946)

A study of Indian anthropology

Races and cultures of India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Lucknow, Universal Publishers, Rs.8-8. xv, 215p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the race elements in India and the culture lived by the majority of people, the tribes and the less advanced castes constituting the backbone of Indian life and labour.

First published in 1944

— — *ed.*

Snow balls of Garhwal

Lucknow, The Universal Publishers, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. xix, 87 [2], 5p. plate. 24cm. (Folk-culture series)

Contents : Pt. 1, Articles on Indian Folk-lore, Santal and Bhil folk-songs ; Pt. 2, '*Snow-balls of Garhwal*' tr. by N. S. Bhandari, which is a collection of folk-songs sung on the hills of Garhwal.

Lino cuts by L. M. Sen. Rules and regulations of Ethnographic and Folk-culture Society (U.P.) at end

Majumdar, Girija Prasanna

Some aspects of Indian civilization ; in plant perspective

Calcutta, the author, 1938. x, 450p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Indicates how far plants and plant-products have served as a basis of certain material aspects of Indian civilization, such aspects as food and drinks, dress and personal requisites, toilet, furniture, and so on.

Majumdar, Haridas Thakoredas

Gandhi triumphant : the inside story of the historic fast

New York, Universal Publishing Co., 1939. x, 103p, plate. 21.5cm.

Deals with the Rajkot fast, by which Mahatma Gandhi won a victory over the Thakore of Rajkot.

Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar, ed.

Indian speeches and documents on British rule, 1821-1918

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1937. xx, 186p. 17.5cm.

A selection from the speeches and writings of eminent Indian leaders of thought and action since the dawn of Indian political consciousness

Majumdar, Nogendra Nath

A history of education in ancient India

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., 1916. ix, 128p. (append., index) 18cm.

Introduction by E. E. Biss

Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra 1888-

Corporate life in ancient India

Calcutta, Surendra Nath Sen, Rs.4 ; 1918. xii, 176p. 22cm.

Majumdar, Surendra Nath

Ao Nagas

Calcutta, Sailen Majumder, Re.1-4 ; 1925. xiv, 58p. plate. 18cm.

Foreword by Sarat Chandra Roy. Gives a faithful account of the life and habits, customs and institutions of the Ao Nagas ; 'a first comprehensive account of an important section of ... the Naga people'

Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 1853-1912

Bombay in the making

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1910. 507 [1]p. (index) 22cm.

Introduction by Sir George Sydenham Clarke. 'Mainly a history of the origin and growth of judicial institutions in the Western presidency, 1661-1726'-t.-p.

Malaviya, Madan Mohan 1861-1946

A criticism of Montague-Chelmsford proposals of Indian constitutional reforms

Allahabad, printed by C. Y. Chintamani, 1918. 65p. 22cm.

Reprinted from 'The Leader'; expresses views of a liberal leader, which differed from Mahatma Gandhi's views on the reforms.

The Hon. Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya : his life and speeches

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2. xxv, 591p. front., 18cm.

Collection of speeches with a short biographical sketch

Speeches and writings of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3. vii, 534, xp. front. (port.), (index) 18cm.

Comprises Pandit Malaviya's memorandum on the Hindu University scheme, full text of his two Congress Presidential addresses, his memorandum on the Montague-Chelmsford proposals, his minute on the report of the Industrial Commission and a selection of a number of speeches on political, educational and industrial subjects.

Mallik, B. K.

The individual and the group : an Indian study in conflict

The individual and the group . . . (*Contd.*)

London, George Allen and Unwin, 6s. ; 1939. 14, 15-181p. 19cm.

A study in Hindu-Muslim problem

Manshardt, Clifford 1897-

The Hindu-Muslim problem in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1936. 128p. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

The child in India

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ; 1937. x, 166p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Introduction by Lord Brabourne. A symposium commemorating the coming of age of the Society for the Protection of Children in Western India

Manu

[Manusmṛti] The laws of Manu

Tr. with extracts from seven commentaries, by Georg Bühler. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 25s. ; 1915. cxxxviii, 620p. tables. (index) 21.5cm. (Sacred books of the East, 25)

First published in 1886

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome 1859-1945

The English in India : a problem politics

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 12s.6d. ; 1932. x, 322 [1]p. maps. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Marx, Karl 1818-1883 & Engels, Friedrich 1820-1895

Marx and Engels on India

Ed. with a preface by Mulk Raj Anand. Allahabad, Socialist Book Club, Re.1-8. 154p. (append.) 17.5cm. (S. B. C. publication, 4)

Masani, Minocher Rustom 1905-

Our growing human family ; from tribe to world federation

Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1950. viii, 116p. illus. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Illustrations by C. H. G. Moorehouse

Our India

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1940. viii, 165 [1]p. illus. 18cm.

Fundamental facts about India presented simply and graphically. Illustrations by C. H. G. Moorehouse

Picture of a plan

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 63p. illus. 21.5cm. On economic planning for India. Illustrations by C. H. G. Moorehouse.

Socialism reconsidered

Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1 ; 1944. 55p. 18.5cm.

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876-

Folklore of wells

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1918. xxvi, 131p. front. (col.), plate, table. 21cm.

'A study of water-worship in East and West' -t.-p.

Mashruwala, Kishorlal G.

Gandhi and Marx

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.4 ; 1951. vii, 112p. (append.) 18cm.

Introduction by Vinoba Bhave. An exposition of 'the fundamental manner of approach of the two Masters & their adherents' First published in a series of articles in 'Harijan', 1950

A vision of future India

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1953. v, 69p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Swami Anand

Matthai, John 1886-1959

Village government in British India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 4s.6d. ; 1915. xix, 211p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm. (Studies in economics and political science, ed. by W. Pember Reeves, 48)

Preface by Sidney Webb

Mayhew, Arthur

The education of India

London, Faber and Gwyer, 10s.6d. ; 1926. xii, 306p. 21cm.

'A study of British educational policy in India, 1835-1920 and of its bearing on national life and problems in India today'-t.-p.

Mayo, Katherine

Mother India

New York, Harcourt, Brace and Co., \$ 3.75 ; 1927. xiv, 440p. illus., plates, fold. map. 22.5cm. A highly controversial book on India's social conditions. Contains forty-one illustrations and bibliographical foot-notes.

Meherally, Yusuf

The price of liberty

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.6 ; 1948. viii, 261p. plate. 18cm.

Documents about the trials and sacrifices of some of India's sons, taken from a variety of sources—newspaper reports, autobiographical descriptions of experiences, statements in court, eye-witness accounts, diaries and letters, covering the period 1897-1946

Mehta, Asoka 1911-

Who owns India ?

Hyderabad, Cetana prakashan, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 53p. illus., tables. 21.5cm.

Analysis of concentration of ownership and control of industries in India

— & Patwardhan, Achyut Sitaram 1905-

The communal triangle in India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1942. 263p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A discussion of the communal problem of India to which, according to the authors, the Hindus, the Muslims and the British are parties

Mehta, Pherozechah Merwanjee

Speeches and writings of the honourable Sir Pherozechah M. Mehta

Ed. by C.Y. Chintamani. Allahabad, The Indian Press, Rs.6 ; 1908. xii, 826, lxxix, xxp. front., plate. 21cm.

Introduction by Dinsha Edulji Wacha

Menon, T. K. N., ed.

A symposium of post-war education in India

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxiv, 124p. 22cm.

This symposium, to which many distinguished educationists have contributed, is aimed at an examination of the scheme prepared by the Central Advisory Board.

Meyer, Johann Jakob 1870-

Sexual life in ancient India

London, George Routledge & Sons, 36s. ; 1930. 2 vols. (append., index) 21cm.

'A study in the comparative history of Indian culture'-t.-p.

Mitra, S. M.

Anglo-Indian studies

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-4 ; 1913. xxxv, 525p. front. (index) 20cm.

Aims at creating better understanding between Great Britain and India

Indian problems

London, John Murray, 7s.6d. ; 1908. xxvii, 404p. (index) 19cm.

Introduction by George Birdwood

Mitra, Satish Chandra

A recovery plan for Bengal

Calcutta, The Book Co., Rs.10 ; 1934. xiv, 699p. xxiip. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Explores the avenues of the economic development of Bengal and suggests the means of economic progress. Message and appreciation by Rabindranath Tagore and P. C. Roy.

Mitra, Sisirkumar**Cultural fellowship of Bengal**

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, 1946. vii, 108p. 18.5cm.

Deals with Bengal's inclination to join with others for the attainment of a common end, particularly in the domain of spiritual culture.

The first three essays were serially published in the 'Prabuddha Bharata', 1943.

Modi, Homi P. 1881-**The political future of India : a study of the aspirations of educated Indians**

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1908. 328p. 19.5cm.

Preface by Laidlaw. A prize essay, with two other essays commended by the adjudicators. The prize was offered by Laidlaw with a view to obtaining expressions of opinion on India during the early twenties.

Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji 1854-1933**Anthropological papers**

Bombay, British India Press [printers], 1911-18. 2vols. (index) 21cm.

Vol.1 published in 1911 ; Vol.2 in 1918

Papers mostly on Parsee subjects read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay

Mohamed Ali, Maulana 1878-1931**Select writings and speeches of Maulana Mohamed Ali**

Compiled and ed. by Afzal Iqbal. Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.10 ; 1944. xxii, 485p. facsim. 20.5cm.

Foreword by Abdur Rahman Siddiqi

Mohinder Singh**The depressed classes : their economic and social condition**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. xv, 213, xlp. illus. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by Radhakamal Mukherjee. Thesis submitted for Ph.D. in the Lucknow University. A social and economic survey of the Harijans of Northern India

Montessori, Maria 1870-1952**Absorbent mind**

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.18 ; 1949. 421p. illus. 22cm.

Education for a new world

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.4-12 ; 1948. vi, 113p. 20cm. The purpose of the book is, in the words of the author, 'to expound and defend the great powers of the child, and to help teachers to a new outlook which will change their task from drudgery to joy, from repression to collaboration with nature'. First published in 1946

To educate the human potential

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.5-12. 150p. 20cm.

What you should know about your child

Interpreted and ed. A. Gnana Prakasam. Colombo, Bernett & Co. xii, 138p. 20.5cm.

Moon, Penderel**The future of India**

London, Pilot Press, 5s. ; 1945. 64p. plate, maps. 21.5cm. (Target for to-morrow series)

States the present problem and suggests plans for the future.

Moreland, William Harrison 1868-1938**From Akbar to Aurangzeb : a study in Indian economic history**

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1923. xiii, 364p. map. (append. index) 21.5cm.

India at the death of Akbar : an economic study

London, Macmillan & Co., 1920. xi, 328p. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Sketches the economic life of India at the opening of the seventeenth century.

Morison, Theodore**The economic transition in India**

London, John Murray, 1911. iv, 251p. (index) 18.5cm.

Contains the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1910.

Morley, John Morley, Viscount 1838-1923**Indian speeches (1907-1909)**

London, Macmillan & Co., 3s. ; 1909. viii, 164p. (append.) 21cm.

A collection of eight speeches on British rule in India

Mukherji, Abhayacharan**Ancient Indian facts and feasts**

4th ed. rev. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-6 ; 1930. ix, 251p. 18cm.

Essays appeared as articles in the 'Leader' and the 'Pioneer' during 1913 and 1914

Mukherji, Asutosh 1864-1924**Addresses, literary and academic**

Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1915. iv, 567p. 20.5cm.

Mukherji, Charulal**The Santals**

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, Rs.6 ; 1943. xvi, 282p. illus., plates. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Indian Research Institute publications ; Ethnology series, 1)

Contains numerous illustrations and introductory letters of the reviser Rai Bahadur Sarat chandra Roy.

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936**Disillusioned India**

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 1930. 224p. 21cm.

Describes the political situation of India after 1919.

My brother's face

London, Thornton Butterworth, 1925. 288p. 21cm.

Deals with the then problems of India from an Indian's standpoint, giving an account of Mahatma Gandhi's struggle for India's independence and the forces against it.

A son of Mother India answers

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1928. viii, 9-112p. 17cm.

A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad 1894-**Basic concepts in sociology**

London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1932. xxiv, 193p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Printed in India

Modern Indian culture : a sociological study

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-8; 1948. ix, 235p. (bibliog.) 19.5cm.

Comments at great length on Mahatma Gandhi's social, religious and political ideas. Contains annotated bibliography at the end, pp.217-235

Personality and the social sciences

Calcutta, Modern Art Press, 1924. ix, 246, viii p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Problems of Indian youth

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs 2 ; 1946. viii, 96p. 19.5cm.

Mukherji, Harendra Coomar 1877-**Congress and the masses**

Calcutta, Book House, Rs.3 ; 1945. x, 260p. 19cm.

Indians in British industries

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Re.1-4 ; 1945. vi, 74p. 18.5cm.

Why prohibition ?

Calcutta, Book House, Rs.4 ; 1948. xiv, 221p. 17.5cm.

A manual for temperance, social service and Congress workers

Mukherji, Hirendranath**India struggles for freedom : a history**

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. 222 [1]p. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

The history of Indian freedom movement

An introduction to socialism

Calcutta, National Book Agency, As.12 ; 1940. 101p. 17.5cm. (New thought library, 4)

Mukherji, Peary Mohan

Selections from the writings and speeches of the late Raja Peary Mohan Mukerjee

Uttarpara (W. Bengal), Taraknath Mukerjee, 1924. vi, 211p. front., plate. 17cm.

Writings and speeches on various subjects, e.g. education, employment, Permanent Settlement, agriculture, famines, irrigation, etc. The last article is in Bengali.

Mukherji, Radhakamal 1889-**Borderlands of economics**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1925. 280p. (index) 21cm.

The changing face of Bengal : a study in riverine economy

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1938. viii, 293p. maps., tables. (index) 24cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures. A study of the Ganges delta with reference to the factors that govern the use of land and distribution of population

Civics : preliminaries of citizenship ; civic institutions and machinery ; civic politics and problems

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 4s. ; 1926. x, 209p. (index) 18.5cm.

Democracies of the East : a study in comparative politics

London, P. S. King & Sons, 15s. ; 1923. xxviii, 402p. (index) 21cm. (University of Lucknow, studies in economics and sociology)

The dynamics of morals ; a socio-psychological theory of ethics

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.16-8 ; 1950. xxvii, 530p. (index) 24cm.

Introduction by Gardner Murphy. Builds up 'a rational ethical theory based both on the biology of human nature and on the cohesive forces of human culture.'

Printed at Allahabad Law Journal Press

The economic history of India, 1600-1800

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8. xxix, 195p. map. (index) 22cm.

An economist looks at Pakistan

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 39p. maps. 19.5cm.

Examines the economic position of Pakistan as a separate state.

Food planning for four hundred millions

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1938. xx, 267p. diagrs. (index) 20cm.

Surveys the trend of food position in relation to population increase in India and estimates

Food planning, for four hundred millions (*Contd.*)
the total population capacity and food shortage,
following the methods adopted in this connec-
tion by Pearl and Taylor for the U. S. A.

The foundations of Indian economics

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1916.
xxvii, 515p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Introduction by Patrick Geddes. Describes the
main features of Indian industrial life and
formulates a programme of Indian economic
expansion.

Groundwork of economics

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1925.
viii, 217p. front., illus., plate, tables. (index)
18cm.

The Indian scheme of life

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxi, 75p.
22cm.

The Indian working class

3rd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Hind kitabs,
Rs.12-8 ; 1951. xviii, 407p. tables. (index)
22.5cm.

Based on first-hand investigations of the various
kinds of labour conditions in the mines, plan-
tations and factories in all parts of India, and
also examines the labour reforms and policies
of the Government.

First published in 1945

Institutional theory of economics

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1942. xv,
376p. (index) 25.5cm.

Sir Kikabhai Premchand lectures in Delhi
University

Land problems of India

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1933. x, 2, 369p.
tables. (index) 23.5cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures

Man and his habitation : a study in social ecology

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 8s.6d. ;
1940. xv, 313p. (bibliog., index). 24cm. (Lucknow
University studies, 12)

Foreword by B. Sahni

Men and thought in ancient India

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1924. xii,
201p. illus., plate. 18cm. (Lucknow University
studies in Indian history)

Presents a view of ancient Indian culture
and civilisation as seen in some of their best
representatives.

Planning the countryside : first report

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. viii, 188p.
illus., maps, tables. 22cm.

Report on an integrated plan of development of
the countryside of the Gwalior State

Political economy of population

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 16s. ; 1945.
xiv, 467p. maps. 25cm. (Lucknow University
studies, Faculty of arts)

Principles of comparative economics

London, P. S. King & Son, 33s. ; 1921-22.
2 vols. (index) 21cm.

Vol. 1 examines the principles of economics ;
Vol.2 describes the situation in India

Races, lands and food : a program for world
subsistence

New York, Dryden Press, \$ 2.25 ; 1946. iv,
107p. maps. 20.5cm.

Introduction by Harold L. Ickes

The regional balance of man : an ecological theory
of population

Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1938. ix, 326p.
(index) 24cm.

Sir William Meyer Foundation Lectures,
1935-36

The rural economy of India

London [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co., 6s.6d. ;
1926. 262p. chart. 18cm.

Banaili Readership lectures at the Patna
University

Social ecology

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co.
Rs.10-8. xvi, 364p. (index) 24.5cm.

Deals with the adjustments of man's social struc-
tures and functions and the processes of inter-
action between region, occupation and society.

The social structure of values

London, Macmillan & Co. [printed at the
Allahabad Law Journal Press, Allahabad], Rs.18.
xx, 418p. 24.5cm. (Lucknow University studies)

A socio-psychological approach to the meaning
and dynamics of values, morals and group life

— — & Sen Gupta, Narendra Nath

Introduction to social psychology : mind in society

London, D. C. Heath & Co., 7s.5d. ; 1928. xvi,
304p. (index) 21.5cm.

'Select readings' at the end of each chapter.
Attempts 'to reveal the mechanism through
which the group shapes the course of mental life.

— — ed.

Economic problems of modern India

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1939.
1941. 2 vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol.2. ed. jointly by the author and H. L. Dey

Population problems in India

Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Rs.3 ;
1938. ix, 214p. (append.) 24.5cm.

Papers for the first Indian Population Con-
ference 1936

Mukherji, Radha Kumud 1881-

Ancient Indian education: Brahmanical and Buddhist
2nd ed. London, Macmillan & Co., 42s. ; 1951.
xxxi, 655p. front., plate. (index)

First published in 1947

The fundamental unity of India: from Hindu sources
London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 3s.6d. ;
1914. xx, 140p. maps. 18cm.

Introduction by J. Ramsay Macdonald. Based on
the author's article originally published in the
'Dawn and Dawn society's magazine', 1909

Indian shipping

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co., 1912.
xxvii, 283p. front., plate. (index) 24cm.

Introduction by Brajendranath Seal. 'A history
of the sea-borne trade and maritime activity of
the Indians from the earliest times'-t.-p.

Local government in ancient India

London, Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1919.
xix, 229p. (index). 21cm.

Foreword by Marquess of Crewe. A systematic
presentation of the origin and development of
various local institutions through which the
communal life of the country expresses itself

Nationalism in Hindu culture

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 4s.6d. ;
1921. ix, 104p. 17.5cm.

Lectures delivered at the Mysore University,
& first published in 'Commonweal'

A new approach to the communal problem

Bombay, Padma Publications, As.12 ; 1943. iv,
100p. (append.) 17cm. (Current topic series, 10)
Studies the Indian communal problem in all its
aspects.

— — & others

Our problems

By Radha Kumud Mukherji, M. S. Natarajan,
A. J. Appasamy and Bhaskar Appasamy. Bombay,
Padma Publications, Rs.4 ; 1943 ? Various paging.
18cm.

Introduction by Yusuf Meherally

Contents : A new approach to the communal
problem, by Radha Kumud Mookerji (ii,
100p.) ; Our main problem, by A. J. Appasamy
(viii, 63p.) ; Indians of south Africa, by Bhas-
kar Appasamy (viii, 9-92p.) ; Famine in retros-
pect, by M. S. Natarajan (iv, 63p).

Mukherji, Santosh Kumar

Prostitution in India

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1934. xiv,
528p. (bibliog., append., index) 17.5cm.

Written in collaboration with Jnanendra Nath
Chakravarti. Deals with the history of prostitu-
tion, causes of woman's fall, the traffic in women

Prostitution in India (*Contd.*)

both internal and foreign, and the control of
prostitution.

Mukherji, Shridhar Nath 1909-

Education of India, today and tomorrow

Baroda, Acharya Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1950. v,
248p. maps. 21.5cm.

History of education in India : modern period

Baroda, Acharya Book Depot, Rs.5-8 ; 1951.
viii, 408p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm.
Presents a background of Indian education since
the downfall of the Moghuls.

Mukherji, Syama Prasad 1901-1953

A phase of the Indian struggle

Kustia (Nadia), Monojendra N. Bhowmik, 1942.
viii, 90p. 21.5cm.

Contains letters from the author, which he
addressed as a minister, to His Excellency the
Viceroy & to the Governor of Bengal at mo-
ments of great national importance.

Mukhtar, Ahmad

Factory labour in India

Annamalainagar, the University. x, 328p. (index)
24.5cm. (Studies in economics, 1)

Introduction by S. E. Runganadhan. Discusses the
economic condition of factory labourers in India.

Munshi, Kanaiyalal Maneklal 1887-

The creative art of life : studies in education

Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946.
iv, 84p. 18.5cm. (Bharatiya vidya studies)

The gospel of the dirty hand, and other speeches on
the policy and programme of land transformation
Delhi, Publications Division, 1952. xi, 184p.
illus., plate, maps. 21.5cm.

A new outlook

Lahore, Indian Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1947. 161p.
17.5cm.

Views 'inspired by a desire to see India great and
powerful'

Muranjan, Sumant K.

From hyper-inflation to devaluation

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. vi, 7-100p.
(append.) 21.5cm.

Modern banking in India

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1940. viii,
422p. map., tables. (index) 22cm.

Murphy, Gardner 1895-

In the minds of men : the study of human behavi-
our and social tensions in India

New York, Basic Books, Inc., \$4.50. 1953. xiv,
306p. front. 20.5cm.

'Based on the UNESCO studies by social scientists
conducted at the request of the Government of
India'-t.-p.

Murray, Gilbert 1866- & **Tagore, Rabindranath** 1861-1941

East and West

[Geneva], League of Nations, International Institute of Intellectual Co-operation, 2s.6d. ; 1935. 67p. 21.5cm.

Contains two letters, one by Gilbert Murray to Tagore in 1934 and the latter's reply to him.

Nag, Kalidas 1892-

New Asia

Calcutta, Prajna bharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. ix, 123p. 22cm.

Written against the background of Asian Relations Conference, held in New Delhi, this book gives a glimpse of the new awakening in Asian countries.

Naidu, Sarojini (Chatterji) 1879-1949

Speeches and writings of Sarojini Naidu

3rd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1925. xxxii, 444, iv p. front. (index) 17cm.

Naik, V. N.

Indian liberalism : a study

Bombay, National Liberal Federation of India by Padma Publications, Rs.5-8 ; 1945. xi, 353, vip. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Silver jubilee volume, 1918-43. Introduction by Sivaswamy Aiyer. Describes the history of Indian Liberal party and the part played by the Liberals in Indian politics,

Nanavati, Manilal Balabhai 1877- & **Anjaria, J. J.** The Indian rural problem

Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, Rs.8 ; 1944. vii, 422p. (append.) 22cm.

— — & **Vakil, Chandulal Nagindas** 1895-

Group prejudices in India : a symposium

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.12 ; 1951. 223p. 24.5cm.

India speaking

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.8 ; 1945. 230p. (index) 24cm.

Articles written for the special number of the Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, to place before the American public an unbiased and authoritative view of the Indian problem

First published in U. S. A. in 1944

Nandy, Srischandra

Bengal rivers and our economic welfare

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1948. vii, 63p. map. 21cm.

Nanjundayya, Hebbelalu Velpanru 1860-1920 & **Ananthakrishna Aiyer, L. K.** 1861-1937

The Mysore tribes and castes

The Mysore tribes and castes (*Contd.*)

Mysore, the University, 1928-35. 4 vols. 22.5cm.

— — Appendix. (Index and bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Naoroji, Dadhabhai 1825-1917

Poverty and un-British rule in India

London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1901. xiv, 675p. 21cm.

Shows how the contemporary government was destructive and despotic to the Indians and un-British and suicidal to Britain.

Speeches and writings of Dadabhai Naoroji

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.2. viii, 208p. front. (append.) 17cm.

Narayan, Jaya Prakash 1902-

Towards struggle

Ed. by Yusuf Meherally. Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. 243 [1]p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Selected manifestoes, speeches and writings

Nariman, G. K. 1873-1933

Writings of G. K. Nariman

Compiled by R. B. Paymaster. Bombay, the compiler. xxiv, 252p. 23cm.

Natesa Sastri, S. M.

Indian folk-tales

2nd ed. Madras, the Guardian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1908. 533p. front. 18.5cm.

Introduction by A. G. Cardew. A collection of South Indian folk-tales

National Planning Committee, Bombay

Currency and banking

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. 182p. tables. 21cm. (National Planning Committee series ; Report of the Sub-committee. Editor: K. T. Shah)

— — Public finance. 130p. Bound with the same volume.

Cover title : 'Currency, banking and public finance'

General education and technical education & developmental research

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. 209p. (append.) 21.5cm. (National Planning Committee series ; Report of the Sub-committee. Editor : K. T. Shah)

Industrial finance

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. 206p. 21cm. (National Planning Committee series ; Report of the Sub-committee. Editor: K. T. Shah)

Women's role in planned economy

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1947. 255p. tables. 21cm. (National Planning Committee series, Report of the Sub-committee. Editor : K. T. Shah)

- Nawab Sultan Jahan, *Begum of Bhopal*** 1858- 1926
Al Hijab, or why purdah is necessary
 Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., for the Ruler of Bhopal, 1922. v, 212p. 17cm.
- Nayar, Pyarelal** 1899-
The epic fast
 Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xii, 325, 2p. front. 18.5cm.
 Foreword by C. Rajagopalachari. Deals with Mahatma Gandhi's fast in 1932.
- Gandhian techniques in the modern world**
 Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1953. v, 69p. (append.) 18.5cm.
- A nation builder at work**
 Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 73p. 18.5cm. (Gandhi memorial lectures, 1951)
 Originally published as a serial in 'Harijan' and 'Hindusthan Standard'. Discusses the non-violent approach of Mahatma Gandhi to the question of freedom, democracy and equality
- Nayyar, Dev Parkash**
Building for peace, or Gandhi's ideas on social (adult) education
 Delhi, Atma Ram & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1952. xv, 93p. (append.) 21cm.
 Discusses the ideal of Nai-Talim, or Mahatma Gandhi's method of basic education, i.e. education of the whole personality of man, through the intelligent practice of socially useful work.
- Nehru, Jawaharlal** 1889-
Before and after independence
 Ed. by J. S. Bright. New Delhi, Indian Printing Works, Rs.7-8. 612p. plate. 20cm.
 Pt. 1, India's struggle for independence 1922-1946 ; Pt. 2, India's mission at home and abroad, 1946-1950.
 'A collection of the most important and soul-stirring speeches delivered by J. Nehru during the most important and soul-stirring years in India's history, 1922-1950'-t.-p. The speeches in first part are arranged ideologically and in second part chronologically.
- China, Spain and the war ; essays and writings**
 Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 269p. plate. (append.) 17cm.
 Originally published in various periodicals and newspapers, notably 'National Herald' of Lucknow.
- Eighteen months in India, 1936-1937 ; being further essays and writings**
 Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2 ; 1938. viii, 300p. 17cm.
 Jawaharlal Nehru's personal reactions to certain happenings and tendencies during 1936-37

Important speeches

Ed. by Jagat S. Bright. Lahore, The Indian Printing Works, Rs.6-8 ; 1945. vi, 243p. plate. (append.) 20cm.

'A collection of most significant speeches delivered by Jawaharlal Nehru from 1922 to 1945'-t.-p.

Independence and after

Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.7-8 ; 1949. viii, 403p. front., plate. 23.5cm.

'A collection of the more important speeches of Jawaharlal Nehru from Sept. 1946 to May 1949'-t.-p. Speeches are grouped according to topic and arranged in chronological order.

India and the world : essays

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1936. 262p. 17cm.

A selection from Nehru's writings on politics. First two essays are Presidential addresses at the National Congress in 1929 & 1936.

India on the march

Ed. by Jagat S. Bright. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, 1946. iv, 330p. plate. 22cm.

Statements and selected quotations on this subject from the writings of Jawaharlal Nehru, covering three decades of his political career, from 1916 to 1946

India, what next ? Why the talks failed, The Congress reply, Jawaharlal Nehru and Abul Kalam Azad answer Sir Stafford Cripps, and a summary of the proposals

London, India League, 1942. 23p. 18cm.

Jawaharlal Nehru on the Cripps Mission ; an authoritative statement on the breakdown of the negotiations at New Delhi

London, India League, 1942. [8]p. 18.5cm.

"Proposals on defence made by Sir Stafford Cripps to the Congress in a letter to the President dated the 7th April [1942]", p.[7]-[8].

Letters from a father to his daughter

3rd ed. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xii, 84p. front. (col.), illus., plate. 21.5cm.

'A brief account of the early days of the world written for children'-t.-p.

Nehru-Jinnah correspondence ; including Gandhi-Jinnah, and Nehru-Nawab Ismail correspondence
 Allahabad, J. B. Kripalani, 1938. ii, 90p. 22cm.

Nehru on Gandhi

New York, John Day Co., \$2.00 ; 1948. x, 150p. (bibliog.) 20cm.

'A selection, arranged in the order of events, from the writings and speeches of Jawaharlal Nehru'-t.-p. A chronological record of Nehru's views on Mahatma Gandhi. Also summarizes the main events of India's struggle for independence.

Peace and India

London, India League, 1938. 31p. 18.5cm.

Contents : Peace and empire ; India and collective peace ; India, Spain and China.

The question of language

Allahabad, Political and Economic Information Dept., All India Congress Committee, As.4 ; 1937. iii, 24p. 21.5cm. (Congress political and economic studies, 6)

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. On the controversy between Hindi & Urdu over the issue of an all-India language

Recent essays and writings on the future of India, communalism and other subjects

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2 ; 1934. viii, 148p. 17cm.

Articles and statements to the press during 1933-34

Selected writings of Jawaharlal Nehru

Ed. by J. S. Bright. New Delhi, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8. viii, 353p. plate. (append.) 20.5cm.

'Selected statements and pick-of-the-basket quotations from the writings of Jawaharlal Nehru, 1916-1950, dealing with the shape of things to come in India and the world'-t.-p.

Talks with Nehru ; India's Prime Minister speaks out on the crisis of our time : a discussion between Jawaharlal Nehru and Norman Cousins

New York, John Day Co., \$ 2.50 ; 1951. 64p. 20.5cm.

The unity of India ; collected writings, 1937-1940

Ed. by V. K. Krishna Menon. London, Lindsay Drummond, 12s.6d. ; 1948. 432p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Deals with events and developments in India since 1935

First printed in 1941

What India wants

London, India League, 1942 15p. illus. 16.5cm. Reprinted from 'Fortune'

A window in prison and prison-land

Allahabad, M. N. Pandey, 1933. ii, 28p. 18cm.

Two essays

World struggle and India

Calcutta, Comrade Publications, 1 Anna ; 1938. 14p. 24cm. (Comrade publication series, 1)

Speech delivered at a 'Rally' in Queen's Hall, London, held under the auspices of the Left Book Club, 1938

Nehru, Shri Shridhar 1888-**Caste and credit in the rural area: a survey**

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.5 ; 1932. xvi, 174p. tables. 18.5cm.

Foreword by Radhakamal Mukherjee

Nehru, Shyam Kumari, ed.**Our cause ; a symposium by Indian women**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1938. xvi, 419p. 22.5cm.

Views on the awakening among women in India and their part in the national movement

Nelson, William Stuart**Bases of world understanding : an enquiry into the means of resolving racial, religious, class, and national misapprehensions and conflicts**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 82p. 21.5cm.

Calcutta University lectures

Nightingale, Florence 1820-1910**Florence Nightingale's Indian letters ; a glimpse into the agitation for tenancy reform, Bengal, 1878-82**

Ed. by Priyaranjan Sen. Calcutta, Mihir Kumar Sen. 1937. xix, 67p. plate, facsim. (notes, append.) 21.5cm.

Nihal Singh, Sant 1884-**India's fighters : their mettle, history and services to Britain**

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1914. xi, 252p. front., plate. 19cm.

Gives 'a bird's eye-view of India's fighting clans, their origin, their deeds of dash and daring, their past services to Britain, and their part in the armies of British India and of the Rajas'.

Urge divine

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. viii, 257p. 17.5cm.

A collection of writings on national ideals and aspirations

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867-1911**The civic and national ideals**

Calcutta, Brahmachari Gonendra Nath. vi, 148p. 19cm.

Essays urging the furtherance of the cause of education of Indian women

Hints on national education in India

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii, 180, 1p. (append.) 17.5cm.

First published as a booklet under the title: '*Hints on education*'

Studies from an Eastern home

London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1913. xiii, 213p. front. (port.) 19cm.

With a prefatory memoir by S. K. Ratcliffe

The web of Indian life

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. xii, 324p. plate. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Rabindranath Tagore. Pictures of the Indian woman in her role as mother and wife & feeder & sustainer of the national culture and traditions ; also other aspects of Indian life

The web of Indian life (*Contd.*)

and ideals and of Indian thought and what it stands for.

First published in 1904 ; Indian ed. 1950

Noman, Mohammad

Muslim India ; rise and growth of the All-India Muslim League

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 433p. plate. 18cm.

Nundy, Alfred

Indian unrest, 1919-20

Dehra Dun, Garhwali Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. vi, 274p. 18cm.

Nurullah, Saiyyad 1898- & Naik, J. P.

A history of education in India during the British period

2nd ed. Bombay [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.15 ; 1951. xxiv, 953p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Dr Zakir Husain

First published in 1943

Olcott, Mason

Village schools in India: an investigation with suggestions

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1926. xiii, 235p. front., plates. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

O'Malley, Lewis Sidney Stewart 1874-1941

The Indian civil service, 1601-1930

London, John Murray, 12s. ; 1931. xiv, 310p. (index) 21.5cm.

An historical account of the growth and expansion of the Indian Civil Service

India's social heritage

Oxford, Clarendon Press, 5s. ; 1934. 194p. (index) 18cm.

States the principal features of the social system of India

Osgood, Wilhelm Cyril

An adult education program for Orissa, India

Corvallis (Oregon) Oregon State College, \$1 ; 1950. vi, 118p. (bibliog.) 26.5cm. (Oregon State monographs ; studies in education and guidance, 4)

Padmanabhan Pillai, P.

Economic conditions in India

London, George Routledge & Son, 10s.6d. ; 1925. xviii, 330p. tables. 20.5cm. (Studies in economics & political science, 78)

Introduction by G. Slater. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. A study of the economic life of India with special reference to her industrial organization

Pal, Bipin Chandra 1858-1932

Indian nationalism : its principles and personalities

Madras, S. Ganesan, 1919. 237p. 19.5cm.

Nationality and empire ; a running study of some current Indian problems

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1916. xxxiii, 416p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

The new economic menace to India

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1920. viii, 250p. 19cm.

Non-co-operation: four lectures

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, 1920. ii, 113p. 18cm.

The soul of India ; a constructive study of Indian thoughts and ideals

3rd ed. rev. Calcutta, New India Printing & Publishing Co., 1940. xvii, 260p. plate. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Swaraj: the goal and the way

Madras, Upendra Publishing House, 1921. v, 120p. 18cm.

Pal, Radhabinode 1896-

The Hindu philosophy of law in the Vedic and post-Vedic times prior to the institutes of Manu
Calcutta, the Biswabhandar Press [printers]. v, 176p. 21.5cm.

The history of the law of primogeniture with special reference to India, ancient and modern
Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Press [printers], 1927. iv, 31p. 24cm.

Intended for Tagore law lectures, 1923

Panandikar, Satyashraya Gopal 1894-

The wealth and welfare of the Bengal delta

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1926. ix, 364p. tables. (bibliog., glos., index) 22.6cm.

Thesis approved for D. Sc. by the London University. Comprises 'the districts of Mymensingh, Dacca, Bogra, Pabna, Faridpur, Bakarganj, Tippera and Noakhali'-t.-p.

Pandey, Raj Bali 1907-

Hindu saṁskāras : a socio-religious study of the Hindu sacraments

Banaras, Vikrama Publications, Rs.25 ; 1949. xxxii, 546p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Traces the Hindu Saṁskāras through their origin and development. For treatment, only those Smārta Saṁskāras are taken which were performed at the various epochs in the life of an individual from conception to crematorium. Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Banaras Hindu University, 1936.

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 1900–

So I became a minister

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 154p. 17.5cm.

Articles and addresses dealing with problems relating to women and their contribution to the progress and the freedom of the country

Pandit, Yeshwant Sakharam 1910–

India's balance of indebtedness, 1898-1913

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1937. 210p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Jehangir Coyajee. A study of the composition of India's foreign trade with reference to the country's balance of payments position

Pant, Shridhar

The social economy of the Himalayas ; based on a survey in the Kumaon Himalayas

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1935. 264p. plate, chart, map. (append., glos., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Edward Blunt

Papers relating to the application of the principle of dyarchy to the Government of India

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 31s.6d. ; 1920. lxi, 606p. map. (index) 22cm.

Introduction by L. Curtis. Also contains the Report of the Joint Select Committee and the Government of India Act, 1919.

Parikh, G. D. & Roy, Manabendra Nath 1863–1954

Alphabet of fascist economics ; a critique of the Bombay plan of economic development of India
Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Re. 1 ; 1944. xii, 104p. 18cm.

Containing 'The Master-Plan X-rayed' by G. D. Parikh and 'Planning and planning' by M. N. Roy.

Parkin, George Raleigh 1896–

India to-day : an introduction to Indian politics

New York, John Day Co., \$4 ; 1946. xii, 387p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 20cm.

Careful survey of India's social, economic and political problems and review of the efforts towards their solution

Parkinson, Cyril Northcote 1901–

Trade in the Eastern seas, 1793-1813

Cambridge, University Press, 16s., 1937. xiii, 435p. plates, map. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

Patel, Manibhai S.

The educational philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. xv, 288p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Hansa Mehta

Patel, Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai 1875–1951

On Indian problems

Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 117p. plate, maps. 22.5cm.

Collection of speeches, most of them delivered after August 15, 1947

Patil, Devendrakumar Rajaram

Cultural history from the *Vayu Purana*

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate & Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1946. xviii, 348p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm. (Deccan College dissertation series, 2)

A systematic attempt at collecting and interpreting cultural history from the Puranic sources, and particularly from the oldest Purana

Patwardhan, Chintamani Nilkant

History of education in medieval India : rise, growth and decay of the Aryan system of education, 600-1200 A. D.

Bomay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xiii, 140p. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Appends a 'chronological table of political, social and religious, educational and literary events of the medieval period 600-1200 A. D.' : pp. 128-132. Foreword by M. R. Paranjpe

Pearce, Frederick Gordon

Plan for education

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 80p. illus. (append., index) 24.5cm.

'A descriptive and critical commentary on post-war educational development in India, otherwise known as the Sargent plan'-t.-p. Illustrated by C. H. G. Moorehouse.

Pearson, W. W.

Shantiniketan : the Bolpur School of Rabindranath Tagore

London, Macmillan & Co., 1917. xv, 111p. front., illus., plate. 18cm.

Illustrated by Mukul Chandra De

Pennell, Theodore Leighton 1867–1912

Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier

London, Seeley & Co., 6s., 1908. 324p. plates, photos, maps. (glos., index) 20cm.

Introduction by Earl Roberts. 'A record of sixteen years' close intercourse with the natives of Indian marches'-t.-p.

Phadke, Narain Sitaram 1894–

Sex problems in India

2nd ed. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6 ; 1929. xviii, 322p. (index) 27cm.

Foreword by Margaret Sanger. 'A scientific

Sex problems in India (Contd.)

exposition of sex life and some curious marriage customs prevailing in India from time immemorial to the present day'-t.-p.

First published in 1927

Pran Nath

A study in the economic condition of ancient India

Banaras, the author, 1929. viii, 172p. tables. (append., bibliog.) 20.5cm.

Thesis approved for D.Sc. by the London University

Puntambekar, S. V.

The foreign policy of the Indian Union

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 79p. 18.5cm.

'Examines the various aspects of India's foreign policy, its geographical and historical background, its natural strength and international and regional situation, its basic urges and contemporary needs.

Purushottama Paṇḍita

[Gotra pravara mañjari] The early Brahmanical system of gotra and pravara

Tr. with an introduction by John Brough. Cambridge, at the University Press, 45s. ; 1953. xvii [i], 227[1]p. 23.5cm.

Half-title : The Gotra-pravara manjari of Purusottama-Pandita

Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal

The future of the co-operative movement in India

Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1947. xi, 166p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Forewords by J. Coatman & Vera Anstey

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli 1888-

Education, politics and war

Poona, International Book Service, Rs.5 ; 1944. iv, 208p. 18cm.

A collection of lectures

Freedom and culture

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1 ; 1936. vii, 158p. 17.5cm.

Selections from convocation addresses to the Andhra, Mysore, Punjab, Lucknow, Nagpur and Allahabad universities

Is this peace ?

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1945. ii, 70p. 18.5cm.

Substance of two lectures delivered at the inauguration of the Banaras Hindu University Parliament, 1945 and that of the Karachi Rotary Club, 1945

Rai, Lajpat 1865-1928

The call to young India

Madras, S. Ganesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1920. viii, 350p. plate. 18cm.

Pp. 1-48 : Lajpat Rai : an appreciation

The evolution of Japan and other papers

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Re.1. ii, 141p. 18cm.

Contents : The evolution of Japan ; Our education ; The East a unity as compared with the West ; A patriotic Chinese lady ; American economists & sociologists.

India's will to freedom : writings and speeches on the present situation

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1921. viii, 188p. (append., index) 18cm.

Important addresses and writings on the then political situations in India

The political future of India

New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1919. xxix, 237p. (append.) 18.5cm.

The problem of national education in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1920. 256p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Reflections on the political situation in India, with a personal note and extracts from Indian and English newspapers etc.

Japan, the author, 1919. 75p. 19cm.

An exposition of the evils of British rule in India

Unhappy India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Banna Publishing Co., 1928. lxxii, 565p. (append., index) 19cm.

A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

Young India ; an interpretation and a history of the nationalist movement from within

2nd ed. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 6s.6d. ; 1917. xlv, 257p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

Foreword by J. T. Sunderland

First published in 1916

Raja Rao & Iqbal Singh, editors

Changing India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1939. 271p. front. 18cm.

An anthology of writings from Raja Rammohun Roy to Jawaharlal Nehru

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti 1879-

Ambedkar refuted

2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, As.12 ; 1946. 37p. 18cm.

'A reply to B.R. Ambedkar's book *What Congress and Gandhi have done to the untouchables*'-t.-p.

First published in 1946

The impending fast of Mahatma Gandhi
Delhi, Servants of the Untouchables Society,
1933. 32p. 19cm.

A brief account of Mahatma Gandhi's fast for
the betterment of the untouchables and to win
for them the right to enter Hindu temples

The national flag ; the Nagpur flag satyagraha
struggle

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1943. iv, 39p. 19cm.

Plighted world

Delhi, Servants of the Untouchables Society,
1933. ii, 34p. 19cm.

'An account of the history and object of the un-
touchability abolition and temple entry bills'-t.-p.

Rajaji's speeches

Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting,
Govt. of India, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 116p. front.,
illus., plate. 22cm.

Reconciliation, why and how ; a plea for imme-
diate action

2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, As.14 ; 1945.
40p. 18cm.

University addresses

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. viii, 112p.
illus. 18cm.

The way out : a plea for constructive thought on
present political situation in India

London, Oxford University Press, 1s. ; 1944.
32p. 18cm.

Rajendra Prasad 1884-

India divided

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.10-8 ; 1946. xiv, 427p.
maps, tables. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

On the question of partition of India into Hindu
& Muslim zones

Mahatma Gandhi and Bihar ; some reminiscences

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. iv, 132p.
front. 18cm.

The first fifteen chapters were originally published
as a series of articles in 'Searchlight', Patna,
in 1931

Satyagraha in Champaran

2nd ed. rev. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing
House, Rs.2-4. xii, 224p. 21cm.

Rajput, A. B.

India's struggle

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.5 ; 1946. xvii, 17-269p.
(index) 18cm.

An account of India's struggle from 4000 B. C.
to the end of 1946 A. D.

Ramabhadra Sastri, K. R.

Indian states and responsible government

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press [pub.
by the author], Rs.5 ; 1939. 142p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 1896-

Hindu administrative institutions

Ed. with introduction by S. Krishnaswami
Aiyangar. Madras, the University, 1929. xxv,
401p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Ramachandra Rao, B.

Organised banking in the days of John Company,
1800-1857, with special reference to early
banking in Bombay

Calcutta, Lal Chand & Sons, Rs.10 ; 1931. xv,
645p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta
University

Ramakrishna Aiyer, V. G. 1893-1954

Outlines of Public finance with special reference to
India

Madras, Asoka Publications, 1950. [ix], 380p.
tables. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Ramaswamy, M.

Fundamental rights

New Delhi [etc.], Indian Council of World
Affairs, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. xx, 252p. table (append.,
index) 22cm.

Foreword by Sir Maurice Gwyer. 'A consti-
tutional and juridical study with particular
reference to India in the light of experience of
the United States of America and the United
Kingdom'-t.-p.

The law of the Indian constitution

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 21s. ;
1938. xlii, 450p. (index) 22cm.

Foreword by A. Berriedale Keith. 'A legal
interpretation of the Government of India
Act, 1935, (26 Geo. V. C.2) and a study of the
structure of the Indian Constitution, before and
after the Federation'-t.-p.

Ramsden, A. R. 1897-

Assam planter : tea planting and hunting in the
Assam jungle

London, John Gifford, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 159p.
21cm.

Ranadive, Bhalchandra Trimbak

Population problem of India

Ed. by C. N. Vakil. Bombay, Longmans, Green
& Co., Rs.5 ; 1930. xviii, 216p. 20cm. (Studies
in Indian economics, 4)

Ranga, N. G. 1900-

The colonial and coloured peoples; a programme
for their freedom and progress

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4-12 ; 1946. xix, 222p.
(index) 18.5cm.

Preface by G. L. Narayana, C. Bali Reddi & P.
Timma Reddi. Contains Mahatma Gandhi's
message to oppressed races.

The modern Indian peasant

Madras, Kisan Publications, 1936. xxxv, 116p. plate. 18.5cm.

A collection of addresses, speeches and writings

Rangaswami Iyengar, K. V. 1880-**Aspects of ancient Indian economic thought**

Banaras, the Hindu University, 1934. viii, 210p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Manindra Chandra lectures of the Banaras Hindu University, 1927

Considerations on some aspects of ancient Indian polity

2nd ed. Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1935. xi, 205p. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar lectures, 1944

Indian cameralism : a survey of some aspects of *Arthashastra*

Madras, The Adyar Library, Rs.7 ; 1949. xx, 184p. (index) 21cm. (The Adyar library series, 66)

Foreword by G. Srinivasa Murthi. Sociological ideas of ancient India from the standpoint of *Arthashastra*. Readership lectures, Calcutta University.

Read, Margaret**Indian peasant uprooted : a study of the human machine**

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 5s. xiv, 256p. illus. 19.5cm.

Foreword by J. A. Whitley. Deals with the social and economic condition of the voiceless millions of Indian peasants.

Rege, Y. M.**Whither woman ?**

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.6 ; 1938. xii, 292p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

'A critical study of the social life and thought of western women'-t.-p.

Reynolds, Reginald**White sahibs in India**

3rd ed. rev. London, The Socialist Book Centre, 10s.6d. ; 1946. xv, 247p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1937

Rice, Stanley Pitcairn 1869-**The challenge of Asia**

London, John Murray, 7s.6d. ; 1925. 256p. (index) 19cm.

Has reference to India's political aspirations.

Hindu customs and their origins

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1937. 219p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by H. H. the Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda

Richard, Paul**The dawn over Asia**

Tr. from the French by Aurobindo Ghose. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1920. xvi, 97p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Addresses originally delivered in Japan

Rivers, W. H. R.**The Todas**

London, Macmillan & Co., 1906. xix, 755p. illus., maps, plans. 22.5cm.

A record of the customs and beliefs of Todas and a demonstration of anthropological method

Roberts, C., ed.**What India thinks**

Calcutta, National Literature Co., 1939. 543p. front., plate. 24cm.

Symposium of thought contributed by 50 eminent men and women including Rabindranath Tagore, Praphulla Chandra Ray, Subhas Chandra Bose, Radhakumud Mookerji, Beni Prasad, Asit Kumar Halder, Sophia Wadia & Mohmed Ali Jinnah

Robertson, Alexander**The Mahar folk**

Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1938. xiii, 101p. front. (index) 18cm. ('The religious life of India' series)

Preface by John McKenzie. A study of Untouchables in Maharashtra

Rosinger, Lawrence Kaelter 1915-**India and the United States : political and economic relations**

New York, Macmillan Co., \$2.75 ; 1950. viii, 149p. (index) 20cm.

Rothfeld, Otto**Women of India**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.11 ; 1928. viii, 222 [1]p. front., plates. 14cm. 48 illustrations in colours by M. V. Dhurandhar

Roy, Dharendra Nath 1902-**The spirit of Indian civilization**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xxiii, 296p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Syama Prasad Mookerjee. Evaluates Indian culture and its fitness to survive.

Roy, Ellen & Roy, Shib Narayan**In man's own image**

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.5-8 ; 1948. 255p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Foreword by M. N. Roy. An exposition of the philosophy of new humanism as developed by the Radical Democratic Party of India

Roy, Kshitish, ed.

Gandhi memorial peace number

Santiniketan, Visvabharati Quarterly, Rs. 10; 1949. xvii, 338, ixp. front., plate. 23.5cm.

Includes a short account of the contributors at the end. Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Roy, Manabendra Nath 1893-1954

The communist international

Bombay, Radical Democratic Party, Re.1 ; 1943. 73p. 18cm.

Preface by V. M. Tarkunde

The future of socialism

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, As.4. ii, 18p. 18cm. (Students club tract, 1)

Gandhism : nationalism : socialism

Calcutta, Bengal Radical Club, Re.1 ; 1940. vi, 130p. 18cm.

Introduction by Benoyendra Nath Banerjee. Collection of lectures and writings

The ideal of Indian womanhood

Dehra Dun, Renaissance Publication, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 152p. 17cm. (Fragments of a prisoner's diary, 2)

India and war

Lucknow, Radical Democratic Party, Rs.3 ; 1942. vi, 40, 2, 585, lvp. 18.5cm.

'Meant to trace primarily the attitude of the Radical Democratic Party towards the war'-Pref.

India in transition

Genève, Edition de la Librarine J.B. Target, 1922. 241p. 22.5cm.

The book is a comment on the Indian national movement, with an analysis of the contemporary situation and the prospective developments.

Jawaharlal Nehru

Delhi, Radical Democratic Party, Re.1-8 ; 1945. iv, 61p. 18.5cm.

A critical examination of Nehru's public pronouncements after release from detention in 1945

Materialism ; an outline of the history of scientific thought

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. viii, 280p. 18cm.

The memoirs of a cat

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 96p. 17cm. (Fragments of a prisoner's diary, 1)

Random notes and reflections at odd moments in prison

National government, or People's government ?

Calcutta, Radical Democratic Party, Re.1 ; 1943. vi, 106p. (append.) 18cm.

New orientation

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1946. xxxvi, 255p. 18cm.

Foreword by Philip Spratt. Lectures delivered at the political study camp held by the Radical Democratic Party at Dehra Dun, May 1946. Argues for a new political outlook from the lessons of contemporary history.

On the Congress constitution

Calcutta, Independent India Office, As.8 ; 1938. x, 59, ixp. 18.5cm.

Introduction by V. B. Karnik

Our differences

Calcutta, Saraswaty Library, Rs.2 ; 1938. vi, 183 [1]p. plate. (index) 18cm.

Explains the differences between the policy of the Indian communist party and that of M. N. Roy and his party. Pt. 2. contains two articles on Royism written by V. B. Karnik.

Our problems

Calcutta, Barendra Library, 1938. x, 274, xxviii p. (append.) 16.5cm.

A collection of articles making a critical record of India's struggle for freedom

Reason, romanticism and revolution

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, 1952.-vols. 21.5cm,

Vol. 1. vii, 307p. Rs.10-8.

Was to be published in two volumes.

The Russian revolution : a review and perspective

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1. ii, 98p. 18cm.

Science and superstition

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Rs.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 164p. 18cm.

Deals with the religious mode of thought and criminology.

Scientific politics

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. iv, 226p. 18cm.

'Lectures in the All-India Political Study Camp, Dehra Dun, May & June 1940'

War and revolution : international civil war

Madras, Radical Democratic Party, Re.1 ; 1942. ii, 118 [1]p. 18cm.

— — & Sinha, K. K.

Royism explained

Ed. by Dharmadasa Goonawardhana & Debasaran Das Gupta. Calcutta, Saraswaty Library, As.8 ; 1938. vi, 64[1]p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Library of a revolutionary : being a list of books for serious political study

Lucknow, the University, 1942. 40p. 22cm,

Roy, Naresh Chandra

The constitutional system of India : a critical and comparative analysis

Calcutta, the University, 1937. xii, 380p. (append., index) 22cm.

Deals with the constitutional organisation as created by the Government of India Act, 1935.

Rural self-government in Bengal

Calcutta, the University, 1936. xii, 202p. (index) 24.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Calcutta University

Roy, Nikhil Ranjan

Freedom of the press in India

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1950. xii, 150p. 18cm.

Foreword by Radhabinod Pal. Two aspects have been dealt with : the right to comment on the judgments of courts, & the right to publish legislation proceedings and to comment on them.

Roy, Parimal Kumar

Agricultural economics of Bengal

Calcutta, the University, 1947.-vols. illus., maps, tables. diags. (index) 22cm.

Vol.1. xxiii, 235, [1]p. illus., maps (1 fold.) diags. Rs.8.

Foreword by Syama Prasad Mookerjee. Thesis approved for P. R. S. by the Calcutta University, 1944

Roy, Praphulla Chandra 1861-1944

Bengali brain and its misuse

Calcutta, City Book Society, As.2 ; 1910. iv, 50p. plate. 17.5cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali

First published in 'Suprabhat'

Essays and discourses by Dr. Prafulla Chandra Ray

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1918. xlii, 349p. front. 17cm.

Contains a biographical sketch of the author.

Roy, Rammohun 1774-1833

The English works of Raja Rammohun Roy

Ed. by Jogendra Chunder Ghose. Calcutta, Srikanta Roy, 1901. 3vols. 18cm.

The English works of Raja Rammohun Roy

Ed. by Kalidas Nag and Debajyoti Burman. Calcutta, Sadharan Bramho samaj, 1944.-vols. 24.5cm.

The English works of Raja Rammohun Roy (social and educational)

Calcutta, Sadharan Brahmo samaj, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xiv, 186, 30p. 21.5cm.

This centenary edition contains a critical study and estimate of Rammohun Roy's works by

The English works . . . (*Contd.*)

Brajendranath Seal and 'Notes' on Rammohun by Ramaprasad Chanda, A. K. Sen, J. K. Majumdar and Suniti Kumar Chatterjee.

Roy, Sarat Chandra 1871-1942

The hill Bhūiyās of Orissā, with comparative notes on the plains Bhūiyās

Ranchi, 'Man in India' Office, Rs.8 ; 1935. vi, 320, xxxviii p. plates, map, (append., index) 21cm.

The Mundas and their country

Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.6 ; 1912. xx, 546, lxxxiii, vii p. illus. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Introduction by E. A. Gait

Oraon religion & customs

Calcutta, K. M. Banerjee, Rs.12 ; 1928. xv, 418p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Introduction by T. C. Hodson. Some of the chapters were originally published in the 'Journal of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society' and in 'Man in India'.

The Oraons of Chota Nagpur : their history, economic life and social organization

Ranchi, the author, Rs.8 ; 1915. xix, 491[1]p. plate, map. (appendices, index) 17cm.

Introduction by A. C. Haddon. The work is the result of the author's 'fifteen years' intimate acquaintance with the Oraons, including three years' special enquiries about their customs and usages'.

— — & Roy, Ramesh Chandra

The Kharias

Ranchi, the author, Rs.16 ; 1937. 2 vols. plate, map. (index) 22cm.

Foreword by R. R. Marett. Life and customs of the Kharia tribe of Chota Nagpur, Jashpur State and Mayurbhanj State

Roy, Sarojendranath

Psychological determinants in the choice of vocation

Calcutta, the University, Re.1. 91p. 21.5cm.

Roy, Shib Narayan

Radicalism : philosophy of democratic revolution

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 3, 123p. 18cm.

Foreword by M. N. Roy

Roy, Subodh Chandra

The blind in India and abroad

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1944. xiv, 255p. plates. 18cm.

Foreword by Maie Casey. Collection of speeches, articles, radio-talks, letters, etc. bearing on blindness and the blind, arranged chronologically from 1936 to date. A few articles are in Bengali & one in Hindi.

Ruskin, John 1819-1900

Unto this last : a paraphrase by M. K. Gandhi
Tr. from the Gujarati by Valji Govindji Desai.
Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ;
1951. xii, 64p. 11.5cm.

Mahatma Gandhi translated the work under the
title *Sarvodaya*, when he was in South Africa.

Russell, Robert Vane & Hira Lāl

The tribes and castes of the Central Provinces of
India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1916. 4 vols. 20cm.
Published under the orders of the Central
Provinces administration

Ruthnaswamy, Mariadas 1885-

The making of the state

London, Williams & Norgate, 21s. ; 1932. 503p.
(index) 21.5cm.

The political theory of the Government of India

Madras, Thompson & Co., Re.1 ; 1928. Cover
title. 40p. 23cm.

First lecture under the V.S. Srinivasa Sastri
foundation, delivered at the Senate House,
Madras University, 1928.

Some influences that made the British administra-
tive system in India

London, Luzac & Co., 21s. ; 1939. viii, 660p.
21.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1936-1937 at the
Madras University.

Sahai, Govind

'42 rebellion ; an authentic review of the great
upheaval of 1942

Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. xv,
6-451p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Jaiprakash Narain

Sahu, Lakshmi Narayana

The hill tribes of Jeypore

[Cuttack, E. R. Lazarus, Rs.10 ; 1942 ?] viii,
205, viiip. front., plate. 22.5cm.

Saiyidain, Khwaja Ghulam 1903-

Education, culture and the social order

Bombay & Calcutta, Asia Publishing House,
Rs.7-8 ; 1952. xx, 317p. 18cm. (Studies in Indian
education, 2)

Education for international understanding

Bombay, Hind kitabas, Rs.3-12 ; 1948. 208p.
18.5cm.

Speeches and addresses delivered by the author
outside India. He represented India at the Inter-
national Educational Conference held in Aus-
tralia in 1946, and also at the UNESCO Prepara-
tory Conference in London in 1945 and its first
General Conference in Paris in 1946.

Iqbal's educational philosophy

Lahore, Arafat Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii,
202p. 19cm.

Problems of educational reconstruction

Bombay, Asia Publishing House, Rs.7 ; 1950. x,
366 [1]p. 18cm. (Studies in Indian education, 1)

Consists of three parts: Pt. 1, Building the
school of the future ; Pt. 2, New trends and
approaches ; Pt. 3. The education of teachers,

School of the future

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. 348p.
18.5cm.

— — & others

Compulsory education in India

By K. G. Saiyidain, J. P. Naik and S. Abid
Husain. Paris, UNESCO, 7s.6d. ; 1952. 191p.
tables. (append.) 21cm.

Educational system

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.12 ;
1943. 64 [1]p. 18.5cm. (Oxford pamphlets on
Indian affairs, 15)

Contents : Primary education, by K. G. Saiyi-
dain ; Secondary education, by H. V. Hampton ;
the Universities, by Amaranath Jha ; Adult
education, by Raiji Chetsingh ; Technical edu-
cation, by K. Venkataraman and P. N. Joshi.

Saletore, Bhasker Anand

The wild tribes in Indian history

Lahore, Panjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.5 ;
1935. viii, 163, xvp. (notes, index) 21cm.

Samaddar, J. N.

Lectures on the economic condition of ancient India

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1922. xv, 165p.
front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Lectures delivered to the post-graduate students
of the Calcutta University

Samant, D. R. & Mulky, M. A.

Organisation and finance of industries in India

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co.,
Rs.7-8 ; 1937. xiv, 302p. (append., index) 21cm.
(Studies in Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil, 9)
Preface by C. N. Vakil. Considers the problems
of industrial finance and organisation.

Sanderson, Gorham D.

India and the British imperialism

New York, Bookman Associates, \$4.50 ; 1951.
383p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Sanjana, J. E.

Caste and outcaste

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1946. xxiv,
249 [2]p. (epilogue, append.) 21.5cm.

Deals with the problem of untouchability,
maintaining that 'caste must be destroyed root
and branch.'

Sankaran Nair, C.**Gandhi and anarchy**

2nd ed. Madras, Tagore & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1922. xiv, 262p. (append.) 17.5cm.

First published in 1922

Santhanam, K. 1895-**The cry of distress**

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Rs.2 ; 1943. ii, 186p. illus., plate. (append.) 22cm.

'A first-hand description and an objective study of the Indian famine of 1943'-t.-p.

Sapru, Tej Bahadur 1875-1949**The Indian constitution**

Madras, National Secretary's Office, Rs.4 ; 1926. vii, 158p. 21cm.

A critical account of the Govt. of India Act, 1919

First published in 1924

— — & others, compliers

Constitutional proposals of the Sapru committee

Comp. by Tej Bahadur Sapru, M.R. Jayakar, N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar & Jagadish Prasad. Moradabad, Sapru Committee, Rs.7-8 ; 1945. iv, 348, ciip. (append., index) 24cm.

Sarda, Har Bilas 1867-1955**Hindu superiority**

2nd ed. Ajmer, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Rs.4 ; 1917. xxxi, 420p. plate. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Foreword by Ram Gopal. 'An attempt to determine the position of the Hindu race in the scale of nations'-t.-p.

First published in 1906

Sarkar, Bejoy Kumar**Inland transport and communication in mediaeval India**

Calcutta, the University Press, Re.1-12 ; 1925. viii, 87p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Period covered is roughly from the 11th to the 18th century A. D.

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949**Creative India : from Mohenjodaro to the age of Ramkrishna-Vivekananda**

Lahore, Motilal Banarsidass, Rs.15 ; 1937. x, 714p. (index) 20cm.

'Deals with some of the creations of the Indian peoples in personalities, ideas, institutions and movements . . . as specimens of human energizing . . . in the light of comparative culture-history and sociology.'

Economic development

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.8 ; 1926. xxxvi, 428p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

'Snapshots of world-movements in commerce, economic legislation, industrialism and technical education'-t.-p.

Economics

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1910 xxiii, 172p. 18cm. (Aids to general culture series)

Presents in a handy form the more important & generally accepted ideas of recognised authorities on the subject.

Education for industrialization

Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.15 ; 1946. xx, 379p. (append., index) 23.5cm.

'An analysis of the forty years' work of Jadavpur College of Engineering and Technology, 1905-45'-t.-p.

The equations of world-economy in their bearings on post-war reconstruction

Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.12 ; 1943. xxiv, 416p. tables. (index) 24cm.

An analysis of world economic data and their comparison

The folk-element in Hindu culture

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.11-4 ; 1917. xx, 312p. 21.5cm.

'A contribution to socio-religious studies in Hindu folk-institutions'-t.-p. A descriptive and historical study of the 'relations between Śaivism-Śāktaism and Buddhism, both obtaining among the Bengali-speaking population of Eastern India. The author was assisted by Hemendra K. Rakshit.

The futurism of Young Asia, and other essays on the relations between the East and the West

Berlin, Julius Springer, 12s. ; 1922. x, 399p. (append., index) 24cm.

Hindu politics in Italian

Calcutta, N. C. Paul, 1926. [62]p. 23.5cm. Summarizes and reviews almost all that has appeared in the Italian language on the subject of Hindu political theories and institutions. Publications mentioned in the chronological order. Originally published in 'Indian Historical Quarterly'

Imperial preference vis-à-vis world economy in relation to the international trade and national economy of India

Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., Rs.5 ; 1934. viii, 164p. (append., index) 24cm.

The political institutions and theories of the Hindus : a study in comparative politics

Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.7 ; 1939. xxiv, 242p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

The political philosophies since 1905

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Lahore, Moti Lal Banarsi Dass, Rs.25 ; 1928-1942. 2 vols. (in 3 pts.) (append., bibliog., index)

Vol. 1, Outline of a course of lectures given at the Kashi Vidyapith, Banaras in Oct. 1927 ; with a foreword by B. D. Basu, Pub. by B. G. Paul & Co., Madras in 1928. Vol. 2. pts. 1 & 2, the epoch of neo-democracy and neo-socialism 1929, 1942.

The politics of boundaries and tendencies in international relations

2nd ed. Vol. 1, Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xx, 322p. 17cm.

The positive background of Hindu sociology

Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.7 ; 1914. xxx, 365p. illus. (bibliog., append.) 24cm. (The sacred books of the Hindus, ed. by B. D. Basu, 16)

Appendices by Brajendranath Seal. This volume forms an introduction to 'Shukraniti', tr. by the author (no. 13 of the 'Sacred books of the Hindus')

[Śikṣā vijñān] Introduction to the science of education

Tr. from the Bengali by B. D. Basu. London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 3s.6d.; 1913. xxxi, 33, 141p. 18.5cm.

The translation is done from Prof. Sarkar's own introduction to an educational series.

Social insurance legislation and statistics

Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs.9 ; 1936. xxiii, 446p. plate, graph (index) 22.5cm.

'A study in the labour economics and business organization of neo-capitalism'-t.-p.

The social philosophy of Masaryk

Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, 1937. 13p. 21cm.

Resume of a talk in Bengali before the Bangiya samaj vijñan parishat, Calcutta, 1937

The sociology of population ; with special reference to optimum standard of living and progress ; a study in social relatives

Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., Rs.3 ; 1936. xii, 139p. illus. (index) 22cm.

The sociology of races, cultures and human progress ; studies in the relations between Asia and Eur-America

Calcutta, Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.7 ; 1939. x, 399p. (append., index) 23cm.

Based on lectures delivered at various universities, societies, associations, etc., in America, Paris and Berlin. The back of the t.-p. mentions that 'this book was known as *The Futurism of Young Asia*'.

Studies in applied economics

Calcutta, Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.6 ; 1932.-vols. fold. table, diagrs. (index) 21cm.

Vol.1. xii, 308p. fold. table, diagrs. (index)

'Essays on world-economy in its bearing on economic India, with statistical conditions as to the equations of comparative industrialism'-t.-p.

Villages and towns as social patterns

Calcutta, Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.15 ; 1941. iv, 685p. charts. (append., index) 23.5cm.

'A study in the processes and forms of social transformation and progress'-t.-p.

Sarkar, Nalini Ranjan 1888-1953

Economic policy and programme for post-war India

Patna, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. vi, 121p. 22cm.

Banaili readership lectures at the Patna University

Our education

Calcutta, Century Press, Re.1-12 ; 1949. iv, 65p. 22.5cm.

Adapted from the Convocation address at the Nagpur University, 1943

The problem of agricultural indebtedness

Calcutta, Book Co., As.12 ; 1933. iv, 47[1]p. table. (append.) 21cm.

Sarkar, S. C.

Educational ideas and institutions in ancient India, Cir. 15th to 10th century B. C. as indicated in the Atharva Vedic texts, and the Ramayanic tradition

Patna, Patna College, 1928. ii, 180p. 21cm.

Patna University Readership lectures, 1925-26

Sarkar, Subimal Chandra d. 1954

Some aspects of the earliest social history of India ; pre-Buddhistic ages

Calcutta, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1928. xvii, 225, iiip. 24cm.

Foreword by F. E. Pargiter. Introductory and critical note by M. Winternitz. Thesis approved for D. Phil. by the Oxford University, 1924

Satyapal & Prabodh Chandra

Sixty years of Congress: India lost ; India regained—a detailed record of its struggle for freedom

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.15 ; 1946. viii, 384p. front., plate. 19cm.

Saunders, Kenneth 1883-

Whither Asia ; a study of three leaders

New York, The Macmillan Co., 8s.6d., 1933. vi, 221p. 18cm.

Deals with the movements of Mahatma Gandhi, Hu Shih and Kagawa.

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar 1883-

Hindu rashtra darshan

Bombay, L. G. Khare, Rs.6-12 ; 1949. vi, 309p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

A collection of the Presidential speeches delivered from the Hindu Mahasabha platform.

Veer Savarkar's 'whirl-wind propaganda'

Ed. by A. S. Bhide. Bombay, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1941. xxviii, 676p. plate. 17.5cm.

'Statements, messages and extracts from the President's diary, of his propagandistic tours, and interviews from December 1937 to October 1941'-t.-p.

Save, K. J.

The Warlis

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.10 ; 1945. x, 280p. front., plate, map. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by B. G. Kher. Deals with the aboriginal tribe scattered all over the Thana district of Bombay Presidency.

Schaub, Edward Leroy

Progressism ; an essay in social philosophy

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 305p. 22cm.

Contents : Basic factors of Indian life; The problem of nationality ; The meaning of Indian nationality ; Present tendencies towards development of nationality.

Calcutta University Readership lectures

Schuster, George Ernest, 1881 & Wint, Guy

India and democracy

London, Macmillan & Co. 9s. 6d., 1941. xvi, 444p. 21.5cm.

The book is in two parts ; pt. 1, by Guy Wint ; pt.2, by George Schuster. Introduction by George Schuster

Scott, J. E.

In famine land ; observations and experiences in India during the great drought of 1899-1900

New York, Harper, 1904. xi, 206p. plate, map. 20cm.

Scott, Roland W.

Social ethics in modern Hinduism

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 243p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (Religious quest of India series)

Examines the nature and development of Hindu ethical thought from the early nineteenth century to the beginning of India's national independence.

Sen, Ajit Kumar

Studies in Hindu political thought

Calcutta, Hindustan Press, 1926. viii, 179p. 20cm. Argues that in realms of political thought the Hindus were not as backward as some Western scholars have sought to make out.

Sen, Amit

Notes on the Bengal renaissance

Bombay, People's Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 66p. 18cm.

Introduction by P. C. Joshi

Sen, Anath Gopal 1891-1945

World situation and Gandhian economics

Calcutta, Book House, Re.1-12 ; 1947. xii, 82p. plate. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Sen, Dhirendranath

The problem of minorities

Calcutta, the University, 1940. xxxi, 793p. (index) 22.5cm.

Revolution by consent ?

Calcutta, Saraswat Library, Rs.10 ; 1947. xii, 345p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the transference of power from British to Indian hands and the communal tension, suggesting 'redistribution of the provinces and States on the basis of cultural and linguistic homogeneity with the right of self-determination for each individual unit, subject to its conformity in broad principles to socialist democracy'.

Sen, Ela

Darkening days

Calcutta, S. Gupta, 1944. 179p. front., plate. 19cm.

'A narrative of famine stricken Bengal'-t.-p.

Drawings from life by Zainul Abedin

Testament of India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d., 1939. 286p. 19cm.

Deals with the contemporary India and its political leaders.

Sen, Jitendra Mohan

History of elementary education in India

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Co., 1941. ix, 393p. front. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1933

Sen, Khagendra Nath

Economic reconstruction of India : a study in economic planning

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1939. xv, 500p. tables. (index) 24cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Sen, Nareschandra

Sources of law and society in ancient India

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8. 109p. 21.5cm. Thesis for the Degree of Law

Sen, Sachin 1902-

Political philosophy of Rabindranath

Calcutta, Asher & Co., 2-8 ; 1929. xvi, 226p. front. 18cm.

Political philosophy of Rabindranath (*Contd.*)

Foreword by Pramatha Chaudhuri. Rabindranath's ideas with regard to the people, the State, their mutual relationship, nationalism and internationalism

The political thought of Tagore

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.10 ; 1947. x, 360p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Sen, Sudhir**Rabindranath Tagore on rural reconstruction**

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Re.1-8 ; 1943. xiii, 128p. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Deals with the central thoughts of Tagore on rural reconstruction and his practical efforts in the sphere.

Senart, Emile Charles Marie 1847-1928**Caste in India ; the facts and the system**

Tr. by E. Denison Ross. London, Methuen & Co., 8s.6d. ; 1930. xxvi, 220p. 22cm.

Sengupta, Bidhubhushan & Chowdhury, R., editors**Mahatma Gandhi and India's struggle for Swaraj**

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.2-8. xvi, 112p. plate. 21cm.

Foreword by Ramananda Chatterjee. Presents in chronological order India's political events from Lahore Congress upto the conclusion of the Second Round Table Conference. Contains proceedings of the First and Second Round Table Conferences, a detailed account of Mahatma Gandhi's work in London and the full texts of all his important speeches voicing the demand of the Congress.

Sengupta, Nares Chandra 1882-**Evolution of ancient Indian law**

Calcutta, Eastern Law House, London, Arthur Probsthain, Rs.17-8 ; 1953. vii, 348p. (index) 23.5cm.

Calcutta University Tagore law lectures, 1952

Sengupta, Padmini**Everyday life in ancient India**

Bombay, Oxford University Press, Rs.8-6 ; 1950. viii, 202 [1p. illus. 18cm.

Explores everyday life of India's past, from the time of the earliest inhabitants of over a quarter of a million years ago up to the end of the tenth century A. D. and the coming of the Muslims.

Sengupta, S.**Our struggle & Rashbehari Bose**

Calcutta, Books of the World, Rs.4 ; 1951. vii, 82p. plate 23cm.

Preface by Thakin Nu. The author, who was popularly known in Burma as Thakin Sen Gupta, has given here the 'inspiring story of the life

Our struggle & Rashbehari Bose (*Contd.*)

and work of this great man [Rashbehari Bose] whose leadership of the revolutionaries in India during the first World War and his last act, the organization of I. N. A. in East Asia . . . are standing monuments to his magnificent contribution to Indian Freedom.'—pref.

Seshadri, Pundi**The universities of India**

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 3s. ; 1935. iv, 58p. tables. 21cm.

A survey of the universities and university education in India

Seth, B.**Labour in the Indian coal industry**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.8 ; 1940. xvii, 308p. map. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Foreword by Radha kamal Mukerjee. A 'rightly informative and comprehensive work on colliery labour'

Seth, Hira Lal**Tagore on socialism and Russia**

Lahore, Tagore Memorial Publications, Rs.2-8. 75 [1p. 17.5cm.

Shah, Khushal Talaksi d. 1953**Changing ideals in Soviet Russia; battle for oil; disposal of surplus stores etc.**

Bombay, Pratibha Publications, Re.1-12 ; 1945. iv, 68p. 18cm. (Pratibha publication series, 5)

First published in the 'Free Press Journal', and the 'Bharat Jyoti' in a series of articles

Evolution of Fascism

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. vi, 74p. 21.5cm.

Originally published as special articles in the 'Bombay Chronicle', between July and September, 1935

National planning, principles and administration

Bombay, Vora & Co., Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1948. iv, 152p. (append.) 21cm. (National planning committee series)

Appendix I contains schematic chart of the administrative machinery.

Post-war Germany : an object lesson in national reconstruction

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1928. xvii, 227 [1p. tables. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Bombay University Extension lecture series, 1)

'Five public lectures [delivered] under the auspices of [Bombay] University school of economics and sociology [in 1928-29]'—t.-p.

- Provincial autonomy, under the Government of India Act, 1935
2nd ed. rev. Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.2 ; 1937. xxviii, 402p. (index) 17cm. (National publications society series, 1)
- The Russian experiment, 1917-1927
Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2 ; 1927. viii, 143p. tables. 18cm.
An exposition and understanding of the forces influencing economic life in Russia during 1917-1927
- Trade, tariffs and transport in India
Bombay, National Book Depot, Rs.21 ; 1923. xvi, 450, xip. (append., index) 23.5cm.
- Why Pakistan ? - and why not ?
Bombay, Pratibha Publications, Rs.5 ; 1944. xiii, 284p. 18cm. (Pratibha publication, 3)
'A Socratic discussion on the ethics, economics, and politics of the proposal for Pakistan'
- Shakuntala Rao Sastri**
Woman in Vedic age
Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1952. viii, 172p. 18.5cm. (Bhavan's book university, ed. by K. M. Munshi and N. Chandrasekhara Aiyer, 10)
- Shama Sastri, R.**
The evolution of Indian polity
Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8. 192p. 21.5cm.
Contains a connected history of the growth and development of political institutions in India, compiled mainly from the Hindu scriptures.
- Shamsher Ali, S.**
Enduring success
Calcutta, Insurance World Office, Rs.5 ; 1942. xiv, 231p. plate. 18cm.
Articles reprinted from 'Insurance World', 'Insurance Herald' etc.
- Sherwani, Haroon Khan**
The Bahmanis of the Deccan : an objective study
Hyderabad (Deccan), The Manager of Publications, Rs.15 ; 1953. xv, 453p. map. (notes, geneal. table, append., bibliog.) 18cm.
- Studies in the history of early Muslim political thought and administration
Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.6 ; 1942. x, 290p. (index) 21cm.
History of political ideas among the Muslims. Originally appeared in 'Islamic Culture' and 'Indian Journal of Political Science'.
- Shirras, G. Findlay** 1885-
Indian finance and banking
London, Macmillan & Co., 18s. ; 1920. xiv, 535p. illus., tables, (append., index) 22cm.

Shiva Ram, V.

- Comparative colonial policy, with special reference to the American colonial policy
Calcutta, Longmans, Green & Co., 1926. xx, 297p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.
Patna University Readership lectures, 1925
Foreword by Lord Oliver

Shiva Rao, B.

- The industrial worker in India
London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1939. 263p. illus. 20.5cm.
An account of the growth of the trade union movement in India

Shraddhanand, Swami

Inside Congress

- Bombay, Phoenix Publications, Rs.4 ; 1946. iv, 208p. 19cm.
Foreword by Deshbandhu Gupta. Originally serialised in The 'Liberator'

Shridharani, Krishnalal Jethalal 1911-

My India, My West

- London, Victor Gollancz, 12s.6d. ; 1942. 380 p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Louis Bromfield. Presents India 'through the eyes of an Indian but in the idiom of an American' and shows that America & India are much nearer to each other than either suspects.
Story of the Indian telegraphs; a century of progress
New Delhi, Posts and Telegraphs Dept., Rs.10 ; 1953. xv, 172p. front., plate, map, facsim. 24.5cm.
Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Introduction by Jagjivan Ram

War without violence : the sociology of Gandhi's Satyagraha

- New York, Harcourt, Brace, and Co., London, V. Gollancz, \$2.50 ; 1939. xi, 351p. illus., map. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Columbia University

Warning to the West

- Bombay [etc.], International Book House, Rs.4-14 ; 1942. ix, 274p. 21.5cm.

Shrimali, Kalulal

- The Wardha scheme : the Gandhian plan of education for rural India
Udaipur, Vidya bhawan Society, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. xviii, 308p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Attempts to show how the Wardha scheme aims to reconstruct Indian society.

Singh, Gurumukh Nihal

- Landmarks in Indian constitutional and national development, 1600-1919
Banaras, India Book Depot, Rs.10 ; 1933. xxx, 711p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Singh, Indrajit**The Gondwana and the Gonds**

Lucknow, The Universal Publishers, Rs.12 ; 1944. xvi, 201p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Foreword by Radhakamal Mukherjee. A pioneer work in primitive economics in India. A field-economic survey of the Gond group of tribes living mostly in the hills and jungles of the Central Provinces and Bastar State. Also gives a vivid description of the 'Gotul' inscription and its important role in the entire life of the Gonds.

Sinha, Anugraha Narayan**Economic planning for 500 millions**

Patna, Himalaya Publications, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 106p. 18cm. (Nagarjuna series, 2)

Sinha, Bejoy Kumar 1909-**In Andamans, the Indian Bastille**

Cawnpore, Profulla C. Mitra, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 207p. 22cm.

A personal narrative of prison life in Andamans

Sinha, Bimal Chandra**A changing world, and other essays**

Calcutta, Prakasani, Rs.2 ; 1941. v, 230p. 24.5cm.

A collection of essays dealing mostly with economic and educational problems, originally published in different journals

Sinha, H.**Early European banking in India ; with some reflections on present conditions**

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.12 ; 1927. x, 274p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Sinha, J. C.**Economic annals of Bengal**

London, Macmillan & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1927. xii, 301p. (bibliog., index and glos.) 22.5cm.

Attempts a study of the hitherto neglected aspects of the economic life of the province from 1757 to 1793.

Sinha, Sasadhar**Tagore's approach to social problems**

Calcutta, Modern Books, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 109[1]p. 18cm.

Sinha, S. N. & Basu, N. K.**History of prostitution in India**

Calcutta, Bengal Social Hygiene Association, 1933-vols., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1 deals with ancient period. xvii, 291[1]p.

Sinha, Satyendra Prasanna, *Lord Sinha of Raipur* 1863-1930**Speeches and writings of Lord Sinha**

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs. 3 ; 1919. xlv, 224, 69 [xlv]p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

Sitaramayya, B. Pattabhi 1880-1959**Current history in questions and answers**

Calcutta, Automatic Printers, Rs.2 ; 1948. v, 392p. 24.5cm.

Covers a wide range from marriage to Swaraj, from khaddar to helicopters, from non-violence to the police and the military as instruments for restoring law and order, from ancient culture to modern science, etc.

Gandhi and Gandhism : a study

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.5 ; 1942. 2 vols. (append.) 18cm. (Kitabistan series, 3 & 4)

The history of the Indian National Congress

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.40 ; 1946-47. 2 vols. (append., index) 24cm.

Introduction by Rajendra Prasad. Vol. 1, 1885-1935 ; Vol. 2, 1935-47. Vol. 1 was first published in 1935.

Socialism and Gandhism

Rajahmundry, Hindustan Publishing Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. xvi, 244p. 17.5cm. (World to-day series)

Some fundamentals of the Indian problem

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1946. 104p. 18cm.

Sivaswamy Aiyer, P. S. 1864-d ?**Indian constitutional problems**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1928. xvii, 384p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Slater, Gilbert 1864-1938**Southern India : its political and economic problems**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1936. 383p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Marquess of Willingdon

Smith, H. B. Lees**Studies in Indian economics**

London, Constable & Co., 1909. viii, 125p. 18.5cm.

'A series of lectures delivered for the Govt. of Bombay'-t.-p.

Soni, Hans Raj**Indian industry and its problems**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1932. -vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol.1. Factors in industrial development. x, 439p. (index) Thesis approved for D. Sc. (Econ.) by the London University

Sorabji, Cornelia**India recalled**

London, Nisbet & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1936. xix, 287p. front., plate. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

Describes how women live in India, by 'releasing as it were a film of living pictures' from personal recollections & experiences, & 'letting the personalities & situations tell their own story'.

Sun-babies : studies in the child-life of India

London, John Murray, 1904. viii, 148p. front., plate. 19cm.

Written in story form

Spratt, Philip**Gandhism: an analysis**

Madras, Huxley Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xii, 516p. 18cm.

Discusses Mahatma Gandhi's life and work from the point of view of 'a qualified Marxism', and states what seems to a socialist important about Mahatma Gandhi's achievements in the past.

Srinivas, Mysore Narasimha**Religion and society among the Coorgs of South India**

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 30s. ; 1952. xvi, 267p. front., plate, plan, maps. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by A. R. Radcliffe-Brown

Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 1869-1946**Rights and duties of Indian citizens**

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1927. x, 116p. front., plate. 21cm.

The Kamala lectures

Speeches and writings of V. S. Sastri

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3. ix, 598, ixp. front. (index) 17cm.

Collection of the author's important pronouncements on subjects of public interest

Stark, Herbert Alick**Hostages to India, or The life-story of the Anglo-Indian race**

2nd ed. Calcutta, H. A. Stark, Rs.3 ; 1936. x, 143, ix [1]p. 18cm.

Originally appeared in 'The Anglo-Indian Citizen'; in book form, 1926

Strangways, Arthur Henry Fox 1859-d ?**The music of Hindostan**

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 21s. ; 1914. xii, 364p. plate, table. (bibliog., glos., index) 22.5cm.

Strickland, Claude Francis 1881-**Introduction to cooperation in India**

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 3s.6d. ; 1922. vi, 75p. 17cm. (India of today, 1)

Strip, Percival & Strip, Olivia**The peoples of Bombay**

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.9-12 ; 1944. 46p. col. plates. 24.5cm.

Describes the origin, history, religion, and commercial & other activities of 15 major communities of Bombay. Illustrations in colour by M.V. Dhurandhar.

Subba Rao, N. S.**Economic and political conditions in Ancient India as described in the Jatakas**

Mysore, the author, 1911. vi, 105p. (append.) 18cm.

Le Bas Prize essay, 1910

Subramania Aiyer, G.**Some economic aspects of British rule in India**

Madras, Swadesamitran Press, 1903. x, 378, 23p. 22cm.

The Sukraniti

Tr. by Benoy Kumar Sarkar, with an index by Narendranath Law. Allahabad, Panini Office, 1914. x, 270, xxivp. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, ed. by B.D. Basu, 13)

Sundaram, Lanka 1904-**India in world politics : a historical analysis and appraisal**

Delhi & Lahore, Sultan Chand & Co., Rs.10-8 ; 1944. viii, 285, vp. (index) 22cm.

India's armies and their costs : a century of unequal imposts for an army of occupation and a mercenary army

Bombay, Avanti prakasan, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. viii, 256, iiip. (append., index) 21.5cm.

A secular state for India : thoughts on India's political future

Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 114, viiip. (facsim.) 22cm.

Sunderland, J. T.**India, America and world brotherhood**

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1924. xv, 295, viiip. 21.5cm.

Consists of three parts : Pt.1 is devoted to three eminent Americans ; Pt.2 deals with India's struggle of freedom and nationhood ; Pt.3 deals with 'world-wide brotherhood'.

Tagore, Prodyot Coomar**Divine music before divine mosques : a commentary culled from various authors**

Calcutta, 1926. v, 105p. 24.5cm.

The book was meant for private circulation only. It deals with the controversy over the playing of music before mosques.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941**The centre of Indian culture**

Madras, Society for the Promotion of National Education, 1921. 50p. 20cm.

Discusses the question of the ideal of education in India. Vignettes by Nandalal Bose.

China and India

Nanking & Santiniketan, Sino-Indian Cultural Society, As.4 ; 1938. 16p. 21.5cm. (The Sino-Indian cultural society, pamphlet 2)

China and India (Contd.)

An address on the occasion of the opening ceremony of the Chinese Hall at Santiniketan
Crisis in civilization : a message on completing his eighty years

Santiniketan, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 11p. 21cm.

Tr. from a Bengali address : 'Sabhyatār saṅkaṭ'

The function of a library

Calcutta, Visvabharati, As.4; 1951. ii, 6p. 18cm.

Address delivered at the All India Library Conference, Calcutta, 1928

Mahatamaji and the depressed humanity

Calcutta, Visvabharati, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 55, 10p. (append.) 22cm.

Contains letters, telegrams, talks and addresses both in English and Bengali, which Tagore wrote or delivered on the occasion of Mahatma Gandhi's fast in 1932 as a protest against Ramsay Macdonald's 'Communal Award' and the settlement effected thereafter.

Nationalism

London, Macmillan, & Co., 6s. ; 1917. x, 135p. 19cm.

Contents : Nationalism in the West ; Nationalism in Japan ; Nationalism in India ; Sunset of the century.

Tarlok Singh

Poverty and social change : a study in the economic reorganisation of Indian rural society

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. viii, 200p. tables. (append.) 18.5cm.

Telang, Kasinath Trimbak 1840-1893**Selected writings and speeches**

Bombay, Manoranjan Press, Re. 1-14; 1916. xxix, 310p. plate. 17cm.

Thomas, Parakunnel Joseph

Mercantilism and the East India trade : an early phase of the protection vs. free trade controversy

London, P. S. King & Son, 8s.6d.; 1926. xvii, 176p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

The growth of federal finance in India

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1939. xi, 558p. tables. (append., index) 24cm.

'A survey of India's public finances from 1833 to 1939'-t.-p.

— — & Ramakrishnan, K. C., editors

Some South Indian villages : a re-survey

Madras, the University, Rs.9 ; 1940. xxxiv, 460p. tables. (index) 24cm.

Contains the results of a re-survey conducted by the Department of Economics, Madras University, in 1936-37. The first survey was made by Dr Gilbert Slater in 1916-17.

Thomas, Paul 1910-**Hindu religion, customs and manners**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.22 ; 1948. xiii, 161p. illus., plate. (index) 28cm.

Describes 'the customs and manners, religious, social and domestic life, arts and sciences of the Hindus.'-t.-p.

Women and marriage in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d., 1939. 224p. (index) 19cm.

A study of some aspects of the institution of marriage in India

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946**Enlist India for freedom**

London, Victor Gollancz, 2s.6d., 1940. 120p. 18.5cm. (Victory books, 5)

A study of the then political situation in India

A letter from India

London, Faber & Faber, 5s., 1932. 162p. (index) 18.5cm.

A study of the contemporary political situation in India

The reconstruction of India

London, Faber & Faber, Rs.10-6 ; 1930. 320p. map. 20.5cm.

Gives a connected account of how Britain & India had come where they stood in 1930.

Suttee : a historical and philosophical enquiry into the Hindu rite of widow-burning

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1928. 165p. front., plate. (index) 19cm.

— — & Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore 1888-**Rise and fulfilment of British rule in India**

London, Macmillan & Co., 21s., 1934. xii, 690p. maps. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Thomson, R. C. Muirhead**Assam valley ; beliefs and customs of the Assamese Hindus**

London, Luzac & Co., 10s.6d., 1948. 96p. front., plate. 21cm.

Thurston, Edgar**Castes and tribes of Southern India**

Madras, Government Press, 1909. 7 vols. plate. 24cm.

Assisted by K. Rangachari. An encyclopaedic work of ethnography. The topics are arranged alphabetically.

Ethnographic notes in Southern India

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.4 ; 1906. viii, 580p. plate. (index) 20.5cm.

Brings together the scattered information bearing on manners and customs in South India, lying buried in official reports, manuals, journals of societies, and other publications. The informa-

Ethnographic notes in Southern India (*Contd.*)

tion has been supplemented by correspondence with district officers and private individuals, and by the personal wanderings of the author and his assistants.

Omens and superstitions of Southern India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1912. 320p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Tibbits, Mrs Walter

The voice of the Orient

2nd ed. London, John Long, 1909. xiv, 244p. front. (col.), plate. 22cm.

A travel account of India

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar 1856-1920

Bal Gangadhar Tilak : his writings and speeches

3rd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1922. xxxviii, 355p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Contains appreciation by Aurobindo Ghosh.

Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin 1909-

Railway rates in relation to trade and industry in India

Ed. by C. N. Vakil. Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.6 ; 1937. xii, 333p. (index) 20cm.

Topa, Ishwara

Politics in pre-Mughal times

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.7-8 ; 1938. xv, 282p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Tej Bahadur Sapru. A study in the political psychology of the Turki kings of Delhi, circa 1400 A.D. Discusses the problems of kingship and politics in the Muslim India.

Underhill, M. M.

The Hindu religious year

Calcutta, Association Press, 1921. 194p. (index) 19cm. (The religious life of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and Nicol Macnicol)

Describes the festivals common to the whole of India throughout the year.

Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran

Women in Rg Veda

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Banaras, Nand Kishore & Bros., 1941. x, 242p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Treats the problems of the morals & manners, marriage & education of women as set forth in the *Rg Veda*.

First published in 1933

Urquhart, Margaret M.

Women of Bengal : a study of the Hindu pardanasins of Calcutta

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. viii, 165p. front., plate. (index) 20cm.

The sketch is limited to the caste women of Calcutta, who came within the range of the

Women of Bengal...(*Contd.*)

author's experience during a residence of twenty-five years in Bengal. Judges the Bengali woman against more ancient standards.

Vaidya, Keshav Balakrishna 1896-

India and the Far East : economic responsibility of India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1946. 193p. 18cm. (Un-pacific series)

Vakil, Chandulal Nagindas 1895-

Financial burden of the war on India

Bombay, the author, Rs.4 ; 1943. xvii, 140p. tables. 21.5cm.

Studies the problems of war finance.

Financial developments in modern India, 1860-1924

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1924. xxxi, 640p. charts, tables. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

Foreword by Basil P. Blackett

— — & Maluste, D. N.

Commercial relations between India and Japan

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1937. xiii, 210p. (append., index) 20.5cm. (Studies of Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil, 12)

— — & Muranjan, Sumant K. 1900-

Currency and prices in India

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1927. xvi, 549, 4p. (supplement, index) 21.5cm.

— — & others

Growth of trade and industry in modern India : an introductory survey

By C. N. Vakil, S. C. Bose and P. V. Deolalkar. Calcutta, Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1931. xii, 398p. (append., index) 20.5cm. (Studies in Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil)

Valavalkar, Pandharinath Hari

Hindu social institutions, with reference to their psychological implications

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1939. xxiv, xvii, 388p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm. (Regional and sociological studies mainly Indian, ed. by N. A. Thoothi)

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Vansittart, Eden, comp.

Gurkhas

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1906. xii, 200, ixp. map. (index) 25cm. (Handbooks for the Indian army)

Compiled under the orders of the Govt. of India

Varadaraja Rao, Vijendra Kasturi Ranga 1908–
The national income of British India, 1931-1932
London, Macmillan & Co, 10s.6d. ; 1940. xiii,
240p. tables. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by A. L. Bowley. An analysis of the
computation of India's per capita income

Varadarajan, M. K.

The Indian States and the Federation
London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford
University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1939. xi, 292p.
(append., index) 21.5cm.

Preface by the Marquess of Lothian

Varkey, C. J.

The Wardha scheme of education : exposition and
examination

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford
University Press, Re.1-12 ; 1939. xvii, 175p.
front., table. 17.5cm.

Foreword by Dr Zakir Husain. Introduction by
Dr P. Subbarayan

Vaswani, T. L. 1879–

Apostles of freedom

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1922. 113p.
18cm.

Sketches of some champions of freedom as
examples of purity of purpose and act

The gospel of freedom

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.12 ; viii, 78p. 18cm.
'Essays on the spirit and method of non-co-
operation'–t.-p.

My motherland

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1921. vii, 168p.
17.5cm.

Dwells on the spirit of nationalism, showing
how 'Swaraj' means 'self-knowledge'.

Non-co-operation and national idealism

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, As.6 ; 1921. vi, 60p.
17.5cm.

Preface by Syam Sunder Chakraverty

Vātsyāyana

Kama-sutra of Vatsyayana : the Hindu art of
love

Tr. & ed. by Dr B. N. Basu ; rev. by S. L.
Ghosh. 6th ed. Calcutta, Medical Book Co.,
Rs.6 ; 1945. 221 [ii]p. front., plate. 21cm.

Foreword by Dr P. C. Bagchi

First published in 1943

Venkatarmani, K. Sidhanatha 1891–

Renascent India

2nd ed. Madras, Svetaranya ashrama, Re.1 ;
1929. vii, 105p. 18cm.

First published in 1928

Venkatasubbiah, Hiryanappa

Asia in the modern world

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs,
Rs.5 ; 1947. vii, 119p. front., graphs, tables. 23cm.

States the essential facts concerning Asian
countries in relation to the general political and
economic development of the rest of the world.

Prepared for the Asian Relations Conference,
Delhi, 1947

The foreign trade of India, 1900-1940 : a statisti-
cal analysis

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs,
Rs.3-8 ; 1946. iv, 83p. tables. 22cm.

A study of the trend in the direction and com-
position of India's foreign trade

The structural basis of Indian economy : a survey
in interpretation

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1940.
156 [1]p. illus., tables. (append., bibliog., index)
19.5cm.

Venkateswara, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha

Indian culture through the ages

Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.25 ;
1928-32. 2 vols. 21cm.

Contents : Vol.1, Education and the propagation
of culture ; Vol.2, Public life and political
institutions.

International law in ancient India

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 10s.6d. ;
1925. x, 214p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

Visvesvarya, Mokshagundam 1861–

Planned economy for India

Bangalore, Bangalore Press, Rs.6-14 ; 1934. xii,
430p. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Presents a view of the Indian situation in its
economic aspects, and suggests solutions based
on contemporary world experience.

Vivekananda, Swami 1863–1902

Caste, culture and socialism

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-4 ; 1947. xvi,
99, iiip. 15.5cm.

[] Modern India

5th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.10 ; 1946.
iv, 75p. 16.5cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali published in
'Udbodhan', 1899. Traces the undercurrent of
Indian history, politics and sociology.

Our women

2nd ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.10 ; 1946.
x, 59p. 15.5cm.

Swami Vivekananda on India and her problems

Comp. by Swami Nirvedananda. 4th ed. rev. &
enl. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-8 ; 1946.
vii, 123p. plate. (index) 18cm.

Vogel, Jean Philippe 1891–

Indian serpent-lore, or The Nagas in Hindi legend and art

London, Arthur Probsthain, 1926. xiv, 318p. 30 plates incl. front. 25cm.

The leading snake stories from the Vedas, the Buddhist birth-tales and early Greek travellers

Wacha, Dinshaw Edulji

Speeches and writings of Sir Dinshaw Edulji Wacha

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co, Rs.3 ; viii, 496, 44, ivp. 18cm.

These speeches and writings reflect the author's life-long study of India's economic problems.

Wadia, Ardaser Sorabjee N. 1882–

Reflections on the problems of India

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 3s. ; 1913. x, 174p. front. (index) 19.5cm.

Contents : Elementary education ; Caste systems ; Industrial development ; Political future.

Wadia, Pestonji Ardesir 1878– & **Joshi, G. N.**

The wealth of India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1925. xi, 438p. illus., tables. (index) 20.5cm.

— — & **Merchant, Kanchanlal Tribhovandas**

Our economic problem

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1943. vi, 536p. (index) 23.5cm.

Deals with the problems connected with production, distribution and consumption.

Wajid Khan, Abdul 1902–

Financial problems of Indian States under Federation

London, Jarrolds, 12s.6d. ; 1935. xv, 256p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Preface by Hugh Dalton. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University

Wanchoo, H. N.

Studies in Indian education

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1934. viii, 209p. (append., index) 21cm.

Deals with important problems and aspects of Indian education.

Ward, Dorothy Jane

India for the Indians

London, Arthur Barker, 9s.6d., 1949. 239p. 18.5cm.

An account of India after Independence

Watson, Blanche

Gandhi and non-violent resistance, the non-co-operation movement of India ; gleanings from the American Press

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1923. xxiv, 549p. 17.5cm.

The wealth of India : a dictionary of Indian raw materials and industrial products

Delhi, the Council of Scientific & Industrial Research, 1948.–vols. fronts., illus., plates, (part. col.), tables. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

In progress

Industrial products : Vol. 1, xii, 182, (1)p. illus., 8 plates (incl. front.) tables, diags. (bibliog.) 1948,

Rs.8. Vol. 2, xii, 251p. illus., 6 plates (incl. col. front.) map, tables, diags. (bibliog.) 1951, Rs.15 ;

map on lining papers. Vol. 3, xvi, 250p.; (1), xxxi [1]p. illus., 13 plates (incl. col. front.) map,

tables, diags., (bibliog., index) 1953, Rs.26.

Raw materials, Vol. 1, xxvii, 253 [2]p., illus., 39 plates (5 col. incl front., map) tables, diags.,

(bibliog.) 1948, Rs.15. Vol. 2, xix, (1), 427p., illus., 16 plates (6 col. plates incl. front.) maps,

tables, diags. 1950, Rs.25. map on lining papers. Vol. 3, xx, 236, xxixp. illus., 22 plates (6 col. plates

incl. front.) maps, tables, diags. (index) 1952.

Whitehead, Henry

Indian problems in religion, education and politics

London [etc.], Constable & Co., 1924. xii, 335p. (index) 22cm.

Whyte, Alexander Frederick

Asia in the twentieth century

London, Charles Scribner's Sons, 7s.6d., 1926. viii, 184p. index. 19cm. (University of Virginia

Page-Barbour foundation series)

Contains a chapter on 'India in transition', pp. 83-138.

Winslow, Jack Copley & Elwin, Verrier 1902–

The dawn of Indian freedom

2nd ed. London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s.6d. ; 1932. 224p. (index) 18cm.

Foreword by the Archbishop of York

Wiser, Charlotte Viall & Wiser, William Henricks

Behind mud walls in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1932. xii, 180p. plate. (glos.) 18cm.

A survey of the social, religious & economic life in a 'fairly typical' North India village

Wiser, William Henricks

The Hindu Jajmani system : a socio-economic system inter-relating members of a Hindu village community in services

Lucknow, Lucknow Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. viii, 192p. 17.5cm.

Wofford, Clare (Hindgren) & Wofford, Harris

India afire

New York, John Day Co., \$.4 ; 1951. vi, 344p. map. (bibliog.) 20cm.

A study of the political events and trends in India after 1947

Wolff, Hewey W.

Co-operation in India

2nd ed. London, W. Thacker & Co., 13s.6d., 1927. x, 298p. (index) 20.5cm.

First published in 1919

Wood, Ernest 1883-

An Englishman defends mother India : a complete constructive reply to '*Mother India*'

Madras, Genesh & Co., 1929. viii, 458 [ii], ixp. front., plate. 21cm.

A reply to the assertions made in Katherine Mayo's book

Woodroffe, John George (Arthur Avalon, pseud.) 1865-1936

Bharata shakti

3rd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1921. xlviii, 143p. 18cm.

Collection of addresses on Indian culture

First published in 1917

Is India civilized ? Essays on Indian culture

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. iv, 372p. 16.5cm.

The seed of race: an essay on Indian education

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. 65p. 18cm.

Woolacott, John Evans 1862-

India on trial ; a study of present conditions

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1929. xv, 257 [1p.] (index) 21.5cm.

Seeks to show how India has derived 'inestimable benefits' from the British connection.

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863-1942

Dawn in India: British purpose and Indian aspiration

2nd ed. London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1931. xvi, 331p. (index) 21cm.

Traces the historical and spiritual background of India's struggle for freedom and shows the enduring foundation upon which it rested.

First published in 1939

Yusuf Ali, Abdullah 1872-

India and Europe: a study of contrasts, with a view to discovering avenues of cultural co-operation

London, Drane's, 7s.6d. ; 1925. 132p. 21cm.

Life and labour of the people of India

London, John Murray, 1907. xiv, 360p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Based on lectures delivered at the Passmore Edwards Institute

Medieval India : social and economic conditions

London, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1932. vi, 55 [i]p. (index) 18cm.

Substance of four lectures delivered in Urdu to the Hindustani Academy, Allahabad

Zacharias, H. C. E.

Renascent India : from Rammohan Roy to Mohandas Gandhi

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1933. 304p. front. (index) 21.5cm.

Zaidi, Saiyyad M. H.

The Muslim womanhood in revolution

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1937. 140p. plate. 21cm.

'An exhaustive survey of modern movements among the Muslim women all over the world, with special reference to their social and educational awakening'-t.-p.

Position of woman under Islam

Calcutta, Book Tower, Rs.7-8 ; 1935. 152p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by H. H. Sir Sultan Mohamed Shah, the Aga Khan. A survey of the position of woman under Islam in every walk of life, based on the *Holy Quran*, traditions, history and other records

Zellner, Aubrey Albert 1910-

Education in India : a survey of the lower Ganges valley in modern times

New York, Bookman Associates, \$3.50 ; 1951. xxvi, 272p. plates. (notes, bibliog.) 19.5cm.

Zetland, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquis of, 1876-

The heart of Aryavarta : a study of the psychology of Indian unrest

London [etc.], Constable & Co., 1925. xvii, 262p. (append., index) 21cm.

LINGUISTICS

Ahmad, Zainul A.

National language for India : a symposium

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 299p. 18cm. (Kitabistan series, 1)

Allen, William Stannard

Phonetics in ancient India

London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1953. x, 96p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (School of Oriental and African studies, University of London. London Oriental series, 1)

Index refers to ancient technical terms.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

The King-Emperor's English, or The role of the English language in free India

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-8. ii, 70p. 17.5cm.

'Afterword' comprises convocation address delivered at the Patna University, 1947, by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad.

Anderson, James Drummond

A manual of the Bengali language

Cambridge, at the University Press, 7s.6d., 1920.
xviii, 178p. facsim. (vocabulary) 19cm. (Cambridge guides to modern languages)

Arnold, E. Vernon

Vedic metre : in its historical development

Cambridge, at the University Press, Rs.18 ; 1905.
xiv, 335p. tables. (append., index) 24cm.

Banerji, Anantaprasad

Evolution of Māgadhi

London [etc], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1922. 125p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Banerji, Rakhal Das 1895-1930

The origin of the Bengali script

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. vi, 112p.
plate. 21.5cm.

Belvalkar, S. K. 1880-

An account of the different existing systems of Sanskrit grammar

Poona, the author, Rs.2; 1915. viii, 148p. (index) 21cm.

The Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik gold medal prize-essay for 1909

Bhandarkar, Ramkrishna Gopal 1837-1925

Wilson philological lectures on Sanskrit and the derived languages, delivered in 1877

Bombay, Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Rs 2-12 ; 1914. viii, 303p. 20cm.

Bhattacharya, B.

Sanskrit culture in a changing world

Baroda, Good Companions, Rs.2 ; 1950. xii, 106p. 18.5cm.

States the problem of Sanskrit culture and research in all its bearings, and suggests remedies.

Bhattacharya, B. K.

All in jest

Calcutta, Purvasa, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 81p. 21.5cm.
A book of English grammar written with wit & humour

Bhaṭṭojī-Dikṣita

Siddhānta-kaumudī

Ed. and tr. into English by Śrīś Candra Vasu and Vāmana Dāsa Vasu. Allahabad, Panini Office, 1904-07. 2 vols. (Vol.2. in 2 pts.) 24cm.

The grammatical aphorisms of Pāṇini re-arranged according to topics

Burrow, Thomas

The Sanskrit language

London, Cambridge University Press, 55s. ; 1953. viii, 426p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Presents an account of the comparative grammar of Sanskrit based on the evaluation of the new

The Sanskrit language (*Contd.*)

evidence regarding the relation of Sanskrit to other Indo-European languages.

Caldwell, Robert

A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian family of languages

3rd ed. rev. ed. by J. L. Wyatt and T. Ramkrishna Pillai. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1913. xl, 640p. (append., index) 21.5cm. Examines and compares the grammatical principles and forms of the various Dravidian languages and determines their primitive structure and distinctive character.

First published in 1875

Chakravarti, Prabhat Chandra

The linguistic speculations of the Hindus

Calcutta, the University, 1933. xviii, 488p. (index) 21cm.

Based on researches originally submitted for the Premchand Roychand studentship, and published in the University Journal of Letters, 1925

The philosophy of Sanskrit grammar

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1930. xlvi, 344p. (index) 21.5cm.

Brings together the speculations of the Hindu grammarians determining the scope, function, definitions of grammatical concepts and the value of grammar as a distinct branch of Sanskrit learning.

Chandra Sekhar, Anantaramayyar

Evolution of Malayalam

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.16 ; 1953. viii, 220p. 23cm. (Deccan College dissertation series, 10)

On the characteristic features of early old Malayalam

Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 1890-

Bengali self-taught, by the natural method with phonetic pronunciation

London, Marlborough & Co., 3s.6d. ; 1927. viii, 199p. 18cm. (Marlborough's self-taught series)

A brief sketch of Bengali phonetics

London, Daniel Jones, 1s.6d. ; 1921. 25p. 24.5cm. Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies', London, Vol. II, part I

Indo-Aryan and Hindi

Ahmedabad, Gujarat Vernacular Society, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. xiii, 258p. 21.5cm. (Gujarat Vernacular Society research series, 20)

Eight lectures on the history of the Aryan speech in India and on the development of Hindi (Hindusthani) delivered before the research and post-graduate department of the Gujarat Vernacular Society in 1940'-t.-p.

Languages and the linguistic problem

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.6 ; 1943. 32p. 18.5cm. (Oxford pamphlets on Indian affairs, 11)

The origin and development of Bengali language

Calcutta, the University, 1926. 2 vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by George Abraham Grierson

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction, phonology ; Vol. 2, Morphology, Bengali index.

Scientific and technical terms in modern Indian languages

Calcutta, Vidyoday Library, Re.1 ; 1953. 48p. 19cm.

Author's address before the Indian Languages Development Conference held at Poona in 1953

Chaudhuri, S. C.

Lingua Indica revealed

Calcutta, Thacker Spink & Co., Rs.8-4 ; 1950. viii, 157p. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

Edgerton, Franklin 1885-

Sanskrit historical phonology

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$0. 50. 1946. 31p. 22.5cm. (Publications of the American Oriental Society, offprint series, 19)

'A simplified outline for the use of beginners in Sanskrit'-t.p. This paper appeared as a supplement to the Journal of the American Oriental Society, Vol. 66, No.1, 1946.

Gai, Govind Swamirao

Historical grammar of old Kannada

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate Research Institute, 1946. xi, 232p. (append., bibliog., index). 25cm. (Deccan College dissertation series, 1)

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

Our language problem

Karachi, Anand T. Hingorani, Re.1-8; 1942. vi, 66p. (append.) 21cm. ('Gandhi series'-Brochure 1)

Geiger, Wilhelm 1856-d.

[Pāli Literatur und Sprache] Pali literature and language

Tr. from the German by Batakriśhna Ghosh. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1943. xviii, 250 [1]p. (index) 23.5cm.

Ghosh, Batakriśhna

Linguistic introduction to Sanskrit

Calcutta, the Indian Research Institute, Rs.5 ; 1937. x, 164p. 17.5cm. (Indian Research Institute Publications—linguistic series, 1)

Gonda, Jan 1905-

Notes on Brahman

Utrecht, J. L. Beyers, 1950. 89p. 24cm.

Deals with the meaning of the term 'Brahman'.

Remarks on similies in Sanskrit literature

Leiden, E. J. Brill, 7.50fl. ; 1949. vii, 121p. 24.5cm. (Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina, ed. by J. Gonda and H. W. Obbink, 1)

Sanskrit in Indonesia

Nagpur, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.30 ; 1952. xiii, 456p. map. (append., index) 26.5cm. (Sarasvati vihara series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 28)

Grierson, George Abraham 1851-1941

Bihar peasant life

2nd ed. Patna, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.10 ; 1926. xlv, 433, xvii, clv p. illus., plates, map. (append., index) 24cm.

'A discursive catalogue of the surroundings of the people of that province'-t.p. Gives a catalogue of the names used by the Bihar peasant for the things surrounding him, as also a description, more or less complete, of that life and its character and incidents.

First published in 1885

Remarks on the Sanskrit passive

Leiden, E. J. Brill, 7 glds ; 1951. vi, 108p. 24.5cm. (Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina, ed. by J. Gonda and H. W. Obbink, 4)

Deals with the history and development of the use of the passive voice in Sanskrit.

A manual of the Kashmiri language, comprising grammar, phrase-book and vocabularies

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1911. 2vols. 17cm. Contents : Vol. 1, Grammar and phrase-book ; Vol. 2, Kashmiri-English vocabulary.

The Piśāca languages of North-western India

London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1906. vii, 192p. front. 22.5cm. (Asiatic Society monographs, 8)

The modern vernacular literature of Hindustan

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1889. xxx, 170, xxxvp. front. 24.5cm.

Printed as a special number of the Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888

Linguistic survey of India

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1903-1928. 11 vols. 33cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Introductory ; Vol. 2, Monkhmer and Siamese-Chinese family (including Khassi and Tai) ; Vol. 3, Tibeto-Burman family ; Vol. 4, Munda and Dravidian languages ; Vol. 5, pt.1, Indo-Aryan family: Eastern group. Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese languages, 1903 ; pt. 2 Indo-Aryan family : Eastern group. Specimens of the Behari and Oriya languages, 1903 ; Vol. 6, Indo-Aryan family : Mediate group. Specimens of the Eastern Hindi languages, 1904 ; Vol. 7, Indo-Aryan

Linguistic survey of India (Contd.)

family : Southern group. Specimens of the Marathi language, 1905 ; Vol. 8, pt. 1, Indo-Aryan family : North-Western group. Specimens of Sindhi and Lahnda, 1919 ; pt. 2, Specimens of the Dardic or Piśācha languages (including Kashmiri), 1919 ; Vol. 9, pt. 1, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. Specimens of the Western Hindi and Punjabi, 1916 ; pt. 2, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. Specimens of Rajasthani and Gujarati, 1908 ; pt. 3, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. The Bhil languages including Khandeshi, Banjari or Lobhani, Bhopia, etc., 1907 ; pt. 4, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. Specimens of the Pahari languages and Gujuri, 1916 ; Vol. 10, Specimens of the languages of the Eranian family, 1921 ; Vol. 11, Gipsy languages, 1522. Linguistic Survey of India and the Census of 1911, 1919.

Gune, Pandurang Damodar 1884-1922**An introduction to comparative philology**

Ed. by N. P. Gune. Poona, Poona Oriental Book House, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. xxvi, 298, 67p. plate. (index, append.) 18cm.

First published in 1918

Hoens, Dirk Jan**Śānti : a contribution to ancient Indian religious terminology**

'S-Gravenhage, N. V. de Nederlandsche boek-en Steendrukkerij, Rs.22 ; 1951. xviii, 197p. (concordance, bibliog.) 24cm.

Semasiological study of the term Śānti in the Samhitas, the Brāhmaṇas and the Śrautasūtras

Kakati, Banikanta d. 1952**Assamese: its formation and development**

Gauhati, Narayani Handiqui Historical Institute, Rs.10 ; 1941. xxxiv, 408p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Establishes the individuality of Assamese, placing it in the proper perspective of its sister languages. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University

Katre, Sumitra Rao Mangesh Rao**The foundation of Koṅkaṇī**

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1942. vi, 218p. (index) 24.5cm.

Deals with the origin and development of the Koṅkaṇī language as represented by some of its principal dialects.

Kittel, F.**A grammar of the Kannada language in English : comprising the three dialects of the language, ancient, mediaeval and modern**

Mangalore, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, 1903. vii, 483p. (index) 22.5cm.

Kuiper, F. B. J.**Proto-Munda words in Sanskrit**

Amsterdam, N. V. Noord-Hollandsche Maatschappij, 1948. 176p. (index) 26cm.

Kulkarni, E. D.**Epic variants : case variation in the critical edition of the Mahābhārata**

Poona, Rs.8 ; 1947. 219p. 24.5cm.

Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute', Poona

Verbs of movement and their variants in the critical edition of the Ādiparvan

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.3-8 ; 1941. 113p. 24.5cm.

Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute', Vol.2

Lakshmi Dhar**Padumāvati : a linguistic study of the 16th century Hindi (Avadhi)**

London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1949. xiii, 341p. (append.) 21cm.

A critical edition and translation covering 106 Caupāis of *Padumāvati*, and a comparative study of the Hindi (Avadhi) and Punjabi languages in the 16th century

Lambert, Hester Marjorie**Introduction to Devanagari script for students of Sanskrit and Hindi**

London, Oxford University Press, 18s.6d. x, 87p. tables. 22cm.

Introduction by J. R. Firth

Introduction to the Devanagari script for students of Sanskrit, Hindi, Marathi, Gujarati and Bengali

London, Oxford University Press, 42s. ; 1953. xiii, 231p. tables. 22cm.

Introduction by J. R. Firth

Macdonell, Arthur Anthony 1854-1930**Vedic grammar**

Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner, 1910. ii, 456p. 23.5cm. (Encyclopedia of Indo-Aryan research, ed. by G. Bühler and others, Vol. 1, no.4)

A Vedic reader for students

Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxxii, 263p. (index) 18cm.

Contains 'thirty hymns of the Rig-Veda in the original Samhitā and Pada texts, with transliteration, translation, explanatory notes, introduction, vocabulary'-t.-p.

First published in England in 1917

— — & Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879–1944

Vedic index of names and subjects

London, John Murray, 24s. ; 1912. 2 vols. (index) 21cm. (Indian texts series)

Furnishes historical material in Vedic literature as represented by proper names.

Majumdar, Bijay Chandra

The history of the Bengali language

2nd rev. ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1927. xix, 323p. 21cm.

A series of lectures in which the author sketches the origins of Bengali language and the various influences, linguistic, ethnic, social that shaped and moulded its earlier history.

First published in 1920

Myers, Adolph

Basic and the teaching of English in India

Bombay, Times of India Press for the Orthological Institute, Cambridge, Rs.5 ; 1938. 375p. illus., chart. (index) 21cm.

Based on lectures delivered before teachers in various centres in India and Burma

Pandey, Raj Bali 1907–

Indian palaeography

Banaras, Motilal Banarasi Dass, 1952.—vols. (index) 27cm.

In progress. Vol.1. xii, 246p. facsms. (index) Rs.20.

Pāṇini

Pāṇiniya śikṣā

Ed. with an introduction, English translation and notes by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1938. lxvi, 90p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

The 'Śikṣā Vedāṅga' ascribed to Pāṇini, being the most ancient work on Indo-Aryan phonetics; critically edited in all its five recensions with its two commentaries. Weber published a critical edition of this work in his 'Indische Studien', Bd. 4.

Text in Devanagari and Roman scripts

Ramakrishnaiah, Kovada

Studies in Dravidian philology

Madras, the University, Rs.3-6 ; 1935. x, 185p. tables. (append., index) 23.5cm.

Saksena, Baburam

Evolution of Awadhi, a branch of Hindi

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.14 ; 1938. xxii, 562p. (append., index) 24cm.

Sethu Pillai, R. P.

Words and their significance : a study in Tamil linguistics

Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 67, xp. (index) 24cm. (Madras University Tamil series, 19)

Sivaramamurti, C.

Epigraphical echoes of Kālidāsa

Madras, Thompson & Co., 1944. xvi, 104p. front., illus. (index) 18.5cm. (Memoirs : Archæological Society of South India, 1)

Foreword by K. N. Dikshit. Preface by A. L. Mudaliar. Traces the expressions & passages in epigraphical literature, that can be recognised as borrowed or echoed from Sanskrit literature, in particular from Kalidasa.

Indian epigraphy and South Indian scripts

Madras, Supdt., Government Press, Rs.14-8 ; 1952. viii, 280p. illus., plate. (index) 27cm. (Bulletin of the Madras Government Museum, 4)

Taraporewala, Ivach Jehangir Sorabji 1884–1956

Elements of the science of language

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.16 ; 1951. xxxi, 654p. illus., tables, charts. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Vajpeyi, Ambikaprasad

Persian influence on Hindi

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. viii, 212 [1]p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Vale, Ramchandra Narayan

Verbal composition in Indo-Aryan

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.18 ; 1948. xii, 324p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Varma, Siddheshwar

The Bhailesi dialect

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1948. vi, 64p. 24cm. (The Asiatic Society monograph series, 4)

Critical studies in the phonetic observations of Indian grammarians

London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1929. xv, 190p. (index) 24cm. (James G. Forlong fund, 7)

Gives a general conspectus of Indian phonetic literature.

Woolner, Alfred C.

Introduction to Prakrit

Lahore, Punjab University, 1917. xvi, 219p. (index) 22cm.

Yāska

The etymologies of Yāska

Ed. by Siddheshwar Varma. Hoshiarpur (India), Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Rs.25 ; 1953. xiii, 248 [vi]p. (append., index) 24.5cm. (Vishveshvaranand Indological series, 5) Makes a complete, critical and systematic examination of the etymologies of Yāska in the light of comparative philology.

ARTS

Acharekar, M. R.

Rūpadarśinī : the Indian approach to human form
Bombay, Rekha Publications, Rs.10 ; 1949. 63p.
illus. 27.5cm.

Introduction by G. Venkatachallam

Acharya, Prasanna Kumar

A dictionary of Hindu architecture : treating of
Sanskrit architectural terms, with illustrative
quotations from Śilpa-śāstras, general literature
and archaeological records

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.30 ;
1927. xxi, 861p. (append., index) 24cm.

Indian architecture according to Mānasāra Śilpa-
śāstra

London, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1928.
268p. 25cm.

A summary of the Mānasāra on pp.34-38

Agarwal, Vasudeva S.

Gupta art

Lucknow, U. P. Historical Society, Rs.5 ; 1947.

Cover title: ii, 38p. plate. 24.5cm.

Alandker, S. N.

Gurudeva in my vision : Rabindranath Tagore
•Hyderabad, the author, Rs.10 ; 1953. x p. front.,
plates. 23.5cm.

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu. Introduction by
Ramanand Tirth. An album of pictures of
Tagore. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets
with descriptive letterpress.

Ambrose, Kay

Classical dances and costumes of India

London, Adam & Charles Black, 25s. ; 1951.
95 [1]p. front., illus., plates. (bibliog.)

Introduction by Ram Gopal. Foreword by
Arnold Haskell

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

The Hindu view of art

London, George Allen & Unwin, 8s.6d. ; 1933.
245p. front., illus., plate (chronol., bibliog.,
index)

Introductory essay on art and reality by Eric Gill

The Indian theatre

London, Dennis Dobson, 7s.6d. ; 1950. 60 [1]p.
front., illus., plate. 21.5cm. (International
theatre and cinema, ed. by Herbert Marshall)

Illustrated by Usha Rani

Lines written to an Indian air : essays

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1949. x,
219p. front., plate. 21cm.

Thoughts on the Indian renaissance in painting,
dancing, theatre, cinema, architecture, education,
etc.

Persian painting

London, Faber & Faber, 1s. ; 1930. 46p. 18cm.
(Criterion miscellany, 25)

— — & **Hutheesing, Krishna (Nehru)** 1907-

The bride's book of beauty

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.8-8 ; 1947. 125p.
front. (col.), illus., plates. 21cm.

Contains a discourse on the beauty of the body,
& prescribes recipes for the culture of personal
hygiene & beauty. Plates are mounted & with
descriptive letterpress.

Apurva Prakash

The foundation of Indian art and archaeology

Lucknow, Oriental Art Press, Rs.10 ; 1942. xii,
247p. 24.5cm.

Endeavours to present a broad survey from the
point of view of a scientific observer, throwing
light on the principles of Indian art.

Aravamuthan, T. G.

Portrait sculpture in South India

London, India Society, 21s. ; 1931. xvi, 100p.
plate. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Foreword by Ananda Coomaraswamy

Archer, Mildred

Patna painting

2nd ed. London, David Marlowe, for the Royal
India Society, 10s.6d. ; 1948. xv, 46 [1]p. plate.
(bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

First published privately by the Royal India
Society for the members only in 1947

Archer, William George 1907-

Bazaar paintings of Calcutta; the style of Kalighat

London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 8s.6d. ;
1953. 76p. illus. (index) 24.5cm. (Victoria &
Albert Museum series)

Indian painting in the Punjab hills : essays

London, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 8s.6d. :
1952. 98p. front. (col.), illus., map. (notes, index)
24.5cm. (Victoria & Albert Museum series)

Aims at identifying three distinct schools of
Northern Indian painting.

The vertical man : a study in primitive Indian
sculpture

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1947.
122p. front., plate. (bibliog., glos., index)
21.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Kangra painting

London, Faber & Faber, 12s.6d. 24 incl. plates,
31.5cm. (Faber gallery of oriental art, ed. by
Basil Gray)

The 10 plates are mounted and accompanied by
descriptive letterpress.

Arnold, Thamas Walker 1864-1930

Through India with a camera ; a hundred photographic views of its famous cities and natural scenery

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5; 1930. xxx, 100p. plates, photos. 17x 24cm.

An album of photographs with an introduction by the author

Ashton, Leigh 1897-

The art of India and Pakistan ; a commemorative catalogue of the exhibition held at the Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1947-48

London, Faber & Faber, 90s. ; 1950. xii, 291p. front. (col.), plates. (index) 28.5cm.

Notes on sculpture by K. de B. Codrington, on bronzes and textiles by John Irwin, & on painting by Basil Gray

Atiya Begum

Sangit of India ; classical instrumental music, singing and nautch

Bombay, the authoress, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. iv, 94p. plates, charts. 24.5cm.

Illustrations by Fyzee-Rahamin, showing the images of important *ragas* and *raginis*

Ātreya**Pratimā-māna-lakṣaṇam**

Ed. with an introduction, Sanskrit and Tibetan texts and English translation by Phanindra Nath Bose. Lahore, Moti Lal Banarsi Dass, Rs.4 ; 1929. xvi, 58 [vi]p. (index) 22cm. (Punjab oriental series, 18)

A rare work on image-making

Bachhofer, Ludwig 1894-**Early Indian sculpture**

Paris, The Pegasus Press, £9-9s. ; 1929. 2 vols. 161 plates. (bibliog., index) 30.5cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Banerji, Jitendra Nath**The development of Hindu iconography**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1941. xvi, 459p. plates (append., index) 24cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University

Banerji, Projesh**Dance of India**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 305 [26]p. front., illus. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Foreword by Uday Shankar

The folk-dance of India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3-12 ; 1944. 129p. front., plate. 18cm.

Banerji, Rakhal Das 1895-1930**Eastern Indian school of mediaeval sculpture**

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.49-2 ; 1933. xviii, 203p. [96]plates. 33cm. (Archaeological survey of India, new imperial series, 47)

Banerji, Shripada**The music of India: a popular handbook of Hindustani music**

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4-6. xi, 66p. front., plates, tables. (glos.) 18.5cm.

With 23 half-tone reproductions of Indian miniature paintings depicting *ragas* and *raginis*

The origin of rāga : a short historical sketch of Indian music

Delhi, Sircar Bros., Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 104, viip. plate. (index) 18cm.

Foreword by Rajabhaiya Poonchhawalle

Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad**Early inscriptions of Bihar and Orissa**

Patna, the University, 1927. 171p. 21.5cm.

Patna University readership lectures, 1926-27

Basu, Nandalal 1883-**Rupavali**

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-12 ; 1953. 3 vols. plate. 27.5cm.

Model line-drawings

Basu, Nirmal Kumar**Canons of Orissan architecture**

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 1932. x, 211p. front., plate, plan. (append. index) 24cm.

The work has been compiled from 8 MSS. Original text in Devanagari with tr. and notes

Basu, Phanindranath**Principles of Indian śilpaśāstra, with the text of Mayaśāstra**

Lahore, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1926. iv, 90, 18, 4p. (append., index) 23.5cm.

(Punjab Oriental Sanskrit series, 12)

Foreword by James H. Cousins. On the canons of Indian art and the aesthetical principles on which they were based.

Batley, Claude 1879-**The design development of Indian architecture**

London, John Tiranti & Co., 45s. ; 1934-35. 3 vols. plates. (append., index) 39x 29cm.

Batra, R. L.**Science and art of Indian music**

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.4-4 ; 1945. viii [9], 62p. 18cm.

Bengal painters' testimony

Calcutta, Bengal Library, 1944. vi p. 30 plates. 24.5cm.

Bengal painters' testimony (Contd.)

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu. Introduction : Visions of Bengal, by Bishnu Dey. An album of pictures by eminent artists of Bengal, concerning the vast anonymous legion of the hunger-stricken & heroic people of Bengal

Bhaduri, Manjulika & Chatterji, Santosh**The art of Hindu dance**

Calcutta, S. K. Chatterjee, Rs.6 ; 1945. xiv, 275, ivp. illus., plates, photos. (index) 18cm.

Records the history of the art and gives a short account of some exponents of Indian dance.

Bharata**The Nāṭyaśāstra**

Completely tr. for the first time from the original Sanskrit with an introduction and various notes by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.20; 1950. lxxxvi, 526, (4) p. 25.5cm. (Bibliotheca Indica Work, 272) 'A treatise on Hindu dramaturgy and histrionics ascribed to Bharata-muni'—t.-p The work contains translation of chapters i-xxvii.

Tāṇḍava lakṣaṇam, or Fundamentals of ancient Hindu dancing

Tr. by Bijayeti Venkata Narayanaswami Naidu, Pasupuleti Srinivasulu Naidu and Ongole Venkata Rangayya Pantulu. Madras, G. S. Press, Rs. 13. 1936. xxiv, 178p. front., illus., 50 plates, plans. (append., glos., index) 23.5cm.

'A translation into English of the fourth chapter of the *Nāṭyaśāstra* of Bharata, with a glossary of technical terms compiled from the eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh chapters of the same work, illustrated with original photographs of the sculptured dance poses in the great temple of Śiva Naṭarāja at Chidambaram and containing special appendices of aesthetic and archæological interest'—t.-p.

Bhattacharya, Benoytosh 1897-**The Indian Buddhist iconography**

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1924. lviii, 220p. illus., plates, (append., index) 23.5cm.

The work is mainly based upon the *Sādhana-mālā* and other cognate Tantric texts and rituals. Contains 283 illustrations.

Bhattacharya, Brindavan Chandra**Indian images**

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1921. —vols. front., plates. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Vol. 1. The Brahmanic iconography, based on genetic, comparative and synthetic principles. iil, 79p. front., plates. (append., index) 24.5cm.

The Jaina iconography

Lahore, Moti Lal Banarsi Dass, Rs.12 ; 1939. iv, 3 [1], 4, 192, xp. plates. (append., index) 21cm. (Punjab oriental series, 26)

Bhattacharya, Nalini Kanta**Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical sculptures in the Dacca Museum**

Dacca, the Museum Committee, Rs. 10; 1929. lii, 274p. illus., plates, map. (index) 24cm.

Preface by H. E. Stapleton

Binyon, Laurence 1869-1943**The court painters of the grand Moguls**

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.64 ; 1921. 86p. front., plates, (notes) 24.5cm.

Historical introduction and notes by T. W. Arnold

Birdwood, George Christopher Molesworth 1832-1917**The arts of India as illustrated by the collection of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales**

London, R. Clay Sons, & Taylor, 1881. 98p. illus., plates, col. map. 19cm.

Contains a map of the Prince's tour and numerous illustrations.

The industrial arts of India

London, Chapman & Hall, 1880. 2 vols. in one. illus. 76 (i.e. 91) plates, fold. col. map. 21cm. (South Kensington Museum art handbooks)

Published for the Committee of Council on Education.

'Part II, on The master handicrafts of India, is a reprint, with added text, of a portion of my handbook to the Indian court at the Paris International exhibition of 1878.'—Vol. 1, p. vi

Blacker, James F.**The A B C of Indian art**

London, Stanley Paul & Co., 15s. ; 1922. 302p. front., illus., plates, map., table. (index) 21.5cm.

Boston. Museum of Fine Arts**Portfolio of Indian art ; objects selected from the collections of the Museum**

With a descriptive text by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. New York, E. W. Weyhe; Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. [etc.], £7. 10s. ; 1923. 110 leaves, 108 plates (4 col.) 19x 27cm.

Bowers, Faubion 1917-**The dance in India**

New York, Columbia University Press, \$ 4 ; 1953. xiii, 175p. front., plates (index) 23cm.

Brewster, Earl Henry & Brewster, Achsah**The art of E. H. Brewster and Achsah Brewster**

Text by M. S. Randhawa. New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.12-8 ; 1953. viii, 19 plates. 37cm.

Brown, Percy 1872-

Indian architecture : Buddhist and Hindu periods
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala
Sons & Co., Rs.22. xiv, 262p. illus., plates, maps.
28 x 22cm.

First published in 1942

Indian architecture : the Islamic period

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.15 ;
1942. xii, 140p. front., plates, plans. (glos.,
bibliog., index) 26cm.

Indian painting

5th ed. Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House,
Rs.6-8 ; 1947. iv, 132p. plates. (index) 18.5cm.
(The heritage of India series)

First published in 1917

Indian painting under the Mughals ; A.D. 1550 to
A.D. 1750

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1924. ii, 204p.
plates. (append., bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Plates are accompanied by descriptive letter-
press. Appendix A gives a list of painters of the
Mughal school together with their principal
works ; appendix B gives a list of collections
of Indian paintings.

Brown, William Norman 1892-

Manuscript illustrations of the Uttarādhyayana
sūtra

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$ 3. ;
1941. xiii, 54p. 46 plates. (index) 31cm.

The plates are reproduced and described by W.
Norman Brown.

Miniature paintings of the Jaina Kalpasutra, as
executed in the early Western Indian style

Washington, Smithsonian Institute, \$.1.50 ;
1934. v, 66p. 45 plates. 35 x 25cm. (Freer gallery
of art, oriental studies, 2)

A descriptive and illustrated catalogue of 45
plates

Burgess, Jas

Muhammadian architecture of Ahmedabad

London, William Griggs & Sons, 32s.6d. ;
1900-1905. 2 vols. front., illus., plates, plans.
33cm. (Archaeological survey of Western India,
7 & 8)

Vol.1, A.D. 1412-1520 ; Vol. 2, Muslim and
Hindu remains in the vicinity.

Burnier, Raymond

Hindu medieval sculpture

Paris, La Palme, £4-10s. ; 1950. xiip. plates.
36.5cm.

Contains 79 original photographs. Plates are
accompanied by descriptive letterpress. The
photographs mainly show details of sculptures
in Khajuraho and Bhuvaneshvara temples.

Surasundari

Calcutta, Indian Society of Oriental Art,
Rs.12-8 ; 1944. 2p. 6 plates. 50 x 38cm.

(Indian society of oriental art ed. by Stella
Kramrisch & Har Sharan, series 1, no.1)

The plates show the images of Surasundari
(celestial beauty) carved in Kandariya temple,
Khajuraho, Central India.

Chakravarti, Ramendranath 1902-

Call of the Himalayas

Calcutta, S. Shaha, Rs.5. viii 20p. illus., plates,
20.5cm.

Contains 25 wood engravings. Issued in a limi-
ted autographed edition of two hundred

Chanda, Ramaprasad

The beginnings of art in Eastern India with special
reference to sculptures in the Indian Museum
Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication
Branch, Rs.3-6 ; 1927. vii, 54p. plates. (index)
33cm.

Medieval Indian sculpture in the British Museum
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.,
10s.6d. ; 1936. xiv, 77p. 24 plates. (bibliog.)
21.5cm.

Introduction by R. L. Hobson

Chanda, Ranee 1912-

Drawings and paintings

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.12-8 ;
iiip. 15 plates. 34.5cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore. An album
of 15 mounted plates

Chatterji, Tapan Mohon

Alpona : ritual decoration in Bengal

Calcutta, Bombay [etc.], Orient Longmans,
Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 62p. illus. 18.5cm.

Notes on illus. by Tarak Chandra Das. The
illustrations have been taken from Abanindra
Nath Tagore's *Bāṅglār vrata*.

Chitra, V. R. & Srinivasan, T. N., compilers

Cochin murals ; collotype reproductions of the
mural paintings of Cochin based on photography
Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.100 ; 1940. 3 vols.
50cm.

Vol. 1, comprises 20 collotype plates dealing
with Hindu mythology ; Vol. 2. 20 collotype
plates depicting important scenes of the *Rāmā-
yaṇa* ; Vol. 3, contains text for vols. 1 & 2.

Published under the authority of His Highness
the Maharaja of Cochin

Chughtai, M. A. Rahman 1897-

Chughtai's Indian paintings

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.40 ;
1951. 21 [1]p. front., 37 plates. (27 col.). 38 x
29cm.

Chughtai's Indian painting (Contd.)

Foreword by Dr Tara Chand ; Introduction and notes by S. Kashmira Singh. An art portfolio of 35 plates, 27 in colour and the rest in monochrome

Chughtai's paintings

Lahore, Jahangir Book Club, Rs.35. 14p. 39 plates (36 col.) 34.5cm.

Foreword by James H. Cousins. Introduction and critical annotations by Mrs Razia Siraj-ud-Din. Thirty-nine plates in all, 36 in colour, rest in monochrome. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Clements, Ernest**Introduction to the study of Indian music**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1913. xv, 104p. (append., index) 22cm.

An attempt to reconcile modern Hindustani music with ancient musical theory and to propound an accurate and comprehensive method of treatment of the subject of Indian musical intonation

Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh**Ancient India, from the earliest times to the Guptas, with notes on the architecture and sculpture of the mediaeval period**

London, Ernest Benn, 126s. ; 1926. xv, 65p. plates (index) 44cm.

Prefatory essay on India's sculpture by William Rothenstein

An introduction to the study of mediaeval Indian sculpture

London, E. Goldston, 1929. 31 [1]p. front., 24 plates. 24.5cm.

Collum, Vera Christina Chute 1883-**The dance of Siva ; life's unity and rhythm**

London, Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1927. 94p. illus. 16.5cm. (To-day and to-morrow series)

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947**The aims of Indian art**

Broadcampden, Essex House Press, 1908. iv, 23p. plates. 24.5cm.

The arts and crafts of India and Ceylon

London & Edinburgh, 1913. xxii, 252p. illus., plates. 18cm. (World of art series)

Contains 225 illustrations

Art and swadeshi

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; [1912 ?] vi, 151p. plate. 16.5cm.

Asiatic art

Chicago, New Orient Society of America, 2d. ; 1938. 15p. plates. 23cm.

The dance of Shiva : fourteen Indian essays

Bombay, Asia Publishing House, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. 196p. front., plate. 21cm.

introductory preface by Romain Rolland. The essays, apparently detached, are written with one central purpose : to 'unfold the vast and tranquil metaphysic of India'.

First published in New York, 1918

Figures of speech or figures of thought

London, Luzac & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1946. 256p. 21cm.

'Collected essays on the traditional or normal view of art, second series'-t.-p.

History of Indian and Indonesian art

London, Edward Goldston ; New York, E. Weyhe, 40s. ; 1927. viii, 295p. 128 plates, maps. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Indian drawings, second series, chiefly Rajput

London, Printed for the India Society at Old Bourne Press, 1912. 34p. xxvi plates. 28cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Introduction to Indian art

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.20 ; 1923. xi, 141 [i]p. plate. 16cm. (The Asian library series)

Rajput painting

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, £5-5s. ; 1916. 2vols. plates. 37 x 26.5cm.

'An account of the Hindu paintings of Rajasthan and the Punjab Himalayas from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century described in their relation to contemporary thought with texts and translations'-t.-p.

Contents: Vol, 1, Text ; Vol. 2, plates.

Selected examples of Indian art

Broad Campden, Gloucestershire, Essex House Press, 1910. viii, 19p. 40 plates (part. col.) 35x 27.5cm.

The coloured plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress. Text contains description of the plates.

The transformation of nature in art

Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1934. v, 245p. (notes, glos., list of Chinese characters, bibliog.) 20cm.

Viśvakarmā, examples of Indian architecture, sculpture, painting, handicraft

First series, London, Luzac & Co., 1914. 30 [1], plates. 27cm.

Why exhibit works of art ?

London, Luzac & Co., 6s. ; 1943. 148p. port. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Collected essays on the traditional or normal view of art

Yakṣas

Washington, Smithsonian Institution, \$1.80; 1928. ii, 43p. 23 plates. 22.5cm. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Vol. 80, no. 6)

Brings together, from literary and monumental sources, material describing the non and pre-Aryan Indian 'animism', the worship of Yakṣas and Yakṣīs, and indicates its significance in religious history and iconographic evolution.

Cousens, Henry

The antiquities of Sind, with historical outline

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.44-14 ; 1929. xii, 184p. front. (col.), illus., 103 plates. 32cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 46)

The architectural antiquities of Western India

London, India Society, 25s. ; 1926. xi [1], 86p. 57 plates. (bibliog., index) 25.5cm.

Bijapur and its architectural remains

Bombay, Printed at the Government Central Press, Rs.41 ; 1916. xii, 132p. front. (col.), illus., 116 plates. 32cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 37, Imperial series)

Contains also an historical outline of the 'Adil Shahi' dynasty.

The Chalukyan architecture of the Kanarese districts

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.46 ; 1926. xii, 158p. front., illus., plate, map. (glos.) 32cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 42, new imperial series)

Mediaeval temples of the Dakhan

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.24 ; 1931. x, 85p. illus. 115 plates, maps. (glos.) 32x 25cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 47, new imperial series)

Somanātha, and other mediaeval temples in Kāthiāwād

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.26-12 ; 1931. viii, 91p. front., illus., 106 plates, maps. (glos.) 32x 25cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 45, Imperial series)

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

Asit Kumar Haldar

Calcutta, Harimohon Mukherji, at the Clive Press, Rs.16 ; [1924]. xi, 41p. front. (col.), 25 plates (5 col.) 24cm. (Modern Indian artists, 2)

Annotations on the plates by Ordhendra Coomer Ganguly. Contains 5 colour plates and 20 photo-gravures. Frontispiece and the plates, except one, are accompanied by guard-sheets and descriptive letterpress.

Cousins, Margaret, E.

The music of Orient and Occident ; essays towards mutual understanding

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.2 ; 1935. vi, 199p. 17cm.

Daniélou, Alain (Śhiva Śharan)

Northern Indian music

London, Christopher Johnson ; Calcutta, Visva-bharati, Rs.55 ; 1949. 2 vols. charts. (bibliog.) 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Theory & technique ; Vol. 2, Main ragas. Sanskrit references at the end

Das, Ishwar

Paintings of Ishwar Dass

Bombay, E. W. Dixon, Rs.20 ; 1949. Cover-title: 1, 12p. 12 col. plates. 30cm.

Introduction by Manu Thacker. An art portfolio of 12 coloured plates which are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Dayal, Leela (Row)

Manipuri dances ; lasya lahari

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1951. xii, 52 [2]p. illus. 24.5cm.

Drawings by Rasiklal Parikh

Nritta manjari : the 62 fundamental sequences of Bharata Natyam

Calcutta, Indian Society of Oriental Art, Rs.15 ; 1948. xiv, 120p. illus. 27x 21cm.

Preface by Amarnath Jha.

The specially prepared illustrations are necessary for a proper understanding of the poses described.

De Kleen, Tyra

Mudrās

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1924. 42,62p. illus. 27.5cm.

Introduction by A. J. D. Campbell. Deals with 'the ritual hand-poses of the Buddha priests and the Shiva priests of Bali ; with 60 full-page drawings by the author'-t.-p.

De Zoete, Beryl

The other mind : a study of dance in South India

London, Victor Gollancz, 52s.6d. ; 1953. 256p. plates. 26cm.

Desai, Kanu

Git-Govind : ten pictures of a mystic and poetic interpretation of Radha's love for Krishna

Ahmedabad, the author. ii, 10 col. plates. 35.5x 25cm.

An art portfolio

Lines and colours

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5. 8 col. plates. 36 x 28cm.

An art portfolio of 8 coloured plates

Mahatma Gandhi : sketches in pencil and brush
By Kanu Desai. Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala
Sons & Co., Rs.4. iv, 29p. front. (col.),
plates. 24cm.

Contains an essay by Verrier Elwin.

Shree lekha : eight Indian water-colour paintings
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5. 28 x 35.5cm.

The paintings relate to Hindu goddesses.

Silhouettes

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1929. 2 vols.
illus., 20 plates. 28.5cm.

Art portfolio of 20 plates

Water colours

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.,
Rs.8-8 ; 1932. 2 vols. 20 col. plates. 31.5cm.

Foreword by Nanalal C. Mehta. Art portfolio
of 20 coloured plates

Designs from Orissan temples

Calcutta & London, Thacker's Press and
Directories, Rs.100 ; 1950. [33]p. plates, photos.
34 x 27cm.

Text by D.P. Ghosh, Nirmal Kumar Bose and
Y.D. Sharma. Line drawings by Gopal Ghose
and Phoni Bhusan. Photographs by A. Go-
swami. Introduction by Kim Christen. The
volume is produced in co-operation with
the Ministry of Industries and Supply, Govt. of
India

Contents : Indian art in our lives by Kim
Christen ; The decorative impulse by Deva
Prasad Ghosh ; Orissan temple architecture by
Nirmal Kumar Bose ; The history of Orissan
temples by Deva Prasad Ghosh ; Motifs of
Orissan ornamentation by Yajna Datta Sharma

Dey, Mukul Chandra 1895-

My pilgrimages to Ajanta and Bagh

London, Thornton Butterworth, 1925. 244 [1]p.
front., illus., plate. (index) 22cm.

Introduction by Laurence Binyon

Portraits of Mahatma Gandhi

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.8 ; 1948.
xip. 12 plates (ports.) 27cm.

Preface in Hindi & English

Twenty portraits

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.5 ; 1943.
47p. illus. 28cm.

— —& **Caṭṭopādhyāya, Harīdranāth**

Fifteen drypoints by Mukul Dey, interpreted in
verse by Harīdranāth Caṭṭopādhyāya

Calcutta, Bombay, the authors, Rs.15 ; 1939.
xii, 15 front. (col.), plates. 27cm.

Issued in a limited number of 250 copies, signed
by both the poet and the artist

Dhingra, Baldoon

A national theatre for India

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2 ; 1944. xii,
54p. 22cm.

Introduction by K.G. Saiyadain. Briefly traces the
history of drama all over the world and especially
in India, and makes constructive suggestions for
the establishment of a national theatre in India.

Dikshit, Kashi Nath

Six sculptures from Mahoba

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, As.12 ; 1921.
ii, 4p. plates, facsim. (index) 35cm. (Memoirs:
Archaeological survey of India, 8)

Dikshit, Moreshwar Gangadhar

Etched beads in India : decorative patterns and
the geographical factors in their distribution

Poona, Post-graduate and Research Institute,
Rs.10 ; 1949. viii, 79p. illus., plate, maps. (bibliog.)
25cm. (Deccan College monograph series, 4)

Elwin, Verrier 1902-

The tribal art of middle India ; a personal record
London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford
University Press, 30s. ; 1951. xvii, 213 [1]p.
illus. 24.5cm.

Contains Elwin's original research in the field.

Fergusson, James 1808-1886

History of Indian and Eastern architecture

2nd ed. rev. with additions : Indian architecture
by James Burgess and Eastern architecture by
R. Phené Spiers. London, John Murray, 42s. ;
1910. 2 vols. illus., plates, ports, maps, plans,
diagrams. 22.5cm.

First published in 1876

Foucher, Alfred Charles 1865-

**The beginnings of Buddhist art and other essays in
Indian and Central-Asian archaeology**

Rev. by the author and tr. by L.A. Thomas &
F.W. Thomas, with a preface by the latter.
London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University
Press; Paris, Paul Genthner, \$21 ; 1917. xvi,
316p. front., plates. (index) 27x 18.5cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with
descriptive letterpress.

On the iconography of the Buddha's nativity

Tr. by H. Hargreaves. Delhi, Manager of Pubi-
cations, Rs.3-6. ii, 27p. plates. (index) 32cm.
(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 46)

Plates are accompanied by leaves with descrip-
tive letterpress.

French, John Colvin 1875-

The art of the Pal empire of Bengal

London, Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1928.
xv, 26p. 32 plates. 21.5cm.

Contains 32 plates amply discussed in the text.

Himalayan art

London, Oxford University Press, 25s. ; 1931. xiv, 117p. front., plates, map. 25cm.

Introduction by Laurence Binyon. History and background on Kangra valley painting

Gandhi, Dhiren**Prayer and other sketches of Mahatma Gandhi**

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.3. iv p. 6 mounted plates. 36.5x 27cm.

Introduction : 'The moods of a Mahatma', by G. Venkatachalam. An art portfolio of 6 mounted plates

Ganguli, Dhiren Chandra**Victoria memorial hall**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs. 10 ; 1953. viii, 164p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Describes the history of the foundation of the building, its distinctive architectural features, and the importance of the notable exhibits from the point of view of art and history.

Ganguli, Manomohan**Handbook to the sculptures in the Museum of the Bangiya sahitya parishad**

Calcutta, Bangiya sahitya parishad, 1922. xii, 151 [1]p. 27 plates. 21.5cm.

The stone exhibits are classified according to the different creeds.

Ganguli, Ordhendra Coomar 1881-**The art of Java**

Calcutta, Rupam, Rs.4-8. iv, 63p. illus., 67plates., 16 diagsr. 17cm. (Little books on Asiatic art, 2)

Indian architecture

2nd ed. Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. 67 [6]p. front., illus. (bibliog.) 22cm.

Masterpieces of Rajput painting

Selected, annotated and described in relation to original Hindi texts from religious literature, with an introduction. Calcutta, Rupam, 1926. vi, 5p. 28col. plates. 43 x 30cm.

An art-portfolio of 28 colour plates and 24 hand-made photogravures with descriptive letterpress. Issued in a limited edition of 210 copies.

Ragas & raginis: a pictorial and iconographic study

of Indian musical modes based on original sources Calcutta, Clive Press, Rs.160 ; 1934-35. 2 vols. plates (part. col), photos, tables. 39 x 27.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, History of ragas, iconography, ragmala texts and criticism ; Vol. 2, plates, photographs and colour plates representing typical examples derived from private and public collections in India, Europe and America. Vol. 1 was published in 1935, Vol.2 in 1934. Issued in a limited edition of 36 copies.

Southern Indian bronzes

First series. Calcutta, Rupam, Rs.2-4. ii, 36p. illus., plates. 17.5cm. (Little books on Asiatic art, 1)

Getty, Alice**Gaṇeśa : a monograph on the elephant-faced god**

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1936. xxvi, 103p. front (col.), illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 28cm.

Introduction by A. Foucher

The gods of Northern Buddhism ; their history, iconography and progressive evolution through the Northern Buddhist countries

With a general introduction on Buddhism ; tr. from the French of J. Deniker, Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, £3-3s. ; 1914. 1ii, 196p. front. (col.), plates. (chron. table, bibliog., index) 27.5cm. Explanations of the Sanskrit, Tibetan, Chinese, Mongolian and Japanese words used in the text on pp. 164-182. Illustrations from the collection of Henry H. Getty.

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950**The national value of art**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1936. 57p. 16.5cm.

On the aesthetic, intellectual and spiritual aspects of art, in relation to national life and its development

The significance of Indian art

Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Re.1-8 ; 1947. viii, 103p. 18cm.

Abstracted from the author's work left unfinished in 'the Arya' : 'A Defence of Indian culture' (1918-1921), undertaken as a reply to a considerable work by William Archer criticising and attacking Indian civilization and culture in all its domains.

Ghosh, Benoy**Primitive Indian architecture**

Calcutta, K. L. Mukhopadhyay, Rs.15 ; 1953. viii, [53] p. plates. 28cm.

Reprint from 'Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art', 1949

Goetz, Hermann 1898-**The art and architecture of Bikaner State**

Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 63s. ; 1950. 180p. front. (col.), illus., plates, map. (bibliog.) 31cm.

Foreword by K. M. Panikkar

Gopinath Rao, A.**Elements of Hindu iconography**

Madras, Law Printing House, Rs.50 ; 1914-16. 2 vols. in 4 pts. plate. (append., index) 23.5cm.

Goswami, A., ed.**Glimpses of Mughal architecture**

Introduction with historical analysis by Jadunath

Glimpses of Mughal architecture (Contd.)

Sarkar ; text by S.K. Saraswati ; ed., compiled and surveyed by A. Goswami. Calcutta and New Delhi, Oxford Book & Stationery Co., Rs.110 ; 1953. xix, 59p. front., 15col. plates. 35cm.

Published in co-operation with the Government of West Bengal. 15 coloured plates are accompanied by guard-sheets.

Govinda, Anagarika B.

Art and meditation, an introduction and 12 abstract paintings

Allahabad, Allahabad Block Works, Rs.3 ; 1936. 109p. plates. (append.) 20cm. (Roerich center of Art and culture series)

A conception of abstract art in its relationship to meditation

Gray, Basil 1904-

Rajput painting

London, Faber & Faber, 8s.6d. ; 1948. 24p. illus. 30.5cm. (The Faber gallery of oriental art) Illustrations are amply annotated.

Treasures of Indian miniatures in the Bikaner palace collection

Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 10s.6d. ; 1951. 26p. plates. 31cm.

Illustrations are amply annotated.

Hackin, Joseph 1886- & others

Studies in Chinese art and some Indian influences

By J. Hackin, O. Siren, L. Warner & P. Pelliot. London, India Society, 21s. viii, 63p. plates. 28x 22cm.

'Lectures delivered in connection with the International Exhibition of Chinese Art at the Royal Academy of Arts'-t.-p.

Haldar, Asit Kumar 1890-

Art and tradition

Agra, L. N. Agarwal, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 144p. front. 18cm.

Hankin, E. H.

The drawing of geometric patterns in Saracenic art

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.4 ; 1925. ix, 25, iiip. plates. (bibliog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 15)

Preface by J. F. Blakiston

Havell, Ernest Binfield 1861-1934

Essays on Indian art, industry and education

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1915. iv, 196p. 18.5cm.

A handbook of Indian art

London, John Murray, 25s. ; 1920. xvi, 222p. front., plates. (index) 21cm.

The Himalayas in Indian art

London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1924. xvi, 94p. illus., plate. (index) 22.5cm.

Forlong Bequest lectures given at the School of Oriental studies, 1924. Offers a new approach to the study of Indian art and arrives at the central ideas of the Indian artist and craftsman.

The ideals of Indian art

2nd ed, London, John Murray, 1920. xx, 188p. front., plates. 25cm.

First published in 1911

Indian architecture ; its psychology, structure, and history from the first Muhammadan invasion to the present day

2nd ed. London, John Murray, 42s. ; 1927. xxii, 282p. front., illus., cxxix plates. (append., index) 27.5cm.

Indian sculpture and painting, illustrated by typical masterpieces, with an explanation of their motives and ideals

2nd ed. London, John Murray, 42s. ; 1928. xxiv, 228p. front. (col.), plates. (append., index) 23.5cm.

First published in 1908

Hellier, Gay

Indian child art ; a handbook for teachers

Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1951. x, 160p. front. (col.), illus. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Urges for the rightful place of art in school curriculum, and shows how children can know the joys of artistic endeavour and achievement.

Hendley, Thomas Holbein 1847-1917

The rulers of india and the chiefs of Rajputana, 1550 to 1897

London, W. Griggs, 1897. 42p. col. front. 25 plates (part. col.) 37x27.5cm.

Herringham, Lady, & others

Ajanta frescoes

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1915. 2 vols. plates. 45x 37.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Text, table of plates & bibliography ; Vol. 2, Plates [42 in number].

'Reproductions in colour and monochrome of frescoes in some of the caves of Ajanta after copies taken in the years 1909-1911, by Lady Herringham and her assistants ; with introductory essays by various members of the Indian society'-t.-p.

Hurlimann, Martin 1897-

Picturesque India ; a photographic survey of the land of antiquity

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.20 ; 1928. xxxiv, 304p. plates, map. 30cm.

Picturesque India... (Contd.)

Photographs and introduction by the author with descriptive letterpress

India. Ministry of Education, Dept. of Archaeology
Archaeology in India

Delhi, Ministry of Education, Rs.6-12 ; 1950. viii, 219p. plates, maps. 24cm.

'Intended for the use of general readers in India and abroad'

India. Ministry of Information & Broadcasting
India ; a pictorial survey

Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. 186p. front., plates. 29.5 x 20.5cm.

An album attempting to tell the story of India.

Has ten sections, each with an introductory note.

Indian art through the ages

2nd ed. rev. & enl. New Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.10 ; 1951. xi, 136p. front., illus., col. plates. 24.5cm.

Comprises coloured plates and black and white illustrations with a brief history of ancient, medieval and modern Indian art.

First published in 1948

India Society, London

Eleven plates representing works of Indian sculpture, chiefly in English collections

London, the Society, 1911. [vi]p. 11 plates. 28cm.

Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress by E. B. Havell.

Examples of Indian art at the British empire exhibition, 1924

London, the Society, Rs.18-12 ; 1925. 31p. front., plates. 27 x 21cm.

Contains an introductory and critical note by Lionel Heath and a foreword by the Right Hon'ble the Earl of Ronaldshay.

The influences of Indian art

London, The India Society, 1925. 151p. plates. 21.5cm.

'Six papers written for the Society by Josef Strzygowski, J. Ph. Vogel, H.F.E. Visser, Victor Goloubett, Joseph Hackin and Andreas Nell'-t.-p. Introduction by F. H. Andrews

Jagadisa Aiyer, P. V.

South Indian shrines

Madras, Madras Times Printing & Publishing Co., Rs.5 ; 1920. xi, 263p. illus. 23cm.

Foreword by Lord Carmichael

Jan Baros, ed.

Mahatma Gandhi ; pictorial history of a great life

Calcutta, Czechoslovak Society, Rs.15 ; 1948. xxxvi, plates. (index of photographs) 27cm.

Mahatma Gandhi (Contd.)

This souvenir album was published on the occasion of the first anniversary of the Independence of India and shows the life of Mahatma Gandhi from the very beginning until his death.

Janah, Sunil

The second creature

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.12 ; 1949. 13p. plates, photos. 27cm.

Foreword by Kim Christen. An art portfolio of 64 photographs of women belonging to the poorest masses of India, living in the aboriginal highlands, sea coasts, jungles, plains and mountains

Jouveau-Dubreuil, G.

Iconography of Southern India

Tr. from the French by A. C. Martin. Paris, Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1937. iii, 139p. illus., 78 plates. 24cm.

78 plates illustrate the text.

Kala, Satish Chandra

Sculptures in the Allahabad municipal museum

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.15 ; 1946. 75p. plates. 24cm.

Contents : Indian sculpture; History of the collection; Description of the plates.

Kar, Chintamani

Classical Indian sculpture ; 300 B. C. to A. D. 500

London, Alec Tiranti, 7s.6d. ; 1950. viii, 38p. plate, map. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Indian metal sculpture

London, Alec Tiranti, 7s.6d. ; 1952. viii, 46p. front., plate, plan. 18cm.

Kempers, August Johan Bernet

The bronzes of Nalanda and Hindu-Javanese art

Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1933. iv, 88p. plates. 23.5cm.

Khastgir, Sudhir Ranjan 1907-

Dances, in lino-cut

Dehra Dun, Chandbagh, Rs.5.

An art portfolio of 6 plates

Paintings

Dehra Dun, the author, Rs.5 ; 1944. 4, ii, 2p. 13plates 23.5cm.

Introduction by R. L. Mehta. Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress.

Kramrisch, Stella 1898-

Drāviḍa and Kēraḷa, in the art of Travancore

Ascona (Switzerland), Artibus Asiae. ii, 50p. plates. 21cm.

Artibus Asiae supplement

The Hindu temple

Calcutta, the University, Rs.90 ; 1946. 2 vols. photos. 30x 25.5cm.

Photographs by Raymond Burnier

Indian sculpture

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.8 ; 1933. xvi, 240p. 50 plates, map. (notes, bibliog., index) 17.5cm. (The heritage of India series) 50 plates at end. Explanation of plates, pp. 143-200.

Pala and Sena sculptures

Calcutta, Rupam, Rs.25 ; 1929. ii, 20p. 15 plates. 31 x 25cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

A survey of painting in the Deccan

London, India Society, 31s.6d. ; 1937. xiii, 234p. plates. (append., index) 27cm.

Published by the India Society in co-operation with the Department of Archaeology, Hyderabad

Vishnudharmottara

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 130p. 23.5cm.

Contains one of the oldest and most exhaustive treatises on ancient Indian painting, its technique, subject matter and form.

— — & others**The arts and crafts of Travancore**

By Stella Kramrisch, J. H. Cousins and R. Vasudeva Poduval. Travancore, The Govt. of Travancore, 1948. xii, 193p. front., plates. (index) 24.5cm.

Krishna Aiyer, E.**Personalities in present day music**

Madras, Rochouse & Sons, 1933. 99 [1]p. 19cm. Series of sketches of some well-known musicians

Krishna Rao, H. P.**The psychology of music**

Mysore, Wesleyan Mission Press, Re.1-4 ; 1916. vi, 71p. illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Krishna Sastri, H.**South Indian images of gods and goddesses**

Madras, Madras Government Press, 1916. xv, 292p. front., illus. (index) 24cm.

Kuhnel, Ernest & Goetz, Hermann 1898—**Indian book painting ; from Jahangir album in the state library in Berlin**

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 5s.5d. ; 1926. ix, 73 [1]p. plates. 36 x 25.5cm.

La Meri**The gesture language of the Hindu dance**

New York, Columbia University Press, 50c. ; 1951. xviii, 100p. illus. (glos., index) 30.5cm.

Foreword by Ananda Coomaraswamy. Illustrations are annotated.

Lohuizen-de Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta van 1919—
The 'Scythian' period

Leiden, E. J. Brill, Rs.70 ; 1949. xi, 435p. front., plates. (bibliog., index) 27cm. (Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina, ed. by J. Gonda and H. W. Obbink, 2)

'An approach to the history, art, epigraphy and palaeography of North India from the first century B. C. to the 3rd century A. D.'—t.-p.

Longhurst, Albert Henry 1877—**Hampi ruins, described and illustrated**

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.3 ; 1917. x, 144p. illus., plates, map. 24cm.

Describes the various styles of buildings produced during Vijayanagar period, and considers those influences which have contributed to the formation of each special style.

Pallava architecture : the later or Rajsimha period

Vol. 3, Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.4-6 ; 1930. v, 28p. plates, plan. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 40)

Maha Bodhi Society, Calcutta**Buddhist shrines in India in pictures**

Calcutta, Maha Bodhi Society of India, Rs.3. [52]p. illus., plate. 24.5cm.

Majumdar, Nani Gopal 1897—1938**A guide to the sculptures in the Indian Museum**

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1937. 2 vols. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Early Indian schools ; Vol. 2, Graeco Buddhist school of Gandhara

Mallaya, N. V.**Studies in Sanskrit texts on temple architecture, with special reference to Tantrasamuccaya**

Annamalainagar, the University, 1949. xii. 354p. (bibliog., index) 25cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Annamalai University. Interprets Indian architecture 'in terms of the human organism and unfolds the idea that an Indian temple is the abode of the Supreme Spirit and not a hall for mass prayer.'

Marshall, John Hubert 1876— & Foucher, Alfred**The monuments of Sāñchī, with the texts of inscriptions**

Ed. tr. and annotated by N. G. Majumdar. Calcutta, Govt. of India Press. 3 vols. 141plates, plans, tables. (index) 50 x 39cm.

Complete and fully illustrated description of the famous group of Buddhist monuments at Sanchi

— — & others**The Bagh caves in the Gwalior State**

With text by John Marshall, M. B. Garde, J.

The Bagh caves in the Gwalior State (*Contd.*)

Ph. Vogel, E. B. Havell, James H. Cousins.
London, India Society, 1927. viii, 78p. 26plates
(8 col.), map. 34cm.

Martin, F. R.

The miniature painting and painters of Persia,
India and Turkey from the 8th to the 18th
century

London, Bernard Quaritch, £20 ; 1912. 2 vols.
plates. (index) 37.5x 30cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Text ; Vol. 2, Plates.

Mayo, Katherine d. 1940

The face of mother India

London, Hamish Hamilton, 12s.6d. ; 1935. v,
41, 192p. illus, 406 photos. 30cm.

A story-picture book aiming to give eyewitness
of contemporary India. The photographs are
with descriptive letterpress.

Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal

Gujarati painting in the fifteenth century ; a fur-
ther essay on Vasanta Vilasa

London, India Society, 7s.6d. ; 1931. iv, 37p.
illus. 24.5cm.

It is a further study of the illustrated manuscript
Vasanta Vilāsa.

Studies in Indian painting : a suvey of some new
material ranging from the commencement of the
7th century to *circa* 1870 A. D.

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons, & Co.,
Rs.28 ; 1926. xi, 127 [1]p. plate. (index) 28.5cm.

Menpes, Mortimer

The people of India, painted by Mortimer Menpes
London, Adam & Charles Black, 1910. iv, 12p.
plates (col.) 24cm.

Introduction by G. E. Milton. Plates are
coloured and accompanied by descriptive
letterpress and illustrations.

Milward, Marguerite (Edge)

Artist in unknown India

London, T. Werner Laurie, 20s. ; 1948. xiv,
274p. front., illus., plates, map. (append., index)
22cm.

Foreword by H. J. Fleure. An account of
journey in the tribal areas, and of the
collection in sculpture of primitive and
aboriginal tribes of India

Monod-Bruhl, Odette

Indian temples

2nd ed. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press,
Rs.15 : 1952. x, 12p. plates, photos. (notes,
index) 24.5cm.

135 photographs chosen and annotated. Preface
by Sylvain Levi.

English edition first published in 1937

More, V. N., ed.

Somanatha temple

Calcutta, Aryavarta samskriti samsad, 1948. 46p.
front., 23 plates. 27.5cm.

A short historical review with 23 plates showing
outside and inside views of the temple

Moti Chandra

The technique of Mughal painting

Lucknow, U. P. Historical Society, Rs.10 ; 1949.
xiv, 108p. illus. (index) 23.5cm.

Mukherji, Ajit Coomar

Art of India

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford Book & Stationery Co.,
Rs.30; 1952. 37 [36]p. front., illus., map. 27.5cm.

An art-album of 102 illustrations showing sam-
ples of Indian sculpture and painting from old
Stone age to the modern time. Each illustration
bears a caption, and describes the art-piece with
date and location. Text gives an interpretation of
Indian art, and a chronology of its different ages.

Folk art of Bengal : a study of an art for, and
of, the people

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ;
1946. xii, 70 [2]p. front. (col.), 41 plates, map.
(bibliog., index) 25cm.

Foreword by William Rothenstein. Contains a
description of the 41 plates and list of impor-
tant fairs (melas) where objects of folk-arts
and crafts of Bengal are exhibited annually.

First published in 1939

Museum studies

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2. 63p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Syamaprasad Mukherjee

Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad 1894-

Indian music ; an introduction

Poona, Kutub Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1945. 67p.
front., plate, tables. 19.5cm.

Mukherji, Radhakamal 1889-

The social function of art

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.25 ; 1948. xxiii, 355,
10, xivp. illus., plates. (index) 24cm. (Lucknow
University studies, Faculty of Arts)

Illustrations of sculptures and paintings with
descriptive letterpress at the end

Mukherji, Sailoz 1907-

Folk art of India

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.25;
[19-]. ivp. 25 plates. 26x 37cm.

An art-portfolio of 25 plates

Sailoz Mookherjea

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.6 ;
1953. 10p. plates. 23x 18cm.

Introduction by A. S. Raman. Contains 9 colour
plates and 30 monochromes

Nag, Kalidas 1892-

Art and archaeology abroad

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1937. 130p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Nandikeśvara

Abhinaya darpaṇam

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, 1934. lxxii, 68, 56p. illus. (indexes) 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit series, 5)

'A manual of gesture and posture used in Hindu dance and drama'-t.-p.

[Abhinaya darpaṇam] The mirror of gesture

Tr. into English by Ananda Coomaraswamy and Gopala Krishnayya Duggirala. Cambridge(Mass.) Harvard University Press, 6s.6d. ; 1917. vii, 52p. plate. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Narasimhachar, R.

The Kesava temple at Belur

Bangalore, Govt. of Mysore, Rs.5 ; 1919. x, 38p. front., illus. 27cm. (Mysore archaeological series : architecture and sculpture in Mysore, 2)

The Lakshmidēvi temple at Dodda-Gaddavalli

Bangalore, Govt. of Mysore, Re.1 ; 1919. x, 7p. illus., 14 plates. 27.5cm.

The 14 plates bring out the rare quadruple form and the symmetrical disposition of the plan of the temple.

Nawrath, Ernst Alfred 1890-

The glories of Hindustan

London, Methuen & Co., 25s. ; 1935. xv [242]p. 240 plates on 120 leaves, photos. 20.5cm.

A photographic album of Indian scenes containing 240 photographs taken by the author. Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress tr. by J. E. Franksen.

India and China : a photographic study

London, The Cresset Press, 25s. ; 1940. 39p. 124 plates. 30.5cm.

Text contains notes on the 124 plates on Indian temple sculpture.

Nosu, Koetsu

Mulagandhakuti vihara wall paintings

With a descriptive account by Basil Crump. 2nd ed. Sarnath, Banaras, Mahabodhi Society, Rs.7-8. iv, 10p. plates. 22 x 28.5cm.

O' Connor, V. C. Scott

The charm of Kashmir

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., £4-4s. ; 1920. xii, [1], 182p. front. (col.), 16 plates, 24 photos. 18cm.

A descriptive account with 16 coloured plates

The charm of Kashmir (*Contd.*)

and 24 photographs. Coloured plates by Abanindra Nath Tagore, L. Sultan Ahmed, G. Hadenfeldt and G. Strahan

Overton, Alfred C.

The appreciations of art

Allahabad, Kitab kutir, Rs.5-4 ; 1949. viii, 9-175p. illus. 18cm.

Foreword Nandalal Bose

Pandey, Avinash C.

The art of Kathakali

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4 ; 1943. 169p. front., illus. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Maharaja of Dharampur State

Pandey, Kanti Chandra

Comparative aesthetics

Banaras, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1950.—vols. 21.5cm. (Chowkhamba Sanskrit series) Vol.1. Indian aesthetics. xxvi, 486p. Rs.16.

Popley, H. A.

The music of India

2nd ed. Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, 1950. xii, 184p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

First published in 1921

Portfolio of pictures

By famous Indian artists. Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.6 ; [19-] 33cm.

12 tricolour reproductions of paintings

Premoja

Premoja :12 coloured plates

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.12-8 ; 1951. ii, 12 col. plates. 38.5cm. x 27cm.

Qureshi, Muhammed Hamid

List of ancient monuments protected under Act VII of 1904 in the province of Bihar and Orissa Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.22-10 ; 1931. xviii, 310p. illus., maps. (bibliog., index) 33cm. (Archaeological survey of India, new imperial series, 51)

Raghu Vira & Yamamoto, Chikyo

The Buddha and the Bodhisattva in Indian sculpture Lahore, The International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.60 ; 1938-1941. 3 vols. 36cm. (Sarasvati Vihara series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 5, 10 & 11) A new approach to the study of sculpture. Different schools have been studied in their minute details and an objective basis for comparative study of the various schools has been established.

Ram Gopal & Dadachanji, Serozh

Indian dancing

London, Phoenix House, 16s. ; 1951. 119p. front., plate (glos., index) 23.5cm.

Ramachandra Rao, P. R.

Modern Indian painting

Madras, Rachana, Rs.37-8 ; 1953. viii, 100, 38p. front., illus., plates (bibliog.) 31.5cm.

Gives a historical background and introduces various schools of painting with biographical notes. French resumé by Marcellor Hardy

Ramachandran, N. S.

The Rāgas of Karnatic music

Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1938. ix, 228p. (append.) 24.5cm. (Department of Indian music, bulletin 1)

Investigates the evolution and the structure of Rāgas comprised in the system of Karnatic music.

Rāmāmātya

Svaramēlakalānidhi

Ed. with introduction and translation in English by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar. Annamalaiagar, the University, Rs.10 ; 1932. lxxiv, 66p. 24cm.

A standard work on Karnatic music

Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.

Indian aesthetics

Srirangam, Sri Vani Vilas Press, 1928. vi, 211p. 17.5cm.

A compendious treatment, showing what according to Indian aesthetics are the concepts of Indian rhetoric, dramaturgy, arts, erotics, metaphysics and education.

Ranade, G. H.

Hindusthani music : an outline of its physics and aesthetics

Sangli, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xiii, 177p. (index) 18cm.

Randhawa, M. S.

Beautifying India

Delhi & Bombay, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.15 ; 1950. xviii, 224p. front. (col.), illus., plates. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Foreword by Devendra Satyarthi. 'Sums up a lifetime interest in tree and gardens, art and science, aesthetics and joy of life... first full-size, critical work of scholarship bringing the study of botany nearer to every-day life.' -Foreword

Ravi Varma, the Indian artist

Allahabad, Indian Press iv, 150, vp. front., illus. (append.) 29 x 24cm.

A biographical sketch with illustrations of the art of Ravi Varma

Reddy, P. T.

Drawings, paintings and sculptures

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.25. vi, p. 18 plates. 32.5 x 24cm.

An art-portfolio of 18 mounted plates

Roop Krishna & Mary Roop Krishna

Art and life ; snippets, essays and essayettes

Lahore, Ramkrishna & Sons, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. xi, [232]p. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

Rosenthal, Ethel

The story of Indian music and its instruments : a study of the present and a record of the past

London, William Reeves, 7s.6d. 1933. xxviii, 220p. illus., plates. map, staff notation. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Contains Sir William Jones' celebrated treatise on 'The musical modes of the Hindus' in full.

Rothenstein, William 1872-

Six portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.10 ; 1915. x, 6 plates. 38 x 27.5cm.

Prefatory note by Max Beerbohm

Rowland, Benjamin 1904-

The art and architecture of India : Buddhist, Hindu [and] Jain

London [etc.], Penguin Books, 42s., 1953. xviii, 289p. illus., plates, map. (glos., bibliog., index) 26cm.

The wall-paintings of India, Central Asia & Ceylon : a comparative study

Boston, at the Merrymount Press, \$45.00 ; 1938. xvi, 94p. plates. (part. col.) 35.5 x 28cm.

Introductory essay on the nature of Buddhist art by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. Colour plates by F. Bailey Vanderhoff, Jr.

Roy, Hemendra Lal

Problems of Hindustani music

Calcutta, Bharati bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1937. 151[1]p. (append., index) 18cm.

States the problems that need solution before any standardised theory of Hindustani music is achieved.

Roy, Jamini 1887-

Jamini Roy : 15 coloured plates

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.15. [iv], p. plates. 38cm.

Introduction by Bishnu Dey

Roy, Niharranjan 1903-

Brahmanical gods in Burma : a chapter of Indian art and iconography

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. xi, 99p. 23 plates. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

Maurya and Sunga art

Calcutta, the University, Rs.12-8 ; 1945. viii, 117p. plates. (notes, bibliog. index) 23.5cm.

A sociological interpretation. Studies not only the character of form and technique, but also the causes and circumstances that conditioned the life of this art.

Roy Chaudhuri, Harendra Kishore

The musicians of India

Mymensingh, the author, Rs.3 ; 1929. ix, 64, xp. illus., plate, ports. (glos.) 21cm.

Illustrations comprise portraits of famous musicians of India.

Russell, Martin

George Keyt

Bombay, Phiroze K. Mistry for Marg Publications, Rs.30 ; 1950. 55p. front. (col.), illus., 101 plates. 34 x 25.5cm.

Introduction and biographical note by the author. 101 plates showing the art of George Keyt

Sahukar, Mani

The appeal in Indian music

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. 68p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Foreword by Prof. Deodhar

Sambamoorthy, P. 1901-

The flute

Madras, Indian Music Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1927. x, 35p. illus. 18.5cm.

Foreword by H. A. Popley. 'A short account of its history, antiquity and laws together with full instructions for practice'-t.-p.

South Indian music

3rd ed. Madras, Indian Music Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1941. 4vols. 17cm.

The teaching of music

Madras, Indian Music Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1947. v, 221 [ii], 20p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949

The aesthetics of young India

Calcutta, Kar, Majumder & Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1922. vi, 119p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Six appendices at the end of the book give controversies and rejoinders by 'Agastya', Stella Kramrisch, Barindra Kumar Ghosh and 'Birbal' the last four in Bengali.

First published in 'Rūpam', 1922

Śārngadeva

Saṅgītaratnākara

Tr. [of chapter 1] into English with detailed notes by Dr C. Kunhan Raja. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xvi, 175p. 21cm. (Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurti, 51)

Sastri, Hirananda

A guide to Elephanta

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-6 ; 1934. xi, 70p. front., 19 plates, maps. (append., glos., bibliog.) 20cm.

Sher-Gil, Amrita

The art of Amrita Sher-Gil

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1943. 6p. front.,

The art Amrita Sher-Gil (*Contd.*)

10 col. plates. 24.5 x 18cm. (Series of the Roerich centre of art and culture, Allahabad) Introduction by Karl Khandalavala

Shirali, Vishnudas

Hindu music and rhythm

Uday Shankar & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1936. vi, 49p. plate. 25.5cm.

Singh, Madanjeet

Indian sculpture in bronze and stone

Milan, Amilcare Pizzi Art Reproduction, 1952. ii, [12]p. front., plates. (index) 37cm. (Indian works of art series, 1)

A collection of photographs with notes. Introduction by Guiseppe Tucci. Published under the auspices of the Ministry of Education, Govt. of India and under the care of the Institute Staliano per il medio ed Estremo Oriente, Rome.

Sinha, Braja Kishore

The pilgrim of Noakhali

Calcutta, the Photographer, Rs.7 ; 1948. iv, 34p. plates, photos. 18x 24cm.

'A souvenir album of Gandhiji's peace mission to Noakhali'-t.-p. Photographs and story by Braja Kishore Singha

Sivaramamurti, C.

Numismatic parallels of Kālidāsa

Madras [etc.], Shakti karyalayam, Rs.2 ; 1945. xvi, 40p. illus. (index) 18cm.

Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar. Provides examples of pictorial and poetic features of various coins, which have been inspired by Kālidāsa's stanzas.

Sculpture inspired by Kālidāsa

Madras, Saṁskṛta Academy, Rs.2 ; 1942. xxii, 58p. illus. (index) 18cm.

Foreword by M. R. Jayakar. Preface by S. Kuppaswami Sastri. Illus. by the author on the basis of several ancient sculptures. Shows how Indian sculptures can be identified with passages in Kālidāsa's works.

Shrinivasrao, Bhawanrao, alias Pratinidhi, Bala saheb Pant

Ellora : a handbook of Verul (Ellora caves)

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.21. vii, 130, 16p. 56 plates. (geneal. table, index) 22.5cm.

Contains 56 plates of sculptural specimens. Foreword by R. D. Ranade

Smith, Edmund W.

Moghul colour decoration of Agra

Vol. 1, Allahabad, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.22 ; 1901. v, 7, 28p. front., illus., plates. 33 x

- Mughal colour decoration of Agra (*Contd.*)
24.5cm. (Archaeological survey of India, new imperial series, Vol. 30)
Illustrated by the author
- Smith, Vincent Arthur** 1848–1920
A history of fine art in India and Ceylon
2nd ed. rev. by K. de B. Codrington. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 63s. ; 1930. xvi, 238 [1]p. front. (col.), plates. (bibliog., index) 28cm.
- Solomon, William Ewart Gladstone** 1880–
The charm of Indian art
London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1926. 142 [i]p. front. (col.), plates. 22cm.
- Essays on Mogul art
Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1932. xxx, 96p. front., plates. 23.5cm.
First published in 'Islamic Culture' at intervals from 1927 to 1932
- Spreen, Hildegard L.**
Folk-dances of South India
Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.6-8 ; 1945. xvi, 134p. plates. (append., glos., bibliog.) 23.5cm.
Written with the assistance of R. Ramani. Foreword by Marie Buck
- Srinivasa Aiyer, P.** 1887–
Articles on Carnatic music
Tirupapuliyur, Kamala Press, 1937. 184p. 21cm.
- Srinivasa Iyengar, C. R.**
Indian dance, natya and nritya
Madras, Blaze Publications, Rs.4 ; 1948. iv, 226p. 21.5cm.
- Starr, Richard Francis Strong** 1900–
Indus valley painted pottery
Princeton, the University Press, \$4 ; 1941. xiii, 106p. illus., map. (index) 23cm.
'A comparative study of the designs on the painted wares of the Harappa culture'—t.-p.
- Stooke, Herbert J. & Khandalavala, Karl**
The Laud Ragamala miniatures : a study in Indian painting and music
Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 18s. ; 1953. 66p. illus., 18 plates (8 col.), (bibliog.) 24.5cm.
Published under the auspices of the Royal India, Pakistan & Ceylon Society
- Stutterheim, Willem F.**
[] Indian influences in old-Balinese art
Tr. from the Dutch by Claire Holt. London, India Society, 15s. ; 1935. xiii, 41 [1]p. 23plates, map. 25cm.
Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

- Subrahmanya Aiyer, C.**
The grammar of South Indian (Karnatic) music
Madras, the author, As.10 ; 1939. vi, 136 [1]p. plates, tables. 19.5cm.
Foreword by V. Appa Rao
- Suhrawardy, Shahid**
Prefaces : lectures on art subjects
Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1938. iv, 263, [2]p. plates. 22cm.
Contents : On the study of Indian art ; Art and education ; Indo-Persian painting ; A nation's art ; The art of Jamini Roy ; On theatrical art ; The modern European stage ; Some Continental writers.
- Śūlapāṇi**
Caturaṅga-dīpikā
Critically ed. with introduction, notes and English translation by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.3-12 ; 1936. lii, 24, 36p. (append., indexes) 25cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit series, 21)
A work on Indian dice-chess
- Tagore, Abanindranath** 1871–1951
Abanindranath Tagore ; his early work
Ed. by Ramendranath Chakravorty. Calcutta, Indian Museum, Rs.15 ; 1951. 19, 2p. 13 col. plates. 30.5 x 23.5cm.
The 13 mounted colour plates are accompanied by a descriptive note for each. Prefatory introductions by Ramendranath Chakravorty, Nandalal Bose, Stella Kramrisch, Ordhendra Coomar Ganguli and Benodbehari Mukherjee.
- Sadanga or the six limbs of paintings
Calcutta, Indian Society of Oriental Art, Re.1 ; 1921. v, 25p. 25cm.
On the theory of Hindu art. Originally appeared in 'Modern Review', Oct., 1915.
- Thirty plates
Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.25 ; 1951. 38 x 27.5cm.
Issued in a limited edition of 60 copies
- Tagore, Basub**
The art of Basub Tagore
Ed. by Krishna Chaitanya. New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.10. 7p. 12 mounted plates. 30cm.
Foreword by Humayun Kabir
- Tagore, Rabindranath** 1861–1940
Chitralipi
Calcutta, Visvabharati, 1951.—vols. 30.5 x 23.5cm.
Vol.2, 19 leaves. incl. 15col. plates (incl.1 facsm.) 23.5 cm. Rs.10.
Each plate is grangerized.

Jana-gana-mana-adhinayaka : national song

Piano arrangement by Shiva Sharan. Calcutta, Visvabharati Music Board, Re.1 ; 1949. 4p. 35.5 x 27.5cm.

Thacker, Manu 1918- & **Venkatachalam, G.**

Present-day painters of India

Bombay, Sudhangshu Publications, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. xiv, 111p. 29plates. 24.5cm.

Manu Thacker memorial volume. Biographies of 29 painters with one representative painting of each

Thakur Singh, S. G.

Glimpses of India

2nd ed. rev. Amritsar, Thakur Singh School of Arts, Rs.20. xii p. 25 mounted plates. 32cm.

'A unique collection of landscapes and architectural beauties'-t.-p. The plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress. Preface by James H. Cousins. Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Through India with a camera

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. xxx, 100p. photos. 17 x 22cm.

Introduction by T. W. Arnold. A hundred photographic views of India's famous cities and natural scenery

Trivikram, T. K. N.

Paintings and word pictures

Bombay, World Culture Publications, Rs.21 ; 1946. 39, ii p. mounted plates. 34cm.

Foreword by Harīndranāth Caṭṭopādhyāya. Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress.

25 Portraits of Rabindranath Tagore

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.10 ; 1951.

Ukil, Barada

Six seasons

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.10 ; 1953. 23 [1] 1p. incl. plates. 32cm.

Rajput and Pahari styles of painting in wash technique. Introduction by K. M. Panikkar. Description in verse by Harīndranāth Caṭṭopādhyāya. Leaves are joined in twos and vignettted.

Vakil, Kanaiyalal H.

Rock-cut temples around Bombay; at Elephanta and Jogeshwari, Mandapeshwar and Kanheri Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ; 1932. xx, 160p. front., 54 plates. 18.5cm.

Describes with the help of the plates the temples which, except those in the caves at Kanheri, record the achievements in sculpture and architecture fostered by Brahmanism.

— — ed.

Modern art in Western India

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1935. 53p. front., plates. (bibliog.) 21.5 x 28cm.

Foreword by Phiroze Sethna

Venkatachalam, G.

Contemporary Indian painters

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs. 8-4. xvi, 19-120p. front. (col.), plates. (append.) 24cm.

Records personal impressions of the personalities and reactions to the pictures of 15 painters. The appendix, originally meant to be a reply to Beverley Nichols' *Verdict on Indian artists*, summarises briefly the Indian view on certain aesthetic aspects of painting.

Dance in India

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.9 ; 132p. front. (col.), plates. (glos.) 24cm.

Deals with some of the Indian dances and their art. Includes chapters on Bharat natyam, Kathakali and Mohini Attam.

Invitation to Asia

Hyderabad (Dn.), Chetana prakashan, Rs.7-4. vii, 167p. illus., plates. 21cm.

Sketches the art story of Greater India through Ceylon, Java, Cambodia, China, Korea, & Japan.

Mirror of Indian art

Bangalore, the author, 1929. x, 254p. 18cm.

Most of the articles were originally published in the Art Supplement of the 'New India' daily ed. by Annie Besant ; others in art journals like 'Rupam' 'Roop-lekha', 'Triveni' and 'Hindu Illustrated Weekly'.

Travel diary of an art student: men and monuments Bangalore, the author. ii, 258p. 25.5cm.

A record of impressions, observations and experiences on architectural and sculptural arts of India, Ceylon & Java

Victoria and Albert Museum, London

Indian drawings ; thirty Mogul paintings of the school of Jahangir (17th century) and four panels of calligraphy in the Wantage bequest

Text by C. Stanley Clerke. London, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1922. Cover-title, ii, 4p. 24 plates. 37x 30cm.

Vogel, Jean Philippe 1871-

Buddhist art in India, Ceylon and Java

Tr. from the Dutch by A. J. Barnouw. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 7s.6d. ; 1936. viii, [1], 115 [1]p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Wauchope, R. S.

Buddhist cave temples of India

Calcutta, Calcutta General Printing Co., 1933. ix, 121p. front., plates. (glos., index) 24.5cm.

Wellesz, Emmy

Akbar's religious thought, reflected in Mogul painting

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1952. xi, 47 [3]p. plates. (notes, bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Wilkinson, James Vere Stewart

Mughal painting

London, Faber & Faber, 8s.6d. ; 1948. 24p. illus. 30.5cm. (The Faber gallery of oriental art) Illustrations are amply annotated.

Wilson, Anne C.

A short account of the Hindu system of music

Lahore, Gulab Singh & Sons ; London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 1904. iii, 48p. illus. (glos.) 20.5cm.

Winstedt, Richard Olof, ed.

Indian art : essays

by H. G. Rawlinson, K. de B. Codrington, J.V.S. Wilkinson, and John Irwin. London, Faber & Faber, 7s.6d. ; 1947. 200p. plate. 18.5cm.

Yajnik, Ramanlal Kanaiyalal

The Indian theatre ; its origins and its later developments under European influence, with special reference to Western India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. ; 1933. 284 [1]p. (index) 20.5cm.

Contents : Pt. 1, The early Indian stage ; Pt. 2, The modern Indian stage and the influence of European theatre. Pt. 2 is thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University, 1931.

Yawalkar, Sushila 1920-

Paintings of Sushila Yawalkar

Bombay, Yawalkar Studio, Rs.6. 24p. illus. 21x 28cm.

Yazdani, Ghulam 1885-

Ajanta : the colour and monochrome reproductions of the Ajanta frescoes based on photography

With an explanatory text by G. Yazdani. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1930-33, 1946. 3 vols. plates. 50.5 x 40.5cm.

Vol. 1 contains 16 colour and 24 monochrome plates of cave I ; Vol. 2 contains 18 colour and 31 monochrome plates of cave II ; Vol. 3 contains 17 colour and 57 monochrome plates of caves VI, VII, IX, X, XI, XII, XV, XVI and XVII.

— —Text. 3 vols. 31.5 x 25cm.

Introduction by Laurence Binyon in Vol. 1 ; Appendix on inscriptions by John Allan in Vol. 2 & by N. P. Chakravarti in Vol. 3.

Published under the special authority of H. E. H. the Nizam

Bidar : its history and monuments

London, Oxford University Press, £.5 ; 1947. xv, 240p. illus., plates. (index) 28cm.

Contains 130 illustrations

History of the Deccan

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1952.-vols. 20cm.

Vol.1, pt. 8: Fine arts. 76p. plates. Published under the authority of the Government of Hyderabad

Indian art of the Buddhist period with particular reference to the frescoes of Ajanta

Oxford, at the University Press, 1937. 14p. 18 plates. 23.5cm.

Paper read before the Royal Asiatic Society, 1936

The temples at Palampet

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. v, 174-185p. plates, plan. 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 6)

Zimmer, Heinrich 1890-1943

Myths and symbols in Indian art and civilization

Ed. by Joseph Campbell. Washington, Pantheon Books Inc., \$4. 50 ; 1947. xiii, 248p. plate (index) 22.5cm.

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Abd'ul-Latif, Saiyyad

The influence of English literature on Urdu literature

London, Forster Groom & Co., 1924. xiii, 141p. (index) 20.5cm.

Half title reads : The influence of English literature on Urdu literature with a preliminary survey of the rise and growth of the latter. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University, 1924

Abdul Vahid, Saiyyad

Iqbal ; his art and thought

Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.6 ; 1944. xv, 265p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Abdullah, S. M.

The spirit and substance of Urdu prose under the influence of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan

Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. xxiii, 186p. front., plate. (index) 20cm.

Foreword by Muhammad Iqbal

Acharya, Saroj, ed.

Great rebels : studies in life and letters

Calcutta, Book Forum, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 98p. 20cm.

Contents : Tagore, by Gopal Halder ; Pearl Buck, by Saroj Acharya ; Ernst Toller, by

Great rebels... (Contd.)

S. Upadhyay; Romain Rolland, by Saroj Acharya; Stefan Zweig, by S. Upadhyay

Achyuta Menon, Chelmat

Ezuttaccan and his age

Madras, the University, Rs.3; 1940. xv, 198p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Endeavours to show the full significance of Tunjatt Ezuttaccan as poet and teacher. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University in 1938. Foreword by L. D. Barnett

Aikat, Amulyachandra

On the poetry of Matthew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8; 1921. iii, 346p. (index) 20cm.

Calcutta University extension lectures

Akbar Ali, Sheikh

Iqbal, his poetry and message

Lahore, Mir Mohammad Nawab Din, Rs.4; 1932. x, 304p. plate. 21.5cm.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

The golden breath: studies in fine poets of the new India

London, John Murray, 3s.6d.; 1933. 136p. 16cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng & S. A. Kapadia)

Contents: Tagore, Iqbal, Puran Singh, Sarojini Naidu & Harindranath Chattopadhyaya

Appaya Dikṣita

Kuvalayānanda kārīkās

Ed. with English notes and translation by P. R. Subrahmanya Śarmā. Calcutta, J. N. Banerjee & Son, Rs.2-8; 1903. xiv, 173 [iii]p. (append., index) 20cm.

A sort of commentary, in the form of notes, and an expansion of the 5th chapter of an ancient work on the Science of poetry, known as the *Candrāloka* by Jayadevakavi.

Another edition by R. Schmidt was published from Berlin in 1907.

Aronson, Alexandar

Rabindranath through Western eyes

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8; 1943. xv, 158p. (append., index) 21cm.

The appendix comprises notes on a Rabindranath bibliography in the West and a list of translations of Rabindranath's works into European languages, in chronological order.

Preface by Amiya Chakravarty

Asiri, Fazil Mahmud

Studies in Urdu literature

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.5; 1952. vi, 146, vi p. (index) 22cm. (Visvabhārati studies)

Ayappan Pillai, V. K.

Shakespeare criticism, from the beginnings to 1765

London & Glasgow, Blackie & Sons, 1932. viii, 85p. 19.5cm.

Six lectures delivered at the Presidency College under the auspices of the Madras University

Bailey, Harold Walter 1899-

The content of Indian and Iranian studies

Cambridge, University Press, 2s., 1938. 35p. 18cm.

An inaugural lecture delivered on 2 May 1938

Bailey, Thomas Grahame 1872-

A history of Urdu literature

Calcutta [etc.], Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), 3s.; 1932. ix, 120p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

Aims at describing Urdu and its literature down to the end of 1928.

Banerji, Srikumar

Critical theories and poetic practice in the 'Lyrical ballads'

London, Williams & Norgate, 10s.; 1931. ii, 205p. (index) 22.5cm.

Barthwal, Pitambar Datta

The Nirguna school of Hindi poetry: an exposition of medieval Indian Santa mysticism

Banaras, Indian Book Shop, 1936. xv, 314, 4, 3p. (append., index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Banaras Hindu University. Foreword by Syam Sunder Das

Barua, Birinchi Kumar

Assamese literature

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Re.1-8; 1941. xii, 102p. 18cm. (The P. E. N. books, the Indian literatures series, ed. by Sophia Wadia, 1)

Contains an anthology of Assamese prose and poetry.

Basu, Abinash Chandra

Three mystic poets: a study of W. B. Yeats, A. E. and Rabindranath Tagore

Kolhapur, D. N. Moghe, Rs.5; 1945. xvi, 156p. (index) 18cm.

A study of the three poets with special reference to the poetry they published between 1890 and 1900. Introduction by J. H. Cousins

Basu, Buddhadeva 1908-

An acre of green grass; a review of modern Bengali literature

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.4-8; 1948. x, 107p. (index) 20.5cm.

Basu, Lotika

Indian writers of English verse

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1933. xiii, 156p. 21cm.

Preface by Rabindranath Tagore, in whose words the book is 'an interesting record of the first reaction of the Indian mind to the spirit of modern writers of the nineteenth century'.

Beg, Abdulla Anwar

The life and odes of Ghalib

Lahore, Urdu Academy, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xx, 181p. front. 20.5cm.

A short account of the life of Mirza Ghalib, the great Moghul poet of Delhi, and selected translations from his 'Urdu Diwan'. Introduction by John Clive Roome

Bhāmaha

Kavyalankara

Ed. with English introduction, translation and notes by P. V. Naganatha Sastry. Tanjore, Wallace Printing House, Rs.3 ; 1927. xvi, 122p. 21cm.

A standard work on poetics

Bhate, Govind Chimnaji 1870-

History of modern Marathi literature, 1800-1938

Mahad (Kolaba), the author, Rs.8 ; 1939. xiv, 745p. map. (index) 21.5cm.

'This History of Modern Marathi Literature is the first of its kind in English'—p. iv, pref.

Bhattacharya, Ashutosh

Early Bengali Saiva poetry

Calcutta, College Book House, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 64p. 23.5cm.

A synthetic study of the early and medieval Bengali literature which is strictly Saiva in character. First published in 'Dacca University Studies', 1944

Introduction to the study of the medieval Bengali epics

Calcutta, Calcutta Book House, 1943. iv, 60p. 24cm.

An interpretation of the Bengali 'Mangal Kavya'

Bhattacharya, Gaurinath 1909-

An introduction to classical Sanskrit

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1943. x, 237, xxvii p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

'An introductory treatise on the history of classical Sanskrit literature'—t.-p.

Bhattacharya, Guru Prasanna

An introduction to the mind and art of Kālidāsa and Bhavabhūti

Dacca, Gobinda Hari Basak, Re.1 ; 1928. ii, 53p. 16cm.

Bhattacharya, Mohinimohan 1892-

Courtesy in Shakespeare

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 246p. 22.5cm.

Keats and Spenser

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 173 [2]p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Banaras Hindu University lectures, 1943

Platonic ideas in Spenser

Calcutta, Longmans, Green & Co., 1935. xii, 200p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Attempts to trace Platonic and neo-Platonic ideas in the poetry of Edmund Spenser. Foreword by E. Legouis. Thesis for Ph.D. of the Calcutta University.

Studies in Spenser

Calcutta, the University, Rs.1-8 ; 1929. 98p. 21.5cm.

Bhupal Singh

A survey of Anglo-Indian fiction

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1934. xi, 344p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 18.5cm.

Bhushan, V. N. 1909-

Flaming minister

Bombay, Educational Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 166p. 25cm.

An essay on Shakespeare's *Othello*

The hawk over heron

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 115p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Contains notes on comedy and the comedy form, with two special chapters on Congreve's *Way of the world* and Barrie's *Admirable Crichton*.

Last enchantment

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 167p. 25cm.

An essay on Shakespeare's *Tempest*

Magic shadow-show

Bombay, Educational Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 205p. 18cm.

An essay on the novel form

— — ed.

The moving finger

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.8 ; 1945. xxvi, [276]p. (bibliog.) 24cm.

Anthology of essays in literary and aesthetic criticism by Indian writers

Chakravarti, Amiya*The Dynasts* and the post-war age in poetry ; a study in modern ideas

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1938. ix, 174p. (append.) 20.5cm.

Part of a larger work analysing contemporary poets—and 'these pages deal with the basic problems posed for us by Hardy's poetry'—pref.

— — & others

Rabindranath

By Amiya Chakravarti, Niharranjan Ray, Sachin Sen and S. K. Maitra. Calcutta, Book Exchange, Rs.2. ii, 118p. 18cm. (Greater India series, 4)

Chandrasekharan, K. & Subramanya Sastri, V. H.
Sanskrit literature

Bombay, Pub. for P.E.N. All-India Centre, by International Book House, Rs.6 ; 1951. xvi, 300p. 18cm. (The P.E.N. books, the Indian literatures series ed. by Sophia Wadia, 12)

Contains an anthology (pp.217-300) of English translations of original Sanskrit, forming representative samples of Sanskrit writing.

Chatterji, Ramananda, ed.

The golden book of Tagore

Calcutta, Golden Book Committee, Rs.12 ; 1931. xxii, 374 [2]p. front., plate. (append.) 28x 20.5cm.

'A homage to Rabindranath Tagore from India and the world in celebration of his seventieth birthday'-t.-p. Appendix includes a brief chronicle giving some idea of important phases of the poet's career and his activities mainly in the literary sphere, 1861-1931.

Chaudhuri, Pramatha 1868-1946

The story of Bengalee literature

Calcutta, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 1917. ii, 24p. 22cm.

Chaudhuri, Pravasjivan

Studies in comparative aesthetics

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.5 ; 1953. vi, 127p. 22cm. (Visvabharati studies, 18)

Chenchiah, P. & Bhujanga Rao, M.

A history of Telugu literature

Calcutta, the Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), Rs.3. iv, 132p. (index) 18.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

Foreword by C. R. Reddy

Chengalvaraya Pillai, V. S.

History of the Tamil prose literature

Madras, Memorial Press [printers], 1904. ii, 54 [4]p. 20.5cm.

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

The faith of the artist : essays

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.3-12 ; 1941. xii, 218p. (index) 20.5cm.

On the nature of the art impulse and its relationship to the individual and general life

New ways in English literature

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. xv, 195, [1]p. (notes) 18cm.

First published in 1917

The renaissance in India

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918. x, 293 [2]p. 17.5cm.

A study of the new spirit of Indian literature and painting

Daṇḍī

Kāvyādarśa

Ed. with an English translation by S. K. Belvalkar. Poona, Oriental Book-supplying Agency, Rs. 3 ; 1924. viii, 48, 102p. (index) 21cm.

A well-known work on poetics, one of the earliest on the subject

Das, Satyendra Kumar

Cynewulf and the Cynewulf canon

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. xx, 259, [i]p. (notes) 23.5cm.

Based on thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University, 1931

Dasgupta, Harendra Mohan 1902-1941

Studies in Western influence on nineteenth century Bengali poetry, 1857-1887

Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co., 1935. xv, 6, xli, 139p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Critical estimate of the four major Bengali poets of the 19th century—Madhusudan, Hemchandra, Nabinchandra, and Beharilal, with special reference to the Western influence on their poetical thoughts. Foreword by Nirmal Kumar Siddhanta

Dasgupta, Hemendra Nath

The Indian stage

Calcutta, M. K. Das Gupta, Rs.30 ; 1934-1946. 4 vols. 21.5cm.

Dasgupta, Jayanta Kumar

A critical study of the life and novels of Bankimchandra

Calcutta, the University, 1937. xiv, 187p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. Bibliography lists translations of Bankimchandra's novels into English and other European languages and also other Indian languages. Foreword by Khagendranath Mitra

Dasgupta, Rabindra Kumar

English poets on India and other essays

Calcutta, The Book House, Rs.2 ; 1945. viii, 75p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Amiya Chakravarty

Dasgupta, Shashibhusan

Obscure religious cults as background of Bengali literature

Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1946. liii, 501p. (index) 24.5cm.

An expository study of the obscure religious

Obscure religious cults . . . (*Contd.*)

cults that inspired Bengali literature in the old and mediaeval times. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University, 1940

Dasgupta, Surendranath 1887-1952

Rabindranath, the poet and the philosopher

Vol. 1, Calcutta, Mitra & Ghosh, Rs.8 ; 1948. vii, 194p. 24cm.

— — & De, Sushil Kumar, *editors*

A history of Sanskrit literature : classical period

Vol. 1, Calcutta, the University, Rs.25 ; 1947. cxxix, 833p. (notes, index) 23.5cm.

Dasgupta, Tamonash Chandra

Aspects of Bengali society from old Bengali literature

Calcutta, the University, 1935. xl, 371 p. plate. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Datta, Smarajit

Shakespeare's *Macbeth* : an oriental study

Taki (Bengal), the author, Re.1 ; 1921. 107p. 18cm.

Shakespeare's *Othello* : an oriental study

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xiii, 191p. 18cm.

Datta, Sukumar

The supernatural in English romantic poetry, 1780-1830

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 346p. 20.5cm.

Daudpota, Umar Muhammad

The influence of Arabic poetry on the development of Persian poetry

Bombay, the Fort Printing Press, xv, 202p. (bibliog., index to names of poets) 24.5cm.

Devaśaṅkara Purohita Bhaṭṭa

Alaṅkāramañjūṣā

Ed. with an English introduction, translation and notes by Sadashiva Lakshmidhara Katre. Ujjain, Oriental Manuscripts Library, Rs.4 ; 1940. lvi, 316p. (appendices, indexes) 21cm. (Scindia oriental series,1)

A treatise on rhetoric in which the author eulogises the Peshwas in general and Mādhavarāo I and Nārāyaṇarāo in particular, illustrating the various figures of speech (alaṅkāras).

Dey, S. C.

Kālidāsa and Vikramāditya

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1928. xi, 571p. (index) 18cm.

'A historical and literary diversion to relieve the monotony of retirement'-t-p.

Dey, Sushil Kumar 1892-

History of Bengali literature in the nineteenth century, 1800-1825

Calcutta, the University, Rs.25 ; 1919. xxi, 509p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

History of Bengali . . . (*Contd.*)

Originally prepared for the Griffith Memorial Prize for Original Research for 1915, subsequently worked up into a thesis for Premchand Roychand Research Studentship

Studies in the history of Sanskrit poetics

London, Luzac & Co., Rs.16 ; 1923. 2 vols. (index) 21cm.

Printed in Calcutta

Dhanañjaya

Daśarūpa : a treatise on Hindu dramaturgy

Tr. from the Sanskrit with the text and an introduction and notes by George C. O. Haas. New York, Columbia University Press, 1912. xlv, 169p. (append., index) 22cm. (Columbia university Indo-Iranian series, ed. by A. V. Williams Jackson, 7)

Dwivedi, Ram Awadh

Hindi literature

Banaras, Hindi pracharak pustakalay, Rs.5 ; 1953. ii, 2, ii, 239, 9p. 21.5cm.

Gives a continuous account of Hindi literature from the earliest times down to the middle of the twentieth century.

Elenjittam, Anthony

The poet of Hindustan

Calcutta, Oriental Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1948. x, 119, iv p. front., plate. (index) 24cm.

Deals with the thoughts of Rabindranath Tagore.

Enver, Ishrat Hasan

The metaphysics of Iqbal

Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.5 ; 1944. xiv, 91p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Foreword by Syed Zafarul Hasan

Frazer, Robert Watson

A literary history of India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1907. xv, 470p. front. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (The library of literary history series)

A connected history of India from literary evidence.

First published in 1898

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

A day book of thoughts from Mahatma Gandhi

Ed. by K. T. Narasimha Char. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co. Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xxiv, 208p. front., plate. 18cm.

Collection of short and crisp sentences from Mahatma Gandhi's writings. Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

George, Robert Esmonde Gordon (Robert Sencourt, *pseud.*)

India in English literature

London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent &

India in English literature (*Contd.*)

Co., 12s. ; 1923. xi, 467p. plate. (append., index) 23cm.

Studies how India has influenced the English mind since the days of the early adventurers to the opening of the Canal in 1869.

Ghani, Muhammad Abdul

Pre-Mughal Persian in Hindustan

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, Rs.10 ; 1941. xliii, 505p. (index) 18.5cm.

'A critical survey of the growth of Persian language and literature in India from the earliest times to the advent of the Mughal rule'-t.-p.

Foreword by Shah Muhammad Sulaiman

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950

Collected poems and plays

Pondichery, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.30 ; 1942. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

Contains all the poetical works published upto 1942 in book-form or as isolated pieces or serially in periodicals. Arrangement is 'as far as possible' in chronological group-order.

Kalidasa

2nd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1 ; 1950. vi, 49p. 18cm.

Contents : The Age of Kalidasa ; Kalidasa's 'seasons', its authenticity, the substance of the poem, its poetic value.

First published in 1929

Ghosh, D. N.

Rabindranath Tagore : his early life and works

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 116p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra

Bengali literature

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1948. viii, 198p. (index) 22cm.

A history of Bengali literature to the end of the nineteenth century

Ghosh, Sati

Rabindranath

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India), Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 128p. front. (append., index) 18cm.

(General knowledge of India series, ed. by Mohini Mohan Mukherjee, 2)

A brief study of Tagore as a poet, prose writer, dramatist, artist, nationalist & as an international figure

Gowen, Herbert Henry 1864-

A history of Indian literature from Vedic times to the present day

New York & London, D. Appleton & Co., 15s. ; 1931. xvi, 593p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Guha, P. K.

Tragic relief

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1932. viii, 233p. (index) 19.5cm.

Studies the element of 'relief'—the artistic palliation of the pain inherent in tragedy.

Guha-Thakurta, Prabhucharan 1890-

The Bengali drama : its origin and development

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1930. xii, 244p. (bibliog., index) 22cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University, 1926

Hakim, Khalifa Abdul

The metaphysics of Rumi : a critical and historical sketch

Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, 1945. viii, 183p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Hopkins, E. Washburn 1857-1932

The great epic of India ; its character and origin

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 21s. ; 1902. xvii, 485p. (append., index) 21cm.

An analysis of the *Mahābhārata*

Horowitz, Ernest P.

The Indian theatre : a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama

London [etc.], Blackie & Son, 2s.6d. ; 1912. 215p. (append., index) 16cm.

A short history of Indian literature

London, Fisher Unwin, 1907. xxxi, 188p. (index) 19cm.

A history of old Indian literature for laymen. Introduction by T. W. Rhys Davids

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Poetry, monads and society

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6. xi, 203p. (append., notes, index) 22.5cm.

Sir George Stanley lectures at the Madras University, 1941

Sarat Chandra Chatterjee

Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-4. xxxii, 68p. 18.5cm. (Life and letters series, ed. by Yusuf Meherally, 1)

Introduction by Yusuf Meherally

Iqbal Singh

The ardent pilgrim : an introduction to the life and work of Mohammed Iqbal

Bombay [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. x, 246 [i]p. front. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Ishaque, M.

Modern Persian poetry

Calcutta, Mohammad Israil, 1943. xxiv, 226p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

An interpretation of Persian poetry as written after 1907. Substantially the Ph. D. thesis submitted to the London University

Jagadiswarananda, Swami

Girish Ghose and his dramas

Calcutta, Book House, Rs.3 ; 1949. x, 162p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Priyaranjan Sen

Jagirdar, R. V.

Drama in Sanskrit literature

Bombay, Popular Book Depot., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. vii, 167p. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Dwells on the growth of dramatic technique in Sanskrit literature.

Jamil, M. Tahir

Hali's poetry : a study

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 138p. 21cm.

Based on the approved thesis for Griffith Memorial Prize of the Calcutta University, 1928.

Foreword by E. G. Hart

Jha, Amarnath 1897-1955

Shakespearean comedy, and other studies

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1930. 3, 214p. 24.5cm.

Contents : Comedy in Shakespeare ; Hamlet : an interpretation ; Two misjudged characters in Shakespeare ; The monosyllable in Shakespeare ; Shakespeare and sleep ; Shakespeare's treatment of madness.

Jhaveri, Krishnalal Mohanlal

Milestones in Gujarati literature

Bombay, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1914. ix, 295p. front. (index) 18cm.

The book covers five and a half centuries and is brought down to the first half of the nineteenth century. Appendix comprises an essay on William Butler Yeats, based on an article by the author which appeared in the Bengali quarterly, 'Chaturanga' at the time of Yeats' death. Foreword by A. K. Donald

Kakati, Banikanta, ed.

Aspects of early Assamese literature

Gauhati, the University, Rs.12 ; 1953. viii, 315p. front. (col.) 24.5cm.

Essays on different aspects of old Assamese literature written by eminent writers

Kālidāsa

Works of Kalidasa

Tr. from original Sanskrit into English. Calcutta,

Works of Kalidasa (*Contd.*)

Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. 5 pts. bound in one. 16.5cm.

Contents : 1. Sakuntala, or The fatal ring ; reprinted from the translation of Sir William Jones. 2. Vikrama & Urvashi ; or The hero and the nymph ; tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. 3. Meghaduta, or Cloud messenger ; tr. with annotations by H. H. Wilson. 4. Kumar-sambhavam, or The birth of war-god. 5. Ritu-samhara, or An account of seasons.

Kane, Pandurang Vaman 1880-

History of Sanskrit poetics

Bombay, the author, Rs.10 ; 1951. ix, 423p. (index) 21.5cm.

Keay, Frank Ernest

A history of Hindi literature

Calcutta, Association Press, 1920. viii, 116p. map. (index) 18cm.

Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879-1944

Classical Sanskrit literature

Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), Rs.3 ; 1923. ii, 153p. (index) 17.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

A history of Sanskrit literature

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 25s. ; 1928. xxxvi, 575p. (index) 22cm.

The Sanskrit drama in its origin, development, theory and practice

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1924. x, 11-405p. (index) 21.5cm.

Krishna Menon, V. K. 1897-

A theory of laughter, with special relation to comedy and tragedy

London, Geore Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1931. 187p. 19cm.

Krishnamachariar, M.

History of classical Sanskrit literature

Madras, T. T. Devasthanams Press [printer], Rs.10 ; 1937. cxxxvi, 1120p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

'An elaborate account of all branches of classical Sanskrit literature, with full epigraphical and archaeological notes and references, an introduction dealing with language, philology and chronology and index of authors and works'. -t.-p. The work is assisted by M. Srinivasa-chariar.

Krishnaswamy Iyengar, S. 1871-*Manimekhalai* in its historical setting

London, Luzac & Co., (printed in India), 1928. xxxv, 235p. (index) 21.5cm.

Manimekhalai in its historical setting (Contd.)

The first part of the work comprises lectures delivered at the Madras University in March and April 1927; the second is a slightly abridged translation of Sāttan's *Manimekhalai*.

Kumarappa, Bharatan, ed.

The Indian literatures of to-day: a symposium

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Rs.5 ; 1947. x, 181p. 22cm.

Essays presented at Jaipur, 1945 at the All India Writers' Conference organized by the All India Centre of the P. E. N. These essays comprise the addresses given by representatives of leading languages of modern India.

Kuppuswami Sastri, S.

Highways and byways of literary criticism in Sanskrit

Madras, Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 94p. (index) 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered by the author under the auspices of the Annamalai University in 1931.

Foreword by V.S. Srinivasa Sastri

Lahiri, Probodh Chandra 1902-

Concepts of *rīti* and *guṇa* in Sanskrit poetics in their historical development

Dacca, the University, 1937. vii, 310p. 21.5cm. (Dacca University bulletin, 18)

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Dacca University

Law, Bimala Charan 1892-

A history of Pāli literature

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 23s. ; 1933. 2 vols. 23.5cm.

Thesis approved by the Calcutta University for the Griffith Memorial Prize in Letters for 1931.

Foreword by Wilhelm Geiger

Lesny, Vincent 1882-

[] Rabindranath Tagore ; his personality and work

Tr. by Guy McKeever Phillips. London, George Allen & Unwin ; 8s.6d. ; 1939. 288p. (index) 18.5cm.

Foreword by C. F. Andrews

Lillie, Arthur d. 1911

Rama and Homer : an argument that in the Indian epics Homer found the theme of his two great poems

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Rs.15 ; 1912. xiii, 284p. front., plates (1 fold.) (gloss., index) 18.5cm.

The literature of India

Renaissance ed. New York, Colonial Press, 1902. vii, 467p. plates, facsim. 23cm. (The world's great classics, oriental literature, Vol. 3)

The literature of India (Contd.)

Cover title : Hindu literature. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letter-press.

Contents : The book of good counsels, selected from the *Hitopadeśa*, tr. from the Sanskrit by Edwin Arnold ; Nala and Damayanti, selected from the *Mahābhārata* and tr. by Edwin Arnold ; Selections from the *Rāmāyaṇa* by Valmiki, metrical tr. by R. T. H. Griffiths ; *Sakoontala*, by Kalidasa, tr. by Monier Monier-Williams ; Ballads of Hindostan : miscellaneous poems by Toru Dutt, with an introduction by Edmund W. Gosse ; Critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson.

Longmans miscellany

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.20 ; 1943-46. 4 vols. 21cm.

'A collection of poetry, short stories, articles and pictures by living authors and artists'—t.-p. The contributions were from living Indian writers.

Macdonell, Arthur Anthony 1854-1930

A history of Sanskrit literature

London, William Heinemann, 6s. ; 1928. vi, 472p. (append., bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

First published in 1900

Madan, Indar Nath

Modern Hindi literature : a critical analysis

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1939. viii, 241p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

A survey of the various tendencies of modern Hindi literature of the last fifty years. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Punjab University

Saratchandra : his mind and art

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.6 ; 1944. 159p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Interprets Saratchandra's art and mind in terms of the social environment.

Mammaṭa-Bhaṭṭa

The *Kāvya-Prakāśa* : a treatise on rhetoric

Tr. into English by Ganganatha Jha. 2nd ed. Banaras, Medical Hall Press [printers], Rs. 5 ; 1918. xi+1, 290p. (append., index) 21cm.

Mankad, D. R.

Ancient Indian theatre : an interpretation of Bharata's second *adhyāya*

Vallabh Vidyanagar, Charutar prakashan, Rs.2 ; 1950. viii, 48p. illus. (append., index) 18.5cm. (Prof. T. P. Trivedi memorial series, 4)

Originally appeared in the 'Indian Historical Quarterly' under the title *Hindu theatre*.

The types of Sanskrit drama

Karachi, Urmi prakashan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1936. xi, 211p. (chart, index) 21cm.

Examines critically the Sanskrit dramatic theory which directed the evolution of the different dramatic types and controlled their technique.

Foreword by Dr. Sushil Kumar De

Max Müller, Friedrich 1823-1900

A history of ancient Sanskrit literature, so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans Allahabad, B. D. Basu, Bhuvanewari ashrama, 1926. xiv, 326, 4p. (append., index) 23cm.

First published in London by Williams & Norgate, 1859

Mishra, Jayakanta**A history of Maithili literature**

Allahabad, Tirabhukti Publications, Rs.25 ; 1949-50. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol.1, Early and middle periods ; Vol. 2, Modern period.

Foreword by Amarnath Jha

Introduction to the folk literature of Mithila

Allahabad, Tirabhukti Publications, Rs.5 ; 1951. 2pts. 23.5cm. (University of Allahabad studies, 1951)

Pt. 1, Poetry ; Pt. 2, Prose

Modi, Jehangir R. P.**Vondel and Milton**

Bombay, K. & J. Cooper, Rs.15 ; 1942. xii, 326p. front. (col.), (bibliog.) 21cm.

Deals with Milton's literary indebtedness to his contemporary, Joost van Vondel. The second part of the book is a translation into rhymed heroic verse of Vondel's *Lucifer*.

Mohan Singh**A history of Panjabi literature ; 1100-1932**

Lahore, the author, Rs.15. viii, 139p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

A brief study of reactions between Panjab life and letters, based largely on important MSS. and representative published works. The work was meant to be the thesis for D. Litt. of the Punjab University. It contains bibliographical notes on the Panjab authors and a list of English translations of Panjabi literary works. Also selections from original Punjabi writings found in various MSS.

Some characteristics and tendencies of modern Urdu poetry, as exemplified in select, representative poems published between 1867 and 1925 A. D.

Lahore, Lahore Art Electric Press, Rs.15 ; 1931. iv, 143p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Thesis for Ph. D. of the Calcutta University

Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad 1894-**Tagore : a study**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.3-4 ; 1943. 175p. 18.5cm.

Mukherji, Harendra Coomar 1877-**The supernatural in Scott**

Calcutta, P. C. Dass, 1917. xi, 175p. 18cm.

A study of Walter Scott's use of the supernatural. Printed for private circulation

Mukherji, Probhat Kumar**Indian literature in China and the Far East**

Calcutta, Greater India Society. iv, 334, 18, 4p. 24cm.

History of Buddhist Sanskrit literature as preserved in Chinese translations. Foreword by Kalidas Nag

Mukherji, Syama Prasad 1901-1953**The Bengali theatre**

Calcutta, the University, 1924. ii, 28p. 24.5cm.

Originally appeared in the 'Calcutta Review', 1924.

Munshi, Kanaiyalal Maneklal 1887-**Gujarata and its literature : a survey from the earliest times**

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.6 ; 1935. xxiii, 407p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi

Narasimhacharya, Rāmanujapuram Anandan Pillai**History of Kannada literature**

Mysore, Wesley Press and Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1940. viii, 85p. (index)

Contains the author's latest views on the subject.

Narasimhan, R. ed.**Gurudev Tagore**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 132p. front. 17.5cm.

Diverse essays on Rabindranath Tagore by Tan Yun Shan, James H. Cousins, Nolini Kanti Gupta, K. R. Kripalani, Benoy Kumar Sarkar, and others. Foreword by C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar

Narayana Menon, C.**Shakespeare criticism : an essay in synthesis**

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1938. vii, 276p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

Nāṭyaśāstrasaṅgraha

Vol. 1, ed. with translations in English, Marathi and Tamil by K. Vasudeva Sastri, A. Krishnaswami Mahadick and G. Nagaraja Rao. Tanjore, Saraswati Mahal Library, Rs.15 ; 1953. cxxiii, 638p. 22cm. (Tanjore, Saraswati Mahal series, 52, being also Madras Govt. oriental series, 61)

Nāṭyaśāstrasaṅgraha (Contd.)

A compilation of the important texts on Nāṭyaśāstra based on a Marathi compilation by 'Uṭakē Gōvindācārya' preserved in the Saraswati Mahal Library

Nobel, Johannes

The foundations of Indian poetry and their historical development ; general outlines
Calcutta, R. N. Seal, Rs.5 ; 1925. v, 193p. (index) 21.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 16. E. 9)

Oaten, Edward Farley

A sketch of Anglo-Indian literature
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1908. xiv, 215p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Pandey, Kanti Chandra

Abhinavagupta : an historical and philosophical study
Banaras, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1935. xxviii, 427p. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm. (The Chowkhamba Sanskrit series, 1)
Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Lucknow University. Foreword by Ganganath Jha

Peter, Isaiah Sundarum

Beowulf and the *Rāmāyaṇa*; a study in epic poetry
London, John Bale Sons & Danielsson, 9s. ; 1934. viii, 139p. (index) 18cm.
A study in comparative literature, going to the roots of Anglo-Saxon and Indian culture. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University

Puran Singh 1881-1931

The spirit of oriental poetry
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Rs.9-3 ; 1926. viii, 232p. 20cm.

Purnalingam Pillai, M. S. 1866-d?

Tamil literature
Rev. & enl. Tinnevelley, Bibliotheca, 1929. xiii, 446p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.
A compendious textbook of Tamil literature

Pusalker, A. D.

Bhasa—a study
Lahore, Meharchand Lachhmandas, Rs.15 ; 1940. xix, 472, 29, xlp. (bibliog., append., index) 24cm. (Meharchand Lachhmandas Sanskrit and Prakrit series, 7)
Foreword by A. Berriedale Keith

Qadir, Abdul

Famous Urdu poets and writers
Lahore, New Book Society, Rs.6-4 ; 1947. ii, 200p. front., plate. 18cm.
Based on lectures delivered in the Punjab University, dealing with the lives and works of famous Urdu writers, with particular reference to the post-Ghalib period. Foreword by Sachchidananda Sinha

Qadir, Shaikh Abdul

Urdu language and literature
Allahabad, the University, Rs.3 ; 1942. 159p. 21.5cm.
The Maharajadhiraj Rameshwara Singh Bahadur of Darbhanga lectures. Foreword by Amarnath Jha

Raghavan, V. 1908-

Bhoja's *Śṛṅgāra prakāśa*
Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, 1940.— vols. 24.5cm.
Vol. 1. pt. 1, 1-215p ; pt. 2, 8, 216-542p.
A critical study of the 4 volume manuscript work kept in the Govt. Oriental MSS. Library, Madras. Foreword by S. Kuppuswami Sastri. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Madras University.

Studies on some concepts of the Alankara Sastra
Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.4 ; 1942. xx, 312p. 21cm. (Adyar library series, 33)

Rajan, Balachandra

Paradise lost and the seventeenth century reader
London, Chatto & Windus, 10s.6d. ; 1947. 171p. 21.5cm.

Raju, P. T.

Telugu literature : Andhra literature
Bombay, Pub. for P.E.N. All-India Centre by International Book House, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xxviii, 154p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (The P.E.N. books, The Indian literature series, ed. by Sophia Wadia, 15)

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 1896-1954

Studies in Tamil literature and history
Madras, the University, 1936. xiii, 339p. (notes, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
Deals with ancient Tamil literature, the Sangam age, the Sangam and the Mystic poets, and the political and social organization of the ancient Tamil land as can be gathered from the literature itself.

First published in 1930 by Luzac & Co., London

Ramakrishna, Lajwanti

Pañjābī Śufī poets, A.D. 1460-1900
Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.7-6 ; 1938. xxxii, 142p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.
Discusses Sufi beliefs and Sufi poetry as understood by the Sufis & the Panjabis. Foreword by A. C. Woolner

Ramakrishna Rao, V.

Emerson, his muse and message
Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1938. xiv, 312 [1]p. (index). 21cm.
Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Calcutta University.

Ramaswami Aiyer, Chetpat P. 1879–

Pen-portraits, essays and addresses

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-8; 1948. vi, 256p. 21cm.

Selections from writings and speeches of Sachivottama Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Dewan of Travancore

Ed. by P. G. Sahasranama Iyer. Trivandrum, Govt. Press, 1944. –vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1. has been published.

Ramaswami Sastri, K.S.

A primer of Tamil literature

Madras, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 158p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Rabindranath Tagore : a study of his later works

Madras, S. Ganesan & Co., 1920.—vols. front. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Vol. 1. viii, 226[2]p. front. (bibliog., index). Rs.2. An interpretation of Tagore's works published since 1916

Sir Rabindranath Tagore : his life, personality and genius

Madras, S. Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1916. xiv, 536, iii, 3p. front. (bibliog., index) 17cm.

Foreword by J. C. Rollo

Rice, Edward Peter

A history of Kanarese literature

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A), Re.1 ; 1921. iv, 128p. front., map. 18.5cm. (Heritage of India series)

First published in 1915

The *Mahabharata* ; analysis and index

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1934. xv, 112p. (index) 21cm.

A book of reference indexing incidents, legends or doctrinal teachings in the great epic

Roy, Annadasankar 1904– & **Roy, Lila**

Bengali literature

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Rs.2 ; 1942. xviii, 126p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm. (The P.E.N. books, The Indian literatures ed. by Sophia Wadia, 2)

Contains at the end an anthology of Bengali prose and poetry tr. into English by Lila Roy.

Roy, Basanta Koomar

Rabindranath Tagore : the man and his poetry

New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 6s. ; 1916. 223p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Roy, K. B.

Keats's conception of the poetic vocation as revealed in his letters and poems

Lahore, Ramakrishna & Sons, Rs.3-8. xii, 174 [ii]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Amarnath Jha

Sadiq, Mohammed

Twentieth-century Urdu literature : a review

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. viii, 95p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Traces the development of the modern spirit in Urdu literature.

Saksena, Ram Babu

European and Indo-European poets of Urdu and Persian

Lucknow, Nawal Kishore Press, Rs.10 ; 1941. vii, 3, 318, iiip. plate. (append., index) 24cm.

Urdu and Persian texts appended

A history of Urdu literature

London, Probsthain & Co. Rs.10-6 ; 1927. x, 379p. (index) 23cm.

Printed at the National Press, Allahabad. Foreword by Tej Bahadur Sapru

Sankaran, A.

Some aspects of literary criticism in Sanskrit, or The theories of rasa and dhvani

Madras, the University, Re.1-12 ; 1929. xx, 161p. (index) 24cm.

A systematic attempt at fixing the chronology of the different writers, tracing the development of the theories through the various stages of growth. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Madras University

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887–1949

Love in Hindu literature

Tokyo [etc.], Maruzen Co., 2s. ; 1916. x, 89p. 21.5cm

Maintains that what passes for other-worldly literature & art in India is really the literature and art of human passions, human ideals, human interests and conflicts.

Sarkar, Himansu Bhusan

Indian influences on the literature of Java and Bali

Calcutta, Greater India Society, 1934. xvi, 415p. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Greater India Society series, 1)

Sastri, Haraprasad 1853–1931

Magadhan literature

Patna, the University, 1923. iii, 133p. 23.5cm.

A course of six lectures delivered at Patna University in December 1920 and April 1921

Malavikagnimitra by Kalidasa

Calcutta, Hare Press, 1907. ii, 17p. 21.5cm.

A study of the drama

Sastri, Hirananda

Bhasa and the authorship of the thirteen Trivandrum plays

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.14 ; 1926. v, 36p. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 28)

Seal, Brajendranath 1864-1938

New essays in criticism

Calcutta, Som Bros. Publishers, 1903. xi, 155p. 18cm.

Exhibits 'the genetic method as applied to literary criticism from the philosophico-historical, the comparative and the psychological points of view'

Sen, Amiyakumar

Studies in Shelly

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1937. xvi, 343p. (index) 24cm.

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939

Bengali prose style, 1800-1939

Calcutta, the University, 1921. xv, 153p. 20.5cm.
Ramtanu Lahiri Fellowship lectures, 1919-1920

The folk literature of Bengal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-4 ; 1920. xxix, 262p. (index) 21cm.

An historical account with the suggestion 'that possibly the tales of the Middle Kingdom were carried by means of the ships which sailed from the coast of Bengal to the ports of the Persian Gulf and that thus they travelled, with those who transported the merchandise, to far away ports of Europe—long before any translations of the *Panchatantra* or *Hitopadesa* or fables of Pilpai were known.' Foreword by W. R. Gourlay. Lectures delivered to the Calcutta University in 1917, as Ramtanu Lahiri research fellow in the history of Bengali language and literature

Glimpses of Bengal life

Calcutta, the University Press, 1925. xviii, 313, viip. (index) 20.5cm.

Being lectures delivered to the Calcutta University in 1915 (with a supplement). Includes studies on some Bengali ballads, the songs of Goraksanath, Chandidas & Chaitanya and on humour in old Bengali poetry.

History of Bengali language and literature

Calcutta, the University, Rs.20 ; 1911. xxii, 1030p. front. (col.), (index) 20.5cm.

This work consists of the lectures delivered by the author as a Reader in Bengali language and literature to the Calcutta University in 1909. It treats the subject from the earliest times down to 1850.

Sen, Priyaranjan 1893-

Modern Oriya literature

Calcutta, the author, Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 159p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Most of the chapters had been published in the 'Calcutta Review'. Appendix A : (Western

Modern Oriya literature (*Contd.*)

influence in Oriya literature) was written for the Patna Oriental Conference ; Appendix B : (Pooree English School ; 1835-40) was published in the 'Bihar Orissa Research Society Journal'.

Western influence in Bengali literature

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Rs.8 ; 1947. xiii, 417p. (index) 20.5cm.

The author's theses, 'Western Influence in Bengali Literature', and 'Growth and Development of Bengali literature under the influence of Western Culture,' approved for the Premchand Roychand studentship in 1925 and the Jubilee Research prize in 1927, have been embodied in this work.

First published by Calcutta University in 1932

Sen, Sukumar 1900-

A history of Brajabuli literature ; being a study of the Vaisnava lyric poetry and poets of Bengal
Calcutta, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1935. xviii, 600p. plate. (index) 24cm.

Sengupta, Subodh Chandra 1903-

The art of Bernard Shaw

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.5 ; 1950. viii, 192p. (index) 21.5cm.

The great sentinel : a study of Rabindranath Tagore
Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. viii, 243p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sarat Chandra : man and artist

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Rs.5 ; 1945. iv, 134p. (index) 21.5cm.

Shakespearian comedy

Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1950. xi, 287p. (notes, index) 20.5cm.

Seshadri, Pundi

Anglo-Indian poetry

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1915. iv, 34p. 18cm.

A short critical study of non-Indians writing poetry on Indian themes and ideas, and of Indians writing poetry in English

Sethna, K. D. 1904-

The poetic genius of Sri Aurobindo

Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Rs.4-4 ; 1947. v, 156p. 21cm.

Shah, Iqbal Ali, ed.

The coronation book of oriental literature

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co. 8s.6d. ; 1937. xii, 404p. 21cm.

Pp. 127-230 devoted to selections from Indian literature

Shahani, Ranjee Gurudarsing

Shakespeare through Eastern eyes

London, Herbert Joseph, 6s. ; 1932. 190p. 18.5cm.

With an introduction by J. Middleton Murry, and an appreciation by Emile Legouis.

Sidhanta, Nirmal Kumar 1894-

The heroic age of India : a comparative study

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1929. viii, 232p. (index) 22.5cm. (The history of civilization, ed. C. K. Ogden)

A study of the origin and development of the Indian epics, the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the *Mahābhārata*, in relation to the age in which they were written.

Sinha, Sachchidananda

Iqbal : the poet and his message

Allahabad, Ram Narain Lal, Rs.8 ; 1947. xlviii, 512p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sorley, H. T.

Shāh Abdul Latīf of Bhit : his poetry, life and times ; a study of literary, social and economic conditions in eighteenth century Sind

London, 1940. x, 432p. (index) 21cm.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 1908-

Gerard Manley Hopkins : the man and the poet

Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. xv, 194p. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Jerome D'Souza

The Indian contribution to English literature

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1945. xxiv, 312p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

The survey covers the fields of poetry, drama, essay, fiction, history, philosophy and biography, criticism and journalism. Though not highly selective, the work is comprehensive, with a mine of information. Starts with Ram Mohan Roy and runs over more than hundred years to modern time.

Indo-Anglian literature

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Re.1-8 ; 1943. xiii, 70p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (The P. E. N. books. The Indian literatures, ed. by Sophia Wadia, 5)

Literature and authorship in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s. ; 1943. 46p. 18cm. (P. E. N. Books ed. by Herman Ould)

A survey of Indian literary scene from 1800 to the present day. Introduction by E. M. Forster

Lytton Strachey: a critical study

Bombay, Allied Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xv, 208p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Thesis approved for D.Litt. by the Madras University

On beauty

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1945. viii, 45p. 21cm.

Contains five essays on beauty

Stephen, Henry

A syllabus of poetics ; founded on Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley and Aristotle ; a basis for lectures

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1923. vi, 135p. 21.5cm.

Points out the fundamental ideas regarding poetry contained in the authors named.

Subramanya Aiyer, Varaganeri Venkatesa 1881-1925

Kamba Ramayanam : a study

With tr. in verse or poetic prose of over four thousand of the original verses. Delhi, Delhi Tamil sangam, Rs.7 ; 1950. lxxii, 378 [1]p. plate, tables, facsim. 21cm.

Introductory are chapters entitled : 'Kamban—a short note', 'Tamil—the language and its literature, a brief survey' ; also a biographical sketch of Kamban

Suhrawardy, Shaita Akhtar Banu (Begum Ikramullah)

A critical survey of the development of the Urdu novel and short story

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 21s. ; 1945. x, 316p. (index) 18.5cm.

Sykes, Marjorie

Rabindranath Tagore

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1943. vi, 134p. plate. 18cm.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

Collected poems and plays

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1950. v, 578p. (index) 20cm.

Contents : Gitanjali ; Crescent moon ; Gardner ; Chitra ; Fruit-gathering ; Post-office ; Lover's gift ; Crossing ; Stray birds, Cycle of spring ; Fugitive and other poems ; Sacrifice and other plays.

A Tagore testament

Tr. from the original Bengali of Rabindra Nath Tagore by Indu Dutt. London, Meridian Books, 10s.6d. ; 1953. xiv, 117p. front. illus. 21.5cm.

Poems and articles

Thakore, B. K.

The text of the Śākuntala

Bombay, D. B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1922. xii, 96p. 16.5cm.

A paper read at the First Oriental Conference, Poona, 1919. Examines the different variants of the text.

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946

Rabindranath Tagore ; his life and work

Calcutta, Association Press, Re.1-12 ; 1921. xiii, 112p. front., (index) 17.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

Rabindranath Tagore ; poet and dramatist

2nd ed. rev. London, Oxford University Press, 1948. xii, 330p. front., illus., facsim. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Upendra Bhañja

Kabisamrat Upendra Bhanja souvenir

Cuttack, Chhatrabhandhu pustakalaya, Rs.5 ; 1951. xviii, 186p. illus. 18cm.

A collection of the English translations by Vicchanda Caraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka of certain cantos of Upendra Bhañja's poetical romances, with an introduction, a short life-sketch and a list of books written by the poet.

Vachha, P. B.

Firdousi and the *Shahnama* ; a study of the great Persian epic of the Homer of the East

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1950. vi, 218p. front. (col.), plate. (index) 22cm.

Vaidya, Chintaman Vinayak 1861-1938

History of Sanskrit literature

Poona, the author, 1930.—vols. 20cm.

Vol. 1 : Sruti (Vedic) period (*circa* 4000 to 800 B.C.) x, [738] xiip. fold. map. Rs.10.

This volume has been divided into four sections with different paginations and contents for each.

The *Mahabharata* : a criticism

Bombay, A. J. Combridge, Rs.2-8 ; 1905. x, 222p. (append.) 18cm.

Varadachari, V.

A history of the Saṁskṛta literature

Allahabad, Ram Narain Lal, Rs.5 ; 1952. vii, 302p. tables. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti

The poetry of Valmiki

Bangalore city, Bangalore Press [printers] Rs.4-4 ; 1940. x, 288p. (append.) 18.5cm.

'A literary appreciation of the best parts of the *Rāmāyaṇa*'—t.-p.

Rabindranath Tagore

Bangalore city, B. B. D. Power Press [printers], Rs.6 ; 1946. vii, 268p. front. 18.5cm.

A critical study of Tagore as a literary artist

Viśvanātha

The Sahityadarpana of Viswanatha

With exhaustive notes and the history of Sanskrit poetics by P. V. Kane. 3rd ed. Bombay, the editor, Rs.15 ; 1951. x, 345p. (index) 21.5cm.

Parichchedas I, II, X—the Arthalankaras

First published in 1910

Winternitz, Maurice 1863-d. ?

[Geschichte der Indischen Litteratur] A history of Indian literature

Tr. from the original German by Mrs. S. Ketkar and Miss H. Kohn, and rev. by the author. Calcutta, the University, Rs.22-8 ; 1927-1933. 2 vols. (index) 23.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction, Veda, National epics, Puranas, Tantras ; Vol.2, Buddhist literature and Jaina literature.

Some problems of Indian literature

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. vi, 130p. 24cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1923

(b) POETRY

Ananda Acharya

Saki, the comrade

Gaurisankar (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 3s.6d., 105p. 19.5cm.

Poems of philosophical themes

Sakrasakha - the companion of God

Gaurisankar (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 4s.6d., 141p. 19.5cm.

Poems of religious themes

Snow-birds

London, Macmillan & Co., 1919. xvii, 242p. (append., notes) 19cm.

Usarika ; dawn-rhythms

Gaurisankar (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 2s. 34p. 19.5cm.

Poems with the motif of worshipping the dawn

Archer, William George 1907-

The dove and the leopard ; more Uraon poetry

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.10. xx, 175p. (index) 21cm.

Arnold, Edwin 1832-1904

Indian poetry and Indian idylls

London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 6s., 1915. 2 vols. 21cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Indian poetry contains the Indian song of songs (*Gīta Govinda*), two books from the *Mahā-bhārata*, proverbial wisdom from the shlokas of the *Hitopadeśa*, and other oriental verse, originally published under the title *Indian Poetry*. *Indian idylls* printed from the fourth edition of 1909

The light of Asia

New ed. London, John Lane the Bodley Head ; New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 21s., 1926. xxvii, 177p. col. front., plates. 24.5cm.

Illustrations by Hamzeh Carr & Introduction by E. Denison Ross

Aśvaghoṣa**Buddhacarita or Acts of the Buddha**

Ed. by E. H. Johnston. Lahore, Punjab University, Rs.9-8 ; 1935-36. 2 vols. (append., index) 25cm. (Punjab University oriental publications, 31-32)

Contents : Vol. 1, Sanskrit Text ; Vol. 2, English translation, introduction and notes.

Bharati, Subrahmanya 1881-1921**Agni and other poems and translations**

Madras, Bharati prachuralayam, 1937. 64p. 21.5cm.

The song of cuckoo and other poems

Tr. by Hephzibah Jesudasan. Trivandrum, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 122p. 21.5cm.

Appendix is on the life of Bharati.

The voice of a poet

Ed. by A. Srinivasa Raghavan. Calcutta, Bharati Tamil sangam, Rs.2 ; 1951. xx, 46p. 21.5cm.

'English renderings from the Tamil originals of poems by Subrahmanya Bharati'-t.-p. English renderings are by C. Rajagopalachari, J. H. Cousins and others.

Bhartrihari**[Nītiśatakam] The century of life**

Freely rendered into English verse by Sri Aurobindo. 3rd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 51p. 25cm.

First published in 1924

[Śṛṅgāraśatakam] A century of passion

A rendering into English verse by C. W. Gurner. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1927. vi, 42p. 18cm.

Bhusan, V. N. 1909-**The peacock lute**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.6 ; 1945. xxix, 155p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

An anthology of poems in English by Indian writers

Chandidas**Chandidas : translations**

Tr. by D. C. Datta from original Bengali. Calcutta, Stephen Allen, 1941. viii, 60 [3]p. (index) 16cm.

Foreword by P. Seshadri

Chapman, John Alexander 1875-d. ?**Lyrical poems**

Calcutta, the author, 1927. viii, 168p. 18cm.

Religious lyrics of Bengal

Calcutta, Book Co., Re.1 ; 1926 iv, 92p. 17.5cm.

— — ed.

The Rampur anthology

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1934. xvi, 251p. 18cm.

Collection of poems from Hafiz, Rumi, Hali,

The Rampur anthology (Contd.)

Omar Khayyam, Chittaranjan Das and the Sakta lyric poets of Bengal, and also poems of J. A. Chapman. Poems other than those of J. A. Chapman have been translated by different persons.

Chatterji, Debiprasad, ed.**Modern Bengali poems**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.5 ; 1945. xii, 111p. (index) 18.5cm.

Collection from 21 modern Bengali poets including Amiya Chakravarty, Annada Sankar Roy, Bishnu Dey, Buddhadeva Bose, Humayun Kabir, Kaji Nazrul Islam, Premendra Mitra, Subhas Mukherji and others. Tr. mainly by Martin Kirkman

Chattopādhyāya, Harīndranāth 1898-**Blood of stones**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 20p. 18.5cm.

Poems expressing enraged feelings against Japanese fascism

The dark well

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.5 ; 1939. iv, 100[1]p. 24.5cm.

The divine vagabond

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. xii, 135p. 24.5cm.

A collection of poems

Edgeway and the saint

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 54p. 18cm.

Poems and a farce

Feast of youth

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1918. iv, 43p. 23cm.

A collection of mystical and lyric poems. Fore- by James H. Cousins

Lyrics

Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 40p. 19.5cm.

Perfume of earth

Madras, the author, 1922. 61[1]p. 24cm.

Poems and a poetic drama, 'The Marriage of art'.

The son of Adam

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2 ; 1946. 20p. illus. 25cm.

A poem. Illustrated by P. S. Goray

Strange journey

Madras, Shakti karyalayam, 1937. vii, 3-130p. 21cm.

Poems

A treasury of poems

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1948. 68p. 18.5cm.

Chettur, Govinda Krishna 1898–

The shadow of God : a sonnet sequence

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1935. 45p. 25cm.

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

Collected poems ; 1894-1940

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.6-8 ; 1940. 500p. 20cm.

The garland of life : poems West and East

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1917. 70p. 18cm.

A collection of poems, some tr. from Indian literature

Moulted feathers

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1919. 30p. 19cm.

A collection of poems

Ode to truth

Madras, Ganesh & Co., [1918 ?] 31p. 19cm.

The *Ode to truth* was read by the author at the foundation-day celebration of the Theosophical Society in Madras, on November 17, 1918.

Reflections before sunset

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vii, 68p. 21.5cm.

Poems

Surya-Gita (Sun songs)

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1922. vii, 144[viii]p. 19cm.

A collection of poems. Together with 2nd editions of *Garland of life* & *Moulted feathers*

First published in 1917

Damodar Bhañja 1761–1796

Dasa poi : the ten idylls

Text accompanied with an English translation by O. C. Gangoly. Calcutta, Miss S. Bose, Rs.50 ; 1952. iv, 79 [1]p. front., plates. 25.5cm.

‘A lyric poem in ten chapters by Damodar Bhañja, the young royal poet of Orissa, 1761-1796 A.D.’–t.-p. Reproduces photographs of 36 leaves of an illustrated manuscript of the text.

Issued in a limited edition of 100 copies

Das, Chitta Ranjan 1870–1925

[*Sāgar saṅgīt*] Songs of the sea

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. 96p. 18cm.

A translation from the Bengali by the author with a rendering in English verse by Aurobindo Ghose

Dasgupta, Girija Prasanna

The light of heaven

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xxiii, 61p. (append.) 23.5cm.

Datta, Dinesh Chandra

Exegi monumentum & other lyrics

Calcutta, Stephen Allen, 1941. iv, 54p. (index) 16.5cm.

Datta, Roby 1883–

Poems, pictures and songs

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., 1915. viii, 87, ivp. front. 18cm.

Contains an introductory essay entitled ‘The philosophy of art’.

— — *ed.*

Echoes from East and West ; to which are added stray notes of mine own

Cambridge, Gallaway & Porter, 1909. xvii, 335 [17]p. 19cm.

‘The aim of the “Echoes from East and West” is to produce on an English gramophone some of the finest records of Indo-European songs. As regards arrangement of selected pieces... I have not thought it fit to present them in the order of the languages’, but ‘given them in their chronological order of composition’—pref.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848–1909

The great epics of ancient India, condensed into English verse

London, J. M. Dent & Co., 1900. xv, 384p. front. (glos.) 19cm.

Introduction by Max Müller

Lays of ancient India

Selections from Indian poetry rendered into English verse

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1894. xvi, 224p. 21cm. (Trübner’s oriental series)

— — *tr.*

Indian poetry : selections

Rendered into English verse. London, J. M. Dent, 1905. viii, 163 [1]p. 15.5cm. (The temple classics)

Datta, Toru 1856–1877

Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 175p. 17.5cm.

First pub. in London in 1881, with an introductory memoir by Edmund Gosse. First pub. in India in 1941, with an introductory memoir by Amarnath Jha

Dunn, Theodore Douglas

The Bengali book of English verse

Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., 1918. xxvii, 119p. 22cm.

Selected and arranged by the author, with a foreword by Rabindrnath Tagore. ‘The verse collected in this volume represents about one hundred years of poetical effort’, and ‘the anthology has its greatest interest in being a self-recording evidence of the earliest response that Bengal gave to the touch of the West.’

Firdausi 937-1020

[Shahnama] The shahnama of Firdausi

Done into English by Arthur George Warner & Edmund Warner. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1905-1923. 8 vols. tables (index) 21cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Ganguli, Ordhendra Coomar 1881-

Love pomes in Hindi

Calcutta, A. N. Ganguli, 1936. viii, 59p. plates. (bibliog.) 17.5cm. (Little books on Asiatic art, 4)

With English tr. and comment. The text is illustrated by 29 plates.

Text in Devanagari and Roman scripts

Ghaṭakarpara

Ghaṭakarpara-yamaka-kāvya

Critically ed. with introduction and English & Bengali translations by Yatindra Bimal Caudhuri. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. lxi, 62p. (bibliog. appendices, indexes) 18cm. (Prācyavāṇī Sanskrit Dūta-kāvya saṅgraha, 6)

A poem in alliterative verses describing the mental agony of a young lady whose husband was away during the rainy season. With a new Sanskrit commentary and copious extracts from various unpublished commentaries.

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950

Baji Prabhou

3rd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 21p. 18cm.

A poem based on Maratha history

Chitrangada

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1 ; 1949. ii, 11 [1]p. 24.5cm.

The original having been lost, the poem is in fragment, but revised for publication. Contains the author's signature at the end.

Letters on 'Savitri'

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.2 ; 1951. ix, 68p. 24.5cm.

Love and death

Madras, M. Chattopadhyay, Re.1-4 ; 1921. i, 32p. 23cm.

Poems

Hyderabad, Govt. Central Press, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 6 [3]p. 24.5cm.

Savitri : a legend and a symbol

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.25 ; 1950-51. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

Six poems of Sri Aurobindo

Chandernagore, Rameshwar & Co., 1934. viii, 31 [viii]p. (notes) 16 x 18cm.

With translations in Bengali

Songs to Myrtilla

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iii, 57 [1]p. 18cm.

Early poems of Aurobindo Ghose, mostly written between his eighteenth and twentieth year (1890-92)

Ghosh, Lotika

White dawns of awakening

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 96p. 22cm.

Ghosh, Manmohan 1867-1924

Songs of love and death

Ed. with an introduction by Laurence Binyon. 2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vi, 158p. 21cm.

First published in 1926 in London

Ghosh, Nobokissen (Ram Sharma, pseud.) 1837-1918

The poetical works of Ram Sharma

Ed. with a short memoir by Debendra Chandra Mullick. London, Gay & Hancock, Rs.9 ; 1919. xli, 336p. front. (append.) 18cm.

'A small edition rescued for English readers.' The book was printed at Gauranga Press, Calcutta. The author is better known as Ram Sharma.

Goodwin, Gwendoline, ed.

Anthology of modern Indian poetry

London, John Murray, 3s.6d. ; 1927. 124p. 16cm. (The wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin

Idylls from the Sanskrit

Allahabad, Panini Office, 1912. xx, 137 [1]p. front. 17.5cm.

Contents : Raghuvamsha ; Mahabharata ; Fragments

Scenes from the Ramayan

Allahabad, S. N. Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1924. x, 117p. 17.5cm.

— — *tr.*

Specimens of old Indian poetry

Tr. from the original Sanskrit into English verse. Allahabad, Panini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1914. xvii, 142p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Hamidullah, Zeb-un-Nisa

Indian bouquet

Calcutta, Gulistan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1943. vi, 75p, illus., plate. 18cm.

Heinemann, S. O.

Poems of Mewar

Calcutta, printed at the Art Press, 1921. vi, 312p. front. (col.), plate. 23.5cm.

Legends of Mewar in verse

Hope, Laurence 1865-1904

Songs from the garden of Kama

London, William Heinemann, 5s. ; 1909. viii, 113p. front., plate. 25cm.

Poems with Indian themes and setting

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Mahatma and other poems

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.2 ; 1944. 48p. 18.5cm.

Poems

Oxford, Basil Blackwell & Mott, 3s.6d. ; 1932. 38p. 21.5cm.

Iqbal, Muhammad 1876-1938

Poems from Iqbal

Tr. from the Urdu by V. G. Kiernan. Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.7 ; 1947. 133p. front. (notes) 27cm.

'Remarks on the development of Iqbal's poetic thought' by Khwaja Abdul Hamid at end. Introduction by M. D. Taseer

Shikwah & Jawab-i-Shikwah] The complaint and the answer

Tr. into English verse by Altaf Husain. Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.2 ; 1943. 14, [72]p. 20cm.

Jagannātha, Paṇḍitarāja

Bhāminīvilāsa

Ed. with a commentary, English translation and notes by Har Dutt Sharma. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1938. xvi, 250p. (append., index) 18cm.

An erotic and didactic poem in 4 'vilāsas'. According to some scholars this poem was written in honour of the author's wife Bhāminī. Nāgeśa-Bhaṭṭa states that the poem was written before the author had composed his *Rasagaṅgā-dhara* and it served as a storehouse from which he drew his illustrations for the latter.

Jaisi, Malik Muhammad

Padmavati

Tr. by A. G. Shirreff. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1944. xxii, 372, vip. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

The book completes Sir George Grierson's translation. Foreword by Kalidas Nag

Jasimuddin

[Nakṣikāṁthār māṭh] The field of the embroidered quilt : a tale of two Indian villages

Tr. by E. M. Milford. Calcutta, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1939. xii, 60p. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Dinesh Chandra Sen and Foreword by Verrier Elwin

Jayadeva, Twelfth cent.

Shri Jayadeva's Gita Govinda : the loves of Kṛṣṇa and Rādhā

Rendered from Sanskrit and illustrated by George Keyt. Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.5-8 ; 1947. 103p. front. (col.), illus. 26.5cm.

A complete English version

Kabir Fifteenth cent.

One hundred poems of Kabir

Tr. by Rabindranath Tagore, assisted by Evelyn Underhill. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1948. xlvii, 105p. 18cm.

Introduction by Evelyn Underhill

A translation of Kabir's complete 'bijak'

By Prem Chand. Monghyr, Lalit Mohan Sinha, 1911. viii, 123p. (glos.) 18cm.

Kaikini, P. R.

The recruit : new poems

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1 ; 1940. 37p. 18cm.

Shanghai : poems

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1 ; 1939. 63p. 18cm.

The snake in the moon

Bombay, New Book Co., As.12 ; 1942. 16p. 22.5cm.

Songs of a wanderer : prose lyrics

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.1-8 ; 1936. 71p. 18.5cm.

This civilization

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1937. 43p. 18cm.

Kālidāsa

Meghaduta in English verse

Tr. by D. C. Datta. Jaipur, the author, 1943. viii, 52p. 18.5cm.

The Meghadūta of Kālidāsa

Tr. from the Sanskrit by G. H. Rooke, together with transliterated text, extracts from Mallinatha's commentary, map and explanatory notes. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 8s.6d. ; 1935. x, 82 [1]p. front. 20.5cm.

The Meghaduta, or Cloud messenger : A poem in the Sanskrit language

Tr. into English verse with notes and illustrations by H. H. Wilson ; ed. by Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, As.8 ; 1901. 93p. 20.5cm.

[Meghadūtam] The cloud-messenger : an Indian love lyric

Tr. from the original Sanskrit of Kalidasa by Charles King. London, 1930. 58p. (notes). 16.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series)

[Raghuvamśam] The Raghuvanśa : the story of Raghu's line

Tr. by P. De Lacy Johnstone. London, J. M. Dent & Co., 15s. ; 1902. xlviii, 200p. front., plate. (index) 18cm.

Ritusamhara, or The pageant of the seasons

Tr. from the original Sanskrit lyrics of Kalidasa, by R. S. Pandit. Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.13-8 ; 1947. vi, 95p. front. (col.) 24.5cm.

Front. by Nandalal Bose

[Ṛtusamhāra] A circle of the seasons

A tr. of the Ṛtu-samhāra of Kalidasa made from various European sources by E. Powys Mathers. Waltham Saint Lawrence (Berkshire), The Golden Cockerel Press, 35s. ; 1929. 30p. illus. 24cm.

Issued in a limited number of 500 copies

Translations of Shakuntala and other works

By Arthur W. Ryder. London, J. M. Dent & Sons, 2s. xxv, 216p. 16.5cm. (Everyman's library, ed. by Ernest Rhys)

Contents : Shakuntala ; Malavika and Agni-mitra ; Urvashi ; Dynasty of Raghu ; Birth of the war-God ; Cloud-messenger ; Seasons.

Khabardar, Ardeshir F.

The silken tassel

5th ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.4 ; 1950. xv, 119p. 17.5cm.

English poems written between 1910 and 1915. Prefatory note by S. Fowler Wright and introduction by James H. Cousins

Zarathushtra, the first prophet of the world : 101 sonnets

Bombay, the author, Rs.4 ; 1950. xv, 136p. (notes, index) 17.5cm.

Kumāradāsa

Jānakīharaṇam

Ed. with English introduction, notes and translation by Gopāl Raghunāth Nandargikar. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-14 ; 1907. xviii, 348, [xii]p. (index) 21cm.

A 'Kāvya' on the Rāmāyaṇa episode of the abduction of Sītā, modelled on the two 'Mahā-kāvyaś' of Kālidāśa. Cantos 1-10 only. *Incomplete*

Macnicol, Margaret, ed.

Poems by Indian women

Selected and rendered by various translators and ed. by Margaret Macnicol. Calcutta, Association Press, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iii, 99p. plate. (index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

Macnicol, Nicol, tr.

Psalms of Marāṭhā saints : one hundred and eight hymns

Psalms of Mārāṭhā saints (*Contd.*)

Tr. from the Marathi. Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1919. 95p. front. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 1853-1912

The Indian muse in English garb

Bombay, Merwanjee Nowrojee Daboo, 1876. xii, 99p. 21cm.

Mayūra

The Sanskrit poems of Mayūra

Ed. with a translation and notes and an introduction together with the text and translation of Baṇa's *Caṇḍīśataka*, by George Payn Quackenbos. New York, Columbia University Press, 1917. xxii, 362p. facsim. (addenda) 22.5cm. (Columbia University Indo-Iranian series, 9)

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

Rajani : songs of the night

San Francisco, P. Elder & Co., \$1. ; 1916. x, 78p. 20.5cm.

Introduction by David Starr Jordan. 'In this little volume a young Hindu scholar has tried to express in English "free verse" something of the dream-poetry of his 'native Bengal'—Introd.

Sandhya : songs of twilight

San Francisco, P. Elder & Co., \$1 ; 1917. viii, 82p. 20.5cm.

Mystic lyrics from the Indian middle ages

A free transcription by Paul Althaus ; rendered into English [from German] by R. T. Gribble. London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1928. 123p. 19cm.

Short biographical notes on the different poets by Mr Teilkuhl at the end

Naidu, Sarojini (Chatterji) 1879-1949

The bird of time : songs of life death and the spring
2nd ed. London, William Heinemann ; New York, John Lane Co., 1914. xii, 102 [1]p. front. 22.5cm.

Introduction by Edmund Gosse

The broken wing : songs of love, death and destiny, 1915-1916

London, William Heinemann ; New York, John Lane Co., 1917. xiv, 107p. 23cm.

Reprinted in part from various European and Oriental journals

The golden threshold

London, William Heinemann, 1920. 98p. front. 19cm.

Introduction by Arthur Symons

Sarojini Naidu : select poems

Chosen and ed. by H. G. Dalway Turnbull. Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1930. xii, 241p. (notes, index) 17.5cm.

The sceptred flute : songs of India

New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., \$3 ; 1928. xvii, 231p. front. 21cm.

Introduction by Joseph Auslander

Oman, John Campbell 1841-1911

Stories of the Ramayana and Mahabharata

London, George Bell & Sons, 1899. xii, 256p. front. (col.), illus. (append.) 17cm. (Great Indian epics series)

Reproduces faithfully the main incidents and more striking features of the two epics and indicates the abiding influence of these works upon the habits and conceptions of the modern Hindu.

Omar Khayyām

[Ruba'iyat] The nectar of grace : Omar Khayyām's life and works

Tr. by Swami Govind Tirtha. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.7-8 ; 1941. ccx, 402p. front. plate. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Contains a life-sketch of Omar Khayyām, original text and translation. Foreword by Sir Akbar Hydari

[Ruba'iyat] A new translation of Omar Khayyam

By Jamshedji E. Saklatwalla. London, Luzac & Co., 15s. ; 1921. viii, 22l. plates, (bibliog.) 23.5cm.

Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyām

Rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald. 3rd ed. Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., 1943. xviii, 28, xxiii, 40p. front., plates. 18cm.

Contains Fitzgerald's two versions published in 1859 and 1868.

Oza, Uchhrangrai K.

[Śeṇi ane Vijānand] Shenī and Vijanand : a poem

Tr. from the original Gujarati. Bombay, National Information & Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1947. viii, 48p. illus. 19cm.

Contains letters of appreciation from Romain Rolland.

Pithawala, Maneckji Bejanji

Links with the past

London, Poetry League, 1933. xi, 82p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Poems interpreting the thoughts and ideals embodied in the sacred books of the ancient Persians and Parsees of India

Pithawala, Mrs. Meher Maneck

A silver sheaf

Karachi, Maneck B. Pithawalla, Rs.3 ; 1946. vii, 86p. plate. 18.5cm.

Puran Singh 1881-1931

Seven baskets of prose poems

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 4s.6d. ; 1928. xv, 170p. 18.5cm.

Foreword by Gwendoline Goodwin

The sisters of the spinning wheel, and other Sikh poems ; original and translated

London [etc.], J. M. Dent & Co., 6s. ; 1921. xliii, 179p. 18.5cm.

Poems & songs derived from the *Granth Sahib*.

Introduction by Ernest & Grace Rhys

Unstrung beads : prose and poetry from the Punjab

London [etc.], J. M. Dent & Sons, 5s. ; 1923. xiii, 110p. 18.5cm.

Writings inspired by the old Saints and Gurus of the Sikhs, or by the sacred haunts of the Punjab. Introduction by Ernest Rhys

Rākṣasa

Rākṣasakāvya

Ed. with Hindi and English translations by Pṛthvīpāl Siṃha. Surajpur (Bara Banki), the editor, As.4 ; 1910. vi, 52p. 17cm.

20 erotic verses variously ascribed to Kālidāsa (as here), to Ravideva and to Vararuci

Rāmāyaṇa

The Ramayana : epic of Rama, prince of India

Condensed into English verse, by Romesh C. Dutt. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1944. 192p. 17cm.

'A note on the late Romesh C. Dutt' by S. K. Ratcliffe

The Ramayana of Valmiki

Tr. by Hari Prasad Shastri. Vol. 1, London, Shanti sadan, 15s.6d. ; 1952. xviii, 430p. (glos.) 22cm.

Russell, Charles 1872-1917

Sonnets, poems and translations

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1920. xxxii, 70p. 20.5cm.

Contains 'translations from Lucretius, Catullus, Dante, Goethe, Schiller, and Heine ; and from the Rigveda, Hitopadesha, Sutta-Nipata, Dhammapada, and other oriental texts, with eight introductory sonnets and a memoir' by John Alexander Chapman'-t.-p.

Sandhyākara Nandī

Rāmacaritam

Ed. with Sanskrit commentaries and English translation by R. C. Majumdar, Radhagovinda Basak and Nanigopal Banerjee. Rajshahi, Varendra Research Museum, Rs.4 ; 1939. xxxvi, 170p. (index) 24cm. (Savitārāya-smṛti-saṃrakṣaṇa granthamālā)

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949

The bliss of a moment

Boston, Poet Lore Co., 3s.6d.; 1918. 96p. 18.5cm.

A collection of poems rendered into English from the author's original Bengali poems

Satyarthi, Devendra

Meet my people

Lahore, Sangam Publishers, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. 220p. front., plate. 19cm.

A study and collection of folk-songs of the Punjab and Andhra, tr. by the author. Introduction by Mulk Raj Anand

Seal, Brajendranath 1864-1938

The quest eternal

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.7-6 ; 1936. xii, 92p. 22cm.

Philosophical verse

Seeger, Elizabeth 1889-

The five brothers

New York, John Day Co., \$ 3.75 ; 1948. xx, 300p. illus., map. 21cm.

The story of the *Mahabharata* adapted from the English translation of Kisor Mohan Ganguli.

Illustrated by Cyres Leroy Baldrige

Sen, Dinesh Chandra, ed.

Eastern Bengal ballads

Calcutta, the University, Rs.27 ; 1923. 4 vols. illus., map. 24cm.

Ramtanu Lahiri research fellowship lectures for 1922-24 of the Calcutta University. The ballads, great in their literary value, are of Mymensing, East Bengal. Each volume is divided into two parts ; Pt. 1 contains English translation in prose and introduction with historical and linguistic notes ; Pt. 2 contains original Bengali.

Seshadri, Pundi

Champak leaves

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1915. 51p. (notes) 18.5cm.

Sonnets

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1914. vi, 24p. 18cm.

Vanished hours

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1925. viii, 35p. (notes) 18.5cm.

Sethna, K. D. 1904-

The secret splendour

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. vii, 95p. 22cm.

Shah, Iqbal Ali, ed.

The golden treasury of Indian literature

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 15s. ; 1938. x, 294p. 29.5cm.

Contains gleanings from India's great literary heritage.

Steel, Flora Annie

A tale of Indian heroes

London, Hutchinson & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1923. x, 11-256p. 21cm.

Tagore, Basabendro

Poems of Basab Tagore

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.3 ; xvi, 31p. illus. 18cm.

The restless heart

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.2-14 ; 1951. xvi, 27p. illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Poems tr. from the original Bengali and illustrated by the author. Contains a biographical sketch of the author by Kulraj Singh.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

[*Bidāy-abhiśāp*] The curse at farewell

Tr. by Edward Thompson. London [etc.], George G. Harrap & Co., 3s.6d. 64p. 17.5cm.

The child

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s.6d., 1931. 21p. 19cm.

A collection of poems on childhood

The crescent moon

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. xii, 82p. 18cm.

Poems tr. from the original Bengali by the author
First published in 1943

Fruit-gathering

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 123p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Gardener

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. vi, 122p. (index) 18cm.

Tr. by the author from the original Bengali

First published in 1919

Gitanjali and fruit-gathering

With illustrations by Nandalal Bose, Surendranath Kar, Abanindranath Tagore & Nobindranath Tagore. London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.30 ; 1927. xxii, 123p. front. (col.), plates (part. col.) 19cm.

Gitanjali (Song offerings)

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1949. xxii, 101p. 18cm.

A collection of prose translations made by the author from the original Bengali. Introduction by W.B. Yeats. Formerly issued (1912) in a limited edition by the Indian Society. First published by Macmillan & Co., 1913. The poet was awarded Nobel Prize the same year.

Lover's gift and Crossing

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1949. ii, 117p. 18cm.

First published in 1918

Poems

Ed. by Krishna Kripalani, in collaboration with Amiya Chakravarty, Nirmalchandra Chattopadhyay and Pulinbihari Sen. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. vi, 231[2]p. front., facsim. (notes, index) 18cm.

Front. portrait of the poet is by Gaganendranath Tagore. Tr. from original Bengali by the poet himself, with the exception of twelve poems

Fist published in 1942

Poems from Tagore

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., xxxi, 117p. 18cm.

Introduction by C. F. Andrews

Sheaves : poems and songs

Selected and tr. by Nagendranath Gupta. New York, Philosophical Library, \$ 3.50 ; 1951. xvi, 17-152p. 18.5cm.

[Sonār tarī] The golden boat

Tr. by Bhabani Bhattacharya. London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s.6d. ; 1932. 121p. 18cm.

Gleanings from *Sonār tarī* and also from a number of other books of Tagore's works.

[Sphuliṅga] Fireflies

New York, Macmillan & Co., 6s. ; 1928. 274p. 18.5cm.

Decorations by Boris Artzybasheff

Tagore, Subho

Flames of passion ; love poems in prose and verse
Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.4-8 ; 1944. 88p. front., plate., 17cm.

Illustration by Arabinda Datta

Rubble

Tr. by Nilima Devi from original Bengali. Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. iv, 16p. 24cm.

Tandra Devi

Poems

Srinagar, Tandra Devi Publications, Rs.5 ; 1939. xxvii, 170p. plate. 23cm.

Introductory poem by K. S. Abulasar Hafiz. Foreword by J. H. Cousins. Illustrations by J. Patrick Foulds

Thadani, Nanikram Vasanmal 1890-

Asoka and other poems

Delhi, N. V. Thadani, Hind College, 1921. ii, 97[4]p. 18cm.

Krishna's flute and other poems

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.4 ; 1919. vi, 76p. 18.5cm.

The triumph of Delhi and other poems

Calcutta, Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 1916. v, 88p. 18.5cm.

Thirty songs from the Panjab and Kashmir

Recorded by Ratan Devi with introduction and translations by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. London, 1913. vii, 77p. front., plates. 27.5cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Thompson, Edward John & Spencer, Arthur Marshman, translators

Bengali religious lyrics : Śākta

Calcutta, Association Press, 1923. ii, 91, [xiii]p. (index.) 17cm. (The heritage of India series)

The great bulk of the selection comprises the songs of Ramaprasad Sen.

Tukārām 1608-1649

Village songs of Western India

Tr. from Tukaram by John S. Hoyland. London, Allenson & Co., 1s.6d., 1934. 86p. 16cm.

A collection of songs by Tukaram, the most famous of Maratha poets, and one of the chief exponents of the 'Bhakti' school

Usborne, C. F.

Punjabi lyrics and proverbs

Tr. in verse and prose. Lahore, 'Civil and Military Gazette' Press [printers], Re.1 ; 1905. viii, 65p. 18.5cm.

Vaswani T. L. 1879-

Quest

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Excelsior Book Club, Re.1-8. xi, 91p. 16.5cm.

Poems

Vidyapati Fifteenth cent.

Vidyapati

Renderings in English verse by Dinesh Chandra Datta; ed, by Stephen Allen, Calcutta, the editor, 1941. 64, [3]p. (index) 16cm.

Translations of 59 poems

Vijayatunga, J.

Do not go down, O sun !

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5 ; 1946. 93p. 18.5cm.

Vir Singh, Bhai 1872-1957

Nargas : songs of a Sikh

Tr. into English by Puran Singh. London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 5s. ; 1924. xii, 104p. front. 18.5cm.

A book of Sikh poems 'which in its original garb has won the hearts of its Indian readers by its imagination, spiritual beauty and natural charm.'—Foreword by Ernest Rhys. Front. by Abdul Rahman Chughtai

Viṭṭhalakṛṣṇa**Anupasimhagunavatara**

Ed. with an English translation by C. Kunhan Raja. Bikaner, Anup Sanskrit Library, 1942. vi, 104p. 21cm. (Gaṅgā oriental series, 1)

A poem in 10 'Avatāras' describing the various aspects of the character of Mahārāja Anūpa Siṃha of Bikaner (1669-1690 A.D.)

Vivekananda, Swami 1863-1902**Poems**

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-6 ; 1947. ix, 67p. 17cm.

Contents : Section 1, Poems originally written in English ; Section 2, English versions of poems composed in Bengali, Sanskrit and Hindi

Vyāsarāja Śāstrī, K. L.**Mahātmāvijayaḥ**

Madras, R. S. Vadhyar, 1949. iv, 42p.

A poem in 108 verses on Mahatma Gandhi, with the author's own translation in English

Zeb-un-Nissa

The Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa : the first fifty ghazals
Rendered from the Persian by Magan Lal and Jessie Duncan Westbrook, with an introduction and notes. London, John Murray, 3s.6d. ; 1913. 112p. (notes) 16.5cm. (The wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer Byng and S.A. Kapadia)

(c) DRAMA**Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 1914-****Invitation to immortality**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2 ; 1944. 39p. illus. 18.5cm.

A one-act play. A fantasy on some of the major evils of the modern world—the brainless beauty, the imperialist, the Nazi, the exploiter of the name of God. Illustrations by D. D. Dalal

Arnold, Edwin 1832-1904

Some phases in the life of Buddha taken from the *Light of Asia*

Arranged by Valerie Wyngate. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1950. xii, 78p. front., illus., plate. 20cm.

Incidental music by Hubert Bata. Illustrations by Rupert Godfrey Lee. *Light of Asia* dramatized.

Bhāsa

Thirteen Trivandrum plays attributed to Bhāsa

Tr. into English by A.C. Woolner and Lakshman Sarup. London, pub. for Punjab University by Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1930-31. 2 vols. 24.5 cm. (Punjab University oriental publications, 13)
'This translation is of thirteen Sanskrit plays

Thirteen Trivandrum plays . . . (Contd.)

discovered in South India by the late Paṇḍit Gaṇapati Śāstrī and ed. by him in the Trivandrum Sanskrit series.'

Vāsavadattā

Being a translation of an anonymous Sanskrit drama Svapnavāsavadatta attributed to Bhāsa, by V. S. Sukhatankar. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1923. v, 94p. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Bhavabhūti

[Mālatīmādhavam] Malati and Madhava

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. x, 133p. 15cm.

[Uttararāmacaritam] The English translation of Uttara Rama Charita

By C.H. Tawney. 3rd ed. ed. by K.P. Vidyaratna. Calcutta, P. C. Dass, 1924. 103p. 18cm.

First published in 1871

[Uttararamacaritam] Rama's later history or Uttara-Rama-Charita

Critically ed. in the original Sanskrit and Prakrit with an introduction and English translation & notes and variants by Shripad Krishna Belvalkar. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 4.50 ; 1915. 3 vols. 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 21, 22, & 23)

Chattopadhyaya, Harindranath 1898-**Five plays**

Madras, Shakti karyalayam, 1937. vi, 166p. front. (col.), plate. 18.5cm.

Contents : The window ; The parrot ; The sentry's lantern ; The coffin ; The evening lamp.

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

The hound of Uladh : two plays in verse

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.5-10 ; 1942. xii, 270p. front. 21cm.

Contents: The king's wife ; The hound of Uladh.

The king's wife

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1919. 96p. front. 18cm.

A drama based on Indian stories

Cox, Philip

The Rani of Jhansi

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1933. 119p. 18.5cm.

A historical play in four acts

Desani, Govindas Vishnoodas**Hali**

London, Saturn Press, 7s.6d. ; 1950. 57p. front. (col.) 21cm.

A play. Foreword by T. S. Eliot & E. M. Forster. Front. by Sārik Góth

Dinnaga

[Kundamālā] The jasmine garland

Tr. from Sanskrit into English by A. C. Woolner. London, Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1935. xiv, 50p. 24.5cm. (Punjab University oriental publications, 27)

Harṣadeva

The dramas of Shri Harsha

Tr. into English by Bela Bose. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1948. viii, 215p. (glos.) 19cm.

Contents : Ratnavali ; Priyadarshika ; Nagananda.

Priyadarsika

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by P. V. Ramanujaswami. Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1935. lxxvi, 96, 208p. (appendices) 19cm.

A drama in four acts based on one of the numerous amourettes of the gay and gallant Udayana, king of Kausambi. The heroine in this drama is Priyadarśikā, princess of Aṅga.

Priyadarśikā

A Sanskrit drama tr. into English by G. K. Nariman, A. V. Williams Jackson and Charles J. Ogden. New York, Columbia University Press, 1923. cxi, 131p. facsim. (bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Ratnāvalī

Ed. with Bengali and English translations, Sanskrit commentary and annotations by Srish Chandra Chakravarti. Dacca, the editor, 1902. xxxvi, 350p. (append.) 18cm.

A drama in four acts on the romance of King Udayana and Ratnāvalī, a princess

Ratnavali or the Necklace

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. x, 66p. 15cm.

Javeri, Shanti

Deluge

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 160, 2p. 18cm.

'A drama in five acts with a prologue and epilogue'—t.-p. Introduction by Yusuf Meherally

Kālidāsa

[Abhijñāna-śākuntalam] Sakuntala and her keepsake
Rendered from the Sanskrit play of Kalidasa by Roby Datta. Calcutta, Das Gupta, 1915. vi, 166p. front. 17.5cm.

Sakuntala by Kalidasa

Prepared for the English stage by Kedarnath Das Gupta in a new version written by Laurence Binyon, with an introductory essay by Rabindranath Tagore. London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1920. xxix 149p. 20cm.

Shakuntala or The fatal ring

An Indian drama by Kalidasa, tr. by Sir William Jones. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. xv, 215p. 16cm.

Reprinted from the original translation appearing in 1789

[Vikramorvaśīyam] Vikramorvaśī

An Indian drama tr. into literal English prose from the original Sanskrit and with an introduction by Ānanda Āchārya. London, Francis Griffiths, 3s.6d. ; 1914. xxxvi, 79p. 17.5cm.

Vikramorvasie, or The hero and the nymph

Tr. from the Sanskrit, by Sri Aurobindo. 2nd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.3 ; 1941. vi, 118p. 21.5cm.

The lay of Alha ; a saga of Rajput chivalry as sung by minstrels of Northern India

Partly tr. into English ballad metre by William Waterfield. London, Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1923. 278p. front. (append.) 19cm.

Introduction and abstracts of the untranslated portions by Sir George Grierson

Nhanalal Dalpatram, Kavi

Jaya and Jayanta

Drama tr. from Gujarati by U. K. Oza. London, Heath Cranton, 4s.6d. ; 1929. vii, [i], 9-192p. 19cm.

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa

Veṇiśamhāram

Ed. with an introduction, English translation and notes by M. R. Kale and S.R. Dharadhar. Bombay, Shāradā Krīdan Press, Rs.2-4- ; 1910. xx, 172 [iv], 104, 84p. (appendices, index) 21cm.

A drama in six acts on the *Mahābhārata* episode of the satisfaction of Bhīma's revenge celebrated by the killing of the Kaurava chiefs, then with blood-stained hands the binding the up braid of Draupadī, which she had sworn to leave untied until the wrong done to her was avenged.

With Jagaddhara's commentary

Panchapakesa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

Bhasa

Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Re.1-8 ; 1942. viii, 294p. 21.5cm. (Indian men of letters series, 1)

Written with a view to making Bhasa, the Sanskrit dramatist, familiar to the English-speaking world.

Slave of ideas and other plays

2nd ed. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 186p. 21cm.

Rājaśekhara

Karpūra-mañjarī

Critically ed. in the original Prakrit, with a glossarial index, and an essay on the life and

Karpūra-mañjarī (Contd.)

writings of the poet by Sten Konow, and tr. into English with notes by Charles Rockwell Lanman. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1901. xxviii, 289p. 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, 4)

Roy, Dwijendralal 1863–1913**[Mevāḍ patan] Fall of Mevar**

Tr. by Harindranath Chattopadhyaya & Dilip Kumar Roy from the original Bengali. Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.4-4 ; 1946. i, 99p. 21.5cm.

A drama in five acts. Revised, and with an introduction by Bryan Rhys

Sarabhai, Bharati 1912–**Two women**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1952. xiv, 121p. 21.5cm.

A play in three acts. Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar

Śūdraka**[Mṛcchakaṭikam] The little clay cart**

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by Satyendra Kumar Basu. Calcutta, the University, 1939. xxvi, 153p. 21cm.

A play in ten acts. Foreword by Suniti Kumar Chatterji

[Mṛcchakaṭikam] The little clay cart : Mrcchakatika

Tr. from the original Sanskrit and Prakrit into English prose and verse, by Arthur William Ryder. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$1.50. 1905 ; xxix, 176 [1]p. 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, 9)

[Mṛcchakaṭikam] The Mrichchhakati ; or The toy-cart

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. xiv, 200p. 15cm.

[Mṛcchakaṭikam] The toy cart

Rendered into English by Arthur Symons. Dublin & London, Maunsel & Co., 5s. ; 1919. viii, 114p. 18.5cm.

A play in five acts. Founded on the 'Mrichchhakati'.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861–1941**Chitra : a play in one act**

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-6 ; 1947. xi, 58p. 18cm.

English version of the original Bengali *Citrāṇ-gadā*

First published in 1914

The cycle of spring

New York, Macmillan & Co., 1917. 139p. 18.5cm.

[Dākghar] The post office

Tr. by Devavrata Mukerjea. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1943. vii, 88p. 18cm.

The fugitive

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1921. vii, 200p. 19cm.

Collection of one-act plays and poems

The king of the dark chamber

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1947. ii, 200p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali *Rājā*, by the author

First published in 1914

Red oleanders

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 181p. 18cm.

A one-act play. English tr. of the original Bengali *Rakta-karabī*

First published in 1925

Sacrifice and other plays

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-12 ; 1948. vi, 256p. 18cm.

Contents : Sanyasi, or The ascetic Malini ; Sacrifice ; The King and the queen

First published in 1917

Three plays : Mukta-Dhara, Natir-Puja, Chandalika

Tr. by Marjorie Sykes. Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1950. viii, 180p. (notes) 18.5cm.

These three plays were first published in Bengali : *Mukta-dhārā* in 1922, *Naṭir-pujā* in 1926 and *Chañḍālikā* in 1933. An English translation of *Mukta-Dhārā* appeared in the 'Modern Review' in May 1922 and of *Naṭir-pujā* in the 'Visva-Bharati Quarterly' (old series) in 1927. *Chañḍālikā*, tr. into English by K. R. Kripalani, was published in the 'Visva-Bharati Quarterly' (new series) in 1938.

The English translations of Marjorie Sykes were published for the first time in 1950 in the Champak Library.

Thadani, T. V.**Gandhi : the man of destiny : a passion play**

Karachi, the author, 1930. viii, 55p. 22cm.

Thompson, Edward John 1886–1946**Atonement : a play of modern India in four acts**

London, Ernest Benn, 5s., 1924. 128 [1]p. 19cm. (Contemporary British dramatists, 10)

Krishna Kumari

London, Ernest Benn, 5s. ; 1924. 89 [1]p. 19cm. (Contemporary British dramatists, 10)

A historical drama in four acts based on Rajput history.

Thompson, Edward John & Thompson, Theodosia
Three Eastern plays

London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s.6d., 1927.
vi, 128p. 19cm.

Contents : Easter evening by Theodosia Thompson ; two Indian plays by Edward Thompson.
Contains also an essay on Suttee at the end.

Vijjakā (?) Queen Vijayabhāṭṭārikā

Kaumudī-mahotsava

Ed. with notes, English translation, introduction, etc. by Sakuntala Rao Sastri. Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1952. ix, 87, 121p. (index, append., bibliog.) 18cm.

A drama on the life of King Kalyāṇavarmā of Magadha

Viśākhadatta

Mudra-rakshasa or The signet of the minister

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. xl, 137p. 15cm.

Mudrā-rākshasa or The signet ring

Tr. into English from the original Sanskrit by Ranjit Sitaram Pandit. Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.12 ; 1944. xxvi, 277p. (note, index) 21.5cm.

A play in seven acts

(d) FICTION

Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 1914-

Blood and stones

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1 ; 1949. 48p. 18cm.

Defeat for death ; a story without names

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.2 ; 1944. iv, 42p. illus. 18cm.

Illustrations by Chittaprasad

Not all lies

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1945. 407p. illus. 18cm.

Rice, and other stories

Bombay, Kutub Publications, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 167p. 18cm.

Tomorrow is ours ! a novel of the India of today
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. 197p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Ahmad, Q., Kazi

Random short stories

Calcutta, Khyber House, 1951. iv, 64p. 18cm.

Some of the stories originally appeared in periodicals.

Ahmed Ali

Twilight in Delhi : a novel

London, Hogarth Press, 7s.6d. ; 1940. 319p. 18cm.

Āhmad-ul-Umri

The lady of the lotus ; Rup Mati, Queen of Māndu : a strange tale of faithfulness

Tr. with introduction & notes, together with twenty-six poems attributed to Queen Rup Mati, done into verse by L.M. Crump. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1926. xi, 96p. front. (col.), plate. (notes, bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

Across the black waters : a novel

London, Jonathan Cape, 8s.6d. ; 1940. x, 11-357p. 20cm.

A continuation of *The village* ; continued by *The sword and the sickle*

The barber's trade union and other stories

London, Jonathan Cape, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 175p. 19cm.

The stories originally appeared in English periodicals.

The big heart : a novel

London, Hutchinson's International Authors, 8s.6d. ; 1945. 216p. 19cm.

Coolie

London, Hutchinson's International Authors, 6s. ; 1947. 272p. 18cm.

Indian fairy tales

Bombay, Kutub Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. 102p. illus. 22cm.

Illustration by Jamini Roy and others

Lament on the death of a Master of Arts

Lucknow, Naya sansar, Re.1 ; 1939. i, 128p. 16.5cm.

Lost child and other stories

London, J. A. Allen & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1934. 18p. 16cm.

The private life of an Indian prince : a novel

London, Hutchinson, 12s.6d. ; 1953. 247p. 19cm.

Seven summers : the story of an Indian childhood

London, Hutchinson's International Authors, 9s.6d. ; 1951. 240p. 19cm.

The sword and the sickle : a novel

London, Jonathan Cape, 9s.6d. ; 1942. 368p. 19cm.

Tractor and the corn goddess and other stories

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1947. 165p. 18cm.

Two leaves and a bud

London, Lawrence & Wishart, 7s.6d. ; 1937. iv, 257p. 19.5cm.

The untouchable

London, Lawrence & Wishart, 7s.6d. ; 1935. 232p. 18cm.

Preface by E.M. Forster

The village : a novel

London, Jonathan Cape, 1939. 351p. 20cm.

Continued by *Across the black waters* and
The sword and the sickle

— — & Iqbal Singh, editors

Indian short stories

London, New India Publishing Co., 10s.6d. ;
1946. 193p. 20.5cm.

Translations from the major Indian language
short stories

Bain, Francis William, tr.

[Ahipīḍitācandrikā] An essence of the dusk

Tr. from the original Sanskrit manuscript [of an
unknown author]. London, Medici Society, 21s.
1914. xviii, 73p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of
F. W. Bain, Vol. 6)

First published in 1906

[Bālātaparakatāśāsinī] A digit of the moon

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xx, 96[1]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 1)

First published in 1898

[Bhavamānasālayājyotsnā] An incarnation of the
snow

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xxii, 70[1]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 7)

First published in 1908

[Bhṛṅgīśasudhābhṛtpuṣā] A syrup of the bees

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xix, 91 [ii]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 11)

[Doṣākaraśārātuṣṭi] A mine of faults

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xviii, 94[1]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 8)

[Phenopamamātrāprīti] Bubbles of the foam

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xx, 103, [ii]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F.W. Bain Vol. 10)

First published in 1912

[Puṣkarekṣṇāṅgata] A draught of the blue

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xvii, 70[1]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 5)

First published in 1905

[Rāgodadhidugdhāpūṣā] The livery of Eve

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 1919. xvii, 106 [i]p. 23cm. (The
Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 12)

First published in 1917

[Smarabhasmasañjīvanītuṣṭi] The ashes of a god

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,

[Smarabhasmasañjīvanītuṣṭi] . . . (Contd.)

Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xxi, 100, [i]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F.W. Bain, Vol. 9)

First published in 1911

[Surāsurādīmānadā] In the great God's hair

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xiv, 73p. 23cm. (The
Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 14)

First published in 1904

[Svapnopamakānti] The substance of a dream

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 1920. xxiv, 150[1]p. 23cm. (The
Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 13)

[Usriyāsambhṛtāmṛtā] A heifer of the dawn

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,
Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xiv, 60[1]p. 23cm.
(The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 3)

First published in 1904

Bal Krishna 1910–

The love of Kusuma : an Eastern love story

London, T. Werner Laurie. ii, 236p. 18cm.
(Laurie's colonial library series)

Bāṇa

[Kādambarī] A literal English translation of Bāṇa's
Kādambarī

By M. R. Kale. Bombay, Waman Yashvant,
Rs.4-8 ; 1924. iv, 299p. 31cm.

Pūrvabhāga only

Banerji, Manik 1909–

[Padmānadīr mājhi] Boatman of the Padma

Tr. from the Bengali by Hirendranath Mukherjee.
Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1948. 187p.
18.5cm.

Banerji, Tarashankar 1898–

[Manvantar] Epoch's end

Tr. from the original Bengali by Hirendranath
Mukherji. Calcutta, Mitralaya, Rs.8 ; 1945. iv,
314p. 18cm.

[Rāikamal] The eternal lotus : a novel

Tr. by from the original Bengali by Ela Sen.
Calcutta, Purvasa, Rs.2 ; 1945. vi, 114p. 18cm.
(Anima series, 3)

Barret, George

Forty-three years : Jayant and Tara

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1944. 335p.
17.5cm.

““George Barret” is the composite pen-name of
two experienced writers”. Foreword.

Beschi, Joseph Constantine 1703–1747

[Paramārtta Kuru katai] The adventures of the
Gooroo Noodle

A tale in the Tamil language, tr. by Benjamin
Babington. Allahabad, Panini Office, As.8 ;
1915. xii, 111p. 18cm.

Bhagwat, Durga N.

Romance in sacred lore

Allahabad, Kitab mahal, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. iv
163[1]p. (append.) 17cm.22 stories from Pali literature, with a study of
the place of love in that literature**Bhattacharya, Bhabani**

So many hungers !

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. v, 283p.
17.5cm.A novel with the background of the Bengal
famine of 1943. The book has been translated
into many Indian and European languages,
such as Hindi, Bengali, Russian, French, etc.**Bromfield, Louis** 1896-

The rains came ; a novel of modern India

27th ed. London, [etc.], Cassell & Co., 6s. ;
1941. vii, 578p. 20cm.

First published in 1938

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker 1892-

Come, my beloved

London, Methuen & Co., 12s.6d., ; 1953. iv,
297p. 18.5cm.

A novel of Indian life

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra 1838-1894

Anandamath

Calcutta, Basumati sahitya mandir, Rs.3. xiv,
194, viiip. plate. 18.5cm.Tr. by Sri Aurobindo upto 15th chapter of part
I ; subsequent pages tr. by his brother Barindra
Kumar Ghosh. Foreword by Girija Sankar Roy
Chaudhuri**Chandra Shekhar**Tr. by Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury from
the original Bengali. London, Luzac & Co.,
1904. viii, 318, viip. front., plate. (glos.)
17cm.**Chandrasekhar in pictures**Calcutta, K. V. Seyne & Bros., 1915. 100 p.
plates. 24cm.Translation of extracts from *Chandra Shekhar*
accompany each plate.**Devi Chaudhurani**Rendered into English by Subodh Chunder
Mitter. Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterji &
Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1946. xvi, 278, 5p. (glos.)
18cm.**Indira and other stories**Tr. by J. D. Anderson. Calcutta, Modern Review
Office, 1918. iv, 179p. plate. 19cm.Contents : Indira ; Radharani ; The two rings ;
Doctor Macrurus.

Illustrations by Nandalal Bose

Rajmohan's wife : a novelCalcutta, Bangiya sahitya parishad, Re.1 ; 1940.
vi, 100p. 24cm.This centenary ed. was ed. by Brajendranath
Banerji and Sajani Kanta Das.*Rajmohan's wife* [the author's only English novel
and his first attempt at fiction] was published
serialy in 1864 in the weekly, 'The Indian Field'.
In book form, it was published in 1935 by the
'Modern Review' Office, after it had been reprint-
ed serialy in the 'Modern Review' in 1935.This edition comprises Bankim Chandra's own
original English from Ch. IV to the end and an
English rendering of his Bengali version from
Ch. I to III, by Brajendranath Banerji.**Sitaram**Tr. from Bengali by Sib Chandra Mukerji.
Calcutta, School Book & Useful Literature
Society, Rs.2 ; 1903. ix, 258 [2]p. 20cm.[Yugalāṅgurīya ; Rādhārāṇi] The two rings, and
RadharaniTr. by Dakshina Charan Roy. Calcutta &
Dacca, Student's Library. iv, 133p. 14.5cm.**Chatterji, Sarat Chandra** 1876-1938

[Niṣkṛti] The deliverance

Tr. by Dilip Kumar Roy and rev. by Sri Auro-
bindo. Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.3 ;
1944. xvi, 104p. 18.5cm.

Preface by Rabindranath Tagore

Śrikānta : the autobiography of a wanderer

Tr. from the original Bengali by Kshitis Chandra
Sen. Banaras, Indian Publishers, Rs.3-14 ; 1945.
vi, 151p. plate. 21.5cm. (The India library, ed.
by S.H. Vatsyayana)**Chaudhuri, Pramatha** 1868-1946

[Cār iyārī kathā] Tales of four friends

Tr. by Indira Devi Chaudhurani from the origi-
nal Bengali. Calcutta, Visvabharati, Re.1-8.
119p. 18.5cm.**Chaudhuri, Sita (Chatterji)**

The knight errant

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee. iv, 221p. 18cm.

— — & Nag, Santa (Chatterji)

Tales of Bengal

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.3-6 ;
1922. x, 110p. front. 18cm.

Introduction by E. J. Thompson

Chettur, Sankara Krishna 1905-

The cobras of Dhermashevi, and other stories

Madras, Higginbothams, Rs.2 ; 1937. 146p. 21.5cm.

Collier, Richard 1924-

Pay-off in Calcutta

London, Pilot Press, 8s.6d. ; 1948. 224p.
18cm.

Pay-off in Calcutta (*Contd.*)

Published in America under the title : *The solitary witness*

Crooke, William 1848–1923

The talking thrush, and other tales from India

Collected by W. Crooke, and retold by W.H.D. Rouse, illustrated by W. H. Robinson. London, J. M. Dent & Sons; New York, E. P. Dutton & Co. Inc. 1938. xi, 217 [1]p. front., illus., plate. 19.5cm.

First published in this edition, 1938

Daṇḍī

Daśakumāracarita

3rd ed. ed. with an introduction in English, notes and English translation by M.R. Kale. Bombay, Gopal Narayan & Co., 1925. xlviii, 216, 152p. (append., index) 21cm.

The story of adventures of ten princes. With a commentary

First published in 1917

[Daśakumāracaritam] The ten princes

Tr. from the Sanskrit... by Arthur W. Ryder. Chicago, the University Press, 1927. xv. 240p. (index) 19cm.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848–1909

[Mahārāṣṭra jīvan prabhāt] Sivaji, a historical tale of the great Mahratta hero and patriot

Tr. by Ajoy Chandra Dutt from the original Bengali. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. xii, 264p. 18cm.

[Rājput jīvan sandhyā] Pratap Sing : the last of the Rajputs ; a tale of Rajput courage and chivalry

Tr. by Ajoy C. Dutt from the original Bengali. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1943. viii, 183p. 18cm.

The slave girl of Agra : an Indian historical romance

Calcutta, Dasgupta & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1922. vii, 9-344p. 17cm.

This novel, depicting Indian life under the old Mogul rule, is based on the author's original Bengali *Mādhavī-kañkaṇ*. The story has been considerably altered and enlarged in this English version.

Desani, Govindas Vishnoodas

All about H. Hatterr : a gesture

London, Saturn Press, 1950. 239p. 18.5cm.

Forster, Edward Morgan 1879–

A passage to India

New York, Harcourt, Brace & Co., 6s. ; 1924. 322p. 17.5cm.

A novel depicting a genuine picture of Indians and of the English in India

Ganguli, Taraknath 1843–1891

[Svarṇalatā] The brothers

From the Bengali... tr. by Edward Thompson. London, India Society, 12s.6d. ; 1931. 181p. (notes) 22cm.

Svarṇalata or Scenes from Hindu village life of Bengal

Tr. by Dakshina Charan Roy from the original Bengali. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Sanyal & Co., 1906. xii, 504, 4p. 18cm.

Preface by Charles H. Tawney. An edition of this translation was published in London by Macmillan & Co., in 1914. Another translation by Bidhubhushan Mukherjee was published by S.K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, in 1903.

Ghosal, Svarna Kumari (Tagore) 1855–1932

An unfinished song

London, T. Werner Laurie, 1913. iv, 219 [1]p. front. 18.5cm.

‘A story of life among the Reformed party of Bengal, the members of which have to some extent adopted Western customs.’ Introduction by E.M. Lang

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872–1950

The phantom hour : a story

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1; 1951. iv, 22p. 18.5cm.

First of a series of short stories which Sri Aurobindo had planned to write under a general title, *Occult Idylls*. The story seems to have been written in all probability not later than 1912.

Godden, Rumar 1907–

Black Narcissus

London, The Reprint Society, 1942. iv, 325p. 18cm.

A novel with Indian setting

The river

London, Michael Joseph, 1946. 119p. 18.5cm.

A novel with Bengal setting

Gracias, Louis

Eastern clay ; fourteen stories

Calcutta, the author, 1948. xii, 145p. 20.5cm.

Gupta, Dilip Kumar, ed.

Best stories of modern Bengal

Tr. by Nilima Devi from original Bengali. Calcutta, The Signet Press, Rs.11-12 ; 1944. 2 vols. 17.5cm.

Contains biographical notes on the authors

Habib, Muhammad

The desecrated bones and other stories

London, Luzac & Co., 1926. vii, 185p. 18.5cm.

Hamilton, John

In a Bengal backwater

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.4-8; 1920. iv, 296p. 18cm.

A novel depicting the internal economy of Bengali Hindu home life in the mofussil.

Hesse, Hermann 1877-

Siddhartha

Tr. by Hilda Rosner. New York, James Laughlin, \$1.50 ; 1950. vi, 153p. 17.5cm. (New classics series)

Hitopadeśa

Hitopadeśa, the book of wholesome counsel

A translation from the original Sanskrit by Francis Johnson ; rev. and in part re-written with an introduction by Lionel D. Barnett. London, Chapman & Hall, 21s. ; 1928. xix, 202p. front. 21cm. (The treasure-house of Eastern story, ed. by E. Denison Ross)

Indian fables from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadeśa

Tr. & illus. in colours from original designs by Florence Iacomb. London, Day & Son. 28 leaves. 23.5cm.

Chromo-lithographed by W. R. Tymms. Each leaf is vignnetted.

Holden, Charles Leslie

Videhi : a novel of Indian life

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.8 ; 1953. v, 401 [1]p. 19cm.

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Men and rivers

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5 ; 1945. viii, 175 [1]p. 18cm.

A novel based on an ancient legend of East Bengal

Hussain, Iqbalunnisa

Purdah and polygamy : life in an Indian Muslim household

Bangalore, Hosali Press [printers], Rs.4 ; 1944. iv, [310]p. 21cm.

A novel of Muslim life in India. Foreword by Ramalinga Reddy

Huthi Singh, pseud.

Maura

London, Constable & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1951. viii, 346p. 18.5cm.

A novel where the chief character is a eunuch.

Introduction by E.M. Forster

International short stories ; the best from twenty-three countries

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Rs.8 ; 1952. xiv, 404p. 21.5cm.

Prize winning stories of the world short story competition, 1950. Introduction by Devadas Gandhi

Jacobi, H.

[Ausgewählte Erzählungen] Hindu tales

An English translation of 'Ausgewählte Erzählungen in Māhārāshṭrī', by John Jacob Meyer. London, Luzac & Co., 1909. x, 305p. (append.) 23cm.

Jogendra Singh

Kamla

London, Selwyn & Blount, 7s.6d. iv, 279p. 18cm.

Karaka, Dasoo Framjee 1911-

Just flesh

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1943. viii, 312[2]p. 18.5cm.

A novel of English life set in the England of the uncertain nineteen-thirties

There lay the city

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1943. vi, 269p. 21.5cm.

We never die

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-14 ; 1944. 1, 238p. 17cm.

Khushwant Singh

The mark of Vishnu and other stories

London, Saturn Press, 8s.6d. ; 1950. 122p. 21cm.

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870-d. ?

The anchorite and other stories

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1922. viii, 239p. 17.5cm.

Stories based on Indian life

The Indian heroes

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 2s. ; 1915. xi, 148p. front., illus. (append.) 18.5cm.

Stories drawing on the epics of India

Shri Krishna of Dwaraka and other stories

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.1-8 ; 1920. viii, 96p. 18cm.

Stories based on Indian mythology

Tales from the Indian drama

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, Re.1 ; 1923. vii, 96p. front. 18cm.

Contents : Sakuntala ; Pururuvas and Urvashi ; Malati and Madhava ; The toy cart ; Rakshasa's signet ring ; The cloud messenger

Tales of old Sind

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1922. xii, 140p. front., illus., plates. 26.5cm.

— —ed. & tr.

Deccan nursery tales, or Fairy tales from the South

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.3-6 ; 1914. 135p. front. (col.), plates. 19.5cm.

Illustrations by M. V. Dhurandhar

Tales from the Indian epics

Bombay and Madras, Oxford University Press,
Rs.2-6 ; 1918. 130p. front., illus. 18cm.

Kipling, Rudyard 1865-1936

The jungle book

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943.
vii, 192p. illus. 18cm.

Lakṣmaṇa Suri, M.

Sri Bhishma Vijaya

With an English translation by T. S. Nelliappa
Iyer. Madras, S. Murthy & Co., Rs.3 ; 1909.
xx, [414] p. 18cm.

A prose work on the life-story of Bhīṣma from
the *Mahābhārata* and other sources. With the
author's own commentary, and notes in English
by S. Vedanta Iyengar

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam, comp.

Modern Chinese stories

Tr. by Huang K'un. Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Pub-
lishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1952. viii, 429p. (append.) 18cm.
Appendix : The modern Chinese literary move-
ment, by Huang K'un

Masters, John 1914-

The deceivers

London, Michael Joseph, 12s.6d.; 1952. 288p.
(glos.) 18.5cm.

A novel in Indian setting

The lotus and the wind

London, Michael Joseph, 12s.6d.; 1953. 287p.
18.5cm.

A novel in Indian setting

Mitra, Premendra 1904-

[Michil] Kaleidoscope : a novel

Tr. by Ela Sen from the original Bengali.
Calcutta, Purvasa, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 116p. 18.5cm.
(Anima series, 2)

Monro, W. D.

Stories of Indian gods and heroes

London, George G. Harrap & Co., Rs.10 ; 1911.
244p. front. (col.), plates. 20.5cm.
16 illustrations by Evelyn Paul

Mukherji, Damodar 1853-1907

[Sonār kamal] Golden lotus or Sonar kamal

Tr. into English by R. P. De. Calcutta, the
author, 1917. iv, 288p. 17.5cm.

'A thrilling Bengali romance of Damodar
Mukerji'-t.-p.

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

The chief of the herd

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 6s. ;
1929. xi, 168p. front., illus., plate. 19cm.

Gay-neck : the story of a pigeon

London, J. M. Dent & Sons, 5s. ; 1938. viii,
151 [1]p. front. (col.), plate. 21.5cm.

Ghond, the hunter

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 6s. viii,
204p. illus. 20.5cm.

Illustrations by Boris Artzybasheff

Hari, the jungle lad

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1924. ix, 220p.
front., plate. 21.5cm.

Kari, the elephant

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922. ix, 135p.
front., plate. 21cm.

Legends and stories about elephants. Illustrations
by J. E. Allen

Rāma, the hero of India

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, Rs.8 ;
1931. xv, 220p. illus. 20cm.

Valmiki's *Ramayana* done into a short English
version for boys and girls. Illustrated by Edgar
Parin D'Aulaire

Mukherji, Prabhat Kumar 1873-1932

Stories of Bengalee life

Tr. by Miriam S. Knight and the author.
Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterji & Co., Rs.2 ;
1912. viii, 256p. 17.5cm.

Selected from author's Bengali works, *Nava-
kathā*, *Śoḍaṣī* and *Deśī o bilātī*. The first four
stories tr. by the author and the remaining six
by M. S. Knight

Narayan, R. K. 1906-

Astrologer's day and other stories

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 8s.6d. ; 1947. vi,
229p. 18cm.

The bachelor of arts : a novel

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 8s.6d., 1948.
134 [1]p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1937

Dark room

London, Macmillan & Co., 6s. ; 1938. 210p.
18cm.

English teacher

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 6s.8d. ; 1945.
183p. 18cm.

The financial expert

London, Methuen & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1952. vi,
217 [1]p. 18cm.

Introduction by Graham Greene

Mr. Sampath

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1949. 219p. 18cm.

Swami and friends

London, Hamish Hamilton, 6s. ; 1935. 256p. 18cm.

Nazir Ahmad[Mirāt-ul-urūs] The bride's mirror : a tale of
domestic life in Dehli forty years ago

Tr. from the original Hindustani by G. E. Ward.
London, Henry Frowde, 1903. iv, 187p. 21cm.

Neogi, Dwijendra Nath**Sacred tales of India**

London, Macmillan & Co., 1916. xii, 139p. 18cm.

Illustrations by P. Ghosh

Tales, sacred and secular

Calcutta, P. Mukhopadhyay & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1912. x, 361p. 18cm.

Collection of ceremonial tales as recited by Bengali women. The first part of the book, Sacred tales, was published in London by Macmillan & Co. in 1916, with illus. by P. Ghose

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867-1911**Cradle tales of Hinduism**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green, & Co., 1907. xv, 343p. front. 17.5cm.

Panchapakesa Aiyer, A.S. 1899-**Chanakya and Chandragupta**

Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1951. 433p. map. 17.5cm.

Historical novel

The finger of destiny and other stories

Madras, Alliance Co., Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 205p. 18cm.

Kovalan and Kannaki

Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Re.1. vii, 82, 2p. 21cm.

The story is that of the famous Tamil epic, *Silappadhikaram*.

Three men of destiny

Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, 1939. xxxi, 409p. front., plate, map. 18cm.

A historical novel drawing full-length portraits of Alexander, Chandragupta, and Chanakya

Pañcatantra**Ancient Indian fables and stories**

Tr. by Stanley Rice. London, John Murray, 3s.6d., 1924. 126p. 15.5cm. (The wisdom of the East series)

A selection from the *Panchatantra*

The Panchatantra

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Arthur W. Ryder. Chicago, the University Press, 20s., 1925. vii, 470p. 19cm.

Panchatantra and Hitopadesa stories

Tr. with introduction by A. S. P. Ayyar. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. viii, 219p. 25cm. (Great short stories of India series)

Panchatantra reconstructed

Text, critical apparatus, introduction, and translation by Franklin Edgerton. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1924. 2 vols. tables, diagr. 23.5cm. (American oriental series, 2-3)

Panchatantra reconstructed (Contd.)

Vol. 1, Text and critical apparatus ; Vol. 2, Introduction and translation.

'An attempt to establish the lost original Sanskrit text of the most famous of Indian story-collection on the basis of the principal extant versions'-t.-p.

The Panchatantra text of Purnabhadra

Ed. by Johannes Hertel. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 3; 1912. 2vols. 25.5cm. Contents : Vol. 1, Critical introduction and list of variants ; Vol. 2, Its relation to texts of allied recensions as shown in parallel specimens.

Tales from the Panchatantra

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Alfred Williams. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 7s.6d.; 1930. xvi, 207p. illus. 22cm. Illustrated by Peggy Whistler. Introductory note by A. A. Macdonell

Vishnu Sarma's fables : Panchatantra

Tr. by Dakshina Charan Roy. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., As.10 ; 1923. viii, 131p. 15.5cm.

Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert 1911-**The Emperor**

London, William Heinemann, 1953. vii, 374p. 19.5cm.

A novel of Indian life

The great Mogul

London, William Heinemann, 12s.6d. ; 1950. v, 344p. 18cm.

A novel on the life of Emperor Shah Jehan

Phadke, Narayan Sitaram 1894-**Leaves in the August wind**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. iv, 174p. 17.5cm.

A novel with the Indian upheaval of August 1942 for its background

Raja Rao**The cow of the barricades and other stories**

Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1947. vii, 182p. 18.5cm.

One of these stories *A client* is translated from the Kannada ; all the rest originally written in English.

Kanthapura

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1938. 269 [1]p. 18.5cm.

A tale from the contemporary annals of a South Indian village

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti 1879-**[Viyāsar virundu] Mahabharata**

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Rs.8 ; 1950. x, 375p. 21.5cm.

English tr. from the author's own original Tamil. Covers the *Mahābhārata* in 107 stories.

Ransom, Josephine

Indian tales of love and beauty

Madras, Theosophist Office, Rs.2-4 ; 1912. xvi, 191p. front., plate. 18cm.

Foreword by Annie Besant

Reid, C. Lestock

Masque of mutiny

London, C. & J. Temple, 4s.6d.; 1947. 239p. 18.5cm.

A historical novel based on the Indian Mutiny of 1857

Roy, Dilip Kumar 1897-

The upward spiral : a novel

Bombay [etc.], Jaico Publishing House, Rs.8-4 ; 1949. 577p. front. 21cm.

A novel with a mystic theme

Saksena, Manmohan, ed.

Indian short stories

Calcutta, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xiv, 178p. 18.5cm.

Includes stories from Tagore, Pramatha Chaudhury, Sarat Chandra Chatterji, Tarashankar Banerjee, Rahul Sankrityayan, Prem Chand, Bhabani Bhattacharya, Mulk Raj Anand & others.

Sarabhai, Mrinalini

This alone is true

London, Meridian Books, 12s.6d. ; 1952. viii, 184p. 21.5cm.

The story of an Indian girl of the upper class who flouted convention and became a temple dancer. Foreword by Maurice Collis

Sastri, Haraprasad 1853-1931

[Vālmīkir jaya] The triumph of Valmiki

Tr. from the Bengali by R.R. Sen. Chittagong, M.R. Sen, Re.1-6 ; 1909. vii, 126p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

The theme is the establishment of universal brotherhood among men through the instrumentality of the moral instead of the intellectual and physical forces.

Seligman, Hilda McDowell

When peacocks called

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.8 ; 1951. 278p. (append., bibliog.) 18.5cm.

A novel based on the times of King Aśoka. Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939

Sati : a mythological story

Tr. from the [author's] original Bengali. Calcutta, Atul Chandra Chakraverti, Rs.2 ; 1912. xxxvi, 107, 11p. illus. 18cm.

Introduction by J.D. Anderson

Seshadri, Pundi

Bilhana : an Indian romance

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1914. vi, 33p. 18.5cm.

Adapted from Sanskrit

Siṃhāsana-dvātrīṃśaka

Vikrama's adventures, or The thirty-two tales of the throne

Tr. in four parallel recensions, with an introduction by Franklin Edgerton. \$ 10 ; Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$5; 1926. cvi, 266p. (append.) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 26)

'A collection of stories about king Vikrama, as told by the thirty-two statuettes that supported his throne'-t.-p.

Somadeva

[Kathāsaritsāgara] The ocean of story

Being C. H. Tawney's translation... ed. with introduction and notes by N. M. Penzar. London, Chas J. Sawyer, 1925. 10 vols. 25.5cm.

Privately printed for subscribers only

Sorabji, Cornelia

Love and life behind the purdah

London, Freemantle & Co., 1901. xxii, 239p. front. 18cm.

Short stories. Introductory note by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.

Srivastava, Dhanpati Rai (Premchand, pseud.) 1880-1936

Short stories of Premchand

Tr. by Gurdial Mallick. Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.5 ; 1946. 166p. 17.5cm.

Eleven select stories

Stories of rural Bengal

Tr. from Bengali by Karali Kanta Biswas. Calcutta, Purvasa, Rs.4 ; 1944. viii, 143p. 18cm.

(Anima series, ed. by Sanjoy Bhattacharya)

Nine stories by Premendra Mitra, Bibhuti Banerji, Manik Banerji, Tarashankar Banerji, Subodh Ghosh, Sanjoy Bhattacharya, etc.

Subandhu

Vāsavadattā : a Sanskrit romance

Tr. with an introduction and notes, by Louis H. Gray. New York, Columbia University Press, 1913. xiii, 214p. (bibliog., append.) 21.5cm. (Columbia University Indo-Iranian series, ed. by A. V. Williams Jackson, 8)

Subrahmanya Aiyer, C.

Life's shadows

Bombay, D. B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.3 ; 1938. viii, 166, 38p. 17cm.

Life's shadows (*Contd.*)

Short sketches giving a picture of the educated Tamil Brahmins of the last generation. Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Sukhalata Rao

Behula : an Indian myth

Calcutta, U. Ray & Sons, Rs.3-8. vi, 34p. plate. (col.) 24.5cm.

Introduction by Rabindranath Tagore. Illustrated by the authoress

Sunity Devi, Dowager Maharani of Cooch-Bihar 1864-1932

The Rajput princesses

London, Printed by W. Straker. 12, 10, 12, 10p. plate. 22cm.

Swynnerton, Charles, comp.

Romantic tales from the Panjab

Westminster, Archibald Constable, 21s., 1903. xlvii, 483p. front., illus., plate. 21cm.

Village tales collected in the neighbourhood of Attock on the Upper Indus

Symington, John 1870-

In a Bengal jungle ; stories of life on the tea gardens of Northern India

Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, \$ 1 ; 1935. vi, 245p. front., illus. (glos.) 21.5cm.

Tagore, Abanindranath 1871-1951

[Kṣīrer putul] The cheese doll

Tr. by Nilima Devi from the original Bengali. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1945. vi, 40p. illus. 26.5cm.

Introduction by Amiya Chakravarty

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

Broken ties and other stories

London, Macmillan & Co., 1925. v, 229p. 18.5cm.

Contents : Broken ties ; In the night ; The editor ; Giribala ; The lost jewels ; Emanicipation.

[Cār adhyāya] Four chapters

Tr. from the original Bengali by Surendranath Tagore. Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. xii, 86p. 18cm.

First published serially in the American magazine 'Asia' in 1936-37

[Dui bon] Two sisters

Tr. by Krishna Kripalani from original Bengali. Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. iv, 111, 3p. front. 18cm.

First published in Hindusthan Standard Annual, 1943

[Ghare bāire] The home and the world

Tr. from the original Bengali by Surendranath Tagore and rev. by the author. Madras, Macmillan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 333p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1919

Glimpses of Bengal life

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1913. xii, 240p. front. 17.5cm.

Short stories from the Bengali of Rabindranath Tagore, with an introduction by Rajani Ranjan Sen

Gora

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.7 ; 1949. vi, 408p. 18cm.

Indian edition. First published in 1924

Hungry stones, and other stories

Calcutta, Macmillan & Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1950. vii, 271p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali by various writers
First published in 1916

Mashi and other stories

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.5 ; 1952. v, 223p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali by various writers
First published in 1918

More stories from Tagore

Calcutta, Macmillan & Co., Re.1-6 ; 1951. vii, 152p. (notes) 18cm.

12 stories

The parrot's training and other stories

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 39 [1], v[i]p. illus. 18cm.

Illustrations are by Abanindranath Tagore and Nandalal Bose

The first story '*The Parrot's training (Totā-kāhinī)*' is translated by the author himself ; the second, *Trial of the horse (Ghoḍā)* by Surendranath Tagore ; the last two, *Old man's Ghost (Kartār bhūt)* and *Great news (Baḍa khābar)* by Dr Amiya Chakravarti

[Śeṣer kavita] Farewell my friend

Tr. from the original Bengali by K. R. Kripalani. London, New India Publishing Co., 7s.6d. 80p. 20.5cm.

Stories from Tagore

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-10 ; 1951. viii, 168p. illus. (notes) 18cm.

Selected from the English collections, *Mashi*, *Hungry stones* and *Broken ties*

First published in 1918

The wreck

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.4 ; 1948. ii, 414p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali *Naukā-ḍubi*

First published in 1926

Taylor, Meadows 1808–1876

The confessions of a thug

Ed. by F. Yeats-Brown. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 7s.6d., 1938. 326p. map. (glos.) 19.5cm.

Thompson, Edward John 1886–1946

A farewell to India

London, Ernest Benn, 3s.6d. ; 1931. 288p 18.5cm.

A novel based on Indian life

An Indian day

London, Alfred A. Knopf, 3s.6d. ; 1927. vi, 306p. 19cm.

A novel based on Indian life

The youngest disciple

London, Faber & Faber, 7s.6d. ; 1938. 313p. 18cm.

A novel based on Buddhist tradition and canonical books

Venkataswami, M. N.

Heeramma and Venkataswami or Folk-tales from India

Madras, Diocesan Press, Rs.8 ; 1923. xxiv, 249p. front. (notes, glos., index) 21cm.

A prefatory note by the Rev. J.C. Knight-Anstey of Surbiton (England)

Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti

Short stories

Bangalore, B. B. D. Power Press, [printers] Rs.10-8 ; 1943. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Foreword by C. Rajagopalachari

Subbanna

Bangalore, B. B. D. Power Press, [printers] Re.1-14 ; 1943. x, 131p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Navaratna Rama Rao

Vetāl-Pañcaviṃśati

Tales of King Vikrama

Tr. by C. A. Kincaid. Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1921. viii, 155p. front., illus. 17cm.

Illustrations by M. V. Dhurandhar. Translation is from the Marathi version of Sadashiv Chatre done in 1830.

Twenty-two goblins

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Arthur W. Ryder. London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons; New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1927. x, 220p. front. (col.), plates. 20.5cm.

Illustrations by Perham W. Nahl.

Vidyasagar, Iswarachandra 1820–1891

[Sītār banavās] The exile of Sita

Tr. from the elegant Bengali of the learned Pun-dit Iswarchundra Vidyasagara by H. Jane Harding. London, Henry J. Drane. 96p. 20.5cm.

Wilson, Richard, ed.

The Indian story book

London, Macmillan & Co., 1914. 272p. front., illus., plate. 21cm.

Contains tales from the *Rāmāyaṇa* the *Mahā-bhārata* and other early sources

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863–1942

‘But in our lives’; a romance of the Indian frontier
London, John Murray, 1926. 317p. 18.5cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Abdul Wadud, Kazi 1894–

Creative Bengal

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.5-4 ; 1950. vii, 156p. (index) 21.5cm.

Essays tr. from the author’s original Bengali

Bharati, Subrahmanya 1881–1921

Essays and other prose fragments

Madras, Bharati prachuralayam, 1937. ix, 67p. 19cm.

Bhattacharya, Bhabani

Indian cavalcade ; some memorable yesterdays

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, 1948. 261p. 18cm.

Essays which originally appeared in Indian periodicals

Cousins, James Henry 1873–1956

Work and worship : essays on culture and creative art

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1922. viii, 159p. 19cm.

Jog, Narayan Gopal

Onions and opinions

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-12 ; 1944. vi. 142p. illus. 21.5cm.

Most of the essays originally appeared in various newspapers and magazines. Preface by Robert Lynd. Illustrated by Piciel

Khuda Bukhsh, S. d.1931

Essays : Indian and Islamic

London, Probsthain & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1912. vii, 295p. 18.5cm. (Probsthain’s oriental series, 5)

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870–d. ?

Lakshmibai, Rani of Jhansi, and other essays

London, the author, [printed in India] Rs.2-8 ; iv, 102p. 18cm.

Maitra, Heramba Chandra 1857–1938

Thoughts on the great quest : a collection of essays

Calcutta, Asok Kumar Maitra, Rs.5 ; 1943. vii [121]p. 23.5cm.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861–1941

Creative unity

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.5 ; 1950. ix, 203p. 17.5cm.

Personality : lectures delivered in America

Calcutta, Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. vii, 184p. 18cm.

First published in London in 1917

Venkataramani, K. Sidhanatha 1891-

Paper boats

Madras, Theosophical Publication House, Rs.2 ; 1921. xii, 121p. 18cm.

A collection of essays

Wajid Ali, S.

Bengalees of tomorrow

Calcutta, Dasgupta & Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 188p. 18cm.

Miscellaneous essays

(f) LETTERS

Aronson, Alexander & Kripalani, Krishna R. *editors*
Rolland and Tagore

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. viii, 104p. plate, facsim. (notes) 17.5cm.

Comprises letters of Rolland to Tagore, and conversations between Rolland and Tagore.

Basu, Anathnath, *ed.*

Sir Gooroodass centenary commemoration volume

Calcutta, the University, Rs.18 ; 1948. viii, 334p. front. 24.5cm.

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

Selected letters : first series

Chosen and tr. by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.7 ; 1949. vi, 56p. 15.5cm.

Tr. from original Gujarati and revised by Mahatma Gandhi

[Vratavicāra] From Yeravda mandir : Ashram observances

3rd ed. tr. from the original Gujarati by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.8 ; 1945. viii, 68p. 14.5cm.

Preface by the author. Letters written during his incarceration in 1930 in the Yeravda Central Prison, to the Satyagraha Ashram.

First published in 1932

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876-

Court poets of Iran and India

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1938. xiv, 202p. 21.5cm.

An anthology of wit and verse

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee silver jubilee volumes

Calcutta, the University, 1921. 3 vols. 24cm.

Essays contributed by his friends and admirers in India and abroad on the occasion of the silver jubilee of his attaining the degree of Doctor of Laws of the Calcutta University

Slade, Madeleine, *ed.*

Gleanings : gathered at Bapu's feet

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ; 1949. iv, 26p. 17.5cm.

The author is known in India as 'Mira Behn'. Mira is the Indian name which Mahatma Gandhi gave her shortly after her arrival in India.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

Glimpses of Bengal, selected from the letters of Sir Rabindranath Tagore, 1885-1895

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1948. vii, 166p. 18cm.

Introduction by the author

First published in 1921

Letters to a friend

Ed. with two introductory essays, by C. F. Andrews. London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1929. 195p. front., plate., facsim. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Contains letters written to C. F. Andrews during the years 1913-1922

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Panchapakesa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

Indian after-dinner stories

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.8 ; 1927. 2 vols. 18cm.

Humorous stories

Reade, Norman, *tr.*

Tales of Indian humour

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Re.1. iii, 77p. 19cm.

A collection of humorous stories translated from the Persian of Shahryar Illahi ; ... famous Birbal stories

Sitaramayya, B. Pattabhi 1880-1959

Feathers & stones : "My study windows"

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. viii, 398p. 21.5cm.

A book of humour, wit and wisdom

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Acharyya Ray commemoration volume

Calcutta, N. C. Paul, Rs.10 ; 1932. viii, 615p. front., illus., plate. 25.5cm.

A few articles are in Bengali

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

Homage to Tagore

Lahore, Sangam Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 39p. 18.5cm.

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra 1838–1898

Essays and letters

Ed. by Brajendranath Banerji and Sajani Kanta Das. Calcutta, Bangiya sahitya parishad, Rs.2 ; 1940. vii, 204p. 18cm.

A collection of miscellaneous writings in English. These comprise papers read by him before learned societies, articles published in magazines, letters written in a controversy on the Hindu religion, a translation of several chapters of his novel *Devi Chaudhurani*, and some private letters of more than passing interest.

Chatterji, Kshetresachandra

The date of Kalidasa

Allahabad, Indian Press [printers], 1926. ii, 79-170p. plate. 24cm.

Reprint from the Allahabad University Studies, Vol. 2.

Chaudhuri, Jatindra Bimal

Muslim patronage to Sanskrit learning

Vol. 1, Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xv [136]p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Contains supplements : (1) Text and translation of some laudatory verses on the Mahomedan patrons of Sanskrit learning; (2) *Āsaf-Vilāsa Ākhyāyikā* by Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja (ed. for the first time)

A systematic history of the contribution of Mahomedan rulers and scholars to Sanskrit learning

Dasgupta, Bepin Vihari

Govinda's Kadchā : a black forgery

Dacca, S. N. Das Gupta, Re.1. x, 108p. 17cm.

Challenges the authenticity of Govindas 'Kadchā' on Lord Gouranga. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Elwin, Verrier 1902–

Myths of middle India

Madras, Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1949. xvi, 532p. (append., bibliog., motif index, glos., index) 21cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of middle India series)

Attempts to present samples and specimens of the oral literature of middle India—Madhya Pradesh, the Chhattisgarh, and Orissa States and Western Orissa.

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869–1948

The wit and wisdom of Gandhi

Ed. with introduction by Homer A. Jack. Boston, Beacon Press, \$3 ; 1951. xii, 234p. (glos., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Preface by John Haynes Holmes

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870–d. ?

The outlaws of Kathiawar and other studies

Bombay, The Times Press, 1905. x, 154p. 22cm. Articles originally published in the 'Times of India' & 'East and West'

Contents : Outlaws of Kathiawar ; A Gujarati novel [a review of *Karan Ghelo* by Nandashankar Tuljashankar] ; The Parsis and Hellenic influence ; The story of the Harpal Makwana ; Envoi.

The tale of the tulsi plant and other studies

New & rev. ed. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs. 2-6 ; 1916. vi, 177p. front. 20cm.

Three legendary tales ; historical and other sketches, proverbial philosophy of Western India

Malaviya commemoration volume

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.10 ; 1932. viii, 1108p. plate. 22.5cm.

Foreword in Hindi by Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi. Contains 76 articles grouped into five sections. Section 1, Literature ; Section 2, History, politics & economics ; Section 3, Religion & philosophy ; Section 4, Science ; Section 5, Greetings, appreciations and memoirs

Mehta, G. L.

Perversities

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. v, 173p. (glos.) 20.5cm.

A collection of skits. First published from time to time in various journals

More, Paul Elmer 1864–1937

A century of Indian epigrams

London & New York, Harper Bros., 1899. iv, 124p. 17cm.

Chiefly from the Sanskrit of Bhartrihari

Narayanaswamy Naidu, B. V., ed.

Rajah Sir Annamalai Chettiar commemoration volume

Annamalainagar, the University, 1941. xx, 1187p. plate. 24cm.

Presented on the 61st birthday of the biographee

Neelakesi

Ed. by A. Chakraverty. Kumbakonam, the author, 1936. x, 339, iiip. 21cm.

Contains the original text and the commentary of Samaya-Divakara-Vamana-Muni

Nehru abhinandan granth : a birthday book

Calcutta, Nehru abhinandan granth Committee, Rs.30 ; 1949. xxxiii, 705p. front., plate, facsim. (bibliog.) 26.5cm.

Friends and admirers of Jawaharlal Nehru in and outside India, have attempted to etch in broad detail the many qualities of head and

Nehru abhinandan granth . . . (Contd.)

heart of Nehru the man, and to integrate the life history of the subject into the Freedom battle of India and its consummation. Contains tributes from De Valera, Upton Sinclair, Gilbert Murray, Harold J. Laski, Mirza Ismail, K. M. Panikkar, Harindra Nath and Kamaladevi Chattopadhyay, Edgar Snow, Kalidas Nag, Stephen Spender, Andre Gide and others. Comprises an alphabetical and chronological list of books and articles by and on Nehru in English and in the principal Indian languages. Includes the most representative photographs covering the entire life of Nehru and a few specimens of distinctive Indian paintings

Northfield, Glays L., ed.

The legends of Bengal

2nd ed. Dacca & Calcutta, Bengal Library, Rs.3 ; 1930. 2 vols. plate. 18cm.

Compiled by Charuchandra Guha

Ramachandra Aiyer, T. K.

A concordance of Kalidasa's poems

Ed. by V. Raghavan. Madras, the University, Rs.20 ; 1952. xii, 408, [1]p. (bibliog.) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit series, ed. by V. Raghavan, 20)

Roy, Prafulla Chandra 1861-1944

Essays and discourses

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1918. xl, 349p. front. 17cm.

Contains a biographical sketch p.i-xxxii and a list of the scientific contributions of Acharya P. C. Ray and his pupils, p. 302-314

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939

The Bengali Ramayanas

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1920. xviii, 305, xiip. (index) 20.5cm.

Lectures delivered at the Calcutta University in 1916, as Ramtanu Lahiri research fellow in the History of Bengali language and literature

Shakespeare, William 1564-1616

Thoughts of Shakespeare

By N. B. Sen. 3rd ed. rev. enl. Rs.6-4 ; ii, 418p. illus. 17.5cm.

'A treasury of over 3,000 valuable thoughts collected from the complete poetic and dramatic works of the immortal poet and classified under 240 subjects'-t.-p. Foreword by Tej Bahadur Sapru

Silappadikaram

Tr. with an introduction and notes by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar. Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1939. xvi, 392p. front., map. (append., index) 24cm. Foreword by Jules Bloch

Sinha, Sachchidananda 1871-d. ?

A selection from the speeches and writings of Sachchidananda Sinha

Allahabad, Ram Narain Lal, Rs.5 ; [1935 ?] xiv, 505p. 22cm.

Foreword by C. Y. Chintamani ; and 'a personal note' by Rajendra Prasad

Suryakanta Shastri

The flood legend in Sanskrit literature

Delhi, S. Chand & Co., Rs.15 ; 1950. xx, 149p. (append.) 24cm.

Embodies an English translation of all the Sanskrit versions of the flood legend, with appendices containing English translation of the Babylonian and Hebrew versions.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

Lectures and addresses

Selected from the speeches of the poet by Anthony X. Soares. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. xii, 160p. 18cm.

Lectures delivered in India and abroad

Stray birds

London, Macmillan & Co., 4s.6d. ; 1917. v, 84p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Aphoristic thoughts in epigrammatic lines. Front. by Willy Pogany

Thoughts from Rabindranath Tagore

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d., 1929. viii, 206 [1]p. front., plate. 18cm.

Excerpts helping to explain the poet's views on certain special subjects

Tiruvalluvar

The Kural or The maxims of Tiruvalluvar

Tr. by V. V. S. Aiyar. 3rd ed. Tiruchirapalli, V. V. S. Krishnamurthy, Rs.5 ; 1952. xlix, 287p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1915

Kural, the great book of Tiruvalluvar

Selections from books I & II with English tr. & notes by C. Rajagopalachari. Madras, Rochoose & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1937. viii, 280p. (index) 18cm.

Tirukkural

With English translation and commentary and an introduction by A. Chakravarti. Madras, printed at the Diocesan Press, Rs.15 ; 1953. lxix, 648p. (index) 25cm.

Tirukkural

Tr. into English by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3 ; 1949. xviii, 271p. 20.5cm.

Verso contains original text in Roman transliteration. Foreword by A. Ramaswami Mudaliar

Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran**India in Kalidasa**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.25 ; 1947. xvi, 385p. (appendices, bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Study of geography, social and economic life, fine arts, education, religion and philosophy, etc. of India as in Kalidasa's works. Appendices deal with the date of Kalidasa, and the extent of Pusyamitra's empire.

Vaswani, T. L. 1879-**Krishna : stories and parables**

Poona, Gita Publishing House, Re.1-8. xi, 56p. front. 18cm.

Thus have I learnt

Karachi, Excelsior Book Club, Rs.3. vi, 105p. 17.5cm.

A collection of thoughts

Wajid Ali, S.**Aligarh memories and a Persian boquet**

Calcutta, Gulistan Publishing House, Rs.2-8. v, 133p. 17.5cm.

Short essays, and translations from *Rubaiyat* of Omar Khayyam, Hafiz and Jami

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL**Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 1914-****I write as I feel**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4-12 ; 1948. xii, 340p. 18cm.

A chronicle of events in India from June 1941 to August 1947

Abbot, John**Sind : a re-interpretation of the unhappy valley**

London, Pub. for Bombay University by Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1924. viii, 113p. maps. (append.) 22.5cm.

Parts appeared in 'Calcutta Review' and 'Pioneer'.

Abdulla Sirhindi, Yahiya Bin Ahmad Bin**The Tarikh-i-Mubarakshāhī**

Tr. into English from the original Persian by K. K. Basu. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.7-8 ; 1932. xiv, 299p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, 63)

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Abul Fazl-i-Allami 1551-1602**'Ain-i-Akbari**

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society, Rs.60 ; 1927-1949. 3 vols. (notes, index) 23.5cm. (Bibliotheca Indica) Vol. 1, first published in 1873, tr. from the original Persian by H. Blochmann ; 2nd ed. rev. and ed. by D. C. Phillott. Vols. 2-3, tr. by H. S. Jarrett, rev. corrected and further annotated by Jadunath Sarkar.

Acharya, Prasanna Kumar

Glories of India on Indian culture and civilization 2nd ed. rev. & enl. Allahabad, Jay Shankar Bros., Rs.10 ; 1952. xxiv, 456, [16]p. plate. (append., bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Agarwal, Shriman Narayan**The two worlds**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5-8 ; 1950. vi, 173p. plate. 18.5cm.

Narrates experiences of a tour round the world when it was noticed that there existed 'two worlds'—the one dominated by capitalism & led by the United States of America and the other ruled by communism and dominated by the U.S.S.R.

Agarwal, Vasudeva S.

India as known to Panini: a study of the cultural material in the *Ashtadhyayi*

Lucknow, the University, Rs.50 ; 1953. xx, 549p. plates, maps. (append., index) 25cm.

Brings together and interprets the geographical, social, economic, literary, religious and political data found in Panini's Sanskrit grammar.

Aiyappan, A.**The Manley collection of stone age tools**

With topographical and other notes by Frank P. Manley. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1942. vi, 90p. plates, map. 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 68)

With the exception of 14 specimens from the Chingleput and Guntur districts the artifacts catalogued and described in the memoir were collected by Dr. Frank P. Manley of the American Baptist Telugu Mission from various sites all over the Nellore district.

Al-Badāonī, Abdu-l-Qādir Ibn-i-Mulūk Shah**Muntakhabu-t-tawārīkh**

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1898-1925 3 vols. (index) 21cm.

Tr. from the original Persian : Vol.1 by George S. A. Ranking ; Vol.2 by W. H. Lowe ; Vol.3 by Wolseley Haig

Alberūnī**Alberuni's India**

English edition with notes and indices by Edward C. Sachau. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1910. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

'An account of the religion, philosophy, literature, geography, chronology, astronomy, customs, laws and astrology of India about A.D. 1030'-t.-p.

Albright, M. Catharine**Letters from India**

Birmingham, Cornish Bros., 1902. 120p. 17.5cm.

Alexander, Horace Gundry 1889–

Conflict and co-operation in modern history
Calcutta, the University, As.8. 58p. 21.5cm.

Alexander, P. C.

The Dutch in Malabar

Annamalainagar, the University, 1946. xi, 217p.
(index) 21cm. (Annamalai University historical
series, 6)

Foreword by C.R. Reddy. Introduction by C.
S. Srinivasachari

All about Lok. [Lokamanya] Tilak

Madras, V. Venkateswarulu, Rs.4 ; [1922 ?]. 670p.
(append.) 17.5cm.

Collection of Tilak's speeches and writings and
of all the appreciations about him written after
his demise, by political associates as well as
adversaries. Foreword by Joseph Baptista

Allan, John & others

Cambridge shorter history of India

By John Allan, T. Wolseley Haig and Henry
Herbert Dodwell; ed. by H. H. Dodwell. New
York, The Macmillan Co., \$4.35 ; 1934. xxi,
970p. maps. (index) 19.5cm.

Altekar, Anant Sadashiva 1898–

Banaras: past and present

Banaras, [All India Oriental Conference?],
1943. ii, 79p. 5 plates incl. 2 charts. (append.)
18.5cm.

History of Banaras, from the earliest times down
to 1937

Banaras, Cultural Publication House, Re.1-8 ;
1937. vi, 74, 2p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.

A history of village communities in Western India
Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford Uni-
versity Press, Rs.4 ; 1927. xvi, 144p. (bibliog.,
index) 21cm. (University of Bombay economic
series, 5)

The treatment is confined to the Bombay Presi-
dency.

Rashtrakutas and their times

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1934. 438p.
18cm.

Alva, Joachim 1907–

Men and supermen of Hindustan

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.11 ; 1943. xii, 403p.
illus. 20.5cm.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905–

Apology for heroism ; an essay in search of faith
London, Lindsay Drummond, 5s. ; 1946. 121p.
front. 18cm. (Transformation library, ed. by
Stefan Schimanski and Henry Treece, 2)

A statement of belief as evolved by the author
through his life's experience

The story of India

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 135p.
illus. 12 x. 18cm.

Illustrated by George Keyt

Ānanda Bhaṭṭa

Vallala charita, in Sanskrit

Ed. and tr. into English by Mahamahopadhyay
Haraprasad Sastri. Calcutta, Hare Press, 1901.
ix, 103p. 17cm.

Anandaranga Pillai 1709–1761

[Pirattiyēkamāna Ānandaraṅgapillayin costa likita
tinappati cēti kurippu] The private diary of
Anandaranga Pillai, dubash to Joseph Francois
Dupleix and Governor of Pondichery

Tr. from the Tamil by J. Frederick Price and
K. Rangachari. Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press,
Rs.27-8 ; 1904-1924. 12vols. front., (index)
21.5cm.

A record of matters political, historical, social
and personal, from 1736 to 1761

Andrews, Charles Freer 1871–1940

Sadhu Sundar Singh : a personal memoir

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 3s.6d. ; 1934.
255p. front. (port.). (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

The story of a soul's agonizing spiritual struggle
and finding in Christ the fulfilment of its true
desire

Zaka Ullah of Delhi

Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, 7s.6d. ; 1929.
xxx, 159, [1]p. front., plate. (append., index)
21.5cm.

With an introductory memoir by the late Maulvi
Nazir Ahmad

— — ed.

Mahatma Gandhi : his own story

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d., 1930.
350p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

**Mahatma Gandhi at work : his own story conti-
nued**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1931.
vi, 7-407p. 21cm.

Animananda, B.

The blade : life and work of Brahmabandhab
Upadhyay

Calcutta, Roy & Son, Rs.4. viii, 213, ixp. front.,
plate. (append.) 17.5cm.

Anup Singh

Nehru : the rising star of India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1940.
xvii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Aravamuthan, T. G.

The Kaveri, the Maukharis and the Sangam age

Madras, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1925. viii, 131p.
(notes) 24.5cm.

The Kaveri . . . (Contd.)

Examines the statements in the literature of Tamil Śaṅgam about the North Indian invasions by Tamil kings. Thesis which was awarded the Sankara-Parvati prize for 1924 by the Madras University.

Some survivals of the Harappa culture

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1942. iv, 76p. illus. 24.5cm.

Shows how Indian culture of today is, in some aspects, a derivation from the culture of Harappa.

Arbuthnot, Alexander John 1822–1907**Memories of Rugby and India**

Ed. by Constance, Lady Arbuthnot. London, T. Fisher Unwin ; Leipzig, Inselstrasse, 7s.6d. ; 1910. xvi, 336p. front., ports. 23.5cm.

Archbold, William Arthur Jobson**Bengal Haggis : the lighter side of Indian life**

London, Scholartis Press, 3s.6d. ; 1928. 127p. 18cm.

Archer, John Clark 1881–**The Sikhs**

Princeton, the University Press, \$3.75 ; 1946. xii, 354p. (index, glos.) 22cm.

'This distinguished work by the Hooper Professor of comparative religion at Yale University commands attention It is both a history of the Sikhs and an analysis of their relations with Hindus, Moslems, Christians and Ahmadiyyas.'

Arnott, Peter**More impertinence**

London, Herbert Jenkins, 12s.6d. ; 1948. 222p. 21.5cm.

Personal narrative based on the author's experience as an army officer in India. Illustrated by Ivan Waller

Aronson, Alexander**Romain Rolland : the story of a conscience**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.5-8 ; 1944. vi, 215p. front. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Shows how 'the story of Rolland's life is the story of the conscience of Europe during the last sixty years.'

Ashby, Lillian Luker & Whately, Roger 1876–**My India**

London, Michael Joseph, 15s. ; 1938. 352p. 21.5cm. Personal impressions, 1874 to 1936

Ashraf Husain**Record of all the Quranic and non-historical epigraphs on the protected monuments in the Delhi province**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.3-4 ; 1936. v, 154p. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 47)

Aśoka 273 B.C. 232 B.C.**The edicts of Asoka**

Ed. in English, with an introduction and commentary by V. A. Smith. London, Essex House Press, 21s. : 1909. xx, 77p. front. 25cm.

The Gavimaṭh and Pālkiuṇḍu inscriptions of Asoka

Ed. by R. L. Turner. Hyderabad (Deccan), H. E. H. the Nizam's Govt., 1932. 24p. plate, facsim. (append., index) 31cm. (Hyderabad archaeological series, 10)

The inscriptions of Asoka

Ed. by D. R. Bhandarkar and Surendranath Majumdar. Calcutta, the University, 1920. 2 vols. 24cm.

Inscriptions of Asoka

New ed. by E. Hultzsch. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1925. cxxxi, 260p. plate, map. (index) 33cm. (Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Vol. 1)

Athalye, D. V.**The life of Lokamanya Tilak**

Poona, Annasahib Chiploonkar, Rs.3-8 ; 1921. xiv, 400p. front. (append.) 17cm.

The life of Mahatma Gandhi

2nd ed. Poona, the author, Rs.4 ; 1926. viii, 318p. 18cm.

Athavale, Mrs. Parvatibai 1870–d.?

[Mājhi kahāṇī] My story : the autobiography of a Hindu widow, written in the Marathi language Tr. by Rev. Justin E. Abbott. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 10s.6d. ; 1930. xiv, 149p. plates, ports. 18cm.

Azim Husain**Fazl-i-Husain : a political biography**

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.15 ; 1946. xvi, 388p. front., plate. (index) 19.5cm. Foreword by C. Rajagopalachariar

Aziz, Abdul**The Imperial treasury of the Indian Mughuls**

Lahore, the author, Rs.8 ; 1942. xix, 572p. table. (index) 18cm.

The substance of this book was published at various intervals in the 'Journal of Indian History'.

Bābur (Zahiruddin Muhammad), Emperor of Hindustan**The Bābur-nama in English (Memoirs of Babur)**

Tr. from the original Turki text by Annette Susannah Beveridge. London, Luzac & Co., 1921. 2 vols. (append., index) 21cm.

Memoirs of Baber, emperor of India, first of the great Moghuls

London, Arthur L. Humphreys, 21s. ; 1909. xv, 254p. front., plate, map. (index) 24cm.

Memoirs of Baber . . . (Contd.)

'An abridgement with an introduction, supplementary notes and some account of his successors, by F. G. Dalbot.'-t.-p.

Based on the translation into English by John Leyden & William Erskine, 1826

Memoirs of Zehīr-ed-dīn Muhammed Bābur, Emperor of Hindustan, written by himself in the Chaghatai Tūrki

Tr. by John Leyden and William Erskine ; annotated & rev. by Lucas King. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 32s. ; 1921. 2 vols. (append., index) 17.5cm.

First published in 1826

Bader, Clarisse

[La femme dans l' Inde antique : etudes, morales et littéraires] Women in ancient India ; moral and literary studies

Tr. from the French by Mary E. R. Martin. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1925. xviii, 338p. (index) 20cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Mlle. Bader's work, *La femme dans l' Inde antique* was published in 1867. It was partly translated by Toru Dutt, and after her death, by Mary E. R. Martin.

Bagal, Jogesh Chandra 1903-

History of the Indian Association, 1876-1951

Calcutta, Indian Association, Rs.7-8 ; [1953 ?]. viii, 262, lxiip. (append., bibliog.) 23cm.

Bagchi, K. N. & Griffiths, W. G., editors

Introducing India

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society, Rs.11 ; 1947-49. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

A collection of articles on various aspects of India, written by reputed scholars

Bagchi, Prabodhchandra 1898-

India and China : a thousand years of Sino-Indian cultural contact

Calcutta, China Press, Rs.5 ; 1944. x, 240p. map. (bibliog., append., index) 18cm.

Baini Prashad

Animal remains from Harappa

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.4-10 ; 1936. iii. 62p. illus., plates. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 51)

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Balkrishna

Shivaji the Great

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.. 1932. -vols. front. (col.), plates, facsm. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Sivaji the great (Contd.)

Vol. 1. Pt.1. viii, 589p. (col.) plates, facsm. (append., bibliog., index) Pt. 2. iv, 224p. front. Aims 'to construct the history of Shivaji and his forefathers with original materials, cautiously sifted and impartially used.'

Ball, Upendra Nath

Medieval India, from the beginning of the Arab invasions to the downfall of the Mughals

Calcutta, Sudhabindu Biswas, Rs.3-12. viii, 582p. 18cm.

Gives 'a brief and connected account of the life and thoughts of the people of India in the middle ages when the serenity of ancient India was broken by the advent of a new culture'.

Rammohun Roy : a study of his life, works and thoughts

Calcutta, U. Ray & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. viii, 345 [vi]p. front., plates. (append., bibliog.) 22cm. Appendix lists books & papers by Rammohun.

Banaji, Dadi Rustom

Bombay and the Siddis

Bombay [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.15 ; 1932. xxi, 484p. front., map. (append., index) 24cm.

Appendix comprises unpublished documents. Foreword by H. G. Rawlinson

Slavery in British India

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1933. xxi, 412 [1]p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Aims at giving a comprehensive account of slavery in British India from 1772 to 1843.

Banerji, Anil Chandra

Annexation of Burma

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.7 ; 1944. xi, 338p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Peshwa Madhav Rao I

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.6 ; 1943. x, 266p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

An 'attempt to describe in some detail the career of that remarkable Maratha ruler whom Grant Duff calls "the greatest of the Peshwas".—pref.

The Rajput states and the East India Company

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1951. viii, 456p. (index) 22cm.

Rajput studies

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.7 ; 1944. x, 340p. 17.5cm.

Banerji, Brajendranath d. 1953

Begam Samru

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, 1925. xv, 228p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Written on the basis of a critical study of all the available historical material in print or manuscript. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Begams of Bengal : mainly based on state records Calcutta, S. K. Mitra & Bros., Re. 1-4 ; 1942. xi, 64p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Dawn of new India

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, 1927. viii, 126p. 18cm.

Three historical studies : The Sannyasi rebellion in Bengal ; Pandit Jagannath Tarka-Panchanan ; the College of Fort William. Foreword by Evan Cotton. The articles were first published in the 'Modern Review'.

Rajah Rammohun Roy's mission to England

Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., 1926. viii, 69p. plate. 18cm.

Based on unpublished records

Banerji, Debendra Nath

Early administrative system of the East India Company in Bengal

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1943. -vols. 21.5cm.

Vol. 1, 1765-1774 ; A chapter in the early constitutional history of India under British rule. xi, 729p. (append., glos., bibliog., index) Rs.15.

India's nation builders

London, Headley Bros., Publishers, 1919. 234p. front. 21cm.

'Short but reasonably complete narratives of Indians who have served as path-finders in the difficult work of nation-building in India.' Contents : Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore ; Raja Ram Mohan Roy ; Keshab Chandra Sen ; Swami Dayananda Saraswati ; Sir Syed Ahmad Khan ; Dadabhoy Naoroji ; Swami Vivekananda ; Gopala Krishna Gokhale ; M. K. Gandhi ; Kali Charan Banurji ; Bal Gangadhar Tilak ; Bepin Chandra Pal ; Arabinda Ghosh ; Lala Lajpat Rai ; Surendra Nath Bannerjea.

Banerji, Gauranga Nath

Hellenism in ancient India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta [etc.], Butterworth & Co., 1920. xii, 344p. plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

First published in 1919

Banerji, Indubhusan

Evolutions of the Khalsa

Calcutta, the University, Rs.11 ; 1936-1947. 2 vols. (append. bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, The foundation of the Sikh panth ; Vol. 2, The re-formation.

Banerji, Nripendra Chandra 1885-1949

At the cross-roads (1885-1946)

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.8 ; [1950 ?]. x, 318p. plate. 22cm.

An autobiography

Banerji, Rakhal Das 1895-1930

The age of imperial Guptas

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.3 ; 1933. xii, 250p. plate. 21cm.

The Manindra Chandra Nandy lectures delivered at the Banaras Hindu University in 1924. Later revised by the author in 1929-30

Antiquities of the Baudh State

Patna, Bihar & Orissa Govt. Printing, 1929. Cover-title : [23]p. plates. 25cm.

Reprinted from The Journal of the Bihar & Orissa Research Society, 1929

Bas reliefs of Badami

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.10-14 ; 1928. vi, 62p. plate. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 25)

The Haihayas of Tripuri and their monuments

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.23-14 ; 1931. vi, 152p. plate, plan. (append., index) 33.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 23)

History of India

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1924. x, 405p. illus., plate. 17.5cm.

A treatise for beginners

History of Orissa : from the earliest times to the British period

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.40 ; 1930-31. 2 vols. front., plate, maps. (append., index) 25.5cm.

Palaeography of the Hathigumpha and the Nana-ghat inscriptions

London, Luzac & Co., 7s.9d. ; 1930. 15p. plates.

The temple of Siva at Bhumara

Calcutta, Supdt. Govt. Printing, 1924. iii, 14, iip. plate, plan. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 16)

Banerji, S. K.

Humāyūn Bādshāh

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-6 ; 1938. xxi, 284p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

The present volume has grown out of the author's Ph. D. thesis approved by London University in 1925. It deals upto Humayun's defeat at the hands of Sher Shah in 1540. Introduction by E. Denison Ross

Banerji, Surendra Nath 1848-1925

A nation in making ; being the reminiscences of fifty years of public life

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Millford, Oxford University press, 1925. xx, 420p. front. (append., index) 20.5cm.

An autobiography

Banerji, Suresh Chandra

Post-war Europe through Indian eyes

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1950. viii, 93p. plates. 21cm.

Personal impressions during the author's tour abroad

Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad 1894-

Asura India

Patna, the author, 1926. xxviii, 137, xvip. (append., index) 24cm.

Collects facts about Asuras or non-Aryans in India, observing that 'Asura India' stood for a civilization of *quality*, not of *quantity*.'

Early inscriptions of Bihar and Orissa

Patna, the University, 1927. vi, 171 [4]p. plate (index) 21.5cm. (Patna University Readership lectures, 1926-27)

Barbarua, Srinath Duara

Tungkhungia Buranji or A history of Assam, 1681-1826 A.D.

Comp., ed. and tr. by S.K. Bhuyan. Calcutta [etc], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1933. xxxii, 262p. front. (col.). (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21cm.

'An old Assamese chronicle of the Tungkhungia dynasty of Ahom sovereigns'-t.-p. The major portion of the book comprises the chronicle of Srinath Duara Barbarua

Barger, Evert & Wright, Philip

Excavations in Swat and explorations in the Oxus territories of Afghanistan : a detailed report of the 1938 expedition

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1941. ix, 67p. plates, plans, maps. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 64)

Foreword by K. N. Dikshit.

Barnett, Lionel David 1871-

Antiquities of India

London, Phillip Lee Warner, 1913. 306p. 21cm.

Barns, Margarita 1904-

India : to-day and to-morrow

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1937. 304p. plate. (index) 19.5cm.

Describes contemporary Indian situation from ten years of close contact with Indian affairs.

Barr, F.

The imperial city : the story of Delhi and her royal rulers

Simla, Times Press [printers], 1902. vi, 176p. 17.5cm.

Barthold, Vasilii Vladimirovich 1869-1930

[] Barthold's Iran

Tr. from the Russian by G.K. Nariman ; ed. by Minocher E. Dadrawala. Bombay, the editor. ix, 137p. 23cm.

[] Mussulman culture

Tr. from the Russian by Shahid Suhrawardy. Calcutta, the University, Rs.1-8 ; 1934. xxviii, 146p. 18cm.

Foreword by Hassan Suhrawardy

Barua, Benimadhav

Aśoka and his inscriptions

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.15 ; 1946. xxviii, 388, 104p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Written in commemoration of the fifty-fifth birthday of B.C. Law. Includes 'Dr. B.C. Law—a memoir'.

Aśoka edicts in new light

Calcutta, Office of the Indian Historical Quarterly, Re.1 ; 1926. vi, 94p. 17.5cm.

Barhut

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1934. 3 vols. plates. 26.5cm.

Contents : Vol.1, Barhut stone as a story-teller ; Vol.2, Barhut jatak-scenes ; Vol.3, Barhut art and illustrations.

Gaya and Buddha-Gaya ; early history of the holy land

Calcutta, Chuckervetty Chatterjee & Co., Rs.6 ; 1931. 5 vols. 24cm.

Vol. 1, Pre-Buddhist history of Gaya ; Vol. 2, Old shrines at Bodh-Gaya ; Vol. 3, Old shrines of Bodh-Gaya—the inscriptions ; Vol. 4, Old stone railing at Bodh-Gaya—the bas reliefs ; Vol. 5, plates.

— — ed.

Old Brahmi inscriptions in the Udayagiri and Khandagiri caves

Ed. with new readings and critical notes. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1929. xxiii, 324p. (index) 23.5cm.

— — & Sinha, Gangananda, editors

Barhut inscriptions

Calcutta, the University, 1926. x, 141p. (bibliog., notes, index) 24cm.

Tr. with critical notes

Barua, Birinchi Kumar

A cultural history of Assam : early period

Nowgong (Assam), K.K. Barovah, 1951.

—vols. plate, map. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Vol. 1. xvi, 223p.

Barua, Kanak Lal

Early history of Kamarupa ; from the earliest times to the end of the sixteenth century

Shillong, the author, 1933. xxviii, 342 [8]p. front., plates. (index) 23cm.

The book is the first attempt at a comprehensive history of early Assam. Also discusses the historical relations between Bengal and Assam.

Basak, Radhagovinda

The history of North-eastern India ; extending from the foundation of the Gupta empire to the rise of the Pala dynasty of Bengal (c.320-760 A.D.)

Calcutta, Ram Gopal Basak, 1934. xvi, 340p. map, tables. 20.5cm.

Basu, Baman Das 1867-1930

The consolidation of the Christian power in India

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 1927. vii, 118p. illus. 17.5cm.

First published serialy in 'The Modern Review'

India under the British Crown

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.10 ; 1933. xv, 570p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Written in collaboration with Phanindra Nath Bose and Nagendra Nath Ghosh

My sojourn in England

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.2 ; 1927. ix, 184p. (append.) 17.5cm.

The book embodies the author's impressions of England when he resided there as a student in the late eighties of the last century. Most of the chapters originally appeared in 'The Tribune' of Lahore in the early nineties of the last century, and a few in 'The Modern Review'.

Rise of the Christian power in India

Calcutta, M. C. Sarcar & Sons, R. Chatterjee, 1923. 5 vols. 15cm.

— — General index, prepared by Gangaprasad Roy Choudhuri. Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 135p. 15cm.

Story of Satara

Ed. by Ramananda Chatterjee. Calcutta, The Modern Review Office, Rs.10 ; 1922. xxxiii, 543p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Basu, Chunilal

Sir Gooroodass Banerjee

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1921. xi, 228p. front. plate. 18cm.

Basu, Nagendra Nath 1866-1938

The social history of Kāmarūpa

Calcutta, the author, Rs.15 ; 1922-1933. 3 vols. plate, facsim. (append., general tables, index) 21cm.

Basu, Nirmal Kumar

My days with Gandhi

Calcutta, Nishana, Rs.7-8 ; 1953. viii, 309 [1]p. (append., index) 21.5 cm.

Deals with the last phase of Mahatma Gandhi's life : his journey from Delhi to Bengal in October 1946 to his martyrdom in January 1948.

— — & Sen, Dharani

Excavations in Mayurbhanj

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1948. vii, 129p. illus., plates, map, table. 24.5cm.

Report on the excavation work in Mayurbhanj undertaken by the Department of Anthropology, Calcutta University, in 1939-40. Foreword by K. P. Chattopadhyay

Basu, Phanindranath

The Hindu colony of Cambodia

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1927. xi, 410p. (bibliog.) 16cm.

Based on the Sanskrit inscriptions of Cambodia, the book gives a history of Indian colonisation in Cambodia. Chronological list of Cambodian kings on p. 406-407

The Indian colony of Champa

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1926. ix, 162p. (append., bibliog.) 16cm.

A study of Indian civilization and culture in Champa

The Indian colony of Siam

Lahore, Punjab Sanskrit' Book Depot, 1927. xvi, 170, 3p. plate. (bibliog.) 22cm. (The Punjab oriental [Sanskrit] series, 13)

An account of the Indian royal dynasty, the spread of Indian civilisation and culture, and the propagation of Buddhism in Siam

The Indian teachers in China

Madras, S. Ganesan, 1923. viii, 148p. 19cm.

Demonstrates India's relation with China, and how the Indian monks established cultural centres in China and influenced its religion and literature. Gives at the end a chronological list of Indian pandits who settled in China.

Basu, Subhas Chandra 1897-1945 ?

An Indian pilgrim ; or Autobiography of Subhas Chandra Bose, 1897-1920

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., for Netaji Publication Society, Rs.5 ; 1948. vii, 144p. front., plate. (append.) 21.5cm. (Netaji's life and writings, 1)

An Indian pilgrim . . . (Contd.)

Appendix comprises genealogical trees of the Boses of Mahinagar and Dutts of Hatkhola. An unfinished work

The Indian struggle, 1920-1934

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., for Netaji Publication Society, Rs.10; 1948. ii, 440p. front. (append.) 21cm. (Netaji's life and writings, 2)

First published in London in 1935

Basu, Suresh Chunder**The life of Protap Chunder Mozoomdar**

Calcutta, Nababidhan Trust, Rs.2; 1927-29. 2 vols. front. 16.5cm.

Bates, Robert Hick & others**Five miles high**

By Robert H. Bates, Richard L. Burdsall, William P. House, Charles S. Houston, Paulk Petzoldt, Norman R. Streatfield. London, Robert Hale, 15s.; 1940. 319p. front., plate, chart. (append.) 21.5cm.

The story of an attack on the second highest mountain in the world by the members of the first American Karakoram expedition

Baviwala, S. S.**Makers of new China**

2nd ed. rev. Bombay, People's Publishing House, Rs.3; 1944. vi, 189, viiip. plate, map. (append.) 18cm.

Throws much light on the communist approach to China's political and economic difficulties.

Bazaz, Prem Nath**Inside Kashmir**

Srinagar, The Kashmir Publishing Co., Rs.3-8; 1941. vi, 412p. 18.5cm.

Dwells on the general economic & political conditions of the people of Kashmir, and gives an account of the political incidents of 1931 with those preceding and succeeding them against their historical background.

Beattie, Malcolm Hamilton**On the Hoogly**

London, Philip Allan, 10s.6d.; 1935. 307p. front. illus., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Incidents & impressions during the author's employment in the Bengal pilot service. Illustrations by the author

Bechtold, Fritz**[Deutsche am Nanga Parbat] Nanga Parbat adventure : a Himalayan expedition**

Tr. from the German by H. E. G. Tyndale. London, John Murray, 10s.6d.; 1935. xx, 93p. illus. (index) 24.5cm.

Beck, Horace C.**The beads from Taxila**

Ed. by John Marshall. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1941. v, 66p. plate. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 65) An examination of about 950 selected beads, dating from c.700 B.C. to c.500 A.D. exhumed from the excavations at the site of Taxila during the years 1912-1934

Bedi, B. P. L. 1909-**Harvest from the desert ; the life and work of Sir Ganga Ram**

Lahore, Sir Ganga Ram Trust Society, Rs.5; 1940. xii, 301p. front., plate. (append.) 20.5cm.

Beg, Abdulla Anwar**The poet of the East : the life and work of Dr. Sheikh Sir Muhammad Iqbal, the poet-philosopher**

With a critical survey of his philosophy, poetical works and teachings. Lahore, Quami Kutub Khana, Rs.4; 1939. xxxvii, 425p. plate. 19.5cm. Foreword by R. A. Nicholson. Introduction by J. Clive Roome

Bendrey, V. S.**A study of Muslim inscriptions**

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.7; 1944. xi, 197p. (append., index) 20cm.

'With special reference to the inscriptions published in the Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1907-1938, together with summaries of inscriptions chronologically arranged'-t.-p. Table of inscriptions recorded in the Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1907-38 at end

Tārīkh-i-Ilāhī

Poona, G. B. Nare, Re.1; 1933. viii, 46p. 17.5cm.

A paper on the Ilahi Era, read at the first Bombay Historical Congress, 1931

Beni Prasad 1895-**History of Jahangir**

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1922. xx, 501p. (append. bibliog., index) 19.5cm. (Allahabad University, Studies in history, 1)

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan

Bernier, Francois, ed.**Travels in Hindusthan or The history of the latest revolution of the dominions of the great Mogol, from 1655 to 1661 as tr. by Henry Ouldinburgh in 1684**

Ed. from the original, with an elaborate index, glossary and appendices. Calcutta, Bangabasi Press, Rs.5; 1904. xx, 448, lxiii, [xii]p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 17cm.

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847-1933

Annie Besant: an autobiography

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1908. 368p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.

First published in 1893

Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramkrishna 1875-d. ?

The archaeological remains and excavations at Nagari

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.3-8 ; 1920. ii, 117-149p. plate, plan. 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 4)

Aśoka

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1932. xxvii, 404p. (index) 20cm.

The Carmichael lectures, 1923

Lectures on ancient Indian numismatics

Calcutta, the University, Rs.9 ; 1921. x, 229p. (index) 20cm.

The Carmichael lectures, 1921

Lectures on the ancient history of India, on the period from 650 to 325 B.C.

Calcutta, the University, 1919. xii, 218p. illus. 22.5cm.

The Carmichael lectures, 1918

Some aspects of ancient Indian culture

Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1940. vi, 87p. (index) 23.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1938-39. Deals with the cultural history of the pre-Mauryan India.

— — & others, editors

B. C. Law volume

Ed. by D.R. Bhandarkar, K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, B. M. Barua, B. K. Ghosh and P. K. Gode. Calcutta, Indian Research Institute : Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1945-46. 2 vols. (index) 24.5cm.

Contains papers on Indological studies.

Bhandarkar, Ramkrishna Gopal 1837-1925

Collected works

Ed. by Narayan Bapuji Utgikar and Vasudev Gopal Paranjpe. Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1933. 4 vols. 23.5cm. (Government oriental series)

Vol. 1 (Class B, no. 1 of the series) published in 1933, comprises miscellaneous articles, reviews, addresses, etc.; Vol. 2 (Class B. no. 2 of the series) published in 1928, comprises reports on search for Sanskrit MSS. during 1882-91, religious and social writings, etc.; Vol. 3 (Class C, no.6 of the series) published in 1927, comprises *Early history of the Dekkan* and miscellaneous historical essays; Vol. 4 (Class B, no.4 of the series) published in 1929, comprises *Vaisnavism, Saivism*

Collected works (*Contd.*)

and minor religious systems, and *Wilson philological lectures on Sanskrit and the derived languages*, delivered in 1877.

Early history of the Dekkan down to the Mahomedan conquest

3rd ed. Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., 1928. xv. 260p. (notes) 22.5cm.

A peep into the early history of India, from the foundation of the Maurya dynasty to the downfall of the imperial Gupta dynasty, 322 B.C.-circa 500 A.D.

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1930. viii, 75p. 19cm.

Bhanja, K. C.

Lure of the Himalaya ; embodying accounts of Mount Everest expeditions by land and air Darjeeling, Gilbert & Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1944. 253 [ii]p. plate, chart. (bibliog.) 17cm.

Bharata-Kaumudi : studies in Indology in honour of Dr. Radhakumud Mookerji

Allahabad, The Indian Press, Rs.20 ; 1945. 2 vols. front., plate. 24cm.

Contributions of 75 scholars

Bhargava, Purushottam Lal

Chandragupta Maurya

Lucknow, The Upper India Publishing House, 1935. x, 138p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Foreword by Radhakumud Mookerji

Bhattacharyya, P. N.

A hoard of silver punch-marked coins from Purnea Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.5-6 ; 1938. viii, 97p. plates (append.) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 62)

Preface by K. N. Dikshit

Bhattacharya, Sudhindra Nath

A history of Mughal North-east frontier policy

Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1929. x, 433 [1]p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

'A study of the political relation of the Mughal empire with Koch-Bihar, Kamrup and Assam' -t.-p.

Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar

Anglo-Assamese relations, 1771-1826

Gauhati, Dept. of Historical and Antiquarian studies, Rs.25 ; 1949. xxiii, 636p. map. (bibliog., geneal. tables, index) 24cm.

'A history of the relations of Assam with the East India Company from 1771 to 1826, based on original English and Assamese sources' -t.-p. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University.

Early British relations with Assam

Shillong, Assam Government, Rs. 2 ; 1928. iii, 68p. (append., bibliog.) 23cm.

'A study of the original sources and records elucidating the history of Assam for the period from its first contact with the Honourable East India Company to the transfer of the Company's territories to the Crown in 1854, with notes and bibliography'—t.-p.

Lachit Barphukan and his times

Gauhati, Dept. of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.4 ; 1947. xvi, 221p. (append., bibliog.) 18.5cm.

'A history of the Assam-Mogul conflicts of the period 1667 to 1671 A.D.'—t.-p.

— — *tr.*

Annals of the Delhi badshahate

Gauhati, Dept. of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Rs.5 ; 1947. xi, 244p. (append.) 21.5cm.

A translation of the old Assamese Chronicle *Padshah-Bnranji*, with introduction and notes

Binyon, Laurence 1869-1943**Akbar**

London [etc.], Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1s.6d. ; 1939. 165 [1]p. 17cm. (Short biographies, 21)

Birdwood, Sir George Christopher Molesworth 1832-1917**Sva**

Ed. by F.H. Brown. London, Philip Lee Warner ; Bombay, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1915. xxxi, 366p. front. (index) 22cm.

'...while clinging to the traditional life of India, recognizing its marvellous vitality and interpreting it to the Western mind with a sympathy and knowledge which no contemporary English writer has equalled, Sir George has kept himself informed of the manifold external changes wrought, since the days of his youth, by the British rule and the impact of Western civilization.—Ed.'s Pref.

Birla, Ghanshyam Das 1894-**In the shadow of the Mahatma : a personal memoir**

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. xxi, 337p. (append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Blackham, Robert James 1868-**Incomparable India : tradition, superstition, truth**

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1933. xviii, 302p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by William Birdwood

Blakiston, J. F.**The Jami Masjid at Badaun and other buildings in the United Provinces**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1926. vii, 9, iip. plates, plans. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 19)

Bolton, Glorney**The tragedy of Gandhi**

London, George Allen & Unwin 10s.6d. ; 1934. 326p. (index) 20cm.

A hostile biographical study of Mahatma Gandhi and the problems he confronted and tried to solve.

Boozer, Luzanne**Heritage of Buddha : the story of Siddhartha Gautama**

New York, Philosophical Library, \$3.75 ; 1953. x, 290p. 21.5cm.

Boulnois, Helen Mary**Mystic India**

London, Methuen & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1935. xi, 255p. 18.5cm.

Bourke-white, Margaret 1905-**Halfway to freedom**

New York, Simon & Schuster, \$3.50 ; 1949. xi, 3-245p. photos. 21cm.

A report on the new India in the words and photographs of 'Life' correspondent

Bower, Ursula Graham 1914-**Naga path**

London, John Murray, 16s. ; 1950. x, 260p. plate, maps. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

An account of journey into Ukhrul area, Manipur State, North Cachar and adjoining areas

Bright, Jagat S.**The woman behind Gandhi**

Lahore, Paramount Publications, Rs.3 ; 1944. vii, 160p 17cm.

A biographical sketch of Kasturba Gandhi. Foreword by Abdul Majid Khan

Brinda, Maharani of Kapurthala**Maharani : the story of an Indian princess as told to Elaine Williams**

New York, Henry Holt & Co., 18s.6d. ; 1953. viii, 246p. plates, ports. 21cm.

Brown, C. J.**The coins of India**

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2-6 ; 1922. 120p. plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

Brown, J. Coggin

Catalogue raisonné of the prehistoric antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta
Simla, Govt. Central Press, 1917. iii, 155p. 10 plates. (append.) 24cm. (Archaeological survey of India, ed. by John Marshall)

Browning, Oscar 1837–1923

Impressions of Indian travel
London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1903. xvi, 236p. 18.5cm.

Brunton, Paul 1898–

A hermit in the Himalayas : the journal of a lonely exile
London [etc.], Rider & Co., 15s. ; 1937. 190p. front. 21cm.

Buchan, John 1875–1940

Lord Minto : a memoir
London, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 21s. ; 1925. xviii, 352p. front., plates. (index) 21cm.

Buckland, C. E.

Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors
Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1901. 2 vols. plates. (bibliog., glos., index) 21cm.
Being a narrative of the principal events and public measures during their periods of office, from 1854 to 1898 –t.-p.

Bull, H. M. & Haksar, K. N.

Madhav Rao Scindia of Gwalior, 1876-1925
Gwalior, the authors, 1926. vii, 309p. front., plates. 24.5cm.

Burhān Ibn Ḥasan

Tūzak-i-Wālājāhī of Burhān Ibn Ḥasan
Tr. into English by S. Muhammad Ḥusayn Nainar. Madras, the University, 1934.—vols. col. plates incl. front. 21.5cm. (Madras University Islamic series)
Vol. 1, From the early days to the battle of Ambur (1162 A.H.) xxxii, 147p. front. (col.), col. plate. Translation of a chronicle in Persian based on Abjadi's *Anwarnāma*.—pref. Foreword by Ghulām Muhammad Ali Khān Bahādur, Prince of Arcot

Busteed, Henry Elmsley 1833–1912

Echoes from old Calcutta, being chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis, and Impey
4th ed. London [etc.], W. Thacker & Co., Rs.25 ; 1908. xviii, 431p. front., plate, facsim., map. (append., index) 21cm.
First published in 1882

Butt, Abdullah, ed.

Aspects of Abul Kalam Azad
Lahore, Maktaba-i-Urdu, Re.1-12 ; 1942. 112p. (append.) 18cm.

Aspects of Abul Kalam Azad (Contd.)

'Essays on his literary, political & religious activities'—t.-p.

Butterworth, Alan

The Southlands of Siva : some reminiscences of life in Southern India
London, John Lane, 10s.6d. ; 1923. xii, 258p. (index) 21.5cm.

— — & Venugopal Chetty, V.

A collection of the inscriptions on copper-plates and stones in the Nellore district
Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, 1904-05. 3 vols. plate, map, facsim. (append., glos., index) 24cm.

Cambridge history of India

Cambridge, the University Press, 186s. ; 1922-1937. Vols. 1, 3-6 (bibliog., index) 24cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, Ancient India, ed. by E. J. Rapson ; Vol. 3, Turks and Afghans, ed. by Wolseley Haig ; Vol. 4, Mughal period, planned by Wolseley Haig, ed. by Richard Burn ; Vol. 5, British India, 1497-1858, ed. by H. H. Dodwell ; Vol. 6, Indian empire, 1858-1918, ed. by H. H. Dodwell.

— —Supplement. The Indus civilization, by Mortimer Wheeler. 1953. xi, 98p. plates, maps. plans. 23.5cm.

Campbell, A. Claude**Glimpses of Bengal**

Calcutta, Campbell & Medland, 1907.—vols. illus., col. plates. 40 x 32cm.
Vol. 1, vii, 341p. illus., col. plates.
'A comprehensive archaeological, biographical, and pictorial history of Bengal, Behar and Orissa'—t.-p. Illustrations include views of all the principal temples, mosques, palaces, and historical remains and of the leading princes, noblemen and zamindars of the lower provinces.

Glimpses of the Nizam's Dominions, being an exhaustive photographic history of the Hyderabad State, Deccan, India

Bombay & London, C. B. Burrows, 1898. 525p. front., illus., plates. (index, glos.) 37.5 x 29cm.
Published by special permission, and under the direct patronage of His Highness the Nizam's Government. Contains nearly 600 illus. of peoples, cities, towers, mosques, caves, temples, forts, tombs, ruins, palaces, public buildings, and natural wonders.

Campos, J. J. A.**History of the Portuguese in Bengal**

Calcutta, Butterworth & Co. (India) Ltd., Rs.6-8 ; 1919. xxix, 283p. front. (map), plate, (index) 20.5cm.
Introduction by F.J. Monahan

Candler, Edmund**On the edge of the world**

London [etc.], Cassell & Co., 10s.6d ; 1919. x, 278p. front., plate. map. (index) 18cm.

An account of journey to Amarnath, Nanga Parbat, the Khyber and the Pir Pinjal.

Carey, W. H., comp.**The good old days of Honourable John Company**

Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1906-7. 2 vols. 22cm.

'Curious reminiscences illustrating manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company from 1600 to 1858, with brief notices of places and people of those times &c., &c., compiled from newspapers and other publications'—t.-p.

First published in 1882-87

Carpenter, Mary**Last days in England of Rajah Rammohan Roy**

3rd ed. Calcutta, The Rammohan Library and Free Reading Room, 1915. xvii, 258p. front. (col.), plate. (append.) 18cm.

First published in London in 1866

Catlin, Mrs. George Edward Gordon 1896-**In the path of Mahatma Gandhi**

London, Macdonald & Co., 15s. ; 1948. 332p. front., plate. (index)

The book is a piece of autobiography, a travel diary, a record of the question, 'By what rule should a man in these years best live his life'; & seeks to find how far Mahatma Gandhi gives an answer to it.

Search after sunrise

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1951. 271p. 21.5cm.

Describes 'the search of India and Pakistan for a new future'.

Catrou, Fracois**History of the Mogul dynasty in India**

Tr. from the French, accompanied with a detailed description of the court and harem, military strength, resources, polity and character of the Mogul Government, at the epoch when the glory of the dynasty was in its zenith. Bhowanipur (Calcutta), Sreenath Benerjee, 1908. xx, 324p. 20cm.

'From its foundation by Tamerlane in the year 1399, to the accession of Aurangzebe in the year 1657'—t.-p. The original French version was written from the manuscript memoirs in Portuguese of M. Manochi, A Venetian doctor, who spent forty-eight years in the service of the Mogul Emperors. The work was first published at the Hague in 1708. First English translation was published in London in 1826.

Chakravarti, Niranjana Prasad**India and Central Asia**

Calcutta, Prabasi Press, 1928. ii, 44p. 21.5cm. (Greater India society bulletin, 4)

Chakravarti, P. C.**The art of war in ancient India**

Dacca, the University. xxiv, 212, [1]p. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Chaman Lal**Hindu America**

3rd ed. Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.15 ; 1948. xxiv. 268p. illus., plate. 24cm.

A work 'revealing the story of the romance of the Surya Vanshi Hindus and depicting the imprints of Hindu Culture on the two Americas.' With a foreword by Dr S. Radhakrishnan and appreciations by Mahatma Gandhi, Jawaharlal Nehru and a number of eminent scholars

The following is an extract from the opinion of Dr. Radhakrishnan : '...Mr. Chaman Lal has brought together evidence, with great learning and discrimination, which is in favour of an early colonisation of America by the Hindus and has supported his thesis by quotations from competent authorities.'

First published in 1940

Chanda, Ramaprasad**Exploration in Orissa**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-12; 1930. v, 27p. plate. (index) 32.5cm.

(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 44)

The Indus valley in the Vedic period

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.8 ; 1926. iii, 16p. (index) 33cm.

(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 31)

Note on the ancient monuments of Mayurbhanj, 1927

Patna, Bihar & Orissa Research Society. 6p. plates. 24.5cm.

Reprinted from the 'Journal of the Bihar & Orissa Research Society'.

Survival of the prehistoric civilisation of the Indus valley

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-2 ; 1929. v, 40p. plates. 32.5cm.

(Memoirs, Archaeological survey of India, 41)

— — & Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar, editors

Selections from official letters and documents relating to the life of Raja Rammohun Roy

Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Book Agency, 1938. —vols. plates. (append., glos., index) 23.5cm.

With an introductory memoir—Vol. 1, 1791 to 1830. lxxxix, 570p. plates. (append., glos.) 23.5cm.

Chandavarkar, Narayen Ganesh

The speeches & writings of Sir Narayen G. Chandavarkar, Kt.

Ed. by L.V. Kaikini. Girgaon, Bombay, Manoranjak grantha prasarak mandali, Rs.2-8 ; 1911. 636p. front. 21.5cm.

Introduction by K. Natarajan

Chander, Jag Parvesh

India steps forward : the story of the Cabinet Mission in India in words and pictures

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. 277p. illus., plate, photos. 24cm.

Chandrasekharan, K.

Studies and sketches

Madras, S. Viswanathan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ix, 94p. 17.5cm.

Studies and sketches of ten persons contributing to Indian culture. Foreword by P. V. Rajamannar

Chapman, Frederick Spencer 1907-

Helvellyn to Himalaya

London, Chatto & Windus, 18s. ; 1940. xv, 284, [ii]p. front., plate, map. (glos., index) 22cm.

'Including an account of the first ascent of Chomolhari'-t.-p. Foreword by the Marquis of Zetland

Chatterji, Aghorechandra

The original abode of the Indo-European or Arya races

Calcutta, Sanyal & Co., Re.1 ; 1901. vii, 224p. 16.5cm.

Claims Indian origin of the Indo-European races

Chatterji, Bijan Raj

India and Java

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Prabasi Press, 1933. 2 vols. in one. 22.5cm. (Greater India society bulletin, 5)

Contents : Vol. 1, History, by B. R. Chatterji ; Vol. 2, Inscriptions, by B. R. Chatterji and N. P. Chakravarti.

Indian cultural influence in Cambodia

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1928. xv, 303p. tables. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University, 1926

Chatterji, Lalitmohan & Mukherji, Syama Prasad 1901-1953

Representative Indians

Calcutta, Popular Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1931. viii, 245p. plate. 18cm.

Short biographical sketches of Syed Ahmed, Keshubchunder Sen, J. N. Tata, Rabindranath Tagore, Asutosh Mukherji, Mahatma Gandhi, Chittaranjan Das and C. V. Raman

Chatterji, Nandalal

Mir Qasim, Nawab of Bengal, 1760-1763

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. v, 328p. (bibliog.) 19.5cm.

Verelst's rule in India

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.10 ; 1939. viii, 299p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Chatterji, Srischandra

Magadha : architecture and culture

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1942. xxviii, 112p. 30 plates, map. 24cm.

Foreword by S. P. Mookerjee. Introduction by S. Radhakrishnan

Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 1890-

Kirata-Jana-Krti ; the Indo-Mongoloids : their contribution to the history and culture of India

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.6 ; 1951. vii, 94p. maps, tables. 21.5cm.

Based on three lectures on the Indo-Mongoloid contribution to Assamese history and culture, delivered at Jorhat in Assam, under the auspices of Asama Sahitya Sabha & at the invitation of the Education Dept., Govt. of Assam.

Chattopādhyāya, Harīndranāth 1898-

Life and myself

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, 1948.—vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1, Dawn approaching noon. vii, 222p. front., plate. *In progress.*

Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi 1903-

America, the land of superlatives

Bombay, Phoenix Publications, 1946. v, 362p. 19cm.

Japan—its weakness and strength

Bombay, Padma Publications, 1943. vi, 73p. 18.5cm. (Current topics series)

Uncle Sam's empire

Bombay, Padma Publications, 1944. iv, 89p. 18.5cm. (Current topics series)

Chaudhuri, Nirad Chandra 1897-

The autobiography of an unknown Indian

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.14 ; 1951. xii, 515 [1]p. 21.5cm.

A very well-known but controversial book. The first half of it gives a vivid picture of life in Eastern Bengal and in Calcutta as lived during the first decades of this century. The second half contains most of the controversial and provocative comments on the national movement, Gandhism, the Indo-British relations and the future of the present Government of India. It ends with an essay on the trends of Indian history.

Chauvelot, Robert 1879-1937

Mysterious India ; its Rajas, its Brahmans, its Fakirs

Tr. by Eleanor Stimson Brooks. London, Werner Laurie, 16s. ; 1922. xx, 277p. front., photos. 22cm.

Chettur, Sankara Krishna

Malayan adventure

Mangalore, Basel Mission Press, Rs.8 ; 1948. xvi, 260p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Personal impressions during his visit to Malaya, 1945-47

Chirol, Valentine 1852-1929

India

London, Ernest Benn, 15s. ; 1930. viii, 352p. (index) 21cm. (Modern world, a survey of historical forces, 5)

Introduction by H.A.L. Fisher

First published in 1926

Chitra Gupta, pseud.

Life of Barrister Savarkar

Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., Re.1-8 ; [1926]. viii, 144p. plates (2 port.). (append.) 21.5cm.

Chockalingam Pillai, V.

The arigin of the Indo-European races and peoples

Palamcottah, Palamcottah Press [printers], Rs. 25 ; 1935. xxii, 936p. front., map. 24 cm.

Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw

The Aftermath, 1818-1926

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.16 ; 1950. vi, 360p. front., facsim. 22cm.

Contains select documents from the Deccan Commissioner's files, Peshwa daftar, on the administrative and judicial organisation of Maharashtra by the British. Gives an account of the administrative & judicial changes introduced by the early British administrators of Maharashtra based on original records.

A history of British diplomacy at the Court of the Peshwas ; 1786-1818

Poona, the author, Rs.18 ; 1951. xxii, 399p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Based on English records of Mahratta history

— — *ed.*

The last phase : selections from the Deccan Commissioner's files (Peshwa daftar), 1815-1818
Bombay, Phoenix Publications, Rs.10 ; 1948. viii, 262p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Collects together in the form of a narrative interesting documents of Anglo-Indian relations at the court of the last Peshwa. With introductory note on the British diplomacy at the court of the Peshwa

Chopra, Bulshan Lall

The Panjab as a sovereign state (1799-1839)

Lahore, Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1928. xx, 352p. maps. (bibliog., index) 17cm.

A study of the reign of Maharaja Ranjit Singh, his court, his army and his policy. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne 1835-1910

More tramps abroad : India

Bombay, Modern Publishing Co. vi, 142p. front. 18cm.

Clune, Frank 1894-

Song of India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., 1947. vi, 405p. plate. (bibliog.) 20cm.

A travel account

First published in Australia in 1946

To the isles of spice with Frank Clune

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-14 ; 1946. xiii, 327p. plate. (bibliog.) 19cm.

First Indian edition. A 'kaleidoscopic synopsis of the geo-ethno-historico-travelography of Indonesia and North Australia'

First published in 1944

Collet, Sophia Dobson

Life and letters of Raja Rammohun Roy

Ed. by Hem Chandra Sarkar. Calcutta, A. C. Sarkar, Rs.2-8 ; 1913. lxxxiv, 276p. plate. (append., index) 21cm.

Collier, Price 1860-1913

The West in the East, from an American point of view

London, Duckworth & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1911. xii, 534p. 20.5cm.

Commemorative essays presented to Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.12 ; 1917. iii, 455p. plate, facsim. 25cm.

Commissariat, Manekshah Sorabshah

A history of Gujarat, including a survey of its chief architectural monuments and inscriptions
Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1938. —vols. 24cm.

Vol. 1. from A.D. 1297-8 to 1573. lxxxix, 620p. 107 plates incl. front., maps, plan. (geneal. table, bibliog., index).

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947

Elements of Buddhist iconography

Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 3.50 ; 1935. viii, 95p. illus., plate 30 x 22cm.

Tries to show that these symbols can be traced back beyond their first representation in Buddhist iconography through the aniconic period of the Brahmanical Vedas, even into the Rig-vedic

Elements of Buddhists iconography (*Contd.*)
period itself and that they represent a universal Indian symbolism. Foreword by Walter Eugene Clark.

Corbett, James Edward 1875–

Jungle lore

London, Oxford University Press, 10s.6d. ; 1953. 9, 168p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Man eaters of Kumaon

2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 10s.6d. ; 1947. xvi, 218p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Stories of hunting in Indian jungles. Introduction by Sir Maurice Hallett. Preface by Lord Linlithgow

First published in 1944

My India

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6-12 ; 1952. viii, 190 [1]p. map. 19.5cm.

Describes the ways of the Indian villagers and labourers who live near the edge of the jungle and whose lives are spent in poverty and unceasing work and who find their happiness in simple pleasures and a trusting, unquestioning faith.

Cotton, Harry Evan Auguste

Calcutta : old and new

Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., 1907. xvi, 1011, xviii p. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Couldrey, Oswald J.

South Indian hours

London, Hurst & Blackett, 18s. ; 1924. 288p. front., plate, illus. 22cm.

Personal reminiscences of South Indian land and life

Cousens, Henry

Bijapur : the old capital of the Adil Shahi kings ; a guide to its ruins ; with historical outline

2nd ed. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries, Re.1-8 ; 1905. xii, 180, iip. maps. 18cm.

First published in 1889

Cousins, James Henry 1873–1956

The cultural unity of Asia

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1922. vii, 133 [iii]p. (bibliog.) 16cm.

Coyajee, Jahangir Cooverjee 1875–

Cults and legends of ancient Iran & China

Bombay, Jehangir B. Karani's Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. iv, 13, 308, xiip. front. (index) 21cm.

Traces some remarkable parallelisms and analogies between the myths & legends of the two nations.

Craik, Henry 1846–1927

Impressions of India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1908. viii, 251p. 18.5cm.

Travelogue on India, appeared partly in 'Scotsman'.

Crane, Walter

India impressions ; with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906-7

London, Methuen & Co., 1907. xvi, 325p. front. (col.), illus., plate, map. (index) 22cm.

Front. and other illustrations from sketches by the author

Crooke, William 1848–1923

Things Indian : being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India

New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1906. xi, 546p. 22.5cm.

"One of the series which already includes 'Things Chinese', by Dr. J. D. Ball, and 'Things Japanese' by Prof. B. H. Chamberlain...in some degree a supplement to the 'Anglo-Indian glossary' of Sir H. Yule and Mr. Burnell"—pref. Bibliographical references at end of most of the articles

The cultural heritage of India

Calcutta, Sri Ramakrishna Centenary Committee, Belur math, Rs.30 ; 1937. 3 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Sri Ramakrishna centenary memorial volumes. Comprises one hundred articles from distinguished scholars and thinkers of India 'bearing on different phases of the progressive career of Indian culture through the vast expanse of scores of centuries since the Vedic age'.

The second edition of the work has been planned on a new scheme. It will group the topics in such a way that each volume may be fairly complete and fulfil the requirements of those interested in any particular branch of learning. Vol. 3 comprising the philosophies, ed. by Haridas Bhattacharyya has been published first, 1953.

Cumming, John Ghest, ed.

Revealing India's past

London, India Society, 25s. ; 1939. xx, 374p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

A co-operative record of archaeological conservation and exploration in India and beyond, by twenty-two authorities, British, Indian and continental. Foreword by Alfred Foucher

Cumpston, I. M.

Indians overseas in British territories, 1834-1854

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1952. 208p. 21.5cm.

Cunningham, Alexander 1814-1893

Ancient geography of India

Ed. with introduction and notes by Surendranath Majumdar Sastri. Calcutta, Chatterjee & Co., 1924. lxxii. 770p. plate, map. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Cunningham, Joseph Davey 1812-1851

Anglo-Sikh relations : chapters from J. D. Cunningham's *History of the Sikhs*

Ed. with introduction and notes by Anil Chandra Banerjee. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1949. xviii, 192p. maps. (append. index) 21.5cm.

A history of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej

Ed. by H. L. O. Garrett. New rev. ed. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 8s.6d. ; 1918. lii, 429p. maps., geneal. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

First published in 1849

Curtis, Willam Eleroy

Modern India

Chicago [etc.], Fleming H. Revell Co., 1905. 513p. front. (map), plate. (index) 21cm.

A descriptive account of India. Originally published as a series of letters in 'The Chicago Record-Herald', 1903-04

Curzon, George Nathaniel, of Kedleston, 1st Marquess 1859-1925

British government in India ; the story of the Viceroys and Government houses

London [etc.], Cassell and Co., 63s. ; 1925. 2 vols. 29 x 22cm.

Indian speeches of Lord Curzon

Comp. by S. C. Sinha. Calcutta, Sanyal & Co., 1902. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Comprises the speeches delivered during the second and third years of his viceroyalty.

Speeches by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy and Governor-General of India

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1898-1904. 3 vols. 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1898-1901 ; Vol. 2, 1900-1902 ; Vol. 3, 1902-1904. Vols. 2-3 published by Supdt. Govt. Printing, India.

Dacca. University

History of Bengal

Dacca, the University, 1943-1948. 2 vols. illus., plates, maps. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Hindu period, ed. by R. C. Majumdar. The history of this period also deals with literature, art & architecture and iconography. Also contains a chapter on Bengalis out-

History of Bengal (*Contd.*)

side Bengal. 80 plates give sculptural specimens of historical interest. Vol. 2, Muslim period, 1200-1757, ed. by Jadunath Sarkar.

Daftari, K. L.

The astronomical method and its application to the chronology of ancient India

Nagpur, the University, 1942. xix, 257p. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

The Rao Bahadur Bapu Rao Dada Kinkhede lectures delivered at the Nagpur University, 1940.

Dalāl, Vāman Somnārāyaṇ

A history of India from the earliest times

Bombay, the author, 1914.—vols. 20cm.

Vol. 1, From the age of Ṛgveda to the rise of Buddhism. vi, 314 [60]p. 1 fold. map. (geneal. tables, bibliog., append., index) Rs.5.

Dalgliesh, Wilbert Harold

The company of the Indies in the days of Dupleix
Easton, Chemical Publishing Co., Inc., 8s.5d. ; 1933. ix, 238p. map. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Dandekar, S. V. & others, editors

Prin. Karmarkar commemoration volume

Poona, Prin. Karmarkar-satkar-samiti, Rs.12 ; 1948. ii, 241p. front. plate, facsim. 24cm.

Foreword by Mahamahopadhyay P.V. Kane. Contains essays on numerous topics of Indology and learned contributions of distinguished scholars from all over India.

Das, Abinas Chandra

Ṛgvedic culture

Calcutta, R. Cambray, 1925. x, 562p. plates maps (1 fold.), diags. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Rigvedic India

Vol. 1, Calcutta, the University, 1921. xxli, 592p. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

Investigates the early history of the Aryans to the period during which the Rig-vedic hymns were composed.

Das, Harihar

Life and letters of Toru Dutt

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1921. xiv [2], 364p. front., plate. (append., index) 22cm.

Foreword by H.A.L. Fisher

Das, Manmatha Nath

Glimpses of Kalinga history

Calcutta, Century Publishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1949. vi, 256p. 18cm.

A work on some important chapters of the ancient and mediaeval portions of the history of Orissa

Das, Matilal

Bankim Chandra : prophet of the Indian renaissance ; his life and art
Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii, 189p. 17.5cm.

Das, Tarakchandra

The Purums : an old Kuki tribe of Manipur
Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1945. xvi, 336p. plate, tables. (append, index) 24cm.
Records some interesting facts of Purum life & culture, with suggestions for the future improvement of this tribe.

Das, Taraknath 1884-

British expansion in Tibet
Calcutta, N.M. Ray Chowdhury & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1927. viii, 137p. 18.5cm.

Foreign policy in the far East

New York and Toronto, Longmans, Green and Co., 1936. xvi, 272p. (index) 19cm.

Foreword by Herbert Wright

Rabindranath Tagore : his religious, social and political ideals

Calcutta, Sarasvati Library, Re.1 ; 1932. xiii, 55, vip. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

Based on lectures delivered at the 'Indian Institute of Die Deutsche Akademie', Munich, in 1932. Appendix comprises a few poems of Tagore, and extracts from an article by Tagore published in 'Unity' (Chicago) of January 30, 1933. Introduction by M. Winternitz

Dasgupta, Amar Prasad**Studies in the history of the British in India**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xiii, 165p. plate, facsim. (index) 22.5cm.

Collection of papers previously published in periodicals

Dasgupta, J. N.**Bengal in the sixteenth century A.D.**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1914. v, 189p.

A study of the social and economic condition of Bengal in the 16th century with the help of a few popular Bengali poems. Calcutta University Readership lectures

India in the seventeenth century, as depicted by European travellers

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1916. vi, 251p. 20.5cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures

Datta, Gurusaday 1882-

A woman of India : being the life of Saroj Nalini
2nd ed. London, Leonard & Virginia Woolf, 4s.6d. ; 1929. 144p. front. 17.5cm.

Introduction by C. F. Andrews & English tr. of the Bengali foreword of Rabindranath Tagore.

A woman of India . . . (Contd.)

Sketches the life and activity of the founder of the Women's Institute movement in India. Originally published in Bengali under the title *Saroj-nalinī* in 1926

Datta, Kalikinkar 1905-**Alivardi and his times**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1939. xix, 308p. plate, map. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Deals with the political, economic and social aspects of Bengal during the period 1740-1756.

Dawn of renaissance India

Nagpur, the University, 1950. vi, 127p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Deals with the nine-teenth-century renaissance in India in the various spheres of life, cultural, social and political. Mahadeo Hari Wathodkar lectures of the Nagpur University for 1940

The Dutch in Bengal and Bihar, 1740-1825 A.D.

Patna, the University, 1948. vi, 273p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 18cm.

The Santal insurrection of 1855-57

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xi, 103p. map. (append., index) 24cm.

Studies in the history of the Bengal Subah, 1740-70

Calcutta, the University, 1936.—vols. fold. map. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, Social and economic. xx, 567p. 1 fold. map. Rs.5.

Datta, Nripendra Kumar**The Aryanisation of India**

Calcutta, the author, Rs.10 ; 1925. viii, 164p. (append., index) 22.5cm.

A comprehensive chronological and geographical account of the political history of India of the Vedic and Epic periods, together with an account of the Aryan conquests

Datta, Paramananda**Memoirs of Moti Lal Ghose**

Calcutta, Amrita Bazar Patrika Office, Rs.4-12 ; 1935. vi, 386p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848-1909**A history of civilization in ancient India based on Sanskrit literature**

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1889-90. 3 vols. fronts. (fold. maps), illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Vedic and Epic ages ; Vol. 2, Rationalistic age ; Vol. 3, Buddhist and Pauranic ages.

Later Hindu civilisation, A. D. 500 to A. D. 1200

Calcutta, Elm Press, 1909. xi, 206p. 17cm.

Compiles for the first time a connected and clear history of the ancient Hindus.

Rambles in India during twenty-four years, 1871 to 1895

Calcutta. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Rs.2 ; 1895. 160p. front., plate, maps. 18cm.

Davids, Thomas William Rhys 1843-1922

Buddhist India

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.5 ; 1950. x, 226, xviii p. plate. (index) 18cm. (The story of the nations series, 60)

First Indian edition. A first attempt to describe ancient India, during the period of Buddhist ascendancy, from the point of view not so much of the priest as of the warrior class

First published in London in 1903

Desai, Mahadev Haribhai

Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, the President of the Indian National Congress

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1941. 191p. front. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Preface by Horace G. Alexander

Dewar, Douglas

Bygone days in India

London, John Lane, 18s. 1922. xii. 287p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.

An account of India during the Company days

In the days of the Company

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1920. x, 210p. 18cm.

Based on the writings of English men and women who dwelt in India.

First published serialy in the 'Pioneer'

Dey, Gokuldas

Significance and importance of Jātakas : with special reference to Bhārhut

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1951. xx, 184p. illus. (index) 24.5cm.

Discovers some new truths regarding the origin of Buddhism and history of Pali literature.

Dey, Nundolal

Civilization in ancient India

Calcutta, the author, 1903. viii, 213p. 17.5cm.

Originally published under the pseudonym of 'Una' in a series of articles in 'Bengal Magazine', 1877-88

The geographical dictionary of ancient and mediaeval India

2nd ed. London, Luzac & Co., (printed at the the British India Press, Bombay), Rs.30; 1927. xiii, 262p. map. 27cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 21.E.13)

Dey, Shumbhoo Chunder

Hooghly : past and present

Calcutta, M. M. Day & Co., 1906. viii, 510p. 17cm.

Does not deal with the whole of the district of Hooghly, but confines itself only to its chief town.

Dhalla, Maneckji Nusservanji 1875-

Zoroastrian civilization, from the earliest times to the downfall of the last Zoroastrian empire 651 A.D. New York, Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1922. xxviii, 395p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Dighe, V. G.

Peshwa Bajirao I and Maratha expansion

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1944. x, 235p. front., map. (append., index) 18cm.

Deals with the expansion of the Maratha power during 1720-1740.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar.

Somewhat modified and abridged form of the author's thesis for Ph.D. submitted to the Bombay University, 1941.

Dikshit, Kashi Nath

Excavations at Paharpur, Bengal

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.24 ; 1938. ix, 99p. plate, plans, (append., index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 55)

Prehistoric civilization of the Indus valley

Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 60 [1]p. plates. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1935

Dodwell, Henry Herbert 1879-1946

India

Bristol, J. W. Arrowsmith, 3s.6d. ; 1936. 2 vols. 19cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1857 ; Vol. 2, 1858-1936. Shows the contemporary position of India against its historical background.

The Nabobs of Madras

London, Williams & Norgate, 10s.6d. ; 1926. x, 263p. front., plate. (append.) 21cm.

A sketch of the history of India from 1858 to 1918

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1925. xi, 326p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

A connected narrative of modern Indian history

Du Jarric, Pierre 1566-1617

[Histoire...] Akbar and the Jesuits : an account of the Jesuit missions to the court of Akbar

Tr. with introduction and notes by C.H. Payne. London, G. Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1926. xlviii, 288p. viii plates. (incl. front., facsm.), (notes, index) 22.5cm. (The Broadway travellers ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power)

'The first eight chapters of the translation contained in this volume belong to Book IV of pt. II (chaps. VIII-XV) and remaining chapters to Book V of pt. III (chaps. IV-XV) [of the Histoire des choses plus memorables advenues tant ez Indes Orientales, que antres pais de la decouverte des Portugals]'

Lst of authorities consulted, p.xix-xxii

Duff, James Grant

A history of the Mahrattas

Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1918. 3 vols. (append., index) 20cm.

A complete history of the rise, progress and decline of the Marathas

Dumasia, Naoroji M.

The Aga Khan and his ancestors : a biographical and historical sketch

Bombay, The Times of India Press, 1939. xv, 375p. front., plate. (append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Maharajadhiraj Shri Ganga Singhji Bahadur of Bikaner

Dunbar, George Duff-Sutherland 1878-

A history of India from the earliest times to nineteen thirty-nine

4th ed. rev. London, Nicholson & Watson, 10s. 6d. ; 1949. 2 vols. (index) 20cm.

First published in 1936

Durlab Singh

The rebel president of the Indian National Congress [Subhas Chandra Bose]

Lahore, Hero Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1941. ix, 110p. front., plates. 17.5cm.

Foreword by Sardul Singh Caveeshar

The sentinel of the East : a biographical study of Rabindra Nath Tagore

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.2 ; 1941. 155, iiip. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Foreword by P. C. Ray

The valiant fighter : a biographical study of Master Tara Singh

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. viii, 174p. front. 18cm.

Duroiselle, Charles

The Ananda temple at Pagan

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.8 ; 1937. ix, 24p. plates, plans. (bibliog., index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 56)

Pageant of King Mindon leaving his palace on a visit to the Kyauktawgyi Buddha image at Mandalay (1865)

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.7-6 ; 1925. vii, 16, iiip. plates. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 27)

A list of fifteen plates with explanations facing each plate. The pictures represent the pageant of King Mindon (1853-78), the last King but one of Burma, leaving his palace on the 16th of May 1865, to perform the dedication ceremony of the marble image of Buddha known as 'Kyauk-taw-gyi' image of Mandalay. Reproduced from a contemporary and rare document.

Dyer, Helen S.

Pandita Ramabai : her vision, her mission and triumph of faith

Glasgow, Pickering & Inglis, 4s. 173p. front., plate. 18cm. (A great life in Indian missions series)

Eaton, Jeanette

Gandhi : fighter without a sword

New York, William Morrow & Co., 22s.6d. ; 1950. 253 p. front., illus. 21cm.

Edib, Halide 1885-

Conflict of East and West in Turkey

Delhi, Maktaba Jamia Millia Islamia. xvii, 248p. front. 21cm.

Jamia Millia extension lectures, 1935. Preface by M. A. Ansari

Inside India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d., 1937. 378p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth 1873-

Babur, diarist and despot

London, A. M. Philpot, 6s. ; 1926. 138p. front., plates. 19cm.

— — & Garrett, Henry Leonard Otfley 1881-

Mughal rule in India

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1930. viii, 374p. front., plate. (index) 17.5cm.

Ehrenfels, U. R.

Kadar of Cochin

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1952. xxiv, 319p. illus., plates, map. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Detailed field-researches among Kadar, a food-gathering tribe in South-Western India

Foreword by P. W. Schmidt

Elliot, Sir Henry Miers & Dowson, John, editors

The history of India as told by its own historians ; the Muhammadan period : posthumous papers of Sir H. M. Elliot

Ed. by John Dowson. 2nd ed. [Indian ed.] Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., 1952.—vols. (append.) 18.5cm.

Contents: Subuktagin by Abul Fazal Al Baihaki, 1952. xii, 144p. Rs.4 ; Autobiography of Timur, 1952. viii, 149p. Rs.4 ; Sher Shah by Abbas Khan, 1952. 157p. Rs.4 ; Memoirs of Jehangir, 1952. viii, 256p. (append.) Rs.5 ; Akbar by Nijamuddin Ahmed, 1952. 2 vols. Rs.8 ; Aurangzeb by Khafi Khan, 1952. xvi, 172p. Rs.4 ; Later Moghuls by Khafi Khan, 1952. xxii, 142p. Rs.4. ; Ghaznvide, Ghor and Slave dynasties or *Tabakati Nasiri* of Minhajus Siraj, 1953. vii, 155 [3]p. Rs.4 ; Ghaznvide, Ghor and Slave dynasties of Uji, Nizami Asir, Baizavi & Juwaini, 1953. vii, 139p. Rs.4 ; History

The history of India . . . (Contd.)

of Ghazni, 1953. vi, 183p. Rs.5 ; Firoz Shah ; Babur and Humayun, 1953. viii, 168p. (append.) Rs.4 ; Akbar by Badauni, 1953. vi, 159p. Rs.4 ; Akbar Nama by Abul Fazl, 1953. viii, 155p. Rs.4 ; Shah Jahan, 1953. viii, 156p. Rs.4 ; Studies in Indian History, 1953. 2 vols. Rs.8 ; Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi of Shamsi Siraj' Afifi, 1953. viii, 143p. Rs.4 ; Later kings of Delhi by Ziauddin Barin, 1953. viii, 196p.

These volumes were originally published as part of Elliot and Dowson's *History of India as told by its own historians*, in 1867-1877. Another reprint of the original 8 volumes is planned to be published in the order of their importance by Cosmopolitan Publishers, Aligarh. Vol. 2 was published in 1952.

Emerson, Gertrude (Mrs. Basiswar Sen)**The pageant of India's history**

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1948.—vols. 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, xii, 408p. illus., maps. (bibliog., index) \$4.50.

English records of Maratha history ; Poona Residency correspondence

Bombay, Govt. Book Depot, Rs.145-5 ; 1951. 14 vols. plates, tables. (append., index) 24cm.

General editors : Jadunath Sarkar and G. S. Sardesai

Contents : Vol. 1, Mahadji Sindhia and North Indian affairs, 1785-1794, ed. by J. Sarkar ; Vol. 2, Poona affairs—Malet's embassy, 1786-1797, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol.3, The Allies' war with Tipu Sultan, ed. by N. B. Roy ; Vol. 4, Maratha-Nizam relations, 1792-1795, ed. by V. G. Dighe ; Vol. 5 ; Nagpur affairs, 1780-1820, ed. by Y. M. Kale ; Vol. 6, Poona affairs—Palmer's embassy, 1797-1801, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol. 7, Poona affairs—Close's embassy, 1797-1801, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol. 8, Daulat Rao Sindhia and North Indian affairs, 1794-1799, ed. by J. Sarkar ; Vol. 9, Daulat Rao Sindhia and North Indian affairs, 1800-1803, ed. by R. Sinha ; Vol. 10, Treaty of Bassein and war in the Deccan, 1802-1804, ed. by R. Sinha ; Vol. 11, Daulat Rao Sindhia's affairs, 1804-1809, ed. by N. B. Roy ; Vol. 12 & 13, Poona affairs—Elphinstone's embassy, 1816-1818, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol. 14, Sindhia's affairs, 1810-1818, ed. by J. Sarkar.

Fa-Hien**The pilgrimage of Fa Hian**

Calcutta, Bangabasi office, Rs.5 ; 1912. viii, 401, 14p. map. (index) 19cm.

The pilgrimage of Fa Hian (Contd.)

'From the French edition of the *Foe Koue Kil of MM. Remusat, Klaproth, and Landresse, with additional notes and illustrations*'—t.-p.

First published in 1848

The travels of Fa-hien 399-414 A.D., or Record of the Buddhistic Kingdoms

Re-tr. by H.A. Giles. Cambridge, University Press, 7s.6d., 1923. xvi, 96p. front. (index) 17cm.

Faruki, Zahiruddin**Aurangzeb and his times**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.8-8 ; 1935. xxiv, 596p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Fawcett, Charles Gordon Hill 1869-1952**The English factories in India ; 1670-1677**

New series. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1936-52. 2 vols. 23cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, The Western presidency ; Vol. 2, The Eastern coast and Bengal.

The first century of British justice in India

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 15s. ; 1934. xx, 269p. maps. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

An account of the court of judicature at Bombay, established in 1672, and of other courts of justice in Madras, Calcutta and Bombay, from 1661 to the latter part of the eighteenth century

Fay, Eliza 1756-1816**Original letters from India ; 1779-1815**

London, Leonard & Virginia Woolf, 15s. ; 1925. 288p. front. (notes, index) 22.5cm.

Introductory and terminal notes by E. M. Forster

First published in Calcutta in 1817

Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant 1883- & others**First over Everest : the Houston Mount Everest expedition**

By P. F. M. Fellowes, L. V. Stewart Blacker, P. T. Etherton and the Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 6s., 1935. xviii 279p. illus., front., plate. (append., index) 23cm.

Foreword by John Buchan. An account of the filming of the flight by Geoffrey Barkas

First published in 1933

Field, Claud Herbert Alwyn, ed.**The charm of India : an anthology**

London, Herbert & Daniel, Rs.2-10 ; 1912. xvi, 370p. 17cm.

Compiled from writings of various people who knew India well

Firoz Khan Noon**India**

London, William Collins, 3s. 6d., 1941. 48p. illus., plate, map. 22cm. (The British commonwealth in picture series)

Fischer, Louis 1896–

The life of Mahatma Gandhi

London, Jonathan Cape, 25s. ; 1951. 593p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

A week with Gandhi

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1943. vi, 122p. plate. 18.5cm.

Introductory notes by Carl Heath

Fitchett, W. H.

The tale of the great mutiny

London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1902. vii, 384p. front., plate, maps. (index) 18cm.

Fitzroy, Yvonne Alice Gertrude 1891–

Courts and camps in India : impressions of Viceregal tours, 1921-24

London, Methuen & Co., 12s., 1926. xi, 243p. front., plates. (index) 22cm.

Forbes, Alexander Kinloch 1821–1865

Rasmala : Hindoo annals of the province of Goozerat in Western India

Ed. with historical notes and appendices by H. G. Rawlinson. London, Oxford University Press, 28s. ; 1924. 2 vols. 18cm.

Forster, Edward Morgan 1879–

The hill of Devi : being letters from Dewas State senior

London, Edward Arnold & Co., 15s. ; 1953. 176p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Personal reminiscences of two visits to the Indian state of Dewas senior

Foster, William 1863–1951

Early travels in India, 1583-1619

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1921. xiv, 35lp. front., plate. (index) 18cm.

Contains the narratives of seven Englishmen who travelled in Northern and Western India during the reigns of Akbar and Jahangir.

The East India house : its history and associations

London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 12s.6d. ; 1924. xi, 250p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

The English factories in India : a calendar of documents in the India Office, British Museum and public record office

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, £9-2s.6d. ; 1906-1927. 13 vols. (index) 22.5cm.

Contents : Vol.1, 1618-1621 ; Vol.2, 1622-1623 ; Vol.3, 1624-1629 ; Vol.4, 1630-1633 ; Vol.5, 1634-1636 ; Vol.6, 1637-1641 ; Vol.7, 1642-1645 ; Vol.8, 1646-1650 ; Vol.9, 1651-1654 ; Vol.10, 1655-1660 ; Vol.11, 1661-1664 ; Vol.12, 1665-1667 ; Vol.13, 1668-1669.

The founding of Fort St. George, Madras

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode [printers], 1902. iv, 43p. (append.) 20cm.

Published by the order of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council

John Company

London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 10s. ; 1926. xi, 286p. front., plate, facsim. (index) 20cm.

Describes the internal affairs of the East India Company

— — *ed.*

The embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1619, as narrated in his journal and correspondence

Ed. from contemporary records. London, The Hakluyt Society, 1909. 2 vols. fronts., plates. (index) 22cm.

Francklin, W.

The history of the reign of Shah Aulum, the present Emperor of Hindustan

Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.5 ; 1934. vi, 259p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Contains 'the transactions of the court of Delhi, and the neighbouring states, during a period of thirty-six years ; interspersed with geographical and topographical observations on several of the principal cities of Hindustan'—t.-p. First published in 1798

Fraser, Andrew Henderson Leith 1848–d. ?

Among Indian Rajahs and ryots

3rd ed. rev. London, Seely & Co., 5s. ; 1912. xvi, 376p. front., plates, map. (append., index) 21cm.

A civil servant's recollections & impressions of 37 years of work & sport in the Central Provinces & Bengal

Fraser, Lovat 1871–

India under Curzon and after

3rd ed. London, William Heinemann, 16s. ; 1912. xxxiv, 496p. front., plate. (index) 24.5cm.

Iron and steel in India : a chapter from the life of Jamshedji N. Tata

Bombay, The Times Press, 1919. 103 [1]p. front., plate. 25cm.

Frazer, Robert Watson

British India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 5s. ; 1916. xvi, 399p. front., map. 19cm. (The story of the nations series)

First published in 1896

Fülöp-Miller, René 1891–

Gandhi the holy man

London & New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1931. 191p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Translation of the second part of the author's *Lenin und Gandhi*.

[] Lenin and Gandhi

Tr. from the German by F. S. Flint and D. F. Tait. London & New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 17s.8d. ; 1927. xiii, 343p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the life & work of Lenin & Gandhi

Furber, Holden 1903-

John Company at work : a study of European expansion in India in the late eighteenth century Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$6 ; 1948. xii, 407p. map. (append., index) 21.5cm. (Harvard history studies, 55)

Pub. under the direction of the Dept. of History from the income of the Henry Warren Torey Fund

Gait, Edward

A history of Assam

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1926. xix. 388p. front. (map), plate. (append., index) 20.5cm.

First published in 1905

Ganda Singh

Life of Banda Singh Bahadur

Amritsar, The Sikh History Research Dept., Rs.3 ; 1935. xxviii, 303p. plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

'Based on contemporary and original records' -t.-p. Foreword by Bhai Sahib Bhai Vir Singhji and S. Bishen Singh

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

My early life (1869-1914)

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.1 ; 1932. x, 161p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Arranged and ed. by Mahadeo Desai

The story of my experiments with truth

Tr. from the original Gujarati by Mahadev Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, 1927-29. 2 vols. front. (index) 23cm.

First published serially in 'Navajivan'

Ganguli, Dharendra Chandra

The Eastern Cālukyas

Banaras, the author, 1937. xii, 228p. (bibliog., tables, index) 18cm.

History of the Paramara dynasty

Dacca, the University, Rs.10 ; 1933. xiv, 387p. (bibliog., index) (Dacca University bulletin, 17)

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Ganguli, Nalin C.

Raja Ram Mohun Roy

Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1934. x, 226p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore, ed.

The legacy of India

London, Oxford University Press, 10s. ; 1937. xviii, 428p. front., plate, maps. (index) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Marquis of Zetland. A collection of writings from eminent scholars, both European and Indian. The Indian writers are : S. N. Das Gupta, R. P. Masani, S. Radhakrishnan, Abdul Qadir and J. C. Ghosh.

Geddes, Patrick

The life and work of Jagadis C. Bose

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 16s. ; 1920. xii, 259p. front., illus., plate. (index) 21cm. (An Indian pioneer of science series)

Gense, J. H. & Banaji, D. R., editors

The Gaikwads of Baroda : English documents

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1936-1945. 10 vols. plates. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Contents : Vol.1, Pilaji & Damaji Gaikwad, 1720-1768 ; Vol.2, Fatesingrao 1771-1776 ; Vol. 3. Fatesingrao, Manajirao, Govindrao, 1776-1800 ; Vols. 4 to 9, Anandrao Gaikwad, 1800-1818 ; Vol. 10, Anandrao Gaikwad : last years, and Sayajirao Gaikwad : first years, 1818-1820.

Gholam-Hosseini Khan, Saiyyad

[Seir Mustaqherin] A translation of the Seir Mustaqherin ; or View of modern times

Tr. from the original Persian by Nata-Manus. Calcutta & Madras, R. Cambray & Co., 1926. 4 vols. 22cm.

'History of India, from the year 1118 to the year 1194 (this year answers to the Christian year 1781-82) of the Hedjrah'-t.-p. Contains, in general, the reigns of the seven last emperors of 'Hindustan', and in particular an account of the English wars in Bengal, with a circumstantial detail of the rise and fall of the families of Seradjed-Dowlah & Shudjah-ed-Dowlah, the last sovereigns of Bengal and Oudh ; to which is added a critical examination of the English government and policy in those countries, down to the year 1783.

First published in 1786

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950

Bankim-Tilak-Dayananda

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1940. vii, 80p. 18cm.

Integral education : in the words of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother

Selected from their writings ; compiled by Indra Sen. Pondicherry, Aurobindo International University Centre, 1952. iv, 93p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Rishi Bunkim Chandra

Chandernagore, Prabartak Publishing House, 1923. ii, 16p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Ghosh, Barindra Kumar

The tale of my exile

Pondicherry, Arya Office, Re.1-8 ; 1922. v, 168p. 18.5cm.

Ghosh, Jamini Mohan

Sannyasi and Fakir raiders in Bengal

Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 160p. front. (col.), map. 24.5cm.

Compiled mainly from official records. The volume traces the activities of the bands of Sannyasis and Fakirs who infested many parts of Bengal in the latter part of the eighteenth century. It is based for the most part on the documents preserved in the Bengal historical record room.

The Sannyasis in Mymensingh

Dacca, Pran Ballav Chakrabarty, Re.1-4 ; 1923. vi, 52p. 17.3cm.

Deals with the Sannyasis who created troubles during the early British period in Mymensingh district, to which references are found in the papers of Warren Hastings. Foreword by H. E. A. Cotton

Ghosh, Jitendra Nath

Netaji Subhas Chandra

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.6 ; 1946. xvi, 178, 6p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Deals with the political philosophy of Subhas Chandra Bose, history of Azad Hind Government, and I. N. A. & international law. Foreword (under the title : Bose-Gandhi polarity in Indian politics) by Benoy Kumar Sarkar

Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra

Sri Aurobindo

Calcutta, Atmashakti Library, Rs.2 ; 1929. vii, 186p. plate (append.) 17cm.

Ghosh, Manmathanath 1884-

Memoirs of Kali Prosunno Singh

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1920. vi, 150p. front. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

The life of Girish Chunder Ghose

By one who knew him. Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1911. viii, 239p. plate. (append.) 23cm. The Editor is the grandson of the biographee who was 'the founder and first editor of "The Hindoo Patriot" and "The Bengalee"' -t.-p.

Ghosh, Manoranjan

Rock-paintings and other antiquities of prehistoric and later times

Calcutta. Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.13-6 ; 1936. v, 23[i]p. plates, facsim.

Rock-paintings and other antiquities . . . (*Contd.*) (bibliog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 24)

Ghosh, Nagendranath 1854-d ?

Early history of India

3rd ed. rev. Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.10 ; 1951. xviii, 442p. front., maps. 20.5cm.

A compendious history of India from the earliest times to 800 A. D.

Early history of Kausāmbī, from the sixth century B. C. to the eleventh century A. D.

Allahabad, Allahabad Archaeological Society, Rs.4 ; 1935. xxxv, 120p. plate, maps. (append., index) 21cm. (Allahabad Archaeological series, 1)

Introduction by Radha Kumud Mookerji

Memoirs of Maharaja Nubkissen Bahadur

Calcutta, K. B. Basu, Rs.5 ; 1901. vii, 241p. front., plate. (append., index) 23cm.

Ghosh, Praphullachandra

India as known to ancient and mediaeval Europe

Calcutta, Hare Press, 1905. vi, 89 [iii]p. (bibliog.) 23.5cm.

Essay written to compete for a gold medal offered by J. Macfarlane of Imperial Library, Calcutta

Ghosh, Sarat Chandra

Life of Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar

2nd ed. Calcutta, Hahnemann Publishing Co., 1935. xii, 412p. front. 17.5cm.

— — *comp.*

Orissan studies

Cuttack, Utkal Sahitya Press, 1935.—vols. front., plates. 17.5cm.

Vol. 1, xi, 104p. plates.

Ghosh, Subhendu & Roy, Bimal

Netaji Bose

Calcutta, Sahityika, Rs.3. ii, 15p. plates. 28.5cm. Contains 23 sketches by Bimal Roy

Ghosh, Sudhindra Nath

And Gazelles leaping

London, Michael Joseph, 12s.6d. ; 1949. 228p. illus., chart. 20cm.

Autobiographical sketches. Illustrations by Arnakali E. Carlile

Cradle of the clouds

London, Michael Joseph, 15s. ; 1951. 304p. illus. 20cm.

Autobiographical sketches. Illustrations by Arnakali E. Carlile

The vermilion boat

London, Michael Joseph, 18s. ; 1953. 302p. illus. 20cm.

Autobiographical sketches. Illustrations by Arnakali E. Carlile

Ghoshal, Upendra Nath 1886-

The beginnings of Indian historiography and other essays

Calcutta, Ramesh Ghoshal, Rs.8 ; 1944. xvi, 320p. (index) 23cm.

Godden, Rumar 1907-

Rungli-rungliot (thus far and no further)

London, Peter Davies, Rs.8-8 ; 1943. vi. 130p. front., illus. 18.5cm

Gives an account of a few war-time months spent by the author at a village in the Himalayas.

Goetz, Hermann 1898-

The crisis of Indian civilisation in the eighteenth and early nineteenth century

Calcutta, the University, As.12. 285p. 21.5cm.

Gopalachari, K.

Early history of the Andhra country

Madras, the University, Rs. 5-8 ; 1941. xvi, 226p. plate, map. (index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 16)

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Madras University

Gopalan, R.

History of the Pallavas of Kanchi

Madras, the University, Rs.5-8 ; 1928. xxxiii, 245p. front., plate. (append., notes, index) 20.5cm.

Ed. for the University with introduction and notes by S. Krishnaswamy Aiyangar

Gordon, John J. H.

The Sikhs

Edinburgh & London, William Blackwood & Sons, 1904. xii, 236p. 20.5cm.

'Gos lo-tsā-ba gzon-nu-dpal 1392-1481

[Deb-ther sñon-po] The blue annals

Tr. by George N. Roerich. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.50 ; 1949-53. 2 vols. (index) 24cm. (Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, monograph series, vol.7)

Vol. 1. contains seven chapters or books of the original work ; Vol. 2. completes the work.

The whole work is a main source of information for all later historical compilations on Tibet.

Goswami, Kunja Gobinda

Excavations at Bangarh, 1938-41

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1948. ix, 42p. plate, map. (index) 27cm. (Asutosh museum memoir, 1)

Foreword by R. N. Dikshit

Govindāchārya, Alkondaville

The life of Ramanujacharya, the exponent of the Visishtadvaita philosophy

Madras, S. Murthy & Co., 1906. iv, 252p. front., geneal. table. 21cm.

Grant, William John 1883-

The spirit of India

London, B. T. Batsford, 10s.6d. ; 1938. viii, 120p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

A descriptive account of India

Gray, R. M. & Parekh, Manilal C.

Mahatma Gandhi : an essay in appreciation

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1931. v, 140p. front. (col.), plate. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm. ('Builders of modern India' series)

First published in 1924

Greaves, Edwin

Kashi, the city illustrious or Benares

Allahabad, the Indian Press, 1909. xi, 153, ivp. plates, map. (index) 20.5cm.

Greenwall, Harry James 1886-

His Highness the Aga Khan, Imam of Ismailis

London, Cresset Press, 15s. ; 1952. xii, 241p. front., illus. 22.5cm.

Foreword on racing by H. H. the Aga Khan

Griffin, Lepel H. & Massy, Charles Francis

Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab

Lahore, 'Civil and Military Gazette' Press [printers], 1909-10. 2 vols. 23.5cm.

A revised edition of *The Punjab chiefs*, by Lepel H. Griffin, and of *Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab*, by Charles Francis Massy. Revised and corrected under the orders of the Punjab Govt., by W. L. Conran and H. D. Craik

—Appendix—1911. Revised pedigree tables of the families mentioned in the revised edition of *Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab*.

ix, 255p. 23.5cm.

Griffiths, Charles John

A narrative of the siege of Delhi with an account of the mutiny at Ferozapore in 1857

Ed. by Henry John Yonge. London, John Murray, 1910. xiii, 260p. illus., maps. (index) 21cm.

Griffiths, Percival Joseph

The British impact on India

London, Macdonald, 45s. ; 1952. 513p. map. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

An estimate of British influence on India

Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon 1896-

The Maria Gonds of Bastar

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, \$6 ; 1949. xxi, 427p. front., illus., plates, maps. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by J. H. Hutton

First published in 1938 ; re-issued in 1949, with a supplement containing 80 pages of additional matter and 39 illus. by the author and Verrier Elwin.

Guerreiro, Fernao 1550 ?-1617

[Relations] Jahangir and the Jesuits

Tr. by C.H. Payne. London, George Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1930. xxx, 287p. front. (port.), v maps (index) 21.5cm. (The Broadway travelers, ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power)

'Also contains an account of the travels of Benedict Goes and the mission to Pegu from the *Relations* of Fernao Guerreiro'-t.-p. 'The passages which make up the text are taken from Part IV (fols. 148a-151b) and Part V (fols. 6a-22b) of the *Relations*, Chapters 1 to IV being from the former and Chapters V to IX from the latter'-Introd. The *Decada* of Bocarro has also been another source to complete the text.

Gulab Singh

Thorns and thistles : autobiography of a revolutionary

Bombay, the National Information & Publications, Rs.9 ; 1948. vi, 274p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Gupta, Hari Ram

A history of the Sikhs, from Nadir Shah's invasion to the rise of Ranjit Singh (1739-1799)

2nd ed. rev. Simla, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.48 ; 1952. 3 vols. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Contents : Vol. 1, Evolution of the Sikh confederacies (1739-1768) ; Vol. 2, Cis-Sutlej Sikhs (1769-1799) ; Vol. 3, Trans-Sutlej Sikhs (1769-1799) First published in 1939

Life and work of Mohan Lal Kashmiri, 1812-1877

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1943. xvii, 372p. plate, map, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Studies in later Mughal history of the Punjab, 1707-1793

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1944. xv, 348p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan

Gupta, Jnanendra Nath

Life and work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, C.I.E.

London, J.M. Dent & Co., 1911. xxiv, 508p. front., plate. (index) 20cm.

Introduction by the Maharajah of Baroda

Gupta, Pratul Chandra

The last Peshwa and the English commissioners, 1818-1851

Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1944. x, 113p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Study of Baji Rao II's life, from 1818 to 1851

Gupte, B. A., comp.

Selections from the historical records of the hereditary minister of Baroda, consisting of letters from Bombay, Baroda, Poona and Satara governments

Collected by B.A. Gupte. Calcutta, the University, 1922. x, 127p. plate. (append., glos., index) 24cm.

Gwyun, John Tudor 1881-

Indian politics : a survey

London, Nisbet & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1924. xii, 344p. (index) 21cm.

Introduction by Lord Meston. Letters written from India on Indian politics

Habib, Mohammad

Hazrat Amir Khusrau of Delhi

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1927. vii, 110p. 17.5cm.

Aligarh Muslim University publications

Haig, T. W.

Historic landmarks of the Deccan

Allahabad, Pioneer Press, 1907. vi, 238p. (append.) 23.5cm.

Historical and descriptive accounts of places famous in the history of the Deccan

Hall, Basil 1788-1844

Travels in India, Ceylon and Borneo

Selected & ed. with an introduction by H. G. Rawlinson. London, George Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. vi, 271p. front., plate. 21.5cm. (The Broadway travellers)

Describes the life in the Royal navy, a panorama of India and Ceylon, including the Elephanta caves, the jungles, and events at a rajah's court.

Har Dayal 1884-

Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey, February 1915 to October 1918 : a record of personal impressions

London, P. S. King & Son, 1920. viii, 103p. 18.5cm.

Hargreaves, H.

Excavations in Baluchistan 1925, Sampur Mound, Mastung and Sohr Damb, Nāl

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.9-14 ; 1929. viii, 89, viii p. plate, plans. (append., bibliog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 35)

Appendix by R. B. Seymour Sewell

Harris, F. R.

Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata : a chronicle of his life

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 15s., 1925. xix, 348p. front., plate, map. (geneal. table, append., index) 20.5cm.

Hartog, Mabel Helene**Living India**

London, Blackie & Son, 3s.6d., 1935. xiii, 200p. front., plate, table. (index) 18cm.

A sympathetic study of India and Indian problems

Havell, Ernest Binfield 1861-1934**Benares ; the sacred city : sketches of Hindu life and religion**

London [etc.], Blackie & Son, 12s.6d. ; 1905. xiii, 226p. front., illus., plate. 21.5cm.

A handbook to Agra and the Taj, Sikandra, Fatehpur-Sikri and the neighbourhood

2nd ed. rev. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 5s. ; 1912. xii, 147p. front., plate, facsim. 19cm.

The history of Aryan rule in India from the earliest times to the death of Akbar

London, George G. Harrap, 1918. xxxi, 583p. front., plate, maps. (index) 20cm.

Hawkrige, Emma**Indian gods and kings : the story of a living past**

London, Rich & Cowan, 15s. ; 1935. xiv, 304p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Hearn, Gordon Risley**The seven cities of Delhi ; a description and history**

2nd ed. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker Spink & Co., 1928. viii, 274p. front., plate, plans, map. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

First published in 1906

Heber, Reginald 1783-1826**Heber's Indian journal : a selection**

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1923. xiv, 221p. front. 17cm.

With an introduction by P. R. Krishnaswami

Hell, Joseph 1875-**[Die Kultur der Araber] The Arab civilization**

Tr. from the German by S. Khuda Bukhsh. Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, 8s.6d. ; 1926. xvii, 128p. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Henderson, J. R.**The coins of Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan**

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.4 ; 1921. x, 123 [1]p. front., plate. 24cm.

Heras, Henry, Rev. Fr.**Studies in proto-Indo-Mediterranean culture**

Vol. 1, Bombay, Indian Historical Research Institute, 1953. cix, 542p. front., illus., plate. (append., index) 25cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, 19)

In progress

The writing of history : notes on historical methodology for Indian students

Madras, P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., 1926. viii, 131p. 18cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, 1)

Includes several lists of printed historical sources

— — *comp.*

The Aravidu dynasty of Vijayanagara

Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., 1927.—vols. 20.5cm. Vol. 1. xliv, 681p. xvii, plates, maps., (part. fold.). (append., bibliog., index) Rs.10-12.

Preface by Richard Carnac Temple

Heroes of the hour : Mahatma Gandhi, Tilak Maharaj, Sir Subramanya Iyer

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1918. xxii, 284, iip. plate. (index) 17cm.

Describes the many-faced beauty and heroism of the spirit embodied in the three great men of India.

Herzfeld, Ernst Emil 1879-1948**Kushano-Sasanian coins**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.7-12. v, 51, vip. plate. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 38)

A new inscription of Darius from Hamadan

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.8 ; 1928. iii, 7, iip. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 34)

Hill, S. C., ed.**Bengal in 1756-1757**

London, John Murray, 1905. 3 vols. plate, maps, tables. (glos., index) 22.5cm. (Indian record series)

'A selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reign of Siraj-Uddaula'-t.-p.

Hirlekar, K. S., ed.**Soviet Russia : the secret of her successes**

Bombay, Avanti prakashan, Rs.6-8 ; 1944. xxviii, 391p. maps, tables. 18cm.

A collection of articles by authoritative writers, throwing clear light on many important directions of Soviet Russia's colossal efforts to put the country in the vanguard of social, political, and cultural progress. Statements are substantiated by ample & convincing data. Foreword by M.R. Jayakar

His Imperial Majesty King George V and the princes of India and the Indian empire (historical biographical)

Comp. by K.R. Khosla & ed. by R.P. Chatterjee. Lahore, The Imperial Publishing Co., Rs.45 ; 1937. xx, 492p. front., illus., plate (col.). 31.5 x 24cm.

The history and culture of Indian people

Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, 1951.—vols. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Vol. 1, The Vedic age, upto 600 B.C. ed. by R. C. Majumdar and A.D. Pusalkar ; Vol. 2, The age of imperial unity, 600 B.C. to 320 A.D. ed. by R.C. Majumdar.

A comprehensive and up-to-date account of the political, socio-economic and cultural history of the Indian people, written by eminent Indian scholars. To be completed in 10 volumes.

Hoḍivālā, Shāhpūrshāh Hormasji

Studies in Indo-Muslim history

Bombay, the author, Rs.15 ; 1939. xxiii, 727p. (index) 24.5cm.

‘Critical commentary on Elliot and Dowson’s *History of India as told by its own historians*’ —t.-p. Foreword by Richard Burn

Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf & Stark, Herbert A.

A history of India

Cuttack, Orissa Mission Press, 1906. vi, 232, 16p. front., illus., map. 17.5cm.

Holdich, Thomas Hungerford 1843–1929

The gates of India

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1910. xv, 555p. maps. (index) 22.5cm.

An historical narrative

The Indian borderland, 1880-1900

London, Methuen & Co., 15s. ; 1901. xii, 402p. front., map. (index) 21cm.

Holland, William Edward Sladen 1873–

The Indian outlook : a study in the way of service

London, Edinburgh House Press, 2s.6d. ; 1927. 256p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

A book on India by a civil servant

Holmes, John Haynes

My Gandhi

New York, Harper & Bros., 22s. ; \$2.75 ; 1953. 186p. front. 20.5cm.

Home, Amal, ed.

Rammohun Roy : the man and his work

Calcutta, Rammohun Centenary Committee, 1933. i, 162p. front., plate, facsim. (append., bibliog.) 22.5cm. (Centenary publicity booklet, 1)

Articles on Rammohun by Rabindranath Tagore, Sivanath Sastri, Brajendra Nath Seal and Ramananda Chatterjee. Includes a list of principal publications of Rammohun Roy in chronological order.

Hopkins, E. Washburn

Epic mythology

Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner, 1915. ii, 277p. (index) 22.5cm. (Grundriss der Indo-Arischen

Epic mythology (*Contd.*)

philologie und Altertumskunde [Encyclopedia—of Indo-Aryan research], 3)

Discusses the mythology of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the *Mahābhārata*

Houlton, John Wardle 1892–

Bihar, the heart of India

Calcutta, Orient Longmans, Rs.10 ; 1949. x, 223p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Account of the history, antiquities, scenic beauties, and places of general interest in Bihar

Howard-Bury, C. K., & others

Mount Everest : the reconnaissance, 1921

By C.K. Howard-Bury and other members of the Mount Everest expedition. London, Edward Arnold & Co., 25s. ; 1922. xi, 356p. front., plate, table., maps. 25cm.

Hoyland, John S. omervell

Gopal Krishna Gokhale : his life and speeches

Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. viii 165, [3]p. front. (append., index) 18cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Humayun Kabir 1906–

Our heritage

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.4 ; 1946. x, 134p. illus. 18cm.

Thoughts on the writing and continuity of Indian culture

Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe 1890–

The script of Harappa and Mohenjodaro and its connection with other scripts

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 21s. ; 1934. xii, 210p. plate, tables. (append.) 24.5cm. (Studies in history of culture, 1)

Introduction by S. Langdon

Hunter, William Wilson 1840–1900

A brief history of the Indian peoples

24th ed. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1907. 260p. (index).

Exhibits the growth of the Indian peoples, the part played by them in the world’s progress, the sufferings they have endured from other nations.

A history of British India

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1899-1900. 2 vols. (index) 22cm.

Vol. 1, To the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago ; Vol. 2, To the union of the old and new Companies under the Earl of Godolphin’s award

The Indian Musalmans

Calcutta, Comrade Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1945. vi, 208 [2]p. (append.) 21cm.

Reprinted from the third edition. First published in 1871

Husain, Agha Mahdi

The rise and fall of Muhammad Bin Tughluq

London, Luzac & Co., 1938. xvi, 274p. plate, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University, 1935

Husain, Wahed

Administration of justice during the Muslim rule in India

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2. 211p. 21.5cm.

Hutchinson, Lester

The empire of the Nabobs : a short history of British India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1937. 277p. (index) 17.5cm.

A socialist interpretation of the history of the British in India

Hutheesing, Krishna (Nehru) 1907-

With no regrets : an autobiography

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1943. xviii, 198p. plate. 18.5cm.

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu. Introduction by Amiya Chakravarty. Later published by John Day Co. of New York in 1945

Hutheesing, Raja

Window on China

London, Derek Verschoyle, 12s.6d. ; 1953. 191p. 21.5cm.

Describes the author's experiences as a visitor to China on behalf of the India-China Friendship Association in 1951.

Huxley, Aldous 1894-

Jesting Pilate ; the diary of a journey

London, Chatto & Windus, 16s. ; 1926. 291p. plate. 20.5cm.

Contains personal impressions of a tour in India, pp. 1-160.

Hwui Li, Shaman

The life of Hiuen-Tsiang

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1911. xlvii, 218p. 20.5cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Introduction containing an account of the works of I-Tsing, by Samuel Beal. Preface by L. Cranmer-Byng. Contains an account of Hiuen-Tsiang's travel in India

Ibn Baṭṭūṭa 1304-1377

The Rehla of Ibn Baṭṭūṭa ; (India, Maldives islands and Ceylon)

Translation and commentary by Mahdi Husain. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.37 ; 1953. lxxxiv, 300, [20]p. illus., plates, maps. (append., index) 24.5cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, ed. by G.H. Bhatt, 122)

[Rehla] Travels in Asia and Africa, 1324-1354

Tr. from the Arabic, selected and ed. by H.A.R. Gibb, with an introduction. London, George Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1929. vii, 398p. front., plates, maps. 23cm. (The Broadway travellers, ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power)

Ibn Hasan d. 1935

The central structure of the Mughal empire and its practical working up to the year 1657

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.18 ; 1936. x, 398p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

An account of the active part played by the Mughal emperors in the administration of the state and their efforts to achieve their ideals of kingship by means of an organized administrative machinery.

India, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting

Hyderabad : a guide to art and architecture

Delhi, Publications Division, Re.1-8. iv, 67p. plates. 22cm.

Iqbal Singh

Report on Russia

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 187p. 18cm,

Attempts to present the 'Asian' view of developments in Russia since World War II.

Iran Society, Calcutta

Al-Bīrūnī commemoration volume, A.H. 362-A.H. 1362

Calcutta, Iran Society, Rs.40 ; 1951. xxviii, 303p. front., facsim. (index) 24cm.

Contributed by leading Orientalists of England, U.S.A., Italy, the Netherlands, France, Iran and the Vatican to celebrate the millenary (Anno Hegirae) of Sheikh Abu Raihan Al-Biruni

Irvine, Andrew Alexander 1871-1939

Land of no regrets

London, Collins, 12s.6d ; 1938. 352p. 21.5cm.

Personal impressions about India during thirty-two years of service in the country

Irvine, William 1840-1911

Later Mughals

Ed. by Jadunath Sarkar. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.32. 2 vols. (append.) 21.5cm.

Vols. 1, 1707-1720 ; Vol. 2, 1719-1739.

Ishwari Prasad

History of mediaeval India

3rd ed. Allahabad, Indian Press, 1933. xx, 696p. front., plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Half-title : History of mediaeval India from 647 A.D. to the Mughal conquest

A history of the Quarannah Turks in India, based on original sources

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.8 ; 1936. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Allahabad University

A short history of Muslim rule in India, from the conquest of Islam to the death of Aurangzeb

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.6 ; 1930. 782p. plate, maps. 20cm.

Ivanov, Vladimir Aleksieevich

Ismaili tradition concerning the rise of the Fatimids

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1942. xxii, 337, 113p. (index) 21cm. (Islamic research association series, 10)

Attempts to collect, analyse, and systematise the information contained in the genuine Ismaili literature concerning the history of the grand Shi'ite movement. Arabic text at the end

Jackson, A. V. Williams, ed.

History of India

London, Grolier Society, 1906. 9 vols. (append., index) 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, From the earliest times to the sixth century B.C., by Romesh Chunder Dutt ; Vol. 2, From the sixth century B.C. to the Mohammedan conquest, including the invasion of Alexander the Great, by Vincent A. Smith ; Vol. 3, Mediaeval India from the Mohammedan conquest to the reign of Akbar the Great, by Stanley Lane-Pole ; Vol. 4, From the reign of Akbar the Great to the fall of the Moghul empire, by Stanley Lane-Poole ; Vol. 5, The Mohammedan period as described by its own historians, by Henry Miers Elliot ; Vol. 6, From the first European settlements to the founding of the English East India Company, by William Wilson Hunter ; Vol. 7, The European struggle for Indian supremacy in the seventeenth century by William Wilson Hunter ; Vol. 8, From the close of the seventeenth century to the present time, by Alfred Comyn Lyall ; Vol. 9, Historic accounts of India by foreign travellers, classic, oriental and occidental, by A. V. Williams Jackson.

Connoisseur ed. limited to 200 copies

Jatakas

Jataka tales

Selected and ed. with introduction and notes by H. T. Francis and E. J. Thomas. Cambridge, at the University Press, 1916. xvi, 488p. (index) 23cm.

Jayaswal, Kashi Prasad

History of India : 150 A.D. to 350 A.D.

Lahore, Motilal Banarsi Das, Rs.10 ; 1933. xvi, 282p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.

Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson 1891-1953

The story of Indian civilization

London, Macmillan & Co., 5s., 1936. xii, 152p. 18cm.

Jog, N. G.

Judge or Judas ?

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-14 ; 1945. vii, 284p. 19.5cm.

A rejoinder to Beverley Nichols' '*Verdict on India*'

Jogendra Singh

B. M. Malabari : rambles with the pilgrim reformer

London, G. Bell & Sons, 2s. ; 1914. xv, 202p. 19cm.

Jones, Eli Stanley 1884-

Mahatma Gandhi : an interpretation

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 7s.6d.; 1950. 208p. (index) 19.5cm.

Contains chronology of Mahatma Gandhi's life at the beginning of the text.

First published in 1948

Joshi, V. V.

Clash of three empires .

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1941. 207p. 20.5cm.

A study of British conquest of India with special reference to the Maratha people. Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan

The problem of history and historiography

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3-12; 1946. 104p. 18cm.

Josyer, G. R.

History of Mysore and the Yadava dynasty

Mysore, the author, Rs.6. 318p. plate. 21.5cm.

Kak, Ram Chandra

Antiquities of Bhimbar and Rajauri

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1923. vi, 16, iiip. plate, plan. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 14)

Kalhana

[Rājatarāṅgiṇī] Kalhana's Rajatarangini

Tr. with an introduction, commentary and appendices by M. A. Stein. Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1900. 4 vols. 23.5cm.

A chronicle of the kings of Kashmir

Rājatarāṅgiṇī : the saga of the kings of Kaśmīr

Tr. from the original Samskrt of Kalhana and entitled *The River of Kings*, with an introduction, annotations, appendices, index, etc., by Ranjit Sitaram Pandit. Allahabad, Indian Press, 1935. xxxv, 645p. front. (col.), plates. 27.5cm. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Kalla, Lachhmi Dhar

The birth place of Kalidasa

Delhi, Imperial Book Depot Press, 1926. 164 [1]p. map. (notes, append., index) 24cm. (The Delhi University publications, 1)

Kanakasabhai, V.

The Tamils ; eighteen hundred years ago

Madras & Bangalore, Higginbotham & Co., 1904. xiv, 240, xxvp. illus. (index) 22.5cm.

Brings out the information available in Tamil literature regarding the ancient civilization of the Tamils from A.D. 50 to A.D. 150.

Karaka, Dasoo Framjee 1911-

Chungking diary

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1943. xii, 223p. 20.5cm.

Foreword by Edgar Snow

I go West

2nd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.5-14 ; 1941. 295p. 21.5cm.

First published in London by Michael Joseph, in 1938

Nehru : the lotus eater from Kashmir

London, Derek Verschoyle, 10s. ; 1953. 114p. 22cm.

New York with its pants down

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.5-14 ; 1946. x, 100p. 20.5cm.

Personal impressions about America, gathered during the author's stay in New York as an Indian war correspondent

This India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1945. viii, 141p. 21cm.

Karanjia, Russy K. 1912-

China stands up, and Wolves of the wild West

Bombay, People's Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1952. viii, 256p. front. (col.), illus. 21.5cm.

Karkaria, R. P., ed.

The charm of Bombay

Ed. with notes. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1915. xxvii, 627p. 18cm.

An anthology of writings in praise of the first city of India. Foreword by Lord Willingdon

Karmarkar, A. P.

Cultural history of Karnataka, ancient and medieval

Dharwar, Karnataka vidyavardhaka sangha, Rs.5 ; 1947. xiv, 180p. plate, maps. geneal. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Kartar Singh

Life of Guru Gobind Sing

Lahore, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xviii, 298p. front., (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Karve, Dattatreya Gopal 1898-

Ranade : the prophet of liberated India

Poona, Aryabhushan Press [printers], Rs.4 ; 1942. 1, 215p. front. (col.). (index) 21cm.

Kashi Tirth Sudhar Trust, Banaras

Benares and its ghats

Banaras, the Trust, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. xxxv, 154p. illus., charts. (append.) 24.5cm.

Kasi Raj

An account of the last battle of Panipat and of the events leading to it

Written in Persian by Kasi Raja Pundit, who was present at the battle ; tr. into English by James Brown, of Dinapore, 1st February, 1791 ; new ed. with an introduction, notes and appendices by H. G. Rawlinson, Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 3s.6d. ; 1926. xiii, 65p. front., map. (append. bibliog.) 22cm.

Keenan, John Lawrence 1889-

A steel man in India

With the collaboration of Lenore Sorsby. New York, Duell, Sloan, & Pearce, \$2.50 ; 1943. xvi, 224p. 21cm.

Introduction by Louis Bromfield. Personal reminiscences of 25 years of service with Tata's

Keer, Dhananjay

Savarkar and his times

Bombay, A. V. Keer, Rs.10 ; 1950. viii, 421p. front., plate (index) 21.5cm.

Kellock, James

Mahadev Govind Ranade : patriot and social servant

Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), Rs.2 ; 1926. x, 204p. front., plate. 18cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Kempers, August Johan Bernet

Cultural relations between India and Java

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 35p. 21.5cm.

Readership lectures

Kendall, Patricia

Come with me to India : a quest for truth among peoples and problems

New York & London, Charles Scribner's Sons, \$3.50 ; 1931. x, 467p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Kennedy, Jean (Wilson)

Here is India

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 10s.6d., 1945. iv, 154p. illus., map. (index) 23cm.

Photographs by Alice Schalek and others. Map by Raymond Lufkin

Kennedy, Pringle

Arabian society at the time of Muhammad

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1926. ix, 253p. (index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by G. J. Monahan

A history of the great Moghuls, or A history of the Badshahate of Delhi, from 1398 to 1739 A.D. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1908-1911. 2 vols. (index) 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, from 1398 to 1605 ; Vol. 2, from 1605 to 1739.

Khan, Mohibbul Hasan

History of Tipu Sultan

Calcutta [etc.], Bibliophile, Rs.15 ; 1951. viii, 434p. front. (bibliog. index) 215 cm.

Aims to give an accurate picture of Tipu Sultan by disengaging his personality from masses of fictions and distortions.

Khan, Shafaat Ahmad 1893-

Anglo-Portuguese negotiations relating to Bombay, 1660-1677

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1922. vii, 419-574p. (index) 23.5cm. (Allahabad University studies in history) Reprinted from an article in the 'Journal of Indian History' series 3, Sept. 1922.

The East India trade in the XVII century ; in its political and economic aspects

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1923. viii, 325p. (index) 21cm.

The history and historians of British India

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Re.1-12 ; 1939. vi, 107p. (index) 18cm.

Srimant Sayaji Rao lectures delivered at Baroda in 1938

— — *ed.*

John Marshall in India : notes and observations in Bengal, 1668-1672

London, Oxford University Press, 1927. xiii, 471p. map. (bibliog., index) 22cm. (Allahabad University studies in history, 5)

Khan, Shahnawaz 1914-

My memories of I.N.A. & its Netaji

Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. 296p. front. (col.), plate, map. 18cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. A chart entitled 'Indian Independence movement in East Asia' at end

Khan, Yusuf Husain

Nizamu'l-Mulk Asaf Jah I : founder of the Haiderabad State

Mangalore, Basel Mission Press, Rs.6 ; 1936. vi, 316p. front. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Khera, P. N.

British policy towards Sindh, upto the annexation, 1843

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1941. xii, 96p. (append., bibliog., index) 20cm.

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmed Khan

Khuda Bukhsh, S. d. 1931

Islamic civilization

Calcutta, the University, Rs.9. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Khusrau, Amir

The campaigns of 'Ala'u'd-din Khilji

Tr. into English with notes and parallel passages from other Persian writers by Muḥammad Habīb. Bombay, D.B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.5 ; 1931. ii, xxxix, 131p. front., facsim. (append., index) 24.5cm.

'The Khazā' inul Fuṭūḥ (Treasures of victory) of Hazrat Amir Khusrau of Delhi'-t.-p. Introduction by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar

Khwandamir d. 1535

Qānūn-i-Humāyūnī (also known as Humāyūn nāma)

Tr. with explanatory notes by Baini Prashad. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.4 ; 1940. xii, 92p. (index) 23.5cm.

A work on the rules and ordinances established by the emperor Humayun and on some buildings erected by his order

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870-

Forty-four years a public servant

Edinburgh & London, William Blackwood & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1934. viii, 312p. 21cm.

Personal narrative about India

The land of 'Ranji' and 'Duleep'

Edinburgh & London, William Blackwood & Sons, 5s. 1931. xvii, 137 [1]p. front., plate. 22cm.

A history of Nawanagar from its conquest by Jam Rawal to the present century. Preface by H.H. the Maharaja Jam Sahib of Nawanagar.

Teachers of India

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1927. x, 120p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Sketches the careers of some religious teachers who played a great part in the history of India.

— — & **Parasnis, D. B.**

A history of the Maratha people

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1918-25. 3 vols. front., plate, maps. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, From the earliest times to the death of Shivaji ; Vol. 2, From the death of Shivaji to the death of Shahu ; Vol. 3, From the death of Shahu to the end of the Chitpavan epic.

Kincaid, Dennis 1905-1937

British social life in India, 1608-1937

London, George Routledge, 15s. ; 1938. vii, 312p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

Completed by David Farrar

The grand rebel ; an impression of Shivaji, founder of the Maratha empire
London, Collins, 5s. ; 1937. 329p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Kloss, C. Boden

In the Andamans and Nicobars

London, John Murray, 1903. xvi, 373p. plates, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Konow, Sten, ed.

Central Asian fragments of the *Ashtādaśasāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā* and of an unidentified text

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. ii, 37p. 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 69)

Kharoshthī inscriptions, with the exception of those of Aśoka

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, 1929. cxxvii, 192, [iii]p. illus., 36 plates, map. (index) 33.5 x 24cm. (Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Vol. II, pt. I)

Kremer, Alfred von

[*Culturegeschichte des Orients*] The Orient under the Caliphs

Tr. by S. Khuda Bukhsh. Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1920. xiii, 463p. 21cm.

Kripalani, Jivatram Bhagwandas 1888–

Gandhi, the statesman

Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vi, 111p. plate. 16.5cm.

First serialised in the 'Vigil'

Kripalani, Krishna R.

Gandhi, Tagore and Nehru

2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 141p. 18.5cm.

Articles on Gandhi, Rabindra Nath, Nehru, Romain Rolland, Rothenstein, Andrews and others.

First published in 1947

Krishna Sastri, H.

Two statues of Pallava Kings and five Pallava inscriptions in a rock-temple at Mahabalipuram
Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India Re.1-2 ; 1926. v, 11p. plate, facsim. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 26)

Krishnadās Kavirāj 1517 ?–1582

Chaitanya's life and teachings

Tr. into English by Jadunath Sarkar. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. by the addition of Chaitanya's life as householder from the 'Chaitanya-Bhagavat'.
Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. iv, 327p. 17.5cm.

From his contemporary Bengali biography, *Chaitanya-charitamrita*

Krishnamacharlu, C. R.

The cradle of Indian history

Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. xi, 98p. (index) 21cm. (Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurty, 56)

Examines the accounts given in Puranic literature about the home and expansion of the early Hindus.

Krishnamurti, Y. G.

Jawaharlal Nehru : the man and his ideas

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.4-4 ; 1942. xxxix, 173 [1]p. front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

'Invitation' by B. Pattabhi Sitaramayya. Prefaces by Bhulabhai J. Desai and Rameshwari Nehru

Sir M. Visvesvaraya : a study

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. ix, 78p. front., plate. 24cm.

Foreword by Sir Purshottamdas Thakurdas

Krishnarao, Bhavaraju Venkata

A history of the early dynasties of Andhradesa, circa 200-625 A.D.

Madras, V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1942. xix, 716p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Thesis approved for Master of Arts by the Andhra University, 1938

Krishnarao, M. V.

The Gangas of Talkad

Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., Rs.3 ; 1936. xi, 306 [1]p. plate, map, tables. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

'A monograph on the history of Mysore from the fourth to the close of eleventh century'–t.-p.

Krishnaswami Iyengar, S. 1871–

Ancient India

Madras, S.P.C.K. Depository, 1911. xiv, 451p. (notes, index) 20cm.

Introduction by Vincent A. Smith

Ancient India and South Indian history & culture

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.20 ; 1941. 2 vols. (index) 18cm. (Poona oriental series, 74)
Contents : Vol. 1, Ancient India ; Vol. 2, South Indian history and culture.

'Papers on Indian history and culture, ancient India to A.D. 1300'–t.-p.

The beginnings of South Indian history

Madras, Modern Printing Works, Rs.3-12 ; 1918. xiii, 377p. (append., index) 17.5cm. (Madras University special lectures on Indian history and archaeology, second series)

Evolution of Hindu administrative institutions in South India

Madras, the University, Rs.6 ; 1931. viii, 387p. 20.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1929-30

Hindu India from original sources

Bombay, K. & J. Cooper. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

A source-book for the history of Hindu India

A history of Tirupati

Madras, C. Sambaiya Pantulu, 1940-41. 2 vols. plate, map. (index) 21.5cm.

A little known chapter of Vijayanagar history

Madras, S.P.C.K. Press, 1916. ii, 98p. table. 18cm.

A study of Vijayanagar history from A.D. 1450 to 1509

Some contributions of South India to Indian culture

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1942. xxxiv, 428p. (index) 21.5cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures

First published in 1923

South India and her Muhammadan invaders

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1921. xviii, 257p. plate, map. (append., index) 21cm.

Lectures delivered as the 'Third course of special lectures in Department of Indian History and Archaeology' at the Madras University. Investigates the condition of South India on the eve of the Muhammadan invasion.

— — ed.

Sources of Vijayanagar history

Selected and ed. for the University. Madras, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1919. xix, 394p. (geneal. table, index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, 1)

Krishnayya, Pasupuleti Gopala, ed.**Mahatma Gandhi and the U.S.A.**

New York, Orient & World Press, \$1 ; 1949. iv, 48p. 19cm.

A collection of tributes paid by eminent Americans to Mahatma Gandhi after his death.

Kumarappa, Bharatan 1896-1957—**My student days in America**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 108p. 26.5cm.

Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 1892-1960**War, a factor of production**

Rajahmundry, Hindustan Publishing Co., 4d ; 1938. 30p. 19.5cm. (World today series)

Kuppuswami Sastri commemoration volume

Madras, G.S. Press (printers). x, 175p. front. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Contains studies in Indology.

Lacey, Robert Lee**The holy land of the Hindus, with seven letters on religious problems**

London, Robert Scott, 1913. xi, 246p. front., plate, map. 20cm.

The holy land of the Hindus . . . (Contd.)

Deals mainly with scenes and incidents of travel in the land of Utkala and the Red Jungle Rose.

Lahiri, Amar**Japanese modernism**

Tokyo, the Hokuseido Press, \$2.25 ; 1939. 223p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Gives a 'realistic exposition of Japanese modernism in relation to world modernism'.

Lane-Poole, Stanley 1854-1931**Mediaeval India under Mohammedan rule, A.D. 712-1764**

2nd ed. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1906. xviii, 449p. front., illus. (index) 18cm. (The story of the nations series, 59)

Latthe, A. B.**Memoirs of His Highness Shri Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaja of Kolhapur**

Kolhapur, B.L. Patil, Rs.16 ; 1924. 2 vols. plate, facsim. (index) 21cm.

Preface and 'Personal reminiscences' by S.M. Fraser

Law, Bimala Charan 1892—**Ancient India, 6th century B.C.**

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1948. viii, 36p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (The Indian Research Institute popular series, monograph 2)

Consists of five sections : Geographical position ; Kings & peoples ; Social & economic life ; Religion & culture

Ancient mid-Indian Kṣatriya tribes

Vol. 1, Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.8 ; 1924. vi, 166 [v]p. (index) 22.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 12. E.5)

'A detailed account, historical and geographical, of some of the ancient Kṣatriya tribes of mid-India (i.e. the valley of the upper Ganges and its tributaries), e.g. the Kurus, the Pāñcālas, the Matsyas, the Śūrasenas, the Cedis, the Vaśas, the Avantis and the Uśīnaras.'—pref.

Foreword by L.D. Barnett

Aśvaghoṣa

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1946. iv, 92p. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (The Asiatic society monograph series, 1)

An attempt to build up a connected account of the life and labours of Aśvaghoṣa

Early Indian culture

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1948. viii, 32p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Indian Research Institute popular series, monograph 1)

Geographical essays

London, Luzac & Co., 1937.—vols. (index) 21cm.

Vol. 1, Ancient history of India, Burma and Ceylon. (Printed at Kālika press, Calcutta). iv, 225 [1]p. (index) 5s.

Geography of early Buddhism

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 3s.6d.; 1932. xxi, 88p. map. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Presents a geographical picture of ancient India as can be drawn from the Pali Buddhist texts.

Foreword by F. W. Thomas

Historical gleanings

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.5; 1922. x, 103p. (index) 21cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 6. E. 2)

Foreword by B. M. Barua

Holy places of India

Calcutta, S. P. Chatterjee, 1940. vi, 57p. plate, maps. (index) 24.5cm. (Calcutta Geographical Society publication, 3)

India as described in early texts of Buddhism and Jainism

London, Luzac & Co., Rs.3-8; 1941. xiii, 315p. maps. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Lucknow University

Kauśāmbī in ancient literature

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1939. v, 22p. plate, map. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 60)

Kṣatriya clans in Buddhist India

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1922. xvi, 217 [1]p. map. (bibliog.).

Attempts a connected history of some of the Kṣatriya clans in ancient India at the time of the Buddha, viz. the Licchavis, the Videhas, the Mallas, the Śākya, and some minor clans.

Foreword by Asutosh Mookerjee

On the chronicles of Ceylon

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1947. viii, 76p. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal monograph series, 3)

Discusses the chronological, literary and historical position of the chronicles in Pali & Sinhalese.

Rajagriha in ancient literature

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-12; 1938. v, 49p. plate. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 58)

Rivers of India : historico-geographical sketch

Calcutta, Geographical Society, 1944. iii, 56p. map. (index) 25cm. (Calcutta Geographical Society publication, 6)

Śrāvastī in Indian literature

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Re.1-4; 1935. i, 39p. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 50)

Ujjayini in ancient India

Gwalior, Archaeological Dept., 1944. viii, 42p. plate, map. (index) 24.5cm.

Gives 'a connected account of the ancient city of Ujjayini based on the original literary sources in Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit'.

Law, Narendra Nath 1887—**Studies in Indian history and culture**

London, Luzac & Co. [printed at the Calcutta Oriental Press], 1925. viii, 430p. (append., index) 20cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 18. E. 11)

Lawrence, Arnold Walter**Captives of Tipu ; survivors' narratives**

London, Jonathan Cape, 3s.6d., 1929. 243p. (glos.) 17cm. (The travellers' library series)

Lawrence, Rosamond (Napier) 1878—**Indian embers**

Oxford, George Ronald, 16s.; 1949. 397p. front., plate. 21cm.

Gives a picture of daily life in India, as experienced by senior civil servants.

Lawrence, Walter Roper**The India we served**

London [etc.], Cassell & Co., 25s., 1928. xvi, 317p. facsim. 22cm.

Introductory letter [facsim.] by Rudyard Kipling

Lee Shuttleworth, H.**Lha-Lun temple, Spyti-ti**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.12; 1929. viii, 7, iiip. plate. (index) 35cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 39)

Preface by A. H. Francke

Lee-Warner, William**The native states of India**

2nd ed. London, Macmillan & Co., 1910. xxi, 425p. map. 21.5cm.

An account of India under Home Rule

First published in 1894 under the title : *The protected princes of India*

Lester, Muriel**Gandhi, world citizen**

Allahabad, Kitab mahal, Rs.5-8; 1945. 201p. front., plate. 18cm.

My host the Hindu

London, Williams & Norgate, 5s.; 1931. v, 9-158p. 19cm.

Lévi, Sylvain & others**Pre-Aryan and pre-Dravidian in India**

By Sylvain Lévi, Jean Przyluski and Jules Bloch ;
tr. from French by Prabodh Chandra Bagchi.
Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. xxxv,
184 [1]p. (append., index) 23cm.

The life of Swami Vivekananda

By his Eastern and Western disciples. 4th ed.
Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.8 ; 1949. xi, 780p.
front., plate. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1912, in 2 vols.

Locke, John Courtenay, ed.

The first Englishmen in India : letters and narra-
tives of sundry Elizabethans written by themselves
London, G. Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. 1930.
xiv, 229p. front., plate, maps. 22.5cm.

Longhurst, Albert Henry 1877-

The Buddhist antiquities of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa,
Madras presidency

Delhi, Manager of Publications. ix, 67p. 50 plates
on 25 leaves (1 fold. incl. plans). (index) 32cm.
(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 54)

Pallava architecture

Simla, Govt. of India Press, 1924-1930. 3 vols.
plates, plan. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeo-
logical survey of India, 17, 33 & 40)

Vols. 2 & 3 published in Calcutta by Govt. of
India, Central Publication Branch. Contents: Vol.
1, Early period ; Vol. 2, Intermediate or Mamalla
period ; Vol. 3, The later or Rajsimha period.

The story of the Stūpa

London, Luzac & Co., 3s. ; 1936. vi, 54p. front.,
42 plates. 22cm.

Lord, J. Henry**The Jews in India and the Far East**

Bombay, S.P.C.K. Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1907.
vii, 120, 17p. (append., bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Reprint of articles originally published in 'Church
and Synagogue'

Lothian, Sir Arthur Cunningham 1887-**Kingdoms of yesterday**

London, John Murray, 21s. ; 1951. xii, 228p.
front., map. (index) 21.5cm.

Contains the author's personal experience of
Indian States and their vicissitudes during
1911-47. Foreword by Compton Mackenzie

Love, Henry Davison, ed.

Vestiges of old Madras, 1640-1800, traced from
the East India Company's records preserved at
Fort St. George and the India Office, and from
other sources

London, John Murray, 1913. 4 vols. 22.5cm.
(The Indian records series)

Vol. 4 is the index

Lovett, Harrington Verney 1864-

India : with a section on economics based on a
contribution by W. Meyer

London, Waverley Book Co., 15s. xx, 295p.
front., plate, maps. 22cm. (Nations of to-day :
a history of the new world, ed. by John Buchan)

Low, Sidney 1857-1932

A vision of India as seen during the tour of the
Prince and Princess of Wales

London, Smith, Elder & Co., 12s. ; 1906. xiv,
365p. front., plates, photos, map. 20.5cm.

Photographs by the author & others. Author
accompanied as the special correspondent of
'Standard'.

Lucas, Edward Verral 1868-1938**Roving East and roving West**

3rd ed. London, Methuen & Co., 5s. ; 1921. vi,
144p. (index) 18cm.

Contents : India, Japan & America

Lyall, Alfred Comyn 1835-1911

The rise and expansion of the British dominion
in India

3rd ed. London, John Murray, 5s. ; 1905. xvii,
350p. maps. (index) 21cm.

M. K. Gandhi : the man of the moment**By friends and foes**

Calcutta, Saraswatya Library, 1921. 120 [1]p.
front. (col.) 17.5cm. (Swarajya series, 5)

A compilation of press opinions

Maccall, Anthony Gilchrist**Lushai chrysalis**

London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1949. 320p. front.,
plate, map. (append.) 21cm.

An anthropological account of the people of
Lushai hills of Assam

Foreword by Keith Cantlie

Maccrindle, John Watson, ed. & tr.

Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and
Arrian

2nd ed. Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee &
Co., 1926. xiv 227p. map. 20cm.

A translation of the Fragments of the *Indika* of
Megasthenes collected by Dr. Schwanbeck and
of the first part of the *Indika* of Arrian

Reprinted (with additions) from the 'Indian
Antiquary', 1876-77

Ancient India as described in classical literature

Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1901.
xxi, 226p. (index) 21cm.

The work is a collection of Greek and Latin
texts relating to India extracted from Herodotus,
Strabo, Diodorus and others, tr. and copiously
annotated.

Macdonald, James Ramsay 1866-1937

The Government of India

London, Swarthmore Press, 10s.6d. ; 1919. ix, 292p. (append., index) 22cm.

Macdonnell, Arthur Anthony 1854-1930

India's past ; a survey of her literatures, religions, languages and antiquities

Oxford, the University Press, 10s. ; 1927. xii, 293p. front., map. (index) 18cm.

Mackay, Ernest John Henry 1880-1943

Chanhu-Daro excavations, 1935-36

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$6 ; 1943. xv, 338p. front. (col.), plate, maps. (index) 31cm.

Published for American school of Indic and Iranian studies and Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

Further excavations at Mohenjo-Daro

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.64-4 ; 1937-38. 2 vols. (index) 33cm.

'An official account of archaeological excavations at Mohenjo-Daro carried out by the Govt. of India between the years 1927 and 1931 ; with chapters by A.S. Hemmy, B.S. Guha and P.C. Basu' -t.-p.

MacLagan, Edward Douglas 1864-

The Jesuits and the great Mogul

London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 17s. 6d. ; 1932. xxi, 433 [1]p. front., plate, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Macmunn, George Fletcher 1869-1952

The Indian mutiny in perspective

London, G. Bell & Sons, 15s. ; 1931. xii, 276p. front., plate. (append., index) 21cm.

The Indian states and princes

London, Jarrolds, 18s. ; 1936. 287p. front., plate. (append., index) 23cm.

The living India ; its romance and realities

London, G. Bell & Sons, 10s.6d. ; 1934. xi, 318p. front., plate, map. (index) 21.5cm.

A popular survey of Indian life and conditions

The martial races of India

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 15s. xiii, 368p. front. (col.), plate, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

Tells in a simple manner the story of Rajput and Turk, of Afghan and Sikh, of Mahratta and Mogul.

Macnicol, Nicol

Pandita Ramabai

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1926. vii, 147p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Maconochie, Evan

Life in the Indian civil service ; 1889-1921

London, Chapman & Hall, 18s. ; 1926. x, 269p. front. (col.), plate. (append., index) 22cm.

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 1896-

The founding of the Kashmir State ; a biography of Maharajah Gulab Singh, 1792-1858

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1953. iv, 172p. front., map. (append., index) 22cm.

First published under the title *Gulab Singh* in 1930

His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner : a biography

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1937. xvi, 412p. front., plate, facsim. 22.5cm.

Introduction by Lord Hardinge of Penshurst

Malabar and the Dutch

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.12 ; 1929-31. 2 vols. map. 23.5cm.

Vol. 1, History of the relations of the Portuguese with Malabar from 1500 to 1663 ; Vol. 2, History of the fall of the Nayar power in Malabar.

Sri Harsha of Kanauj

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1922. vi, 82p. 21cm.

A monograph on the history of India in the first half of the 7th century A.D.

A survey of Indian history

Bombay, the National Information & Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. vi, 338p. front., plate. (glos., index) 18cm.

Madhavananda, Swami & Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra, editors

Great women of India

Mayavati, (Almora), Advaita ashrama, Rs.20 ; 1953. xix, 550p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.

The Holy Mother Sri Sarada Devi birth centenary memorial volume. Deals with 'the ideals of Indian womanhood, its position in Indian life and society through the ages, as well as the biographical sketches and contributions of great Indian women who made their mark in different spheres of activities during different periods of Indian history'.

Mahajan, Jagmohan

Circumstances leading to the annexation of the Punjab, 1846-1849 ; a historical revision

Allahabad & Karachi, Kitabistan, Rs.6 ; 1949. 136p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Mahalingam, T. V.

Administration and social life under Vijayanagar

Madras, the University, 1940. xvi, 476p. front., plate. (geneal. tables, index) 23.5cm. (Madras University historical series ; ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 15)

Economic life in the Vijayanagar empire

Madras, the University, Rs.8 ; 1951. vii, 225p. map. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Sankara Parvathi prize thesis, 1941

Maharaja Ranjit Singh centenary volume

Cawnpore, the Centenary Celebrations Committee, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxvi, 188p. 23.5cm.

Introduction by St. Nihal Singh

Mahtab, Harekrishna 1899–

The beginning of the end

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.5. iv, iii, 205p. plate. (append.) 21cm.

On the merging of the native states of Orissa into one Orissa

The history of Orissa

Lucknow, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. x, 179p. illus. (append.) 23.5cm.

Radha Kumud Mookerjee lectures, 1947. Appendix II gives an exposition of the cult of Jagannath, and appendix III gives a brief survey of Orissan literature.

Maitra, Akshay Kumar 1861–1930

The ancient monuments of Varendra (North Bengal)

Ed. with an introduction and appendices by Kshitish Ch. Sarkar. Calcutta, Varendra Research Society, Rs.5 ; 1949. xxiii, 41p. plate. 25.5cm.

Foreword by R. C. Majumdar. Illustrated lecture notes

Majid Khan, Abdul

The great daughter of India

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. 266p. plate. 17.5cm.

‘An appreciative study of Mrs. Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit and her ideas, in the background of Nehru family’s heroic struggle for the political emancipation of India’–t.-p.

— — *ed.*

Life and speeches of Sardar Patel

New Delhi, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8 ; 1951. xvi, 384p. plate. 17cm.

A study of the career and character of Sardar Patel, as well as his ideas and ideals, including his important speeches until his death. With an autobiographical letter by Sardar Patel

Majumdar, Bijaychandra

Orissa in the making

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8. 247p. 21.5cm.

Presents a wealth of facts relating to the early history of Orissa & sets out the course of events which culminated in the emergence of Orissa as a distinct national & linguistic unit. Introductory foreword by Sir Edward A. Gait

Majumdar, Haridas Thakordas

Gandhi the apostle

Chicago, Universal Press, 1923. vii, 208p. 20.5cm.

The first half of the book dwells on India’s contribution to religious, philosophical and scientific thought. The second half is devoted to Mahatma Gandhi’s contribution to human progress and his doctrine of non-violence.

Gandhi versus the Empire

New York, Universal Publishing Co., 1932. xii, 252p. plate. 23.5cm.

‘The author has gone directly to Gandhi himself for a statement of the Indian position ; and the many passages in which the great leader is directly quoted illuminate not only Gandhi’s political creed, but his profoundly revolutionary philosophy of life.’–pref. Foreword by Will Durant

India’s non-violent revolution

New York, 25c., 1930. 63p. 19cm. (India to-day and to-morrow series, 1)

An account of the Salt Satyagraha

Mahatma Gandhi : peaceful revolutionary

New York & London, Charles Scribner’s Sons, \$2.50 ; 1953. xv. 127p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Round table conference and its aftermath

New York, 25c. ; 1932. 16p. 19cm. (India to-day and to-morrow series, 4)

The story of peace negotiations and an open letter to the American people

New York, 25c ; 1932. 16p. 19cm. (India to-day and to-morrow series, 20)

Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar

Raja Rammohun Roy and progressive movements in India : a selection from records (1775-1845)

Calcutta, Art Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1941. cvi, 552p. plate. (append., index) 23.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Raja Rammohun Roy and the last Moghuls ; a selection from official records (1803-1859)

Calcutta, Art Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1939. lxvi, 346p. plate. (append., glos., index) 23cm.

Majumdar, Nani Gopal 1897–1938

Explorations in Sind

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.17-2 ; 1934. xiii, 172p. front. (map), plate. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 48)

‘A report of the exploratory survey carried out during the years 1927-28, 1929-30 and 1930-31’–t.-p. Appendix A : Identification of animal and human remains. [Animal remains by B. Prashad ; Human remains by B.S. Guha.]

Majumdar, Pratap Chunder 1840-1905

The life and teachings of Keshub Sen

3rd ed. Calcutta, Nababidhan Trust, Rs.3 ; 1931. xvi, 359p. front., plate. 21cm.

First published in 1887

Majumdar, Purna Chandra, comp.

The Musnud of Murshidabad, 1704-1904

Murshidabad, Kuntaline Press [printers], 1905. xx, 2, 322, xxivp. map, plate, table. (index) 16.5cm. Contents : Pt. 1, A synopsis of the history of Murshidabad; Pt. 2, Places and objects of interest at Murshidabad.

Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra 1888-

Ancient Indian colonies in the Far East

Lahore, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, 1927-38. 2 vols. (index) 22.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Champa ; Vol. 2, Suvarnadvipa.

A brief history of India

14th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Brindabon Dhar & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1938. xii, 338p. maps. (append.) 17.5cm.

First published in 1925

Hindu colonies in the Far East

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.7-8 ; 1944. viii, 242p. plates, maps. (index) 24.5cm.

Inscriptions of Kambuja

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1953. xxi, 641p. (index) 24cm. (The Asiatic Society monograph series, 8)

Kambuja-deśa, or An ancient Hindu colony in Cambodia

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1944. viii, 165p. (index) 24cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, Madras University, 1942-43

Maharaja Rajballabh

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2. viii, 92 [1]p. 21.5cm. A critical study, based on contemporary records of Maharaja Rajballabh from 1716 to 1763 the year of his death. Adharchandra Mookerjee lectures for 1942

Outline of ancient Indian history

Calcutta, the author, 1927. xiv. 628p. 17.5cm.

— — & Altekar, Anant Sadashiv, editors

The Vakataka-Gupta age (circa 200-550 A.D.)

Banaras, Motilal Banarsi Dass, Rs.15 ; 1946. xiv, 471p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 1853-1912

Gujarat and the Gujaratis : pictures of men and manners taken from life

3rd ed. Bombay, Fort Printing Press [printers], 1889. xxii, 358p. (index) 19cm.

First published in 1882 by W.H. Allen & Co., London

The Indian eye on English life, or Rambles of a pilgrim reformer

3rd ed. Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1895. vii, 23p. 22cm.

First published in 1893

Malik, Marcus Abraham

An Indian outcaste : the autobiography of an untouchable

London, Bannisdale Press, 10s.6d. ; 1951. 151p. 21.5cm.

Mallik, Abhaya Pada

History of Bishnupur-Raj : an ancient kingdom of West Bengal

Bishnupur, the author, 1921. xi, 148p. plate, map. (append., index) 18cm.

Foreword by Ramananda Chatterjee

Mammen, K.

Kerala culture : its genesis and early history

Trivandrum, City Press [printers], 1942. xiii, 235, ivp. map, chart. (append., index) 21cm.

Mani, Annakavoor Doraiswamy 1910-

Of Yanks and others : a miscellany of men and matters

Nagpur, Hitavada Publication Division, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 248p. 22cm.

A series of articles reflecting the mood and temper of the countries which the author visited in 1947. Originally appeared in 'The Hitavada', the 'Free Press Journal' and the 'Hindustan Standard'.

Mankar, G. A.

A sketch of the life and works of the late Mr. Justice M.G. Ranade

Bombay, Caxton Printing Works [printers], 1902. 2 vols. front. 17cm.

Mannin, Ethel Edith 1900-

Jungle journey

London, Jarrolds, 15s. ; 1950. 256p. front., plates. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Photographs by Jean Porteous. A travel account of the jungle parts of India

Manucci, Niccolao 1639-1717

The general history of the Mogol empire, from its foundation by Tamarlane, to the late Emperor Orangzeb

Extracted from the memoirs of N. Manouchi, by Father Francois Catrou. Calcutta, Bangabasi Office, Rs.5 ; 1907. xviii, 366 [ii]p. map. 17.5cm.

History of the Mogul dynasty in India, from its foundation by Tamerlane, in the year 1399, to the accession of Aurengzebe, in the year 1657

Tr. from the French of Father Francois Catrou ; founded on the memoirs of Signor Manouchi. Calcutta, Sreenath Banerjee, 1908. xx, 324p. 20.5cm.

History of the Mogul dynasty . . . (Contd.)

Reprinted by M. Banerjee. Contains also a detailed description of the court and harem, military strength, resources, polity and character of the Mogul government, at the epoch when the glory of this dynasty was in its zenith.

A Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708

Tr. by William Irvine. London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1913. xii, 310p. front. (index) 21cm.

'An abridged edition of the *Storia do Mogor* of Niccolao Manucci' prepared by Margaret L. Irvine. The Introduction comprises a note on N. Manucci, the man & author.

Storia do Mogor or Mogul India, 1653-1708

Tr. with introduction and notes, by William Irvine. London, John Murray, 48s. ; 1907-08. 4 vols. fronts., plates (2 col.), ports., map, col. plan, 2 fold. tables. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (The Indian texts series)

Margoliouth, David Samuel 1858-1940**Lectures on Arabic historians**

Calcutta, the University, 1930. x, 160p. 22.5cm.

Delivered before the University, February 1929

Marshall, John Hubert 1876-**Excavations at Taxila : the stupas and monasteries at Jauliāñ**

Calcutta, Supdt. Govt. Printing, Rs.11 ; 1921. iii, 75, ivp. plate, plan, facsim. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 7)

Includes an article 'The Jauliāñ manuscript' by Ramaprasad Chanda

A guide to Sanchi

2nd ed. Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-10 ; 1936.xi,168p.front.,plate,plans. (append.)20.5cm.

A guide to Taxila

3rd ed. Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. v, 154p. plate, plans, maps. (bibliog., glos.) 20.5cm.

Taxila

Cambridge, the University Press, £21 ; 1951. 3 vols. plates. 29.5cm.

'An illustrated account of archaeological excavations carried out at Taxila under orders of the Government of India between the years 1913 and 1934'-t.-p. Contents : Vol. 1, Structural remains ; Vol. 2, Minor antiquities ; Vol. 3, Plates.

— — ed.

Mohenjo-Daro and the Indus civilization

London, Arthur Probsthain, £18-18s. ; 1931. 3 vols. (append., index) 33cm.

'Official account of archaeological excavations at Mohenjo-Daro carried out by the Government of India between the years 1922 and 1927'-t.-p.

Martineau, Alfred**[] Bussy in the Deccan**

Tr. by A. Cammiade. Pondichery, Society for the History of French India, Rs.4 ; 1941. viii, 306p. 21cm.

'Being extracts from Bussy and French India' by A Martineau. Preface by Nawab Ali Yavar Jung Bahadur

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876-**Dadabhai Naoroji : the grand old man of India**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1939. 567p. front. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi

Mason, Philip 1906-**The men who ruled India**

By Philip Woodruff (*pseud.*). London, Jonathan Cape, 1953.—vols. 23cm.

Vol. 1, The founders. 402 p. front. (index). 30s. An account of the men who founded British rule in India

Massey, Montague**Recollections of Calcutta for over half a century**

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1918. xvii, 114p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Masson-Oursel, Paul & others**Ancient India and Indian civilization**

By Paul Masson-Oursel, Helena De William Grabouska and Philippe-Stern ; tr. from the French by M. R. Dobie. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 21s. ; 1934. xxiv, 435p. illus., xvi plates (incl. front.) on 9 leaves, double map. (bibliog.) 24cm. (The history of civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden [Pre-history and antiquity])

Master, Streynsham**The diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675-1680, and other contemporary papers relating thereto**

Ed. by Richard Carnac Temple. London, John Murray, 1911. 2 vols. 22.5cm. (Indian records series)

Vol.1, The diary, 1675-1677 ; Vol. 2, The first and second 'memorials', 1679-1680

Mathews, Basil Joseph 1899-**India reveals herself**

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1937. viii, 192p. (index) 18cm.

Written with the collaboration of Winfred Wilson. An account of the trend of life in India, from intimate talks with men and women in every walk of life, and of many faiths and political attitudes

- Max Müller, Friedrich** 1823-1900
Ramakrishna, his life and sayings
Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1951. xi, 200p. (index) 17.5cm.
First Indian edition. First published in 1898 in London
- Mayer, Adrian C.**
Land and society in Malabar
Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1952. viii, 158p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
Issued under the auspices of the International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations. Preface by Raymond Firth
- Meherally, Yusuf**
Leaders of India
Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Short biographies of 15 famous Indians
- A trip to Pakistan
Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.5-8 ; 1943. 133p. 21cm.
'A political satire...a refutation of the complaint, that we in India take our politics too grimly.'
- Mehta, Mohan Sinha**
Lord Hastings and the Indian States
Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5 ; 1930. xvi, 275p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.
'A study of the relations of the British Government in India with the Indian States, 1813-1823' -t.-p. Foreword by P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer
- Mehta, Ratilal N.**
Pre-Buddhist India
Bombay, Examiner Press, Rs.15 ; 1939. xxvi, 461p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.
A political, administrative, economic, social and geographical survey of ancient India based mainly on the Jataka stories.
- Minakshi, C.**
Administration and social life under the Pallavas
Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1938. xvi, 316p. front., illus., maps, tables. (index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 13)
Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Madras University
- The historical sculptures of the Vaikuṇṭhaperumāl temple, Kāñchī
Delhi, Manager of Publications. iii, 61p. plate, plan, diagr. 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 63)
Preface by K. N. Dikshit
- Merutuṅga Ācārya**
The Prābandacintāmaṇi or The wishing-stone of narratives
The Prabandhacintāmaṇi . . . (*Contd.*)
Tr. from the original Sanskrit by C. H. Tawney. Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1901. xx, 236p. (index) 22.5cm.
- Minney, Rubeigh James** 1895-
India marches past
London, Jarrolds, 16s.; 1933. 292p. front., plate. (chronol. table, append., index) 22.5cm.
An illuminating account of the history and social conditions of India
- Mishra, Binayak**
Dynasties of mediaeval Orissa
Calcutta, K. N. Chatterji, Prabasi Press, Rs.4. viii, 111 [2]p. map. (append., index) 24cm.
Foreword by Ramaprasad Chanda
- Mrs. Annie Besant : a sketch of her life and services to India**
Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., As.4 ; 1914. 63p. 18cm.
- Mitra, Panchanan**
Prehistoric India : its place in the world's cultures
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1927. xxviii, 512p. plate, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm. (Sir Asutosh anthropological series)
First published in 1923
- Mitra, Sisirkumar**
India's cultural empire and her future
2nd ed. rev. reset & enl. Madras, Sri Aurobindo Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. ii, 113p. 18.5cm
Originally published in 1937 under the title *The future of India*
- The vision of India
Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1947. xiv, 231p. 18.5cm.
Contents : The vision of India ; India is one ; Akbar the unifier ; The vision of Ajanta ; Toward a new world ; Integral vision in history. These essays, inspired by the thought of Aurobindo, deal with the growth and expansion of Indian culture from the standpoint of evolutionary history.
- Mitra, Subal Chandra**
Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar : story of his life and work
2nd ed. Calcutta, New Bengal Press [printers], 1907. xi, 272p. 20.5cm.
Introduction by R.C. Dutt
First published in 1902
- Modi, Homi P.** 1881-
Sir Pherozechah Mehta : a political biography
Bombay, Times Press, 1921. 2 vols. front. (index) 22cm.
Foreword by the Aga Khan

Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji 1854–1933

A few events in the early history of the Parsis and their dates

Bombay, Fort Printing Press [printers], 1905. xiv, 98p. facsim. (append.) 22cm.

Memorial papers

Bombay, Fort Printing Press, 1922. xv, 165p. 27.5cm.

Papers on oriental subjects

The Parsees at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherjee Rānā

Bombay, Bombay Education Society's Press, 1903. xxii, 397p. maps. 21cm.

Two papers read by the author before the Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society, 1901 and 1903, with their Gujarati translation delivered as a lecture before the Gujarati Jñāna Prasāra Society, 1902

Modi memorial volume

Bombay, the Board, Rs.15 ; 1930. xii, 774p. front. (col.), illus. 24.5cm.

'Papers on Indo-Iranian and other subjects, written by several scholars in honour of Shams-ul-Ulema Dr. Jivanji Jamshedji Modi'-t.-p.

Mohamed Ali, Maulana 1878–1931

My life; a fragment: an autobiographical sketch of Maulana Mohamed Ali

Ed. by Afzal Iqbal. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.5-4 ; 1944. xii, 273p. front. (append.) 20.5cm.

First published in 1942

Mohindra, K. C.

Rajendra Nath Mookerjee : a personal study

Calcutta, Art Press, Rs.6 ; 1933. vi, 249p. plate. 24cm.

Molony, John Chartres

A book of South India

London, Methuen & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1926. xii, 252p. front., plates. (index) 19cm.

Travelogue on South India

Montagu, Edwin S.

An Indian diary

Ed. by Venetia Montagu. London, William Heinemann, 21s. xv, 410p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

The former Secretary of State for India and the author of the 1919 Reforms here describes his impressions of men and affairs in India during the time of his visit.

Moon, Penderel 1905–

Strangers in India

London, Faber & Faber, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 212p. (index) 19cm.

Strangers in India (Contd.)

Connects discussion of Indian problems with typical Indian incidents, illustrative of the way of life and the modes of thought and speech of the people.

Moore, Adrienne

Interviewing Japan

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xv, 272p. 20cm.

Describes the various aspects of Japanese life as they were in the past and as they are in the present.

First Indian edition. First published in Tokyo in 1939.

Rammohun Roy and America

Calcutta, Satis Chandra Chakravarti, Sadharan Brahmo samaj, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xiv, 190p. 23.5cm.

A thesis on Rammohun Roy for the Master of Arts in Columbia University, 1935. The first part of this work was first published in 'The Modern Review', September & October, 1936. Pt. 1 consists of a brief sketch of the life of Rammohun Roy ; Pt. 2 gives a detailed bibliography of works written by and about him ; Pt. 3 considers the accessibility of the American public to this material and arrives at a conclusion as to Rammohun Roy's possible influence on American thought in the first half of the nineteenth century. Introduction by Ramananda Chatterjee

Moraes, Frank R. 1907–

The story of India

2nd ed. Bombay, Noble Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xii, 196, iiip. front., plate, map. (index) 17cm.

— — & Stimson, Robert

Introduction to India

6th ed. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 153p. plate, illus. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Illustrations by C.H.G. Moorehouse

First published in 1942

Moraes, George M.

The Kadamba Kula : a history of ancient and mediaeval Karnataka

Bombay, B.X. Furtado & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1931. xxiii, 315p. front., plate, map, geneal. tables. 22cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier's College, Bombay, 5)

Thesis submitted to the Bombay University for the Master of Arts, 1929. It was awarded the Chancellor's medal. Preface by Rev. Fr. H. Heras.

Mordecai, Margaret (Gregg)

Indian dream lands

London, Putnam's Sons, 15s. ; 1925. viii, 401p. 22cm.

Personal impressions of India

Moreland, William Harrison 1868-1938 & Chatterji, Atul Chandra

A short history of India

2nd ed. London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 21s. ; 1945. xiii, 552p. maps. 21.5cm.

Muehl, John Frederick

Interview with India

New York, John Day Co., \$3.50 ; 1950. viii, 310p. map. (glos.) 20cm.

Personal impressions of a tour in Kathiawar, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Kanara and Tamilnad.

Muir, Ramsay, ed.

The making of British India, 1756-1858

Described in a series of dispatches, treaties, statutes, and other documents, selected and ed. with introductions and notes. Manchester, at the University Press ; London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1915. xiv, 398p. (index) 18cm.

Mukherji, Ambika Charan

Naldanga and the Naldanga Raj family

Calcutta, Hare Press, 1911. xiv, 121p. plate, maps, geneal. table. 18cm.

A topography of the village and the history of its Raj family

Mukherji, Asit

A history of Japan : cultural and political

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xii, 252p. front., plate (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

The historical narrative is brought up to the closing period of the first World War. Appendix comprises a chronicle of important events in Japan's history.

Mukherji, D. N.

The rising sun ; Japan past and present

Calcutta, Boom Co., Rs.3 ; 1939. xv, 224p. 18cm.

Introduction by Kalidas Nag

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

Caste and outcast

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 10s.6d. ; 1923. vii, 303p. 20cm.

An autobiography

Visit India with me

New York, E. P. Dutton, \$.2.98 ; 1929. xiv, 298p. 19.5cm.

Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad 1894-

On Indian history : a study in method

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1945. x, 120p. 18.5cm.

Mukherji, Girija

This Europe

Calcutta, Saraswaty Library, Rs.7 ; 1950. viii, 215p. 21.5cm.

Personal impressions of a tour during 1940-46

Mukherji, Haridas

Benoy Kumar Sarkar : a study

Calcutta, Dasgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1953. xiv, 75p. plate. (append.) 18cm.

Based on articles published in 'The Nation', 'The Statesman', 'The Hindusthan Standard', 'The Modern Review', 'Calcutta Review', etc.

Mukherji, Hirendranath

China calling

Calcutta, Anti-Fascist People's Union, As.12 ; 1942. viii, 90p. photo, map (bibliog., note) 18.5cm.

Attempts to tell in a short compass the story of China's regeneration.

— —& Acharyya, Saroj Kumar, editors

The land of the Soviets : a symposium

Calcutta, Friends of Soviet Union, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, 204p. (append.) 18cm.

A collection of articles by Indian writers

Mukherji, Prabhat 1909-

History of the Gajapati kings of Orissa and their successors

Calcutta, General Trading Corporation, As.10 ; 1953. viii, 180p. map. (bibliog., index) 25cm.

Mukherji, Radha Kumud 1881-

Chandragupta Maurya and his times

2nd ed. rev. Delhi [etc.], Rajkamal Publications, Rs.15 ; 1943. xvi, 263p. plate. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1940-41, Madras University.

The Gupta empire

2nd ed. rev. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.10-8 ; 1952. xi, 171p. front., plates. (index) 24.5cm.

Deals with the imperial Gupta history—social, economic and administrative.

First published in 1947

Harṣa

London, Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1926. iv, 201p. illus., plate, map. (index) 17.5cm. (Rulers of India series)

Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1925

Hindu civilization, from the earliest times up to the establishment of the Maurya empire

2nd ed. Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Rs.20 ; 1950. xii, 359p. front., plate, maps. (addenda, index) 23cm.

First published in 1936 in London by Longmans, Green & Co.

Men and thought in ancient India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1924. xii, 201p. plate, maps. (index) 17.5cm. (Lucknow University studies in Indian history)

Presents a view of ancient Indian culture and civilization, as seen in some of their best representatives.

Mumm, A. L.

Five months in the Himalaya : a record of mountain travel in Garhwal and Kashmir

London, Edward Arnold, 1909. xv, 263p. front. (col.), illus., plate. (index) 25cm.

Munshi, Kanaiyalal Maneklal 1887-

The early Aryans in Gujarāta

Bombay, the University, Re.1 ; 1941. vi, 120p. (index) 18cm. (Thakkar Vassanji Madhavji lectures series)

Gandhi : the master

Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. v, 96p. front. 17.5cm.

I follow the Mahatma

Bombay & Calcutta, Allied Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. vii, 200p. front., plate. (index) 18cm.

Author's personal reactions to Gandhiji and his activities

— — *ed.*

The glory that was Gurjaradesa

Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1943.—vols. (append., index) 24cm.

Vol. 1, Prehistoric West Coast ; Vol. 2, Gujarata in the Magadhan and classical ages. Vol. 3, The imperial Gurjaras ; Vol. 4, Life and culture under the Solankis.

Murray, A. H. Hallam

The high road of empire : water-colour and pen-and ink sketches in India

London, John Murray, 1905. xxix, 453p. front. (col.), illus., plates (part. col.), map. (index) 22cm.

Reveals the essentially picturesque side of India & the little pictures that unfold themselves at every turn of the wheel of life in India. Coloured plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letter-press.

Murray, William Hutchison

The Scottish Himalayan expedition

London, J.M. Dent & Sons, 30s. ; 1951. xiii, 282p. front. (col.), illus., plates. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Diagrams by Robert Anderson

The story of Everest

London, J.M. Dent & Sons, 15s. ; 1953. ix, 193p. front., plate, maps. 21cm.

Illustrations by Robert Anderson

Must'ud Khan, Sāqi

Maāsir-i-Ālamgiri : a history of the Emperor Aurangzib-Ālamgir (reign 1658-1707 A.D.)

Tr. into English and annotated by Jadunath Sarkar. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.10 ; 1947. viii, 350p. (glos., index) 24cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Muter, Elizabeth (McMullin) "Mrs. D. D. Muter"

My recollections of the Sepoy revolt (1857-58)

London, John Long, 1911. 266p. plates, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

The authoress was the wife of one of the British officers who took part in the fight for Delhi in 1857.

Muthanna, I. M.

A tiny model state of South India

Coorg, Tiny Spot, Rs.8-8 ; 1953. xiv, 362p. illus., plate, maps, tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A comprehensive history of Coorg, giving details of her people, her economic conditions, education, and such other subjects

Nag, Kalidas 1892-

Greater India

Calcutta, A.C. Sarkar, 1926. 44p. 20.5cm. (Greater India society bulletin, 1)

Read in connection with a symposium on 'The role of internationalism in the development of civilization' invited by the Peace Congress of Lugano (Switzerland) in 1922. A French version of this monograph appeared in the 'Rassegna Internazionale' (Rome, April 1923).

India and the Pacific world

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.10 ; 1941. xvi, 294p. plate, map. (index) 23.5cm.

On the spread of Indian civilization and culture in Indonesia, China, Japan and the Philippines. Foreword by Ramananda Chatterji

Tolstoy and Gandhi

Patna, Pustak bhandar, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xxiv, 136p. front. (col.), plate. (append., index) 21.5cm. ('In Gandhi's foot-steps' series, 4)

Foreword by M.S. Aney. Introduction by Dr. K.N. Katju

— — *ed.*

Tagore and China

Calcutta, Pranabesh Chandra Sinha, Rs.5-8 ; 1945. viii, 63p. plate, port. 26.5cm.

Contains chronicles of the cultural activities of the Federation of Indian Music and Dancing and of the Calcutta Art Society and of the ceremonies held at Calcutta and Chung Kin.

Naik, A. V.

Inscriptions of the Deccan : an epigraphical survey ; *circa* 300 B.C.-1300 A.D.

Poona, Deccan College Research Institute, Rs.10. 160p. maps. (append.) 25cm.

Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute'

Nainar, S. Muhammad Husayn

Arab geographers' knowledge of Southern India

Madras, the University, Rs.6-4 ; 1942. 7, 1, 241p. fronts. (maps). (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Madras University Islamic series, 6)

Half t.-p. reads: The knowledge of India possessed by Arab geographers down to the 14th century A.D., with special reference to Southern India

Nanda, Savitri Devi

The city of two gateways : the autobiography of an Indian girl

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1950. vii, 278p. 21.5cm.

Nanjundayya, Hebbelalu Velpanru 1860-1920

The Anglo-Indian empire : a short study

Vol. 1, Bangalore, Govt. Press, 1915. vi, 90p. 22cm.

Narendra Singh

Thirty decisive battles of Jaipur

Jaipur, J.E.P. Works, Rs.4 ; 1939. iv, 368, 2p. plate. 24cm.

An account of 30 famous battles fought by the Kachwalia rulers of Jaipur both inside & outside the State

Nath, R. M.

The background of Assamese culture

Shillong, A.K. Nath, Rs.7-8 ; 1948. iii, 13, 158 [xx]p. plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Nathan, Mirza

Bahāristān-i-Ghaybī

Tr. from the original Persian by M. I. Borah. Vol. 1, Gauhati, Narayani Handiqui Historical Institute, Rs.10 ; 1936. xxix, 440p. maps. 21.5cm. A history of the Mughal wars in Assam, Cooch Behar, Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa during the reigns of Jahangir and Shahjahan

Preface by S. K. Bhuyan. The work was discovered by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. It deals with a very important phase of Assam-Mughal history. The author Mirza Nathan is also called Mirza Nathula in the Assamese chronicles.

Nayar, Pyarelal 1899-

A pilgrimage for peace ; Gandhi and Frontier Gandhi among N. W. F. Pathans

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1950. xv, 216p. front., plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

A pilgrimage for peace . . . (*Contd.*)

An account of Mahatma Gandhi's extensive tour of the North-West Frontier Province in 1938

Nazim, M.

Bijapur inscriptions

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1936. viii, 110p. plates (facsim.). (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 49)

Nehru, Jawaharlal 1889-

An autobiography ; with musings on recent events in India

London, John Lane, 15s., 1937. xi, 618p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

The discovery of India

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.12 ; 1946. xiv, 514p. (index) 23.5cm.

Written in Ahmadnagar Fort prison during April to September, 1944

First published in 1946

Glimpses of world history

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.15 ; 1934-35. 2 vols. 50 maps. (index) 21cm.

'Further letters to his daughter, written in prison, and containing a rambling account of history for young people'-t.-p.

Maps by J. F. Horrabin

Inside America : a voyage of discovery

New Delhi, National Book Stall, Rs.5 ; 1950. 226p. illus., port. 23cm.

Speeches delivered in America. Two speeches delivered in London have been added as an epilogue.

Mahatma Gandhi

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.9-8 ; 1949. iv, 171p. illus., plate. 23.5cm.

Soviet Russia ; some random sketches and impressions

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, 1928. xi, 198p. plate. 17cm.

Visit to America

New York, John Day Co., \$ 2.50 ; 1950. viii, 182p. photos. 18.5cm.

Neve, Arthur

Thirty years in Kashmir

London, Edward Arnold, 12s.6d. ; 1913. viii, 316p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

Newell, Herbert Anderes

Topee and turban, or Here and there in India

London, John Lane, 21s. ; 1921. xii, 292p. front., plates. (glos., index) 22cm.

A travelogue on India

Newton, Arthur Percival 1873-1942

The principles of training for historical investigation

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1929. vii, 93p. 21cm.

Lectures delivered in the Calcutta University, 1929.

Nichols, Beverley 1899-

Verdict on India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.9-12 ; 1945. 256p. 19.5cm.

'An endeavour to trace the workings of the Indian mind not only in politics but *inter alia*—in art, in literature, in music, in medicine, in journalism, in cinema, and ... in religion.'

First published in 1944

Nihal Singh, Sant 1884-

Along an Indian railroad

Calcutta, Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1933. 32[2]p. illus., map. 20cm.

A guide to places of interest along the Bengal Nagpur Railway

The changing scene in India

Calcutta, Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1933. 80[2]p. illus., map. 21cm.

A guide to places of interest along the Bengal Nagpur Railway

The King's Indian allies: the Rajahs and their India

London, Samson Low, Marston & Co., 1916. viii, [4], 308p. front., plate. 21cm.

A descriptive guide to the affairs of the Indian states and of their rulers

Progressive British India

London, Charles H. Kelly, 1914. 182p. (bibliog.) 17cm. (Manuals for Christian thinkers)

Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee, the maker of modern Gondal

Gondal, Golden Jubilee Committee, 1934. xi, 380p. front., plate. 24cm.

Nikhilananda, Swami

Vivekananda : a biography

New York, Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, \$ 3.50 ; 1953. viii, 216p. plate. (append., glos.) 23.5cm.

Nilakanta Sastri, K. A. 1892-

The Cōlas

Madras, the University, Rs.12 ; 1935-37. 2 vols. front., plate. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Madras University historical series, 9)

Vol. 2 is in two parts.

Foreign notices of South India from Megasthenes to Ma Huan

Madras, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1939. x, 341p. (bibliog., index) 25cm.

A source-book of early South Indian history

Historical method in relation to problems of South Indian history

Madras, the University, Re.1-12 ; 1941. ix, 56p. (bibliog.) 23.5cm. (Bulletin of the Department of Indian history and archaeology, 7)

History of India

Madras, S. Viswanathan, 1950. 3 vols. (chronology, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1 carries the story up to A.D. 1200 for Northern India, and A.D. 1300 for the South ; Vol. 2 stops at 1707, with the death of Aurangzeb ; Vol. 3 covers the struggle among rival powers, the emergence of the British power, & the consequences of that great event.

History of Sri Vijaya

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. iv, 157p. plate, map. (note, append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, Madras University, 1946-47

The Pandyan kingdom

Trichinopoly, 1929. vii, 276p. (notes, chronol., bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

South Indian influences in the Far East

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. vi, 159p. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Deals with the achievements of the Andhras and Tamils in spreading the Hindu culture in Indo-China & Malaysia.

Studies in Cōla history and administration

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1932. iv, 210p. front., plate, map. (append.) 23.5cm.

— — & Venkataramanayya N.

Further sources of Vijayanagara history

Madras, the University, Rs.21 ; 1946. 3 vols. map. (index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri, 18)

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction ; Vol. 2, Original texts ; Vol. 3, Translations and summaries.

— — ed.

Age of the Nandas and Mauryas

Banaras, Motilal Banarsi Dass, Rs.20 ; 1952. xii, 438p. plates, map. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Published for the Bharatiya itihas parishad

Nivedita, *Sister* (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1869-1911

Footfalls of Indian history

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1915. x, 276p. front., plates. (part col.) 19.5cm.

Nobel, Johannes

Central Asia : the connecting link between East and West, and other lectures

Nagpur, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.5 ; 1952. iv, 160p. 18cm. (Sarasvati vihara series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 26)

Norton, E. F.

The fight for Everest, 1924

London, Edward Arnold, 25s. ; 1925. xii, 372p. front. (col.), plate, map. 24cm.

Oaten, Edward Farley

European travellers in India, during the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries ; the evidence afforded by them with respect to Indian social institutions and the nature and influence of Indian governments

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1909. xiv, 274p. (index) 18cm.

Obhrai, Diwan Chand

The evolution of North-West Frontier Province

Peshawar [etc.], London Book Co., Rs.10 ; 1938. xxx. 363p. front., plate, map. (index) 22.5cm.

A survey of the history and constitutional development of N.-W.F. Province in India

O' Dwyer, Michael Francis 1864-1940

India as I knew it ; 1885-1925

London, Constable & Co., 18s. ; 1925. xi, 464p. maps. (index) 21cm.

O' Malley, Lewis Sydney Stewart 1874-1941

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim

Cambridge, at the University Press, 1917. xii, 317p. illus., maps. 19.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Modern India and the West ; a study of the interaction of their civilizations

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 36s. ; 1941. xii, 834p. (index) 21.5cm.

Discusses on the nature, extent, & effects of the influence which Western civilization has had upon the life & thought of India since the beginning of the sixteenth century, & traces the influence which India has had upon the West. Foreword by Lord Meston. Published under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Padmanabha Menon, K. P. 1857-1919

History of Kerala

Ed. by T.K. Krishna Menon. Ernakulam, Cochin Govt. Press, Rs.32 ; 1924-37. 4 vols. front., plate, tables. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

'A history of Kerala, written in the form of notes on Visscher's letters from Malabar'-t.-p.

Page, J. A.

An historical memoir on the Qutb, Delhi

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1926. xi, 49, iiip. plate, plans. (append., bibliog., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 22)

A memoir on Kotla Firoz Shah, Delhi

With a translation of *Sirat-i-Firozshahi* by Mohammad Hamid Kuraishi. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1937. ix, 42, 25p. illus. vi [i.e. vii] plates (1 fold. 2 col.) (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 52)

Preface by J.F. Blakiston. Translation of the extracts [folios 91(b) to 105(b)] from *Sirat-i-Firozshahi* and transcript of the same with illustrations (25 pages) at end.

Pal, Bipin Chandra 1858-1932

Memoirs of my life and times

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.12. ; 1932-1951. 2 vols. plate. 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1 covers the period from 1857 to 1884 ; Vol. 2 from 1886 to 1900. Vol. 1 was published in 1932 ; Vol. 2. in 1951.

Mrs. Annie Besant ; a psychological study

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.12 ; 1917. vii, 725, 3p. front. 11.5 × 7.5cm.

Part of the book was originally published in the 'Hindu Review', 1913.

Sir Ashutosh Mookherjea : a character study

Calcutta, Deva Prasad Datta, Re.1-8. ii, 88p. front. 18cm.

Palmer, Robert

A little tour in India

London, Edward Arnold, 8s.6d. ; 1913. xi, 224p. (index) 22cm.

Panchapakesa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

An Indian in Western Europe

2nd ed., rev. & enl. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1942. xvi, 481p. front. 18.5cm.

Ten new chapters have been added in this edition. First published in 1929

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 1900-

Prison days

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.4 ; 1945. vii, 111p. front., plate. 18cm.

Pant, D.

The commercial policy of the Moguls

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6. x, 281p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by Trinity College, Dublin. Foreword by Lord Meston

Paramanand, Bhai

The story of my life

Tr. by N. Sundara Iyer. Madras, S. G. Ganesan, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xxiii, 183p. 17.5cm.

Introduction by Kushal Chandra Kursand. The autobiography first appeared in Urdu and was tr. in Hindi under the title *Āp bitī*, from which the present translation has been made.

Paramasiva Aiyer, Tyagaraja*Rāmāyana* and Lanka

Bangalore, printed at the Bangalore Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. xlix, 152 [1]p. maps. 18cm.

Loose map titled 'Through Pampa-saras to Lanka' in pocket. In two parts : Pt. 1, Geographical ; Pt. 2, Miscellaneous.

Gives an account of the research into the geography of Lanka and Rāma's route thereto.

Paramatma Saran

The provincial government of the Mughals, 1526-1658

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.9 ; 1941. xxviii, 483p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Studies in medieval Indian history

Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. viii, 8, 255p. (index) 19cm.

Essays on Indian history covering the period 600-1545

Parameswaran Pillai, Govinda

London and Paris through Indian spectacles

Madras, Vaijayanti Press [printers], Gay Home, 1897. vi, 105p. illus. 20.5cm.

12 letters which originally appeared in 'Madras Standard'.

Representative Indians

2nd ed. enl. London, W. Thacker & Co., Calcutta and Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1902. xxiii, 350, iv p. plate. (glos.) 21cm.

First published in 1897

Parasnis, D. B.

Poona in bygone days

Bombay, Times Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1921. xii, 136p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Foreword by C. A. Kincaid

Pargiter, Frederick Eden 1852-d ?

Ancient Indian historical tradition

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s. ; 1922. viii, 368p. tables. (index) 21.5cm.

Discusses the Indian historical tradition as obtained from the results of an examination of Puranic, Epic, Rigvedic and Vedic literatures

Parikh, Narhari

Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, 1953. —vols. (index) 21cm.

In progress. Tr. from original Gujarati. Vol. 1 covers the period from Sardar Patel's birth to 1929. xii, 405p. front., plate.

Parker, Rebecca J.

Children of the light in India ; biographies of noted Indian Christians

New York, Revell Co., \$ 2 ; 1929. 192p. 19.5cm.

Patel, Gordhanbhai I.

Vitthalbhai Patel : life and times

Bombay, R. A. Moramkar, Rs.25 ; 1950. 2 vols. front. plate. (index)

Foreword by M. C. Chagla

Patnaik, Lal Mohan

Resurrected Orissa

Cuttack, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. iv, 395, viii p. (append.) 17cm.

An account of modern Orissa

Payne, Christopher Harrison 1848-1925

Scenes and characters from Indian history as described in the works of some old masters

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1925. ix, 251p. (index) 18.5cm.

Comp. and ed. with historical and explanatory notes. Based on ten eyewitness accounts on India

Pellenc, Jean 1905-

Diamonds and dust ; India through French eyes

Tr. by Stuart Gilbert. London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1936. x, 313p. front., plate, map. 21.5cm.

Personal impressions about Rajputana and the adjoining provinces

Philip, André

India : a foreign view

London, Sidgwick & Jackson, 10s.6d. ; 1932. x, 260p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Piddington, Albert Bathurst 1862-1945

Bapu Gandhi

London, Williams & Norgate, 2s.6d. ; 1930. 54p. front., photos. 19cm.

Piggott, Stuart 1910-

Prehistoric India, to 1000 B.C.

London, Penguin Books, 2s.6d. ; 1950. 293p. illus., plate. (index) 18cm.

Some ancient cities of India

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1945. vi, 102p. plate, maps. - (notes) 18.5cm.

Gives a background of reliable knowledge concerning India's ancient cities and monuments.

Pithawalla, Maneck Bejanji

The Aryan home

Karachi, Rs.5 ; 1946. [53]p. illus., maps. (bibliog.) 23cm.

'A thesis on the location of the original Aryan home and other early Aryan settlements ; a historico-geographical solution of the problem' —t.-p. Read before the Geology and Geography Section, Indian Science Congress, 31st Session, 1944 and reprinted from the Indian Geographical Journal, Vol. XX, Nos. 2 and 4

Playne, Somerset

Bengal and Assam, Behar and Orissa, their history, people, commerce, and industrial resources
London, Foreign & Colonial Compiling & Publishing Co., 1917. 768p. front. (port.), illus. 31cm.

The Bombay presidency, the United provinces, the Punjab, etc.; their history, people, commerce and natural resources

London, Foreign & Colonial Compiling & Publishing Co., 1917-1920. xii, 13-938p. illus. 29cm.

— — *comp.*

Southern India : its history, people, commerce, and industrial resources

London, Foreign & Colonial Compiling & Publishing Co., 1914-15. 767p. (index) 29.5cm.

Polak, Henry Salomon Leon & others

Mahatma Gandhi

By H.S.L. Polak, H.N. Brailsford and Lord Pethick Lawrence. London, Odhams Press, 12s.6d. ; 1949. 320p. front., photos, map. (index) 21cm.

Foreword and appreciation by Sarojini Naidu

Polier, Antoine Louis Henri

Shah Alam II and his court

Ed. with an introduction, notes, and appendices by Pratul C. Gupta. Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1947. viii, 116p. plate. (append., notes, index) 20.5cm.

'A narrative of the transactions at the court of Delhi from the year 1771 to the present time [1779]'-t.-p. The author was a Swiss engineer in the service of the East India Company.

Prabhu, R. K., ed.

Sati Kasturba ; a life-sketch, with tributes *in memoriam*

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1944. 87p. 18cm.

Foreword by M.R. Masani

Pradhan, Sita Nath

Chronology of ancient India, from the times of the Rigvedic king Divōdāsa to Chandragupta Maurya, with glimpses into the political history of the period

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1927. xxxi, 291p. (index) 23.5cm.

Praṇavānanda, Swami

Exploration in Tibet

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.12 ; 1950. xxxii, 302p. front., plate, photos, tables, maps. (append.) 21.5cm.

Introduction by Dr. Syamaprasad Mookerjee and Foreword by S.P. Chatterjee

First published in 1939

Kailās-Mānasarovar

Calcutta, S.P. League, Rs.12-8 ; 1949. xxiii, 242p. front., illus., plate, table. (append.) 24.5cm. Based on extensive first-hand knowledge, with special emphasis on all important details likely to be of use and interest to pilgrims and tourists.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Price, Frederick

Ootacamund : a history

Madras, Government Press, 1908. xv, 281p. front., plate, maps. (append., index) 37 x 30cm.

Prior, L. F. Loveday

Punjab prelude

London, John Murray, 18s. ; 1952. xii, 218p. front., plate, map.

An account of North-West India and its people

Professor K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar commemoration volume

Madras, Shashtiabdapurti Celebration Committee, Rs.25 ; 1940. lxviii, 833 [1]p. plate. 24cm. Essays and papers on Indian history and culture

Prothero, M. & Vidyabhusana, Satis Chandra

History of India down to the end of Queen Victoria

London, Macmillan & Co., 1915. viii, 598p. front., illus., maps. (append., index) 19.5cm.

Ptolemaios, Klaudios, Second cent. A.D.

Ancient India

Tr. by J.W. McCrindle : a facsimile reprint, ed. with an introduction, notes and an additional map, by Surendranath Majumdar. Calcutta, Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1927. xxxix, 431p. maps. 20.5cm.

J. W. McCrindle's translation is based on the edition of C.F.A. Nobbe (Leipzig, 1843). It was first printed in 'Indian Antiquary' (1884) and then reprinted in book-form in 1885.

Punja, P. R. Ranganatha

India's legacy the world's heritage

Mangalore, Basel Mission Book Depot, 1948. —vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1, Dravidian. xviii, 558p. Rs.12-8.

Foreword by C.P. Ramaswami Aiyar. Argues that South India was the home of one of the earliest and most creative groups of *homo-sapiens*.

Puran Singh 1881-1931

The story of Swami Rama : the poet monk of Punjab

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1924. xvi, 290 [14]p. front., plate, facsim. (append., index) 21cm.

Purnalingam Pillai, M. S. 1866–

Tamil India

Madras, South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xv, 174p. map. 18cm.

First published in 1927

Pym, Michael 1889–

The power of India

London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 15s. ; 1930. 317p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm. A record of some years of study and observation in India

Qanungo, Kalikaranjan

Dara Shukoh

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.10 ; 1934. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Vol. 1 comprises the biography of Dara Shukoh; Vol. 2 contains the literary and political correspondence of Dara Shukoh. Foreword by R. C. Majumdar

History of the Jats ; a contribution to the history of Northern India

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons 1925. —vols. 18cm.

Vol. 1, To the death of Mirza Najaf Khan, 1782; Rs.3-8. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Sher Shah ; a critical study based on original sources

Calcutta, Kar, Majumder & Co., 1921. x, 452 [1]p. front. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain

The administration of the Sultanate of Delhi

Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.8 ; 1942. xiv, 288p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

This book is substantially the thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Cambridge University.

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli 1888–

Great Indians

Bombay, Hind kitabs, 1949. 103p. 17.5cm.

Includes an introductory essay on the author by D. S. Sarma. Essays on Mahatma Gandhi, Bhagawan Sri Ramana, Sri Ramakrishna and Rabindranath Tagore

India and China

2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. viii, 208p. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Lectures delivered in China in May 1944

First published in 1944

My search for truth

Agra, Shiva Lal Agarwala & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1946. ii, 49p. 21cm.

First published as a contribution to *Religion in transition* ed. by Vergilius Ferm, published by Macmillan & Co., 1937.

My search for truth (*Contd.*)

Contents : Early years ; Home life ; Philosophy and religion ; Life's problems.

Mahatma Gandhi

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d. ; 1939. 380p. front. (append.) 23cm.

'Essays and reflections on his life and work ; presented to him on his seventieth birthday, Oct, 2nd 1939.' t.-p.

Raja, P. K. S.

Mediaeval Kerala

Annamalai, the University, Rs.8 ; 1953. xii, 293, xviii p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 11)

Discusses the political and institutional history of Kerala from the ninth to the eighteenth century.

Rajput, A. B.

Maulana Abul Kalam Azad

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. x, 236p. front. (append.) 18cm.

Rama Rao, M.

Glimpses of Dakkan history

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 159p. front., map. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Ramabhadra Sastri, Kadayam Ramachandra

Treaties, engagements and sanads of Indian states ; a contribution in Indian jurisprudence

Allahabad, the author, Rs.10 ; 1942. 316p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 1896–1954

The Gupta polity

Madras, the University, Rs.15 ; 1952. viii, 427p. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, 20)

Origin and spread of the Tamils

Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3-8. vii, 110p. (notes, index) 20.5cm. (The Adyar library series, 58)

A course of two lectures delivered under the Sankara-Parvati Endowment, Madras University

Pre-historic South India

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1951. viii, 264p. front. (map) (index) 24.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1950-51

War in ancient India

2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.20 ; 1948. xvi, 419p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar. An exposition of the art and the science of war in ancient India, and a consecutive account and the history of Indian military tradition. Covers the period from the earliest times to the end of the Vijayanagar epoch.

Ramachandran, G.

A sheaf of Gandhi anecdotes

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-4 ; 1945. viii, 56p. front., photos. 17.5cm.

Foreword by C. Rajagopalachari

Ramachandran, T. N.

Nāgārjunakoṇḍa, 1938

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1953. iii, 44p. illus., plate (append., index) 31.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 71)

Ranade, Mahadev [Madhav] Govind 1842-1901

The wisdom of a modern Rishi

Ed. by T. N. Jagadisan. Madras, Rochouse & Sons., Re.1-8. xxiv, 175p. 18cm.

Representative writings and speeches of Mahadev Govind Ranade, with an address on "Rishi Ranade" by V.S. Srinivasa Sastri. The text has been slightly edited here and there, and fresh titles have been given for some of the essays and speeches.

Rangacharya, V.

History of pre-Musalman India

Madras, Huxley Press ; Indian Publishing House, 1929.—vols. (index). 23cm.

Vol. 1—Pre-historic India. ix, 247p. Vol. 2, pt. 1, Vedic India—The Aryan expansion over India. 1937. xv, 566p. Rs.10.

A typographical list of the inscriptions of the Madras Presidency, collected till 1915, with notes and references

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, 1919. 3 vols. (index, glos.) 23.5cm.

Rapson, Edward James 1861-1937

Ancient India, from the earliest times to the first century A. D.

Cambridge, at the University Press, 1914. viii, 199p. plate, maps. (index) 17.5cm.

Rasanayagam, C.

Ancient Jaffna

Jaffna, the author, 1926. xxiv, 390 [liii]p. (index) 21cm.

'A research into the history of Jaffna from very early times to the Portuguese period'—t.-p.

Foreword by Dr. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar

Rawlinson, Hugh George 1880-

The British achievement in India ; a survey

London, William Hodge & Co., 15s. ; 1948. viii, 248p. plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

British beginnings in Western India, 1579-1657 : an account of the early days of the British factory of Surat

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 10s.6d. ; 1920. v, 158p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

India; a short cultural history

Ed. by C. G. Seligman. New York, Appleton Century, \$7.50 ; 1938. xiv, 452p. illus., plate, maps. (index) 25.5cm.

Indian historical studies

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.4-6 ; 1913. xv, 229p. front., illus., maps. 19cm.

Gives a glimpse of India in nearly every epoch of her history by taking a leading figure of the period and attempting an estimate of his achievements.

Intercourse between India and the Western world, from the earliest times to the fall of Rome

Cambridge, University Press, 1916. viii, 196p. front., plate, maps. (index) 20.5cm.

Makers of India

London, Oxford University Press, 1s. ; 1942. ii, 78p. 18cm. (Living names series)

Contents : Asoka ; Harsha ; Akbar ; Sivaji ; Ranjit Singh ; Saiyed Ahmad Khan ; Mahatma Gandhi.

Shivaji the Maratha : his life and times

London, Oxford University Press, 3s. ; 1915. 125p. front., map. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Reed, Stanley 1872-

The India I knew : 1897-1947

London, Odhams Press, 21s. ; 1952. 262p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Reynolds, Reginald 1905-

To live in mankind ; a quest for Gandhi

London, Andre Deutsch, 15s. ; 1951. viii, 215p. 21.5cm.

Rezaul Karim, ed.

Mother Kasturba Gandhi

Calcutta, Chuckervetty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 64p. front. 17.5cm.

Rhys, Ernest 1859-1946

Rabindranath Tagore : a biographical study

London, Macmillan & Co., 1915. xvii, 164p. front., plate, facsim. 19.5cm.

Rice, B. Lewis

Mysore and Coorg from the inscriptions

London, Archibald Constable & Co., 1909. xx, 238p. plates, maps. (index) 25cm.

History and culture of Mysore, from the study of stone and metal inscriptions

Richards, Norah

Sir Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar F.R. S. : a biographical study of India's eminent scientist

New Delhi, New Book Society of India, Rs.6-4 ; 1948. 239p. front., plate. 18cm.

Introduction by F. G. Donnan

Ridgway, R. T. I., comp.

Pathans

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1910. xi, 252p. maps. (append.) 24cm. (Handbooks for the Indian army)

Compiled under the orders of the Govt. of India

Risley, Herbert Hope 1851-1911

The people of India

2nd ed. ed. by W. Crooke. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.27 ; 1915. xxxii, 472p. front. 36 plates, maps. (append., index) 23cm.

36 photographic plates with brief descriptions illustrating the different types of people. An outstanding contribution to the study of races and cultures of India.

First published in 1908

Roberts, Paul Ernest 1873-

History of British India under the Company and the Crown

3rd ed. London, Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1952. 716p. maps. (index) 18cm.

Completed by T. G. P. Spear

First published in 1921

Roerich, Nicholas Konstantin 1874-1947

Himalayas : abode of light

Bombay, Nalanda Publications ; London, David Marlowe, Rs.15 ; 1947. 176p. front. (col.), illus. 24cm.

The blue annals

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1949-1953. 2 vols. 24cm. (The Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal monograph series, 7)

Attempts to establish a firm chronology of events of Tibetan history.

Rolland, Romain 1866-1944

Mahatma Gandhi ; a study in Indian nationalism

Tr. from French by L. V. Ramaswamy Aiyar. Madras, Ganesan, Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii, 140p. front. (bibliog.) 17cm.

Mahatma Gandhi ; the man who became one with the Universal Being

Tr. from the French by Catherine D. Groth. London, Swarthmore Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1924. 159p. 19cm.

Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor 1884-

India and the awakening East

New York, Harper & Bros., 18s. ; 1953. xvi, 237p. (index) 21cm.

Personal impressions during her visit to India in 1950

Ross, Alan C.

The 'Numeral-signs' of the Mohenjo-Daro script
Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2 ; 1938. v, 21p. plate, chart. 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 57)

Foreword by J. F. Blakiston

Roy, Dilip Kumar 1897-

Among the great : conversations with Romain Rolland, Mahatma Gandhi, Bertrand Russell, Rabindranath Tagore, [and] Aurobindo

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.4 ; 1947. 291p. front., plate. 22.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

First published in 1945

The Subhash I knew

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.5-4 ; 1946. 224p. front., plate. 18cm,

A personal memoir about Subhas Chandra Bose

Roy, Hemchandra

The dynastic history of Northern India ; early mediaeval period

Calcutta, the University, Rs.25. 2vols. 23.5cm.

Gives an account of the dynasties that ruled in Northern India during the period of transition from the decline of the Hindu dynasties to the Muslim conquest.

Roy, Jnan Chandra, ed.

The gospel of Surendranath

Calcutta, B. R. Das, As.12 ; 1912. vii, 133p. front. 17cm.

A biographical sketch of Surendranath Banerjea, with a collection of his speeches

Roy, Jogesh Chandra, Vidyanidhi, 1859-1956

Ancient Indian life

Calcutta, Sen Ray & Co., Rs.8 ; 1948. viii, 212p. (index) 21.5cm.

Preface by Priyaranjan Sen

Roy, Manavendra Nath 1893-1954

From savagery to civilisation

Calcutta, Digest Book House, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 140p. 17.5cm.

The major portion of the text was first published as a series of essays in the 'Amrita Bazar Patrika'. Holds that the world has hardly entered the stage of civilization, but the achievements, so far made by the progress of science, give a glimpse of real civilization.

My experiences in China

Bombay, Renaissance Publishing Co., As.8 ; 1938. xvi, 97p. 18cm.

Foreword by A. K. Pillai

Revolution and counter-revolution in China

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.15 ; 1946. ix, 689p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

The Russian revolution

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.18 ; 1949. xx, 631p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Roy, Matilal 1882–

[Jivansaṅginī] My life's partner

Tr. from Bengali by D.S. Mahalanobis. Calcutta, Prabartak Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1945. v, 330, vp. front. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Roy, N. N.

The annals of the early English settlement in Bihar

Calcutta, Kamala Book Depot, Rs.10 ; 1927. x, 320, vip. (append.) 21cm.

Roy, Niharranjan, ed.

Dutch activities in the East : seventeenth century

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1945. xxi, 81p. (append., index) 18cm.

'A report on the records relating to the East in the State archives in The Hague'-t.-p. Appendices, by Frederick Charles Danvers, comprise list of important events in connection with the Dutch in India, during the 18th and 19th centuries, and a list of governor-generals of Netherlands India.

Roy, Nirod Bhusan

The successors of Sher Shah

Dacca, Bina Roy, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. xiv, 104, vp. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Roy, Prithwis Chandra

Life and times of C. R. Das ; the story of Bengal's self-expression

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1927. xv, 313p. front., plate. (append., index) 20.5cm.

'A personal memoir of the late Deshbandhu Chittaranjan and a complete outline of the history of Bengal for the first quarter of the twentieth century'-t.-p.

Roy, Probbhash Chandra

Subhas Chandra

Rajshahi, Mitra Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1929. xiv, 119p. front. 17cm.

Roy, Rammohun 1774–1833

Raja Ram Mohun Roy ; his life, writings and speeches

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1925. v, 275p. front. 17.5cm.

Contains a selection of writings and speeches with a short biographical sketch.

Roy, Sukumar

Humāyūn in Persia

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.5 ; 1948. xvi, 113p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm. (The Asiatic Society monograph series, 6)

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Roy Chaudhri, Hemchandra

Political history of ancient India, from the accession of Parikshit to the extinction of the Gupta dynasty

4th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1938. xxiii, 582p. maps, tables. (append., index) 23.5cm.

First published in 1923

Studies in Indian antiquities

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xvi, 225p. (bibliog. index, geog. index, general index) 20.5cm.

A collection of essays which appeared at different times in various literary and historical journals. Pt. 4 of the volume contains Epic and geographical studies in Bengali

Roy Chaudhury, Makhanlal

The Din-i-Ilahi or The Religion of Akbar

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1941. xlviii, 337p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Sachchidananda Sinha

The state and religion in Mughal India

Calcutta, Indian Publicity Society, Rs.15 ; 1951. xi, 386, iiip. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by Surendranath Sen

— — ed.

Egypt in 1945

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1946. xxix, 233p. plate. 18cm.

Foreword by Mustafa Nahas Pusha. Preface by Jawaharlal Nehru

Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta

Sir William Jones : bicentenary of his birth commemoration volume, 1746-1946

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1948. xv, 173p. front. (col.), plate. (index) 24.5cm.

Foreword by Kalidas Nag and Preface by K. N. Bagchi. Introduction by Ramaprasad Mookerjee

Ruttledge, Hugh 1884–

Everest : the unfinished adventure

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 25s. ; 1937. xiv, 288p. illus., plate, maps. (index) 24.5cm.

Sadananda, Swami

Champa

Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Press. 28p. plate. 17cm.

'A short sketch of her historical. evolution based on architectural ruins'-t.-p. Foreword by Jitendra Nath Banerjea

Malay

Calcutta, the author, 1938. ii, 38p. 18cm.

Throws some light on the history of the Hindu colonies in the Malay Peninsula. Foreword by P. C. Bagchi

Pilgrimage to greater India

Calcutta, the author, 1936. vi, 45p. 16.5cm,
Preface by Suniti Kumar Chatterji

Suvarnadwipa : Sumatra

Calcutta, the author, 1938. iv, 38p. plate. 18cm.
Foreword by O. C. Ganguly

Thailand

Calcutta, B. K. Banerjee, 1941. xi, 128 [1]p.
plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.

On the Hindu colonisation in Siam (Thailand)

Saha, Meghnad 1893-1956**My experiences in Soviet Russia**

Calcutta, Bookman, Rs.5 ; 1947. vi, 87p. plate,
maps. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sahni, Daya Ram**Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath**

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1914. xi, 328p.
plate. (bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Introduction by J. Ph. Vogel

Saiyid, Matlubul Hasan**Mohammad Ali Jinnah : a political study**

Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.10 ;
1945. xxi, 939p. front., plates. (append., index)
18cm.

Foreword by Khwaja Nazim-ud-din

Saksena, S. P., ed.**Indian autobiographies**

Calcutta, [etc.], Oxford University Press,
Rs.2-12 ; 1949. xx, 144p. 18cm.

Excerpts from autobiographies of eminent
Indians

Saletore, Bhasker Anand**Social and political life in the Vijaynagara empire;
A.D. 1346-1646**

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.10 ; 1934. 2 vols.
map. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

— — *comp.*

Ancient Karnataka

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1936.—vols.
18cm. (Poona oriental series)

Vol. 1, History of Tuluva. x, 659p. (append.,
index).

Saletore, Rajaram Narayan**Life in the Gupta age**

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.15 ; 1943.
1, 623p. front., plate, map. (bibliog., append.,
index) 23.5cm.

Salik, S. A.**The early heroes of Islam**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1926. xiv, 514p.
(index) 21cm.

Salim, Ghulām Husain**The Riyāzu-s-salāṭīn: a history of Bengal**

Tr. from the original Persian by Maulvi Abdas
Salam. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal,
xxvi, 437p. (index) 21.5cm.

'*The Riyāzu-s-salāṭīn* is much prized as being the
fullest account in Persian of the Muhammedan
history of Bengal, which the author brings down
to his own time (1786-88)'—pref.

Samaddar, J. N.**The glories of Magadha**

2nd ed. Patna, the author, Rs.8 ; 1927. xvi,
199p. front., plates, facsim. (index) 22cm.

Patna University Readership lectures, 1922.

Foreword by A. B. Keith

First published in 1924 by the Patna University

Samaddar, R. N.**Raja Ram Mohun Roy**

Calcutta, I. A. Isaac, Re.1-8 ; 1911. vi, 224p.
front. 18cm.

Read as a paper at a meeting of the Brahmo
Students' Home in 1899. With Appendixes
comprising the Raja's thoughts on Education,
and Liberty of the Press, his brief Auto-
biography, etc.

Sanaullah, Fadil**The decline of the Saljuqid empire**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8, xxxviii, 150p.
21.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London
University. Introduction by Sir Edward Denison
Ross.

Sanceau, Elaine**Indies adventure : the amazing career of Alfonso
de Albuquerque**

London, Blackie & Son, 12s. ; 1936. xii, 308p.
front., illus. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Sankalia, Hasmukh Dhirajlal 1900-**The archaeology of Gujarat, including Kathiawar
Bombay, Natwarlal & Co., Rs.15 ; 1941. xxii,
268, 109p. plate. (append., index) 24cm.**

Studies the historic and prehistoric archaeologi-
cal material of Gujarat and Kathiawar with a
view to correlating the monuments of both these
regions with their epigraphs from the early
historical times to the end of the 14th century.

**Investigations into prehistoric archaeology of
Gujarat**

Baroda, Baroda State Press, 1946. xix, 336p.
front., plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index)
27.5cm. (Sri Pratapasimha Maharaja Rajyabhi-
sheka grantha-mala, Memoir 4)

'The official report of the first Gujarat
prehistoric expedition, 1941-42'—t.-p.

Studies in the historical and cultural geography and ethnography of Gujarat (places and peoples in inscriptions of Gujarat : 300 B.C.-1300 A.D.) Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1949. xiv, 245p. maps. (append.) 24.5cm. (Deccan college monograph series, 3)

Thakkar Vassonji Madhavji lectures, Bombay University, 1944

The university of Nalanda

Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., Rs.5 ; 1934. xxvi, 259p. plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, 12)

Gives an account of the origin and an explanation of the extraordinary spread of culture throughout the whole of Asia in the great days of Nalanda. Preface by Rev. H. Heras

Sankarananda, Swami

The Rigvedic culture of the pre-historic Indus

Calcutta, Abhedananda Academy of Culture, Rs.28 ; 1943-44. 3 vols. (index) 22cm.

Throws new light on the original home of the Aryans from the Rigvedic source. Foreword by Bhupendranath Datta

Sarda, Har Bilas 1867-1955

Ajmer : historical and descriptive

Ajmer, Fine Art Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1941. iii, 458p. front., plate, maps. (append., bibliog.) 24cm.

Foreword by P. Seshadri

Maharana Kumbha : sovereign, soldier, scholar

2nd ed. Ajmer, Vedic yantralaya, 1932. xxvi, 234p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Sardesai, Govind Sakham 1865-1959

New history of the Marathas

Bombay, Phoenix Publication, Rs.30 ; 1946-48. 3 vols. maps. (index) 21.5cm.

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949

Ancient Europe

Calcutta, S.K. Lahiri & Co., As.12 ; 1911. xii, 100p. 17cm. (Aids to general culture series)

Presents the more important & generally accepted ideas of recognised authorities on the subject.

Mediaeval Europe

Calcutta, S.K. Lahiri & Co., Rs.2 ; 1911. xiv, 159p. 18cm. (Aids to general culture series)

Presents the more important & generally accepted ideas of recognised authorities on the subject.

The science of history and the hope of mankind

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1912. vii, 76p. 18.5cm.

Surveys 'according to the philosophico-compara-

The science of history . . . (*Contd.*)

tive method', the phenomena of civilisation and points out the laws that may be deduced out of the facts of universal history.

Sarkar, Dineschandra

Select inscriptions bearing on Indian history and civilization

Calcutta, the University.—vols. 23.5cm.

Vol. 1, Rs.15.

Studies in Indian history

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 294p. 21cm.

Contains a number of papers based on the author's Marathi and Portuguese studies.

The successors of the Sātavāhanas in lower Deccan

Calcutta, the University, 1939. xv, 417p. (index) 24cm.

Sarkar, Hem Chandra

A life of Ananda Mohan Bose

Calcutta, A.C. Sarkar, 1910. xvi, 208, lxxixp. front. (append.) 17cm.

The appendix comprises the full text of A.M. Bose's presidential address delivered at the Madras Congress, 1898.

Sarkar, Jadunath 1870-1958

Bihar and Orissa during the fall of the Mughal empire, with a detailed study of the Marathas in Bengal and Orissa

Patna, the University, 1932. 126 [1]p. 21cm. Patna University Readership lectures, 1931

Fall of the Mughal empire

Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.40 ; 1932-52. 4 vols. (bibliog.) 21cm.

History of Aurangzib based on original sources

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.20-8 ; 1925-1952. 5 vols. 18cm.

Vols. 1 & 2 in one : covers the period 1618-59 ; Vol. 3, Northern India : 1658-81 ; Vol. 4, Southern India : 1645-1689 ; Vol. 5, closing years : 1689-1707.

Vols. 1 & 2 first published in 1912 ; Vol. 3, in 1916 ; Vol. 4, in 1919 and Vol. 5, in 1924.

House of Shivaji ; studies and documents of Maratha history: royal period

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1948. iv, 320p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

India of Aurangzib

Tr. and annotated. Calcutta, Bose Bros., 1901. cxviii, 182p. 20.5cm.

An attempt to present the topography and statistics of Mughal India on the basis of three Persian manuscripts, *Khulasatu-t-Tawarikh* (1695 A.D.), *Dastur-al Amal* (1700 A.D.) and *Chahar Gulshan* (1720 A.D.)

India through the ages ; a survey of the growth of Indian life and thought

4th ed. Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 99p. 18cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1928 in Madras University

First published in 1928

Mughal administration

4th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 256p. (index) 18cm.

This volume has grown out of two courses of six lectures each, which the author delivered at the Patna University in 1920 and 1921.

First published in 1921

Shivaji and his times

4th ed. Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar, Rs.10 ; 1948. xii, 394p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1919

Studies in Aurangzib's reign

Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1933. iv, 302p. 18cm. (Studies in Mughal India, first series)

— — tr.

Anecdotes of Aurangzib ; and historical essays

Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1912. vi, 242p. 17.5cm.

'Anecdotes of Aurangzib' is tr. by the author from the original Persian manuscript entitled *Ahkam-i-Alamgiri* ascribed to Hamid-ud-din Khan Bahadur. Most of the essays in this volume originally appeared in the 'Modern Review'.

Bengal Nawābs

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1952. iv, 156p. 24.5cm. (Sir William Jones bicentenary series)

Contains 'Āzād-āl-Husaini's *Naubahār-i-Murshid Quli Khāni*, Karam 'Ali's *Muzaffarnāmāh* and Yusuf 'Ali's *Āhwāl-i-Mahābat Jang*'

Delhi affairs (1761-1788)

Bombay, Director of Archives, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xxiii, 213p. (index) 23.5cm. (Persian records of Maratha history, 1)

News-letters from Parasnis collection. Tr. into English from the original Persian with notes.

Foreword by P.M. Joshi

Sarkar, M. N.

Life of Peary Churn Sircar : a recast

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 211p. front. (append.) 18cm.

Sastri, Hirananda

The Baghela dynasty of Rewah

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.12 ; 1925. iii, 14, iiip. front., facsim., (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 21)

The Baghela dynasty of Rewah (*Contd.*)

A few historical inferences and some interesting information concerning the genealogy of the Baghela dynasty have been attempted on the basis of an old manuscript of a work entitled *Vīrabhānūdaya kāvyam*, and also a short account of the book.

Sastri, Sivnath 1847-1919

Men I have seen

Calcutta, Modern Review Office, 1919. iii, 220p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Author's personal reminiscences of seven great Bengalis

Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and reformer ; a history of the renaissance in Bengal

Tr. and ed. by Roper Lethbridge. London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1907. xv, 227p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Sathyanatha Aiyer, R.

History of the Nayaks of Madura

Ed. with introduction and notes by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.8 ; 1924. xiv, 403p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

A political and cultural history of India

Madras, S. Viswanathan, Rs.10 ; 1950. 2 vols. maps. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Ancient India ; Vol. 2, Mediaval India.

Satyasray, Ranjit Singh

Studies in Rājput history

Calcutta, S.C. Ghosh, 1937.—vols. 24cm. (India : past and present series)

Vol. 1, Origin of the Cālukyās. xxiii, 168p. plates. (bibliog., index) Rs.5.

Saunders, Kenneth James 1883-

A pageant of India

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1939. viii, 192p. illus., plate. 21cm.

Reprint of pt. 1 of the author's '*A pageant of Asia : a study of three civilizations*'

Sauter, J. A.

[] Among the Brahmins and Pariahs

Tr. from the German by Bernard Miall. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1924. 241p. 22cm.

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar 1883-

Hindu-pad-padashahi or A review of the Hindu Empire of Maharashtra

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.3 ; 1925. xvii, 296p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Introduction by Romesh Chandra Majumdar. Some copies of the work were issued without Dr Majumdar's Introduction

The Indian war of independence, 1857

Bombay, Phoenix Publication, Rs.15; 1947. xxvii, 552p. front., plate. (glos.) 22cm.

First published in England in 1909 and immediately proscribed

[Mājhi janmaṭhep] The story of my transportation for life

Tr. by V. N. Naik from the original Marathi. Bombay, Sadbhakti Publications, Rs.12 ; 1950. xii, 572p. plate, 20.5cm.

The story of the author's life in the Andamans and of the hardships he had to pass through during his imprisonment in that island.

Segogne, Henry de

[L' Expedition Francaise a l' Himalaya] Himalayan assault ; the French Himalayan expedition, 1936

Tr. by Nea E. Morin. London, Methuen & Co. 15s. 1938. xv, 203p. plates, maps. (append.) 21.5cm. Contains 48 gravure plates and 3 maps. Introduction by C. G. Bruce. First published in France under the original title

Selections from official letters and records relating to the history of Mayurbhanj

Calcutta, A. K. Mitra, 1942-1943. 2 vols. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1 ; 1761-1817 ; Vol. 2, 1821-1861. The documents printed in Vol. 1. have been selected by Mr. Chanda and in Vol. 2 by Mr. Paramananda Acharya.

Sen, Benoychandra

Some historical aspects of the inscriptions of Bengal
Calcutta, the University, Rs.10. 689p. 23.5cm.

Sen, Ela

Gandhi : a biographical study

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India), Rs.4-8 ; 1945. viii, 187p. front. (col.) 18cm. (Knowledge of India series)

Wives of famous men

Bomay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4 ; 1942. xiii, 122p. front., plate. 19cm.

Contents : Madame Chiang Kai-Shek ; Madame Stalin ; Kasturba Gandhi ; Eleanor Roosevelt ; Signora Mussolini ; Mrs. Churchill ; The Empress of Abyssinia ; Mrs. Bernard Shaw ; Mrs. De Valera ; Kamala Nehru ; Else Einstein ; Donna Carmen Polo Franco.

— — & Reid, Alexander M.

A human document ; USSR

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India), Rs.4-8 ; 1945. viii, 159 [2]p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

An interpretation of the efficiency of socialism in Russia, as demonstrated in her victorious overthrow of the Nazis

Sen, K. C.

Side lights on Western civilization

Calcutta, Deshabandhu Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1931. xviii, 404p. 20.5cm.

Shows 'how Western civilization has developed, and is still growing with prospects half bright and half gloomy before it.'

Sen, N. B., ed.

Punjab's eminent Hindus

Lahore, New Book Society, Rs.10 ; 1943. 153p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Biographical and analytical sketches of twenty Hindu ministers, judges, politicians, educationists, and legislators of the Punjab by some well-known writers of the province

Sen, Prosanto Kumar

Keshub Chunder Sen

Calcutta, Keshub Chunder Sen Birth Centenary Committee, 1938. xii, 157p. front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Sen, S. P.

The French in India ; first establishment and struggle

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1947. xvii, 360p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by S. N. Sen

Sen, Surendranath 1890-

Administrative system of the Marathas [from original sources]

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1925. xxiv, 699p. plate. (bibliog., glos., index) 20cm.

First published in 1923

Delhi and its monuments

Calcutta, A. M. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1948. iv, 47p. plate. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Early career of Kanhoji Angria and other papers
Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1941. xi, 225p. (index) 21cm.

Foreign biographies of Shivaji

Calcutta, Book Co., 1927. lvii, 492p. front. (notes, index) 20.5cm. (Extracts and documents relating to Maratha history, 2)

Off the main track

Calcutta, Mitra & Ghosh, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. vi, 116, xiip. 21cm.

Papers dealing with 'unimportant records' but throwing 'unexpected light on the social and economic condition of the country'. Originally published in various journals. The chapters are: Survival of some Asokan forms in seventeenth century Bengali; Some sculptural devices in the architecture of the Purana Qila; Some police problems of old Calcutta; The Canna-

Off the main track (*Contd.*)

nore incident; General Ventura's jahgir; Velu Tampi's rebellion; Confession of a dacoit; A note on Major Polier's resignation; Lord Cornwallis and slave trade in Bengal; St. John on India; The story of a trading boat.

A preliminary report on the historical records at Goa

Calcutta, the University, 1925. iv, 86p. 24.5cm.

A study of the Portuguese sources of Maratha history. Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review', May to October, 1925

Studies in Indian history

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1930. ix, 267p. 21cm.

— — *tr.*

Śiva Chhatrapati

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-14 ; 1920. xii, 272p. (notes, append., index) 19.5cm. (Extracts and documents relating to Maratha history, 1)

A translation of *Sabhāsad Bakhar* with extracts from Chitṇis and *Śivadigvijaya*, with notes.

— — *ed.*

Indian travels of Thevenot and Careri

New Delhi, National Archives of India, 1949. lxxvii, 434p. front., plate, maps, facsim. (notes, bibliog., index) 14cm. (Indian records series)

The book comprises the third part of *The travels of M. De Thevenot into the Levant* and the third part of *A voyage round the world* by Dr. John Francis Gemelli Careri.

Prof. D. V. Potdar sixty-first birthday commemoration volume

Poona, M. M. Potdar Sixty-first Birthday Celebration Committee, Rs.16 ; 1950. vi, 4, 2 [2], 133p. front. (index) 24.5cm.

Studies in historical and indological research by eminent scholars. Contains a separate section of articles written in Marathi.

Sengupta, Padmini

Pioneer women of India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-12 ; 1944. vii, 195p. 17.5cm.

Sengupta, Prabodh Chandra

Ancient Indian chronology, illustrating some of the most important astronomical methods

Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1947. xxviii, 287, [2]p. illus., tables. 24cm.

Sesha Aiyer, K.G.

Cēra kings of the Śāngam period

London, Luzac & Co., 6s. ; 1937. xiv, 183p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

A first attempt to construct the history of the Cēra kingdom from ancient Tamil literature

Sesha Iyengar, T. R.

Dravidian India

Vol. 1, Madras, Indian Printing Works, Rs.4 ; 1925. ix, 254p. 18cm.

Seshadri, Pundi

An Anglo-Indian poet : John Leyden

Madras, Higginbotham & Co., 1912. iv, 115, [1]p. front. (port.) 17.5cm.

Leyden's Indian poems, and some of his letters descriptive of life in India, are collected in this volume. The introduction is based on an article contributed by the writer to the 'East and West', June 1912.

Seth, Mesroob Jacob

Armenians in India, from the earliest times to the present day ; a work of original research

Calcutta, the author, 1937. xix, 629p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Appendix comprises a chapter on Hindoos in Armenia.

Seth, Moti Lal

A brief ethnological survey of the Khatris

Agra, Khattri Hitkari Association, 1905. xxii, 478p. 20.5cm.

Seton, Malcolm Cotter Cariston

The India office

London, Putnam's Sons, 7s.6d. ; 1926. xii, 299p. (append., index) 19cm. (Whitehall series, ed. by James Merchant)

Describes the British rule of India with the background of British administrative framework.

Sewell, Robert

The historical inscriptions of Southern India collected till 1923 and outlines of political history

Ed. by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Madras, the University, 1932. xiv, 451p. maps, tables. (index) 27cm. (Madras University historical series, 5)

Seymour, John

Round about India

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 18s. ; 1953. 255p. map. (index) 22cm.

Shah, Ahmad

Four years in Tibet

Benares, E. J. Lazarus & Co., Rs.3 ; 1906. viii, 78p. 26.5 x 21.5cm.

Written after spending full four years in the midst of the people of Tibet

Shah, Khushal Talaksi d. 1953

The promise that is New China

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 342p. plate, tables. 18.5cm.

Describes the author's experiences of a tour in China undertaken on the occasion of the May Day Celebrations of 1952 at Peking.

The splendour that was 'Ind'

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.30 ; 1930. xxxv, 236p, front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 27cm.

'A survey of Indian culture and civilisation, from the earliest times to the death of Emperor Aurangzeb'-t.-p. Foreword by The Marquess of Zetland

Shah, Tribhuvandas L.

Ancient India

Baroda, Shashikant & Co., Rs.35 ; 1938-41. 4 vols. (chronol., index) 24cm.

History of ancient India for 1000 years : from 900 B.C. to 100 A.D. An 'array of wholly new and eye-opening theories, substantiated with facts and figures from coins, inscriptions and authoritative writers.' Foreword by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar

Shahani, Ranjee Gurudarsing 1904-

The amazing English

London, Adam & Charles Black, Rs. 8-6 ; 1948. vii, 158p. 20.5cm.

Personal impressions about the English people

Indian pilgrimage

London, Michael Joseph, 15s. ; 1939. 383p. 21.5cm.

Seeks to reveal 'modern India without make-up'.

Shama Sastri, R.

Gavām ayana : the Vedic era

Mysore, the author, Re.1 ; 1908. viii, 155p. (append.) 17.5cm.

An exposition of a forgotten sacrificial calendar of the Vedic poets, including an account of the origin of the Yugas, chiefly on the basis of the Vedas and contemporary history of foreign nations

Sharma, Sri Ram

The crescent in India : a study in medieval history Rev. ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, 1954. x, 800p. front., plates, maps. 21.5cm.

Deals with the history of Islam in India from its first appearance in the eighth century A.D. to the fall of the Mughal Empire in the eighteenth century A.D.

First published in 1937

Jainism and Karnāṭaka culture

Dharwar, Karnatak Historical Research Society, Rs.5 ; 1940. xix. 213p. illus., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 20cm. (the Society's silver jubilee publication series, 1)

Deals with the changes Jainism accepted during its history in Karnāṭaka as well as the many ways in which it affected the thought and life of the people.

Maharana Pratap

Lahore, D.A.V. College Managing Committee, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xiii, 151, ivp. front., plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm. (D.A.V. College historical monographs, 1)

Foreword by A.C. Woolner

Mahatma Hansraj : maker of the modern Punjab

Lahore, Arya pradeshik pratinidhi sabha, Rs.2-12 ; 1941. vi, 291, xp. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

The making of modern India, from A.D. 1526 to the present day

Bombay [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.11-8 ; 1951. xii, 599p. front., illus. (note, index) 21.5cm.

Maratha history re-examined, 1294-1707

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.10 ; 1944. xv, 348p. (notes, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Re-examines Maratha history as a whole, in the light of all the new materials and literature published in Maharashtra, which are not available to readers in English.

Mughal empire in India [1526-1761]

Bombay, Karnatak Printing Press, Rs.10 ; 1934. 2 vols. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

The religious policy of the Mughal emperors

Calcutta, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1940. x, 226p. (notes, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A systematic attempt to study the religious policy of the emperors from the original records of their reign

— — *ed.*

Netaji, his life and work

Agra, Shiv Lal Agarwala & Co., 1948. iv, 6, xvi, 367 [5]p. front. (col.), plate. 24.5cm.

A collection of tributes

Sheean, Vincent 1899-

Lead, kindly light

New York, Random House, \$3.75 ; 1949. x, 374p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

An interpretation of Mahatma Gandhi's life and work based on personal observation

Shejwalkar, Tryambak Shankar

Panipat : 1761

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.7 ; 1946. xxviii, 141p. maps. (bibliog.) 24.5cm. (Deccan College monograph series, 1)

Sheppard, Samuel T.

Bombay

Bomay, Times of India Press, Rs.5 ; 1932. viii, 166p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the early history of Bombay, its industries and trade, population, religion and learning, and social diversions.

Sherwani, Haroon Khan

Maḥmūd Gāwān ; the great Bahmani wazir

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. xiv, 267p. front. facsim., (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Shipton, Eric Earle 1907–

Nanda Devi

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 15s. ; 1936. xvi, 310p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

An account of the expedition to the mount. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress. Foreword by Hugh Rutledge

Upon that mountain

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 12s.6d. ; 1948. 221p. front., plate, map. 19.5cm.

The story of expeditions to the Himalayan peaks. Foreword by Geoffrey Winthrop Young

Shoemaker, Michael Myers

Indian pages and pictures ; Rajputana, Sikkim, Punjab and Kashmir

London, G. P. Putnam, 10s.6d. ; 1912. xxii, 475p. front., plate. (index) 19.5cm.

Shridharani, Krishnalal Jethalal 1911–

The Mahatma and the world

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1946. vii, 207p. 17.5cm.

First Indian edition. First published in New York in 1946

Shukla, Chandrashanker, ed.

Gandhiji as we know him

By seventeen contributors. Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.3-4 ; 1945. 145p. front. 18cm.

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu

Incidents of Gandhiji's life, by fifty-four contributors

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.10-8 ; 1949. xvi, 344p. front. 21.5cm.

The collection of articles in this volume contains a record of the incidents of Gandhiji's life by a cross section of his friends and co-workers in India and abroad who were eye-witnesses of these events. Contains a letter from C. Rajagopalachari in appreciation of this work.

Reminiscences of Gandhiji

By forty-eight contributors. Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.8 ; 1951. 220p. front. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Rajkumari Amrit Kaur

Sikandar, alias Manjhu, Gujarati

Mirati Sikandari or The mirror of Sikandar

By Sikandar, the son of Muhammad, alias Manjhu, Gujarati ; tr. by Fazlullah Lutfullah Faridi. Dharampur, The Education Society's Press, Rs.2-12. iv, 327, xlvii, 5p. (index) 22.5cm.

Singh, Lakshman

Sikh martyrs

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1923. xvii, 257p. 18cm.

Foreword by Jogindra Singh

Singh, Raghubir

Malwa in transition or A century of anarchy : the first phase, 1698-1765

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5 ; 1936. xv, 391, ivp. map. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Agra University, 1936

Sinha, H. N.

Selections from the Nagpur residency records

Nagpur, Govt. Printing, Rs.12 ; 1950.—vols. tables. (index) 24.5cm.

Vol. 1-1799-1806 xxxii, 565p. tables

Foreword by Pundit Ravi Shankar Shukla

Sinha, Narendra Krishna

Haidar Ali

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1949. viii, 366 [1]p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

'A biographical study of a typical figure of 18th century Indian history. While not neglecting personal details, this work is concerned primarily with military and diplomatic activities.'

Based on contemporary Marathi, Portuguese, Dutch & French sources

First published in 1941

Ranjit Singh

3rd ed. Calcutta, A.K. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.8 ; 1951. vii, 215p. illus. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1933

Rise of the Sikh power

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1946. xii, 174p. map. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

First published in 1936

— — *ed.*

Fort William—India House correspondence and other contemporary papers relating thereto ; public series

Delhi, National Archives of India, 1949.—vols. 24cm. (Indian records series, ed. by S.N. Sen)

Vol. 5, 1767-1769. xvi, 670p. front., plates, maps. (bibliog., index).

Sinha, Probodh Chandra

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee : a study

Calcutta, Book Co., 1928. xxxiv, 532p. front., plate. (append., index) 18cm.

Foreword by C.V. Raman and Introduction by P.C. Roy

Sivaraja Pillai, K. N.

The chronology of the early Tamils

Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1932. xxiv, 284p. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

'Based on the synchronistic tables of their kings, chieftains and poets appearing in the Sangam literature'-t.-p.

Sivasankara Menon, K. P. 1898-

Delhi—Chungking : a travel diary

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.12 ; 1947. xii, 257p. plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Slater, Arthur R.

Departed glory : the deserted cities of India

London, Epworth Press, 5s. ; 1937. 128p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Describes some of the ancient cities now in ruins.

Slater, Gilbert 1864-1938

The Dravidian element in the Indian culture

London, Ernest Benn, 10s.6d. ; 1924. 192p. plate. (index).

Dwells on the origin of Dravidian civilization and the extent of the Dravidian contribution to the totality of Indian culture. Foreword by H.J. Fleure

Sleeman, William Henry 1788-1856

Rambles and recollections of an Indian official

Rev., annotated, & ed. by V.A. Smith. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1915. xxxix, 667p. front., map. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

First published in 1844

Smith, Vincent Arthur

Akbar : the great Mogul, 1542-1605

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 16s. ; 1917. xvi, 504p. front. (col.), plate, maps. (index) 19.5cm

Asoka, the Buddhist emperor of India

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 3s.6d. ; 1901. 204p. front., facsim. (index) 18.5cm. (Rulers of India series)

The early history of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest, including the invasion of Alexander the Great

4th ed. rev. by S.M. Edwards. Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.12-5 ; 1924. x, 535p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

Smythe, Francis Sydney 1900-

Camp six : an account of the 1933 Mount Everest expedition

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 18s. ; 1937. xi, 307p. front., plate. 22cm.

The Kangchenjunga adventure

London, Victor Gollancz, 16s. ; 1930. 464p. front., plate. (index) 22.5cm.

A personal account of the attempt made in 1930 to climb Kangchenjunga and the successful ascent of the Jonsong Peak, by a party of mountaineers from four nations, Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Gt. Britain

Snow, Edgar 1905-

China resists

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. vi, 178p. 21.5cm.

Abridged version of the author's *Scorched earth*. First Indian edition

Sopan

Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose : his life and work

Bombay, Azad bhandar, Rs.11 ; 1946. xvi, 558p. plates. 18cm.

The narrative is based on a considerable material not published before.

Spear, Thomas George Percival

India, Pakistan and the West

London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1949. 232p. (bibliog., index) 16.5cm.

The word 'India' in this book denotes, as applied to the past, the geographical sub-continent ; as applied to the present, it denotes the Indian Dominion when used in a political sense, and again the sub-continent when used geographically.

Spender, John Alfred 1862-

The changing East

London, Cassell & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1926. 256p. front. (index) 20.5cm.

Travelogue on the East by a journalist writing for the 'Westminster Gazette'

The Indian scene

London, Methuen & Co., 5s. ; 1912. x, 232p. 19cm.

A travelogue on India ; partly appeared in the 'Westminster Gazette', 1911-12.

Srikantaya, S.

Founders of Vijayanagara

Bangalore, Mythic Society, Rs.5 ; 1938. vi, 174p. (index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the foundation of the empire of Vijayanagara and the part played by the sage Vidyāraṇya in the work.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 1908-

Sri Aurobindo

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.8 ; 1945. viii, 425p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T. 1863–1931

Advanced history of India (Hindu period)

Rev. & ed. by Gurty Venkata Rao. Madras, Hindi prachar Press [printers], Rs.8-8 ; 1942. xiv, 521p. (index) 23.5cm. (Andhra University series, 27)

Foreword by C. Ramalinga Reddy

Bhōja rāja

Madras, Methodist Publishing House, 1931. vii, 120p. plate, map, facsim. (index) 18cm. (Annamalai University historical series [Famous Indian rajas])

Foreword by K. M. Khadye

History of the Tamils ; from the earliest times to 600 A.D.

Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Rs.5-8 ; 1929. lviii, 635p. (index) 17cm.

Life in ancient India in the age of the mantras

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1912. x, 140p. (index) 18cm. (History of the Indian people series)

Short history of India

Bombay, Oxford University Press, Rs.2-6 ; 1930. 214p. illus. 18cm.

The stone age in India

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Re.1 ; 1926. iv, 53p. plate. 24cm.

Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 1869–1946

My master Gokhale

Ed. by T. N. Jagadisan. Madras, Model Publications, Rs.5 ; 1946. vi, 276, vip. front. (append.) 18cm.

A selection from the speeches and writings of Sastriji on Gokhale. Foreword by Gandhiji

Srinivasachari, C. S.

Ananda Ranga Pillai ; the Pepys of French India

Madras, P. Varadachary & Co., Rs.6 ; 1940. xxxi, 512p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan

A history of Gingee and its rulers

Annamalainagar, the University, 1943. xiii, 625, xi, p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 2)

Foreword by C. R. Reddi

A history of the city of Madras

Madras, P. Varadachary & Co., Rs.3 ; 1939. xlvii, 363p. plate, plans. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. Compiled for the Tercentenary Celebration Committee. Foreword by S. E. Runganathan

The inwardness of British annexations in India

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1951. xix, 222p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Sir William Meyer endowment lectures, 1948-49. Discusses the grounds on which British annexations in India, other than those resulting from wars and conquests, were made.

The inwardness of British . . . (*Contd.*)

tions in India, other than those resulting from wars and conquests, were made.

Srivastava, Ashirbadi Lal

The first two Nawabs of Oudh

Lucknow, Upper India Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1933. ix, 301p. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm.

‘A critical study based on original sources.’-t.-p. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Lucknow University, 1932

Shuja-ud-Daulah

Calcutta, Midland Press, Rs.15 ; 1939. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Agra University, 1938

The Sultanate of Delhi (including the Arab invasion of Sindh), 711-1526 A.D.

Agra, Shiva Lal Agarwala & Co., Rs.10 ; 1950. xii, 550p. map. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Srivastava, H. L.

Excavation at Agrohā, Punjab

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.4-14 ; 1952. v, 8, iip. plates. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 61)

Stein, Mark Aurel 1862–1943

An archaeological tour in Gedrosia

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.20-12 ; 1931. viii, 211p. plate, plan. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 43)

An archaeological tour in Upper Swāt and adjacent hill tracts

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.12 ; 1930. vii, 115p. plate., plan. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 42)

An archaeological tour in Waziristān and Northern Balūchistān

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.13-14 ; 1929. xi, 97, iiip. plate. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 37)

Appendix : Note by the author on the Tor-Ḍhērai inscriptions

On Alexander’s track to the Indus

London, Macmillan & Co., 21s. ; 1929. xvi, 182p. front., plates. map. (index) 23.5cm.

‘Personal narrative of explorations on the North-west frontier of India, carried out under the orders of H. M. Indian government’.-t.-p.

Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin) 1890–

The women in Gandhi’s life

New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 20s ; 1953. xvi, 304p. (bibliog.) 20cm.

Stewart, Charles 1764–1837

The history of Bengal, from the first Mohammeden invasion until the virtual conquest of that country by the English, A.D. 1757

Calcutta, Nutbehary Roy, 1903. xxx, 610, 1xip. (append., index) 16.5cm.

First published in 1819

Subramania Aiyer, K. V.

Historical sketches of ancient Dekhan

Madras, Modern Printing Works, Rs.5 ; 1917. x, 429p. tables. (index) 21.5cm.

Deals with four dynasties, viz. the Pallava, Pāṇḍya, Cōla and Kākatīya. Foreword by S. Subrahmanya Aiyer

Three lectures

Dharwar, Kannada Research Office, Re.1 ; 1941. viii, 114 [4]p. 21cm.

Lectures delivered in 1941, under the auspices of the Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar, on (1) the method of historic research, and (2 & 3) some dark spots in the history of the Rashtrakutas

Subrahmanya Sastri, Sadhu

Report on the inscriptions of the Devasthanam collection with illustrations

Madras, Tirupati Sri Mahant's Press [printers], 1930. xxvi, 366p, illus., plates, map, facsim., (index) 27.5cm. (Tirumalai Tirupati Devasthanam epigraphical series)

Introduction by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri. Issued under the authority of Sri Mahant Prayagadas-jivaru

Subramanian, K. R.

Buddhist remains in Andhra and the history of Andhra between 225 and 610 A.D.

Waltair, Andhra University, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xxviii, 186p. plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by G. Jouveau-Dubreuil

The Marathi Rajas of Tanjore

Madras, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. viii, 105 [2]p. map. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Foreword by P.T. Srinivasa Iyengar

Sufi, Ghulam Muhyi'd Din

Kaśmīr

Lahore, Punjab University, Rs.80 ; 1948. 2 vols. (index) 24.5cm.

'A history of Kashmir, from the earliest times to our own'-t.-p.

Sunderland, Jabez T.

Emerson and his friends

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xxii, 289p. plate. (bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Sunity Devi, Maharani of Cooch Behar 1864–1932

The autobiography of an Indian princess

London, John Murray, Rs.9-12 ; 1921. vii, 251p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.

The beautiful Mogul princesses

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1918. vi, 129p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Sutherland, Lucy Stuart 1903–

The East India Company in eighteenth century politics

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 30s. ; 1952. xii, 430p. (index) 22cm.

Reflects the growth in intricacy and importance of the relations of State and Company during the second half of 18th century.

Tagore, Devendranath 1817–1905

[Devendranāth Thākūrēr svaracita jivancarit] The autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore Tr. from the original Bengali by Satyendranath Tagore and Indira Devi. London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.5-10 ; 1914. xlii, 295p. front. (append.) 20cm.

Introduction by Evelyn Underhill

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861–1941

At the cross roads

Calcutta, Brahmo Mission Press, 1918. ii, 12, [2]p. 18cm.

Comment on the existing world situation

Reprinted from the 'Modern Review', 1918

[Chelebelā] My boyhood days : an autobiographical sketch

Tr. by Marjorie Sykes from original Bengali [Calcutta, Visva-Bharati], Re.1. ii, 54p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the 'Visva-Bharati Quarterly' Vol. VI, pts. 2 & 3.

Greater India

Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. v, 101p. plate. 18cm.

Authorised translation of papers read by the author in connexion with the Swadeshi movement in Bengal, circa 1905-1910.

Reminiscences

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1946. x, 272p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Takakhav, N. S.

The life of Shivaji Maharaj, founder of the Maratha empire

Bombay, K.A. Kelusker, Rs.7 ; 1921. i, xvii, 644p. front., plate. (glos.) 19.5cm.

Adapted from the original Marathi work written by K.A. Keluskar, published in 1907 . . . 'Has practically become a new and independent work.'

Talbot, F. G.

Memoirs of Babar, emperor of India : first of the Great Moghuls

London, Arthur L. Humphreys, 21s. ; 1909. xv, 254p. plate, map. (index)

An abridgement of the memoirs of Babar, tr. into English by John Leyden & William Erskine, with an introduction, supplementary notes, and some account of Babar's successors

Tan Yun-Shan

Modern China: a short history; political, economic and social

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 122p. tables. (append.) 18.5cm. (Allahabad university series, 19)

First published in 1938

My dedication to Gurudeva Tagore

Chungking & Santiniketan, Sino-Indian Cultural Society, As.6 ; 1942. ii, 23p. front. 22cm. (Sino-Indian cultural society publications, pamphlet 7)

Tandon, P. D., ed.

Nehru : your neighbour

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.7-8; 1946. xiv, 178p. 21.5cm.

'An effective collection made out of numerous writings of numerous admirers of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru.'—Mahatma Gandhi's Foreword

Tara Chand 1888–

Influence of Islam on Indian culture

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1936. xiv, 327p. illus. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Tavadia, J. C.

Indo-Iranian studies

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.10 ; 1950. 2 vols. (index) 24.5cm. (Visvabharati studies, 10)

Vol. 1, A general account of Iranistic and other studies ; Vol. 2, The first three gathas of Zarathustra and the four principal prayers in Avestan text, translation & commentary.

Tavernier, Jean Baptiste 1605–1689

[Les six voyages de Jean Baptiste Tavernier . . . aux Indes . . .] Tavernier's travels in India

Calcutta, Bangabasi, Rs.8 ; 1905. xxxii, 506p. front., illus., plates, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

'Originally published in French by Jean Baptiste Tavernier in 1676 ; reprinted from the original English translation of John Phillips published in London in 1677, with a valuable introduction, a short memoir of the author, notes and an appendix containing the facsimile reprints of the

Tavernier's travels in India. (*Contd.*)

original woodcuts and plates and also a frontispiece containing the portrait of J.B. Tavernier'.

—t.-p.

Teja Singh & Ganda Singh

A short history of the Sikhs

Bombay [etc.], Orient Longmans, 1950.— -vols. 21.5cm.

Vol. 1, 1469-1765. vi, 203p. (bibliog., index). Rs.10.

— — *editors*

Maharaja Ranjit Singh ; first death centenary memorial

Amritsar, Khalsa College, 1939. xvi, 267p. front. (col.) plate, facsim., chart. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

Imprimis by St. Nihal Singh. A collaborative work : chapters written by different writers.

Tendulkar, D. G.

Mahatma : life of Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi

Bombay, Vithalbhai K. Jhaveri & D.G. Tendulkar, Rs.180 ; 1951-54. 8 vols. front., plate, facsim. (append., glos., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1 covers the period 1869-1920 ; Vol. 2, 1920-29 ; Vol. 3, 1930-34 ; Vol. 4, 1934-38 ; Vol. 5, 1938-40 ; Vol. 6, 1940-45 ; Vol. 7, 1945-47 ; and Vol. 8, 1947-48.

This book is bound in specially manufactured handloom cloth. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Illus. collected and arranged by Vithalbhai K. Jhaveri

— — & others, *editors*

Gandhiji : his life and work

Ed. by D.G. Tendulkar, M. Chalapathi Rau, Mridula Sarabhai and Vithalbhai K. Jhaveri. Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.25 ; 1944. xxiv, 501 [1]p. front. (col.), plate, facsim. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Published on the occasion of Mahatma Gandhi's seventy-fifth birthday. A book of tributes to Mahatma Gandhi : 'an attempt to re-assess his lasting contribution to world thought and progress, and particularly to the advancement of India'. Contains messages from A. Einstein and Pearl Buck among others. Bibliog. consists of a list of books on Gandhiji.

Thomas, F. W. 1867–

Indianism and its expansion

Calcutta, the University, 1942. vii, 107p. 24cm. Calcutta University readership lectures

Thomas, Lowell Jackson 1892–

India : land of the black pagoda

New York [etc.], Century Co., \$4 ; 1930. xiii, 350p. front., plate. 22cm.

Thomas, Paul J.

Epics, myths and legends of India

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.15. xxiii, 132p. front. (col.), plates. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

'A comprehensive survey of the sacred lore of the Hindus and Buddhists'-t.-p.

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946

Making of the Indian princes

London, Oxford University Press, 20s. ; 1943. xii, 304p. map. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Describes events which shaped India's political framework during 1799-1819—between the death of Tipu Sultan and the elimination of the Peshwa.

Thompson, Virginia McLean 1903-

Dupleix and his letters : 1742-1754

New York, Robert O. Ballou, 25s. ; 1933. xvii, 920p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Ph.D. degree of Columbia University

Tibbits, Mrs. Walter

Veiled mysteries of India

London, Eveleigh Nash & Grayson, 1929. x, 266p. (index) 21.5cm.

A description of the author's visit to important places of India together with an account of the historical tales relating to them

Tikekar, Shripad Ramachandra 1900-

Gandhigrams

Bombay, Hind kitabs Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 92p. (bibliog., index). 27.5cm.

Collection of Gandhian epigrams arranged thematically. Contains bibliography of English works by Mahatma Gandhi and works about him.

— — *ed.*

Sardesai commemoration volume

Bombay, Keshav Bhikaji Dhawale for Sardesai Memorial Committee, Rs.10 ; 1938. 310p. front., illus., plates. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Contains historical writings by eminent scholars.

Tilak, Lakshmibai

[Smṛti citre] I follow after : an autobiography

Tr. by E. Josephine Inkster. Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1950. vi, 353p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

The author's autobiography entitled *Smṛti chitre* was written in Marathi and published in four parts between 1934 and 1937. *I follow after* is the English translation of the first three parts.

Tilman, Harold William 1898-

The ascent of Nanda Devi

Cambridge, at the University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1937. xiv, 235p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Foreword by T. G. Longstaff

Mount Everest : 1938

Cambridge, at the University Press, 15s. ; 1948. x, 159, 1p. front., plate, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.

An account of the 1938 Mount Everest expedition

The Times, London

India

London, Times Publishing Co., 7s.6d. ; 1930. xix, 288p. front., plate. 24.5cm.

A reprint of the special India number of 'The Times', Feb. 1930

To the gates of liberty : Congress commemoration volume

Ed. by G. C. Sondhi. Calcutta, Swadesh Bharati, Rs.24 ; 1948. xxiv, 516p. illus., plate. 28cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Issued as a souvenir of the freedom era of 1947

Tod, James

Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan or The Central & Western Rajpoot States of India

Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1902. 2 vols. (append.) 21.5cm.

Coronation edition

Torrens, W. M.

Empire in Asia ; how we came by it : a book of confessions

Calcutta, L. M. Basu, Rs.3 ; 1938. viii, 367p. (index) 17.5cm.

Tour, Maister de la

The history of Hyder Shah, alias Hyder Ali Khan Khan Bahadur ; and of his son Tippoo Sultaun Rev. and corrected by Prince Golam Mohammed. Calcutta, Bangabasi Office, 1908.

The author was a French general in the army of the Mogul Empire. This volume is a facsimile reprint of the first edition published in 1855 by W. Thacker & Co., London, Calcutta [etc.].

Tripathi, Ram Prasad 1890-

Some aspects of Muslim administration

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.6 ; 1936. 408p. 18cm.

Tripathi, Rama Shankar

History of ancient India

Banaras, Nand Kishore & Bros., Rs.12 ; 1942. xxix, 555 [vi]p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Gives in a moderate compass a comprehensive account of the history, institutions, and culture of ancient India from antiquity to the Moslem rule.

History of Kanauj to the Moslem conquest
Banares, Indian Book Shop, Rs.15 ; 1937. xx,
420p. 18cm.

Introduction by L. D. Barnett

Trivedi, Mata Din

Outline of the history of Charkhari State

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, 1927.
xiv, 105p. 18cm.

Trotter, Lionel James 1827-1912

History of India from the earliest times to the
present day

Rev. ed. brought upto 1911 by W. H. Hutton.
London, Society for Promoting Christian
Knowledge, 10s.6d. ; 1917. xxiv, 497p. front.,
plates, maps (index). 21.5cm.

First published in 1874

Tucci, Giuseppe 1894-

Travels of Tibetan pilgrims in the Swat valley

Calcutta, Greater India Society, Rs.4 ; 1940.
iii, 103, ii, p. (append.) 24cm. (Greater India
studies, 2)

Tyabji, Husain B.

Badraddin Tyabji : a biography

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1952. xxiii,
410p. front., plate, facsim. (bibliog., index)
21.5cm.

Utbi, Abu Nasr Muhammad

Tarikh-i-Yamini

Tr. by Sri Ram Sharma. Lahore, the translator,
Re.1-2. 165p. 21.5cm.

Vaidya, Chintaman Vinayak 1861-1938

Epic India, or India as described in the *Maha-*
bharata and the *Ramayana*

Bombay, 1907. x, 516p. map. (append., index)
17.5cm.

History of mediaeval Hindu India

Poona, Rs.21-2 ; 1921-1933. 3 vols. map. (note,
append., (index) 21cm.

'History of India from 600 to 1200 A.D.'-t.-p.

Contents : Vol. 1, *circa* 600-800 A.D. ; Vol. 2,
Early history of Rajputs (750 to 1000 A.D.) ;
Vol. 3, Downfall of Hindu India. Vols 1 & 2
published by Oriental Book-Supplying Agency
and Vol. 3 by D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.,
Bombay.

Vakil, Nusserwanjee Hormasjee

Political insanity of India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xvi,
95p. tables. 19.5cm.

Foreword by Chimanlal P. Setalvad

Vaswani, T. L. 1879-

The Aryan ideal

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. vii, 96p. 18cm.

The secret of Asia : essays on the spirit of Asian
culture

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. vii, 91p. 18cm.

The title-essay in the book is based on a speech
made by the author in Karachi.

Vats, Madho Sarup

Excavations at Harappā

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.50-6 ; 1940.
2 vols. plates. 33.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Text ; Vol. 2, Plates. 'An
account of archaeological excavations at
Harappā carried out between the years 1920-21
and 1933-34'.-t.-p.

The Gupta temple at Deogarh

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.7-12 ; 1952.
vii, 48p. illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 32cm.

(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 70)

Venkatachalam, Govindaraj 1895-

Forever India

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1948.
129p. front. (col.), plates. 21cm.

'Unfolds glorious India from the Himalayas to
Kanya Kumari, from the ancient civilization
down to great historic periods.' Introduction by
Svetoslav Roerich. Contains 52 illus. of ancient
Indian art and culture.

Profiles

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.8-4 ; 1949.
viii, 309p. 21cm.

Brief biographical studies & personal impres-
sions of people who have interested the author
among his contemporaries, both well known and
little known.

Venkataramanayya, N.

The early Muslim expansion in South India

Madras, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1942. viii, 216p.
(index) 24cm. (Madras University historical
series, ed. by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri, 17)

An essay on the origin of the South Indian temple

Madras, Methodist Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1930. viii, 79, ivp. front., illus. (index) 24cm.

Studies in the history of the third dynasty of
Vijayanagar

Madras, the University, Rs 5 ; 1935. xxxvii, 527
[2]p. tables. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Madras
University historical series, ed. by K.A. Nila-
kanta Sastri, 11)

The volume consists of three parts. Pt. 1 narra-
tes the principal events in the history of Vijaya-
nagar between 1529 and 1543 ; Pt. 2 describes
the system of administration under which the
empire of the Rāyas was governed in the 16th
century ; and Pt. 3 deals with the religious &
social conditions of the same period.

Trilōchana Pallava and Karikāla Cōla

Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, 1929. viii, 120p. (append.) 21cm.

Vijayanagara : origin of the city and the empire

Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1933. x, 191p. illus., maps, tables. (index) 24cm. (Bulletins of the Dept. of Indian history and archaeology ; ed. by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri, 4)

Venkatasubba Sastri, Kasi Nageswara 1895-

The administration of Mysore under Sir Mark Cubbon, 1834-1861

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1932. 322 [1]p. front., plate. (append., index) 21cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University, 1930.

Venkatasubbiah, A.

Some Śaka dates in inscriptions : a contribution to Indian chronology

Mysore, N. Subramanian & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918. xx, 165p. (append.) 24cm.

Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti

Popular culture in Karnataka

Bangalore, Bangalore Press (printers), Rs.3 ; 1937. viii, 163p. 18.5cm.

Essays

Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud.) 1850-1923

India

Tr. from the French by George A.F. Inman. Ed. by Robert Harborough Sherard. London, T. Warner Laurie, 11s. ; 1906. 283 [i]p. (index) 21cm.

Vijayanagara Empire Sexcentenary Association, Dharwar

Vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume Dharwar, the Association, 1936. xiv, 380p. plates. 25cm.

Contains articles dealing with the political, literary, religious, social and artistic aspects of the history of the Empire. Published under the auspices of the Vijayanagara Empire Sexcentenary Association and Karnatak Historical Research Society, Dharwar.

Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur

Siddha-Bhāratī, or The rosary of indology

Ed. by Vishva Bandhu. Hoshiapur, the Institute, 1950. 2 vols. (index) 24cm.

'Presenting 108 original papers on indological subjects in honour of the 60th birthday of Dr. Siddheswar Varma'-t.-p.

Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de 1694-1778

Fragments on India

Tr. by Freda Bedi. Lahore, Contemporary India publication, Rs.5 ; 1937. xi, 90p. 23.5cm.

Vriddhagirisan, V.

The Nayaks of Tanjore

Ed. with introduction and supplementary notes by C. S. Srinivasachariar. Annamalainagar, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. xxiii, 197, 44 [ii]p. map. (append.) 24cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 3)

Wacha, Dinshah Edulji

The life and life work of J. N. Tata

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1915. viii, 204p. front., plate. (append.)

First published in 1914

Premchund Roychund : his early life and career

Bombay, Times Press [printers], 1913. xvii, 234p. front. plate. 17.5cm.

Reminiscences of the late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale

Bombay, H. T. Anklesaria, 1915. iv, 52p. plate. 15.5cm.

Shells from the sands of Bombay : being my recollections and reminiscences, 1860-1875

Bombay, K. T. Anklesaria, 1920. xxxiv, 780p. plate, maps. 18cm.

Waddell, Laurence Austine 1854-

The Indo-Sumerian seals deciphered ; discovering Sumerians of Indus Valley as Phoenicians, Barats, Gottis & famous Vedic Aryans, 3,100-2,300 B.C. London, Luzac & Co., 10s. ; 1925. xxiv, 146p. front., illus. (append., index) 21cm.

Wade, John Peter

An account of Assam

Ed. by Benudhar Sharma. Assam, R. Sharma, 1927. xxii, 310, 34, xviip. (index) 21.5cm.

Contains a geographical sketch of Assam

First published in 1800

Wadia, Ardesir Pestonji 1878-

Mahatma Gandhi, a dialogue in understanding

3rd ed. Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1937. iv, 73, iiip. 18.5cm.

A discussion on Mahatma Gandhi's political activity in dialogue form

Wadia, Ardesir Ruttonjee 1888-

A forgotten friend of India : Sir Charles Forbes, 1st Bart.

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi, 68p. plate, facsim. 18cm.

Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch 1900-

The making of greater India : a study in South East Asian culture change

London, Bernard Quaritch, 25s. ; 1951. viii, 209p. front., plate. (append.) 22.5cm.

Waley, Adolf

A pageant of India

London, Constable & Co., 1927. x, 556p. (index) 22cm.

A pageant of India (*Contd.*)

Describes the history of India from prehistoric times to 1707.

Walker, Roy Oliver 1913–**Sword of gold : a life of Mahatma Gandhi**

London, Indian Independence Union, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 200p. front. (append.) 21cm.

Wallace, Kenneth E.**Life of Sir Henry Gidney**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1947. xvi, 260 [1]p. front. 19cm.

In writing this biography the author has relevantly recorded the recent history of the Anglo-Indian community and discussed many contemporary events & personalities. Foreword by Frank Anthony

Walsh, E. H. C.**Punch-marked coins from Taxila**

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.24-10 ; 1939. vi, 164p. plates, tables. (append., index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 59)
An examination of a hoard of 1171 silver punch-marked coins of the older class, long-bar coins and minute coins found in the Bhir-Mound at Taxila in 1924 and a hoard of 167 debased silver punch-marked coins of the later class found in the same mound in 1912.

Warmington, Eric Herbert 1898–**The commerce between the Roman empire and India**
Cambridge, at the University Press, 13s.6d. ; 1928. x, 417p. map. 18cm.

History of the commerce between the two countries from the triumph of Augustus to the death of Marcus Aurelius, from a Western viewpoint

Watson, Blanche**Gandhi ; voice of the new revolution : a study of non-violent resistance in India**

Calcutta, Saraswat Library, As.8 ; 1922. 56p. plate. 18cm.

Foreword by John Haynes Holmes

Watters, Thomas 1840–1901**On Yuan Chwang's travels in India, 629-645 A.D.**

Ed. after the author's death by T.W. Rhys Davids and S.W. Bushell. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1904-05. 2 vols. maps. 21cm. (Oriental translation fund ; new series, 14 & 15)

Vol. 2 contains two maps and an itinerary by Vincent A. Smith.

Welby, Thomas Earle 1881–1933**One man's India**

London, Lovat Dickson, 6s. ; 1933. 208p. illus. 17cm.

Personal reminiscences of India. Introduction by Gerald Barry. Illustrated by Dorothea Welby

Wellhausen, J.**The Arab Kingdom and its fall**

Tr. into English by Margaret Graham Weir. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 607p. 21cm.

Whitehead, George**In the Nicobar islands**

London, Seeley, Service & Co., 1924. 276p. front., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

'Record of a lengthy sojourn in islands of sunshine & palms amongst a people primitive in their habits & beliefs & simple in their manner of living, with a description of their customs & religious ceremonies & an account of their superstitions, traditions & folklore'—t.-p.

Wilks, Mark**Historical sketches of the South of India**

2nd ed. Mysore, Govt. Branch Press, 1930-32. 2 vols. front. (index) 20.5cm.

'An attempt to trace the history of Mysore from the origin of the Hindoo government of that State, to the extinction of the Mohammedan dynasty in 1799'—t.-p.

Williams, L. F. Rushbrook**An empire builder of the sixteenth century**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1918. xvi, 187p. front., illus., maps, plans. (index) 19cm.

'A summary account of the political career of Zahir-Ud-Din Muhammad, surnamed Babur, being the [Allahabad] University lectures for 1915-16'—t.-p.

Wills, C. U.**British relations with the Nagpur State in the 18th century**

Nagpur, C.P. Govt. Press [printers], 1926. ii, 272p. 17cm. (Publications by the dept. of modern Indian history, Allahabad University, 3) 'An account mainly based on contemporary English records'—t.-p. Sketches the relations between the British in Bengal and the Marathas of Nagpur from the days of Clive to those of Wellesley.

Wilson, C. R., ed.**The early annals of the English in Bengal : being the Bengal public consultations for the first half of the eighteenth century**

Summarised, extracted and ed. with introductions and illustrative addenda, by C.R. Wilson. Calcutta [etc.], Thacker, Spink & Co., 1895-1917. 3 vols. 23cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1704-1710 ; Vol. 2, 1711-1717 ; Vol. 3, 1718-1722.

Old Fort William in Bengal : a selection of official documents dealing with its history

London, John Murray, 1906. 2 vols. plates. (index) 22cm. (Indian records series)

Wilson, Minden

History of Behar indigo factories ; reminiscences of Behar, Tirhoot and its inhabitants of the past ; history of Behar light horse volunteers
Calcutta, Calcutta General Printing Co., 1908. viii, 334p. 21.5cm.

Winslow, J. C.

Narayan Vaman Tilak ; the Christian poet of Maharashtra
Calcutta, Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), Rs.2 ; 1923. viii, 137p. front. (index) 18cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Woodyatt, Nigel

Under ten Viceroy : the reminiscences of a Gurkha
London, Herbert Jenkins, 16s. ; 1922. 320p. front., plates. (index) 21.5cm.

Yagnik, Indulal K.

Gandhi as I know him
Bombay, Advocate of India Press, 1933. 2 vols. 19.5cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, 1914-1922 ; Vol. 2, 1923-1939
A critical study of Mahatma Gandhi and his work, providing an analysis of practically all his activities from 1914 to 1939

Yaukey, Grace (Sydenstricker) 1899-

Made in India ; the story of India's people and of their gifts to the world
New work, Alfred A. Knoff, \$3 ; 1946. xii, 203, ivp. front., illus. plate. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Yazdani, G.

Mandū : the city of joy
Oxford, printed for Dhar state at the University Press, 1929. xii, 131p. front., illus., plate, maps. (index) 18.5cm,
A description of the historical city, with a detailed account of its monuments

Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon 1886-1944

Bengal lancer
London, Victor Gollancz, 9s. ; 1930. 288p. (append.) 21cm.
A personal narrative about India

Lancer at large

London, Victor Gollancz, 10s.6d. ; 1936. 320p. 21.5cm.
A descriptive account of India

Young, Keith

Delhi, 1857 ; the siege, assault and capture as given in the diary and correspondence of the late Colonel Keith Young, Judge-Advocate General, Bengal
Ed. by Henry Wylie Norman & Mrs. Keith Young. London & Edinburgh, W.R. Chambers, 1902. xxv, 371p. (append., glos., index) 22cm.

Young, Peter

Himalayan holiday : a trans-Himalayan diary, 1939
London, Herbert Jenkins, 10s.6d. ; 1945. 108p. front., plate, chart, map. 21.5cm.
Foreword by Bentley Beaman

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863-1942**The epic of Mount Everest**

London, Edward Arnold, 2s.6d. ; 1926. 319p. front., plate, map. 19.5cm.

Everest : the challenge

London [etc.], Thomas Nelson & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1936. ix, 243p. front., plates, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

The story of various Everest expeditions**The heart of nature, or The quest for natural beauty**

London, John Murray, 1921. xxviii, 235p. 21cm.
Some of the chapters dwell on the beauty of the Himalayas.

India and Tibet

London, John Murray, Rs.16 ; 1910. xvi, 455p. front., plates, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.
A history of the relations which have subsisted between the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910 ; with a particular account of the mission to Lhasa of 1904.

Kashmir

Painted by E. Molyneux ; described by Francis Younghusband. London, A. & C. Black, 2nd ed. 7s.6d. ; 1909. xii, 238p. front. (col.), 19 plates (col.) (index) 19.5cm.
First published in 1909

The light of experience : a review of some men and events of my time

London, Constable & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1927. 305p. (index) 21cm.

Wonders of the Himalaya

London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1924. vii, 210p. front., map. 20.5cm.

Yusuf Ali, Abdullah 1872-

A cultural history of India during the British period
Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1940. vi, 334p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

The making of India

London, A. & C. Black, 10s.6d. ; 1925. xvi, 318p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.
(The making of the British empire, ed. by H. Clive Barnard)
A brief history of the different elements, geographical, ethical, material, moral and political, that went to the building up of the Indian people, with an account of the foundation, consolidation and progress of British rule in India

Zafar Hasan, Maulavi**A guide to Nizamu-d Dīn**

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.5-4 ; 1922. vii, 40, iip. plate, plan. (bibliog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 10)

Specimens of calligraphy in the Delhi Museum of archaeology

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.5-2 ; 1926. v, 18, v, p. facsim. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 29)

Zaynu'd-Din, Shaykh**Tuhfat-al-Mujāhidīn ; an historical work in the Arabic language**

Tr. into English by S. Muhammad Husayn Nainar. Madras, the University, Re.1 ; 1942. iii, 112p. front. (map.), (glos., index) 23.5cm. (Bulletin of the Department of Arabic, Persian and Urdu, 5)

Zetland, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquis 1876-**India : a bird's eye view**

London, Constable & Co., 18s.8d., 1924. xiii, 322p. front., plate. (index) 20.5cm.

Zeuner, Frederick E.**Stone age and pleistocene chronology in Gujarat Poona, Deccan College, Rs.8 ; 1950. vii, 46p. plates, diagrs. (bibliog.) 24.5cm. (Deccan College monograph series, 6)**

Foreword by S. M. Katre

MISCELLANEOUS**Arunachalam, S.****The history of the pearl fishery of the Tamil coast Annamalaiagar, the University, 1952. vi, 206, iip. (append., index) 21cm. (Annamalai University history series, 8)**

Foreword by R. Sathianathaier

Basu, Jagadish Chandra 1858-1937**Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose : his life, discoveries and writings**

Madras, G. A. Natesan, & Co., Rs.3. vi, 248p. front., plate. 18cm.

A selection of the speeches and writings with a short biographical sketch

Basu, P. N. & Moreno, H. W. B.**Hundred years of Bengali press**

Calcutta, H. W. B. Moreno, 1920. ii, 129p. 16cm.

'A history of the Bengali newspapers from their inception to the present day'-t.-p.

Basu, Mrinal Kanti, ed.**The press and its problems**

Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1945. iv, 162p. 18cm.

A collection of lectures, articles and materials concerning different phases of modern journalism. The book is produced on behalf of the Indian Journalists' Association, Calcutta.

Bhatnagar, Ram Ratan**The rise and growth of Hindi journalism (1826-1945)**

Allahabad, Kitab mahal, Rs.20 ; 1947. xxiv, 768p. (append., biblog.) 20.5cm.

A comprehensive study of journalism in historical, chronological and evolutionary perspective

The book of the Madras exhibition, 1915-16

Madras, Govt. Press, Rs.15 ; 1916. xi, 444p. front., plate. 25cm.

Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar 1890-**The national flag : a selection of papers, cultural and historical**

Calcutta, Mitra & Ghosh, Rs.5 ; 1944. vi, 156p. 21.5cm.

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948**Diet and diet reform**

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 176p. 21.5cm.

Ghosh, Girish Chunder 1829-1869**Selections from the writings of Girish Chunder Ghose**

Ed. by his grandson Manmathanath Ghosh. Calcutta, Indian Daily News Press, 1912. vi, 693 [v], [2], [ii]p. facsim. 23cm.

The author is the founder and first editor of 'The Hindoo patriot' and 'The Bengalee'.

Ghosh, Lalmohun 1909-**Speeches by Lalmohun Ghose**

Ed. by Asutosh Banerji. Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., 1883-84. 2 vols. 18cm.

Ghosh, Moti Lal 1847-1922**Speeches and writings**

Calcutta, Atulananda Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1935. xii, 157p. plate. 18cm.

Compiled by Satyagopal, Paramananda and Atulananda Datta

Ghosh, Shishir Kumar 1840-1911**Pictures of Indian life : with a life-sketch of the author**

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8. viii, 267 [1]p. front. 18cm.

Gupta, Nolini Kanto**The coming race**

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, [1923 ?]. iv 94p. 18cm.

Ten short essays on movements of thought and of life

Humayun Kabir 1906–

Of cabbages and kings

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4 ; 1947. 238p. 18cm.

A collection of speeches

Ismail, Mirza Mahomed 1883–

Speeches by Sir Mirza M. Ismail

Bangalore, Govt. Press ; Jaipur, Govt. Press, 1930-1946. 5 vols. 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1926-1930; Vol. 2, 1931-35; Vol. 3, 1936-1938 ; Vol. 4, 1939-1941 ; Vol. 5, 1942-1946.

Kaye, George Rusby 1866–

Astronomical instruments in the Delhi Museum

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Re.1-10 ; 1921. ii, 24p. [i]p. plate. (index) 31.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 12)

The astronomical observatories of Jai Singh

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1918. viii, 151p. front., illus., plate, map. (append.) 33.5cm. (India : Archaeological survey, New Imperial series, 40)

A guide to the old observatories at Delhi : Jaipur : Ujjain : Benares

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1920. iv, 108p. plate. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Based upon the author's larger work *The astronomical observatories of Jai Singh*, Calcutta, 1918

Hindu astronomy

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1924. vi, 134p. diagr. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 18)

Indian mathematics

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co. 1915. iv, 73p. tables, facsim. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Mukherji, Girindranath

History of Indian medicine

Calcutta, the University, Rs.18 ; 1923-29. 3 vols. 20cm.

Contains 'notices, biographical and bibliographical, of the Ayurvedic physicians and their works on medicine from the earliest ages to the present time'–t.-p. Foreword by Asutosh Mookerjee. Griffith prize essay for 1918

Raghavan, V. 1908–

Yantras, or mechanical contrivances in ancient India

Bangalore, Indian Institute of Culture, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 31p. 25cm. (Institute transactions, 10)

Roy, Prafulla Chandra 1861–1944

A history of Hindu chemistry, from the earliest times to the middle of the sixteenth century A.D. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Bengal Chemical & Pharmaceutical Works, Rs.10; 1903. 2 vols. (index) 17cm.

With Sanskrit texts, variants, translation and illustrations. First published in London in 1902 by Williams & Norgate

Roy Chaudhury, Manmathanath

Essays and speeches, 1900-1904

Compiled by Jogindra Nath Sircar. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. vii. 438, 25p. front. 17cm.

Sanjana, Darab Peshotan, Dastur 1857–1931

The collected works of the late Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana

Bombay, British India Press, 1932. xii, 524p. front. 24.5cm.

Preface by J. C. Tarapore

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887–1949

Hindu achievements in exact science

New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 5s. ; 1918. xiii, 82p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

'A study in the history of scientific development' –t.-p.

Sir Asutosh memorial volume

Patna, J.N. Samaddar, 1926-28. x, 140p. plates. 24cm.

Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 1869–1946

The other harmony

Madras, S. Viswanathan, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. vi, 147 [1]p. front. 18.5cm.

A selection from the writings and speeches of the author

Srinivasan, C. R. 1889–

The press and the public

Trivandrum, the University, Re.1 ; 1944. xix, 77, [i]p. 18cm.

Foreword by V.S. Srinivasa Sastri. Introduction by C.P. Ramaswami Aiyar

GUJARATI

GENERAL WORKS

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānjī 1885-1939

Bālsāhitya sarvasaṅgrah

Baroda, Vaḍōdrā Rājya pustakālay pariṣad maṇḍal, As.12 ; 1932. xxiv, 107p. tables. 25cm.

Bēlsarē, Malhār Bhikājī

Gujarātī English dictionary

Ahmedabad, H.K. Pāṭhak, Rs.5-8 ; 1904. xii, 1207p. 24.5cm

Bhagvatsimhijī 1865-1944

Bhagvadgōmaṇḍal kōṣ

Gondal, the author, Rs.146 ; 1944-1955. 9 vols. illus., plate. 31x25cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850-1937

Dārśanik kōś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1937. 2 vols. in one. 21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl 1898-

Pāribhāṣik kōṣ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1930. xvi, 112p. 25cm.

Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām

Gujarātī śabdamūl darśak kōṣ

1879. xxviii, 172p. (index) 23cm.

Dalāl, Cīmanlāl Dāhyābhāi

Gujarātī pustakālayō vāstē 1000 pustakōnī vargīkṛt yādī

Baroda, Dādācanjī Bēhērāmjī Mīhervānjī, As.8 ; 1914. v, 89p. 24.5cm.

Gujarātī pustakālayō-vāstē vargīkaraṇ-nī paddhatī

Baroda, Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥakārī maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1928. xii, 44 (16)p. 24cm.

Dalāl, Viṭṭhal Rājārām

Śabdārtha sindhu Gujarātī śabda kōś

2nd ed. Bombay, Suvicārdarśak maṇḍalī, Rs.3 ; 1902. 350p. 18cm.

Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pitāmbardās 1857-1937

Paurāṇik kathā-kōṣ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.5 ; 1927-1931. 5 vols. 23cm.

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi P., ed.

Rāṣṭrabhāṣā-nō Gujarātī kōś

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xviii, 367p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Ramṇik Śripatrāy, ed.

Prācīn kaviō anē tēmnī kṛtīo

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-12 ; 1949.xx, 369p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya māḷā, 310)

Dhruv, Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy, ed.

Gujarātī bhāṣānō kōś (pa varṇa)

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1944. viii, 117p. 25cm.

This is a specimen section and no further work is done.

Gāndhī, Bhōgilāl Bhikhābhāi

Rūḍhiprayōg kōś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-12 ; 1898. vi, 372p. 17x 25cm.

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅganāth 1898-

Vēdānt sañjñārth saṅgrah

Aloja, Utthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. viii, 198p. 18.5cm.

Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad

Granth anē granthakār

Ahmedabad, the Society, Rs. 17 ; 1930-1952. 10 vols. 21cm.

Vols. 1 to 8 ed. by Hīrālāl Tribhuvandās Pārēkh

Vol. 9 ed. by Cunīlāl V. Śāh, Bacubhāi Rāvat

& K. K. Śāstrī ; Vol. 10 ed. by D. P. Ṭhakar

& Indravadan Davē.

Gujarātī bhāṣānō kōś

Ahmedabad, the Society, Rs.6-8 ; 1912-1923. 8 vols. 23cm.

Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Ahmedabad

Gujarātī jōḍaṇī kōś

Ahmedabad, N. D. Parīkh, Rs.3 ; 1929. xvi, 373[4]p. 25cm.

Khissā kōś

Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1 ; 1951. xvi, 238p. 14cm.

Hēmacandrā

Dēśī śabda saṅgrah

Tr. by Bēcārdās Jivrāj Dōśī. Vol. 1, Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1947. vi, 448p. 22cm.

The same as 'Dēśī-nāmamālā'.

Jain dharma pracārak sabhā, Bhavnagar, ed.

Jain dharma pracārak sabhānī Jain Library-numṅ list

Bhavnagar, the Sabhā, 1937. 236p. 18.5cm.

Jain granthāvalī

Bombay, Śrī Jain Śvētāmbar Conference, Rs.3 ; 1909. xii, 367p. tables (index). 24cm.

Jānī, Ambālāl Bulākhīrām, 1880-1942

Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhānāmṅ hastalikhī pustakō-

nī savistar nāmāvalī

Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs. 4 ; 1923-29. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Jhavēri, Kēsarīcand Hirācand, comp.

Sūryapur anēk Jain pustak bhāṇḍākar darsikā sūcī

Surat, Motīcand Maganbhāi Cōksī, Re.1 ; 1938. x, 107p. plates. 24cm.

Jinavijayjī, Śrīmān Muni

Jain aitiḥāsik Gurjar kāvyā sañcay

Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain Ātmānand sabhā, Rs.2-12 ; 1926. xxxviii, 176p. 20cm.

Jōśī, Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl 1906–

Hindī-Gujarātī śabda-kōś

Ahmedabad, Gujarātī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 201p. 21cm.

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhlāl Puruṣōttamrāy 1881–1954 &

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867–1920

Śrī Sayājī vaijñānik śabdasaṅgrah

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, 1920. 135p. 25cm.

Kārāṇī Dulērāy L., comp.

Kacchi kahēvatō

Kaccha, the compiler, As. 12 ; 1930. viii, 153p plate. 17cm.

Kōkil, Muhammad Umar 1904–

Phārsī hastalikhī granthōnī nāmāvalī

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā ; Rs.2 ; 1950. 90p. 18cm.

**Līmbaḍīnā Jain jñānbhaṇḍārī hastalikhī pratiō-
num sūcīpatra**

Ed. by Caturavijaya

Bombay, Śrīmatī Āgamōday samitī, Re.1-4 ; 1928. xx, 184p. tables. 27cm.

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867–1920 &

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894–

The modern Gujarātī-English dictionary

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.21 ; 1925. 2 vols. plates. 25.5cm.

Mahētā, Dāmubhāi Dahyābhāi, comp.

Gujarātī kahēvatō

Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, Re.1-2 ; 1893. v, 409p. 20cm.

Mahētā, Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī

Gujarātī śabdārtha cintāmaṇī

Baroda, Sūrya-prakāś Press, Rs.11 ; 1926. 2vols. 18.5cm.

Mistrī, Rūstamjī Hōrmasjī

Samōccār śabda saṅgrah

Bombay, Pārsī lēkhak maṇḍal, 1917. iv, 55p. 21.5cm.

Nānjīāṇī, Karīmali

Aṅgrējī, Gujarātī, Hindustānī anē Phārsī kahē-
vatōnō mukāblō

Bombay, Oriental Printing Press, 1886. xii, 46p. 21.5cm.

Nāyak, Yaśvant Gulābbhāi 1909–

Pāribhāṣik śabdakōś

Ahmedabad, the author, 1944. vi, 45p. 22cm.

Nijhāmuddīn Nuruddīn, Saiyyad

Urdu miśra Gujarātī kōś (svar vibhāg)

Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1912. xxiv, 215p. 21.5cm.

Pārēkh, Hīrālāl Tribhuvandās 1882–1938

Kavīśvar Dalpatrām hastalikhī pustak saṅgrahī
sūcī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xxxviii, 291p. 22cm.

Pārēkh, Lallubhāi Prāṇvallabhdās

Śabdārthabhēd

Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, As.12 ; 1891. xiv, 187p. 21cm.

— — comp.

Gujarātī śabda kōś

Ahmedabad, Lallubhāi Gokaḷdās Paṭēl, Rs.6 ; 1909. viii, 1054p. 24.5cm.

Pētīt, Jamsēdjī Nasarvānjī

Kahēvatmālā

Bombay, Jijībhāi Pēstanjī Mīstrī, 1903. 2 vols. 22cm.

Phārūkī, Amīrmīyām Hamdumīyām

Gujarātī Phārsī śabdōnō kōś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1926. 144p. 23cm.

Gujarātī Phārsī Arabī śabdōnō kōś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1926. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Balkrṣṇa 1872–

Dārśanik śabdāvalī

Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1942. vi, 136p. 18.5cm.

Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍal, Baroda

Gujarātī pustakōnī vargīkṛt nāmāvalī

Baroda, the Maṇḍal, Rs.12 ; 1933. 2 vols. tables 24.5cm.

Śāh, Āśārām Dalīcand 1842–1921

Gujarātī kahēvat saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Śrī Satyanārāyaṇ Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1911. xxxvi, 360p. 21cm.

Śāh, Pōpaṭlāl Gōvindlāl

Vaijñānik śabda saṅgrah

2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarāt saṁśōdhan maṇḍal, Rs.6 ; 1949. lvi, 199p. 24.5cm.

An English-Gujarātī glossary of scientific terms in Dēvanāgarī script

Śāhpūrjī Ēdaljī

Gujarātī iṅgrējī kōś

Bombay, Ātmārām Sagūṇ & Co. xxiv, 892p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Gaṇēśdatt

Gujarātī-Hindī śabda kōṣ

Baroda, Jaydēv Bros., Rs.6 ; 1924. xii, 1070p. 18.5cm.

Sārtha Gujarātī jōḍaṇī kōṣ4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, Rs.12 1949., 1221p. 21cm. This is the revised and enlarged edition of *Gujarātī jōḍaṇī kōṣ*, 3rd ed. rev. Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, Rs. 4; 1937. xxiv, 616p. 25cm.**Śāstri, Kēśavrām Kāśīrām** 1905–

Gujarātī hāthpratōnī saṅkalit yādī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ; 1939. 1, 351p. tables. 22cm.

A list of Gujarātī MSS known till 1937

Sēṭhnā, Ratanjī Pharāmji

Japanese bhāṣānō Śōmiō

Bombay, the author, Re.1. x, 96p. illus. 17.5cm.

Jñāncakra yānē Gujarātī encyclopedia

Bombay, Jamśēdjī Nasarvānjī Pētīt Pārsī Orphanage Printing Works, Rs.27-4 ; 1899-1908. 9 vols. 24.5cm.

Sañjñādarśak kōṣ

Bombay, J.N. Pētīt Pārsī Orphanage Captain Printing Works. 2 vols. 19cm.

Śrī Sayājī śāsan śabda kalpataru

Baroda, Baroda nyāymantrī kacērī, Rs.12-8 ; 1931. xxv, 913p. plate. 33cm.

Ṭhakar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar 1904–

Kahēvatō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 156p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhakkar, Dēvjī Gōvardhandās

Gujarātī Baṅgaḷī śikṣak anē śabdakōṣ

Bombay, D.G. Ṭhakkar, Rs.3 ; 1924. vi, 118p. plate. 18cm.

Tripāṭhī, Mūlvantrāy Vasantrāy & Vōrā, Nītirāy

Śukdēvjī, compilers

Gajvē ghūmtō Gujarātī śabdakōṣ

Junagadh, the compilers, Re.1-4 ; 1940. vii, 450p. 17cm.

Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyānrāy 1897–

Arvācīn sārvaajanik pustakālayō

Ravpura, Pustakālay sahakārī maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1932. x, 211p. front. (col.), plate. (col.), tables. (append.). 21.5cm.

Vaidyaśāstri, Maṇīsaṅkar Gōvindjī

Gujarātī granthakārō anē granthō

Jamnagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1902. xviii, 304p. plate. 21cm.

Vidyādhikārī kacērī, ed.

Vaḍōdarā rājya taraphthī karāvāyēlām pustakōnī yādī

Baroda, the editor, 1920. ii, 33p. 21cm.

Vōrā, Savāilāl Chōṭālāl d. 1922

Śabda cintāmaṇi

Baroda, Dōlatrām Maganlāl Śāh, Rs.12. xxxviii, 1408p. plate. 18.5cm.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION**Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu** 1874–1941

Sōnērī sūcanō anē suvicār sāmagrī

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1939. vi, 207p. 17.5cm.

Allen, James 1849–1925

[] Tattvacintan athvā nityapāṭh śikṣāpatrī

Tr. by Vaikuṇṭhalāl S. Ṭhakar, Ahmedabad, Jñān vardhak pustakmālā, Rs.3 ; 1917. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Ānand, Svāmī

Īsunuṁ balidān

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1922. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Arjundēv 1563–1606

Sukhamani

Tr. by Maganbhāī Prabhudās Dēsāī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1949. xvi, 205p. front. 18.5cm.

Arundale, M.G.S.

[Some thoughts on education] Theosophy anē kēlavṇī

Tr. by Maṇīlāl Nathubhāī Dōśī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.2 ; 1919. 36p. 16cm.

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847–1933

Ucca jivannā niyamō

Tr. by Maṇīlāl N. Dōśī, Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.4 ; 1926. ii, 63p. 16cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Anāsaktiyōga

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamchand Gāndhī with introduction & short notes. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1944. 170p. 13.5cm.

First edition, 1930

Bhagavadgītā

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1934. 207p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Tr. by Īcchārām Sūryarām Dēsāī. Bombay Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1889. vi, 280p. 17cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Tr. by Manaḥsukhrām Sūryarām Tripāṭhī. Bombay, D.T. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4. xxxvi, 767p. front. 22cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

9th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, 1929. xxxviii, 218, 6p. front. (col.), plate. 14.5cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Tr. by Vāmanrāv Prāṅgōvind Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1949. viii, 403 (5)p. 22cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. by Nathurām Śarmā. 4th ed. Palanpur, Gaṇpatrām Nānābhāi Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2-2 ; 1916. viii, 504p. 22cm.

Bhartṛhari**Nītiśatak**

Tr. by Jaṭāśaṅkar Jaycandra Ādilśāh Kavi. Bombay, Dēvsāṅkar Jōśī & L.M. Ṭhakkar-nī co., 1907. viii, 64p. 16cm.

Vairāgyaśatak

Tr. by Maṇilāl Īcchārām Dēsāī. Bombay, News Printing Press, As.8 ; 1929. ii, 175p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jīvaṇlāl (Mastar, pseud.)

Sahakārī vicārbaṭtathā adhyātmabalpōṣak maṇḍal. Bombay, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārī varga, Re.1 ; 1902. xx, 88 (4)p. plate. 17cm.

Vicar ratna rāśī

By Śrīmān Viśvavandya (pseud.) Bombay, Śrī Śrēyassādhak maṇḍal, 1944. viii 186 (6)p. plates, 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850-1937**Dr̥ṣṭānt śatak**

Baroda, Mōhanlāl Mansukhrām Śāh, As.10 ; 1925. iv, 119p, 21.5cm.

Siddhānt darśan

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-11 ; 1927. x, 327p. (8 2), 17cm.

Śrī Vicārsāgar

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxxvii, 398p. 22.5cm.

Vaiyāsik nyāyamālā

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xviii, 134 (48)p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gōvīndlāl Hargōvind 1901-**Jagatnā vidyamān dharmō**

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xiii, 447p. (index) 18.5cm.

Śuddhādvait siddhānt pradīp

2nd ed. Bombay, Vāḍilāl N. Śāh, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 204p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Tāmas-phūl-prakarāṇa

Bombay, Vāḍilāl N. Śāh, Rs.4 ; 1943. 4, 23, 368, (8)p. 26.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīśaṅkar Ratnaji 1867-1923**Siddhāntasārnum avlōkan**

Bombay, Karsandās J. Citaliyā, As.8 ; 1920. vi, 136p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nalin Maṇīśaṅkar 1910-**Jīvan-darśan**

Valsad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. xxi, 206p. front., illus. plate (col.). 21.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāi Kālīdās 1881-**Śrīmad Lōkabhāgavat**

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.7-8 ; 1953. viii, 656p. 18.5cm.

Bhāvē, Vinōbā 1895-**Gītā pravacanō**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. xii, 292p. 18cm.

Jīvan dr̥ṣṭi

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅg Dēspāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1949. vii, 188p. 18cms.

Śrāddhanā tēr divas

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1948. vi, 51 (3)p. 15.5cm.

Bible. New Testament. St. John**St. John-num bhāgavat**

Tr. by Maṇīśaṅkar Ratnji Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhāvan, 1924. xvi, 124p. 15cm.

Buddhisāgarjī**Ātmapradīpa-grantha**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Ahmedabad, Śrī adhyātma jñānprasārak maṇḍal, As.8 ; 1909. v, 309p. 18.5cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838-1894**Dharmatattva**

Tr. Suśil (pseud.). Bombay, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1924. 48, 187p. 18.5cm.

Kṛṣṇa-caritra

Tr. from Bengali by Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl Jhavērī. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 78, 399p. 19cm.

Cāvdā, Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh 1904-**Kabīr sampradāy**

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1 ; 1937. xxii, 197p. 18cm.

Datta, Aśvinikumār**[] Saṁyam anē bhakti mārḡa**

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xxii, 273p. 18.5cm.

Dāvar, Phirōjh Kāvasji 1892-**Mōt upar manan**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1948. ix, 375p. 21cm.

Davē, Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī 1895–

Saundarya tattva

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1926 xxiii, 227p. 18.5cm.

Dayānand Sarasvati

Satyārth prakāś

Tr. by Mayāśaṅkar Śarmā. Bombay, Sūrjī Vallabhdās, Re.1-2 ; 1928. xxiv, 303p. 24cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879–1951

Ucca jīvan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 32p. 16cm.

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhudās 1899–

Yōg eṭlē sum

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-4 ; 1952. xxxv, 224p. (index) 18cm.

Dēsāi, Maṇibhāi Haribhāi

Prabhubhakti

Ahmedabad, Dēvīdās Chaganlāl Parīkh. Re.1 ; 1917. xi, 220p. 17cm.

Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindji 1892–

Bhāratī kathā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1937. 2 vols. 17cm.

Prēmapanth

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1948-1952. 4 vols. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Viśva-saṃhitā

Poona, Vikram Dēsāi, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, 112p. front. (col.), facsim. 17cm.

Deussen, Paul

Vedānta darśan

Tr. by Viśvanāth Prabhurām Vaidya. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1900. xxxii, 72p. 16 plates. 16cm.

Dhammapada

Dharmanāṃ padō Dhammapad

Ed. & tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1946. 137p. 18.5cm.

Also contains 'A study on Dhammapada' in the beginning

Text in Devanāgarī script

Dhruv, Ānandśaṅkar Bāpubhāi 1869–1942

Āpṇō dharma

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Līlāvatī Lālbhāi, Rs.4 ; 1942. lvi, 856p. 21cm.

Introduction by R.V. Pāṭhak

First published in 1916

Dharma varṇan

2nd ed. Baroda, Śrī Bhārat-vijay Press, Re.1-4 ; 1923. xx, 319p. 18.5cm.

Hindu dharmanī bālpōthī

Baroda, Education Dept., As.11 ; 1918. ii, 151p. (index) 19cm.

Hindu Vēdadharma

Baroda, Inspector of Education, Re.1-14 ; 1919. vii, 322p. 19cm.

Nīti-śikṣaṇ

Baroda, Śrīmanta Gāyakvād sarkārnum dēśī kēlavṇī khātum, Rs.3 ; 1911. xvii, 394p. 21.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 1859–1937

Bhakti anē nīti

Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, 1892. 24p. 21.5cm.

Dōśī, Bēcārdās Jivrāj 1890–

Ārya, Buddha anē Jain dharmanā mūl siddhāntō samanvay

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. 48p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavān Mahāvīr-nā das upāsakō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1931. xii, 90p. 18cm.

Jain darśan

Rajkot, Sanātan Jain Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1924. 120, 189p. 21cm.

[Nāyadhamma kahā] Bhagvān Mahāvīr-nī dharma kathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 242p. 18cm.

With introduction, notes and glossary

Paryuṣaṇparvanāṃ vyākhyānō

Comp. by Sukhlāl Saṅghjībhāi Saṅghvī. Ahmedabad, Jain sāhitya saṃśōdhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1931. 4 vols. 17.75cm.

Dōśī, Maṇilāl Nathubhāi 1882–1934

Ādarśa puruṣ

Ahmedabad, the author, As.3 ; 1913. 120p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Ātma-pradīp

Ahmedabad, Śrī Adhyātma jñān prasārak maṇḍal, As.8 ; 1909. 310p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Ātmik jīvan

Ahmedabad, Jēṭhālāl D. Dave, Re.1 ; 1924. 192p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Bhagavadgītā-num adhyayan

Bhavanagar, Prāṇjīvan Ṭhakkar, As.8. 192p. (index, append.) 18cm.

Dainik dhyānnāṃ sūtrō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1927. 96p. (index, append.) 18cm.

Dharmabindu

Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Press, Rs.2 ; 1912. 32, 413p. 18cm.

Divya jīvan

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. 160p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Gurudarśan athvā Sapta suvarṇamay kūñcīō
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1910. xv, 128p. 16.5cm.

Jain lēkhmālā
Ahmedabad, Śakrābhāi Mōtilāl Śāh., As.8 ; 1912. 96p. 21.5cm.

Jīvan prakāś
Ahmedabad, A.B. Śāh, As.6 ; 1933. 134p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Jīvan sandēś
Ahmedabad, Viśva prakāś Office, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 312p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jñāndīpak
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.3 ; 1911. 64p. 15.5cm.

Jñān mātmya
Mansa, Haṭhībhaī Mūlcand Śēṭh, 1908. iv, 61p. 16.5cm.

Jñān prabhav
Ahmedabad, Kōrsībhaī Vijpāl, As.12 ; 1929. 144p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Kharā sukhni kūñcīō
Ahmedabad, Jainsamācār Office, 1908. xiv, 128p. 16cm.

Mukti-num̃ rahasya
Ahmedabad, Mōtilāl Amṛtlāl Paṭēl, As.3 ; 1927. 48p. (index, append.) 18cm.

Navīn yugnō ātmā
Rangoon, Kōrsībhaī Vijpāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 96p. 18.5cm.

Pavitrātānē panthē
Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1924. 228p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Prabhune nāmē
Ahmedabad, the author, As.3 ; 1919. 32p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Prēm
Ahmedabad, the author, As.2 ; 1924. 48p. 18.5cm.

Prēm anē sēvā
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. viii, 190p. 18.5cm.

Samyam sāmrajya
Ahmedabad, Ātmatilak granth Society, As.5 ; 1920. 124p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Sēvānē mārgē
Ahmedabad, the author, 1 Anna ; 1920. 32p. 17cm.

Śraddhā ēj jīvan
Ahmedabad, Ādarśa Printing Press, As.4 ; 1921. iv, 60p. 11cm.

Śrī Sīmandhar Svāmī-nē khullā patrō
Ahmedabad, Ātmatilak granth Society, 1920. 112p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Suvicār mālā
Ahmedabad, the author, 1911. 15p. 17cm.

Thiōsōphi lekhamālā
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1919. 302p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Thiōsophī-nām̃ mūltattvō
Ahmedabad, Satyavijay Printing Press. As.5 ; 1919. iv, 124p. 16cm.

Yōgamārganō bhōmiō
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1912. 24p. 17cm.

Dośī Phūlcand Haricand 1897–
Jain dharmanām̃ vyākhyānō
Agra, the author, As.10 ; 1926. vi, 16p. (index) 18cm.

Dūrkal, Jayēndrarāy Bhagvānlāl 1881–
Dharma anē rāṣṭra
Surat, the author, 1937. 328p. 24cm.

Dharmanī bhūmikā
Surat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1931, xxxii, 16p. (index, append.) 18cm.

Gītā-kaumudī athvā Gītānā abhyāsnē prakāśmay karnārī candrikā
Ahmedabad, Āstik sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1951. viii, 128 p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Fosdik, Harry Emerson
[The meaning of prayer] Prārthanānum̃ rahasya
Tr. by Maṇilal Chōṭālāl Pārēkh. Surat, Irish Mission Press, As.8 ; 1935. 203p. 18cm.

[The Meaning of service] Sēvānum̃ rahasya
Tr. by Maṇilāl Chōṭālāl Pārēkh. Surat, Irish Mission Press, As.12 ; 1928. 228p. 18cm.

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamchand 1869–1948
Ā tē jīvadayā ?
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.3 ; 1927. ii, 39p. 18.5cm.

Ahimsā
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1941. ix, 335p. (index) 18.5cm.

[Bāpu ke āśīrvād] Nitya-manan
Comp. by Ānanda T. Hingōrāṇī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1952. 159p. 14.5cm.

Translated from original Hindi

Dharmamanthan
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1945. viii, 376p. 18cm.

Ek satyavīrnī ātmakathā athvā Socrates-no bacāv
Bombay, Bhaginī samāj jñān mandir, 1925. xi, 36p. plates. 18cm.

This is a free rendering of 'Apology' by plato.

Gītā-bōdh
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1946. vii, 70p. 17cm.

Gītāpadārthakoṣ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1936. xviii, 185p. 14.25cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhījīnī vicārsrṣṭi

Tr. and ed. by Mathurādās Trikamjī. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-12 ; 1918. x, 410p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Contains Gandhiji's articles and speeches, some of which are in translation.

Maṅgaḷ-prabhāt

6th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1930. iv, 48p. 15.75cm.

First edition published under the title *Vrat vicār*

Mūrakhrāj, Bible rahasya anē ēk satyavīrnī ātmakathā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv kāryālay, As.8 ; 1936. vi, 65p. plates. 18cm.

Murakhrāj & Ēk satyavīrnī ātmakathā are the summaries of *Ivan the fool* by Tolstoy and *Apology* by Plato respectively.

Nītidharma athvā dharmanīti anē sarvōday

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir As.4 ; 1922. viii, 72p. 16cm.

Prārthanā anē maraṇbhay

Bombay, Vēljī Dēvrāj Śāh, ½ Anna ; 1922. [13]p. 16.5cm.

Rām nām

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1949. x, 84p, front. (col.) (index) 18cm.

Śivdayālñī śōdh athvā satya vinā bijum̃ kaśum̃ nathī

7th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, 1½ annas ; 1921. vi, 26p. 16.5cm.

Varṇavyavasthā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1945. xii, 150p. (index) 18cm.

Vyāpak dharmabhāvnā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xi, 422p. (index) 18cm.

— — & Dēsāī, Vanmālā Mahēndra 1921**Ahimsā-nō pahēlō prayōg**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, 146p. map (index) 18.5cm.

Ghōḍā, Mōṭilāl Raviśaṅkar**Rgvēd saṃhitā**

Baroda, Ambālāl Viṭṭhalbhāī Ṭhakkar, Rs.8 ; 1932-39. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

— — *tr.*

Upadēśa-sāhasrī

Porbandar, Ānandlāl Gōvindjī Lākhānī, Re.1 1931. xii, 183p. plates. 18.5cm.

Ghōṣ, Aravinda 1872-1950**Aravind vicārmālā**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Ahmedabad. Gōvind Mahādēv Jāguṣṭē, Rs.7-8 ; 1922. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Translation of miscellaneous articles and speeches

Atimanas-nī sādhanā

Tr. by Tribhuvandās P. Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1951. 21p. 18cm.

Selections from letters

[Bases of Yoga] Yōgsāadhanānā pāyā

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-2 ; 1940. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Bhaktiyōg

[] Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. 3rd ed. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xviii, 134p. 18.5cm.

[Essays on the Gītā] Gītā nibandhō

2nd ed. Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.17-8 ; 1951. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Gītā sandēś

[] Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Ahmedabad, Ōcchavlāl Parīkh, 1951. 43p. 18.5cm.

[] Jagannāth-nō rath

Tr. by Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamdās Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1948. iv, 59p. 14.5cm.

[Life divine] Divya jīvan

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Nairobi, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 79p. 21cm.

[Lights on Yoga] Yōg par dīptiō

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. x, 104p. 18cm.

[Mother] Mā

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. 4th ed. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 83p.

[] Purṇayōg

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.9-4 ; 1934. 5 vols. front. (col.) 24.5cm.

Purṇayōg—karmayōg-jñānayōg-bhaktiyōg-ātma-siddhi

Broach, Śrī Aravind tattva pracārak maṇḍal, Rs.14-4 ; 1922-26. 4 vols. 21cm.

[] Purṇayōg navnīt

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18cm.

Analysis of chapters on Pūrṇayōg

[] Purṇayōgnō jñānyōg

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī, Anand, Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

- [Uttarpāḍa speech] Uttarpāḍā vyākhyān
Tr. by Tribhuvandās Puruṣottamdās Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1946. iv, 41p. 16.5cm.
- [] Vicār ratnō anē jyōti jhāṅkhī
Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa Purāṇī. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravindā āśram Press, 1946. 39p. 17cm.
- [] Vijñān yōg
Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 168p. 24cm.
- [] Yaugik sādhan
Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa Purāṇī. 2nd ed. Broach, Aravind tattva kāryālay, As.8 ; 1926. vi, 72p. 16.5 x 13cm.
- [Yoga and its objects] Yōg anē tēnām lakṣya
Tr. by Tribhuvandās P. Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. 4cm.
- — & Mātājī, compilers
- [] Āśram sandēś
Tr. by Sundaram [pseud.]. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. viii, 56p. 19cm.
Writings of Śrī Aurobindo and the Mother—
tr. of messages, letters, statements, etc.
- Gōgṭē, Vināyak Sadāśiv**
Nīti-śāstra vicār
Rajkot, Mōhanlāl Mahētā, Re.1-8 ; 1931. viii, 175p. 18.5cm.
- Gōpālānand, Svāmī**
Śrī Gōpālānand Svāmīnī vātō
Junagadh, Satsaṅg sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1937. vi, 384p. plates. 17cm.
- Guṇvijayjī**
Śrī Jain vairāgyaśatak
Tr. by Maṇīlāl Nathubhāī Dōśī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, ½ Anna ; 1912. 31p. 12cm.
- Śrī Vairāgyaśatak, ātmanirikṣaṇ anē bhajan dhūn
Tr. by Maṇīlāl Nathubhāī Dōśī. Bombay, Mēghjī Hīrjī & Co., As.2 ; 1912. 64p. 12.5cm.
- Haribhadrasūri**
[Dharma bindu] Śrāvaka dharma
Tr. by Maṇīlāl Nathubhāī Dōśī. Rangoon, K.V. Śāh, Re.1 ; 1929. viii, 257 (7)p. plate. 18.25cm.
Translation of the first part of *Dharma bindu*
- Jhavērī, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl** 1868–1958
Mohasinīnām nītivacanō
Ahmedabad, Gujārat Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1953. x, 400p. 17.5cm.
Adapted from a Persian book *Akhalākē Mōhasinī*
- Jñānēśvar**
Amṛtānubhav
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Bombay, Gujārātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1915. xxviii, 326p. 19cm.
- Jōṣī, Ramanlāl Jēṭhālāl**, ed. & tr.
Śrī Nārāyaṇ kavac
Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.8 ; 1953. 96p. 18.5cm.
A preface on Kavac-sāhitya and annotations
- Kahānjī Dharmasimh** 1888–
Bhakti-kalpadrum
Rajkot, Kiraṇōday kāryālay, As.8 ; 1908. viii, 35p. 16cm.
- Sadbōdh dipak
Baroda, Vīrakṣētra kāryālay, As.12 ; 1908. xx, 64p. 17cm.
- Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkr̥ṣṇa (Kākā Kālēlkar, pseud.)** 1885–
Dharmōday
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir Re.1-4; 1952. viii, 142p. 16cm.
- Gītā-dharma
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 172p. 18.5cm.
- Gītāsār
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1947. 80p. (bibliog.) 17cm.
- Sadbōdhaśatakam
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1941. xxxiv, 219p. 17cm.
- Kāmṭāvālā, Hargōvind Dvārkaḍās** 1844–1931
Nīti anē laukik dharma viṣē praśnōttar
Baroda, Āryōday Press, As.2½ ; 1892. iv, 56p. 18cm.
- Nītidharma
3rd ed. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.8 ; 1925. iv, 85p. 18cm.
- Kāpaḍiyā, Hīrālāl Rasikdās** 1894–
Āgamōnum digdarśan
Bhavnagar, V. G. Śāh, Rs.5-8 ; 1948. viii, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Ārhat-darśan dipikā
Bhavnagar, Śrī Yaśōvijay Jain granthamālā, Rs.7. 32, 1214p. front. (col.), (appendices) 25cm.
- Ārhat jīvan jyōti (Kiraṇāvalī)
Bombay, Jīvaṇlāl Panālāl, Bhagavānlāl Panālāl & Mōhanlāl Panālāl, Rs.2-11-6 ; 1935-1942. 6 vols. (append.) 24.5cm.
For children
- Caturviṁśati Jinānand stuti
Bombay, Āgamōday samiti, Rs.6 ; 1927. 77, 268p. 25.2cm.
- Caturviṁśati prabandhanō Gujārātī anuvād
Bombay, Forbes Gujārātī sabhā, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xvi, 244, (4)p. (append.) 21cm.

Jain tattva pradīp

Bhavanagar, Yaśovijay granthamālā, Rs.7 ; 1932. 49, 1215p. (index, append.) 25cm.

Nyāya-kusumāñjali

Ahmedabad, Vāḍīlāl Dāhyābhāi, 1922. 42, 355p. 21.4cm.

Śṛṅgār vairāgya taraṅgiṇī

Indore, Jain svayaṁsēvak maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1923. viii, 50p. 17.5cm.

Tattvārthādhigam sūtra

Surat, Śēṭh Dēvcand Lālbhāi Jain pustakōddhār Fund, Rs.12 ; 1926-1930. 2vols. (index) 25cm.

Vairāgya rās mañjarī

Surat, Nagīnbhāi Mañchubhāi Jain sāhityōddhār Fund, Re.1-4 ; 1930. xxxii, 476p. 25cm.

— — *ed.*

Ārhat Āgamōnum avalōkan yānē tattvarasikcandrikā

Surat, the editor, As.10 ; 1939, iv, 85p. 24.5cm.

Stuti caturviṁśatikā

Surat, Āgamoday samiti, Rs.8 ; 1927. 152, 408p. 25cm.

Kāpaḍiyā, Mōticand Girdharlāl, *ed.***Adhyātmakalpadrūm**

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain dharma prasārak sabhā, Rs.2-8; 1923. xciii, 511p. front. (col.) 22cm.

Karīm Mahmad, *Māstar***Mēraj Saripha**

Umreth, the author, As.10 ; 1953. iv, 50p. front. (col.) (append.) 18cm.

Pañjsūrā

Umreth, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1953. viii, 124p. 18cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877-1946**Brāhmaṇatva**

Bombay, Kāryavāhak maṇḍal, 1925, 16p. 24.5cm.

Koran**Pavitra Kurānnum Gujarātī bhāṣāntar**

Tr. by Maulvī Hakīm Sūphī Mirmōhmad Yākub. Bombay, the translator, 1925. vi, 742p. 18.5cm.

Kōsambī, Dharmānand Dāmōdar 1876-1947**Abhidharma**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 86p. (index) 10.5cm.

Bauddhasaṅgh-nō paricay

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1925. 3 vols. 19cm.

Bhagavān Buddha-nā pacās dharmasaṁvād

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 335p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Buddha, dharma āṇi saṅgh

Tr. by Hargōvind Śāmji Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, As.6 ; 1911. 81p. 18cm.

Three lectures given in Marathi

Buddhalīlā sār saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purātattva mandir, Rs.2-8 ; xxiii, 396p. 18.5cm.

Hindī saṁskṛti āṇi ahimsā

Tr. by Bhāskarrāv Vidvāṁs. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Mahētā, Rs.2 ; 1937. viii, 330p. 18.5cm.

Samādhimārga

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.8 ; 1925. viii, 119p.

Kropotkin, Peter 1842-1921**[] Krānti**

Tr. by Śaṅkardatt Pārvaṭīsaṅkar Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. 92p. front. 18.5cm.

The book also contains an article on the life of the author.

Kṛṣṇamūrti, Jiddu 1895-**[] Jīvan jyōti**

Tr. by Maṇīlāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Ahmedabad, Ambālāl Śāh, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Jīvan sandēs

Ed. and tr. by Maṇīlāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 312p. plate. 18.5cm.

A collection of lectures given by the author

[] Mahān gurunō prasād

Tr. by M. N. Dōśī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.2 ; 1920. 56p. 16.5cm.

Kṣēmēndra**[] Cārucaryā athvā Śubh ācār**

Ed. and Tr. by Īcchārām S. Dēsāi. 4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.2½ ; 1914. vi, 55p. 18cm.

Kuḷkarṇī, Kēdārñāth Āpājī 1883-**Vivēk anē sādhanā**

2nd ed. ed. by Kiśōrlāl Maśrūvālā & Ramṇīklāl Mōdī. Bombay, Vyavahārsuddhi maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1952. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[La decouvert supreme] Param śōdh

Tr. by Pūjālāl Dalvāḍi. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravind āśram, 1945. iv, 19p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Harjīvan Kālīdās 1882-**Karmanō niyam**

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, the author, 1940. 36p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, *pseud.*) 1910-

Ahimsānum rahasya
Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1945. ii, 71p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Narmadāsaṅkar Dēvsaṅkar 1871-1939**Hindī tattvajñānnō itihās**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1924. 2 vols. tables. 18.5cm.

Hṛday nivēdan

Ahmedabad, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārīvarga, As.4 ; 1925. iv, 23p. 18.5cm.

Śākta sampradāy

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xxxii, 202p. tables. 19cm.

Upaniṣad vicāraṇā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1932. xxviii, 234p. tables. (index) 18.5cm.

Majumdār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897-**Rāmāyaṇnum rahasya**

Baroda, Pustakālay sahayak sahakārī maṇḍal. As.6 ; 1929. vi, 120p. 16cm.

Mālvaṇiyā, Dalsukhbhāi**Gaṇḍharvād**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā ; Re.1: 1952. 148, 212 (52)p. plate. 25cm.

Manu**Manusmṛti**

Ed. by Nathurām Pītāmbhar Śarmā. 3rd ed. Bombay, Subōdhinī Printing Press, Rs.5 ; 1924. 52, 671p. 25cm.

Manusmṛti

Tr. by Paṇḍit Nathurām Mahāśaṅkar & Prāṇjīvan Harihar Paṇḍyā Śāstrī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1906. iv, 676p. 21.5cm.

Śrī Manusmṛti

Tr. by Girijāśaṅkar Mayāśaṅkar Śāstrī, Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 803(3)p. 18cm.

Maśrūvālā, Kiśōrlāl Ghaṇśyāmlāl 1890-1952**Ahimsā-vivēcan**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8; 1952. viii, 330p. 18.5cm.

Gītādhvani

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1946. 106p. 16cm.

Gītā-manthan

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xii, 384p. (index) 18.5cm.

Jīvan śōdhan

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1952. 32 (6), 374p. 18.6cm.

Sahjānand Svāmī athvā Svāminārāyaṇ sampradāy

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.11 ; 1923. xxi, 173p. 18cm.

Samsār anē dharma

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. xviii, 257p. 18cm.

Samūlī krānti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. x, 164p. 18cm.

Satyamay jīvan anē satyāsatya vicār

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.10 ; 1935. xvi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Maśrūvālā, Nilkaṇṭh Īśvardās, comp.**Susanivād**

2nd ed., Ahmedabad, R.M. Mōdī, As.5 ; 1952. vii, 48p. 18.5cm.

A collection of conversations with Kēdārnāthji, with Introduction by the compiler

Mātājī 1878-**Mātājīnī vāṇī**

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. 2nd ed. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. x, 245p. front. 18cm.

Śrīmātājī sāthē vārtālāp

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2; 1940. xii, 202p. 18.5cm.

Mathurādās Trikamjī 1894-1951**Karma yōg**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1934. vi, 104p. 18cm.

Māvjī, Puruṣōttam Viśrām 1879-1929**Prabōdh-Bhārat**

Bombay, Vartmān Press, 1906. 2 vols. 16cm.

Moore, George Foot 1851-1931**[] Dharmanām utpatti-vikās**

Tr. by Atisukhśaṅkar Trivēdī. Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 185p. 18.5cm.

[Ethics] Nītiśāstra

Tr. by Prahlādbhāi Ānandśaṅkar Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1937. viii, 159p. 18cm.

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-**[] Bhagavadgītā anē arvācīn jīvan**

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar P. Śukla. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.5; 1950. vi, 307p. 18.5cm.

Nānakadēv 1470-1540**Japjī**

Tr. by Maganbhāi Prabhubhāi Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1938. viii, 120p. front. 18cm.

Nārada**[Bhakti sūtras] Nāradnām bhaktisūtrō**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhityā vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1946. vi, 45 (13)p. 16.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904**Ādhyātmik vijñānatattva**

Ahmedabad, United Press, As.8. iv, 60p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavadgītānō sār

Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar kāryālay, As.2 ; 1880. iv, 32p. 23cm.

Brāhmaṇ dharmanām vyākhyānō

Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Printing Press, Re.1. ii, 223p. 16cm.

- Darśan śāstra sambandhī carcā**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.3 ; 1894. ii, 140p. 13cm.
- Dharma bandhu**
Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903. ii, 62p. 17cm.
- Dharma-nīti**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.7 ; 1894. iv, 188p. 17cm.
- Dharma-tattva**
Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Printing Press, As.4. ii, 48p. 17cm.
- Dhārmik puruṣō**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1893. vi, 94p. 18cm.
- Hindu śāstra—Brāhmaṇ, Āraṇyak anē Upaniṣad**
Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Press, As.6 ; 1903. iv, 90p. 17cm.
- Hindu śāstra—Dharma śāstra**
Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Press, As.6. iv, 30p. 17cm.
- Hindu śāstra—Śrauta, Gṛhya anē Dharma sūtra**
Ahmedabad, Rajnagar Press, As.4 ; 1903. ii, 48p. 17cm.
- Hindu śāstra — Vēda samhitā**
Baroda, Nūtan-vilās Press, As.6. ii, 84p. front. (col.) 17cm.
- Hṛt-tattva vivēk**
Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.8. iv, 78p. 18cm.
- Īśvar jñān**
Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.8 ; 1900. 96p. 18cm.
- Īśvarōpāsana**
Bombay, Napoleon Press, As.4. ii, 52p. 17cm.
- Jivatattva**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1899. vi, 192p. 18cm.
- Kartavya karma**
Ahmedabad, Kacchī Amarjī Āṇandjī, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 167p. 13cm.
- Lagna utpattitattva**
Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1904. 60p. 17.5cm.
- Prēmcarcā**
Bombay, N.M. & Co., 1894. 115p. 13.5cm.
- Smṛti vardhan Śāstra**
Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.4. iv, 53p. 18cm.
- Vaidik Ārya samāj**
Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Press, As.6. vi, 110p. 17cm.
- Nilkaṇṭh, Ramaṇbhāi Mahīpatrām** 1868–1928
- Dharma anē samāj**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Vivāh-vidhi**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, As.8 ; 1904. x, 30p. 21cm.
- Nīscaldās** 1793–1871
- Vicārsāgar**
Tr. by Mansukhrām Tripāṭhī. 4th ed. Bombay, Dharmasukhrām T. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1927. xiv, 365p. 25cm.
- Nyāyvijayjī, Munī** 1890–
- Jainadarśan**
9th ed. Patan, Śrī Hēmcandrācārya Jain sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. xxx, 568p. 18cm.
- Osborn, E.**
[The gods of India] Hindusthānnā dēvō
Tr. by Kamlāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Trivēdī. Baroda, Ṭhakkār Viṭṭhalbhāi Āśārām ; Rs.4 ; 1917. xxxi, 434p. illus. 21cm.
- Pacāṇ, Rāycandbhāi Rāvjibhāi alias Śrīmad Rājendra** 1868–1901
- Ātmasiddhiśāstra**
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar mudrāṇālay, 1908. 184p. front. (col.) 22cm.
- Bālāvbōdh-mōkṣamālā**
4th ed. Bombay, Mansukhlāl Ravjibhāi Mahētā, As. 8 ; 1915. xxxvi, 161p. front. (col.) 22cm.
- Bhāvanābōdh [athvā] Śrīmad Rājendrānu-prēkṣā**
3rd ed. Bombay, Śrī param śrutprabhāvāk maṇḍal, 1907. ii, 52p. 18cm.
- Bhāvanāsaṅgrah**
3rd ed. Vadava, Śrīmad Rājendra nijābhyās maṇḍap, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 216p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Nītivacanō**
Bombay, Hēmcand Ṭōkarśī Mahētā, 1937. 31p. 9.5cm.
- Santnō pōkār**
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1949. iv, 42p. 18cm.
- Śrī Rājendra**
Ed. by Gōpāldās Jivābhāi Paṭēl. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. vii, 364p. col, plates incl. front. 18cm.
- Śrī samādhi sōpān**
Tr. by Gōvardhandāsji. Agas, Śrīmad Rājendra āśram, 1934. xxi, 387, (98)p. front. (col.) 19cm.
- Śrīmad Rājendra**
Agas, Śrīmad Rājendra āśram, Rs.8 ; 1951. lx, 924p. plate. facsim. (append.) 25cm.
A collection of the writings of Śrī Rājendra
- Śrīmad Rājendra praṇīt mōkṣamālā**
Cambay, Śrīmad Rājendra nijābhyās maṇḍal, 1929. xiv, 168p. 21.5cm.
In Devanāgarī script

Tattvajñān

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Mumukṣu, As. 2½ ; 1919. xxiv, 376p. 12.5cm.

Paḍhiyār, Amṛtlāl Sundarjī 1870-1919**Baṁsīmāṁ Bhagavānē śuṁ gāyūṁ ?**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1948. 64p. 16.5cm.

Dukhmāṁ dilāsō

3rd ed. Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1918. iv, 81p. 21.5cm.

Īsvar-stuti

Ahmedabad, Cunilāl Vardhmān Śāh, As.1¼ ; 1918. 35p. 13cm.

Sācuṁ svarga

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xii, 479p. 23cm.

Striōnuṁ svarga

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1907. xvi, 384 (42)p. 20cm.

Svarganāṁ ratnō

Ahmedabad, Satyaprakāś Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1912. xxiv, 354p. 21cm.

Svarganī jindagi

3rd ed. Bombay, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re. 1 ; 1940. xii, 288p. 21cm.

Svarganī kūñci

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xviii, 347p. 21cm.

Svarganī saḍak

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xii, 456p. 21cm.

Svarganī siḍi

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1941. xii, 348p. 22.5cm.

Svarganī sundariō

Chorvad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1911. xxvi, 472p. 21cm.

Svarganō ānand

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1941. xxiv, 336p. 21.8cm.

Svarganō khajānō

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay. xiii, 304p. 21cm.

Svarganō prakāś

Ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānanda. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xxii, 312p. 22.5cm.

Svarganuṁ amṛt

Chorvad, Saurāṣṭra sēvā saṅgh, Re. 1-8 ; 1924. xvi, 266p. 18.5cm.

Svarganuṁ vimān

Ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānanda. 5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xxiv, 348p. 22.5cm.

Svargōnuṁ dōhan

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xxviii, 504p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pañcaratnagītā

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. xxvi, 504p. front., plate. (col.) 19cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāśaṅkar Bālāśaṅkar 1893-d. ?**Yōg-tattva**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1925. xxxi, 358p. 21cm.

Based on the works of William Walker Atkinson alias Yogi Rāmcarak

Pārēkh, Maṇilāl Chōṭālāl**Śrī Jharthustanō dharma**

Rajkot, the author, Rs.3 ; 1942. xxiv, 376 (8)p. 18cm.

Yōhānnī lakhēlī suvārtānō khulāsō. Surat Irish Mission Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 379p. 21cm.

Based on several writings in English

Patañjali**[Yogasūtra] Patañjali yōgadarśan**

Tr. by Jēkiśandās Kaṇiyā. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārī varga, Rs.2 ; 1899.

[Yogasūtra] Pātañjal yōgadarśan

Tr. by Nathurām Śarmā. Limbdi, Puruṣōttam Kahānjī Gāndhī, Re.1-8 ; 1891. x, 246p. 17cm.

[Yogasūtra] Pātañjal darśan prakāś

Tr. by Savāilāl Chōṭamlāl Vahōrā. Bombay, Gujarātī printing press, Rs.3 ; 1915. xxvi, 323p. plates. 22.25cm.

[Yōgasūtra] Śrīpātañjalayōgadarśan

Tr. by Nathurām Pitāmbhar Śarmā. 4th ed. Porbandar, Gōvindjī Dāhyābhāi Lākhāñī, Rs.2-10 ; 1926. iii, 626p. (index) 16.5cm.

Contains text, translation and commentaries in Sanskrit and Gujarātī.

Paṭel, Gōpāldās Jivābhāi 1905-**Mahāvīrsvāmīnō ācār dharma**

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan maṇḍal, As.12 ; 1936. xxii, 208p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Mahāvīrsvāmīnō antim upadēs

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxiv, 278p. 18cm.

Pāp, puṇya anē saṁyam

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, As.12 ; 1940. xxxii, 183p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Samīsāñjanō upadēs

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, As.12 ; 1939. xxvi, 148p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śrī Kundakundācāryanāṁ traṇ ratnō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. viii, 149p. 19cm.

Śrī Yōga-Vāsiṣṭha

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.4 ; 1945. 64, 420p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgvat

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. [51], 423p. (append.) 18.5cm.

First published in 1939

Śrīmad Rājendra ardhāśatābdi smārak granth

Agas, Śrīmad Rājendra mumukṣu maṇḍaḷ, 1951. xii, 168p. front. (col.), illus., plate, facsim. 25cm.

— — comp.

Śrī Rājendranāṃ vicāraratnō

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1936. xx, 208p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Mahāvīrsvāmīnō saṃyam dharma

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 213p. (index) 18.75cm.

A free rendering of Śrī sūtra kṛtāṅga

Yōgaśāstra

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. ii, 218p. (index) 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Gōvardhandās, *Brahmacārī* 1889–1953

Ātmasiddhi vivēcan

Surat, Manaharlāl Gōrdhandās Kaḍivālā, Re.1-4 ; 1943. vi, 133p. 16.5cm.

— — ed.

Grantha-yugal

Agas, Śrī Rājendra mumukṣu maṇḍaḷ, 1952. xxiv, 303p. plate. 18cm.

Summary of *Laghu Yōgavāsiṣṭha* and *Samādhī śatak*, with criticism on them by the editor

Paṭēl, Jivābhāi Rēvābhāi 1876–

Jivannō ādarś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1907. xviii, 228p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Maganbhāi Caturbhāi 1876–

Bhagavadgītā-jyōti

Ahmedabad, Sūryaprakāś Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1927. xxxviii, 285p, 22cm.

Upaniṣad-jyōti

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.8 ; 1929. 2 vols. front. (col.) 22cm.

Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāi Īśvarbhāi 1874–1945

Īśvarnō inkār

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1944. viii, 186p. 18.5cm.

Kayā Īśvarē ā viśva racyum

Ahmedabad, Vāḍilāl M. Śāh, As. 4 ; 1911. iv, 49p. 21.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Nāgardās 1905–

Bhakta Sudāmā

Porbandar, Bhāratoday maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1950. ix, 88p. front. 18.3cm.

Pāṭhak, Viśvanāth Sadārām 1855–1923

Nacikētā kusum guccha

Bhavnagar, As.8 ; 1908. xiv, 123 (28)p. 22cm.

Pañcadaśī

Ahmedabad, Ghēlābhāi Bhagvāndās Śāh, Rs.4 ; 1895. xxiv, 507p. 25cm.

Pāvri, P.

[The message of the star] Tārak sandēs

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.3 ; 1927. ii, 64p. 16.5cm.

Plato 427B.C.—327B.C.

[Phaedrus] Plato kṛt *Phaedrus*

Tr. by Maṇiśaṅkar R. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Gujarātī sāhitya bhaṇḍoḷ Committee, Re.1-4 ; 1921. vi, 214p. 17cm.

A free rendering of the original

Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāi 1891–

Yōgīśvar Yājñavalkya

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.8 ; 1948. viii, 88p. 18cm.

Prēmānand Bhāratī

[Śrī Kṛṣṇa : The Lord of love] Prēmsvarūp Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Tr. by Mōhanlāl V. Gāndhī. Modasa, the translator, Rs.2-12 ; 1927-1936. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Purāṇas. *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*

Daśama skandha

Tr. by Prēmānand ; ed. by Mansukhlāl Jhavērī. Rajkot, Kitāb ghar, Rs.3 ; 1942. xxxiii, 168, 99p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śrī Bhagavatī sār

Tr. by Gōpāldās Jivābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, Rs.2 ; 1938. xx, 783p. (append., index) 19cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgavat

Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1896. iv, 1109p. front. (col.), plate. 27cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgavatārtha prakaraṇ

Tr. by Kēsavrām K. Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Pūnamcand Sāmkaḷcand Dōśī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xiii, 348p. 18cm.

Purāṇas. *Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*

Śrīmad Bhagavatī Bhāgvat athvā Dēvī Bhāgvat

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxxii, 862 (2)p. 25.5cm.

Purāṇas. *Mārkaṇḍēyapurāṇa*

Mārkaṇḍēyapurāṇ

Tr. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Raṇchōḍlāl Galurām Kavi, Rs.5 ; 1885. viii 500p. 20cm.

Purāṇas. Vāyupurāṇa**Vāyupurāṇ**

Ed. & tr. by Rāmlāl Cunīlāl Mōdī. Ahmedabad, P.D. Parīkh, 1944. xxiv, 267p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Purāṇas. Viṣṇupurāṇa**Viṣṇupurāṇ**

Ed. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Raṇchōḍlāl G. Kavi, Rs.4-8 ; 1885. iv, 402p. 20cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa 1894-**Gītā-marma**

Nadiad, Śrī Arvind mandir, As.8 ; 1929. vi, 84p. 18.5cm.

Jñān prāptinum tṛtīy kāraṇ

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.12. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Pūrṇayōgnī bhūmikāo

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. ii, 93p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Arvind darśanē

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1941. viii, 92p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepallī 1888-**[] Dharmōnum mīlan**

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. 2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1947. xviv, 344 (xx)p. (index) 19cm.

This is a translation of 'The Meeting of Religions' and other essays.

[Indian philosophy] Gītādarśan

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 272p. 18cm.

Translation of a part of Radhakrishnan's *Indian philosophy*

[Indian philosophy] Mahābhārat

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2 ; 1946. 146p. 18.5cm.

Translation of a part of *Indian philosophy*

[Indian philosophy] Upaniṣadōnum tattvajñān

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1949. xii, 242p. 18.5cm.

Translation of Chapter IV of *Indian philosophy*
Introduction by Edmond Holmes

[Indian philosophy] Vēdnī vicārdhārā

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs. 2-4 ; 1944. 154p. 19cm.

Translation of a part of *Indian philosophy*

[] Hindudharma

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.4 ; 1944. iv, 220p. 18.5cm.

Translation of five essays on Hinduism

[Hindu view of life] Hindu jīvandarśan

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan mudraṇālay, As.10 ; 1942. iv, 136p. 17.5cm.

[Kalki or The future of civilization] Kalkī athvā Saṃskṛtinum bhāvi

Tr. by Nagindās Nāraṇḍās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.10 ; 1939. xxxiii, 127p. 18cm.

[The world's unborn soul] Jagatnō āvatikālnō puruṣ

Tr. by Maganbhāi P. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.12 ; 1939. viii, 168p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Rājagōpālācārī, Cakravartī 1879-**Rāmkrṣṇa upaniṣad**

Tr. by Maṇībhaī B. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 102p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rāmānuja 1017-1137**Śrībhāṣya**

Tr. by Ānandśāṅkar B. Dhruv. Baroda, Baroda State, Rs.4-8 ; 1913. 42, 624p. 21cm.

Rāy, Navīncandra 1846-1909**Saddharmasūtram**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Bombay, Eagle Press, As.2 ; 1877. 28p. 21cm.

Robertson, James, Rev.**[Our Lord's teaching] Āpṇā prabhunum śikṣāṇ**

Tr. by (?). Surat, As.12 ; 1925. vi, 79p. 18cm.

Sādhansūktāvalī

Ed. by Śāntilāl Ṭhākar. Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.8 ; 1934. vii, 162p. 18cm.

Śāh, Cīmanlāl Jēcand**[Jainism in North India] Uttar Hindustānmām Jain dharma**

Tr. by Phūlcand H. Dōsī. Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.6 ; 1937. 232,31p. front. (col.) (index) 24cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajāl Ṭōkarśī 1906-**Tapa-vicār**

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.4 ; 1937. vi, 71p. 18cm.

Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 1894-**Bhagavānnī sarjanlīlā**

Ahmedabad, Śuddhādvait saṃsad, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxvi, 286p. 21cm.

Bhāṣya sāhityamām aṇubhāṣya-num sthān

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1927. 84p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Puṣṭi darpaṇ

Ahmedabad, Lallubhāi Chaganlāl Dēsāi, Re.1 ; 1926. 276p. (index) 21cm.

Rāsēs Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1928. 24, 472p. 21cm.

Śuddhādvait siddhānta

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1928. 96p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Sūrdāsnum kavan

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, 21cm.

Śāh, Vādīlāl Mōtilāl 1878-1931

Āryadharmā athvā Vismī sadīnā Ārya anē Ārya ghaḍnār saṁskār

2nd ed. Ghatkopar, Sākarbhāi Mōtilāl Śāh, As.5 ; 1934. 84p. 19cm.

First published in 1932

Jainsamācār-gadyāvalī

Ahmedabad, 'Jainsamācār or Jainahitēcchu', Re.1 ; 1942. 4vols. 16.5cm.

Mahāvīr kahētā hatā

2nd ed. Ghatkopar, Sākarbhāi Mōtilāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1932. 56p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

First published in 1921

Mṛtyunā mōmhmām athvā Amṛtlālnum aṭhvā-diyum

Ghatkopar, the author, 1921. iv, 201p. 21.5cm.

Saṁsār-mām sukh kyām chē ?

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1943. viii, 145p. 18.5cm.

Sahajānanda, Svāmī d. 1830

Śikṣāpatrī

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12 ; 1931. 83p. 18.5cm.

With the original Sanskrit in Devanagari script

Śikṣāpatrī

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1950. viii, 90. (6)p. 13cm.

Vacanāmṛt

Bombay, Raṇchōḍbhāi, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. xxxii, 752(9)p. 15cm.

Sāṇḍēsārā, Bhōgilāl Jaycand 1917-

Uttarādhyayan sūtra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyāsabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. xii, 171p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sāṅgāṇī, Nāraṇjī Puruṣōttam

Sanātan dharma anē Gāndhījī

Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1924. iv, 144p. plate. 16.5cm.

Saṅghvī, Sukhlālji Saṅghjī 1880-

Ādhyātmik vikās kram

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1929. xi, 70p. 18cm.

Tattvārthasūtra

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1940. clxxvi, 424p. 18.5cm.

This is an original commentary on Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthasūtra* with the text in Devanagari appended to the introduction.

Saṅjāṇā, Jēhāṅgīr Barjōrjī 1863-1937

Mahān Jarthōstī dharma

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1924. v, 161p. 16cm.

Śaṅkarācārya 788-820

Brahmasūtraśaṅkarabhāṣyānuvād

Tr. by Kamaḷāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Trivēdī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.10 ; 1907-1910. 2vols. 24cm. (Majamudār Maṇīśaṅkar Jaṭāśaṅkar Kikānī granthamālā, 3 & 4)

Brahmasūtra with *Śaṅkarabhāṣyā* followed by Gujarati translation and exposition, based on the commentaries of Gōvindānanda, Vācaspati, Ānandagiri and Advaitānanda

Vēdāntakēsarī

With Gujarati translation, exposition and notes by Nārādīlāl Pōpaṭbhāi Vaiṣṇav. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1913. iv, 130p. 24cm.

A century of Vēdāntic verses. *In Devanagari script*

Śāṅkhāyana

Sāṅkhāyana-gr̥hyasūtra

Tr. by Mōtilāl Raviśaṅkar Ghōḍā. Junagadh, Girijāśaṅkar, Raviśaṅkar & Kaviśaṅkar, Rs.2 ; 1942. xxxii, 222p. 24cm.

A 'Gr̥hyasūtra' of the 'Śāṅkhāyana Śākhā' of the *Ṛgvēda* with a Gujarati translation based on Nārāyaṇa's Sanskrit commentary

Sūtras in Dēvanāgarī script

Śarmā, Nathurām Pītāmbār 1858-1931

Bhagavadgītānā mukhyōpadēs sambandhī vicār

Nagnesh, Harjivandās Kēsavjī Śāh, As.2 ; 1929. 57p. 16.5cm.

Cār puruṣārtha

Ed. by Maṇīśaṅkar Tribhuvan Bhaṭṭ. Surat, Mūljiḃhāi Tulsībhāi Paṭēl, As.2 ; 1934. ii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahāmantramālikā

2nd ed., Bilkha, Ānandāśram, As.4 ; 1935. viii, 80p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Mumukṣupratī antaryāmīnā ādēsō

2nd ed. Virpur, Śivājī Viśrām & Jivrāj Bāvābhāi, As.9 ; 1926. 163p. 16cm.

Param pad bōdhinī

3rd ed. ed. by Kahānjī Dharamsimh. Bombay, Karṇāṭak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1899. xxviii, 206p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Paramsukhī thavānā upāy

Ed. by Māṇēklāl Nānjī. 2nd ed. Durban, Puruṣōttam Vallabh, Re.1 ; 1933. xxxii, 376p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Sanātan dharmanī pratham garjanā

2nd ed. Vartej, Kēsavlāl Māṇēklāl Rās, 1 Anna ; 1915. 36p. 16cm.

Manuṣyamitra

3rd ed. Bilkha, Ānandāśram, As.5 ; 1927. xvi, 90p. 16cm.

Praśnōttar rūpē vividh upadēś

3rd ed. Porbandar, Jhīnābhāī Māraji Vakīl, As.5½ ; 1925. iv, 88p. 16cm.

Rgvēdīya āhnikaparakāś

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāīlāl Nānālāl Yājñik, 1933. iv, 168p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 17cm.

Rudrasūkta, Puruṣasūkta anē Īśāvāsyādi

2nd ed. Jamnagar, Māṇēklāl Dayāśaṅkar Ōjhā, As.4½ ; 1928. xvi, 88p. 16cm.

Sāmavēdīya āhnikaparakāś

8th ed. Bilkha, Ānandāśram, As.8 ; 1935. xviii, 156p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sāmavēdīya Rudrapūjādi

Kapadvanj, Trikamlāl Mathurābhāī Trivēdī, As.4 ; 1931. iv. 100p. 16cm.

Śaṅkarācāryanām aṣṭādaśa ratnō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gaṇpatrām Nānābhāī Bhaṭṭ, Re.1-8 ; 1932. iv, 688p. front. (col.) plate. (col.) 19cm.

Sāṅkhyadarśan

Junagadh, Puruṣōttam Kahānjī Gāndhī, 1893. viii, 334p. 14cm.

Subōdh kalpalatā

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Hargōvind Ajarāmar Paṇḍyā, As.7 ; 1935. xii, 194p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Suvicār candrikā

Porbandar, Gōvindjī Dāhyābhāī Lākhāṇī, As.2 ; 1915. iv, 60p. 17.5cm.

Upaniṣadō

4th ed. Bilkha, Śrī Ānandāśram, Rs.3-12 ; 1938. xlv, 812p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Updēś granthāvalī

Bilkha, Mahārāj Śrī Nathurām Śarmā, Śrī Ānandāśram, As.8 ; 1935. xii, 212p. 18cm.

Vēdāntanām mūltattvō tathā śrēyōbhāvanā

Ahmedabad, Śaṅkarlāl Bāpālāl Mahētā, 1930. xii, 108p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Vinōdmālā

Surat, Jamiyatrām Narbhērām Travādī, As.5 ; 1915. vii, 160p. 16.5cm.

Yajurvēdīya āhnikaparakāś

17th ed. Porbandar, Kṛṣṇadās Vasanjī Thakkar, As.8 ; 1935. xviii, 171p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Yajurvēdīya sandhyādi nityakarma

4th ed. Porbandar, Gōvindjī Dāhyābhāī Vakīl, 1929. 32p. 16.5cm.

Yōgakaustubha

3rd ed. Junagadh, Puruṣōttam Kahānjī Gāndhī, Re.1-4 ; 1911. xx, 344p. illus. 17.5cm.

Yōgaprabhākar

2nd ed. Khanbhalia, Bhāīśaṅkar Dhanjī Davē, As.3 ; 1918. 80p. 16.5cm.

Śāstri, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvalrām 1882-1952**Śaivadarmanō saṅkṣipta itihās**

Bombay, Jhaṇḍu Pharamacy, Re.1 ; 1921. iv, 154p. plate (col.). 16.5cm.

Vaiṣṇav dharmanō saṅkṣipta itihās

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1917. v, 193p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Kēśavrām Kāśīrām 1905-**Bhakti-pōṣaṇ**

2nd ed. Mangrol, F.D. Thākarsī, 1950. viii, 163p. front. 12cm.

Brahmavād pravēśikā

Mangrol, M.K. Śāstri, As.6 ; 1949. 40p. 18.5cm.

Sen, Keśavcandra**[] Sācō viśvās**

Tr. by Maṇīlāl Chōṭālāl Pārēkh. Bombay, the translator. vii, 40p. 12cm.

Sēn, Kṣitimōhan d. 1960**Tantranī sādhanā**

Tr. by Jayantilāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1947. viii, 72p. 16.5cm.

Śēth, Kēśavlāl Hargōvinddās 1889-**Prabhu carṇē-prārthanānām pad**

Umreth, the author, As.8 ; 1919. viii, 56p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Siddhasen Divākar**[] Sanmati prakaraṇ**

Tr. by Sukhlāl Saṅghjī Saṅghvī & Bēcardās Jīvrāj Dōśī. Ahmedabad, Śrī Pūñjābhāī Jain granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 125, 114p. (append.) 23cm.

Sōnī, Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās 1908-**Kathāmaṅgal**

Modasa, Modasa High School, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 60p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śrīvaiṣṇav, Anantprasād Trikamlāl 1861-1917**Ākhyānmālā**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4-4 ; 1938-39. 2 vols. 22.5cm.

Śrōph, Hīrālāl Vrajbhūkhāṇḍās 1867-1930**Satya mīmāṃsā athvā Satyanā arthaviṣayak vād**

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-1 ; 1923. xvi, 167p. 18.5cm.

Sukhdēvjī, Maharṣi**Adhyātmaparakāś bhāṣāntar**

Tr. by Nṛsiṃh Śarmā. Bombay, Dharmasiṃh Kahānjī, As.10 ; 1891. viii, 126p. 17cm.

Śukla, Candraśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 1901-1953**Mandir pravēś anē śāstrō**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. xxii, 338p. (append., index.) 18cm.

Suttapiṭaka**Suttanipāta**

Tr. by Dharmānand Kōsāmbī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1 ; 1931. xvi, 16p. 18.5cm.

Svayamjyōti Tīrtha, Svāmī**Mīrām anē Rāṇō**

Chota Udaypur, the author, As.2; 1937. iv, 40p. 18.5cm.

Swedenborg, Emannuel 1688–1772**[] Langnasnēh anē tēnām viśuddha sukhō**

Tr. by Maṇisaṅkar R. Bhaṭṭ Baroda, Nūtan-vilās Printing Press, As.10 ; 1897. xxiii, 103p. 16.5cm.

[] Navuṁ Yārusālēm anē tēnō svargīya siddhānt

Tr. by Maṇisaṅkar Ratnajī Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Hindī Swedenborg Society, As.10 ; 1916. 138p. 17cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941**[] Brahmācaryā**

Tr. by Jayantilāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Sandēs, Re.1-8 ; 1947. xii, 90 [6]p. front. 18.5cm.

Translation of lectures given at Shantiniketan and the Calcutta University

Pañcāmṛta

Tr. by Surēs H. Jōṣī. Vallabh Vidyanagar, Cāru-tar prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1949. x, 63p. 18.5cm.

[Religion of man] Mānavdharma

Tr. by Jayantilāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1938. x, 94p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sādhana

Tr. by Ambālāl Purāṇī. Ahmedabad, Sākarlāl Ṭhākōr, Re.1 ; 1930. xxxi, 194p. 18cm.

Thomas a Kempis 1380–1471**[Imitation of Christ] Isunuṁ anukaraṇ**

Tr. by Ṭhākōrlāl Harīlāl Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā, As.8 ; 1917. viii, 85p. 17.5cm.

Ṭīlak, Bāl Gaṅgādhara 1856–1920**Mṛgaśīrṣa athvā Vēdōnī prācīntānō vicār anē Vēdōmām Āryōnō Uttar-Dhruvniṣās**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1913. xxii, 334p. illus. plate. (col.) 19cm.

[] Śrīmadbhagavadgītārahasya athvā Karmayōga śāstra

Tr. by Uttamlāl K. Trivēdī. Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1917. xxxii, 864p. plate (col.) 22cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, Count 1828–1910**[] Dṛṣṭi parivartan**

Tr. by Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy Vaidya. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, 1934. xx, 215p. 18.5cm.

[] Jīvasiddhi

Tr. by Sākarlāl Amṛtlāl Davē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. xii, 106p. front. 18cm.

Trine, Ralf Waldo 1866—d. ?**[In tune with the Infinite] Anantānubhūti**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1918. 21, 257p. 18.5cm.

[In tune with the Infinite] Prabhumāy-jīvan

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nāthubhāī Dōṣī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1920. viii, 203p. 16cm.

Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās (Sāgar, pseud.) 1883–1936**Mumukṣuvicārṇā**

Kim, Puruṣōttamdās Raṇchōḍdās, 1921. 44p. 22cm.

Tripāṭhī, Maṇasukhrām Sūryarām 1840–1908**Vēdānt-vicār**

Bombay, T.M. Tripāṭhī, As.4 ; 1913. ii, 114p. 22cm.

Incomplete.

Trivēdī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamaḷāśaṅkar 1885–**Nīti vivēcan**

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 208p. 18cm.

Trivēdī, Kamaḷāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar & others**Śaṅkarjayantī vyākhyānmālā**

Surat, Candrasaṅkar Bhīmānand Śukla, As.8; 1910. iv, 177 (2)p. plate. 20cm.

Trivēdī, Rāmēndra Sundar 1864–1919**[Yajñakathā] Yajña-rahasya**

Tr. by Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 215p. 18.5cm.

Translation from Bengali

Trivēdī, Ratīlāl Mōhanlāl 1894–1956**Śmṛti anē darśan**

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8; 1938. viii, 193p. 18.5cm.

Tulsī Dās**[Rāmacaritamānas] Tulsīdās kṛt Rāmāyaṇ**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10; 1953. 2 vols. plates. 25.5cm.

Śrī Rāmcaritmanas

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2; 1953. xvi, 603p. front. 19cm.

Upaniṣads**Sō Upaniṣadō**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4; 1947. xviii, 715 (10) p. 19cm.

Upaniṣatpañcak

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavi. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-8; 1931. 152p. 18.5cm.

Upaniṣads. Īsopaniṣad**Īsopaniṣad**

Tr. by (?) Kutch, Gōkuldās Khīmji Śēṭh, Re.1 ; 1922. xxx, 145p. plate. 13.5cm.

The translation is based on Aurobindo Ghose's translation.

Upaniṣads. Kenopaniṣad**Kēnōpaniṣad**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 70p. 18cm.

The translation is based on the Marathi translation of Sadāśiv Śāstrī Bhiḍē.

Text in Devanagari script

Upaniṣads. Muṇḍakopaniṣad**Muṇḍakōpaniṣad**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ, Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1942. viii, 139p. 18cm.

The translation is based on the Marathi translation of Sadāśiv Śāstrī Bhiḍē.

Text in Devanagari script

Muṇḍakōpaniṣad

Tr. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1947. 23, 175p. 18.5cm.

Preface by Gōpālbhāi J. Paṭēl

Text in Devanagari script

Upaniṣads. Praśnopaniṣad**Praśnōpaniṣad**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1938. vii, 117p. 18.5cm.

The translation is based on the Marathi translation of Sadāśiv Śāstrī Bhiḍē

Text in Devanagari script

Upēndrācārya, Śrīmad 1887-1937 & Jayantīdēvi d. 1947**Nītya-sandēś**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Upēndrabhagavat smārak, Rs.2; 1949. xvi, 175p. 18.5cm.

Vallabhācārya**Aṇubhāṣya**

Tr. by Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās Śāh. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.6; 1927-28. 2 vols. front. (col.) (index, append.) 21cm.

[Aṇubhāṣya] Brahmasūtra bhāṣyanō Gujarātī anuvād

Tr. by Gōvindlāl H. Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Nārāyaṇ dās Jēṭhālāl Śēṭh, Āsanmal Charity Trust, Rs. 2-8; 1945. ix [28], 150p. 24cm.

Nirōdhalakṣaṇam

Ed. with six commentaries by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Tēlīvālā & Dhairyalāl Vrajadās Sāṅkaḷiyā. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, [94]p. 24cm.

A tract giving the characteristic indications of the different types of devotees who have realised the 'nirōdha', i.e. complete attachment to the Lord, preceded by complete forgetfulness of the world. With Gujarātī translation of the text and one of the commentaries (Puruṣōttama's), in Devanāgarī script

Sannyāsanirṇaya

Ed. by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Tēlīvālā & Dhairyalāl Vrajadās Sāṅkaḷiyā. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1; 1917. viii, 88 [32]p. 24cm.

A small tract discussing the three kinds of renunciation pertaining to the Jñāna, Karma and Bhakti mārgas. With a Gujarātī translation and commentaries of Gōkulanātha, Raghunātha, Gōkulōtsava, Gōpēśvara (Cācā), Gōpēśvara, Puruṣōttama, Vallabha (Kākā) and Gōpēśa.

[Subōdhinī] Rāspaṅcādhyāyī—phal prakaraṇ

Tr. by Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās Śāh. Ahmedabad, Lallubhāi Chaganbhāi Dēsāi, Rs.2-4 ; 1933. xxviii, 256p. front. (col.) plates. 24cm.

This is the second edition of *Śrī Subōdhinī (tāmas phal prakaraṇ)* originally published in three vols. in 1924-26.

Text in Devanagari script

[Subōdhinī] Tāmās phal prakaraṇ subōdhinī

Tr. by Gōvindlāl H. Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Vāḍilāl N. Śāh, Rs.4 ; 1943. xxiii, 365p. 31cm.

Vidyāranya**Jīvanmuktivivēk**

Tr. by Śāṅkardatt Pārvatīśaṅkar Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 224p. 18.5cm.

Vijaytilaksūri**Aitihāsik rās-saṅgrah**

Ed. by Vidyāvijayjī. Bhavnagar, Prēmcand Ratanjī Śēṭh & Candulāl Purnacand Śēṭh, Rs.2-8; 1921. 93, 152p. 22.5cm.

Yaśōvijaya, disciple of Nayavijaya**Adhyātmasāra**

Ed. by Narōttamdās Bhāṅjī. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-6; 1916. iv, 468p. front. 20cm. (Tribhuvandās Bhāṅjī smārak granthamālā)

A metrical treatise on Jaina doctrine, with a Gujarātī translation of the text and of Gambhīravijaya's commentary in Gujarātī script.

Yoga Vāsiṣṭha**Śrī Yōgavāsiṣṭha Mahārāmāyaṇa**Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
Rs.12 ; 1943. 4 vols 24.5cm.**SOCIAL SCIENCES****Ācārya, Jayantilāl Maphatlāl** 1906–**Śikṣaṇ sādhanā**Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-12 ;
1947. 135p. front. 18.5cm.**Añjāriyā, Himmatlāl Gaṇēśjī** 1877–**Kindergarten sambandhē cha lēkhō**

Bombay, the author, 1916. iv, 82p. 18cm.

Śikṣaṇ candrikāSurat, Maṅgaḍās Harkīśandās, Re. 1-12 ; 1923.
xi, 356p. 18.5cm.**Āptē, Vāsudēv Gōvind****[] Saundarya anē lalit kaḷā**Tr. by Sākarlāl Tuljāśaṅkar Yājñik. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1925. viii,
142p. 18cm.**Aristole** 384–322 *Sc.***[Nicomachean ethics] Aristotlenum Nicomachean**
nītiśāstraTr. from English by Maṇīśaṅkar Ratnajī
Bhaṭṭ. (Kānt, *pseud.*) Ahmedabad, Gujarāt
Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1912. viii, 316p.
18cm.**Āvasatthī, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar** 1876–1941**Śīśu-śikṣaṇ śailī**

Bhavnagar, As.6 ; 1905. ii, 43p. 21cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānji 1885–1939**Apṇē pāpē**3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna
kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. 35p. illus. 18.5cm.**Ā-tē-śī-māthāphōḍ ?**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1934. vi, 212p. 17cm.**Bālakōnum bīvum**Bhavanagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan,
1926. 20p. 16.5cm.**Bālaśikṣaṇ manē samjāyūṃ tēm**Bhavanagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1931. xiii, 181p. 17cm.**Bāl-grha**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan,
1929. ii, 18p. 16.5cm.**Cālō vāṃcīē**7th ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan
mandir, Re.1-3 ; 1935. 52p. 18cm.**Davākhānē jāi caḍyō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan,
1929. ii, 13p. 16.25cm.**Kēm śikhavvum**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan,
1935. xiv, 48p. 16.5cm.**Kyārē samjīsum ?**Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
As.3 ; 1933. ii, 48p. 18.5 cm.**Mābāpōnā praśnō**Bhavnagar, Vasant bālśikṣaṇ pracār, As.8 ;
1935. iv, 116p. 17cm.**Mōṇṭēsarī paddhati kharcāl chē ?**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti bālmandir, 1929.
ii, 24p. 16.25cm.**Navā ācārō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī
bhavan, 1929. 24p. 16.5cm.**Pāṭh āpnārāōnē**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan,
1929. ii, 13p. 16cm.**Prāthamik śālāmām ciṭhṭhivācan**2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan
mandir, As.5 ; 1935. iv, 84p. 17cm.**Prāthamik śālāmām bhāṣā śikṣaṇ**Sōmābhāi Kīśābhāi Paṭēl. viii, 152p. plate.
18.5cm.**Prāthamik śālāmām śikṣaṇ paddhatiō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.8 ; 1933. x, 131p. 17cm.**Sāñjnī mōjō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī mandir,
1929. ii, 18p. 16cm.**Śikṣak hō tō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1935. v, 172p. 17cm.**Śikṣaṇnā vahēmō**Bhavanagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī
bhavan, 1926. 16p. 16.5cm.**Svatantra śikṣaṇ**Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, 1921. viii,
32p. 18cm.**Tōphānī bālak**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan,
1929. ii, 21p. 16cm.

— — & Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891–

CālaṅgāḍīAhmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ;
1948. 44p. illus. 18cm.

— — & Mōḍak, Tārābēn Kṛṣṇarāv 1892–

Vasant bālaśikṣaṇ pracārmālā2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Vasant bālśikṣaṇ pracār,
Re.1-6 ; 1933. 2 vols. 17cm. –**Bāpaṭ, Gōvind Śaṅkar Śāstrī****Sadvartan**Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1888. viii, 172p.
18.5cm.

Barvē, Gaṇpatrāv Gōpālṛāv

Hindnī khanīj sampatti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1893. ii, 81p. 12.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Kālidās 1907-

Kēlavṇīnī karuṇatā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt nūtan śikṣaṇ saṅgh, As.4; 1938. xiii, 62p. 18cm.

Nūtan śikṣaṇ anē manōvijñān

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.6; 1953. xv, 487, 15p. front. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Mānas vijñānnō dṛṣṭikōṇ

Ahmedabad, Cālō palaṭiē kāryālay, Re.1-4; 1936. 2 vols. 18cm.

Nūtan mānas vijñān

Baroda, Luhāṇā Printing Press, Re.1-6-6; 1947. xxviii, 254p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭalāl Narbhērām 1850-1937

Vahēm khaṇḍan

Baroda, Baroda State, As.9; 1936. iv, 114p. 17cm.

Vyavahār mayūkh

Ahmedabad, Maganlāl Vrajbhukhaṇḍās, 1886. ii, 239 (6)p. 24cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Cunilāl Bēcarlāl

Prāthamik śālānā śikṣaknō sāthī

Anand, the author, Re.1-10; 1936. xvi, 178 (3)p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gajānan U.

[] Mahān vighrah pachī Germany-mām kēlavṇīnī praṇālī

Tr. by Girīś Mayāśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1933. x, 262p. (append.) 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Harilāl Mādhavji

British rāṣṭrīya samsthāo

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-12; 1919. iv, 135(14)p. 18.5cm.

Hindnum rājyabandhāraṇ

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2; 1922. vi, 366p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Induprasād & Ṭhākar, Maṇilāl, editors

Harijan Bhāgyat

Ahmedabad, Asprīyatā nivāraṇ samiti, As.12; 1932. xii, 228p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864-1947

Vṛddha Cāṇakya nītisār

Ahmedabad, Haribhāi D. Paṭēl, As.8; 1926. ii, 88p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāi Kālidās 1881- & others

Grām vidyāpīṭhnī bhūmikā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.14; 1951. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Grhapati-nē

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1934. viii, 237p. 17cm.

Kēlavṇī-nī pagdaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8; 1946. xviii, 296p. 18.5cm.

Paricay paddhati

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.2; 1932. 28p. 18.5cm.

Pāyānum svarāj grāmpañcāyat

Rajkot, Māhitī anē prakāśan khātum, As.2; 1951. 7p. 16.5cm.

Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar alias Vinōbā 1895-

Bhūdān yajña

Tr. by Nāthālāl B. Davē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1953. 143p. 18cm.

Svarājya śāstra

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅ Gaṇēś Dēspāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.6; 1942. x, 61p. 17.5cm.

Bose, Subhāṣ Candra 1897-d. ?

Subhāṣ-nā lēkhō anē pravacanō

Ed. by Mōhanlāl Mahētā. Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3; 1946. x, 212p. 18.5cm.

Brayne, F. L.

[Socrates in an Indian village] Socrates-nī saphar Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1929. viii, 188p. 18cm.

Buc, Pūrātan Janmaśaṅkar 1907-

Gāndhī mārḡa

Ahmedabad, Harijan āśram, As.8; 1949. iv, 47p. 18cm.

Cecil, Hugh

[Conservatism] Samrakṣaṇvād

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1928. viii, 224p. 17.5cm.

Cooley, Charles Horton d. 1928

[Human nature and social order] Manuṣya svabhāv anē sāmājīk kram

Tr. by Vinōdinī Nīlkaṇṭh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1936. viii, 312p. 18.5cm.

Crosby, Ernest

[] Tolstoy anē śikṣaṇ

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅ Viṭṭhal Vaḷāmē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8; 1941. vi, 158 (2)p. 18cm.

Dādābhāi Navrōji

Hindustānnī garībāi

Ed. by Gōpālḡbhāi Jīvābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.4; 1938. viii, 201 [2]p. 18cm.

Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan**Kēlavṇīnā akhatrā**

Bhavanagar, the Bhavan, 1923. iv, 107p. (append.) 20.5cm.

Vidyārthī

Bhavanagar, the Bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1924. vi, 256p. 18.5cm.

Dalāl, Candulāl Bhagubhāi**Āṁkḍāsāstranāṁ mūltattvō**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1925. xii, 184(12)p. 19cm.

Vyāpārī bhūgōl

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. xxiii, 472p. 18.5cm.

‘Upōdghāt’ by Kākā Kālēlkar

Datta, Akṣayakumār 1821–1887

[] Bāhyavastunī sāthē mānavprakṛtinā sambandha viśē vicār

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Union Press, 1889. 2 vols. 13cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891–**Adhyāpan kaḷā**

Vedchī, Gujarāt naī tālim saṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1953. viii, 110p. 18cm.

Ātmaracanā athvā Āsramī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxiv, 446p. 21cm.

Grāmsēvānā daś kāryakramō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 136p. 18cm.

Halpati-mukti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1946. 56p. 18cm.

Jugatrām-nā pāṭhō

Bhavanagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, 1929. ii. 39p. 14cm.

— — & Parikh, Narahari Dvārkaḍās 1891–1957

Lōkpōthī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, 1 Anna ; 1939. iv, 52p. 11cm.

Davē, Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī 1895–**Gr̥ha-nīti**

Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1932. xii, 191p. 17.75cm.

Santati-nā sarjan pachī

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 236p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām 1837–1928**Kuḷ viśē nibandh**

Ahmedabad, United Co., As.4 ; 1923. iv, 64p. 15.5cm.

Pādsāhī rājnīti

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1890. viii, 260p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Ambālāl Sākarlāl 1844–1915**Arthaśāstra**

Ahmedabad, Pītāmbardās Tribhōvandās Mahētā, Rs.3-8 ; 1875. viii, 319(3) p. 23cm.

Adaptation of Mill's *Principles of political economy*

Sv. D.B. Ambālāl Sākarlāl Dēsāināṁ bhāṣaṇō anē lēkhō

Ed. by Vaikuṇṭhlāl Śrīpatrāy Ṭhākōr. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-8. lxxii, 277 (164)p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Bhīmbhāi Lālbhāi**Jīvan anē utkrānti**

Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.12 ; 1936. xxii, 132p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Gōvindbhāi Hāthībhāi 1864–**Gunāh karnārī bhaṭaktī jātō**

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.12 ; 1904. vi, 90p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879–1950**Ārōgya—Tannuṁ, mannuṁ anē dēsnuṁ**

Ahmedabad, Sandēs, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. viii, 244p. front. (col.), illus. 19cm.

Dēsāi, Icchārām Sūryarām 1853–1912**Kāmandakīya nītisār**

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1915. xxiv, 472p. 18.5cm.

Śukra nīti

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1893. 41, 454p. 21cm.

Vidur nīti

3rd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.6 ; 1919. viii, 100p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Kikubhāi Ratanjī 1899–**Sabhā sañcālan**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6. ii, 123p. (bibliog., index)

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhubhāi 1899–**Dāruniṣēdh anē svarājya**

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.4 ; 1930. vi, 74p. 18cm.

Introduction by Kumārappā

Rāṣṭrīya mahāsabhā anē vidyārthī pravṛtti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1945. viii, 54p. 16cm.

Satyāgrahnī mīmāṁsā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay Rs.3 ; 1948. xx, 294p. (index) 18.5cm.

Vidyārthī grīṣma pravṛtti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6. iv, 46p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Mahādēv Haribhāi 1892–1942**Hind kēm pāymāl thayuṁ**

Ahmedabad, Indulāl Kanaiyālāl Yājñik, 1921. ii, 20p. 18cm.

- Dēsāi, Nīrubhāi Bhāilāl** 1912–
Soviet samāj
Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. 56, 211p. front. (col.). 18.5cm.
- Dēsāi, Ramaṇlāl Vasantlāl** 1892–1954
Grāmōnnati
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1940. xviii, 290p. 18.5cm.
- Gujarātnum̃ ghaḍtar
Bombay, the University, Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 326p. 19cm.
- Vaḍōdarānō rājya-vahīvaṭ
Baroda, Śrī Sayājī grām vikāsmālā, As.4½ ; 1942. vi, 111p. 18.5cm.
- Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindji** 1892–
Draupadī-nām̃ cīr
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan mudraṇālay, As.3½ ; 1931. viii, 104p. (append.) 18cm.
- Gōrakṣā-kalpataru
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4½ ; 1933. x, 163p. 18cm.
- Dhāmī, Mōhanlāl Cunilāl** 1905–
Parṇyā pahēlām̃
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xv, 204p. 18.5cm.
- Dikṣit, Nandnāth Kēdārānāth & Paṭēl, Umēdbhāi Lākhābhāi**
Nāgriknā dharma
Baroda, Baroda State, 1915. xiv, 88p. 21.5cm.
- Divēṭiyā, Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl** 1875–1917
Strīō anē samājsēvā
Bombay, Bhaginī samāj, As.6 : 1917. xviii, 152p. 13cm.
- Doctor, Cīmanlāl Maganlāl** 1884–
Bhāratīya arthaśāstra
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1939. viii, 408p. 18.5cm.
- Hindustān-nō rājkārbhār
Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-6 ; 1940. vi. 351p. (append.) 18.5cm.
- Dōśi, Bēcardās Jivrāj** 1890–
Jain drṣṭiē brahmacarya-vicār
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.5 ; 1931. iv, 71p. (append.) 18cm.
- Dōśi, Maṇilāl Nathubhāi** 1882–1934
Dayānō jharō
Ahmedabad, As.4 ; 1910. ii, 100p. 16cm.
- Gṛhajīvan-nī asar
Ahmedabad, the author, As.4 ; 1923. 48p. 18.5cm.
- Strī-kēḷavṇī anē sadvartan
Ahmedabad, Sōmcand Bhagvāndās Śāh, As.2 ; 1910. 48p. 16cm.
- Dōśi, Prāṇjīvan Navalcand** 1922–
Raśiyā [Russia]
Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re. 1-8 ; 1951. 190p. 18.5cm.
- Dubhāṣī, Vāman Maṅgēs (Rgvedī, pseud.)** d. 1951
[] Āryōnā tahēvārōnō prācīn tathā arvācīn itihās
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1923. xvi, 588(3)p. 18.5cm.
- Dūrkal, Jayēndrarāv Bhagvānlāl** 1881–
Svarājya anē saṃskṛti
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1931. x, 324p. 18.5cm.
- Dvivēdī, Maṇibhāi Narōttam** 1896–
Bhāratnī prajāōnē
Surat, Dayārām Sītārām, As.3 ; 1923. vi, 40p. 18.5cm.
- Gujarāt-nī Rānīparaj kōm
Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1941. 54p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Dvivēdī, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi** 1858–1898
Maṇilālnā traṇ lēkhō
Ed. by Dhīrubhāi Prēmśaṅkar Ṭhākar. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. xxxiv, 286p. front. (index) 18.5cm.
- Dvivēdī, Narmadāśaṅkar Vallabhji** 1892–
Gujarātnām̃ aitiḥāsik sādhanō
Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1 ; 1928. xii, 252p, 17cm.
- Gāḍgil, Narhar Viṣṇu** 1896–
[] Vaḍī Dhārāsabhāmām̃ cha varṣa
Tr. by Gōpāl G. Vidvāns. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.6 ; 1950. x, 297p. 18.5cm.
- Preface by Vallabhbhāi Paṭēl
- Gāndhī, Bhōgilāl Cunilāl** 1911–
Sāmyavād
4th ed. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gṛh, Re.1 ; 1953. 89p. 18cm.
- Soviet Russia
Bombay, Lōkaprakāśan gṛh, Rs.5 ; 1945. xvi,, 416p. 19cm.
- Gāndhī, Manmōhan Puruṣōttamdās**
Hindnā karnuṃ ādhunik arthaśāstra
Baroda, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām Mahētā, As.12 ; 1923. xviii, 160(3)p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamcand** 1869–1948
Ākhrī phēṃslō
Ed. by Naṭvarlāl Davē. 4 vols. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1930-32. plates. 18cm.
- Vol. 1 contains writings & speeches (1927–March 1930) on the case for Dominion Status and the declaration of complete independence.

Ākhrī phēmstō—Contd.

Vol. 2 contains writings & speeches beginning from the Dandi March and ending with Gandhiji's imprisonment in April 1930. Vol. 3 covers the period up to Sept. 1931, when Gandhiji sailed for England to attend the Second Round Table Conference. Vol. 4 covers the period till his return to India and arrest in Jan. 1932.

Ārōgyanī cāvī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1948. xvi, 68p. 15.5cm.

Asahkār

Ahmedabad, Yugdharma kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 54, 814p. front. (col.) 18.5 cm.

Collection of writings on Non-Cooperation and other subjects

Āśramjīvan

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1949. viii, 112p. 13.5cm.

Same as *Āśramvāsī pratyē*

Āśramnī bahēnōnē

Ed. by Kākā Kālēlkar. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 98p. 18.5cm.

Letters to Ashram sisters

Āśramvāsī pratyē

Ahmedabad, Satyāgrah āśram, As.2 ; 1933. viii, 143p. 13cm.

Letters to Ashram inmates

Bālpōthī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1951. 30p. 18cm.

A Gujarātī primer

Dēśī rājyonō praśna

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 474p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on the problem of Native States

Gāmḍāñnī vahārē

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ; 1944. 68p. 16cm.

Writings on village work

Gāndhī śikṣaṇ

Bombay, Nagīndās Amulakhrāy, Rs.8-5 ; 1923. 12 vols. front.(col.) 18.5cm.

Collection of writings on various subjects

Hind svarāj

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1941. xxxii, 144p. 11cm.

Hind svarāj

Ahmedabad, Rāmdās Mōhandās Gāndhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. vi, 271p. 24.5cm.

This book is facsimile reprint of the MS in author's own hand

Kēlavṇīnō kōyḍō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1938. xx, 487p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on various problems of education

Kharī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1938. xiv, 458p. (index) 18.5cm

Writings on the ideals of education and problems of student life

Nītināśnē mārgē

10th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1950. iv, 115p. 18.5cm.

A review of *Towards moral bankruptcy* and writings on celibacy

Pāyānī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1950. xii, 151p. (index) 18cm.

Writings on Basic education

Prāṇpratiṣṭhā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1923. iv. 112p. 18cm.

Collection of speeches

Racanātmak kāryakram

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1945. 32p. 18cm.

On the place and importance of the Constructive Programme

Rāṣṭrabhāṣā viṣē vicār

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1945. viii, 136p. (index) 18cm.

Writings on National Language

Sācō śramjivī

Ahmedabad, Kēśavlāl Nagīndās Śāh, As.2 ; 1930. vi, 40p. plate. 18cm.

Sampūrṇa dārū niṣēdh

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1930. x, 183p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on Prohibition

Sarvōday

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1948. 47p. 15.5cm.

Free rendering of Ruskin's *Unto This Last*

Sōṭakā svadēśī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 362(6)p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on Swadeshi

Section II contains articles by other writers.

Svadēśīnām sūtrō

Ahmedabad, Vidēśī kāpad bahiṣkār samiti, Re.1 ; 1930. vii, 77p. 10cm.

Selection from writings on Swadeshi

Tyāgmūrti anē bijā lēkhō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.4 ;

Tyāgmūrti anē . . . *Contd.*

1928. viii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Writings on women and social injustice

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅgnāth 1898–

Grāmpunarghaṭanā

Baroda, Baroda State, As.3½; 1944. iv, 96p. 17cm.

Vaḍōdarā rājya-nī sāmājik sēvāō

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, Re.1-8; 1948. x, 144p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Gāyakvād, Mahārāṇī Cīmnābāī & Mitra, S. M.

[] Hindustānnā sāmājik jīvanmām strīnuṃ sthān

Tr. by Vidyāgaurī Ramanbhāī Nīlkaṇṭh & Śāradā Sumantbhāī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the translators, Re.1. xvi, 288p. plate. 19cm.

Ghāsvālā, K. D.

[] Lūmṭātum Hind

Tr. by Jēṭhālāl Jīvaṇlāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.3 ; 1931. ii, 61p. 18cm.

Gōkhlē, Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa 1866–1915

[] Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa-nām vyākhyānō

Tr. by Mahādēv Dēsāī. Bombay, All India Home Rule League, Re.1-4 ; 1918-1919. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Greg, Richard B.

[] Khādīnum vyāpak arthaśāstra

Tr. by Nagīndās Nāraṇdas Pārēkh & Jēṭhālāl Jīvaṇlāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1931. xxxii, 278p. 18cm.

Introduction by Dattātrēy B. Kālēlkar

Gujarāt naī tālīm saṅgh, Vedchi

Naī tālīmno pravāh

Vedchi, the Saṅgh, As.10 ; 1953. 108p. 18cm.

Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Ahmedabad

Hindī rāṣṭriya mahāsbhānum bandhāraṇ

Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 32p. 16cm.

Śikṣaṇ vyākhyānmālā

Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, As.7 ; 1925. viii, 215p. (index) 18cm.

A collection of lectures on education

Hobhouse, L. T.

[Liberalism) Udārmātvād

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1922. xiv, 178p. (index) 17.5cm.

Hōrā, Madhuvacrām Baḷvacrām

Manuṣya jātinō kramvikās

Surat, Bhīmji bhāī Lālbhāī Dēsāī, As.8 ; 1915. vi, 111p. 21cm.

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall 1860–d. ?

[The education of the whole man] Manuṣyani sarvāṅgīṇ kēlavṇī

Tr. by Gōpāldās J. Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.14 ; 1942. xxii, 138p. 18cm.

[Revolt against mechanism] Yantrō sāmē baḷvō

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Śukla. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1948. vi, 62(2)p. 18cm.

[] Sarvōday-nī jīvankaḷā

Tr. by Gōpāldās Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, Rs.2 ; 1942. xxviii, 340p. (append.) 18.5cm.

James, William 1842–1910

[] Mānas śāstra

Abridged and tr. by Harsiddhbhāī Divēṭiyā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1918. viii, 343p. 18.5cm.

Jānī, Dāhyālāl Hargōvind 1898–1958

Dāykē daś varṣa

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1940. viii, 100p. illus., tables. 18.5cm.

Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātrēy

Lōkśāhī

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅg Gaṇēś Dēspāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1948. vi, 232p. (index) 15cm.

Jayasvāl, K.P.

[Hindu polity] Hindu rājya vyavasthā

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 328p. 18.5cm.

Jenks, Edward

[History of politics] Rājnītinō saṅkṣipta itihās

Tr. by Kēsavlāl Chōṭālāl Dēsāī. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1920. viii, 186 (4)p. 18.5cm.

Jhakir Husēn samiti, Ahmedabad

Vardhā śikṣaṇ yōjanā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 108p. 18cm.

Jōśī, Chaganlāl Nathubhāī 1895–

Āpṇō ārthik praśna

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1938. xxii, 271p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāī 1885–

Samāj śāstra pravēśikā

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14 ; 1920. iv, 121p. 17cm.

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Purṣōttamrāy 1881–1954

Pāṭidār jñātinā rivājōnuṃ ēkīkaraṇ

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1918. 50p. 18.8cm.

Unnati-vicār

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-10 ; 1924. vi, 300p. 18.5cm.

Kāji, Hirālāl Lallubhāī 1886–1952

Paṭātā raṅg

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 240p. 18.5cm.

- Kālēlkar, Dattātṛēy Bālkr̥ṣṇa alias Kākā Kālēlkar** 1885–
 Āvtī kālnā praśnō
 Bombay, Bhaginī samāj jñān mandir, 1925. ii, 16p. 18cm.
- Jīvan-saṁskṛti**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1939. xvi, 590p. 22cm.
- Jīvan-vikās**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 1936. xxiii, 800p. (index) 22cm.
- Jīvtā-tahēvārō**
 4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. xi, 301p. 18cm.
- — & others
Chātrālay saṁhitā
 Ahmedabad, Jagjīvandās Nārāyaṇdās Mahētā, & Jēthālāl Jīvaṇlāl Gāndhī. Trijuṁ chātrālay sammēlan, As.8 ; 1930. xiv, 205p. 21cm.
 Collection of lectures given by different persons at the Third Chātrālay Sammēlan
- Kāmdār, Kēsavlāl Himmatrām** 1891–
Arthaśāstra
 Baroda, Prācyā vidyā mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1932. viii, 504p. 18.5cm.
- Kāmṭāvālā, Hargōvinddās Dvārakādās** 1844–1931
Dēśī kārīgarīnē uttējan
 2nd ed. Bombay, As.10 ; 1876-77. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Gṛhavidyā athvā Gharvyavasthā**
 Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1927. vi, 250p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Kēlavṇīnum śāstra anē tēnī kaḷā**
 2nd ed. Baroda, Luhāṇā Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. xxiv, 308p. 21cm.
- Samśār sudhārō**
 2nd ed. Baroda, Vīrakṣētra Printing Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1908. viii, 413p. 21.5cm.
- Karīm Mahmad, Master (pseud) tr.**
Gujarātnā Musalmānō
 Junagadh, Rs.2 ; 1938. xv, 282p. 18.5cm.
 Rendered from accounts in Govt. Gazeteers
- Kauṭilya**
 [] Kauṭilya arthaśāstra
 Tr. by Jaysukhrāy P. Jōṣipurā. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. lx, 719P.(append.)18.5cm.
- Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām** 1877–1946
Samśār manthan
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 208p. 18cm.
- Khair, Gajānan Śrīpat**
 [Paścātya śikṣaṇa praṇālī] Paścimnā dēśōnī kēlavṇī
 Tr. by Gōpālṛāv Vidvāms. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Rs. 2-8 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

- Kilpatrick, William**
 Śikṣaṇnum rahasya
 Tr. by Navalrām Jagannāth Trivēdi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 112p. 18.25cm.
- Kōṭhārī, Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl** 1901–
Arthaśāstranī paribhāṣā
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.14 ; 1948. vi, 65p. (index) 18cm.
- Arthaśāstra pravēśikā**
 Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 192p. (append.) 18cm.
- Hindī sarkārī śikṣaṇ yōjanā**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1945. iv, 42(2) p. 16cm.
 Abridged version of *Report of the post-war educational reconstruction in India*
- Hindnum prajākiy arthaśāstra**
 Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1945. xiv, 176p. 18.5cm.
- — & Paṭēl, Jhavērbhāi Puruṣōttamdās
Śērthānī ārthik tapās
 Bardoli, Jugatrām Davē, As.4 ; 1937. vi, 42p. 24.5cm.
 Introduction by Narharī Parīkh
- — & Paṭēl, Rāvjbhāi Nāthābhāi
Gām-gōṣṭhī
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1941. viii, 108p. (append.) 17cm.
- — ed.
Kēlavṇī vaḍē krānti
 Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxii, 304p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.
- Mahāsabhānā ṭharāvō**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1948. xiv, 419p. plates, (index) 21.5cm.
- — & Śēṭh, Nagīnbhāi Sōmābhāi, editors
Khēḍūt-pōthī
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. xiv, 208p. 20.5cm.
- — & Sōmaṇ, Rāmcandra Jagannāth, editors
Prauḍhśikṣaṇ
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.14 ; 1950. vi, 94p. tables (append.) 18cm.
- Kripālāṇī, Jīvatrām B.** 1886–
 [] Ācārya Kripālāṇī-nā lēkhō
 Ed. by Maganbhāi Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. xiv, 404p. (append.) 18.5cm.
- [] Sarvōday-nī kēlavṇī
 Tr. by Gōpāldās Jīvābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1947. xii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Kropotkin, Peter 1842-1921

[Conquest of bread] Bhūkhmarānō upāy

Tr. by Śaṅkardatt P. Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1936. xx, 322(2)p. front. 18.5cm.

[] Krānti

Tr. by Śaṅkardatt P. Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1929. 144p. 18cm.

[Mutual aid] Sahāy-vṛtti

Tr. by Narhari D. Parikh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 40, 409p. 18.5cm.

[] Taruṇōnē bē bōl

Tr. by Kumudinī Dēsāi. Bombay, Hamārā Hindōstām prakāśan, As.8 ; 1950. 29p. 18cm.

Kumārappā, Joseph Cornelius 1892-1960

[Clive to Keynes] Hind-Britain-nō nāṇavyavahār

Tr. by Maṇibhāi B. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1947. viii, 46p. 18.5cm.

Mātar tālukānī ārthik tapās

Ahmedabad, Narhari Dvārkaḍās Parikh, As.8 ; 1936. xii, 117p. 21.5cm.

[Public finance and our poverty] Rājya āvak vērō anē āpaṇī daridratā

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.5 ; 1930. xii, 80p. 18.5cm.

‘Āmukh’ by Gandhiji

[Why the village movement] Grāmōdyōg pravṛtti

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1945. xiv, 171p. 18.5cm.

Leckey, William Edward Hartpole 1838-1903

[History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe] Europe-mām buddhi svātantryanō itihās

Tr. by Durgāśaṅkar Prañjīvan Rāvaḷ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1911. liv, 348p. 18cm.

Lowes, Dickinson 1862-1932

[Letters from John Chinaman] Cīnnō āvāj

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Śukla. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As. 8 ; 1938. vii, 101p. 18.5cm.

MacSwine, Terence

[Principles of freedom] Svatantratānā siddhāntō

Tr. by Khuśvadanlāl Candulāl Ṭhākōr. Ahmedabad, Cīmanlāl Mōhanlāl Mōdī, Re.1-4; 1924. xx, 178p. 21cm.

Mahētā, Asōk 1911- & Paṭvardhan, Acyut Sītārām 1905-

[The communal triangle in India] Hindnō kōmī trikōṇ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3;

Hindnō kōmī trikōṇ—*Contd.*

1945. xi, 418p. tables. (index) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Mahādēvbhāi Dēsāi

Mahētā, Babalbhāi Prañjīvandās 1910-

Bhintpatrō dvārā lōkśikṣaṇ

2nd ed. Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, Rs.2; xxiv, 188p. 19cm.

Māruṁ gāmḍuṁ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.9; 1939. viii, 206p. 17cm.

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867-1920 &

Jōśī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 1885-

Mānav dēhdharma vicār anē ārōgyavijñān

2nd ed. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.12; 1920. 2 vols. 19cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894-

Mā-bāpnē bē bōl

Baroda, Lakṣmilāl Parikh & Co., As.6; 1917. iii, 55p. 16cm.

Prācīn Hindmām saṅgh-jīvan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1934. xxiv, 355p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Saṁskṛti anē pragati

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2; 1921. x, 289p. 18.5cm.

— —, *tr.*

[Kindergarten teaching of home] Bālōdyān paddhatinuṁ śikṣaṇ

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14 ; 1918. vi, 116p. 18.5cm.

Mahēta, Jayantilāl H.

Hindnum nāṇavaṭuṁ

Baroda, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. xix, 314p. (append.) 19cm.

Mahētā, Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī 1875-1940

Vēpārōpayōgī pāṭhmālā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1914. iv, 104p. 23.5cm.

Adaptation from Marāṭhī. Contains a lecture of Ambālāl Sākarlāl Dēsāi on ‘Nāṇabhīḍ’

Mahētā, Jyōtindra Mārkaṇḍ 1894-

Saral rājyaśāstra

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Printing Press, Re.1-6-6 ; 1935. viii, 272p. (index) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mānsaṅkar Pītāmbardās 1863-1937

Mēvāḍṇā Guhilō athvā Guhilōtpatti mīmāṁsā

Bhavnagar, the author, As.8 ; 1933. xvi, 113p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910-

Jīvan-nō marma

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1945. ii, 86p. 16cm.

Jīvan sāthī-nī pasandgī
Bombay, Śrī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1952. viii, 218p. 18.5cm.

Lagna : ēk samasyā
Ahmedabad, Nūtan sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1937. x, 227p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Śāradā Sumant 1882–
Bālaknuṃ grhaśikṣaṇ
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.2-6 ; 1919. iv, 48p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Sarōjinī Nānakbhāī 1898–
Gujarāt-nī lagnavyavasthā anē kuṭumbsamsthā
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1934. x, 263p. 18.5cm.

Majmudār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897–
Pūrva anē paścimnāṃ naitik dhyēyō
Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, Rs.2-3 ; 1940. x, 486p. 18.5cm.

Majumdār, Nagendranāth
[History of education in ancient India] Prācīn Hindmaṃnī kēlavṇī
Tr. by Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.13 ; 1922. viii, 107 (4)p. 18.5cm.

Mālaviya, Kṛṣṇakānt
[] Saubhāgya rātri athvā Vahurāṇi-nē śikhāmaṇ
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Baroda, Śrī Hindu gaurav granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1931. xiv, 222p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Māṅkaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīśaṅkar 1892–
Kāṭhiyāvāḍnā Mumṇā
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Saurāṣṭranā Sumrā
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 42p. plate. 18cm.

Masāṇī, Mīnu R. 1905–
[Socialism reconsidered] Samājvād-nī punar-vicāraṇā
Tr. by Jayanti Dalāl. Bombay, Padma prakāśan Re.1 ; 1944. xii, 47p. 18cm.

Masāṇī, Rustam Pēstanjī 1876–
Dōlatnō upayōg
Bombay, Jamśēdjī Nasarvānjī Pitīt Pārsī Orphanage, Captain Printing Works, 1902. vi, 36[4]p. 24.5cm.

Gharnī tathā niśālnī kēlavṇī
Bombay, Pitīt Pārsī Orphanage, Captain Printing Works, 1908. iv, 176[6]p. 18cm.

Maśrūvālā, Kīśōrlāl Ghaṇśyāmlāl 1890–1952
Bhāvi Hindnumṃ darśan
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1953. iv, 80p.
A critique of the First Five-year Plan from the Gandhian point of view

Gāndhī vicār dōhan
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1940. xvi, 254p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhijī anē sāmyavād
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 124p. 18.5cm.

Kēlavṇī vikās
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 94p. 18cm.

Kēlavṇī vivēk
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 146[2]p. 18.5cm.

Kēlavṇīnā pāyā
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xxiii, 236p. 18cm.

Samūlī krānti
2nd rev. ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 160p. 18cm.

Strī-puruṣ maryādā
4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ix, 170p. 18cm.

Mātājī 1878–
[] Kēlavṇī
Tr. by Tribhuvandās Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 55p. 18.5cm.

Mathurādās Trikamjī 1897–1951
Asahkār-nō vicār
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 56p. 18cm.

Māvḷaṅkar, Gaṇēś Vāsudēv 1888–1956
Gujarātnāṃ śaikṣaṇik pragati tathā vikās
Ahmedabad, Education Society, 1951. vii, 60p. plate (col.), map. 24.5cm.

Mill, John Stuart 1806–1873
[] Strīōnī parādhintā
Tr. by Jivābhāī Rēvābhāī Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1908. vii, 220p. 19cm.

Moḍak, Tārābēn Kṛṣṇarāv 1892–
Gharmāṃ Montessorie
3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1937. iv, 168p. 17cm.

Mōḍī, Amṛtlāl Cunilāl
Tuskegee anē tēnā māṇasō
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1937. xxiv, 216p. 18cm.

Mōḍī, Chaganlāl Ṭhākōrdās 1895–
Rāj-dharma
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1948. vi, 153p. 21cm.

Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cunilāl 1890–1949
Madhyakālīn Gujarātnī sāmājīk sthiti
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1942. viii, 94p. (index) 21.5cm.

Mughal rājya vahivāt

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.8 ; 1942. xii, 109p. 18.5cm.

Montessorie, Maria 1870-1952

[Montessorie's own handbook] Montessorie pravēśikā

Tr. by Tārābēn Mōḍak. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇā-mūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1933. ii, 144p. front. (col.), plate (col.), (index) 17cm.

Morgan, A. E. 1878-

[Higher education in relation to rural India] Grām vidyāpīṭh

Tr. by Gōpāldās Paṭēl & Mukulbhāi Kalārthī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1951. xii, 137p. 18cm.

Morley, John

[On compromise] Satyāgrahṇī maryādā

Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāi Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1916. xxxi, 303p. 18.5cm.

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-

[The creative art of life] Ātmaśilpanī kēlavṇī

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Ahmedabad, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 119p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 19)

Bhāratīya saṁskṛtī anē bījā lēkhō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1946. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Nāṇuṁ

Tr. by Ratipatirām Udayrām Paṇḍyā. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1928. iv, 111[9]p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904

Baijik tattva

Ahmedabad, Vijay-vartak Press, 1 Anna ; 1900. 64p. 18cm.

Chōkrāṁnāṁ sārāṁ kām

Ahmedabad, Cunilāl Sākarlāl Savāilāl, As.8 ; 1895. viii, 147p. 13.5cm.

Gṛha dharma

Bombay, Standard Press, 1886. iv, 56p. 18cm.

Jātibhēd anē bhōjan vicār

Bombay, Oriental Press, As.3 ; 1881. iv, 39p. 21cm.

Māṇas-nā guṇ-avguṇ pārahvānī vidyā

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Mānuṁ kartavya

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1894. iv, 189p. 9x 13cm.

Manuṣyōtpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 60p. 17.5cm.

Prthvī utpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Jain Printing Press, As.4 ; 1903. 52p. tables. 17.5cm.

Punarvivāh śāstrasammat chē ?

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1886. iv, 40p. 18cm.

Rājya utpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1902. iv, 62p. 18cm.

Samāj utpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Saṁsār dharma nīti

Ahmedabad, Rajnagar Type Foundry Press, As.4 ; 1900. iv, 51p. 18cm.

Śikṣaṇ śāstra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1900. viii, 160p. 18cm.

Strī jāti viṣē vivēcan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1893. vi, 205p. 18cm.

Vivāh sambandhī vicār

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1893. iv, 264p. 13cm.

Vividh jñān

Ahmedabad, Ahmedabad Union Printing Press, As.8 ; 1899. vi, 127p. 18cm.

Nēhru, Javāharlāl 1889-

[] Rāṣṭrabhāṣānō savāl

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1949. viii, 46[2]p. 18.5cm. Introduction by Gandhiji

[The unity of India] Bhārat-nī ēktā

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 176p. 17cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Mahīpatrām Rūprām 1829-1891

Kēlavṇī prakār

Ahmedabad, Cīmanlāl Cunilāl & Co., As.5 ; 1908. xvi, 77p. 20cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Vidyābēn Ramaṇbhāi 1876-1858 &

Mahētā, Prēmīlāl Kānticandra 1903-1948

Gṛha dīpikā

Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghjī & Sons, As.12 ; 1931. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

— — & Paṭvārī, Prabhudās Bālubhāi

Strīōnā vividh praśnō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; xxii, 264p. 18.5cm.

Pañcōlī, Manubhāi Rājārām (Darśak, pseud.) 1914-Bē vicārdhārā

Songadh, Grāma-Dakṣiṇāmūrti, Rs.3-12 ; 1945. xvi, 222p. (index) 18.5cm.

Pārēkh, Nagīndās Nāraṇḍās 1903-

Gramōdyōg pravṛtti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1945. xii, 171p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Narhari Dvārkaḍās 1891–1957

Āṭluṃ tō jāṇjō

Ahmedabad, Rāṣṭriya sāhitya kāryālay, As.12 ; 1920–22. 2 vols. 18cm.

Grām saṅgaṭhan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.6 ; 1931. ii, 88p. 21cm.

Contains lectures by Kumārappā, Kālēlkar & Narhari Parikh and some essays.

Mānav-arthaśāstra

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1945. xvi, 684p. (index) 22cm.

Includes 17p. glossary of Gujarātī synonyms for technical words.

Sāmyavād anē sarvōday tathā bijā lēkhō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 107p. 18.5cm.

Wardha kēlavṇinō prayōg

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1939. xxiv, 107p. illus. 18.5cm.

Yantranī maryādā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.14 ; 1940. xx, 188p. 18cm.

Introduction by Kiśōrlāl G. Maśrūvālā

Parikh, Naṭvarlāl Śaṅkarlāl

Āpṇī śikṣaṇpaddhatiṇī aitihāsik samīkṣā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.7 ; 1933. x, 100p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Śaṅkarlāl Dvārkaḍās 1886–

Khēḍānī laḍat

Ahmedabad, Rāṣṭriya sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1922. viii, 568p. plate, facsim. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Dāhyābhāi Lakṣmaṇbhāi 1874–1926

Samśarmām strinī padvī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.7 ; 1907. viii, 144p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Jivābhāi Rēvābhāi

Jivannō ādarś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 212p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāi Īśvarbhāi 1874–1945

Lagna-prapañca

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1937. 42, 644p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Raṇjīt Mōhanlāl (Anāmī, pseud.) 1917–

Gujarātāṇōnī śarīr sampatti

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. xvi, 117p. 18.5cm

Sahaśikṣaṇ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, As.1½ ; 1940. 43p.

Paṭēl, Rāvjībāi Maṇībāi 1887–

Bālakōnō pōkār

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1933. xxi, 160p. 18.25cm.

Paṭēl, Śivābhāi Gōkaḷbhāi

Jīvan dvārā śikṣaṇ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1950. xx, 155p. (append.) facsim. 18cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth 1887–1955

Pramāṇasāstra pravēśikā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1922. xxviii, 352p. (index) 18.5cm.

Pāṭhakjī, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 1895–1935

Samājnām mūl

Surat, Jayamangaurī Pāṭhakjī, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 110p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pears, Patric

[] *Śahīdnō sandēś*

Tr. by Indulāl Yājñik. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.12 ; 1936. viii, 160p. plate. 18.5cm. Translation of miscellaneous articles

Plato

[The republic] *Platonuṃ ādarśa nagar*

Tr. by Prāṇjīvan Viśvanāth Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1938. 2 vols. plate. 18.5cm.

Puṇtāmbēkar, S. V. & Varadācārī

[] *Khādī nibandh*

Tr. by Chaganlāl Nathubhāi Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1926. ix, 260p. 21.5cm.

Puṇyavijayjī, Muni 1896–

Bhāratīya Jain śramaṇ samskṛti anē lēkhankaḷā

Ahmedabad, S. M. Navāb, As.8 ; 1936. xxi, 136p. (append.) 25cm.

Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepalli 1888–

[Education, politics and war] *Bhāratnō vārsō*

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1946. 218p. 18.5cm.

[Freedom and culture] *Yuvānōnī samskār sādhanā*

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1945. 152p. 18.5cm.

Russell, Bertrand A. 1872–

[Roads to freedom] *Svādhintānā path*

Tr. by Yajurvēdī (*pseud.*) Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.14 ; 1932. ii, 158p. 18cm.

Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbaḍḍās 1896–

Abhinav kāmśāstra

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xxviii, 369p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 1893–

Samāj-śāstranī rūprēkhā

Bombay, S. N. D. T. Mahilā Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.6 ; 1952. xvi, 529p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Khuṣāl Talākṣī (Politicus, pseud.)

Hindī rāṣṭrīya kharca

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.8 ; 1923. vi. 103[4]p. 18cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhījīnī agiyār śaratō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.4 ; 1931. viii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Vimal 1921- & Śāh, Saralā 1922-

Bhuvēlnī tapās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. xvi, 292p. map. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśī Dharamśī 1882-

Gharnī śōbhā

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.6-12 ; 1943. xxiv, 408p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hindnī ārthik durdaśā

Ahmedabad, Sandēś prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1945. viii, 72p. 18.5cm.

Samskār Lakṣmī

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār & Co., Rs.5 ; 1942. 2 vols. front. (col.) plates (col.) 18.5cm.

Vēpār anē vāṇijya

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-4 ; 1946. xvi, 256p. 18.5cm.

Vyāpārī sarvajñān saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Sandēś Press, Rs.10-4 ; 1945. viii, 373p. 25cm.

— — ed.

Dādājīnā ukhāṇā

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.8 ; 1949. 64p. 12cm.

Sāṇḍesarā, Bhōgīlāl Jaycand 1917-

Jyēsthīmalla jñāti anē *Malla Purāṇ*

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, As.14 ; 1948. iv, 40p. plate, (col.) 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvalrām 1882-1952

Bhāratīya samskārō anē tēnuṃ Gujarātmām avataran

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.5-8 ; 1950. viii, 319p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Kēśavrām Kāśīrām 1905-

Āpṇē kyām anē havē śum ?

Modasa, Śuddhādvait samśad, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 41p. front. 18.5cm.

Sen, Dīnēścandra

[] Grha-Lakṣmī

Tr. by Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī Davē. 1929. viii, 209 p. (append.) 18cm.

Sergeant, John

[Post-war educational development in India] Hindmām yuddhōttar kēlavṇīnō utkarṣa

Tr. by Gaṭulāl G. Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1946. vi, 192p. 18cm.

Sētalvāḍ, Cīmanlāl Harilāl

Arthaśāstranām mūltattvō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1900. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Śēṭh, Amṛtlāl Dalpatbhāī, ed.

Rājasthānnī samasyā

Ranpur, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xxx, 76(61)p. (appendices) 21.5cm.

Śēṭh, Kēśavlāl Hargōyinddās 1889-1947

Lagnavrat

Vaghodia, Maṇīlāl Maṅgaljī Kāśīvālā, As.4 ; 1917. iv, 43p. 20.5cm.

Sēṭhnā, Surēś Maganlāl 1916- & Śāh, Narsimh Mūlji 1899-

Śōdh anē siddhi

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. ix, 160, 8p. plate. (col.)

Sharp, W.H. 1856-1905

[The educational system of Japan] Jāpānnī kēlavṇī paddhati

Tr. by Atisukhśaṅkar K. Trivēdī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1910. iv, 328p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Dāmubhāī Chaganlāl 1903-

Cār mōrcānī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re. 1-4 ; 1949. xii, 121p. 18cm.

Śukla, Harkānt 1919-

Rājya anē rājkāraṇ

Rajkot, the author, Rs. 6-8 ; 1941. xxiv, 528p. plate. (bibliog.) 22cm.

Śukranīti

Tr. by Īchhārām Sūryarām Dēsāī. Bombay, the translator, Rs.1-12 ; 1892. xiv, 420p. 19.5cm.

Ṭhakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanjī 1884-1938

Dampatī śāstra

Bombay, Hindu gaurav granthamālā, Rs.2 ; 1931. 47, 224p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

[] Pūrva anē paścim

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh, Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-12 ; 1942. x, 268p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Svadeś o samāj] Svadēśī samāj

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1934. viii, 126p. 18cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nicolaevich, Count 1828-1910

[I cannot be silent] Cūp nahim rahēvāy

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar P. Śukla. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 238p. 18.5cm.

[] Jātē majūrī karnārāṇē

Tr. by Narhari D. Parikh. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.4; 1949. iv, 46p. 18.5cm.

[The relations of the sexes] Strī anē puruṣ

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1933. xix, 166p. 18.5cm.

[Slavery of our times] Vismī sadinī gulāmī

Tr. by Prabhubhāi V. Mahētā & Śāṅkardatta P. Śāstrī. Surat, Navyug prakāśan mandir, As.8; 1924. xii, 132p. 16.5cm.

[What shall we do then?] Tyārē karīsum śum?

Tr. by Narhari Dvārkaḍās Parikh. Sabarmati, Dattātrēy Bālkrṣṇa Kālēlkar, Re.1; 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Harbhāi Durlabhji 1892–

Dālṭan yōjanā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1929 xi, 176p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Navī drṣṭi

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10; 1934. viii, 150p. 17cm.

Svātantryanō prayōg

As.8; 1937. iv, 115p. 18.25cm.

Vidyārthiōnum mānas

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan, As.7; 1924. xiv, 70 (2)p. 16cm.

Trivēdī, Kamlāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 1857–1925

Karttavaya

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re. 1-8; 1895. viii, 463p. 19.5cm.

Trivēdī, Navalrām Jagannāth 1895–1944

Samāj sudhārānum rēkhādarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8; 1934. xx, 216p. 18.5cm.

Śikṣaṇśāstranām mūltattva

3rd ed. Surat, the author, Re.1-8; 1917. viii, 440p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 1894–1956

Hindnām vidyāpīṭhō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3; 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vācchā, Dīnśāh Edalji

Vāṇijya śāstra

Tr. by Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy Jōṣipurā. Baroda, As.2; 1909. iii, 105p. 18.5cm.

Vahōrā, Rasūlbhāi Nabiji 1902–1958

Gāmaḍāmām pustakālayō

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, As.12½; 1951. ix, 101p. 18.5cm.

Gāmaḍum jāgyum tyārē

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, Re. 1-13-3; 1952. viii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Vajēśaṅkar Kānji

Hindnī kēlavṇī

Kotda, the author, 1914. iv, 71p. 17cm.

In Devanagari script

Vājpeyī, Candrasēkhar

[Europe-ke prasiddha śikṣaṇ sudhāarak] Europe-nā suprasiddha śikṣaṇ pracārakō

Tr. from. Hindi by Vidyārām Vasanji Trivēdī. Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Printing Press, Re.1-I2 ; 1932. xxx, 300 [38]p. 18cm.

Vakil, Candulāl N. 1895- & Añjārīā, Jaśvantrāy, J. 1908–

Rupiyānum bhāvi

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, As.10; 1945. viii, 46p. 18cm.

Vaṇikar, Pāṇḍuraṅg Gōvind

Gujarātnā Pañcmahāl jillānā Bhilō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2-8; 1944. xiv, 212p. plate, map, (append.) 21.5cm.

Vimāvālā, Naṭvarlāl Mūljibhāi 1900–

Vijñānikā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3; 1934. 44p. illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Vyās, Raviśaṅkar Śivśaṅkar 1884–

Grām racnā

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.14; 1947. 280p. illus. 18cm.

Śikṣaṇ anē saṁskṛti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4; 1948. xii, 127[2]p. 18cm.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro 1858–1915

[] Chātrōnē

Tr. by Rasūlbhāi N. Vahōrā. 2nd ed. Baroda, Pustakālay sahkārīmaṇḍal, As.4½; 1953. vii, 31p.

[My larger education] Mārī vyāpak kēlavṇī

Tr. by Candubhāi Rāvji bhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Navjivan kāryālay, Re.1-4; 1941. x, 322p. 18cm.

LINGUISTICS

Bharucā, Hāsim bin Yūsuf (Jhār-Rāndēri, pseud.)

Śairī

Rander, Vaśī sāhitya kāryālay, As.8 ; 1936. 96p. 18.5cm

Parts 1 & 2 in one

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Sunītikumār 1900–

[Indo-Aryan and Hindi] Bhāratīya Ārya bhāṣā anē Hindī

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Sāṇḍēsārā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. xvi, 336p. (append.) 18.5cm.

- Davē, T. N.** 1897–
Gujarātī bhāṣāmāñ varṇa vyavasthā
Baroda, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīśaṅkar Davē, As.10 ;
xii, 51p. plates, facsimiles. 18cm.
- Dēsāī, Bējan Nāsirvān** 1924–
Bhāṣā—mānav lāgañī-nō itihās
Kaisarē Hind Press, 1953. 25p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Divatīā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth** 1859–1937
[Gujarati language and literature] Gujarātī bhāṣā
anē sāhitya
Tr. by Rāmprasād P. Bakṣī. Vol 2, Bombay,
Forbes sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1936. xxiv, Gujarātī 463,
48p. 21cm.
Wilson philological lectures 1915-16
- Dōśī, Bēcardās Jivrāj** 1890–
Girnār caityaparipāṭī tathā apabhrañś vyākaraṇ
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purātattva mandir, 1923.
65p. 21cm.
- Gujarātī bhāṣāñī utkrāñti
Bombay, the University, Rs.3 ; 1943, xxi, 682p.
19cm.
- Prākṛt vyākaraṇ
Ahmedabad, V. M. Kōṭhārī, Rs.4 ; 1925. 100,
353p. 21.5cm.
- Grierson, George Abraham** 1851–1941
[Linguistic survey of India] Bhāratīya bhāṣā
samīkṣā : Gujarātī bhāṣā
Tr. by Kēsavrām Kāśīrām Śāstrī. Bombay,
Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1949. 136p.
18.5cm.
Portion relating to Gujarātī in vol. 9, pt. II
- Hemcandra Sūrī**
[Siddhahaimaśabdānuśāsanam] Apabhrañś-
vyākaraṇ
Tr. by Kēsavrām Kāśīrām Śāstrī. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 144p.
21cm.
Tr. only of Adhyāya VIII, Pāda 4, Sūtras 329–
448; with illustrations from Hemcandra's
Dvyāśray
- Kāmṭāvālā, Hargovinddās Dvārakādās** 1844–1931
& **Lālśaṅkar Umiyāśaṅkar** 1845–1912
Gujarātī bhāṣānum vyākaraṇ
Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, As.12 ; 1886. xii,
180p. 18cm.
- Kāpaḍiyā, Hīrālāl Rasikdās** 1894–
(Prākṛt) bhāṣāñ anē sāhitya
Bhavnagar, Vinaycand Gulābcand Śāh, Rs.6 ;
1950. 252p. 18cm.
- Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām** 1877–1946
Vyavahāru Gujarātī vyākaraṇ
Ahmedabad, the author, As.2½ ; 1932. vi, 23p.
18cm.
- Kōkil, Muhammad Umar** 1904–
Gujarātī bhāṣānum aitihasik bhañḍōl
Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. 52p. 18cm.
- Mōdī, Madhusūdan Čimanlāl**, ed.
Apabhrañśpāṭhāvalī
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ;
1935. vi, 156p. 21.5cm.
- Pañcāl, Ambālāl Jēṭhālāl** 1912–
Uccārśāstra pravēśikā
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1948.
xii, 76p. illus. 18.5cm.
- Paṭēl, Caturbhāi Puruṣōttam**
Jūñī Gujarātī bhāṣā
Anand, Čimanlāl Kisibhāi Paṭēl, Re.1-12 ; 1935.
x, 380(3)p. 19cm.
- Paṭēl, Gōkalbhāi Dharmadās** 1904–
Svarbhār anē tēñō vyāpār
Ahmedabad, Ādarś pustak bhañḍār, Rs.5;
xvi, 300p. 18.5cm.
- Śāstrī, Kēsavrām Kāśīrām** 1905–
Akṣar anē śabda
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1945.
viii, 416p. 17.5cm.
- Anuśīlan
Baroda, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. x,
295p. 18.5cm.
- Gujarātī bhāṣā-lēkhan
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya sañgh, Rs.5 ; 1947.
xii, 356p. 18.5cm.
- Gujarātī vāgvikās
Ahmedabad, Mukundakumār Śāstrī, Rs.2; 1951.
viii, 96p. 18cm.
- Samśōdhan-nē mārge
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya sañgh, Rs.3 ; 1948.
223p. 18.5cm.
- Śukla, Bacubhāi Prabhāśaṅkar** 1905–1957
Bhāṣā vijñāñ pravēśikā
Baroda, Luhāñāmitra Printing Press, Re.1-16 ;
1939. xiv, 175p. 18.5cm.
- Trivēdī, Ātisukhśaṅkar Kamlāśaṅkar** 1885–
Madhya vyākaraṇ nē sāhitya racnā
Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-10 ; 1952. xii,
303p. 18.5cm.
Adapted from *Madhya vyākaraṇ* by K. P.
Trivēdī
- Trivēdī, Kamlāśaṅkar Prāñśaṅkar** 1857–1925
Gujarātī bhāṣānum bṛhad vyākaraṇ
Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1919. xxiv.
580p. 18.5cm.
- Madhya vyākaraṇ anē sāhitya racnā
Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-10 ; 1952. xii,
303p. 18cm.
Adapted from K. P. Trivēdī's *Madhya vyākaraṇ*

Turner, R. L. 1888–

[Gujarātī phonology] Gujarātī svar vyañjan prakriyā
Tr. by Kēśavrām K. Śāstrī. Bombay, Bhāratīya
Vidyā Bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 64p.
24.5cm.

ARTS

Barvē, Gaṇpatrāv Gōpālāv

Gāyan vādan pāṭhmālā

Bombay, United Printing Press [printers], Rs.6 ;
1911. lxviii, 378p. 25cm.

Nād-laharī

Baroda, Vīrkṣētra mudraṇālay Press, Re.1 ;
1902. xii, 128p. 17cm.

Bhātkhaṇḍē, Viṣṇu Nārāyaṇ 1860–1936

[] Uttar Hindusthānī saṅgītī saṅkṣipta aitihāsik
samālōcanā

Tr. by Sundarlāl H. Gāndhī. Ahmedabad,
Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, As.10 ; 1935. xxxii, 96p.
plate. 20cm.

Dēsāī, Hariprasād Vrajrāv 1879–1951

Kalānē carṇē

Nasvadi, N. M. Śēṭh, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. 301p. illus.,
plate, (index.) 18.5cm.

Nṛtya-kalā

Ahmedabad, the author, 1935. iv, 15p.
18.5cm.

Dēsāī, Vibhukumār Śivrāv

Saṅgīt praṇālikāō

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1929. xv, 109p.
18.5cm.

Dēspāṇḍē, Raghunāth Śrīpād

Sulabh vāstuśāstra

Tr. by Hariprasād Kīrpārām Ṭhākōr. Poona,
the author, Rs.3 ; 1931. xxxv, 447p. 19cm.

Divāṭīā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 1859–1937

Abhinay kalā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ;
1930. xvi, 318p. 18.5cm.

Gajjar, Tribhuvandās Kalyāñjī 1863–1920

Rēṣā upar raṅg nirṇay

Bombay, Ripon Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1896. xix,
115p. 15cm.

Gāndhī, Puruṣōttam N., ed.

Gujarātmāñ saṅgītnum punarujjīvan

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ;
1938. xvii, 509p. plates. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Kākā Kālēlkar

Gāngulī, Ardhēndrakumār

Śilpa paricay

Tr. by Aparṇābahēn Trivēdī. Ahmedabad,
Kumār kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. vi, 50p. illus.,
plates. 25cm.

Gōsvāmī, Nārāyaṇbhāratī Yaśvantbhāratī, tr.

Rājvallabh athvā Śilpaśāstra

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē,
Rs.3 ; 1911. xvi, 240p. illus., plates.
25cm.

Jagannāth Ambārām

Bṛhad śilpaśāstra

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5 ; 1931. 2 vols.
plates. 18.5cm.

Jinarājādās, C.

Kalāsṛṣṭi

Tr. by Indumati Mahētā & Bhūpatrāv Mahētā.
Ahmedabad, Ambālāl Bulākhīdās Śāh, Re.1-8 ;
1938. xxviii, 464p. plate. 18.5cm.

Preface by Raviśaṅkar Rāvaḷ

Jñāndēv Nārāyaṇbuvā alias Māster Muḷē

Tāl-jñān paddhati

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1930. x, 66p. plates.
15cm.

Jōṭē, Ratnamañirāv Bhīmraṇ 1895–1955

Amdāvādnum sthāpatya

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. viii, 96p.
plates. 24cm.

Kharē, Nārāyaṇ Mōrēśvar, ed.

Lōkasaṅgīt

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1925. 86p.
plate. (col.) 18cm.

Mahētā, Bhīmjībhaī K.

Saṅgīt vidyā sār

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1933. xxxii,
326p. plates. 21.5cm.

Maṇḍan

Prāsād-Maṇḍan

Tr. by Ambārām Viśvanāth Sōmpurā. Ahmeda-
bad, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1914. viii, 64p. 22cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855–1904

Gāyan tattva

Ahmedabad, 1902. ii, 75p. plate. 18cm.

Saṅgīt carcā

Ahmedabad, Nārāyaṇ Printing Press, 1895. iv,
128p. 13cm.

Ōjhā, Vallabhrām Jaṭāśaṅkar

Nād-cīntāmañī

Vankaner, the author, Rs.3 ; 1916. iv, 203p.
24.5cm.

Rāvaḷ, Raviśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar 1892–

Ajantānā kalāmaṇḍapō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Rs.3 ;
1947. xvi, 36, p. front. (col.), plate. 24.5cm.

Citra-sṛṣṭi

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay. 43p. 18cm.

Kalācintan

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3–8 ;
1947. vi, 266p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Śarmā, Mahārāṇīśaṅkar Ambāśaṅkar

Bhāratīya saṅgīt kalā

Baroda, Icchādēvī Mahārāṇīśaṅkar Śarmā, Rs.3 ; 1931. xx, 269p. 21.5cm.

Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 1862–1923

Saṅgīt śāstra

Vankaner, the author, Rs.5 ; 1918. ix, 494p. 23cm.

Śṛṅgār sarōj

Rajkot, Rising Star Printing Press, Re.1. ix, 189p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Thākur, Ōmkārṇāth 1898–

Rāg anē ras

Baroda, Prācyā vidyā mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 86p. 18cm.

Vijaydēvjī, Maharaja of Dharampur

Saṅgīt-bhāv

Dharampur, Bhōgīlāl Mōdī, 1933. 2 vols. plate. 23cm.

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Añjāriyā, Himmatlāl Gaṇēśjī 1877–

Gadya pravēś

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sāhitya prārambhikā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1946. 136p. 18.5cm.

Sāhitya pravēśikā

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1922. viii, 251p. 19cm.

Bējāī, Sundarjī Gōkaḷdās 1904–

Gujarātī sāhityamāñ sōnēṭ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1935. iv, 44p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850–1937

Prācin kāvyamālā anē Prēmānand

Baroda, Naṭvarlāl G. Śēṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 163p. 24cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīlāl Chabārām, ed.

Samālōcak: Gōvardhan-smārak aṅk

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1907. xlvī, [231]p. 25cm.

This is a special number in commemoration of Gōrdhandās M. Tripāṭhī

Bhaṭṭ, Prēmśaṅkar Hargōvind 1914–

Madhuparka

Bombay, Śāntilāl-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 190p. (index) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Vīśvanāth Maganlāl 1898–

Nikaṣ rēkhā

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1945. xxviii, 394p. (index) 18cm.

Sāhitya-samīkṣā

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1945. 370p. (index) 19cm.

Vivēcan-mukur

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. 354p. 18.5cm.

Cāvḍā, Kīśansimha Gōvindsimha 1904–

Hindī sāhitya-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1930. xxiv, 370p. 18.5cm.

Dāśgupta, Surēndra Nāth

Kāvya vicār

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1944. xvi, 300p. (index) 19cm.

Davē, Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī, tr.

Baṅgālī sāhityanō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1928. xvi, 387p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīśaṅkar 1883–

Kāvyaakalā

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 32, 212p. 18.5cm.

Rasapān

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 222p. 18.5cm.

Sāhityakalā

Surat, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 250 (10)p. 18.5cm.

Vivēcan

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 230p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām 1837–1928

Raṇpiṅgaḷ

Bhuj, Kacch darbārī mudraṇālay, Rs.6-8 ; 1902-06. 3 vols. 21cm.

Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāī Pītāmbardās 1857–1937

Gujarātīō-ē Hindī sāhityamāñ āpēlō phālō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1937. iv, 62p. 18cm.

Sāṭhīnā sāhityanum digdarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1911. viii, 326p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Dēsāī, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879–1951

Rasadarśan

Bombay, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. viii, 194p. 19cm.

Sāhityanē carṇē

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 338p. 18.5cm.

Svādhyāy

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1939. xx, 188p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Mōhanlāl Dalicand 1885–1945

Jain Gurjar kaviō

Bombay, Śrī Jain Śvētāmbar Conference Office, Rs.10 ; 1926, 1931. 2vols. 18.5cm.

A descriptive catalogue of Jain poets—12th to 18th century. Title-page in English

Jain sāhityanō saṅkṣipta itihās

Bombay, Śrī Jain Śvētāmbar Conference Office, Rs.6 ; 1933. 175, 1080p. plates 19cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892–1954

Jīvan anē sāhitya

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.5 ; 1936–38 2 vols. plate. 17.5cm.

Sāhitya anē cintan

Baroda, Pustak sahkārī sahāyak maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 130p. plate. 18.5cm.

Dhruva, Ānandśaṅkar Bāpubhāi 1869–1942

Digdarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1942. xvi, 509p. (index) 18.5cm.

This is a collection of articles on various subjects, ed. by Rāmnārāyaṇ V. Pāṭhak & Umāśaṅkar J. Jōśī.

Kāvya-tattvavicār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. viii, 344p. front. (index) 19cm.

First edition, 1939

Sāhitya-vicār

2nd ed., Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5-8 ; 1947. xvi, 607p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

First edition, 1941

Dhruva, Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy 1859–1938

Padyaracanānī aitihāsik ālōcanā

Bombay, 1932. xx, 300p. 21.5cm.

Ṭhakkar Vasanjī Mādhavjī lectures delivered in 1931

Sāhitya anē vivēcan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1940-1941. 2 vols. (index) 18.5cm.

Divaṭiā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 1859–1937

Kavi Prēmānandnām nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.6 ; 1910. vi, 82p. 24.5cm.

Manō mukur

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.6 ; 1936-1938. 4 vols. 17.5cm.

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅgnāth 1898–

Vṛtta-vivēcan

Baroda, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.2 ; 1945. xiii, 430(17)p. (index) 18.5cm.

Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Bombay

Gujarātī Sāhitya Parisad ahēvāl anē nibandhō

From various places & by various agencies, for the Pariṣad ; 1907–1953. 18 vols. plates. (appendices) 24cm.

Śrī Haim sārasvat satra: ahēvāl anē nibandh

Bombay, Bhāratīya vidyā bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 334p. plates. (index) 21cm.

— — comp.

Pariṣad-pramukhōnām bhāṣaṇō

Bombay, the Pariṣad, Rs.4 ; 1941. vi, 558p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Gujarāt sāhitya sabha, Ahmedabad, comp.

Raṅgbhūmī pariṣad

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1945. vi, 140p. 21.5cm.

Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad

Ācārya Ānandśaṅkar Dhruva smārak granth

Ed. by Rasiklāl C. Parikh & others. Ahmedabad, the Society, Rs.8 ; 1944. 24, 447p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Ahmedabad

Kāryavahī

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, 1934–53. 17 vols. 21cm.

Śatābdī vyākhyānmālā

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 158p. 19cm.

Vārṣik vyākhyānō

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1948-1951. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Vidyā-vistār vyākhyānmālā

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 252p. 18.5cm.

Lecturers: Cunilāl V. Śāh, Sundaram, Ḍōlarrāy, R. M. Trivēdī, V. R. Trivēdī

Jānī, Ambālāl Bulākhīrām, ed.

Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā mahōtsav granth

Bombay, A. N. Jānī, Rs.3 ; 1940. viii, 368p. front. (col.), facsim.

— — & Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl Rāvaḷ, editors

Narmad śatābdī granth

Bombay, S. C. Rāvaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1933. viii, x, 344p. front. 25cm.

Jānī, Ratilāl Jagannāth 1894–

Kāvya-lōcan

Bhavnagar, Gharśālā prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 132p. (index) 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Bipincandra Jivancand 1917–

Ramanbhāi Nīlkaṇṭh

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxiv, 524p. front. (col.), (index) 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl 1868–1957

Dayārām anē Hāphējh

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.10 ; 1901. ii, 48p. 23cm.

Dīvān Bahādur K. M. Jhavēri lēkh saṅgrah

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.6; 1951. x, 632p. (index) 18.5cm.

Gujarātī sāhityanā mārgasūcak stambhō

2nd rev. ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 336p. 19cm.

Gujarātīōē lakhēlā Phārsī granthō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 104p. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl 1907–

Paryēṣaṇā

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8; 1953. iv, 201p. 19cm.

Thōḍā vivēcan-lēkhō

Rajkot, the author, Rs. 3-8 ; 1944. 247p. 18cm.

— — & **Śāh, Ramaṇ Cīmanlāl** 1926–

Gujarātī sāhitya-num̐ rēkhā darśan

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 222p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Umāśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911–

Akhō: ēk adhyayan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xv, 308p. (index) 21cm.

Samasaṁvēdan

Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, (index) 18.5cm.

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy 1881–1954

Aṅgrējī sāhitya anē Purāṇ kathā

Baroda, Lakṣmī-vilās Press, Re.1-10 ; 1916. xvi, 520, 77p. 21cm.

Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkrṣṇa (*alias Kākā Kālēlkar*) 1885–

Jīvan-Bhāratī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. xx, 799p. 22cm.

Kāmdār, Kēśavlāl Himmatrām 1891–

Svādhyāy

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1939-40. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. 1, Introduction by Prof. R. V. Pāṭhak ;

Vol. 2, Introduction by S. Dēsāī

Kāṁṭāvālā, Maṭubhāī (*Jñā, pseud.*)

Prēmānandnām̐ nāṭakō

Baroda, Naṭvarlāl G. Śēṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xix, 144p. 24cm.

Introduction by Chōṭālāl N. Bhaṭṭ

Kavi, Dalpatrām Ḍāhyābhāī 1820–1898

Alaṅkāradarśa

Ed. by Kēśavrām Kāśīrām Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. xx, 384p. 18cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl, Dalpatrām 1877–1946

Āpnām̐ sākṣar ratnō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-4; 1934–35. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Ardhaśatābdīnā anubhav bōl

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 127p. 17.5cm.

Gurudakṣiṇā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1935. 124p. plate. 17cm.

agat kādambariōmām̐ Sarasvatīcandranuṁ sthān Nadiad, C. N. Paṇḍyā, Rs.2 ; 1933. 61p. front., plate. 25cm.

Maṇimahōtsav-nā sāhitya bōl

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5-4 ; 1937. 3 vols. 18cm.

Prastāvmālā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1932. viii, 227p. 18cm.

Sāhitya manthan

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1924. xvi, 253p. 18cm.

Sambōdhan

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. x, 190p. 18.5cm.

Udbōdhan

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1929. 239p. 18.5cm.

Kavi Śrī Nhānālāl smārak samiti, Palitana

Kavi Śrī Nhānālāl smārak granth

Ed. by R. V. Pāṭhak, R. M. Jōśī & others. Palitana, the Samiti, Rs.4; 1953. x, 264 [10] p. front., plate. 26cm.

Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879–1944

[Sanskrit drama] **Saṁskṛt nāṭak**

Tr. by Narmadāśaṅkar Bhōgīlāl Purōhit. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1933. 2 vols. 18cm.

Khabardār, Ardēśar Pharāmji 1881–1953

Gujarātī kavitaṇī racanākaḷā

Bombay, the University, 1941. iii, 268p. 18.5cm. Ṭhakkār Vasanji Mādhavji lectures in the Bombay University

Khabardār kanakōtsav samiti, comp.

Kavi Khabardār kanakōtsav abhinandan granth Bombay, C. N. Paṇḍyā, Rs.2 ; 1931 viii, 156p. front., plate. 24cm.

Lōkhaṇḍvālā, Mōhammad Phatēhmōhammad 1904–

Phārsī sāhitya-nō itihās

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, Re.1 ; 1948. 226p. 18.5cm.

- Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamdās** (Sundaram, *pseud.*) 1908–
Arvācīn kavītā
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.8 ; 1953. xxiii, 612p. 19.5cm.
A critical & historical survey of modern Gujarātī poetry after 1845
First published in 1946
- Macdonell, Archibald Gordon** 1895–1941
[A history of Sanskrit literature] Saṁskṛt sāhitya-nō itihās
Tr. by Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīśaṅkar Davē. Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad bhaṇḍōḷī committee, Rs.4-8 ; 1921. xi, 652p. (index) 21.5cm.
- Mahētā, Bhānūsukhrām Nirguṇrām** 1867–1948
Prēmānand
Baroda, Jāgrtī Press, 1918. iii, 165p. map. 18.5cm.
- Viṣṇudās**
Baroda, Jāgrtī Press, As.14; 1920. v, 156p. 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl** 1890–
Ārāmkhursīēthī
Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. viii, 240p. 18.5 cm.
- Mīthī najarē**
Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Rs.2 ; 1940. xvi, 264p. (index) 18cm.
- — & **Bakṣī, Rāmprasād P., editors**
Narsimhrāv-nī rōjñīśī
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxxii, 623p. front. 18.5 cm.
- Mahētā, Hirābēn Kalyāṇḍās** 1916–
Āpṇuṁ vivēcansāhitya
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1939. xi, 316p. (index) 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Narmadāśaṅkar Dēvśaṅkar** 1871–1939
Akhō
Baroda, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīśaṅkar Davē, As.10 ; 1927. xvi, 72p. plates. (facsim.) 18cm.
- Mahētā, Prāṇbhāī M.**
Lōk sāhityanām̐ rahasyō
Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1953. iv, 70(6)p. 16.25cm.
- Mahētā, Raṇjitrām Vāvābhāī** 1882–1917
Raṇjit kṛtī saṅgrah(Sāhēbrām ādikṛtīōnō saṅgrah)
Poona, B. K. Ṭhākōr, Rs.2-4 ; 1921. xxiv, 410[24]p. 17cm.
Collection of writings of R. V. Mahētā
- Majmudār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl** 1897–
Gujarātī sāhitya paricay
2nd ed. Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghjī & Sons, As.10 ; 1936. xii, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Lōkvārtā-num̐ sāhitya**
Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.4 ; 1929. 120p. 21cm.
- Makātī, Pilāṁ Bhīkhājī** 1911–
Pārsī sāhitya-nō itihās
Navsari, the author, Rs.15 ; 1949. xviii, xvi, 1063, 52p. plate.
- Mammaṭa**
Kāvya prakāś
Tr. by Rāmnārāyaṇ V. Pāṭhak & Rasiklāl C. Parīkh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purātattva mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1924. xii, 120p. 25cm.
Tr. of first six Ullāsas
- Māṅkaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīśaṅkar** 1892–
Sāhitya-kuñj
Rajkot, Ōjhā Printing Press, Re. 1-4 ; 1928. iv, 203p. 18.5cm.
- Māṅkaḍ, Dōlarrāy Raṅgildās** 1902–
Alaṅkār pravēśikā
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.8 ; 1947. 42p. 18cm.
- Kāvya-vivēcan**
Vallabhvidyanagar, Cārutar prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 216p. (index) 18cm.
- Saṁskṛt nāṭyaśāstranā vikāsnī rūprēkhā**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1943. viii, 128p. tables (index) 18.5cm.
- Mārśal, Ratan Rustamjī** 1911–
Gujarātī patrakāritva-nō itihās
Surat, N. M. Mālvī, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xviii, 383p. (index) 19cm.
- Mēḍh, Susmitā Parāśar** 1919–
Narsimhrāv Divaṭiā
Ahmedabad, Indradhanu Book House, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. viii, 380p. front. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
- Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālīdās** 1897–1947
Lōk sāhitya
Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1939. xiv, 344p. 18.5cm.
- Cāraṇō anē cāraṇī sāhitya**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1943. vii, 272p. (append., index) 18.5cm.
- Chēllum̐ prayāṇ**
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. viii, 178p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Dhartī-num̐ dhāvaṇ**
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. viii, 268p. 19cm.
- Lōksāhitya-num̐ samālōcan**
Bombay, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. iv, 258p. 18.5cm.
- Ṭhakkār Vasanjī Mādhavjī lectures**

Parkammā

Ranpur, N. M. Śāh, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 211p. 18.5cm.

Paribhraman

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.10-8 ; 1944-47. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Mōḍī, Jagjivandās Dayāji 1871-1954**Dayārām**

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.11 ; 1948. iv, 119p. 18.5cm.

Mōḍī, Madhusūdan Cīmanlāl 1904-**Hēmasamīkṣā**

Bombay, Jainācārya Śrī Ātmānand janmaśatāb-dī smārak Trust Board, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xxxii, 357p. front. (col.), plate (col.), tables. (index) 19cm.

Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cunilāl 1890-1947**Bhālaṇ**

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.15 ; 1919. iii, 159 (24)p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhālaṇ, Uddhav anē Bhīm

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.14 ; 1944. vi, 68p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-**Ādivacanō anē bījāṃ vyākhyānō**

Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. vii, 328p. 13cm.

Thōḍāṃk rasdarśanō

Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xvi, 250p. plate. 19cm.

Narmad—arvācīnō-māṃ ādya

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904**Kālidās anē Shakespeare-nī tulanā**

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.8 ; 1900. 128p. 18cm.

Kavi tattva

Ahmedabad, Vijay-vartak Press, As.8 ; 1900. 79p. 18cm.

Kāvya carcā

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.8 ; 1895. viii, 160p. 13.5cm.

Kāvya tattva

Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.8 ; 1902. iv, 64p. 17.5cm.

Navalkathā viṣē carcā

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain Printing Press, As.4 ; 1904. iv, 52p. 17.5cm.

Narmad śatābdī granth

Bombay, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl Rāval, Rs.3 ; 1933. xvi, 344p. 25.5cm.

Nāyak, Chōṭubhāi Raṇchōḍji 1913-

Gujarāt-nā nagarō-num Phārsī bhāṣā anē sāhitya-num khēdāṇ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 112p. 18cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Ramāṇbhāi Mahīpatrām 1868-1928**Kavitā anē sāhitya**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.7 ; 1927-51. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. IV contains the author's poems also.

Paṇḍit, Rāmu 1927-**Gujarātī sāhityamāṃ lagnabhāvnā**

Bombay, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl Rāval, Re.1 ; 1952. 53p. 24cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gajēndraśaṅkar Lālśaṅkar 1895—**Vallabh**

Baroda, Luhāṇāmītra Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1928. ii, 172(8)p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Navalrām Lakṣmīrām 1836-1888**Naval granthāvalī**

Ed. by Narhari Dvārkaḍās Parīkh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1937. lxx, 528p. front., plates. 22cm.

Paṇḍyā, Upēndra Chaganlāl, ed.**Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad sammēlan**

Rajkot, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad sammēlan, Rs.5 ; 1948. x, 251p. plate. (col.) 24.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth 1887-1955**Ālōcanā**

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. viii, 258p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Arvācīn Gujarātī kāvyasāhitya

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 105(7)p. 16.5cm.

Arvācīn kāvya-sāhitya-nāṃ vahēṇō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 233p. (index) 18.5cm.

Ṭhakkar Vasanjī Mādhavjī lectures delivered in 1936.

Gujarātī Piṅgal navī drṣṭī

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, Re.1-6 ; 1952. iv, 72p. 18cm.

Kāvyanī śakti

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1939. xvi, 367p. 18.5cm.

Narmad

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. viii, 188p. 18.5cm.

Narmadāśaṅkar kavi

Surat, M. P. Davē, As.10 ; 1936. xii, 95p. front. 18.5cm.

Later incorporated in *Narmad*

Prācīn Gujarātī chandō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 400p. 23cm.

Sāhitya-vimārśa

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1939. xv, 370p. (index) 18.5cm.

Prācyavidyā mandir, *Baroda, comp.*

Gujarātī granthakār sammēlan—1948 Vyākhyān-mālā

Baroda, the Mandir, Rs.3-5. 133p. 24.5cm.

Rāṣṭriya vidyāmandir satyāgrahāśram, *Ahmedabad*
Madhpūdō

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 152p. 18.5cm.

Rāval, Anantrāy Maṇiśaṅkar 1912–

Gandhākṣat

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 320p. (index) 19cm.

Sāhitya-vihār

Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. 229p. 18.5cm.

Rāval, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl 1887–1957

Gujarātī sāhitya-nā yātrāluō

Bombay, the author, As.12. ii, 117p. 17cm.

Sāhitya saṁsad, *Bombay, comp.*

Gujarātī sāhitya : madhyakāl-nō sāhitya pravāh

Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśan co., Rs.8. iv, 487p. 23cm.

Sāṇḍesarā, Bhōgilāl Jaycandbhāi 1917–

Prācīn Gujarātī sāhityamañ vṛttaracnā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1941. viii, 87p. table. (index) 18.5cm.

Vastupālñuñ vidyāmaṇḍal anē bījā lēkhō

Bhavnagar, Jain Office, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvalrām & others, editors

Sāhitya parāmarśa

Bhavnagar, Śāntilāl C. Parikh, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. vi, 195p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

A collection of critical essays published to commemorate the golden jubilee of Vile Parle Sāhitya Sabhā

Śāstri, Kēśavrām Kāśīrām 1905–

Āpñā kaviō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1942. xl, 435p. 19cm.

Gujarātī sāhityanuñ rēkhā-darśan

Ahmedabad, M. K. Śāstri, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. viii, 208p. 18cm.

Kavi carit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1952. xii, 636p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Śaṅkarlāl Gaṅgāśaṅkar 1902–1945

Sāhityadraṣṭānē

Junagadh, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. vi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 1862–1923

Kāvya śāstra

Vankaner, the author, Rs.5 ; 1919. xlviii, 612p. front. (col.) 20cm.

Nāṭya śāstra

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.5 ; 1911. lxii, 492p. front. (col.), illus., plate. (col.) 23cm.

Śukla, Rāmcandra 1907–

Gujarātī sāhitya—ēnuñ manan anē vivēcan

Dahod, R. D. Śukla, Rs.2 ; 1936. viii, 308p. 17cm.

Tēlivālā, Mūlcandra Tulsidās 1887–1927

& Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 1894–

Bhakta kavi Śrī Dayārāmbhāi-numñ āntar jīvan athvā Divya akṣardēh

Bombay, N. P. Śāh, Rs.3 ; 1931. xxi, 468p. front., plate, facsim. 17cm.

Ṭhākōr, Balvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1869–1952

Bhaṅkār (1951) Vivaraṇ

Bombay, B. Sēhni prakāśan birādari, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 87p. 21cm.

Kavitā-śikṣaṇ

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. xiv, 127p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1924

Lirik [Lyric]

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xvi, 176p. 18.5cm. (Prayōgmālā, 5)

Navīn kavita viṣē vyākhyānō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1943. xv, 189p. 18cm.

Sarasvatīcandramāñ vastunī phūlgūñṭhṇī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Vividh vyākhyānō

Baroda; Mahārājā Sayājīrāv Viśvavidyālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1945-1948. 2 vols. 19cm.

Ṭhākūr, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

[Essays & King of the dark chamber] Śrī Bhārat dharma anē Andhārā raṅg mahēlnō rājā

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Sastuñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1936. xxiv, 478p. 21cm.

Prācīn sāhitya

Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāi Dēsāi & Narhari Dvārakādās Parikh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purā-tattva mandir, As.12 ; 1922. vii, 125p. 18cm.

Sāhitya

Tr. by Jayantīlāl Mapatlāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xxvii, 168p. (index) 18.5cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolævich, Count 1828-1910

[What is art ?] *Kaḷā eṭlē śum̃ ?*

Tr. by Maganbhāi P. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. xiv, 240p. front. (col.), (append.) 18.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855-1907

Dayārām-nō akṣardēh

Bombay, R. G. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-4 ; 1908. 111p. front. 22cm.

Sākṣar-jīvan

Bombay, Ramṇīyarām Gōvardhanrām Tripāṭhī, Rs.2 ; 1919.lxii, 324p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

This is an essay on 'The Life of a Man of Letters' which was published in 'Samālōcak' from Jan. 1898 onwards but remained incomplete owing to the writer's death. Prof. Balvantrāy K. Ṭhākōr edited it in a book-form with an introduction and annotations.

Trivēdī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamaḷāśaṅkar 1885-

Sāhitya vinōd

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1928. xvi, 162p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Kamaḷāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 1857-1925

Kāvya-sāhitya mīmāṃsā

Ed. by A. K. Trivēdī & Vyōmēścandra Pāṭhakjī. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xxxii, 333p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Navalrām Jagannāth, 1895-1944

Kēṭlām̃k vivēcanō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs. 3-8 ; 1944. viii, 251p. 18cm.
First edition, 1934

Navām̃ vivēcanō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 256p. (index) 18.5cm.

Śāmaḷ-num̃ vārtāsāhitya

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 48p. 18.5cm.

Śēṣ vivēcanō

Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 148p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Jayantī-vyākhyānō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1940. xvi, 308p. 19cm.

— — & others, editors

Sāhitya anē pragati

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5-8 ; 1940-45. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 1894-1956

Sāhitya anē jivannām̃ thōḍām̃k arthadarśanō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 250p. 18.5cm.

Vālmikinuṃ ārṣadarśan

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xii, 135p. (index) 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Ratilāl Śyāmjī 1911-

Raṅgdēvtā-nē carṇē

Bombay, Gāṇḍīv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. xvi, 189p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Viṣṇuprasād Raṇchōḍlāl 1899-

Arvācīn cintanātmak gadya

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1950. xii, 167, 34p. 18.5cm.

Pariśīlan

Surat, N. M. Vīmāvāḷā, Rs.4 ; 1949. x, 248p. front. (index) 19cm.

Vivēcanā

Surat, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xi, 260p. (index) 18.5cm.

Uddēśī, Cāmpśī Viṭṭhaldās 1892-

Baṅgālī jīvan anē sāhitya

Baroda, Navcētan kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1943. viii, 97p. 18cm.

Umarvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāi Lālbhai 1899-1950

Kīrtidā-nē kamaḷnā patrō

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. x, 208p. 18.5cm.

Vaḍōdrā sāhitya sabhā, Baroda

Prēmānand aṅk

Baroda, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1938. x, 271p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Rajat mahōtsav smārak granth

Baroda, the Sabha, 1941. x, 243. front. (col.) 25cm.

— — comp.

Kavi Śāmaḷ

Baroda, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1940. x, 244p. facsim. 21.5cm.

Vaḍōdrā sāhitya sabhā-Prēmānand sāhitya sabhā, Baroda

Sāhityakār Akhō

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Baroda, Prēmānand sāhitya sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 228p. 25cm.

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861-1938

Mahābhārat-nī samālōcnā

Tr. by Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīśaṅkar Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1914. viii, 240p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1897-

Gujarātī sāhityanī rūprēkhā

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. xvi, 384p. (index) 18.5cm.

Jūi anē kētkī

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xii, 313p. 18.5cm.

Lilāñ-sūkāñ pān

Surat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. xv, 198p. (index) 18.5cm.

Sāhitya darśan

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. xiv, 294(7)p. (index) 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Viśvanāth Prābhurām 1863-1940

Sarasvatīcandra-nuñ avlōkan

Bombay, K. N. Sellar Press, Re.1 ; 1931. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Introduction by Mañilāl Nabhubhāi Dvivēdī

Vakil, Prasanna Narhari 1913-

Kavi Prēmānandnī sandigdha kṛtīō

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. xxii, 330p. (index) 18.5cm.

Vasant rajat granth samiti, Ahmedabad, comp.

Vasant rajat-mahōtsav smārak granth

Ahmedabad, H. T. Pārēkh, Rs.4 ; 1927. xxviii 316 (95), (20)p. front., plate. 24.5cm.

Vyās, Mañilāl Bakōrbhāi

Jūnī Gujarātī bhāṣā anē Jain sāhitya

Surat, the author, As.4 ; 1914. 60p. 16.5cm.

(b) POETRY

Ābuvālā, Śēkhādām Mullā Sajāudīn 1929-

Cāndanī

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1953. 51p. 18cm.

Ācārya, Jayantilāl Maphatlāl 1906-

Dēvdattā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1952. xvi, 63p. 18.5cm.

Akhō 1591-1656

Akhākṛt kāvyō

Ed. by Narmadāśaṅkar Dēvśaṅkar Mahēta. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1931. xvi, lxxxviii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Akhānā chappā

Ed. by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1953. lxxiv, 176p. 18.5cm.

Akhānī vāñī

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. xl, 494p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī

Akhākṛt kāvyasaṅgrah

Ed. by Narmadāśaṅkar Dēvśaṅkar Mahēta. Surat, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīśaṅkar Davē, As.10 ; 1927. xii, 72p. front. (col.), tables. 18cm,

Anubhav bindu

Ed. by Raviśaṅkar M. Jōśī. Bhavnagar, Ānand Press, Re.1 ; 1944. xiv, 50p. 18cm.

Aprasiddha akṣayvāñī athvā Akhākṛt kāvyā

Ed. by Jagannāth Dāmōdardās Tripāṭhī (Sāgar, *pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1932. xvi, 280p. 18.5cm.

Amaru, *Eighth cent.*

Amaruśatak

Tr. by Kēśav Harṣad Dhruv. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12 ; 1892. xii, 86p. 21.5cm.

Añjāriyā, Himmatlāl Gañēśjī, comp.

Kavitā vinōd

Surat, Maṅgaḷdās Harkīśandās, As.12 ; 1926. xvi, 135p. 18.5cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry

Kāvyā mādhurya

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1920. xvi, 485p. 17cm.

Introduction, notes & lexicography by the compiler

Kāvyā-saurabh

Bombay, the compiler, Rs.3 ; 1949. xii, 324p. (index) 19cm.

Anthology of modern Gujarati poetry (1910-1948)

Madhubindu

2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1 ; 1921. xxviii, 131p. 16cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry for children

Padya saṅgrah

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1923. xxxvi, 307p. 19cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry

Saṅgīt mañjarī

Bombay, the compiler, Re.1-8 ; 1920. xxx, 135p. 18cm.

Anthology of Gujarati songs and lyrics

— —& Karīm Mahmad (Māstar, *pseud.*), editors

Kavitā pravēś

3rd ed. Nadiad, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1922. xxxii, 216p. 18.5cm

Anthology of modern Gujarati poetry

Arālvālā, Ramṇik Bāḷdēvdās 1910-

Nagīnāvāḍī

Ed. by Nāgardās Īśvardās Paṭēl. 4th ed. Bombay, Bālvinōd kāryālay, As.4 ; 1947. 31p. illus. 18cm.

Pratīkṣā

Ahmedabad, Cōkṣī Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1941. xxx, 120p. 21cm.

Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī

Ras pōḷī

Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1945. iv, 43p. 18cm.

Arnold, Edwin 1832-1904

[The light of Asia] Siddhārth-sanyās athva Maharṣi Gautam Buddhānō gr̥ha-tyāg

[The light of Asia]—*Contd.*

Tr. by Jagannāth Harinārāyaṇ Ōjhā. Bombay, Gaṅgārām Kṛpārām Śukla, Re.1-4 ; 1921. viii, 80p. 20.5cm.

[] Śaśikalā anē caur pañcāśikā

Tr. by Nāgardās Ī. Paṭel. Bombay, Vardhamān & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. viii, 105p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Asāit Nāyak

Hāmsāuli

Ed. by Kēśavrām K. Śāstri. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, 1945. vi, 110p. 25cm.

Āvasatthī, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar 1876–1941

Baḷ kāvya mālā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarasvatī Press, As.4 ; 1928. xii, 106p. 18.5cm.

Rāmvīr carit

Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarasvatī Press, As.12 ; 1935. xvi, 127p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rasiknām kāvyō

Bhavnagar, the author, Re.1-8. xxiv, 191p. 20.5cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānjī, ed.

Bāḷ lōk-gīt saṅgrah

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1929. 2 vols. 11cm.

Collection of folk-songs for children

Barphivālā, Śāntibēn Cunilāl, ed.

Rāskuñj

2nd ed. Bombay, the editor, 1934. lxii, 204p. 18cm.

Bēṭāi, Sundarjī Gōkaḷdās 1904–

Īndradhanu

Bombay, the author, 1935. ii, 16p. 16cm.

Jyōtirēkhā

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. xxxii, 44 [18]p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

Introduction by N. B. Divaṭiā and notes by Bādarāyaṇ (*pseud.*)

Viśēśāñjali

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1952. xii, 210p. 18.5cm.

Bhagat, Nirañjan Narhari 1926–

Chandōlay

Ahmedabad, Indradhanu Book House, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 72p. 16.5cm.

Kinnarī

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 64p. 18.5cm.

Bhālaṇ

Bē Nālākhyān

Ed. by Rāmlāl Cunilāl Mōdī. Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Press, Rs.2 ; 1924. viii, 144p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Bhālaṇ-nām padō

Ed. by Jēṭhālāl N. Trivēdī. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1947. xvi, 154p. 18.5cm.

Rāmāyaṇ

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Kāmṭāvālā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, Re.1-12. iv, 795p. 21cm.

Dhruvākhyān anē Mōrdhvajākhyān

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā & Bharatrām B. Mahētā. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1924. vi, 42p. 25cm.

Bhāravi

Kirātārjunīyam

Tr. by Harilāl Narsimhrām Vyās. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1903. xxvii, 476p. 17.5cm.

Bharṭṛhari

Vijñānsatak

Ed. by Jagjīvan Kālīdās Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, N. L. Ṭhākar, Re.1 ; 1905. xxii, 127p. 21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Amṛtlāl Nānkēśvar 1879–

Pulōmā anē bījām kāvyō

Umreth, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Sītā

Umreth, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. ii, 94p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850–1937

Dṛṣṭānt śatak

Baroda, Lakṣmīvilās Printing Press, As.10 ; 1910. vi, 118p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kāmakaṭākṣa [athvā] Ēk Haribhaṭṭ anē bēu guṇavati vadhu

Baroda, Īśvarbhāi Haribhāi & Amthābhāi, As.12 ; 1879. xii, 132p. 16cm.

Śāntisudhā athvā Raghuvīr Sukanyā

2nd ed. Amod, Maṇisaṅkar U. Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2 ; 1925. xxiv, 4, 340(2)p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām 1886–

Chōṭālāl padbōdhinī

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1901. xi, 82p. 21cm.

Chōṭālāl sahasrī

Ahmedabad, Union Company Press, As.8 ; 1896. iv, 85p. 20.5cm.

Upavan vinōd

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, As.8 ; 1927. vii, 56p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Vṛnda sat saī

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8. xii, 60p. 25cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Dāmōdar (Sudhāmśu, pseud.) 1913–

Rām sāgar

Porbandar, the author, Rs.4 ; 1950. lxiv, 240p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Girijāśaṅkar Mayārām (Giriś, pseud.) 1891–
Gammat-gītō

Baroda, Aśōk prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1936. iv,
44p. 18cm.

Gujarātī-kavitā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.5 ; 1930. ii, 71p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gōkulbhāi Dōlatrām, ed.

Kavi-vāṇī

Bombay, the editor, As.15½ ; 1922. 3 vols. 19cm.
Contains poems by Dalpatrām, Narmad, Śāmaḷ,
Prēmānand and other modern poets.

Bhaṭṭ, Harihar Prāṇśaṅkar 1895–

Hṛday raṅg

Ahmedabad, the author, As.4 ; 1934. x, 53p.
18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Harikṛṣṇa Baḷdēv, comp.

Kāvya nimajjan

Surat, the compiler, Re.1-8 ; 1907. xxxvi,
276[4]p. 20cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Hariścandra Bhagvatīśaṅkar 1906–1950

Kēsūdō anē sōnēru anē kōjāgari

Bombay, Graphic Press, Re.1 ; 1941. xxi,
109p. 14.5cm.

— — & Ṭhākur, Murlidhar Rāmśaṅkar 1910–

Saphar-num̃ sakhya

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1940. vi,
48p. 21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Kēsavlāl Harirām 1851–1896

Kēsavkṛti

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
As.4 ; 1953. vi, 52[6]p. 16.5cm.

Selections from *Kēsavkṛti* of the author

Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lallubhāi 1911–

Kīrtan-mālā

Dohad, Bhaṭṭ Bros. & Co., As.4 ; 1931. 32p.
16cm.

Prēmī yugal

Dohad, Prakāś kāryālay, As.8 ; 1930. 64p.
18cm.

Rāsapuşpa

Dohad, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Nārāyaṇ Press, As.4 ; 1940.
32p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864–1947

Anildūt

4th ed. Ahmedabad, H. D. Paṭēl, As.4 ; 1915.
viii, 40p. 18.5cm.

Kāvya-pīyūṣ

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1911. viii, 94p.
18cm.

Sīmantinī ākhyān athva Sōm pradōṣ-nī kathā

Ahmedabad, Granthōday Press, As.2 ; 1913.
ii, 16p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīśaṅkar Ratnajī (Kānt, pseud.) 1867–
1923

Pūrvālāp

2nd enl. ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Amarsī
Mahētā, 1926. viii, 124p. 16.5cm.

With introduction and annotations by R. V.
Pāṭhak

First published in 1923

Bhaṭṭ, Mōhanlāl Dalsukhrām (Mōhinīcandra, pseud.)
1901–

Mañjūṣā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. xii, 166p.
21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nalin Maṇīśaṅkar 1910–

Nalinī parāg

Bombay, Ramaṇ Vakil, Rs.2 ; 1932. xiv, 256p.
18.5cm.

Sarōj surabhi

Bilimora, Naṭvar Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1949.
x, 120p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Narmadāśaṅkar Prabhurām

Śāp sambhram anē bijī kavitāō

Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśan co., As.12 ; 1925.
xvi, 58p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Prēmśaṅkar Hargōvind 1914–

Dharitṛī

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl & Co., Rs.3 ; 1943. xxiv,
136p. 23cm.

— — ed.

Cayanikā

Bombay, Kavitā kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1943. xxvi,
69p. 18.5cm.

An anthology of modern Gujarati poetry

Bhaṭṭ, Vallabh & others

Padabandh Śrīmad Bhāgavat

By Vallabh Bhaṭṭ, Prēmānand and Mēvādō ;
ed. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī
Printing Press, Rs.7 ; 1927. x, 512p. 30cm.

Bhīm

Harililā ṣōḍaśkalā

Ed. by Ambālāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8 ; 1928.
2 vols. 18cm.

Prabōdh-prakāś

Ed. with an introduction by Kēsavrām K. Śāstrī.
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ;
1936. xxxii, 101p. 18cm.

Bhōjō

Bhōjā bhagatnā cābkhā

Ed. by Ḍuṅgarśī Dharamśī Sampaṭ. Ahmedabad,
Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1947.
95p. 16.5cm.

Bihārīdās**Bihārī satsai**

Tr. by Savitānārāyaṇ Gaṇpatinārāyaṇ Kavi.
Bombay, Maṇilāl Icchāram Dēsāī. Re.1-8 ;
1913. lxxiii, 295p. 20cm.

Tr. from Vraj Bhāṣā

Bōṭādkar, Dāmōdar Khusāldās 1870-1924**Kallōlinī**

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, A. V. Dāṇī, As.12 ; 1928.
viii, 183p. front. 18cm.

Nirjharinī

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1921. xxiv,
149p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Rās taraṅginī

Ed. by J. M. Dāṇī. 8th ed. Bombay, N. M.
Tripāthī-nī co., As.12 ; 1945. 87p. (glos.) 18cm.
Introduction by Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī

Śaivalinī

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Amṛtlāl Dāṇī, Re.1 ; 1930.
99, 134p, 18cm.

Srōtasvinī

Bhavnagar, Sarasvatī Press, As.12 ; 1918. xvi,
144p. 16cm.

Buc, Gajēndrarāy Gulābrāy 1902-1927**Gajēndra mauktik**

Gondal, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. 32, 266p.
18.5cm.

**Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar (Lalit, pseud.)
1877-1946****Lalit-nāṁ bijāṁ kāvyō**

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1932. vi, 80p. 17cm.

Lalit-nō lalkār

Ahmedabad, P. J. Buc, Rs.7-8 ; 1951. xxvii,
640p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Vaḍōdarā-nē vaḍlē

Nadiad, Sāhitya prakāśak kāryālay, As.2½ ;
1914. xii, 96p. 16cm.

Chāyā, Ratilāl Kāśilāl 1908-**Jhākaḷ-nāṁ mōtī**

Porbandar, Yaś prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1932.
50p. 18cm.

Sōhiṇī

Porbandar, the author, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxiv, 136p.
18cm.

Cinaī, Bipin & Rupārēl, Pravīṇ, editors**Ramal**

Bombay, Pravīṇ Rupārēl, As.5 ; 1940. viii, 39p.
18cm.

Collection of poems by unknown authors

Dahīṁvālā, Ganī Abdul Karīm 1908-**Gātāṁ jharṇāṁ**

Surat, Ganī kāvyasaṅgrah prakāśan samiti,
Re.1-4; 1952. xxiv, 89p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī

Dalāl, Ramṇīklāl Jaycand 1901-**Gulchaḍī**

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē,
1928. iv, 32p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Parimal

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
Rs.2 ; 1942. xx, 57p. (append.) 21cm.

Dalvāḍī, Pūjālāl Raṇchōḍḍās 1901-**Ārādhikā**

Bombay, Arvind Circle, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 70p.
14cm.

Gīt guṇjarī

Anand, Cārutar Education Society, As.4 ; 1952.
ii, 36p. 18cm.

Gītikā

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, Re.1-8 ;
1945. x, 31p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Japmālā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., As.8 ; 1945.
iv, 37p. 17cm.

Kāvya kiśōrī

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 40p.
18cm.

Mātājī-nāṁ mōtī

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, As.8 ; 1944.
vi, 31p. 14.5cm.

Pārijāt

Pondicherry, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. xxxv,
195p. 21cm.

Introduction by Balvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy Ṭhākor

Prabhāt gitā

Bombay, Śrī Aurobindo Circle, Rs.2 ; 1947.
viii, 75p. 23cm.

Śubhākṣarī

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, 1946. ii,
61p. 16cm.

Ūrmī-mālā

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, 1945. vi,
88p. 16cm.

Dāmāṇī, Harjī Lavjī (Śaydā, pseud.) 1896-**Jaya Bhāratī**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
As. 6 ; 1945. 36p. plate (col.) facsim. 18.5cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891-**Caṇībōr**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.4 ; 1922.
ii, 148p. 12.5 9cm.

Gītāgītmañjarī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ;
1945. xvi, 164p. 18cm.

Kauśikākhyān

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
As.3 ; 1944. iv, 42p. 16.5cm.

- Rāyaṇ
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.8 ; 1929. x, 123p. 18cm.
— — *ed.*
- Grām bhajan maṇḍalī
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1950. viii, 128p. 16cm.
- Davē, Makarand Vajēśaṅkar 1922–
Jaybhērī
Sivrajgad, Anvar Āgēvān, Re.1-4 ; 1952. viii, 37p. 18cm.
- Tarṇām
Rajkot, B. P. Vaidya, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. viii, 166p. 18.5cm.
- Davē, Manu Hargōvinddās 1914–
Manunā rās
Siddhpur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1936. viii, 166p. front. (col.) 19cm.
- Manunī gajhalō
Siddhpur, the author, As.12 ; 1940. vi, 56p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Puṣpahār
Siddhpur, the author, As.19 ; 1934. x, 112p. 17.5cm.
- Sarasvatī
Siddhpur, the author, Rs.3 ; 1949. x, 111p. 21cm.
- Davē, Nāthālāl Bhāṇjī 1912–
Kālindī
Bhavnagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 32, 126p. (append.) 23cm.
- Svātantrya prabhāt
Joravarnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1947. iv, 31p. 18cm.
- Virāt jāgē
Songadh, the author, 1947. 15p.
- Dayārām 1767–1852
Bhagvadgītā rahasya
Ed. by Hargōvinddās Kāmṭāvālā. Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, Re.1 ; 1894. ii, 58p. 21cm.
- Dayārām kāvyasudhā
Ed. by Prāṇśaṅkar Vaijnāth Vyās. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1916. xxxviii, 262, [4]p. 18cm.
- Dayārāmkṛt Kāvyaṁaṇimālā
Ed. by Chōṭālāl Girijāśaṅkar Jōśī & Nārāyaṇdās Parmāṇanddās Śāh. Ahmedabad. Nārāyaṇdās P. Śāh, Rs.12 ; 1914-48. 6 vols., plates (one col). facsimiles.
Different sizes from 16.5 to 21cm.
- Rasik vallabh
Ed. by Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās Śāh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. xi, 156p. 104p. 18cm.
- Rasik vallabhādi
Ed. by Hargōvind Dvārkaḍās Kāmṭāvālā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstri. Baroda, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1890. xxix, 216p. 22cm.
- Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 1857–1937
Hari dharma śatak
Ahmedabad, the author, 1878. ii, 10p. 17cm.
- Dēsāi, Dipakbā Himatbhāi 1881–1955
Khaṇḍ kāvyō
Baroda, Kulīncandra Himatbhāi Dēsāi, As.10 ; 1926. xxxi, 115p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Mañjulāl Majmudār
- Rāsbatrīsī
Baroda, Allies Stores, As.6 ; 1931. xxiv, 42[40]p. 18cm.
- Dēsāi, Icchārām Sūryarām, *ed.*
Bṛhad kāvya dōhan
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.39 ; 1887–1913. 8 vols. 21cm.
Collection of mediaeval Gujarati poetry
- Dēsāi, Jēhāṅgir M. 1898–
Camkārā
Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1935. xvi, 233p. 18.5cm.
- Dēsāi, Jhīṇābhāi Ratanjī (Snēhraśmi, *pseud.*) 1903–
Arghya
Bombay, the author, Rs.2–8 ; 1935. xii, 210p. 21cm.
- Panghaṭ
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1948. xii, 200p. 21cm.
— — & Jōśī, Umāśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl, *editors*
- Gāndhī kāvya saṅgrah
Bombay, Umāśaṅkar Jōśī, As.12 ; 1937. viii, 119p. 18.5cm.
- Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Lālbhāi (Kōlak, *pseud.*) 1914–
Prēmdhanuṣya
Bombay, Kavita kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 104p. 18cm.
- Priyā-āgaman
Bombay, C. Jamnādās & Co., As.2. viii, 19p. 18cm.
- Sandhyā-gīt
Bombay, Mādhuri kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 40, 114p. 21cm.
- Svāti
Bombay, Kavita kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xii, 124p. 21cm.
- Dēsāi, Minu Barjōrjī 1918–
Nimiṣ
Bombay, V. S. Kavi, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 112p. 21.5cm.
— — & Śāh, Ramaṇ Cīmanlāl, *editors*
- Maniṣā
Bombay, the editors, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 116p. 18.5cm.
Collection of Gujarati sonnets

Dēsāi, Mōhanlāl Dalicand, ed.

Jain kāvya pravēś

Ahmedabad, the editor, As.6; 1912. xxxv, 191p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892-1954

Nihārikā

Baroda, Mūṣaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2; 1935. xii, 190p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Rāmmōhanrāy Jasvantrāy 1873-1950

Taraṅgāvalī

Ahmedabad, Sundarī subōdh mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1918. xxiv, 88p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Ratubhāi

Jananī

Bombay, Vipin Ambēlāl Dēsāi, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 47p. 21.5cm.

Dhāmī, Mohanlāl Cunilāl 1905-

Rās kaṭōrī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1935 vi, 151p. 18cm.

Dhirajbahēn, ed.

Gīt-saṃhitā

Ed. by Vālji Gōvindji Dēsāi. Poona, Vikram Dēsāi, As.15 ; 1953. viii, 104p. 16cm.

Dhīrō c. 1800-?

Dhīrā Bhagatnām padō

Ed. by Duṅgarśī Sampat. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1947. 80p. 16.5cm.

Kavitā

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Kāmṭāvālā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1947. x, 220p. 21cm.

Praśnōttar-mālikā

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Kāmṭāvālā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1947. x, 184p. 21cm.

Dhruv, Kēsavlāl Harṣadrāy, ed.

Chāyā Ghaṭakarpar

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1902. v, 57p. 13cm.

Pandarmā śataknam prācīn Gurjar kāvyō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1927. lxii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Divāṭiā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 1859-1937

Buddhacarit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 184p. 18.5cm.

Hṛday viṇā

4th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-12 ; 1939. xvi, 191p. 19cm.

Kusummālā

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xii, 136p. front. 18cm.

Nūpurjhaṅkār

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. ix, 251p. 18.5cm.

Smaran saṃhitā

3rd ed. Bombay, Jamnādās-nī co., Re.1-4; 1940. xxiii, 79p.

Introduction & notes by Ānandśaṅkar Bāpubāi Dhruv

Divēṭiyā, Bhīmrāv Bhōlānāth 1851-1890

Prthurāj rāsā

Ahmedabad, Divyā Sons, Rs.3 ; 1932. viii, 251p. plates. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Ramanbhāi Nīlkaṇṭh & critical note by Narsimhrāv Divāṭiā

Divēṭiyā, Caitanyabālā Jayēndrabhāi, ed.

Nivāpāñjali

Ahmedabad, the author, 1953. xxviii, 120p. front. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Bhōgīlāl Cunilāl 1911-

Sāadhanā

Modasa, Ramanlāl P. Sōnī, Rs.2 ; 1944. 25, 100p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Indulāl Phūlcand 1910-

Dhanur dōrī

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1944. iv, 32p. 17cm.

Gōrasī

Karachi, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xii, 100p. 18cm.

Īndhanām

Karachi, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. 64p. 16.5cm.

Jīvan-nām jal

Karachi, the author, As.5 ; 1933. xii, 24p. 17cm.

Khaṇḍit mūrtiō

Karachi, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. xvi, 100p. 21.5cm.

Pallavī

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1953. xvi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Śatadal

Karachi, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. xii, 100p. 18cm.

Tējrēkhā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.3. ii, 23p. 14cm.

Unmēś

Morbi, Atithi kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 197p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Surēś Phūlcand 1912-

Sūrgaṅgā

Baroda, the author, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 84p. front. 18cm.

Varadān

Karachi, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. xii, 90p. 23cm.

Giridhar 1787–1852

Rājasūya yajña

Ed. by Hargōvindhās Dvārakādās Kāmṭāvālā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstrī. Baroda, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1890. xxii, 185p. 22cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇa caritra

Ed. by Icchārām S. Dēsāī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1895. x, 772p. 21cm.

Gōhēl, Sursimhji Takhtasimhji (Kalāpī, pseud.) 1874–1900

Grāmmātā anē bijām kāvyō

Ed. by Navalrām Jagannāth Trivedī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.13 ; 1938. xxxiii, 179p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Kalāpī-nō kēkārav

Ed. with introduction and notes by Jagannāth Dāmōdardās Tripāthī (Sāgar, pseud.) Lathi, Kumār Śrī Jōrāvarsimhji Sursimhji, Rs.5 ; 1931. lxxxi, 716p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Gōhil, Lālji Mūlji

Kāvya-kāntā

Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xxi, 158p. 18.5cm.

Contains also two articles by the author.

Jagannātha Paṇḍit

Gaṅgālaharī

Tr. by Kāśīrām Bhāīśaṅkar Ōjhā, 1939. xxxiv, 54p. 16cm.

Jānī, Ramēs Nandśaṅkar 1925–

Jhaṅkhanā

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. viii, 94p. 19cm.

Jayadēva

Gīt-Gōvind

Tr. by Kānjī Mādhavji Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1889. x, 78p. 19cm.

Gīt-Gōvind

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. 5th ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1924. 168p. 18.5cm.

Laghu Gīt-Gōvind

Ed. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. Ahmedabad, the editor, Re.1-12 ; [1924. lii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Jayantīdēvi

Śrī Jayantī padya pīyūṣ

Ahmedabad, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārī varga, Re.1 ; 1919. xii, 100p. (index) 21cm.

Jhavērī, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl, ed.

Gujarātnī gajhalō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1943. 179p. 18cm.

Anthology of Gujarati gajhals

Jhavērī, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl 1907–

Abhimanyu

Jamnagar, the author, 1 Anna ; 1929. viii, 13p. 16cm.

Abhisār

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 167p. 22cm.

Ārāadhanā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1939. x, 196p. 20.5cm.

Candradūt

Jamnagar, the author, As.10 ; 1929. xx, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Phūldōl

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. viii, 97p. 18.5cm.

— — & Vakīl, Ramaṇ, editors

Navī kavītā

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xvi, 128p. (index) 18.5cm.

Anthology of modern Gujarati poetry

Jōṣī, Dēvkrṣṇa Pītāmbhar 1892–

Kaṭākṣa kāvyō

Sihor, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. viii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Jōṣī, Umāśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911–

Ātithya

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 192p. 19cm.

Gaṅgōtrī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Niśīth

2nd ed. Baroda, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 207p. 18.5cm.

Prācīnā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 99p. 21cm.

Viśvaśānti

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1948. x, 38p. 6cm.

Jōṣīpurā, Bakul Jaysukhrāy 1926–

Vērāyēlām bakul

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 62p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Jōṣīpurā, Jaysukhrāy Purṣōttamrāy (Bhramar, pseud.) 1881–1954

Nav-mālikā

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1938. xxxviii, 72p. 18.5cm.

Smarṇāñjalī

Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press, As.6 ; 1919. 34p. (append., index) 16.5cm.

Kabir

Mahātmā Kabir-nāṁ ādhyātmapadō

Tr. by Vāḍilāl Mōtibhāi Śāh. 3rd ed. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1932. xv, 167p. front.

Kāg, Dulā Bhāyā 1902-

Kāg-vāṇī

Bhavnagar, the author, 1937-1941. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭh bāvanī

Chatrava, M. M. Gaḍhvī, Re.1 ; 1948. xii, 56p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kālidāsa

Kumār sambhav

Tr. by Nāgardās A. Paṇḍyā. Vadhvan, the translator, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 126p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Bhīmrao Bhōlānāth Divēṭiyā. Ahmedabad, Hitēcchu Printing Press, Re.1-2 ; 1935. viii, 127p. 21cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Kilābhāi Ghanśyām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1913. civ, 147p. front. (col.) 10cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavi. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 144p. 18.5cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Bēcārdās Paṭēl, (Vihārī, *pseud.*). Gondal, As.4 ; 1920. iv, 32p. 15.5cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar Vyās. Rajkot, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1937. xvii, 151p. plate (col.) 22cm.

Raghuvaṁśa

Tr. by Nāgardās Amarjī Paṇḍyā. Vadhvan, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1937. xxviii, 292p. plate (col.) 19cm.

Raghuvaṁśa

Tr. by Caturbhāi Gōvindbhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1939. xiv, 312p. 18.5cm.

Kāṁṭāvāḷā, Hargōvinddās Dvārkaḍās 1849-1931

Pāṇīpat athvā Kurukṣētra

6th ed. Baroda, the author, As.4 ; 1917. vi, 44p. 18cm.

Viśvanī vicitratā

Baroda, Virakṣētra Printing Press, As.5 ; 1913. ii, 64p. 23cm.

Kāṇakiyā, Amīdās Parmānanddās

Dīpśikhā

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 111p. 21.5cm.

Kanthāriyā, Bālāśaṅkar Ullāsrām (Klānta Kavi, *pseud.*) 1859-1898

Hariprēm pañcadaśī

Bhavnagar, Anantrāy Mādhavjī Davē, Re.1 ; 1907. lviii, 160p. 16cm.

Klānta-kavi

Ed. by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. liv, 444p. 18.5cm.

Kāpaḍiyā, Hirālāl Rasikdās 1894-

Kaṁs vadh

Surat, Gāṇḍiv mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. xii, 70p. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

Bhaktāmar stōtranī pād pūrtirūp kāvya saṅgrah

Bombay, Āgamōday samiti, Rs.6-8 ; 1926-27. 2vols. 19.5cm.

Kārāṇī, Dulērāy

Gāndhī bāvanī

Kaccha, the author, Re.1 ; 1948. vi, 48p. plates. 18cm.

Karīm Mahmad, Māstar 1884-

Karīm Mahmad-nāṁ kāvyō anē lēkhō

Junagadh, the author, Rs.2 ; 1936. xii, 216p. 18.5cm.

Also contains some articles.

Kavi, Bhavānīśaṅkar Narsimhrām, ed.

Gujarātī jūnāṁ gītō

Ahmedabad, the editor, As.8 ; 1912. 16, 93p. 16cm.

Kavi, Dharmasimh Kahānjī 1888-

Strīgīt saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1900. viii, 72p. 18 x 13cm.

Subōdh saṅgrah

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1888. vi, 124p. 23cm.

Kavi, Kēśrājī

Rām rās

2nd ed. Bombay, Kasalcand Nīmji Kōṭhārī, 1913. ii, 308p. 20.5cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877-1946

Amar panth-nō yātrāḷu

Ahmedabad, the author. 8p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Bālkāvyō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1931. 63p. 17.5cm.

Citradarśanō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, M. N. Kavi, Rs.2 ; 1951. 147p. 18cm.

Includes a few prose writings.

Dāmpatya-stōtrō

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xvi, 107p. 18cm.

Dvārikā pralay

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8; 1944. xiv, 141p. 18cm.

Gītmañjarī

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 126p. 17.5cm.

Gujarāt-nō tapasvī

Ahmedabad, the author, 1919. 16p. 16cm.

Haridarśan

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1942. 38p. 18.5cm.

Kēṭlāñk kāvyō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1928-1935. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Kuru-kṣētra

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.13-8 ; 1940. 13 vols. 17cm.

An epic poem based on the *Mahābhārata* and written in free verse ('Dōlan śailī') ; originally published in 13 vols. (1926-1940)

Lōliṅgrāj

Ahmedabad, the author, 1939. 7p. 25cm.

Mahērāmañnām mōtī

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1939. xii, 55p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Nhānā nhānā rās

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.7 ; 1910-1937. 3 vols. (append.) 18cm.

Ōj anē agar

Ahmedabad, A. N. Kavi, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 138p. 18.5cm.

Pānētar

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1941. 46p. 17.5cm.

Prajñā-cakṣunām prajñā bindu

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1943. 47p. 18.5cm.

Prēmbhakti-tḥajanāvalī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 1931. 150p. 18.5cm.

Rāj rājendra-nē

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4; 1911. 24p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Rājsūtrō-nī kāvya tripuṭi anē Raṅgītō

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. 79p. 18cm.

Sōhāgaṇ

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1940. 47p. 17.5cm.

Vaiṣṇavī sōḍaś granthō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1933. 87p. 18.5cm.

Vasantōtsav

5th ed. Ahmedabad, M. N. Kavi, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 96p. 18cm.

Vēṇu vihār

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1942. 46p. 18.5cm.

Kavi, Tribhuvan Prēmsaṅkar, 1865-1923**Kalāpīnō virah**

Rajkot, Gaṇātrā Printing Works, Rs.2-8 ; 1913. xxiv, 186p. front. 21.5cm.

Mitrānō virahī

Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, As.4 ; 1894. vi, 32p. 16cm.

Svarūp puṣpāñjali

Bombay, Sarasvatī Press, Re.1 ; 1901. viii, 88p. 18.5cm.

Vibhāvarisvapna

Bombay, As.12 ; 1894. 31p. 21cm.

Kēśavrām**Śrī Kṛṣṇalīlā kāvya**

Ed. by Ambālāl B. Jānī. Bombay, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 51, 312p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Khabardār, Ardēśar Pharāmji (Kavi Mōṭālāl, pseud.) 1881-1953**Bhajanikā**

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. xiv, 146p. 21cm.

Bhārat-nō ṭaṅkār

3rd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. xvi, 77p. 21cm.

Darśanikā

Madras, the author, Rs.3 ; 1931. xv, 416p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī Bāpu

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1948. xvi, 143p. front. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī Bāpunō pavāḍō

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. vi, 35p. 18cm.

Kalikā

Ahmedabad, Āditya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1926. xxviii, 228p. (index) 17cm.

Kalyāṇikā

Bombay, Y. H. Śukla, Rs.2 ; 1940. xv, 159p. 21cm.

Kāvya rasikā

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1901. xiv, 188p. 21.5cm.

Kīrtanikā

Madras, the author, Rs.3 ; 1953. xvi, 164p. front. (index) 19cm.

Nandanikā

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. xvi, 233p. (index) 18cm.

Collection of 202 sonnets

Prabhātnō tapasvī anē Kukkuṭ dīkṣā

2nd ed. Bombay. C. Jamnādas & Co., As.8 ; 1937. viii, 62p. 18.5cm.

Parodies of *Gujarāt-nō tapasvī & Brahmadiṁṣā* by Nānālāl Kavi

Prakāśikā

Bombay, T. D. Anklēsariyā, Re.1-4 ; 1908. xii, 182p. 16.5cm.

Rāscandrikā

3rd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs. 3 ; 1941. xvi, 288p. 21cm.

Rāṣṭrikā

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xvi, 227p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sandēśikā

Poona, Gujarātī bhaṇḍōl Committee, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 190p. 16.5cm.

Śrījī Īrānśāhnō garbō

Bombay, the author, As.4 ; 1942. iv, 12p. 18.5cm.

Vīlāsikā

Bombay, Fort Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1905. xi, 200p. 17.5cm.

Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣottamdās (Sundaram, *pseud.*) 1908-

Kāvya maṅgalā

Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, Re.1-8 ; 1933. viii, 151p. front. (col.). (index) 21cm.

Kōyābhagatnī kaḍvī vānī anē Garībōnām gītō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1933. xvi, 96p. 18.5cm.

Raṅg raṅg vādaḷiyām

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.2½ ; 1939. iv, 40p. 18.5cm.

Vasudhā

3rd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1952. x, 197p. 18.5cm.

Yātrā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1951. x, 212p. 21.5cm.

Mādhav c. 1706-d. ?

Rūpsundar kathā

Ed. by Bhōgīlāl J. Sāṇḍēsārā. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabha, Re.1 ; 1934. xxiv, 96p. tables. (append.) 18cm.

Mahābhārata

Harivamś athvā Uttar Mahābhārat

Tr. by Ambālāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.7 ; 1925. 2 vols. 29 x 20cm.

Mahābhārat

Tr. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. 1885. 6 vols. 20cm.

Rāmsaṁhitā

Tr. by Mansukhlāl Maganlāl Jhavērī. Jamnagar, Jhavērī & Govindrāy Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1926-29. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Tr. of a selection of verses from the *Mahābhārata* Śrī Mahābhārat

Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāī & Maṇīlāl Icchārām Dēsāī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.25 ; 1921. 3 vols. 28.5cm.

Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva

Mahābhārat-Śāntiparva

Tr. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. xvi, 836p. 24cm.

Mahātmā Sāṁyājī

Nāg-daman

Palanpur, Lakhdhīrātmaj Hamīrdān, Re.1-4 ; 1933. xiii, 168p. plate. 17cm.

Mahētā, Ambālāl Māṇēklāl (Ambuj, *pseud.*) 1879-1936 & Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy (Bhramar, *pseud.*) 1881-1954 . . .

Kāvya-kalikā

Baroda, M. N. Śāh, As.5 ; 1910. viii, 66[2]p. 17cm.

Mahētā, Babalbhāī Prāṇjīvandās 1910-

Grām bhajan maṇḍalī

Ed. by Jugatrām Cīmanlāl Davē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ; 1938. viii, 94p. 14.5cm.

Mahētā, Bhagīrath

Candranē

Bombay, the author, As.3 ; 1943. 7p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām, *ed.*

Prēmānand-nī prasādī

4th ed. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1923. xx, 284p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Bharotrām Bhānusukhrām, *ed.*

Mēghal kṛt Nacikēṭākhyān anē Dhruvākhyān

Baroda, Luhāṇā Printing Press, As.12 ; 1926. x, 73p. 25cm.

Mahētā, Candravadan Cīmanlāl 1901-

Cāndarṇām

Bombay, Sundar sāhitya Publication, As.6 ; 1935. viii, 56p. 18cm.

Ilā-kāvya

3rd ed. rev. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. xv, 255p. 18.5cm.

Ratan

3rd. ed. Bombay, Candravadan Cīmanlāl Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Mahēlā & Vilōcan Dhruv, Re.1 ; 1939. xii, 100p. 17cm.

Yamal

Bombay, the author, As.14 ; 1926. xii, 29p. 18cm.

Majmudār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897–
 Abhimanyu-pūrva kathānvēṣaṇ
 Baroda, Ārya-sudhāraḥ Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 52,
 80, 72p. 18.5cm.

Malbārī, Bahērāmji Mēhervānji 1853–1912
 Ādmī anē tēnī duniyā
 Bombay, 1898. iii, 41p. 20.5cm.

Anubhavikā
 Bombay, Jahāngīr B. Karāṇī, 1894. ix, 40p.
 21.3cm.

Malbārīnām kāvya ratnō
 Ed. by Ardēśar Pharāmji Khabardār. Bombay,
 the editor, 1917. viii, 399[3]p. plate. 21.5cm.

Nīti vinōd
 Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1876. xxviii, 217
 [17]p. 18.5cm.

Samśarikā
 Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1898. viii,
 96p. 21cm.

Wilson virah
 Bombay, the author, 1878. iv, 57[11]p. plate.
 20.5cm.

Māṇḍān
Prabōdh-batrīsī
 Ed. by Mañilāl Bakōrdās Vyās. Bombay, Forbes
 Gujarātī sabhā, 1930. xxxii, 112[55]p. 18.5cm.
 Introduction and notes by Śaṅkarprasād
 Chaganlāl Rāvaḥ

Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsimh 1902–
 Ahō Rāyji, suṇiyē !
 Bombay, C. Śāntilāl-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xxxix,
 95p. 18.5cm.

Ālbēl
 Karachi, Maganlāl Śēṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1936. viii, 104p.
 21cm.

Kalyāṇyātrī
 Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1945.
 viii, 12p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Khākhnām pōyaṇām
 Karachi, Ūrmi kāryālay, As.4 ; 1934. iv, 16p.
 18.5cm.

Mhōbat-nē māṇḍvē
 Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. x, 50p.
 18cm.

Vaiśampāyan-nī vāṇī
 Bombay, Janmabhūmī kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1942.
 64p. 25cm.

Mañiyār, Priyakānt Prēmcaṇḍ 1927–
Pratik
 Ahmedabad, Kavi lōk prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1953. vi,
 42p. 18cm.

Māṇkaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīśaṅkar 1892–
Rūplilā
 Rajkot, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. ii, 174p. 18cm.

Māṇkaḍ, Dōlarrāy Rāṅgildās 1902–
Bhagvān-nī lilā
 Navsari, Indravadan Śukla, Re.1-4 ; 1948. vi,
 55p. 22cm.

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897–1947
Bāpu-nām pārṇām
 Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, As.8 ; 1943. iv, 71p.
 18cm.

Ēktārō
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna
 kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1946. xxiv, 88p. front. (col.)
 18.5cm.

Killōl
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Kapilprasād Mahāsukh-
 bhāī Davē, As.6 ; 1932. xii, 77p. plate (col.)
 18.5cm.

Marēlānām rudhirnē jīvtānām aṁsudānō
 Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1942.
 78p. front., illus. 21cm.

Vēṇinām phūl
 4th ed. Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir,
 As.4 ; 1932. xii, 73p. 18cm.

Yugvandanā
 4th ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1950.
 viii, 196p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Cundḍī
 5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryā-
 lay, Rs.3 ; 1946-48. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
 First published in 1928

Hālarḍām
 Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
 As.8 ; 1928. iv, 48p. 18cm.

Kaṅkāvaṭī
 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna
 kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 2 vols. front. 18cm.

Raḍhiyālī rāt
 Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
 Rs.3-8 ; 1925-1942. 4 vols. 21cm.

Rtugītō
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryā-
 lay, Rs.2 ; 1946. 120p. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhī santvāṇī
 Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
 Rs.3 ; 1947. lxxiv, 162p. front. 19cm.

Sōraṭhiyā duhā
 Ed. by Mahēndra Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī. Bombay,
 Bhāratī sāhitya [saṅgh, As.12 ; 1947. iv, 88p.
 facsim. 18.5cm.

Mirāmbāī c. 16th cent.
Mirāmbāī-nām bhajanō
 Ed. by Harsiddhabhāī Vajubhāī Divēṭiyā. 2nd
 ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryā-
 lay, As.12 ; 1951. 96p. front. 22.5cm.

Mitskiyevitch, Adam 1798–1855

[The Crimean sonnets] Gulē Poland

Tr. by Umāśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Kumār Printery, Re.1 ; 1939. 83p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Mōḍhā, Dēvjī Rāmji 1913–

Prayāṇ

Porbandar, Hind pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xxxii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Mōḍī, Jagjīvandās Dayālji 1871–1954

Rucir Rāmāyaṇ

Bombay, Mādhavbāg Lakṣmī-Nārāyaṇ mandir Trust, Re.1-12 ; 1948. xvi, 91p. 25cm.

Mōhanvijayji, Śrī

Māntuṅ Rājā anē Mānvatī Rāṇī-nō rās

Bombay, Bhīmsiṃh Māṇēk, Re.1-8 ; 1906. ii, 130p. 18cm.

Nākar c. 1550–d. ?

Śrī Mahābhārata

Ed. by Kēśavrām Śāstrī. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1933-36. 3 vols. (append.) 18.5cm.

Narpatī c. 16th cent.

Pañcadaṇḍ-nī vārtā

Ed. by Śaṅkarprasād Rāvaḷ. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, Re.1 ; 1934. iv, 171p. 18.5cm.

Narsimh Mahētā c. 15th cent.

Gōvind gaman

Ed. by Rāmnārāyaṇ Pāṭhak & Narahari Parikh, As.5½ ; 1923. viii, 41p. 18.5cm.

Hār-samē-nām pad anē Hār mālā

2nd ed. ed. by Kēśavrām Śāstrī. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1950. [92], 240p. 18.5cm.

Narsimh Mahētā kṛt kāvya saṅgrah

Ed. by Icchārām S. Dēsāī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1913. [75], 654p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Narsimh Mahētānām bhajanō

Ed. by Harsiddhabhāī Vajubhāī Divēṭiyā. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1951. 96p. 21.5cm.

Sudāmājīnā Kēdārā

Ed. by Maganbhāī Prabhudās Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.1½ ; 1946. 20p. 16cm.

Paḍhiār, Amṛtlāl Sundarji 1870–1919

Bhajan sāgar

8th ed. Cōrvāḍ, the author, As.2 ; 1915. viii, 160p. 16cm.

Harijan stōtra

Vadnagar, Ātmānandprērak śreyas sādhakāśram, As.1¼ ; 1932. 31p. 16.5cm.

Padmanābh c. 1456–d. ?

Kahānaḍḍē prabandh

Tr. by Ḍāhyābhāī Pītāmbardās Dērāsari. Ahmedabad, Jālabhāī Ḍāhyābhāī Dērāsari, Re.1-8 ; 1924. v, 114p. front. (col.) map. 19cm.

Paṇḍyā, Candrasaṅkar Narmadāśaṅkar 1884–

Candrasaṅkarnām kāvyō

Ed. by Kāntilāl Chaganlāl Paṇḍya. Bombay N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. lvi, 239 [13]p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Viṣṇuprasād Trivēḍī

Paṇḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 1856–1915

Indrajit vadh

Nadiad, the author, Re.1 ; 1887. viii, 175p. 25cm.

Suman guccha

2nd ed. Bombay, Mumbai-vaibhav Press, As.12 ; 1918. viii, 123p. 25cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gājēndrasaṅkar Lāśaṅkar 1895–

Rāṣṭravīṇa

Baroda, Gōvindlāl Tryambaklāl Trivēḍī, Rs.2 ; 1947. xv, 28p. illus. (append.) 18cm.

Samyuktākhyān

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.8 ; 1932. xiii, 95p. 18cm.

Taraṅgmālā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.8 ; 1933. iv, 126p. 16.5cm.

— — ed.

Bē ākhyānō

Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, As.14 ; 1927. viii, 155p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Nāgardās Amarji 1893–

Amṛt-bindu

Vadhvan, Jasvantsiṃhjī Printing Press, As.9 ; 1930. 104p. 16cm.

Rās-Gōpāl

Vadhvan, the author, As.8 ; 1929. 96p. 16cm.

Van-nām phūl

Vadhvan, the author, Re.1 ; 1940. x, 124p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Pārāsarya, Mukundrāy Vijayśaṅkar 1914–

Arcan

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Samṣṛti

Bhavnagar, Mukundrāy Paṭṭaṇī, Rs.2 ; 1941. xii, 160p. 21cm.

Pārēkh, Prahlād Jēṭhālāl 1911–

Bārī bahār

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xxxviii, 86p. 21cm.

Sarvāṇī

Bhavnagar, Samṣkār sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. xviii, 66p. 18cm.

Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōṭālāl 1897–

Smṛti

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 176p, 18.5cm.

Parmār, Amarcand P.

Kāvya-vinōd

Bombay, the author, 1907–1911. 4 vols. 13cm.

Parmār, Dēśajī Kahānjī 1894–

Galgōṭā

Ahmedabad, the author, As. 10 ; 1930. ii, 38p. 18cm.

Gaurinām gītō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1929. 61p. 20cm.

Ṭahukā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.5 ; 1931. iii, 14p. 21cm.

Virāt-nī jhām̃khī

Ahmedabad, the author, 1929. ii, 10p. 16.5cm.

Paṭēl, Gōvind Hargōvind 1901–

Āpaddharma

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1940. xii, 76p. 18cm.

Arjun-Ūrvaśī

2nd ed. Dharmaj, the author, As.10 ; 1943. viii, 62p. 18cm.

Bāpu-nē

Dharmaj, the author, As.7. vi, 47p. 14cm.

Guru Gōvindsimh

Baroda, Padmajā Publication, Rs.4 ; 1945. viii, 365p. 18.5cm.

Hṛday-dhvani

Bhadaran, Karuṇāśaṅkar Pāṭhak, As.8 ; 1923. 4 pts. 18cm.

Jīvant prakāś

Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. viii, 138p. 18cm.

Madālasā

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1939. xv, 90p. 18cm.

Tapōvan

Baroda, Gōrdhanbhāī Paṭēl, As.12 ; 1937. xxviii, 110p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Jaśbhāī K. 1921–

Pratyūṣ

Vallabh Vidyanagar, Cārutar prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xii, 98p. 19cm.

Paṭēl, Madhubhāī Lallubhāī, ed.

Dakṣiṇ Gujarāt-nām̃ lōkgītō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 264p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Maganbhāī Bhūddharbhāī (Patil, pseud.) 1906–

Prabhāt-Narmadā

Baroda, the author, Rs.2 ; 1940. viii, 152p. 23cm.

Vāsāv-klēs-parihār

Anklesvar, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 53p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Maganbhāī Caturbhāī 1876–

Kusumāñjali

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, As.10 ; 1909. viii, 173p. 17cm.

Paṭēl, Nāgardās Īśvardās 1898–

Kālām̃ghēlām̃

7th ed. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.4 ; 1945. 32p. illus. 18cm.

Vyōm vihār

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. x, 72p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Raṇjīt Mōhanlāl (Anāmī, pseud.) 1917–

Cakravāk

Baroda, Paṭvā Educational Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 108p. 18cm.

Kāvya-saṃhitā

Dabhoda, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. xvi, 111p. 18cm.

Raṇjīt ratnāvali

Surat, the author, As.4 ; 1936.

Pāṭhak, Nandkumār Jēṭhālāl 1915–

Samvēdanā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xx, 124p. 21.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Nāthjī Mahēśvar

Bhīlōnām̃ gīt

Ahmedabad, Kṛṣṇalāl Surajrām Vakīl, Re.1 ; 1915. xx, 119p. 16.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth (Śēṣ, pseud.) 1887–1955

Śēṣ-nām̃ kāvyō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. xv, 179p. 18.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Kāvya samuccay

Ahmedabad, the editor (I vol.); P. V. Pathak (II vol.) Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Anthology of Gujarati verse

— — **& Pārēkh, Nagindās Nārāṇḍās, editors**

Kāvya paricay

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry

Pāṭhakjī, Jaymangaurī Vyōmēścandra 1902–

Bāl-rañjanā

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.8 ; 1944. vi, 29p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhūlkām̃

Surat, the author, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Guṇsundarī-nā rās

Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, As.4 ; 1931. viii, 80p. 18.5cm.

Tējchāyā

Surat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xxix, 84p. 18.5cm.

Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāi 1891-

Mandākinī

Undaca, the author, As.8 ; 1932. xvi, 83p. 18.5cm.

Rās nandinī

2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.8 ; 1934. x, 107p. 18cm.

Śaradinī

Undaca, the author, As.10 ; 1928. xvi, 38p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vihārīnī

Undaca, the author, As.12 ; 1926. xxiv, 71p. 18cm.

Prēmānand 1636-1734

Babhruvāhan ākhhyān

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.10 ; 1924. xvi, 124p. 18cm.

Prēmānand's authorship is doubtful.

Bhīṣma Parva

Ed. by Bhanusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, Hargōvinddās Dvārkaḍās Kāmṭāvālā, Re.1-4. vi, 75p. 25cm.

Daśam skandha

Ed. by Mansukhlāl Maganlāl Jhavērī. Rajkot, Rasik Śāh, Rs.3 ; 1942. xxviii, 167[99]p. 18.5cm.

Draupadīharaṇ

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Dvārkaḍās Kāmṭāvālā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstrī. Baroda, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1890. ii, 266p. 22cm.

Māmēruṃ

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.5½ ; 1922. vi, 79p. 17cm.

Naḷākhyān

Ed. by Anantrāy M. Rāvaḷ. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxxii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Padya-saṅcay

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1930. viii, 186p. 18.5cm.

Pāṇḍavāśvamēdha

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām N. Mahētā. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1918. viii, 463p. 25cm.

Raṇyajña

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. 2nd ed. Baroda, Mañibhāi Guptā, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. 82, 160p. (append.) 18cm.

Subhadrāharaṇ

Ed. by Ambālāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1919. xvi, 232p. 18cm.

Sudāmā caritra

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1952. iv, 46[6]p. 16.5cm.

Sudāmā caritra

2nd ed. ed. by Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar Āvasatthī. Bhavnagar, Re.1 ; 1919. xxii, 122p. 16cm.

Sudāmā caritra

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1922. xii, 168p. 25cm.

Virāt Parva

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M. H. Kāmṭāvālā, Rs.2 ; 1932. viii, 160p. 25cm.

— — & Narsimh Mahētā

Kuṃvarbāiṇuṃ māmēruṃ

Ed. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1943. xx, 138p. 18.5cm.

Revised edition of *Kuṃvarbāiṇuṃ māmēruṃ* by Prēmānand

Sudāmā carit

Ed. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.10 ; 1942. xvi, 120p. 18.5 cm.

— — & others

Ōkhāharaṇ

By Prēmānand, Nākar & Viṣṇudās ; ed. by Gajendra Śaṅkar Paṇḍyā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1938. xxv, 256p. 18.5cm.

Pritam 1714-1798

Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇ

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Kāmṭāvālā. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1933. ii, 400p. 25cm.

Rājśekhara

Caturviṃśati prabandh-nō Gujarātī anuvād

Ed. & tr. with critical notes by Hīralāl Rasikdas Kāpaḍīyā. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xvi, 244p. 20.5cm.

Rām Pāṇivād 1707-1775

Kaṃs vadh

Tr. by Hīralāl Kāpaḍīyā. Surat, Gāṇḍiv mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. xii, 72p. 18.5cm.

Rāmāyaṇa

Bālkāṇḍ

Tr. by Haṃsā Jivrāj Mahēta. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1953. xxiv, 86p. 22.5cm.

Verse for verse and abridged translation of Bālakāṇḍa of Vālmīki's *Rāmāyaṇa*

Rāmāyaṇ

Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāi. Bombay, 1893. xxxv, 865p plates. 27cm.

Ratnadās c. 1700-d. ?

Hariścandra

Ed. by Kēśav H. Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1927. xxxi, 80p. 18cm.

Ratnasūrīśvar 12th cent.

Ambaḍ Vidyādhara rās

Tr. by Vācaka Maṅgaḷmāṇikya ; ed. by Balvant-rāy Kalyāṇrāy Ṭhākōr. Bombay, Prabōdhrāy B. Ṭhākōr. 1953. xxii, 218p. 19cm.

Ratnēśvar c. 1700-d. ?

Aśvamēdh

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Kāmṭāvāḷā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, Re.1-8. ii, 381p. (append.) 21cm.

Rāvaḷ, Chaganlāl Vidyārām, ed.

Prācīn kāvya sudhā

Bombay, Puruṣōttama Viśrām Māvji, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 2 vols. 16cm.

Ras kallōl

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1929. xxii, 136p. 16.5cm.

Rāvaḷ, Prajārām N. 1917- & **Svāmī, Gōvind Vādīlāl** 1921-1944

Mahāyuddha

Patan, the authors, 1 Anna ; 1940. 8p. 21cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārkaḍās 1890-1951

Duhānī ramjhāt

Baroda, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xiv, 127p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gōp-kāvya

Baroda, Rāycurā Golden Jubilee Printing Works, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 49p. 16cm.

Gr̥harāj

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1937. xii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hamārī mātā

Bombay, the author. ii, 10p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Kūc-gītō

Baroda, the author, As.12 ; 1940. xxiii, 55p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Navgīt

Bombay, the author, As.6 ; 1922. viii, 35p. 18.5cm.

Rasiyāṁ-nā rās

Baroda, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1929. viii, 100p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sō Sōraṭhīyā duhā

Baroda, Rāycurā Golden Jubilee Printing Works, Re.1 ; 1948. viii, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Kāṭhīyāvāḍī duhā

Baroda, Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥkārī maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1928. vii, 100p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śāh, Dhirajlāl Ṭōkarśī 1906-

Ajantā-nō yātrī

Ahmedabad, Jyōtī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1931. viii, 19p. 25cm.

Śāh, Mōṭīlāl Narōttama (Kāpaḍīā)

Gujarātī duhā saṅgraha

Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain dharma prakāśaka sabhā, As.4 ; 1927. xvi, 95p. 15cm.

Śāh, Mūḷjībhaī Pīṭāmbardās 1910-

Bāl vīṇā

Baroda, the author, As.12 ; 1943. ii, 32p. 17cm.

Gāndhī saṁhitā

Baroda, Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥkārī maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 39p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Gīt Gurjarī

Baroda, Lakṣmī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 47p. 18cm.

Kavi darśana

Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1943. 26p. 18.5cm.

Lagna maṅgaḷā

Baroda, Cīmanlāl Īśvarlāl Śēṭh, 1950. 48p. 18.5cm.

Phūlvēṇī

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1936. xvi, 82p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Pūjāraṇ

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1944. 32p. 18.5cm.

Raṇṇasiyāṁ-nā rās

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., As.6 ; 1931. xvi, 74p. 16.5cm.

Rās kaumudī

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., Re.1 ; 1938. xxxviii, 100p. 18cm.

Rās-līlā

Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 60p. 18.5cm.

Rās-maṇḍaḷ

Baroda, Rāsmaṇḍaḷ, 1949. 16p. 18.5cm.

Rās-nikuṇḍī

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1934. xiv, 82p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Rās-padma

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., Re.1 ; 1937. xxii, 100p. front. 18cm.

Smṛti-nikuṇḍī

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., As.8 ; 1939. vi, 32p. 18cm.

Śrī Samīrī gītkallōl

Baroda, Śrī Bhārat-vijay Press, 1931. x, 47p. 16cm.

Tārā-nāṁ tēj

Ahmedabad, Bhavānīśaṅkar Mūḷjībhaī, As.8 ; 1943. 48p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Phūlcand Jhavērcand 1879–

Śrī Śukdēvjī

Nadiad, the author, As.2 ; 1927. 40p. 16.5cm.

Śāh, Rājendra Kēsavlāl 1913–

Āndolan

Ahmedabad, New Order Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1951. viii, 63p. 18cm.

Dhvani

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1953. x, 160p. 18cm.

Śāh, Śāntilāl Maganlāl (Prasānt, pseud.) 1918–

Pathik

Bombay, Yugdharma kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1947. ix, 72p. 19cm.

Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ 1640–1730

Madan mōhanā

Ed. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ & Hīrālāl Vrajbhukhaṇḍās Śrōph. 2nd ed. Baroda, Mōhanlāl Mansukhrām Śāh, As.12 ; 1916. viii, 208p. (append.) 17cm.

Madan mōhanā

Ed. by Hīrālāl Śrōph. Baroda, Mōhanlāl Śāh, As.10 ; 1909. vi, 167p. (append.) 16cm.

Śāmaḷnā chappā

Ed. by Kēsavrām K. Śāstri., Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. xiv, 160p. 16cm.

Simhāsan batrīsī

Ed. by Ambālāl B. Jānī. Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad samiti, Rs.7 ; 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Udyam karma saṁvād

Ed. by Himmatlāl Gaṇēśjī Añjāriyā. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., 1920. iv, 88p. 15.5cm.

Vaitāl pacīsī

Ed. by Jagjīvandās Dayālji Mōdī. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1916. x, 183p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Sampatvijayjī, Muni Śrī

Śrī Ānand-kāvya mahōdadhi

Surat, Jīvaṇcand Sākarcand Jhavērī, Re.1-8 ; 1926. xx, 598p. plate. 18.5cm.

Samsul Ulēmā Janāb Āltāph Husēn Sāhēb Hālī

Islāmno bharatī-ōt athvā Musaddsēhālī

Tr. by Nānāmīyā Rasulmīyā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1907. xx, 48p. 18cm.

Translated from Urdu

Sāṇḍēsārā, Bhōgilāl Jaycand, ed.

Sattarmā śataknām prācīn Gurjar kāvyō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1948. 48, 208p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Anthology of 17th Century poetry

Śarmā, Nathurām Sundarjī 1862-1923

Śrī Jhālā vaṁś vāridhi

Bhavnagar, Ānand Printing Press, Rs.12. ci, 1207p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Sarvānandsūri, ed.

Jagaḍū carit

Tr. by Maganlāl Dalpatrām Khakhkhar. Bombay, the translator, Re.1 ; 1896. xiv, 214p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Kēsavrām Kāśīrām, ed.

Dalpat-kāvya navnīt

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 246p. 18.5cm.

Prabōdh prakāś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1936. xxxvi, 103p. 18cm.

Śrī Mahābhārata

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.12-4 ; 1933-1949. 7 vols. 18.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Ādiparva by Kavi Haridās and Sabhāparva by Viṣṇudās ; Vol. 2, Aranyakparva by Nākar ; Vol. 3, Virāṭparva by Nākar ; Vol. 4, Bhīṣmaparva by Dvijkavi Vaikuṇṭha ; Drōṇaparva by Dvijkavi Bhāu ; Karṇaparva by Dvijkavi Viṣṇudās ; Vol. 5, Śalyaparva by Nākar ; Gadāparva and Strīparva by Viṣṇudās ; Sautikparva and Strīparva by Nākar ; Vol. 6, Aśvamedhparva by Harjīsuta Kahān ; Vol. 7, Mausāparva by Śivdās ; Prasthānparva by Viṣṇudās ; Svargārōhaṇparva by Rāmakṛṣṇa ; Svargārōhaṇparva by Ratnēśvar.

Vaiṣṇav bāl-pāṭhāvalī

Mangrol, Vaiṣṇav subōdhinī pāṭhśālā, As.5 ; 1937. xii, 104p. 17cm.

Śāstri, Maganlāl Gaṇpatirām

Śrī vēṇugīt

Bombay, Gujarātī pañc, 1930. 174p. 26cm.

Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Ahmedabad, ed.

Paricit padsaṅgrah

Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. xxxiv, 360 [8] p. plate. 19cm.

Anthology of Bhajans

Śrī bhajan sāgar

Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 64,789 [7] p. 18.5cm.

Śēlat, Vāsudēv Rāmendra 1902–

Phūlvāḍī

Borsad, the author, As.12 ; 1931. xii, 97p. 18cm.

Śēṭh, Kēsav Hargōvind 1889-1947

Añjalī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇ mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1926. xxiv, 120p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Kēsariyām

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1930. iv, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lagna-gīt

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, 1920. ii, 14p. 16cm.

Padya parāg

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re. 1-8; 1946. xvii, 148p. front. (col.) (index) 18.5cm.

Raṇ-nā rās

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, As.3 ; 1930. iv, 18p. 18.5cm.

Rās

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1922. xxxvi, 64p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Rās mañjarī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā sāhityakalā mandir, As.12 ; 1929. xiv, 72p. 18cm.

Rās nalinī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4; 1935. ii, 184p. 18.5cm.

Śaradinī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1947. xii, 83p. 23cm.

Snēh saṅgīt

Ahmedabad, Cunīlāl Caturdās Śēṭh, As.12; 1919. xviii, 83p. front. (col.) plate (col.) 16cm.

Svadēś gītāvalī

Ahmedabad, Dharma-vijay Printing Press, As.14 ; 1919. xxii, 89p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Vīr paslī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, As.8 ; 1933. viii, 63p. 18cm.

Śiv, Tanmṇīsaṅkar 1898–

Śṛṅgār trivēṇī

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1927. xii, 60p. 18.5cm.

Śivlāl Dhanēśvar

Pravās varṇan

Bombay, Oriental Press, Re.1-8; 1886. xii, 195p. 21.5cm.

Sōmēśvar

Kīrti kaumudī

Tr. by Vallabhjī Haridatt Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1908. lii, 116p. 17.5cm.

Sōnī, Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās 1908–

Galgaliyāṁ

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. x, 125p. 18cm.

Śrīdharāṇī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēṭhālāl 1911–1960

Kōḍiyāṁ

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1934. x, 251p. 21cm.

Śrīmukhji

Śikṣāpatrī

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavi. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12 ; 1931. 83p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāśaṅkar 1911–

Jhankṛti

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1949. x, 102p. 18cm.

Ūrvaśī anē Yātrī

Vadhvan, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. iv, 152p. 16cm.

Śukla, Jyōtsnā Bahusukhrām 1894–

Ākāś-nāṁ phūl

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.12 ; 1941. xii, 84p. 18.5cm.

Bandī-nāṁ mukti-gān

Surat, Karsandās Nāraṇās & Co., As.12 ; 1950. xvi, 91p. 18cm.

Muktinā rās

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 36p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 1862–1923

Kāvya saṅgrah

Bhavnagar, Ānand Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1917. 60, 454p. 21cm.

Rtu varṇan

Ahmedabad, United Printing Press, As.10 ; 1888. vii, 76p. 21cm.

Takhtayaś trivēṇikā

Bhavnagar, Darbārī chāpkhānum, Rs.2 ; 1898. x, 241p. 25cm.

Śukla, Rāmprasād Mōhanlāl 1907–

Bindu

Vadhvan, the author, Re.1 ; 1943. iv, 63p. 19cm.

Svāmī, Gōvind Vāḍilāl 1921–1944

Pratipadā

Vadhvan, P. N. Rāvaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xxvi, 107p. front. 21cm.

Tāpīdās

Abhimanyu ākhyān

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Baroda, Lakṣmī Printing Press, Re.1-12 ; 1925. vi, 160p. 18.5cm.

Tārāpōrvālā, Ēdaljī Hīrjibhāī 1852–1914

Dādī śatsāyī

Bombay, Jahāṅgīr B. Kārāṇī, 1904. 101p. 41 plates. 18.5cm.

Ṭhakkur, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar 1904–

Bhakta Mīrām

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārg kāryālay, As.12. 80p. 18cm.

Ṭhakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanjī 1884–1938

Kāvya kusumākar

Bombay, Hindu-jyōti kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xx, 292p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākōr, Baḷvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1911–1952

Bhaṅkār

Bombay, B. Sēhnī prakāśan birādarī, Rs.5; 1951. xviv, 296p. 21.5cm.

Enlarged edition of the second ed. (1942) which contained *Bhaṅkār-dhārā*, I (1917) and II (1928) and *Mhārām sōnēt* (1935).

Mhārām sōnēt

Ed. by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī. 2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.3; 1953. xxxiv, 228p. facsim. 17cm.

— — *ed.*

Āpṇī kavita-samṛddhi

2nd ed. Bombay, the editor, Rs.4; 1946. vii, 252p. 18.5cm.

Anthology of modern Gujarātī poetry with an introduction and critical notes by the editor

Ṭhākōr, Pinākin Udaylāl 1916–

Ālāp

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8; 1952. xi, 144p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākūr, Ravindranāth 1861–1941

Gītāñjali

Tr. by (?). Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4; 1928. viii, 97 [3]p. plate. 18.5cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Kanaklakṣmī Mañjulāl Davē. Surat, the translator, 1919. 84p. 18.5cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Kanubēn Davē. Surat, the translator, As.8; 1919. xii, 64p. 16cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Maṇibhāi Haribhāi Dēsāi (Masta-maṇi, *pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Dēvidās Chaganlāl Parikh, Re.1-4; 1918. viii, 112p. 18.5cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Maṇīśaṅkar Ratnajī Bhaṭṭ (Kānt, *pseud.*). 4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6; 1953. iv, 80p. 16.5cm.

This translation was first published by Mahārāṇī Śrī Nandkumvarba in 1918.

Gītāñjali anē bijām kāvyō

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Maha-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-4; 1942. xviii, 146p. (append.) 18cm.

Gītāñjali anē Phalacayan

Tr. by Rāmcandra Adhvaryu Bārḍōlikar. Vansada, the translator, Rs.3; 1923. 69, 209p. plates. 21.5cm.

Tr. of *Gītāñjali* in verse; of *Fruit gathering* in prose

Naivēdya

Tr. by Narsimhbhāi Īśvarbhāi Paṭēl. 2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Printing Press, As.8; 1929. viii, 104p. front. (col.) 12.5cm.

A prose translation of the original

[] **Ravīndravīṇā**

Tr. by Jhavērcand Kālidās Mēghāṇī. 3rd. ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8; 1950. xxxi, 190p. 18.5cm.

Verse translations of select poems

First published in 1944

Satī

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1948. xviii, 91p. 18.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855–1907

Snēhmudrā

4th ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2; 1924. xviii, 200p. front., facsim. 22.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās (Sāgar, pseud.) 1883–1936

Dīvānē sāgar

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4-8; 1944. xvi, 509p. 19cm.

Gūjarātī gajhalistān

Cītral, the author, As.12; 1913. lxxii, 228p. 21cm. Anthology of Gujarātī gajhals

Thākēluṁ hrday

Ahmedabad, Hargōvinddas Bookseller, Re.1-4; 1926. iv, 111p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Hargōvind Prēmśaṅkar 1872–1951

Caṇdragupta Maurya

Ed. by Nāthālāl B. Davē. Bhavanagar, the author, Rs.2; 1947. 140p. front. (index) 18cm.

Rubāiyāt anē bijām kāvyō

Ed. by Nāthālāl B. Davē. Bhavnagar, the editor, Rs.3; 1946. xxxii, 116p. front. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Jēṭhālāl Nārāyaṇ 1908–

Alkā

Ahmedabad, Candrakānt Mahētā, Rs.3; 1949. x, 127p. (index) 21cm.

Gāndhī-nirvāṇ ākhyān

Unjha, Unjha Pharmacy, As.12; 1950. viii, 71p. 18cm.

Pām̃khḍī

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, As.12; 1938. xiv, 112p. 14cm.

Trivēdī, Viṣṇuprasād Raṇchōḍlāl 1899–

Bhāvanā sṛṣṭi

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, 1924. vi, 100p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Tukārām

Śrī Tukārām gāthā

Tr. by Śrī Sēvānand. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 2 vols. 19cm.

Uddēśī, Cāmpśī Viṭhṭhaldās 1892–

Kavitā-kalāp

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1918. xiv, 108p. 17cm.

Umarvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāi Lālbhāi 1899–1950

Rās añjali

Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, As.8 ; 1935. x, 56p. 18.5cm.

Upēndrācāryaji 1887-1937

Śrī Sudāmākhyān

2nd ed. Baroda, Śrī Śrēyassādhakvarga, As.8 ; 1928. 67p. 18cm.

Vakil, Puṣpā Ramanlāl 1908–

Trivēṇī

Bombay, the authoress, Re.1 ; 1941. viii, 64p. 21cm.

Vakil, Raman Narharilāl 1908–

Citralēkhā

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iv, 108p. 23cm.

Praṇay kāvyō

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Vallabh c. 1700–d. ?

Duḥśāsan rudhirpān

Tr. by Hargōvind Dvārkaḍās Kāmṭāvālā. Baroda, Virakṣētra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1890. xiv, 198p. 21cm. Ascribed to Vallabh but believed to be a modern work

Kuntiprasannākhyān

Ed. by Hargōvind Dvārkaḍās Kāmṭāvālā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstrī. Baroda, Bhānu Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1923. xv, 144p. 18.5cm.

Ascribed to Vallabh but believed to be a modern work

Vijaytilaksūrī, Muni

Aitihāsik rās saṅgrah

Ed. by Muni Vidyāvijayji. Bhavnagar, Śrī Prēmcaṇḍ Ratnajī & Candulāl Punamcaṇḍ Śēṭh, 1921. 2 vols. 22cm.

Vimāvālā, Īśvarlāl Mūlcand, ed.

Khāyṇām

Surat, Gaṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1928. xxv, 55p. 18.5cm.

Collection of folk-songs

Vīrsimh c. 1520–d. ?

Uṣāharaṇ

Ed. by Bhōgīlāl J. Sāṇḍēsārā. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1938. 244-366p. 25cm.

Viṣṇudās

Rukmāṅgad-num ākhyān anē Śalyaparva

Ed. by Hargōvind Dvārkaḍās Kāmṭāvālā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Āryōday prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1892. iv, 56p. 22.5cm.

Sabhāparva, Nalākhyān, Kumvarbāinūm māmē-
rum, Huṇḍī

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā, Re.1 ; 1921. xii, 107p. 18.5cm.

— — & others

Jālandhar ākhyān

By Viṣṇudās, Bhālaṇ & Śivdās ; ed. by Rāmlāl C. Mōḍī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1932. [45], 188p. 18.5cm.

Vyās, Avināś Ānandrāy 1908–

Chabchabiyām

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., As.8 ; 1944. vi, 31p. 18cm.

Dūdhgaṅgā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1948. xvi, 232p. 18cm.

Mendinām pān

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xii, 144p. 18.5cm.

Vyās, Bhānubhāi Raṇchoḍlāl (Svapnastha, pseud.)
1913–

Acalā

Bombay, the author, As.9 ; 1937. iv, 24p. 18cm.

Ajampānī mādhuri

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. xiv, 134p. plate. 18.5cm.

Dhartī-nē

Bombay, Lōk prakāśan gṛha, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Rāvaṇhaththō

Bombay, the author, 1942. x, 84p. 18.5cm.

Vinās-nā amśō anē Māyā

Jamnagar, the author, As.5 ; 1938. vi, 36p. 17cm.

Vyās, Bhānuśaṅkar Bābarsaṅkar (Bādarāyaṇ, pseud.) 1905–

Kēḍī

Bombay, General Book Dept., Re.1-8 ; 1941. vi, 112 [23]p. 21cm.

Vyās, Madhusūdan c. 1606– d. ?

Haṁsāvati-Vikramcaritra vivāh

Ed. by Śaṅkarprasād Rāvaḷ. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.12 ; 1935. viii, 56p. 18.5cm.

Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar 1888–

Bē dēs-gītō

Rajkot, the author, As.2½ ; 1928. iii, 15p. 11.5cm.

Guñjārav

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.5 ; 1941. ii, 44p. 18cm.

Navāṃ gītō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan-kāryālay, As.4 ; 1925. xii, 84p. 16cm.

Navī garbāvaḷī

3rd, new ed. Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghjī & Sons, As.13 ; 1935. viii, 39p. 18cm.

(c) DRAMA

Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902–

Allābēlī

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1946. 128p. 18.5cm.

Jōgmāyā anē Śilālēkh

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1949. xxii, 117p. 18.5cm.

Alārakhiyā, Hājī Mahmad Śivjī 1877-1921

Mahērūnnīsā athvā Śahēnsāh Jahāngir anē Nūrhāmānō prēm

Bombay, 1904. vi, 113p. 18cm

Amīn, Gōvīndbhāī Rāmbhāī 1909–

Hṛday paṭṭō

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1 ; 1946. vii, 66p. 18cm.

Kālcakra

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1940. 80p. 19cm.

Rēḍiyam [Radium]

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. iv, 124p. 18.5cm.

Vāt-num vatēsar

Bombay, Jēṭhālāl Sōmaiyā, As.14 ; 1953. 64p. 18.5cm.

Vēṇunād

Bombay, the author, As.14 ; 1941. 79p. 18.5cm.

Āṃṭiyā, Phirōjh

Cha nāṭakō

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 144p. plates. 18.5cm.

Atrē, Prahlād Kēsav 1898–

[Mī ubhā āhe] Huṃ ūbhō chūṃ

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavērī. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

[Udyācā saṃsār] Āvtī kāl

Tr. by Ambu K. Vaśī. Surat, Trisakti kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xxiv, 152p. plates. 19cm.

Vandē Bhāratam anē Sāṣṭāṅg namaskār

Tr. by Bipin Jhavērī & Kunjlatā Jhavērī. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1952. x, 290p. 18.5cm.

Āvasatthī, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar 1876–1941

Bāl saṃvādō tathā nāṭakō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Bhārat Printing Press, As.10. x, 128p. 18.5cm.

Raṇcaṇḍī

Surat, Karsandās Nāraṇḍās, 1 Anna ; 1931. 16p. 18.5cm.

Sudāmā caritra

Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarasvatī kāryālay, As.6 ; 1919. xviii, 112p. 16cm.

Vidyārthī kē gṛhastha ?

Bhavnagar, the author, 1931. iv, 48p. 17.5cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāī Bhagvānjī 1885–1939

Śā mātē ?

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.4 ; 1935. ii, 30p. 18cm.

Bāṇa

Pārvatī pariṇay nāṭak

Tr. by Kīlābhāī Ghanśyām. Ahmedabad, Suhṛtsamāj, As.8½ ; 1891. xviii, 46p. 20.5cm.

Barrie, James M. 1860–1937

[The admirable Chrichton] Sambhāvit Sundarlāl

Tr. by Ratnamañirāv Bhīmrāv Jōṭē. Ahmedabad, Caitanyaprasād M. Dīvānjī, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xviii, 140p. 19cm.

Basu, Kānāī

Virāj vahu

Tr. by Śivkumār Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. xii, 168p. 18cm.

Dramatic rendering of Śaratcandra Caṭṭō-pādhyāy's novel

Beaumont, Francis 1584-1616 & Fletcher, John 1579–1625

[] Jañjirē Gauhar

Tr. by Munśī Gulām Abbās. Bombay, Khursēdjī Mēhervānjī Bālīvālā, As.6 ; 1910. vi, 98p. 24.5cm.

Bhāsa

[Madhyamavyāyōga] Madhyam nāṭak

Tr. by Kēsavlāl H. Dhruv. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, As.10 ; 1921. xxxii, 46p. 18cm.

Pāṇḍavguptanivās athvā Pañcarātra

Tr. by Īśvarlāl Vīmāvālā. Surat, Naṭvar M. Vīmāvālā, As.12 ; 1920. xvi, 78p. 16.5cm.

[Pratijñāyugandharāyaṇa] Pradhān-nī pratijñā

Tr. by Kēsavlāl H. Dhruv. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, As.12 ; 1923. xliii, 148p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1915

Pratimā nāṭak

Tr. by Mañilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1 ; 1916. x, 80p. 21.5cm.

[Svapnavāsavadatta] Sācumṣvapa

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1916. xlv, 102p. 22cm.

Re-issued in 1923 under the title *Svapna-nī sundarī*

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Kālidās 1907–

Mānavī-numṣmūl

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1952. 48p. 20.5cm.

Puruṣārtha-nī pratimāo

Ahmedabad, Bhārātī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-12. iv, 190p. 18.5cm.

Yuddhacakra

Ahmedabad, the author, As.4 ; 1952. 23p. illus. 21.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gaṇpatrām Rājārām 1848–1920

Pratāp nāṭak

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, Re.1-8 ; 1890. xxv, 175p. 22.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864–1947

Sītā

Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Dalpatrām Paṭel, As.12 ; 1931. viii, 88p. 18.5cm.

Strīōnī raṅgabhūmi

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Dalpatrām Paṭel, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. vi, 328p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisaṅkar Ratnajī (Kānt, pseud.) 1867–1923

Bē nāṭakō

Ed. by M. M. Bhaṭṭ. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xxvi, 138p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by R. V. Pāṭhak

First published in 1924

— — & Kavi, Dāhyālāl Śivrām

Dukhī saṁsār

Bhavnagar, Bhavnagar State Press, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 215p. 18.5cm.

Bhavabhūti

Mālatī Mādhav

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi Dvivēdī. Nadiad, the translator, Re.1-12 ; 1912. xvi, 152p. 21.5cm.

Uttararāmacarita

Tr. by Padmāvatī Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. lxvi. 202p. 18.5cm.

Uttararāmacarita

Tr. by Umāsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.6 ; 1950. lxxxviii, 328p. 18.5cm.

Translation of original verses in same metre ; with a running Gujarātī commentary *Bhāvārtha-bōdhinī* and a critical introduction

Uttararāmacarit

Tr. by Bēcardās Paṭel (Vihārī, *pseud.*) Gondal, Vidyā-adhikārī kacērī, As.6 ; 1937. viii, 150p. plate. 18.5cm.

Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar 1877–1946

Sītāyan

Lathi, Gurjar sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Buc, Sanātan Janmaśaṅkar

Saṅjivani

Kolhapur, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. x, 71p. 18cm.

Candarvākar, Puṣkar Prabhāśaṅkar 1920–

Piyarnō paḍōṣī

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xii, 207p. 18.5cm.

Prāṇīghar

Ahmedabad, Elite Book Depot, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Yajña

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 160p. 18cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Harīndranāth 1898–

Harīndra-nāṁ bē nāṭakō

Tr. by Chōṭālāl Kāmdar & Prāṇsaṅkar Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.7 ; 1933. viii, 42p. 18cm.

Caturvēdī, Gaurīsaṅkar (Maśālcī, pseud.)

Bhulāyēlām bhāṇḍu

Bhavnagar, Baḷvantrāy Mahēta, As.1½ ; 1933. x, 84p. 19.5cm.

Dhēdhnūṁ kōī dhaṇī nathī

Bhavnagar, Lōksēvā samiti kāryālay, As.2 ; 1931. x, 71p. 18cm.

Dalāl, Jayanti Ghēlābhāi 1909–

Avtaraṇ

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 46p. 18cm.

Javanikā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1941. 165 [23]p. front. 18.5cm.

Pravēś-bījō

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 157p. 18.5cm.

Trijō pravēś

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. iv, 223p. 18.5cm.

Dalāl, Rājēndra Sōmnārāyaṇ 1883–

Punaruddhār

Surat, Surat Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1930. xvi, 112 [2]p. 9.5cm.

Dalāl, Ramaṇīk Jaycand 1901–

Pratijñā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1932. ii, 53p. 18cm.

Rājā-nī rānī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1938. vi, 96p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Dāmāṇī, Harjī Lavjī (Śaydā, pseud.) 1896-

Kumli kalī

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍalī, As.4 ; 1928. 22p. 20.5cm.

Davē, Jyōtindra Hariharśnākar 1901-

Viṣ-pān

Poona, Gujarātī Engineering Amateurs, As.4 ; 1928. 19p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlal 1891-

Āndhaḷānum gāḍum

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1939. ii, 42p. illus. 16.5cm.

Khēdūtnō śīkāri anē Madhyamsarnī cāl

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1942. 56p. front., illus. 18.5cm.

Prahlād

Ed. by C.M. Bhaṭṭ. Baroda, S.S. maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1929. vi, 54p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Mañjulāl Jamnādās, tr.

Kalānum svapna anē bījāṁ nāṭakō

Bombay, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1941. 250p. front. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Adaptations from European symbolic dramas of Maeterlinck, Yeats, Galsworthy and others.

Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām 1837-1923

Bāṇāsūr-madmardan

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1878. ii, 102p. 21.5cm.

Hariścandra nāṭak tathā Tārāmatī svayamvar

3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1886. viii, 108p. 21cm.

Jaykumārī vijay nāṭak

3rd ed. Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1884. iv, 139p. 22cm.

Lalitādukhdarśak

6th ed. Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1896. 112p. 20.5cm.

Madālasā anē Rṭudhvaj

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8 ; 1878. ii, 74p. 23cm.

Naḷ-Damayantī

3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8 ; 1883. ii, 106p. 23cm.

Nindya śrngār niṣēdhak rūpak

Bombay, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1920. xii, 160 [4]p. 21.5cm.

Prēmraiy anē Cārumatī

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1876. ii, 130p. 23cm.

Vair-nō vāmsē vasyō vārsō

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1922. vi, 122p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Vaṁṭhēlā virah-naṁ kūḍāṁ kṛtya

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1923. iv, 88p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Bālābhāi Virchand (Jaybhikhkhu, pseud.) 1908-

Gīt-Gōvind-nō gāyak

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.10 ; 1952. viii, 48p. 18cm.

Patitpāvan

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1953. ii, 40p. illus. 17.5cm.

Dēsāi, Kulīncandra Himmatbhāi

Samāj śatru

Kaccha, Śrī Māṇḍvī tālukā kṣay nivāraṇ saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 116p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Padmāvati 1897-1955

Bhīl kumārī nē Śakuntalānā sānnidhyamāṁ

Bombay, the authoress, As.5 ; 1940. iv, 43p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892-1954

Āñjanī

Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1938. xii, 210p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Parī anē rāj Kumār

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. x, 165p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Puṣpō-nī sṛṣṭimāṁ

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1952. xii, 203p. 18.5cm.

Śaṅkit-hṛday anē Saṁyuktā

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1934. xxiii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śaṅkit-hṛday, 1st ed., 1925 ; Saṁyuktā, 1st ed., 1920

Tap anē rūp

Songadh, Śrī Virāṭ prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1950. xiv, 197p. 18.5cm.

Dhruv, Harilāl Harṣadrāy 1856-1896

Śrī Āryōtkarṣak (vyāyōg) tatha Vikramōday athvā Bhartṛhari

Ahmedabad, Raṇchōḍlāl Gaṅgārām, As.9 ; 1883. viii, 59p. 20.5cm.

Śrī Prahlād

Ed. by Sumanas Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Mahētā, As.10 ; 1927. vi, 128p. 16cm.

Vasanta-vilāsikā

Surat, Gujarātī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1924. ii, 35p. 21cm.

Divēṭiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlānāth 1836-1921

Bhrānti samhār

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1899. viii, 216p. 17.5cm.

Dūrkāl, Jayēndrarāy Bhagvānlāl 1881-

Sāt līlā nāṭakō athvā Vibhunī vibhūtiōnum sudarśan

Ahmedabad, Āstik sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1951. xiv, 286p. 19cm.

- Dvivēdī, Prabhulāl Dayārām** 1892–
Mahārājā Kumārpāl
 2nd ed. Bombay, Śrī Lakṣmīkānt nāṭak samāj,
 As.4 ; 1921. 23p. 17.5cm.
- Vidyā-vāridhi Bhāravi**
 Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi,
 77p. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Indulāl Phūlcand** 1910–
Andhakār vaccē
 Karachi, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 110p. 23cm.
- Apsarā anē bījāṁ nāṭakō**
 Lathi, Gurjar sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1941. vi,
 119p. 18.5cm.
- Citrādēvī anē bījāṁ nāṭakō**
 Morvī, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. x, 234p.
 18.5cm.
- Gōmaticakra anē bījāṁ gīt-nāṭakō**
 Bombay, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1944.
 viii, 174p. 18.5cm.
- Paṭātāṁ tēj anē bījāṁ nāṭakō**
 Karachi, Kṣemsaṅkar M. Davē, As.11 ; 1935.
 xvi, 162p. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Rambhābahēn M.** 1911–
Kōinē kahēśō nahi
 Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
 Re.1-4 ; 1951. 168p. 18cm.
- Praṇay-nā raṅg**
 Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
 Re.1-8 ; 1952. x, 138p. 18cm.
- Rojnī rāmāyaṇ**
 Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ;
 1953. 264p. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Surēś Phūlcand** 1912–
Gīt hōrī anē bījāṁ nāṭakō
 Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
 As.10 ; 1947. vii, 157p. 18.5cm.
- Gōhēl, Sursimhijī Takhtasimhijī (Kalāpī, pseud.)**
 1874–1900
Jēsal Tōral tathā Jālandhar nē Gōpīcand
 Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
 As.4. iv, 56p. 16.5cm.
- — & **Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisaṅkar Ratnajī (Kānt, pseud.)**
 1867–1923
Kalāpī-Kānt-nā samvādō tathā Kalāpīnā dharma-
vicārō
 Ed. by Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the
 editor, As.12 ; 1923. viii, 152p. 16.5cm.
 As the title shows, the book also contains
 Kalāpī's thoughts on religious matters.
- Goldsmith, Oliver** 1728–1774
[The good-natured man] Parōpkārī puruṣ yānē
Dambhadāsnumṁ rājīnāmumṁ
 Godhra, C. Dhīrajīlāl, As.8 ; 1912. iv, 180[6]p.
 13cm.

- Gorky, Maxim** 1858–1936
[] Ūṇḍā andhārēthī
 Tr. by Girīś Bhacēc. Ahmedabad, Gurjar
 grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xii, 130p.
 18cm.
 Adaptation from the English version entitled
Lower depths
- Harikṛṣṇa (Prēmī, pseud.)**
Rakṣā bandhan
 Tr. by Candrakānt Phūlcand Śāh. Surat, Khaṇ-
 ḍubhāī D. Dēsāī, Re.1 ; 1942. xvi, 124p. 18.5cm.
- Harṣadēva**
Nāgānand
 Tr. by Ramṇik J. Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Āditya
 mudraṇālay, As.8 ; 1927. ii, 102p. 17cm.
- Ratnāvalī-nāṭak**
 Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8 ; 1886. xxi,
 85p. 23cm.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā**
 Tr. by Ratipatirām Udyamrām Paṇḍyā ; ed. by
 Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānvar-
 dhak pustakmālā, Re.1-4 ; 1921. xxvii, 79p. plate
 (col.), map. 17cm.
- [] Vindhya van-nī kanyakā athvā Priyadarśanā**
 Tr. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. 4th ed.
 Ahmedabad, Vilōcan Kēśavlāl Dhruv, Rs.2 ;
 1939. viii, 196p. front. (col.), (append.)
 19cm.
- Ibsen, Henrik** 1828–1906
[Doll's house] Dhiṅglī
 Tr. by Prāṇjīvan Viśvanāth Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad.
 Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, 1923. xvi, 124p.
 18.5cm.
- [Peer Gynt] Piyaṛ-Jiṇṭ**
 Tr. by Durgēś Śukla. Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakā-
 śan, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 182p. 18.5cm.
- [Pillars of society] Samāj-nā śirōmaṇī**
 Tr. by Bakul Jōṣipurā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar
 grantharatna kāryālay, Rs. 2-8 ; 1953. 152p.
 18cm.
- Jagannātha, Śīghrakavi**
Bhāgyamahōdaya nāṭaka
 Ed. by Dēvaśaṅkara Vaikuṇṭha Bhaṭṭa. Bhav-
 nagar, Sarasvatī Press, Re.1 ; 1912. xlvi, 124p.
 front. 21cm.
 A drama in praise of the king Bhāgyasimha,
 in which the different figures of speech have
 been introduced as dramatis personae. With
 a Gujarātī translation by Nāgarlāl Mōhanlāl
 Pāṭhak
- Jāpharī, Alī Sardār & others**
Navī tasvirō
 Ed. by Dhanvant Ōjhā. Bombay, the editor. iv,
 35p. 18.5cm.

Jaysaṅkar Prasād 1890-1937

Rājyaśrī

Tr. by Ramṇik Kīsanlāl Mahētā, Ahmedabad, the translator, As.6 ; 1935. x, 76p. 18cm.

Jayāvati Prāṇlāl

Suman sārathī

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.25 ; 1945. xx, 200p. plates. 21.5cm.

Jhavēri, Candulāl Dalsukhrām

Jālīm ṭuliyā

Bombay, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. iv, 91p. 20cm.

Satī Draupadī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1914. ii, 123p. 18cm.

Satī Padminī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1914. ii, 129p. 18.5cm.

Satī Sulōcanā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1914. iv, 124p. 21cm.

Jōśī, Gaurīsaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892-

Eklavya anē bijāṁ nāṭakō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.12 ; 1948. iv, 76p. 18cm.

First edition in 1933

Paḍghā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1942. iv, 64p. illus. 18cm.

Ṭhaṇḍī krūrtā anē bijāṁ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8. vi, 167p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Jivrām Bhavānīsaṅkar 1909-

Thāthā thaiyā

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 124p. illus. 17.5cm.

Jōśī, Umāsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911-

Śahīd

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1951. xxxii, 228p. 18.5cm.

Sāpnā bhārā

Baroda, Kaumudī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1936. x, 196p. 17.5cm.

Kābrājī, Bahmanji Navrōjī

Bāgē bēhēsta

Bombay, the author, 1901. viii, 126p. 21cm.

Bhōlī gul yānē Gulnī bhūl

Bombay, the author, As.8. iv, 102p. 21cm.

Gāmrenī gōrī

Bombay, Bēṭibāī Mēharbāī Mahētā, As.8 ; 1914. iv, 95p. 21.5cm.

Kaḷ-jug

Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1904. xiv, 96p. 21cm.

Mary Johns

Surat, Mission Press, 1904. 12p. 18cm.

Kābrajī, Kēkhuśru Navrōjī 1842-1904

Bējan anē Manījēh

Bombay, Daphtar āskārā Press, Re.1 ; 1869. viii, 105p. 21.5cm.

Hariścandra

Bombay, Bēhrāmjī Phardūnjī & Co., 1876. iv, 56p. 21.5cm.

Lav-Kūś

1879. iv, 73p. 21.5cm.

Pharēdūn

Bombay, Bahrāmjī Phardūnjī & Co., Re.1 ; 1874. xii, 97p. 21.5cm.

Saṅgīt Ruṣtam-Sōrāb

Bombay, Strībōdh Office, 1906. li, 40[6]p. plate. fascim. 25cm.

Vināśkāḷē viparīt buddhi

Bombay, Mumbaī samācār Press, 1879. iv, 62p. 21cm.

Kalam maṇḍal

Raṅg līlā

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.14 ; 1940. xx, 71p. 18cm.

Kālidāsa

[Abhijñānaśākuntalam] Śākuntalā-num sambhār-num

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavi. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1929. xx, 130p. 18.5cm.

[Abhijñānaśākuntalam] Śākuntal

Tr. by Dalpatrām Prāṇjīvan Khakhkhar. Bombay, M.D. Khakhkhar, Rs.2 ; 1917. xliii, 199p. front. (col.) plates. 18.5cm.

Abhijñān Śākuntal

Tr. by Maganbhāī Caturbhāī Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-12 ; 1915. xxxiv, 128p. 22cm.

Abhijñān Śākuntal nāṭak

Tr. by Baḷvantrāy Kalyānrāy Ṭhākōr. Rajkot, the translator, As.8 ; 1906. 159p. 16.5cm.

Abhijñān Śākuntal nāṭak

Tr. by Jhavērīlāl Umiyāsaṅkar Yājñik. 3rd ed. Bombay, Mādhavīlāl Jhaverīlāl Yājñik, Rs.2 ; 1919. xx, 249, 6p. front. 16.5cm.

Mālavikāgnimitra

Tr. by Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām Davē. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1870. x, 101p. 21cm.

[Mālavikāgnimitra] Prēmṇī prasādī

Tr. by K.K. Śāstrī. Karachi, Nāgarik prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1932. xii, 92p. 18cm.

Mālavikāgnimitra nāṭak

Ed. by Baḷvantrāy Kalyānrāy Ṭhākōr. Baroda, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1933. vii, 240p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Trāṇ nāṭakō (Mālavikā, Ūrvaśī anē Śakuntalā)

Tr. by Kēśavrām K. Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. xlviii, 291p. 18.5cm.

Vikramōrvaśī trōṭak

Tr. by Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām Davē. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ix, 152p. illus. 21.5cm.

Vikramōrvaśīya nāṭak

Tr. by Kēśavlāl H. Dhruv. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Satyanārāyaṇ Press, As.8 ; 1912. viii, 36p. 13cm.

[Vikramorvaśīyam] Parākramnī prasādi athvā Vikramōrvaśīya nāṭak

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12 ; 1912. 184p. plate (col.), tables. 14.5cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877-1946

Ajīt anē Ajītā

Ahmedabad, Manōhar Kavī, Rs.2 ; 1952. xviii, 162p. 18.5cm.

Gōpikā

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xxvi, 142p. 18.5cm.

Indu-kumār

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-12 ; 1909-32. 3 vols. 18cm.

Contents : Khaṇḍ I, Lagna ; Khaṇḍ II, Rās ; Khaṇḍ III, Samarpaṇ.

Jagat prērṇā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. vi, 144p. 18cm.

Jahāṅgīr-Nūrbahār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 255p. 18.5cm.

Jayā-Jayant

4th ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1928. x, 191p. 18.5cm.

Prēmkuñj

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1922. 131p. 18cm.

Puṇya kanthā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1937. xxii, 183p. 18.5cm.

Rājarṣī Bharat

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1932. iv, 170p. 18.5cm.

Śahānsāh Akbarsāh

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1930. 324p. 18.5cm.

Saṅghamitrā

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. v, 155p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Harṣadēv

Ahmedabad, M. N. Kavī, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 168p. 18cm.

Viśvagītā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 170p. 18.5cm,

Khāṇḍēkar, V. S. 1898-

[] Māruṁ bāl

Tr. by (?). Kolhapur, Vināyak Dāmōdar. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Kōlhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871-1934

[] Satyabhāmā

Tr. by Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1 ; 1916. xii, 238p. 17cm.

Maḍiyā, Cunilāl Kālīdās 1922-

Huṁ nē mārī vahu

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-8 ; 1949. x, 77p. 18.5cm.

Raṅgadā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. xiv, 248p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Śrēṣṭha nāṭikāō

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-12 ; 1953. xvi, 240p. 19cm.

Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862-1949

[Blue bird] Nīl-paṅkhī

Tr. by Dilīp Kōṭhārī. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇā-mūrti prakāśan mandir, As.14 ; 1934. x, 203p. 18.5cm.

[Sister Beatrice] Prāyaścitta

Tr. by Ambālāl Gōvīndlāl Dēsāī. Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.4 ; 1924. viii, 48p. 18.5cm. An adaptation

Mahētā, Babalbhāī Prāṇjivandās 1910-

Āśānum kiran

Surat, Jugatrām Davē, As.3 ; 1952. iv, 31p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Candravadan Cīmanlāl 1901-

Āggāḍī

5th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xviii, 192p. 18cm.

Akhō var vahu anē bījāṁ nāṭakō

Bombay, C. C. Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Mahētā & Vilōcan Dhruv, Re.1-12 ; 1941. 198p. 18.5cm.

Dharā Gurjarī

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1944. viii, 144p. 18cm.

Mēnā pōpaṭ athvā Hāthīghōḍā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 77p. 17.5cm.

Mūṅgī strī

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1937. xvi, 40p. 18.5cm.

Nāgā bāvā

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. x, 99p. 18.5cm.

Narmad

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 101p. 18.5cm.

Pāñjarāpōḷ

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 108p. 18cm.

Prēmnuṁ mōtī anē bījāṁ nāṭakō

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1937. xviii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Ramakḍām-nī dūkān

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. 66p. 18cm.

Raṅghaṇḍār

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. xiv, 278p. illus. 19cm.

Śakuntalā athvā Kanyāvidāy

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 47p. 17cm.

Santākukaḍī

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. xiv, 64p. 18.5cm.

Śikhariṇī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1946. vii, 79p. 18.5cm.

Sītā

Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1943. xiv, 87p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890-

Chēllī ghaḍīē

Bombay, Bombay Provincial dāru-bandhī samiti, As.2. iv, 19p. 18.5cm.

Daś miniṭ

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-8 ; 1951. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Sari-jatuṁ sūrat

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1942. xvi, 103p. 18.5cm.

— — & Brōkar, Gulābdās Harjīvan 1909-

Dhumrasēr

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1948. vi, 63p. 18cm.

— — & Vyās, Avinās 1908-

Arvācīnā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1 ; 1946. x, 71p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Haṁsā Jīvrāj 1897-

Himālay svarūp anē bījāṁ nāṭakō

Bombay, Śiṣṭa sāhitya kāryālay, 1940. viii, 124p. 18cm.

Traṇ nāṭakō

Bombay, the authoress, As.8 ; 1926. 90p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Sumati Lallubhāī 1889-1911

Arvindkumār athvā Saṁśayātmā vinaśyati

Bombay, the authoress, As.6 ; 1910. iv, 63p. 21cm.

Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadāśaṅkar 1909-

Ghēlō Babal

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 80p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mambō-jambō

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 64p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Raṅchōḍlāl anē bījāṁ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xxii, 136p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Mālvi, Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 1900-

Miyā Nūn

5th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1942. 16p. 18.5cm.

Mānyakar, Sīraṅdhar Mūḷsaṅkar & Ōjha, Rūp-śaṅkar Udēśaṅkar

Rāṇakdēvī Rāh 'Khēṅgār

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, As.12 ; 1904. 72p. 21cm.

Marjhbān, Phirōjśāh Jahāṅgīr (Pijām, pseud.)

1876-1933

Aphalātūn

Bombay, J. B. Marjhbān-nī co., As.12 ; 1917. xvi, 228p. plates, facsim. 21cm.

Māsīnō mākō

Bombay, J. B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1910. 142[18]p. 21cm.

Mātājī 1878-

[] Bhāvi taraph

Tr. by Tribhuvandās P. Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 26p. 18.5cm.

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897-1947

Balidān

Bombay, New Era High School, 1931. 17p. 21.5cm.

Vaṇṭhēlām anē bījī nāṭikāō

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1934. xii, 172p. 18.5cm.

Mukādam, Vāman Sitārām

Madīrā pratāp

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1923. xii, 223p. 19cm.

Mulāṇī, Mūḷsaṅkar Harinand 1868-

Saubhāgya sundarī anē bījāṁ nāṭakōnuṁ navnīt

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. xvi, 215 [9]p. 18cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇacaritra

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. x, 151 [7]p. 18.5cm.

Munśī, Kanaīyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-

Brahmacaryāśram

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1944. viii, 90p. 18cm.

Chīē tē j ṭhīk

Bombay, Padma Publication, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 118p. 18.5cm.

Dhruvsvāminī Dēvī

Bombay, the author, 1929. viii, 126p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

- Dr. Madhurikā**
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 78p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 11)
- Kākā-nī Śaśī**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 108p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 12)
- Lōpāmudrā**
Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.4-8 ; 1933-34. 4 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
Vol. 1 is a novel, and vols. 2, 3, & 4 are plays.
- Paurāṇik nāṭakō**
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. xv, 260p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 14)
- Pīḍagrast professor**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 92p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 18)
- Sāmājīk nāṭakō**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 213p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 15)
- Snēh sambhram**
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1933. 108p. 18.5cm.
- Vāh rē mēñ vāh**
Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 103p. 19cm.
- Munśī, Lilāvati Kanaiyālāl** 1899–
Kumārdēvī
Ahmedabad, Nūtan Gujarāt mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1930. vi. 76p. 18.5cm.
- Munśī, Prāṇlāl Thākōrlāl Vakīl**
Balidān
Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vi, 138p. 17.5cm.
- Munśī, Rāmraī Mōhanray**
Īśvarnuñ khūn
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4. viii, 272p. 18cm.
- Jaḷinī**
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 104[8]p. 18cm.
- Prītam-nī pyās**
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1936. viii, 172[4]p. 18.5cm.
- Yōgī kōṇ**
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4. iv, 171p. 18cm.
- Nilkaṇṭh, Ramaṇbhāi Mahipatrām** 1868–1928
Rāi-nō parvat
8th ed. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. viii, 181p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1914
- Ōjhā, Mūlji Āśārām**
Śrī mahāsatī Ansūyā
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1911. 119p. plates. 18.5cm.
- Ōjhā, Vāghjī Āśārām** 1850–1896
Bhartṛharī
5th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1910. xvi, 195p. front. (col.) 23cm.
- Cāmprāj Hāḍō nē Sōnārānī**
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, United Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1894. x, 156p. 23cm.
- Candrahās nāṭak**
Broach, the author, Re.1 ; 1903. xxiv, 150p. 21cm.
- Jagdēv Parmār nāṭak**
Ahmedabad, United Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1910. vi, 146p. 21cm.
- Rājsimh nē Vimalādēvī nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1. viii, 202p. 22cm.
- Sōraṭhnī satī Rāṇakdēvī nē Rākhēṅgār nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1894. viii, 134p. 21.5cm.
- Trivikram nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1897. xx, 167p. front. 21.5cm.
- Triyārāj nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1897. xx, 136p. front. 20.5cm.
- Pañcōlī, Manubhāi Rājārām (Darśak, pseud.)** 1914–
Jaliyāñvālā
Ranpur, A.D. Śēṭh, As.8 ; 1934. xiv, 110p. 18cm.
- 1857
Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, As.10 ; 1935. xiii, 166p. 19cm.
- Pañcōlī, Raśmi**
1942
Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2 ; 1949. xvi, 106p. facsim. 18cm.
- Paṇḍit, Bhāīsaṅkarjī Vidyārām**
Jalandhar anē satī Vṛndā
Bombay, Ardēśar Kharsēdjī Dēsāī, As.8 ; 1921. x, 71p. plate. 24cm.
- Paṇḍit, Candramaṇīsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl**
Śrī Madan vijay
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 136p. 21.5cm.
Preface comprises a small essay on drama.

Paṇḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 1856-1915

Amara satra nāṭak

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1902. x, 146p. 21cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gajēndraśaṅkar Lāśaṅkar 1895-

Bē ākhyān - Vallabh garjanākhyān anē Gurjarī prasannākhyān

Ahmedabad, the author, As.14 ; 1927. viii, 115p. 18.5cm.

Jamānānō raṅg

3rd ed. Bombay, Bāpulāl B. Nāyak, As.4 ; 1929. 22p. 20cm.

Kāśmīrnum prabhāt

2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍalī, As.4 ; 1928. 23p. 20.5cm.

Kēlavanīkār

Devghadh Bariya, the author, As.14 ; 1931. viii, 150p. 17cm.

Kismat-nō sitārō, Dikpāl anē Akkal-nō camatkār

Devghadh Bariya, the author, As.9 ; 1934. ii, [131]p. 18.5cm.

Madhu-nāṁ lagna

Surat, Bhārat-vijay Press, As.6 ; 1931. vi, 55p. 16cm.

Nyāt-nāṁ nakharāṁ athvā Juvānī-nī jyōt

Devghadh Bariya, the author, As.6 ; 1937. iv, 82p. 18cm.

Traṇ nāṭakō

Surat, the author, As.5 ; 1932. viii, 59p. 17cm.

Paṇḍyā, Nāgardās Amarjī 1893-

Vēdī-nāṁ phulō

Vadhvan, Bhāratī kāryālay, As.10 ; 1934. vi, 124p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāśaṅkar 1893-

Dhvajārōpaṇ athvā Bārḍōlinō dhanuṣyaṭaṅkār

Surat, Bhāilāl Jhavērbhāī Paṭēl, As.5 ; 1929. iv, 91p. 24cm.

Paṇḍyā, Yaśvant Savāilāl 1906-1955

A. Sau. Kumārī

Bhavnagar, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. xviii, 204p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ghardīvḍī

Bhavnagar, the author, As.8 ; 1932. 85p. 18.5cm.

Madan mandir

Bhavnagar, the author, As.10 ; 1931. xv, 125p. 18cm.

Paḍadā pāchal

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1927. xi, 160p. 16cm.

Rasjīvan

Bhavnagar, the author, As.12 ; 1936. xv, 142p. 18cm.

Śarat-nā ghōḍā

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 119p. 19cm

Trivēṇī anē bijāṁ traṇ bāl nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.5 ; 1939. xii, 88p. 18cm.

Yaśvant Paṇḍyā-nāṁ bāl nāṭakō

Baroda, Sādhanā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. x, 184p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōṭālāl (Sañjay, pseud.) 1898-

Rūpiyānum jhād

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.5 ; 1932. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Gōvind Hargōvind 1890-1956

Samvād gucca

Baroda, Sudhārak Press, Rs.3 ; 1923. 2vols. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Maganbhāī Caturbhāī 1876-1930

Vaidēhī vijayam

Nadiad, New Gujarāt Printing Press, As.9 ; 1899. vi, 91p. 21cm.

Paṭēl, Pannālāl Nānālāl 1912-

Jamaīrāj

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1952. 140p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Sōmābhāī Kīśābhāī 1903-

Vaiṣṇav darśan

Bombay, the author, Rs.5 ; 1953. 135p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Pāṭhak, Prāñjīvan Viśvanāth 1898-

Anantā

Ahmedabad, Yugadharma kāryālay, As.8 ; 1922. 104p. 18.5cm.

Pāṭhakjī, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 1895-1935

Jivatī Juliyat

Surat, Jayamaṅgaaurī Pāṭhakjī, Re.1 ; 1936. xiii, 102p. front. (col.). 18.5cm.

Vhētī

2nd ed. Surat, J.V. Pāṭhakjī, As.8 ; 1940. 77p. 21cm.

Rāy, Dvijēndralāl 1863-1931

Bhīṣma pitāmah

Tr. by Mādhavlāl Dalsukhrām Kōṭhārī. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-12 ; 1919. viii, 151p. 21.5cm.

Mēvād patan

Tr. by Cunilāl Mūljībhāī Tripāṭhī. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Amarśī Mahētā, Re.1-8 ; 1920. xvi, 198p. 16cm.

[Parapāre] Pēlē par

Tr. by Sākarlāl Maganlāl Kāpaḍiyā. Bombay, Uddhavjī Tulsīdās Ṭhakkar, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 156p. 18cm.

An adaptation

Pāṣāṇī

Tr. by Ramniklāl Kisanlāl Mahētā. Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1926. xiv, 131 [32]p. plate, facsim. 18.5cm.

[Rāṇā Pratāpsimha] Rāṇō Pratāp

Tr. by Jhavērcand K. Mēghāṇī. 5th ed. Ranpur, Amṛtlāl Kēśavlāl Śēṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 250 [2]p. front., plate. 19cm.

Śāhjahan

Tr. by Jhavērcand Kālidās Mēghāṇī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. xvi, 169p. 18cm.

Śāh, Ambālāl Nṛsimhdās 1898–
Jālīm-Jallād

Calcutta, As.12 ; 1930. viii, 69p. 18cm.

Śāh, Cunilāl Vardhamān 1887–

Baṅga jāgrti nāṭak

Ahmedabad, Girdharlāl Hakamchand Māstar, As.6 ; 1909. iv, 84p. 15.5cm.

Cāmprāj Hādō anē Satī Sōnārāṇī

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, As.12 ; 1904. 107p. 20.5cm.

Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 1894–

Vāsanā viśuddhi yānē Prabhuhakta Prahlād

Ahmedabad, the author, 1944. 48[56]p. plate. 18cm.

Śāh, Muḷjibhāi Pītāmbardās 1910–

Mañchā bhūt

Baroda, M.P. Śāh & Co., As.8 ; 1940. ix, 48p. 18cm.

Yug-darśan

Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. xii, 109p. 18cm.

Sākarlāl Bulākhidās, ed.

Halāman Jēṭhvō

Ahmedabad, the editor, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 68p. 20.5cm.

Saṅghvī, Dinā

Tālābandhī lōkbhavāi

Bombay, Jay Gujarāt prakāśan grha, As.6 ; 1949. 43p. 21cm.

Śaṅkaralāla, Mahākavi

Amaramārkaṇḍēyam

Ed. with Gujarātī translation by Khēla Śaṅkara Śarmā. Jamnagar, Ātaṅkavighraha Press, 1933. viii, 88, 108p. 21cm.

A drama on the Paurāṇic episode of Mārkaṇḍēya

Śaṅkaralāla, son of Mahēśvara

Śrī-Gōpālacinatāmanivijayam chāyānāṭakam

Jamnagar, Manōrañjak Press, Re.1 ; 1901. i, 200[174]p. front. 17cm.

A drama in 7 acts on the legend of Kṛṣṇa's birth and slaying of Kāṁsa by him. With a Gujarātī translation. In Gujarātī script

Schiller, Johann 1759–1805

William Tell

Tr. by Narsimhbhāi I. Paṭēl. Anand, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1927. vi, 198p. front. (col.), illus., plate (col.), maps, tables, (append.) 21.5cm.

Śēṭh, Kēśav Hargōvindhās 1889–1947

Rāj nandinī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāyatā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1941. vi, 168p. 18.5cm.

Shakespeare, William 1564–1616

Hamlet

Tr. by Haṁsā Jīvrāj Mahētā. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-4 ; 1942. xvi, 103p. 18.5cm.

The metrical passages have been rendered in Anuṣṭubh metre.

[Hamlet] Denmark-nō rāj Kumār

Tr. by Narbhēśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Davē. Bhavnagar, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1917. xxxi, 128p. 21.5cm.

[Macbeth] Mālavkētu māyāprabhāv

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ V. Ṭhakkur. Surat, Dharmanād pustakālay, As.12. viii, 121p. 21cm.

[Macbeth] Tāṇḍav nṛtya

Tr. by Āpābhāi Mōṭibhāi Paṭēl. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. xii, 29, 110p. 19cm.

A free rendering

Measure for measure athvā Thāy tevā thāiē tō gām vaccē rahīē

Tr. by Narbhēśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Davē. Bhavnagar, Re.1 ; 1906. lxii, 114p. plates. 21cm.

[Measure for measure] Sahīdē nājh

Tr. by Āgā Mahmadśāh Munśī. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, As.6. ii, 93p. 21.5cm.

[The merchant of Venice] Vēnis-nō vēpārī

Tr. by Mañcērśāh Kēkōbād. Surat, Karsandās Nāraṇḍās & Sons, As.3 ; 1920. iv, 35p. illus. 18cm.

[The merchant of Venice] Vēnis-nō vēpārī

Tr. by Haṁsā J. Mahētā. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., 1944. viii, 128[2]p. 18cm.

Shaw, George Bernard 1856–1950

[Saint Joan] Sant Joan

Tr. by Anantrāy Prabhāśaṅkar Paṭṭaṇī. Bombay, Times of India Press, 1932. xlvi, 198p. 19cm.

[The showing up of Blanco Posnet] Ghōḍā cōr

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl M. Mālvi. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1931. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.

Sōnī, Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās 1908–

Cāṇakya

Modasa, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 102p. 18.5cm.

Māthānuṁ dān

Modasa, the author, As.8 ; 1935. xvi, 91p. 18cm.

Rūpā-nī gāy

Ahmedabad, Śārad kāryālay, As.8 ; 1939. viii, 101p. 18cm.

Śrī Dēśī nāṭak samāj, Bombay

Sanyāsī

Bombay, the Samāj, As.8 ; 1912. iv, 107p. 21.5cm.

Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Surat

Rāṇakdēvī anē Rā 'Khēṅgār

Surat, the Pustakālay, As.5 ; 1938. ii, 94p. 16cm.

Vīṇā vēlī yānē Rāj Kaṭhiyārō

Surat, the Pustakālay, As.12 ; 1952. ii, 63p. 18cm.

Śrīdharāṇī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēṭhālāl 1911-1960

Mōrnām īṃḍam

Ranpur, A.D. Śēṭh, As.12 ; 1934. 136p. 18.5cm.

Padminī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 136p. illus. 19cm.

Pīlām palās

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.8. xvi, 79p. 18cm.

Piyō gōrī

Ranpur, N.M. Śāh, Re.1 ; 1946. viii, 87p. 18cm.

Vaḍlō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1931. xxi, 52p. front. (col.) illus. 19.5cm.

Śūdraka

Mṛcchakaṭika

Tr. by Tribhuvandās Purṣōttamdās Luhār. Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. xiii, 144p. 18.5cm.

An adaptation

Śukla, Bacubhāī Prabhāśaṅkar 1905-1957

Maṇḍūk kuṇḍ

Bombay, the author. viii, 64p. 18.5cm.

Surdhunī

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8. xxiv, 167p. 18cm.

Vardān

Bombay, the author, viii, 28p. 24.5cm.

Śukla, Dāmubhāī Chaganlāl 1903-

Kuṃvārām j sārām

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 150p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāśaṅkar 1911-

Prṭhvi-nām āṃsu

Vadhvan, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. vi, 152p. 18cm.

Sundarvan

Ahmedabad, Jaśvant Ṭhākar, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. vi, 128p. 18.5cm.

Free adaptation of an English play

Utsavikā

Bombay, Vasant Avsarē, Rs.4 ; 1949. vi, 240p. front., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Śukla, Himatlāl Jagannāth

Śarad candra

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1937. viii, 104p. 18cm.

Svāmīnārāyaṇ, Jēṭhālāl Cīmanlāl

Mahārāṇā Hamīrsimha

Ahmedabad, Hirālāl Vasantdās, As.12 ; 1915. viii, 126p. 21cm.

Parākramī Paurava yānē Bhāratnum gaurav

Ahmedabad, Māṇēklāl Bhāicanddās Śāh, Re.1-4 ; 1921. xvi, 108p. 20.5cm.

Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl (Śārdāprasād Varmā, pseud.) 1901-

Be nāṭakō

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.7 ; 1930. viii, 58p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Navā yugnī strī

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 128p. plate. 17cm.

Tennyson, Alfred 1809-1892

[Enoch Arden & Lancelot and Elaine] Nayraṅgē nāj

Tr. by Gulām Abbās Munśī. Bombay, Khursēdjī Mēhervānjī Bālivālā, As.6 ; 1909. iv, 107p. 22cm.

Ṭhākar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar, ed.

Samvādmālā

Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.6 ; 1934. viii, 134p. 17cm.

Ṭhakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanjī 1884-1938

Anaṅgapadmā nāṭaknō saṅkṣipta sār anē gāyanō

2nd ed. Bombay, Śrī Vidyāvinod nāṭak samāj, As.2 ; 1915. 34p. 16.5cm.

Bhāratnī durdaśā

Ahmedabad, Targālā mitra maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1909. vii, 140p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Dagābāj duniyā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Hargōvinddās Jēṭhābhāī Śāh, As.4 ; 1931. 31p. 17.5cm.

Dēvī Damayantī athvā Kali kauṭilya

6th ed. Nadiad, Śrī Ārya nāṭya samāj, As.3 ; 1918. 30p. 16.5cm.

Devī Draupadī athvā Mahābhārat digdarśan nāmak nāṭak

Karachi, Śrī Ārya nāṭya samāj, As.2 ; 1916. viii, 28p. 16cm.

Samśār-pārijāt

Ahmedabad, New Printing Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1925. xxv, 182p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ṭhākōr, Bāburāv G.

Ātmāē ōlkhēlō

Ahmedabad, Ahmedabad Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 56p. 18cm.

Ṭhākōr, Baḷvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1869–1952

Lagṇamāṃ brahmacarya athvā Saṃyōgē viyōg

Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1928. v, 48p. 18.5cm.

Ugtī juvānī

Ahmedabad, J.A. Mahētā, Re.1-12 ; 1923. viii, 188p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākūr, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Acalāyatan

Tr. by Giridhārī Krplāṇī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 127p. 18cm.

[] Andhārā raṅg mahēlnō rājā

Tr. by Svāmī Sevānand. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1. xii, 104 [4]p. 18.5cm.

Translated from *The king of the dark chamber*

[] Bē bāl nāṭakō

Tr. by Karsandās Māṇēk. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra mudraṇālay, As.6 ; 1924. iv, 56p. 21cm.

[] Citrā anē Mālīnī

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Phakīrbhāī Śēṭh. Bombay, the translator, As.12 ; 1927. x, 55p. 21.5cm.

[] Citrāṅgadā anē Vidāy-abhiśāp

Tr. by Narhari Parīkh & Mahādēv Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1949. xxiv, 86p. 15cm.

Ḍākghar

Tr. by Mañjulāl Jamnādās Davē. Baroda, the translator, As.8 ; 1916. 64p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Tr. of *Post office*

[] Ēkāṅkī nāṭakō

Tr. by Ramṇīk J. Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vi, 190p. 18.5cm.

[] Hāsya kautak anē Vyaṅga kautak

Tr. by Ramaṇlāl Sōnī. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Rs.4 ; 1945. vi, 262p. 18.5cm.

[] Lakṣmīnī parīkṣā

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 138p. 18.5cm.

Mukta-dhārā

Tr. by Karsandās N. Māṇēk. Ahmedabad, Rāṣṭrīya sāhitya kāryālay, As.6 ; 1922. vi, 115p. 17cm.

Mukta-dhārā

Tr. by Nānālāl Nāthābhāī Śāh. Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā, As.8 ; 1922. viii, 96p. 16cm.

Pūjārīṇī anē Ḍākghar

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. xv, 144p. front. 18cm.

Rājā-Rānī

Tr. by Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. xii, 151p. 17.5cm.

Tr. of *Rājā ō rānī* in prose

[Tāser dēs] Pattānō pradēs

Tr. by Bacubhāī Śukla. Bombay, the translator, 34p. 18cm.

Visarjan

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. xv, 88p. 18cm.

[Visarjan] Rājarṣī

Tr. by Bacubhāī Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 263p. 19cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, Count 1828–1910

[The first distiller] Pahēlō kalāl

Tr. by Prasthān kāryālay. Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, 1 Anna, 1927. ii, 29p. 18cm.

[] Timirmāṃ prabhā

Tr. by Kiśōrlāl Ghanśyāmlāl Maśruvālā. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xx, 153p. 18cm.

Adaptation of *The light shines in the darkness*

[The wisdom of children] Tahmnē ē nahi samjāy athvā Bālsamvādō

Tr. by Manubhāī Kalyāṇjī Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Yugdharma granthamālā, As.10 ; 1925. xxvii, 110p. 17cm.

Tripāṭhi, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās (Sāgar, pseud.)

1883–1936

Majnu jōgī anē phirastō

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1916. viii, 52p. 18cm.

Trivēdī, Bhānumatī Dalpatrām

Mīsar kumārī

Bombay, Puruṣōttam Pāṭhak, Re.1 ; 1922. xvi, 125p. 21cm.

Adaptation from Bengali

Trivēdī, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrikānt, pseud.) 1926–

Rājsimh

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-12 ; ii, 128p. 18cm.

Dramatization of Bankimcandra Caṭṭōpādhyāy's novel of the same name

Uddēsī, Cāṃpśī Viṭṭhaldās 1892–

Keṭlāk samvādō

Calcutta, the author, As.14 ; 1919. x, 104p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Umarvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāī Lālbhāī 1899–1950

Baṭubhāīnāṃ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, D. P. Umarvāḍiyā, Rs.3-4 ; 1951. xl, 207p. front. 18.5cm.

- Lōm harṣiṇī**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 255p. 18cm.
- Mālādēvī anē bijām nāṭakō**
Ahmedabad, Kaumudī - kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1927. xvi, 252p. 16.5cm.
- Mannām bhūt**
Bombay, the author, 1925. ii, 38p. 16.5cm.
- Matsya-gandhā anē Gāṅgēya tathā bijām cār nāṭakō**
Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, Re. 1-8 ; 1925. xii, 176p. 17cm.
- Śakuntalānum rasadarśan**
Surat, the author, As.12 ; 1935. xxii, 142p. 17cm.
- Saṁsār**
Surat, Jain Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1921. vi, 106p. 16cm.
- Upēndrācārya 1887-1937**
- Bāl-nī phāl**
As.4 ; 1927. ii, 40p. 18.5cm.
- Vakīl, Ramaṇ Narharilāl 1908-**
- Traṇ nāṭakō**
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. xii, 150p. 18cm.
- Urtantra anē nāṭyakalā**
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re. 1 ; 1932. x, 107p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
Urtantra is a play and *Nāṭyakalā* is an article on dramatic art.
- Varmā, Rāmkuṁār**
- Prṭhvīrāj-nī āṁkhō anē bijām ēkāṅkī nāṭakō**
Tr. by Tanmaṇiśaṅkar Lāśaṅkar Śiv. Bombay, J. P. Śiv, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 142p. front. 18cm.
- Vēd, Mūljī Durlabhji**
- Strī śakti**
Bombay, the author, 1920. xviii, 138[8]p. 19cm.
- Vibhākar, Nṛsiṁhdās Bhagvāndās 1889-1925**
- Madhu baṁsari nāṭaknām gāyanō anē rūprēkhā**
5th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍalī, As.4 ; 1925. 24p. 22cm.
- Mēgh mālinī nāṭaknām gāyanō anē rūprēkhā**
2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍalī, As.4 ; 1925. 24p. 22cm.
- Siddhārtha kumār athvā Bhagvān Gautam Buddha**
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1918. viii, 122p. 21cm.
- Viśākhadatta**
- [Mudrārākṣasa] Meṇī mudrikā athvā Mudrārākṣas**
Tr. by Kēśavlāl H. Dhruv. 6th ed. Ahmedabad, Vasant mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1925. lxii, 140p. 18.5cm.
First published, 1889

- Mudrā-rākṣas nāṭak**
Tr. by Savāilāl Chōṭālāl Vōrā. Bombay, Oriental Printing Press, Re. 1-8 ; 1884. xxiv, 151p. 21cm.
- Vyās, Bhavānīśaṅkar V.**
- Caturmukh**
Vallabh Vidyanagar, Carōtar prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 55p. 18cm.
- Vyās, Bhikhābhāi Puruṣōttam**
- Guñjānō var**
Godhra, the author, Rs.2 ; 1925. xiv, 176p. 19cm.
Adaptation from Dvijēndralāl Roy's *Baṅga nārī*
- Yājñik, Indulāl Kanaiyālāl 1892-**
- Āsā-nirāśā**
Bombay, Hindustan Newspaper, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 88p. 23cm.
- Raṇ saṅgrām**
Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. vi, 116p. 23cm.
- Śōbhārāmnī sardārī**
Bombay, Gōvīndlāl Ghēlābhāi Bhaṭṭ, As.4 ; 1938. ii, 116p. 21.5cm.
- Varghōḍō**
Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1943. iv, 72p. 18.5cm.

(d) FICTION

- Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902-**
- Bhagvō nējō**
3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1951. 202p. 18.5cm.
- Bhasmāṅganā**
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1937. xii, 216p. 18cm.
- Bhūtkālnā paḍchāyā**
Ranpur, Svādhīn mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1932. vi, 96p. 17.5cm.
- Daridra Nārāyaṇ**
2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1952. 2 vols. 19cm.
- Dariyālāl**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1944. xii, 298p. 9cm.
- Dariyāvāṭē**
2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1951. 301p. 18.5cm.
- Dēśdivān**
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 360p. 18.5cm.
- Dilāvar-Pāśā**
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 200p. 18.5cm.

Ghērātām vādaḷ

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1937. viii, 260p. 18.5cm.

Girnār-nē khōlē

2nd ed. Songadh, Śrī Virāṭ prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1949. x, 281p. 18.5cm.

Gōrakh āyā

Ranpur, Jay svadēśī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1934. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Gūrjar-Laksmī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 246p. 18.5cm.

Harārī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 328p. 18.5cm.

Insānnī āh

Ranpur, Kakalbhāī Kōṭhārī, As.8 ; 1933. viii, 120p. 18cm.

Jagatnā mandirmām

4th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1952. 378p. front. 18.5cm.

Jām tamācī

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.9 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Jōr talbī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 335p. 18.5cm.

Kacchamām krānti

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1931. viii, 239p. 18cm.

Kōṇ gunēgār ?

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1939. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Kōrī kitāb

3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1935. 218p. 18.5cm.

Mājīnum mandir

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. iv, 368p. 19cm.

Maṅgaḷ sūtra

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. x, 356p. 18.5cm.

Māṭīnā pag

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 264p. 18.5cm.

Mīna bajār

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 186p. 18.5cm.

Mumjhavtā praśnō

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 211p. 18.5cm.

Musāphar

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 256p. 18.5cm.

Nar anē Nārāyaṇ

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xvi, 368p. 18.5cm.

Nīlrēkhā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 324p. 18.5cm.

Nivēdit

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.5 ; 1948. vii, 398p. 18.5cm.

Pēśvānum jhavērāt

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1953. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Piramnō pādśāh

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1930. vi, 188p. 21cm.

Pūrvajōnā pāpē

3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. 222p. 19cm.

Putrajanma

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. x, 348p. 18.5cm.

Rām-kahānī

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1947. x, 348p. 18.5cm.

Sakkarbār

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. viii, 314p. 18.5cm.

Sarpharōs

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 351p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śāyar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1961. viii, 264p. 18.5cm.

Sēnāpati

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xvi, 352p. 19cm.

Sōraṭhnī sandhyā

2nd ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1934. viii, 230p. 19cm.

Taraṅg

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. vi, 244p. 19cm.

Trilōcan

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. vi, 226p. 18.5cm.

Vahēti Gaṅgā

Bombay, R.R.Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1937. vi, 264p. 18.5cm.

Vatannō sād

3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4 ; 1951. 264p. 19cm.

Virāṭnō jabhbhō

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. iv, 202p. 18.5cm.

— — & Rāvaḷ, Girīś

Ōṭnāṃ pāṇī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1938. viii, 200p. 18cm.

Aḍālajā, Tārācand Pōpaṭlāl 1887–

Aitihāsik kathā kuñj

Gondal, A.R. Bhīmāṇī, Rs.3 ; 1943. viii, 212p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dambhī duniyā

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1939. x, 384p. 18.5cm.

Kāṭhīyāvāḍnī dantkathāō

2nd ed. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. x, 356p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Khāṇḍānā khēl

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1941. xii, 361p. front., illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Kīrti

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.2 ; v, 200p. 18.5cm.

Prēm prabhāv

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xii, 312p. 18.5cm.

Saurāṣṭranī prēmkaṭhāō

Ed. by Dhīrsimh Vhērābhāī Gōhil. Baroda, the author, Rs.2 ; 1932. x, 213p. front. (col.), illus., plate (col.) 19cm.

Vīr Jagdēv

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1936. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vīrāṅganānī vātō

Baroda, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. xi, 308p. front., illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Vīrnī vātō

5th, 3rd & 2nd ed. resp. Baroda, the author, Rs.12 ; 1929-52. 4 vols front., (index) 18cm.

Aesop

Aesop-nī bāl vārtāō

Tr. by Himatlāl Maganlāl Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, 1953. xii, 187p. 18cm.

Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu, ed.

Bhāratīya nītikathāō

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.5 ; 1941. xvi, 176p. 19cm.

Alārakhīyā, Hājī Mahamad Śivjī 1877–1921

Mōgal samay-nī prēmkaṭhāō

Bombay, Citramay sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1924. x, 142p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Raśidā

2nd ed. Bombay, Citramay sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1927. xvi, 272p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Amīn, Gōvindbhāī Rāmbhāī 1909–

Bē mītrō

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1944. xii, 304p. 18cm.

Havēlinā vāsī

Bombay, Citrapaṭ kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1935. 288p. 18.5cm.

Māḍī jāyō

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 144p. 18.5cm.

Mānē khōlē

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. 172p. 18.5cm.

Navanirmāṇ

Bombay, Hind kitābs, Rs.3-4 ; 1953. 180p. 18.5cm.

Raṅgnāṃ caṭkāṃ

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1942. viii, 141p. 18.5cm.

Tripuṭī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. viii, 186p. 18.5cm.

Trividh tāp

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.

Ānand, Mulk Rāj 1905–

[The coolie] Kuli

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivedī (Śrīkānt, pseud.) Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.8 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Aṇṇā Bhāu

[] Vārṇā-nē kāmṭhē

Tr. by Śarad Mahētā. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.2 ; 1952. vi, 127p. 18.5cm.

Anurūpā Dēvī 1882–1958

Mā

Tr. by Trambaklāl M. Śukla. Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 232 [4]p. front. 18cm.

[Mantraśakti] Rādhārāṇī

Tr. by Trambaklāl M. Śukla. Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1949. x, 286[2]p. front. 18cm.

Āptē, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919

[] 2500 [Bē hajār pāmcsō] varṣ pūrvēnuṃ

Hindustān athvā Candragupta anē Cāṇakya

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1945. xii, 338p. 21.5cm.

Śīr-hīn sāb

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Mūḷcand Mālvi. Surat, Nāthubhāī Paṭēl, As.8 ; 1915. 112p. 18.5cm.

Arabian nights

Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāi. 4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1928. 4 vols. 31cm.

Arabian nights

Tr. by Śīvlāl Jēsalpurā. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 339 [13]p. 18.75cm.

Arālvālā, Raṁṇik Balḍēvdās 1913–**Sāhas kathāō**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1946. viii, 135p. 18cm.

Ārya Āditya**Cakravartī Bāppā Rāvaḷ**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ V. Ṭhakkur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.8 ; 1914. viii, 127p. 21cm.

Austen, Jane 1775–1817**[Pride and prejudice] Vahēmī vanitā**

Tr. by Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇisaṅkar Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. xx, 360p. 16.5cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānjī 1885–1939**Aesop kathāō**

Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī-nī co., Rs.6-4 ; 1935. 12 vols. 18.5cm.

Aesop-nāṁ pātrō—gadhēḍāṁ

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1934. iv, 35p. 21cm.

Āśram vṛkṣō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1935. vii, 109p. 18cm.

Āvāṁ vāndrāṁ-nā jōyīē

Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, As.2 ; 1931. vi, 38p. 18cm.

Bāl-jīvanmāṁ ḍōkīyūṁ

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan, 1926. 36p. 16.5cm.

Bāl-jōḍakṇāṁ

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1937. ii. 101p. 18.5cm.

Bālmandirmāṁ

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan, 1926. 24p. 16.5cm.

Bāl-mitrānī vātō

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.

Divāsvapna

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1933. ix, 174p. 17cm.

Gadhēḍāṁ-nāṁ parākramō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1936. vi, -p. 18cm.

Kalam-nī piṁchīthī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.4. ii, 40p. 18.5cm.

Kīśōr kathāō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-2 ; 1927-29. 2 vols. 21cm.

Mahamad chēl anē bījā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1936. vi, 100p. 18cm.

Navī Aesopnīti

Ed. by Vajubhāi Davē. Bombay, Jēcand Talakśī & Sons, As.3½ ; 1939. 52p. illus. 18.5cm.

Navī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt bāl-vikās samsthā, As.8 ; 1944. iii, 44p. 18cm.

Pāñc-lōkkathāō

Ahmedabad, Bālōdyāi kāryālay, As.4 ; 1933. viii, 61p. 18cm.

Rakhḍu-ṭōḷī

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1929-1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Saundaryanī drṣṭīē

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1937. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Sundar vātō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. vi, 70p. illus., plate. (col.) 18.5cm.

Suśīlā-nē patrō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1938. vi, 90p. 18.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Bāl vārtā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan, 1926. 5 vols. 21.5cm.

Reissued 1933, Re.1-9 for 5 vols.

— — & Davē, Jugatrām Cimanlāl 1891–

Āmbāvāḍīyūṁ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1951. viii, 72p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhēru

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1942. viii, 72p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mōṭībahēn

3rd ed. Sunav, S.K. Paṭēl, Re.1-4 ; 1949. vi, 127p. illus. 18cm.

— — & Kālēlkar, Dattatrēy Bālkrṣṇa (*alias* Kākā Kālēlkar) 1885–

Bāl vārtāō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, 1921. 52p. 21.5cm.

Ballāl**Bhōja prabandha**

Tr. by Cunilāl Pītāmbhar Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-4; 1915. xv, 263p. plate. 21.5cm.

Bāṇa**[Kādambarī] Bāl Kādambarī**

Tr. by Chaganlāl Paṇḍyā. Junagadh, Junagadh sarkārī Press, Rs.2 ; 1919. vi, 503p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kādambarī kathā

Abridged by Upēndra C. Paṇḍyā. Bombay, Navsarijan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 148p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Abridged version of Chaganlāl Paṇḍyā's translation of *Kādambarī*

Saraḷ Kādambarī

Adapted by Maṇilāl Icchārām Dēsāī. Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1913. viii, 208p. 20.5cm.

Bandyōpādhyāy, Śaradindu 1899-**Marubhūmimāṃ**

Tr. by Ramṇik Lālcand Mēghāṇī. Calcutta, L.K. Mēghāṇī, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 248p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bārōṭ, Dāhyābhāi Dōlatrām (Sāraṅg Bārōṭ, pseud.) 1919-**Agankhēl**

Amreli, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.3-4 ; 1952. x, 187p. 18cm.

Akṣay pātra

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.

Jindagīnā phērā

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 300p. 18.5cm.

Mōrnāṃ āṃsuṃ

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 204p. 18.5cm.

Nandanvan

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 337p. 18.5cm.

Vimōcan

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Bhāgvat, Gōvindrāv Pāṇḍuraṅg 1904-**Raṇāṅgaṇ**

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 138p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Bhāgavat Rāmcandra 1914-**Dvidal**

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 192p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Bilhaṇ**Vikramāṅka-dēv-carit**

Tr. by Girijāśaṅkar Vallabhjī Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1911. xxx, 192p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Kālīdās 1907-**Cintanī vēdī par**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Cālō vicārīē kāryālay, As.3 ; 1936. iv, 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Dariyē dav lāgyō

Ahmedabad, Cālō vicārīē kāryālay, As.3½ ; 1935. 103p. 18.5cm.

Dōkiyum

Ahmedabad, Cālō palaṭīē kāryālay, As.10 ; 1936. viii, 171p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrasaṅkar Maṇīsaṅkar 1901-**Bāl-mitra-nī vātō**

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.

Bālōdyān-nī vārtāo

Bombay, C. Jamnādās-nī co., As.8 ; 1933. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Catur Barthold

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.9 ; 1931. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Christopher Columbus

Baroda, Luhāṇa Mitra Printing Press, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 81p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Dēvkathāo

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. vi, 75p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Hitōpadēs-nī vārtāo

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, As.12 ; 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mithyābhīmān

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.6 ; 1933. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Naḷ-Damayantī

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.3 ; 1928. ii, 52p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Pañca-tantra-nī vārtāo

Baroda, Ambālāl Ṭhakkar, Re.1 ; 1941. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Parīnī vīmṭī

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5. iv, 102p. 17.5cm.

Rāmsimh Rāṭhōḍ

Baroda, Bālodyān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 104p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Sadguṇī vyaktiōnā jīvanmānā pacās prērak prasaṅgō

Baroda, the author, As.6 ; 1936. viii, 95p. 18cm.

Sindbād-sēṭh

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, As.10 ; 1928. viii, 90p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vīr Abhimanyu

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jivanlāl (Māstar, pseud.) 1862–1912

Vijñān-nī rasik vātō

Baroda, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārīvarga, As.12 ; 1917. iv, 183p. 16.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850–1937

Brahma-rākṣas

3rd ed. Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, 120p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gaṇpatrām Rājārām 1848–1920

Bāllagnathī thatī hānī viṣe Sarasvatī Guṇvantnī kathā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1890. viii, 103p. 20cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Girijāśaṅkar Mayārām (Giriś, pseud.) 1891–Akhil Trivēṇī

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1936. xiv, 174p. 18.5cm.

Giriśbhāi-nī vārtāō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mūchālī-mā

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.12 ; 1944. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Pāṅkhaḍiō

Rajkot, Navyug granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xiv, 220p. 18.5cm.

Vārtā lahrī

2nd ed. Bombay, Jēcand Talakṣī & Sons, As.6. iv, 48p. front. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Kēśavlāl Chōṭālāl

Simhāsan batrīsīnī vārtāō

Bombay, Kēśavprasād Dēsāi, 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Retold from Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ

Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lallubhāi 1911–

Adbhut yōgī

Dohad, Bhaṭṭ Bros. & Co., As.12 ; 1935. 64p. 16cm.

Baḷvant prabhāt

Nadiad, Madadgār kāryālay, As.8 ; 1928. 64p. 16cm.

Bhēdī mānav

Ahmedabad, Kṛṣṇa mudraṇālay, Rs.3-14 ; 1948. x, 296p. 18.5cm.

Candramōhinī

Dohad, Prakāś kāryālay, As.8 ; 1930. 250p. 16cm.

Candra-vīṇā

Ahmedabad, Prabhāt kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 16cm.

Jaṅgal samrāt

Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-4 ; 1942. iv, 256p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jhērī nāgaṇ

Ahmedabad, Raṇchōḍlāl M. Śāh, As.8 ; 1930. 48p. 18cm.

Mr. 420

Patan, Patan Book Stall, As.8 ; 1952. 64p. 18cm.

Praṇay yajña

Dohad, Śrī Kṛṣṇanārāyaṇ Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 239p. 18.5cm.

Prapañca pratimā

Ahmedabad, Prabhāt kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1928. 16cm.

Pratāpī Pṛthu

Devgadhi Bariya, Śrī Raṇjitsimhājī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1928. 16cm.

Pratijñā-nī pūrṇāhuti

Dohad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. vi, 113p. 18cm.

Rājā Śrīpāl

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. xiv, 239p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Samāj-nō śatru

Dohad, Śrī Kṛṣṇanārāyaṇ Press, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 200p. 18cm.

Snēh jyōti

Ahmedabad, Prabhāt kāryālay, As.12 ; 1928. 64p. 16cm.

Suvarṇa kaḷaś

Ahmedabad, Śāntilāl Candulāl, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 188p. 18cm.

Vairī kē prēmī ?

Dohad, Prakāś kāryālay, As.12 ; 1930. 64p. 18cm.

Vrat anē kathāō

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 152p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864–1947

Gujarātnī junī vārtāō

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.3 ; 1921. viii, 244p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Gurjarī—Mumbaī-nī sēṭhānī

Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Paṭēl, Re.1-4 ; 1915. x, 315p. 18cm.

Jhāṁsī-nī Rānī

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1921. viii, 266p. 18.5cm.

Lāhānvāghēlī anē Rāṇō Vāgh

Ahmedabad, Samsēr Bahādur Press, As.6 ; 1905. ii, 70p. 17.5cm.

- Maḍam kē Madhurī
Ahmedabad, Haribhāī Paṭēl, Rs.2 ; 1920. viii, 271p. 18.5cm.
- Ratisundarī
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Haribhāī Dalpatrām Paṭēl, Re.1-8 ; 1916. viii, 287p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Sundar bēn
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.12 ; 1906. iv, 128p. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭ, Mañīsaṅkar Ratnajī (Kānt, *pseud.*) 1868–1923
- Hīrāmāṇēk-nī ēk mōṭī khān
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Ambāidās B. Paṭēl, 1913. ii, 51p. 16cm.
- Bhaṭṭ, Mōhanlāl Dalsukhrām (Mōhinicandra, *pseud.*) 1901–
- Digant
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1938. x, 254p. 18.5cm.
- Prēm-nē nāmē
Ahmedabad, Śrī prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1944. iv, 70p. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāī Kālidās 1883–
- Aṅgarāj
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.8 ; 1952. vi, 92p. 18cm.
- Arjun
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1931. iv, 140p. 18cm.
- Bē mātāō
Bhavnagar, Manubhāī R. Pañcōlī, As.10 ; 1952. 58p. 18cm.
- Bhāgavat kathāō
2nd ed. Songadh, Śrī Virāṭ mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1950. x, 215p. 18.5cm.
- Bhīmsēn
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 88p. 18cm.
- Bhīṣma
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1932. iv, 83p. 18cm.
- Dharmarāj
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 48p. 18cm.
- Dhṛtarāṣṭra
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As. 2½ ; 1932. iv, 46p. 18cm.
- Draupadī
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 45p. 18cm.
- Drōṇ-Aśvatthāmā
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1931. iv, 99p. 18cm.
- Dṛṣṭānta kathāō
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 191p. 18.5cm.
- Duryōdhan
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1930. iv, 69p. 18cm.
- Gāndhārī putra
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 50p. 18cm.
- Gāṇḍīvdhārī
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.10 ; 1952. iv, 61p. 18cm.
- Guru anē guru-putra
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.9 ; 1952. iv, 50p. 18cm.
- Hindu dharmanī ākhyāyikāō
3rd ed. Songadh, Śrī Virāṭ prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947-1950. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Kaikēyī-Mandōdarī
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1936. vi, 79p. 18cm.
- Kuntī-Gāndhārī
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1931. iv, 98p. 18cm.
- Mahābhārat-kathā
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1933. xvi, 290p. 18cm.
- Pāñcālī
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1930. iv, 80p. 18cm.
- Rāmacandra
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xix, 288p. 18.5cm.
- Rāvaṇ
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1935. vi, 133p. 18cm.
- Śar śayyā parthī
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1934. xv, 117p. 18cm.
- Sītā
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1934. vi, 83p. 18cm.
- Śrī Kṛṣṇa
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1932. vi, 116p. 18cm.
- Sūta-putra Karṇa
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1929. iv, 68p. 18cm.
- Vāsudēv
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.13 ; 1952. iv, 69p. 18cm.
- Vṛkōdar Bhīm
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvōday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 42p. 18cm.

Yudhiṣṭhir

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.4½ ; 1931. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Prēmśaṅkar Harilāl 1914–

Bījal

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. x, 146p. 18.5cm.

Ghar-nī vātō

Bhavnagar, Gharśālā prakāśan, As.14. ii, 31p. 18cm.

Bhāvsār, Sōmābhāi Āśārām 1911–

Amthārām

Ed. by Vajubhāi Davē. Bombay, Jēcand Talakṣī & Sons, As.3 ; 1939. 46p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kalānī saḥacarī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. xi, 116p. 18.5cm.

Nānā hatā tyārē

Ed. by Vajubhāi Davē. Bombay, Jēcand Talakṣī & Sons, As.3 ; 1939. iv, 51p. illus. 18cm.

— — & Ṭhakōr, Dinēś, *ed.*

Hartām phartām

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1940. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kalgī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.5 ; 1940. 79p. 18cm.

Brahmabhaṭṭ, Prahlād Dāmōdardās 1908–

Adhūrā phērā

Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. iv, 185p. 18.5cm.

Bindu

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1942. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Gṛhalakṣmī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1935. x, 146p. 18cm.

Rājīlakṣmī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4. vi, 253p. 18.5cm.

Umā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 242p. 18.5cm.

Brōkar, Gulābadās Harjivan 1909–

Latā anē bījī vātō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1950. xx, 255p. 18.5cm.

Puṇya parvāryum nathī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Sūryā

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 220p. 18.5cm.

Ūbhī-vātē

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1944. x, 242p. 18.5cm.

Vasundharā anē bījī vātō

Bombay, J.M. Ravāṇī, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 283p. 19cm.

— — *ed.*

Āpnī śrēṣṭha navlikāō

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Buc, Naṭvarlāl Prabhulāl 1906–

Rāmroṭī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1938. iv, 223p. 18cm.

Buc, Pūrātan Janmaśaṅkar 1907–

Bhagavān-nāṁ chōru

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Ōlvātā divā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1950. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Vīr rasnī paurāṇik kathāō

Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., As.10 ; 1948. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Buck, Pearl Sydensticker 1892–

[] Dhartī

Tr. by Nīru Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xiv, 250p. 19.5cm.

[East wind, west wind] Athḍātā vāyrā

Tr. by Vajubhāi Śāh. Joravarnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1947. viii, 264p. 18.5cm.

[First wife and other stories] Pratham patnī anē bījī vātō

Tr. by Kāntilāl Śāh. Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 223p. 19cm.

[The hidden seed] Āśānum bīj

Tr. by Kāntilāl Śāh. Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.8-8 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[The patriot] Dēśbhakta

Tr. by Kapilā Ṭhakōr. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkarnī co., As.6 ; 1945. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Candarvākar, Puṣkar Prabhāśaṅkar 1920–

Nandvāyēlām haiyām

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1952. 186p. 18.5cm.

Rāmīk-nāṁ ratan

Baroda, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 171p. 18.5cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838–1894

[Ānandmaṭh] Ānandāśram

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Bombay, D. Lakhmīdās Co., 1901. xiv, 340p. 18.5cm.

Candraśekhara athvā Baṅgālī dayā māgtī navābī
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. 2nd ed.
Ahmedabad, Gōvind Mahādēv Rāṇicandra
Jāguṣṭē, Rs.4 ; 1923. xxxii, 327p. front. (col.)
plate (col.) 19cm.

Durgēśnandini
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Satya-
vatī Lallubhāī, As.8 ; 1895. iv, 300p.
13cm.

Durgēśnandini
Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt,
pseud.) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951.
ii, 109p. 18cm.

Abridged version

[Gōvind Sāmanta] Gōvind
Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt,
pseud.) Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya kāryālay,
Re.1-4 ; 1951. ii, 88p. 18cm.

[] Hṛday vikās
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Guja-
rāt Gazette Press, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 238p. 13cm.

Indirā
Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt,
pseud.) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-12 ;
1951. ii, 110p. 18.5cm.

[Indira and other stories] Puṣpāñjali
Tr. by Ramṇik Jaycand Dalāl. Ahmedabad,
Āditya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1929. xv, 102p.
front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Rāmnārāyaṇ Pāṭhak

Jaysimh
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Rāj-
nagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.8 ; 1900.
170p. 18cm.

Kapālkunḍalā
Tr. by Bacubhāī Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Re.1-8 ; 1939. xvi, 172p. 18.5cm.

[Kṛṣṇakāntēr uil] Kṛṣṇalāl-numḥ vīl
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Baroda, Nutan-
vilās Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii. 239p. 11cm.

Kṛṣṇakānt-numḥ vīl
Tr. by Bacubhāī Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Rs.2 ; 1940. viii, 220p. 18.5cm.

Māṇēk
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Bombay, Sarasvatī
Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii, 203p. 12.5cm.

Mṛṇālīnī
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Jain
Printing Press, As.8 ; 1902. ii, 160p. 18cm.

[] Prēmkaṭhā
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Union
Printing Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii, 246p. 12.4cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938

Anurādhā
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Rs.4 ; 1938. ii, 408p. 18.5cm.

Arakṣaṇīyā
Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Navyug
pustak bhaṇḍār, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 94p. 18.5cm.

[Arakṣaṇīyā] Durgā
Tr. by Bacubhāī Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 270p. 18.5cm.

[Arakṣaṇīyā] Jñāndā
Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkur
& Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1946. vi, 236p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Baḍī dīdī
Tr. by Bhīmjī Harjīvan Pārēkh (Suśīl, *pseud.*).
Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkur-nī co., Re.1-12 ; 1938.
xx, 182p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Bindur chēlē] Bindu
Tr. by Manubhāī Jōdhāṇī. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl
& Sons, As.8 ; 1939. ii, 102p. front. (col.)
18.5cm.

Candranāth
Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad,
Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. x,
100p. 18.5cm.

[Candranāth] Cādamukh
Tr. by Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Bombay,
N.M. Ṭhakkur-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1941. viii, 192p.
19cm.

Cāritrahīn
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Rs.3-8 ; 1939. xii, 642p. 18.5cm.

[Cāritrahīn] Kiraṇmayī
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakā-
śan gr̥ha, Rs.5 ; 1952. iv, 294p. 18.5cm.
An abridged version

Chabī
Tr. by Gōpāldās Jīvābhāī Paṭēl. 2nd ed.
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
Rs.1-4 ; 1940. x, 183p. 19cm.

Dattā
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Rs.2 ; 1937. xxii, 271p. 18.5cm.

[Dattā] Śrīmatī Vijayā
Tr. by Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇisaṅkar Śāstrī. Ahmeda-
bad, Lalit vāṅmay granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1921.
xv, 303p. illus., plate (col.) 17cm.

[Dēnā pāōnā] Alkā
Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōśī. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkur
& Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. xvi, 180p. 18.5cm.

[Dēnā-pāōnā] Bhairavī
Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Rs.2-8 ; 1935. xxii, 308p. 18.5cm.

- Dēvdās**
Tr. by Bālābhāi Vīrcand Dēsāi (Jayabhikḥkhu, *pseud.*) & Ratīlāl Dīpcand Dēsāi. 3rd. ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. xvi, 153p. front. illus., plate. 18.5cm.
- Dēvdās**
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 136p. 18.5cm.
- Dēvdās**
Tr. by Vrajīlāl Ṭhakkār. Bombay, Jaysaṅkar Dvivēdī, Re.1-8 ; 1925. iv, 124p. front. (col.) 23cm.
- Gṛhadāh**
Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.5 ; 1947. 448p. 19cm.
- Gṛhadāh**
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Śarad sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1939. cxvi, 440p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Umēdbhāi M. Maṇiyār
- [Gṛhadāh] Mañjhil**
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.3 ; 1953. 183p. 18.5cm.
An abridged version
- [Jāgraṇ] Amarnāth**
Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*) Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3-8. iv, 166p. 18.5cm.
- Kāśīnāth**
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī & Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. xiv, 178p. 18.5cm.
- [] Kūlvatī**
Tr. by Ramanlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs. 2 ; 1942. viii, 167p. 18.5cm.
- [] Mamatā**
Tr. by Mṛdulā (*pseud.*). Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1941. 18, 220p. 18.5cm.
- Nav vidhān**
Tr. by Kīśansimḥ Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 96p. 18cm.
- [Niṣkṛti] Chūṭkārō**
Tr. by Kīśansimḥ Cāvḍā. Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1934. vii, 106p. plate (col.) 19cm.
- Palli samāj**
Tr. by Nagīndās N. Pārēkh. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xv, 173p. 18.5cm.
- [Palli samāj] Andhāpō athvā Gāmaḍiyō samāj**
Tr. by Kīśansimḥ Cāvḍā. Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-4 ; 1933. viii, 118p. front. (col.) 17cm.
- [Palli samāj] Ramā**
Tr. by Māṇēklāl Gōvīndlāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. 36, 167p. 18.5cm.
- [Palli samāj] Ramā Ramēs**
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1950. iv, 71p. 18cm.
An abridged version
- [Paṇḍit masāi] Jīvanyātrā**
Tr. by Kīśansimḥ Cāvḍā. 3rd. ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xvi, 170p. 18.5cm.
- [Paṇḍit masāi] Paṇḍitjī**
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1951. ii, 60p. 18cm.
An abridged version
- Pariṇītā**
Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. xix, 100 [8]p. 19cm.
- [Pathēr dāvi] Apūrva Bhāratī**
Tr. by Bacubhāi P. Śukla. 2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1953. 2 vols. 19cm.
- [] Pati mandir**
Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōśī. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Re.1-12 ; 1943. ii, 144p. 18.5cm.
- [] Rūpmādhurī**
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1942. viii, 227p. illus. 18.5cm.
- [] Rūpnāth**
Tr. by Mōhanlāl C. Dhāmī. Bombay, C. Śāntīlāl-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 200p. 18.5cm.
- [] Śaradbābūnī bālvātō**
Tr. by Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay. Rs.2-4 ; 1945. ii, 128p. front. (col.) illus. 18.5cm.
- [] Śaradbābūnī traṇ vārtāō**
Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāi Dēsāi. 5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1948. ix, 141p. 17.5cm.
- [Śēsēr paricay] Navī vahu**
Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1940. xii, 478p. 18.5cm.
- [Śēs praśna] Navīnā athvā Śēspraśna**
Tr. by Ramanlāl P. Sōnī. Modasa, the translator, Rs.5 ; 1948. 416p. 19cm.
- Śrīkānt**
Vols. 1 & 2 tr. by Ramanlāl P. Sōnī. and Vols.3 & 4 by Bhīmji Harjīvan Pārēkh (Suśīl, *pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.8 ; 1936-37. 4 vols. 18.5cm.
- Śubhadā**
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Baroda, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1939. vi, 264p. 18.5cm.

- [] Suramā
Tr. by Ramanlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, C. Śāntilāl-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1943. iv, 123p. 18cm.
- Svāmī
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xxvi, 210p. 18.5cm.
- [Vaikunṭhēr uil] Pitā-nō vārsō
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1950. ii, 59p. 18cm.
An abridged version
- [Vaikunṭhēr uil] Sāvki mā
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1937. xxii, 309p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Rāmnārāyaṇ Pāṭhak
- [Vaikunṭhēr uil] Vimātā
Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvdā. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; iv, 94p. 18.5cm.
- [Virāj bau] Virājvahu
Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāī Dēsāī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1933. xv, 160p. 18.5cm.
- Cattōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra (II)**
[Cāṁdmukh] Vṛndāvan
Tr. by Vanrāj (*pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Candrakānt G. Mahētā, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, 191[80]p. 18.5cm.
- Cāvdā, Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh 1904-**
Dhartī-nī putrī
Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1943. x, 136p. 18.5cm.
- Kumkum
Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs. 2-8 ; 1942. xvi, 311p. 18.5cm.
- Dalāl, Jayanti Ghēlābhāī 1909-**
Dhīmu anē Vibhā
Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1943. vi, 336p. 18.5cm.
- Jhabūkiyām
Ahmedabad, Gati and Rēkhā Publication, As.8 ; 1939. viii, 115p. 18.5cm.
- Jūjavām
Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. vi, 245p. 18cm.
- Kathrōṭmām Gaṅgā
Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 84p. 17.6cm.
- Mēgh-panth
Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1950. viii, 323p. 18cm.
- Mūkam karōti
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. vi, 180p. 18.5cm.
- Pādarnām tīrath
Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 208p. 18.5cm.
- Pagdivānī pachītēthī
Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1940. viii, 112p. 17.5cm.
- Śahēr-nī sēri
Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs. 2-8 ; 1948. vi, 174p. 18.6cm.
- Uttarā
Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 160p. 19cm.
- Dalāl, Rājendra Sōmnārāyaṇ 1882-**
Mōgal sandhyā
Surat, Surat Engine Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1917. vi, 198p. 18cm.
- Vipin
4th ed. Surat, Surat City Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xiii, 346p. 9.5cm.
- Dalāl, Ramniklāl Jaycandbhāī 1901-**
Agamya nād
Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1934. vi, 163p. 18cm.
- [] Aṅgār
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1933. vi, 196p. 18.5cm.
A translation
- [] Bhaḍkā
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1935. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.
A translation
- Gunhēgār ?
Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Publication, 1935. ii, 253p. 17cm.
- Jyōti rakṣā
Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 204p. 18.5cm.
- Kalyāṇī
Ahmedabad, Strī-jīvan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. vi, 168p. 18.5cm.
- Kalyāṇ mārge
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1940. vi, 231p. 18.5cm.
- [] Lakṣmīnām bandhan
Ed. by Jīvanlāl Amarsī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānavardhak pustakmālā, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 137p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
A translation
- [] Mukti dvār
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1941. vi, 171p. 19cm.
A translation

- Sōhinī**
Ahmedabad, Sandēs, Rs.4 ; 1951. xii, 316p. 18.5cm.
- Suvarṇā**
Ahmedabad, Strī-jīvan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. vi, 242p. 18.5cm.
- Dāmāṇī, Harjī Lavjī (Śaydā, pseud.)** 1896–
Amī-jharṇāṁ
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xii, 156p. front. 22cm.
- Amīnā**
4th ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.6 ; 1950. x, 455p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Kāl khañjarī**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1939. 304p. 18cm.
- Khamā-bhāī-nē—**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Mā tē mā**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' Printing Press, Rs.10 ; 1950. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Muntāj**
Bombay, the author, Rs.2-6 ; 1952. xx, 400p. 18.5cm.
- Navō saṁsār**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. xii, 336p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Pāṅkhaḍīō**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. vi, 232p. 18.5cm.
- Pūjārī**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' Press, 1939. 20p. 18.5cm.
- Punit-Gaṅgā**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1932. iv, 464p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Rājba**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj', kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1926. x, 319p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Samśīrē Ārab**
Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1936. iv, 586p. front. (col.) 19cm.
- Vanjhārā-nī vāv**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 273p. 18.5cm.
- Vīr-hāk**
Bombay, Śaydā Sādik Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1928. iv, 416p. 18.5cm.
- Daṇḍin**
Daśakumār carit
Tr. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1. iv, 176p. 23cm.
- Daśakumār carit**
Tr. by Prāñjīvan Harihar Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Bombay, M.I. Dēsāi, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 305p. 18.5cm.
- Daśakumār carit**
Tr. by Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar Thākar. Suklatīrth, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 228p. 18cm.
- Dargāhvālā, Imāmuddīn Sadrūddīn** 1911–
Gulśan
Navsari, the author, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 54p. 18cm.
- Datta, Ramēścandra**
[Lake of palms] **Sudhāhāsini**
Tr. by Vidyā Nīlkaṇṭh & Śārdā Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the translators, Re.1-4 ; 1906. viii, 225p. plate. 21.5cm.
- Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl** 1891–
Svadēs
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 43p. 11cm.
- Davē, Mahāśaṅkar Indrajit** 1895–1934
Mīr Kāsim
Ahmedabad, Lābhśaṅkar Jīvrāj Jōśī, Rs.2 ; 1929. xvi, 296p. 17cm.
- Rāj-mārga**
Vadhvan, Pūñjālāl Bhagvān Pārēkh, Rs.3 ; 1929. iv, 295p. 19cm.
- Ramā-sundarī**
Ahmedabad, Lābhśaṅkar Jīvrāj Jōśī, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. viii, 291p. 17.5cm.
- [] **Rūp kathā**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1929. iv, 67p. plate. 18cm.
A free rendering
- Sītānāth athva Gṛhastha sanyāsī**
Ahmedabad, Gujarātī pañc, Re.1-8 ; 1932. : 228p. front. (col.) 23cm.
- Vajīr nandinī Gul Bēgam**
Ahmedabad, Lābhśaṅkar Jīvrāj Jōśī, Rs.2-8 1923. xvi, 468p. 17cm.
- Davē, Makarand Vajēśaṅkar** 1922–
Gharnē mārgē
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1947. 300p. 19cm.
- Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīśaṅkar** 1883–
Vīr pūjā
Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 234 [4]p. 18.5cm.
- Davē, Nāthālāl Bhāñjī** 1912–
Bhadra
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. xvi, 262p. 18.5cm.
- Navuṁ jīvtar**
Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 95p. 17cm.

Defoe, Daniel 1661-1731

Robinson Crusoe

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1931. vi, 171p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Bālābhāi Vīrcand (Jaybhikhkhu, pseud.) 1908-

Akṣaya tṛtīyā kathā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Yaśōvijay Jain granthamālā, As.6 ; 1949. 40p. front., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Āpṇī nītikathāō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 86p. illus. 12.5cm.

Bēthō-baḷvō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1944. ii, 152p. 18.5cm.

Bhagvān Mallināth anē bījī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xvi, 161p. front.

Bhagvān Ṛṣabhdēv

Bhavnagar, Śrī Yaśōvijay Jain granthamālā, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xviii, 365p. 18.5cm.

Bhāgyanirmāṇ

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 259p. front. 18.5cm.

Bhāgya-vidhātā

Bombay, Ravivār Office, Re.1-8 ; 1925. iv, 154p. 18.5cm.

Cakravartī Bharatdēv

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 311p. front. 18.5cm.

Dēvdūṣya anē bījī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xv, 182p. 18.5cm.

Dilhīśvar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xii, 338p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Gaīgujī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 128p. 19cm.

Himmatē mardām

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 136p. illus. 18.5cm.

Jain Dharmanī prāṇīkathāō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 116p. front. (col.), illus. 18cm.

Javān-mard

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1939-1946. 2 vols. 18cm.

Kām vijētā Śrī Sthūlibhadra

Ahmedabad, Sārābhāi Navāb, Rs.4-8 ; 1941. xii, 391p. 18.5cm.

Kaṅcan anē kāmīnī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxiii, 242p. 18.5cm.

Mādarē vatan

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 236p. 18.5cm.

Maharṣī Mētāraj

Ahmedabad, Sārābhāi Navāb, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xiv, 320p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Matsya-galāgal athvā Maṅgaḷmūrti Mahāvīr

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. xl, 307p. 18.5cm.

Narakēśvarī athvā Narakēsari

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xii, 380p. 18.5cm.

Pārkā gharnī Lakṣmī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xvi, 274p. 18.5cm.

Simh puruṣ

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xii, 175p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Śatruñjay

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1948. 20p. 18.5cm.

Upavan

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Vikramāditya Hēmu

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1948. xiv, 406p. front. 18.5cm.

Vīrdharmanī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.10 ; 1953. 4vols. 19cm.

Yādavāsthālī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. xii, 112p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879-1951

Pāpīnī daśā

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti, As.6 ; 1946. viii, 100p. 16.5cm.

Dēsāi, Icchārām Sūryarām 1853-1912

Bālakō-nō ānand

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Candrakānt

12th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1891-1914. 3 vols. front., illus. 22cm.

Dilhī par humlō athvā Bharatkhaṇḍ-nā parvaś-panānō prārambh

2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1909. ii, 255p. 23cm.

Gaṅgā—ēk Gurjar vārtā

4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1928. xvi, 216[8]p. (append.) 17cm.

Hind anē Briṭāniyā tathā rājbhakti viḍamban

4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1925. xxvi, 194, 22p. front. (col.), plate, facsim. (append.) 22.5cm.

Rājbhakti viḍamban, a Bhāṇa, was appended in the 4th ed.

Savitā sundarī

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.8 ; 1913. ii, 118p. 11cm.

Śivājīnī Suratnī lūṁṭ

4th ed. Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iv, 222p. 17cm.

Dēsāi, Jhīṇābhāi Ratanji (Snēhraśmī, pseud.) 1903–
Gātā āsōpālāv

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xiv, 243p. 18.5cm.

Svarga anē pṛthvī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1935. xxvi, 303p. 18.5cm.

Tūṭēlā tār

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1934. vi, 110p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Kēsavprasād Chōṭālāl

Vikramnī vārtāō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xviii, 314 [12]p. 19cm.

Retold from Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ's *Simhāsan batrīsī*

Dēsāi, Maganlāl Lālbhāi (Kōlak, pseud.) 1914–

Bhāi-bīj

Bombay, Kōlak Publication, Rs.6 ; 1952. xvi, 496p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Nirubhāi Bhāilālbhāi 1912–

Amē piñjarnāṁ pañkhī

Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 151p. 18.5cm.

Caranraj

Ahmedabad, Gati anē Rēkhā, As.8 ; 1940. iv, 120p. 19cm.

Dhartī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1939. xxiv, 264p. 18.5cm.

Based on *The good earth* by Pearl Buck

Ghuvaḍ bōlyuṁ

Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. vi, 141p. 18.5cm.

Mṛtyunī ājhādī

Ahmedabad, Alkā prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iv, 88p. 18cm.

Pratham Āśāḍh

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 120p. 18.5cm,

Rāt paḍtī hatī

Ahmedabad, Gati anē Rēkhā, As.8 ; 1939. ii, 124p. 18.5cm.

Traṇ pāñkhḍī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 190p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892–1954

Bālā jōgaṇ

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6 ; 1952. xii, 422p. 18.5cm.

Barṁsarī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1933. v, 265p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhāgya cakra

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1952. xii, 364p. 18.5cm.

Bhārēlō agni

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1937. x, 460p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Chāyā naṭ

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1953. xii, 261p. 19cm.

Divḍī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 329p. 18.5cm.

Divya cakṣu

4th ed. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xxiv, 375p. 18.5cm.

Grām Lakṣmī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.15 ; 1934-1944. 4 vols. 19cm.

Gulāb anē kaṇṭak

Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.5 ; 1948. xii, 389p. 18.5cm.

Hṛday vibhūti

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1940. viii, 242p. 18.5cm.

Hṛdaynāth

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 373p. 18.5cm.

Jayant

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-4 ; 1935. xi, 264p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jhākaḷ

2nd ed. Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 284p. 18.5cm.

Jhañjhāvāt

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1948-49. 2 vols. 19cm.

Kālbhōj

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1939. xii, 345p. 18.5cm,

- Kāñcan anē gēru**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1950. x, 322p. 18.5cm.
- Kōkilā**
2nd ed. Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar S. Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xii, 363p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Kṣitij**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1938-1941. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Mahārāṇā Pratāp**
Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 192p. 18.5cm.
- Pahāḍ-nām̃ puṣpō**
Vol. 2. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1947. x, 183p. 18cm.
- Pañkaj**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 320p. 18.5cm.
- Patra lālsā**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 289p. 18.5cm.
- Pralay**
2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6-4 ; 1953. 412p. 19cm.
- Pūrṇimā**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xi, 365p. 18.5cm.
- Ras bindu**
2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1943. x, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Satī anē svarga**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 325p. 18.5cm.
- Saundarya jyōt**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1951. viii, 412p. 18.5cm.
- Śaurya tarpaṇ**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 314p. 19cm.
- Śirīṣ**
3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xii, 383p. 18cm.
- Snēh sṛṣṭi**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1953. 326p. 18.5cm.
- Snēhyajña**
2nd ed. Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Sōmnāth Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. viii, 351p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Śōbhanā**
2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1939. x, 368p. 18.5cm.
- Ṭhag**
2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1947. viii, 312p. 18.5cm.
- Dēsāi, Rāmmōhanrāy Jasvantrāy 1873-1950**
- Bālā**
Ahmedabad, Satya-vijay Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1913. viii, 336p. 16cm.
- Rasīlī vārtāō**
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1914-1921. 2 vols. 16cm.
- Yōginī athvā Sarasvatī-nī jīvan suvās**
2nd ed. Bombay, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1911. xvi, 240p. 17cm.
- Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindji 1892-**
- Bhāratī**
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1936-37. 2 vols. 16cm.
- Kathā kusumāñjali**
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1930. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.
- Rāj kathā**
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ; 1931. iv, 56p. front. (col.) 17cm.
- Rām-kathā**
Ahmedabad, Balvantrāy K. Ōzā, As.8 ; 1935. viii, [340]p. 17cm.
- Tantra kathā**
Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 160[8]p. plate. (index) 18cm.
- Dhāmī, Mōhanlāl Cunilāl 1905-**
- Amar balidān athvā Siddhagirinā śahīdō**
Palitana, Jain sastī vāmcanmālā, Re.1 ; 1933. xii, 199p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Bahādur bēṭō**
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 128p. 18.5cm.
- Ḍāyarō**
Rajkot, the author, As.15½ ; 1928. iv, 128p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Magadhēśvar-Cāṇakya**
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 303p. 18.5cm.
- Magadhēśvarī-Citralēkhā**
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. vi, 334p. 18.5cm.
- Magadhēśvarī—nṛtyāṅganā**
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 289p. 18.5cm.
- Paricārikā**
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. vi, 191p. 18.5cm.
- Priyatamā**
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1938. x, 116p. 18cm.
- Vaijñānik ḍāku**
2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. ii, 252p. 18.5cm.

Vijētā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 160p. 18.5cm.

Viśvās

Rajkot, Taruṇ sāhitya mandir, Rs.6-4 ; 1947. x, 328p. 18.5cm.

Dhruv, Gaṭulāl Gōpīlāl 1881–

Jivannāṁ vama!

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-4 ; 1943. iv, 104p. 18cm.

Dickens, Charles 1812–1870

David Copperfield

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. ii. 83p. 18cm.

[A tale of two cities] Bē nagarnī vātō

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*). Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 88p. 18.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Bhogīndrarāv Ratanlāl 1875–1927

Bāl kumār

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Oriental Book Depot, As.1½ ; 1916. 64p. 16.5cm.

Bāl vādī

Baroda, Mōhanlāl M. Śāh, As.10 ; 1917. viii, 119p. 18cm.

Camēlī anē pratimā

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xviii, 189p. 18.5cm.

Collegian

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xv, 226p. 18.5cm.

Jyōtsnā

Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1933. xlviii, 212p. 16.5cm.

Lagna—dharma kē karār ?

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xxvi, 240p. 18.5cm.

Mṛdulā

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1933. xiv, 173p. 18.5cm.

Solicitor

2nd ed. Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press. As.12 ; 1917. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Tarlā athvā urminō āvēg

Ed. by Jīvaṇlal Amarśī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānavardhak pustakmāḷa, Rs.2 ; 1930. 2 vols. front. 18.5cm.

Adapted from Tolstoi's *Anna Karenina*

Uṣākānt

3rd ed. R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1908. xvi, 172p. 18.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlānāth 1836–1921

Mukul darśan

2nd ed. Bombay, India Publishing Co., As.8 ; 1908. viii, 284p. 17cm.

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll, *pseud.*) 1832–1898

[Alice's adventures in wonderland] Alakānō adbhut pravās

Tr. by Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy Jōṣīpurā. Baroda, Lakṣmīvilās Press, Re.1-6 ; 1917. viii, 155p. 21cm.

Dōṣī, Maṇīlāl Nathubhāī (Vasant Nandan, *pseud.*) 1882–1934

Subōdhcandra

Ahmedabad, Satya-vijay Office, As.8 ; 1910. viii, 144p. 16cm.

Dōṣī, Prāṇjīvan Navalcand 1922–

Amṛtkuṁpī

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1953. 73p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Ḍhiṅglībāī

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 85p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Dhōluṁ kabūtar

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 81p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Jāduī bhasma

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 84p. 18.5cm.

Jāduī kāmḷī

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 81p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Khēlō gañjīpō

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 85p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Lōkhaṇḍī rākṣas

Amreli, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-8. iv, 96p. front., illus. 18cm.

Mēḍak parī

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 86p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Mīṭhāī-nuṁ ghar

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 83p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Pavan Dēv

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. 95p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Traṇ vēṁṭiyā

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 85p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Dumas, Alexander 1825–1895

[Three musketeers] Traṇ sardārō

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt,

- [Three musketeers] Traṇ sardārō (*Contd.*)
pseud.). Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1 ; 1952.
 2 vols. 18.5cm.
-] Vīr Rōjhā
 Tr. by Īsvarlāl Mūljībhaī Vīmāvālā. 3rd ed.
 Surat, Dēśbandhu kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1936. ii,
 195p. plate (col.) 18cm.
- Dvivēdī, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāī** 1858–1898
Gulābsimh
 Ed. by Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay.
 Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1949. xxiv,
 407 [7]p. plate. 19cm.
 Based on Lord Lytton's *Zanoni*
- Dvivēdī, Narmadāśaṅkar Vallabhjī** 1892–
Gujarāt-nā vēr-nī vasulāt
 Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1937.
 2 vols. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Fast, Howard** 1914–
 [] Ājhādīnō rāh
 Tr. by Candrabhāī Mōhanlāl Bhaṭṭ. Bombay,
 Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. ii, 169p.
 18.5cm.
- [Citizen Tom Paine] Tōm Pēn
 Tr. by Candrabhāī Mōhanlāl Bhaṭṭ. Bombay,
 Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. viii, 164p.
 18.5cm.
- France, Anatole** 1844–1924
[Thais] Ahaṅkār
 Tr. by Harjīvan Sōmaiyā. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī
 sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xvi, 216p.
 18.5cm.
- Frank, Leonard** 1882–
[Karl and Anna] Rēvānō var
 Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī & Ramaṇlāl Sōnī.
 Bhavnagar, K.M. Ṭhākar, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 124p.
 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Bhōgīlāl Cunīlāl** 1911–
Parājīt prēm
 Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Rs.3 ;
 1943. viii, 269p. 18.5cm.
 — — *tr. & ed.*
- Viśvasāhitya-nī vātō**
 Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1942.
 x, 288p. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Indulāl Phūlcand** 1910–
Kīrtidā
 Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ;
 1936. xiv, 234p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Śāntā Kālidās** 1917–
Avinās
 Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.4 ; 1952. iv,
 255p. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Subhadra Bhōgīlāl** 1919–
Africa-nī rasīlī bāl kathāō
 Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953.
 84p. illus. 18cm.
- Iran-nī adbhut cāturī kathāō**
 Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953.
 92p. illus. 18cm.
- Jōgmāyā-nī chōḍī**
 Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Re.1 ; 1951. iv,
 83p. 18cm.
- Korea-nī ajōḍ bōdh kathāō**
 Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953.
 97p. illus. 18cm.
- Rumania-nī ajab dant-kathāō**
 Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953.
 84p. illus. 18cm.
- Russia-nī amar lōk-kathāō**
 Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1953.
 84p. illus. 18cm.
- Vilāyat-nī sundar parī kathāō**
 Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953.
 92p. illus. 18cm.
 English fairy-tales
- Gāndhī, Surēs Phūlcand** 1912–
Ārtī
 Calcutta, Navcētan kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. iv,
 171p. 18cm.
- Nanditā**
 Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1939.
 iv, 216p. 18.5cm.
- Gautam, Ramēs Raṅgnāth (Praṇavtīrtha, pseud.)**
 1898–
Svarṇabhūmi
 Rangoon, the author, 1938. x, 113p.
 18cm.
- Tōraṇ**
 Gondal, A.R. Bhīmāṇī, Rs.3 ; 1943. xvi, 200p.
 front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Gautier, Theophile** 1811–1872
 [] Suvarṇa kēśī
 Tr. by Lavaṅgikā Mahētā. Baroda, the translator,
 As.12 ; 1927. xx, 120p. 16cm.
- Gibran, Khalil** 1883–1931
 [] Śāpit ātmā
 Tr. by Śivamsundaram (*pseud.*). Ahmedabad,
 Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1949. 148p.
 16.5cm.
- Gorky, Maxim** 1868–1936
[The mother] Ammā
 Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan
 prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.4 ; 1951. xii, 286p.
 18.5cm.

Harṣa, Aśōk Ratanśī 1915–

Sāgar-nā sāvaj

Ahmedabad, Taṅkhā kāryālay, Rs.2.-8 ; 1944. xviii, 165p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Suṣamā

Ahmedabad, Prakāś sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. vi, 228p. 18.5cm.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel 1804–1868

[Scarlet letter] Patan anē prāyaścitta

Tr. by Viśvanāth M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 343p. 18.5cm.

Hersey

Hirōśimā

Tr. by Nīrubhāi Bhāilālbhāi Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gati prakāsan, Re.1-12 ; 1947. v, 131p. 18cm.

Hitōpadēśa

Tr. by Ambātāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1925. xiv, 480p. 19cm.

Hitōpadēśa-nī bāl vātō

Tr. by Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāsan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Hugo, Victor 1802–1885

Les misérables

Tr. by Mūḷsaṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. xv, 265p. 18.5cm.

[Les misérables] Ajāmiḷ athvā Garib-nūṁ nasīb garib

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratantāl Divēṭiyā. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

An adaptation

[Ninety-three] Jvālā

Tr. by Mahēndra Mēghānī. Ranpur, Nāthālāl Śāh, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 334p. 18.5cm.

Jānī, Ambālāl Bulākhīrām 1880–1942

Rājā Bhōj anē Kavi Kālidās

3rd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1931. xx, 579p. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri Bīpīncandra Jīvacand & Mistri, Puruṣo-ttam Jīvaṇjī

Vaitālīnī vārtā

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1952. viii, 194[6]p. 18cm.

Retold from Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ's *Vaitāl paccīsī*

Jhavēri, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl, ed.

Mārī śrēṣṭh vārtā

2nd ed. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xii, 258p. 19.5cm.

Collection of short stories selected by the respective writers as their best

Jōdhānī, Manubhāi Lallubhāi 1902–

Adbhut yuvānō

Ranpur, Candulāl Vyās, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 130p. 18cm.

Janpad

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1936-1942. 3 vols. 18cm.

Jhumṇum

Ahmedabad, Divēṭiyā & Sons, As.12 ; 1934. vi, 176p. 18cm.

Kāliyār anē bījī prāṇī kathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xxii, 162p. illus. 18cm.

Khāṭī-mīṭhī bāl-vātō

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1946. viii, 120p. 18cm.

Khūnī āṁkh

Ahmedabad, Detective granthamālā, As.8 ; 1934. viii, 108p. 18.5cm.

Kumārō-nī pravās kathā

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 144p. 18.5cm.

Maḍā paccīsī

Ahmedabad, Hēmrāj Dayālji, Re.1-8. ii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Nāgmatī

Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl A. Mahētā, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 128p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sāhas kathāō

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Śaurya-nāṁ tēj

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xv, 188p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śilvatī anē bījī vātō

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4 ; 1952. x, 334p. 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī javāhīr

Bombay, General Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. iv, 257p. plate (col.) 19cm.

Sōrṭhī śūrvīrō

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.4 ; 1932. iv, 64p. 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī vibhūtiō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. viii, 175p. 18.5cm.

Sundarīōnā śaṅgār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4 ; 1947. viii, 334p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Bālkrṣṇa Cunilāl 1895–

Ajab-gajab

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 112p. 18.5cm.

- Suśilā
Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press, Re.1 ; 1924. ii, 188p. 18.5cm.
- Jōśī, Dīnubhāī Bhavānīsaṅkar 1902–
Sāgar-nā cāñciyā
Ahmedabad, Jhagmag prakāśan, As.12 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 19.4cm.
- Jōśī, Gaurīsaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892–
Ajīt Bhīmdēv
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. vi, 352p. 19cm.
- Ajitā
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. vii, 411p. 19cm.
- Ākāśdīp
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 215p. 18.5cm.
- Anāmikā
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 223p. 18.5cm.
- Avantīnāth
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. vi, 408p. 18.5cm.
- Avśēṣ
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 202p. 18.5cm.
- Barbarakjiṣṇu Jaysimha Siddharāj
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 406p. 18.5cm.
- Caulādēvī
4th ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. viii, 398p. 18.5cm.
- Gōvīnd-nuṁ khētar
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.2 ; 1936. iv, 48p. 18cm.
- Gurjarēśvar Kumārpāl
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. x, 392p. 18.5cm.
- Jaldīp
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 208p. 18.5cm.
- Jñāna gōṣṭhi
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 80p. 18cm.
- Jñāna kathāō
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952-53. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Karṇāvatī
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. iv, 403p. 18.5cm.
- Lakhmī anē bījī vātō
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.2 ; 1937. iv, 53p. 18cm.
- Lōk-Rāmāyaṇ
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 160p. 18.5cm.
- Mallikā
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. vii, 332p. 19cm.
- Nāyikādēvī
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. ii, 364p. 18.5cm.
- Parājay
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 400p. 18.5cm.
- Pariśēṣ
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1947. ii, 219p. front. 18.5cm.
- Pradīp
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 216p. 18.5cm.
- Pratibimb
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 224p. 18.5cm.
- Pṛthvīś
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. iv, 296p. 19cm.
- Rājkanayā
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. viii, 398p. 18.5cm.
- Rājmuṇḍ
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 234p. 18.5cm.
- Rajpūtānī anē bījī vātō
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.2 ; 1939. iii, 48p. 18.5cm.
- Rājsannyāsī
4th ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. viii, 398p. 18.5cm.
- Rāy Karaṅghēlō
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. vi, 339p. 18.5cm.
- Suvarṇa rēkhā
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 208p. 18.5cm.
- Taṅkhā
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.13-8 ; 1951. 4 vols. 18.5cm.
Vol.I, 9th ed.; Vol.II, 6th ed.; Vol.III, 4th ed.; Vol.IV, 3rd ed.
- Tribhētō
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 270p. 18.5cm.

Tribhuvangaṇḍ Siddharāj Jaysimh

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. vi, 403p. 18.5cm.

Upaniṣad kathāō

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1950. 160p. 18.5cm.

Vācinīdēvī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. iv, 352p. 18.5cm.

Vanrēkhā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Vīr Vanrāj

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 80p. front., map. 18cm.

Vīrāṅganā anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gōvind Jagaśī, As.2 ; ii, 48p. 18cm.

Jōṣī, Jivrām Bhavānīśaṅkar 1909-

Bē catur

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12; 1952. 74p. illus. 18cm.

Bhagvān-nī-bhēt

Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.10. v, 44p. 18cm.

Bhōjnī catur sabhā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 108p. illus. 16cm.

Catur Bīrbal

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. 58p. illus. 18cm.

Catur śirōmaṇī

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 127p. illus. 16.5cm.

Chakō nē Makō

Bombay, Ramakṛm kāryālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1951-53. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Gajrā Bhāṇ

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Gappīdās

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 98p. illus. 18cm.

Jamdūt anē Mīyām Phuskī

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 131p. illus. 18cm.

Kēsar kuṇḍ

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12; 1951. 64p. illus. 18cm.

Maraṇiyā vīr

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. 75p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 106p. illus. 17.5cm.

Mīyām Phuskī anē bhūt

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mīyām Phuskī anē cōrnī valē

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 62p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī anē ḍāku

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 68p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mīyām Phuskī anē jamdūt

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 71p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī anē Khudānī pōṭlī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 71p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī anē kuśkīnā ghā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 64p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī ḍaglō banyā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 63p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī hullaḍmām

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. iv, 68p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī khajānāmām

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 76p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī muni banyā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 60p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyām Phuskī ; Phattumāmthī Phuskī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. 84p. illus. 18cm.

Mōjilō navāb

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. 71p. illus. 17.5cm.

Rā Navghaṇ

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 136p. illus. 18cm.

Rājā karē tē rāṇī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. 79p. illus. 18cm.

Raṅgīlā rājā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. 72p. illus. 18cm.

Raṅgvīnōd

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. 59p. illus. 18.5cm.

Rāṇī Catūrā anē Rājā Vikram

Ahmedabad, Jhagmag kāryālay, As.12 ; 1953. iv, 151p. illus. 19.5cm.

Śikār kathāo

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1949. ii, 95p. front., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Ṭiḍō sāṇḍh

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-4. iv, 116p. illus. 16.5cm.

Vir Bēnī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 74p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Purāṇ-nī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1949. viii, 100p. illus. 17.5cm.

— — & Jōśī, Bharat Dinubhāī 1933—

Phēru vimānī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 126p. 18cm.

Jōśī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāī 1885—

Dēs dēs-nī rasmay vātō

Baroda, the author & Harilāl M. Dēsāī, As.6 ; 1914. 64p. 16cm.

England-num bahārvaṭum

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1926. iv, 73p. 16cm.

Snēh gītā

2nd ed. Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press, Re.1-4 ; 1919. iii, 190p. 18.5cm.

Snēh-jyōt

Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1920. iv, 184p. 18cm.

Vijñānnī vātō

Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. 256p. 18.5cm.

— — & Dēsāī, Harilāl M.

Dēs dēs-nī marmik vātō

Baroda, Mōhanlāl Śāh, As.6 ; 1914. viii, 96p. 17cm.

Jōśī, Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl 1906—

Dilārām

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1933. iv, 244p. 18.5cm.

Mālavikā

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.2-8. ii, 212p. 18cm.

Prēmaḷ jyōti

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1933. iv, 244p. 18.5cm.

Vañcitā

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl & Co., Rs.3-8. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Trambaklāl Jivrāj

Bāgē śaytān athvā Talvārnum tūphān

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2 ; 1917. xii, 334p. 21.5cm.

Jōśī, Umāsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911—

Antarāy

Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. viii, 152p. 18.5cm.

Pārkām jāṇyām

2nd ed. Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 250p. 18.5cm.

Śrāvaṇī mēlō

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. x, 238p. 18.5cm.

Traṇ ardhum bē anē bijī vātō

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Varasnī śrēṣṭh vārtāo : 1951

Bombay, Lōkmilāp kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. xvi, 164p. 18cm.

Collection of the best short stories of 1951

Jōśī, Vāman Malhār 1882—1943

Āsram hariṇī

Tr. by Harilāl Mādhavjī Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Ramṇiyarām G. Tripāṭhī, As.12 ; 1923. viii, 89p. 18.5cm.

Rāgiṇī athvā Kāvyaśāstravinōd

Tr. by Gōpālraṇv Bhāgvat. Bombay, Gurjar gaurav granthamālā, 1928. xii, 507p. 22cm.

Kābrājī, Kēkhuśru Navrōjī 1842—1904

[] Bhīkhō bharabhaṇō

Bombay, Jamśēdjī Nasarvānjī Pētīt, 1903. ii, 503 From English

Bhōlō-dōlō

Bombay, Sarasvatī Printing Press, 1898. xiv, 315p. 24.5cm.

[] Cālīs hajārṇō Yānaji

Bombay, Ēdaljī Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1903. 2 vols. 24.5cm. From English

Dārā Śānā

Bombay, Jamśēdjī Nasarvānjī Pētīt, 1902. iv, 66p. 25cm.

Dīnī-dāhī

Bombay, Ēdaljī Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1896. iv, 414p. 25cm.

Hōśaṅg-bāg

Bombay, Fort Printing Press, 1894. 381p. 25cm.

Khōhvāyēlī khāṭlī

Bombay, Ēdaljī Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1898. xvi, 441p. 22.5cm.

Mīṭhī-mīṭhī

Bombay, Ēdaljī Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1899. xii, 214p. 24.5cm.

Vēcāēlō var

Bombay, J.N. Pētīt Orphanage Printing Press, 1892. vii, 380p. 23.5cm.

Kājhi, Abdul Gaffār

[] Laylā-nā patrō

Tr. by Imāmuddin S. Dargāhvālā. Ahmedabad, Nav-Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. xx, 200p. 18.5cm.

Kāji, Hirālāl Lallubhāi 1886–1952

Vaḍilōnī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1953. vi, 128p. 18.5cm.

Kālidāsa

[] Mahā kavi Kālidās-nī prasādī

Ed. by Nānālāl Nāthālāl Śāh. Ahmedabad, Jivaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xxxiv, 266p. front. (col.), plates (col.) 18.5cm.

Kāmdār, Chōṭālāl Mānsing 1898–

Catur kathāō

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 99p. 18.5cm.

Kāmṭāvālā, Hargōvinddās Dvārkaḍās 1844–1931

Andhērī nagri-nō Gardabhsēn

Ahmedabad, United Press, Re.1-4 ; 1881. iv, 278p. 21cm.

Bē-bahēnō

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1929. iv, 176p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī bijī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, Re.1 ; 1924. viii, 146p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī cōthī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, Re.1-4 ; 1924. v, 236p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī pāmcmī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, As.4 ; 1925. v, 254p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī trijī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, Re.1-4. xii, 223p. 18cm.

Kanaknidhānji

Śrī Ratnacūḍ Vyavahārīnō rās

Bombay, Bhīmsimha Māṇēk, 1907. 72p. 17.5cm.

Kavi, Kahānji Dharmsimha

Camatkārik dṣṭāntmālā

3rd ed. Rajkot, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. viii, 290p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Kāṭhiyāvādī sāhitya

Rajkot, Sanātan Jain Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Satī Guṇcandrikā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1914. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dālpatrām 1877–1946

Pāmṭkhaḍiō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1930. 187p. 18.5cm.

Sārathī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5-8 ; 1938. 460p. front. 19cm.

Uṣā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. viii, 164p. 18cm.

Khāṇḍēkar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 1898–

Dōn Dhruv

Tr. by Harjīvan Sōmaiyā. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1938. xiv, 352p. 18.5cm.

[Dōn manēm] Chāyā-prakās

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Songadh, Śrī Virāt prakāśan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1948. xxvi, 384p. 18.5cm.

[Jaḷalēlā mōhar] Dājhelām haiyām

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Jamnagar, Guṇvant Ācārya, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. xxii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Krauṇcavadh

Tr. by Gōpālārāv G. Vidvāms. 3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6-4 ; 1952. viii, 437p. 18.5cm.

[] Madhrāt

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xviii, 207p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

[Navā prātaḥkā] Nūtan prabhāt

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 42, 340p. 18.5cm.

[Pahilem prēm] Pahēlī prīt

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Songadh, Śrī Virāt prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 77, 250p. 18.5cm.

[Pāṇḍharē dhag] Āśā-minār

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1950. xxxv, 332p. 18.5cm.

[Rikāmā dēvhārā] Sūnām mandir

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xxviii, 335p. 18.5cm.

[Sāñjvāt] Sandhyā-dīp

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Songadh, Śrī Virāt prakāśan mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xxxvi, 344p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

[] Sōnērī chāyā

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1952. xxxiv, 232p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

[] Sulbhā

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xxviii, 335p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

Svapna sṛṣṭi

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1951. xx, 266p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

Ulkā

Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāṁś. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxxvi, 364p. 18.5cm.

Khandhēḍiyā, Jadurāy Durlabhjī 1889–

Lōhāṇā vīrōnī vātō

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.

Khatrī, Bābū Dēvkinandan

Kusumkaṇṭak athvā Ramṇī kē rākṣasī ?

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmchandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ; 1923. xiv, 220p. 19cm.

Khatrī, Jayant Hirji 1909–

Phōrām

Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. viii, 199p. 19cm.

Vahētām jharṇām

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gṛha, Rs.4-12 ; 1952. xx, 303p. 18.5cm.

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard 1865–1936

[] Rikkā-ṭikkī

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand Mālvi. Surat, Gāṇḍiv kāryālay, As.4 ; 1942. 40p. 18.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Dilip, ed.

Varasnī srēṣṭh vārtāō : 1952

Bombay, Mahēndra Mēghāṇī, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 129p. 19cm.

A collection of short stories of 1952

Kōṭhārī, Kakalbhāi Rāvjbhāi 1904–

Jīvan parāg

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, As.11 ; 1933. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Trilōcan

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 226p. 18.5cm.

Vatannō sād

Ed. by the author. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, iv, 130p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇacandra 1912–

[] Saphēd phūl

Tr. by Śāntā Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. iv, 168p. 18.5cm.

[] Thijēlām āṁsu

Tr. by Subhadrā Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gṛha, Rs.4 ; 1953. iv, 250p. 18.5cm.

Kuprin, Alexander Ivanovich 1870–1938

[] Yāmā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. xviii, 563p. 18.5cm.

Rendered from the English version

Lamb, Charles 1757–1834

[Tales from Shakespeare] Shakespeare kathā samāj

Tr. by Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām Davē, Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām & Maṇibhāi Jaśbhāi. Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, Re.1-12 ; 1924. xv, 241p. 21cm.

Lin Yutang 1895–

[] Kumāri Tu

Tr. by Palās (*pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. viii, 136p. 19cm.

Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣottamdās (Sundaram, *pseud.*) 1908–

Hīrākaṇī anē bījī vātō

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. vi, 257p. 18.5cm.

Kholkī anē nāgarikā

Ahmedabad, Jayantī Dalāl, Gatī anē rēkhā, As.8 ; 1939. viii, 119p. 17.5cm.

Piyāsī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 336p. 18.5cm.

Unnayan

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 268p. 19cm.

Maḍiyā, Cunilāl Kālidās 1922–

Campō anē kēl

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1950. vi, 212p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gāmḍum bōlē chē

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. viii, 135p. 18cm.

Ghūghavtām pūr

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan gṛha, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 287p. 19cm.

First published in 1945

Īndhaṇ ochām paḍyām

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1951. xvi, 488p. 18.5cm.

Kālmukhī anē bījī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1945. 64p. illus. 16.5cm.

Padmajā

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 215p. 18.5cm.

Pāvak jvālā

2nd ed. Joravarnagar, J.M. Śāh, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 251p. 18.5cm.

Rūp-arūp

Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan gṛha, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. x, 214p. 18.5cm.

Tēj anē timir

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1952. lxxi, 304p. 18.5cm.

Vyāj-nō vāras

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4-4 ; 1950. viii, 328p. 18.5cm.

Māḍkhōlkar, Gajānan Tryambak 1899–

Bhagna-mandir

Tr. by Gōpālraṅg Vidvāns. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1951. viii, 256p. 18.5cm.

Candan vāḍī

Tr. by Gōpālraṅg Vidvāns. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.7-8 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[] Paṭāṁtāṁ gr̥ha jīvan

Tr. by Gōpālraṅg Vidvāns. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.7-8 ; 1951. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862–d. ?

[] Nīl paṅkhī

Tr. by Dilīp Kōṭhārī. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇā-mūrti kāryālay, As.14 ; 1934. vi, 203p. 18.5cm.

Rendered from the English version

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867–d. ?

Ghar-ḍhōṇī

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1923. iv, 64p. 17cm.

R̥tunā raṅg

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1919. iv, 84p. 16.5cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894–

Raṇajitsimh

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. iv, 64p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Candravadan Cīmanlāl 1901–

Khamā Bāpu

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. vi, 321p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890–

Amārō saṁsār

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-12 ; 1951. iv, 274p. 18.5cm.

Bhūl-nā bhōg anē Bicārō

Bhavnagar, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad bhaṇḍolī samitī, Re.1-4 ; 1921. 216[12]p. (append.) 16.5cm.

Bhūtnā bhaḍkā

Surāt, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1932. xii, 176p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhūtnāṁ paglām

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.12 ; 1951. 97p. 18.5cm.

Chēllō phāl

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1940. viii, 296p. 18.5cm.

Ḍōkṭar jamāī

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 195p. 19cm.

Huṁ, Sarlā anē mitramaṇḍal

Bombay, Ramaṇiyarām Tripāṭhī, Rs.2 ; 1920. xi, 336p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lahērī Ḍōsājī

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.12 ; 1952. 99p. 18.5cm.

Pahēlō phāl

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-4 ; 1947. viii, 318p. 18.5cm.

Prēmnum̃ pariṇām

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 192p. 18.6cm.

Sandhyā ṭāṇē

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1950. xxxii, 432p. 18.5cm.

Sāsuṇī

Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xi, 173p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Snēh-nāṁ jhēr

Bombay, Indian National Theatre, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 128p. 17.5cm.

Vārtā-vihār

Vadhvan, Puṇjābhāī Pārēkh, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xiv, 247p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Hamsā Jivrāj 1897–

Aruṇ-num̃ adbhut svapna

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 146p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bāl vārtālāp

4th ed. Bombay, the authoress, Re.1 ; 1940. vi, 74p. illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Bāl vārtāvalī

4th ed. Bombay, the authoress, Re.1 ; 1940. viii, 74p. 18.5cm.

Gōḷibār-nī musāphrī

Bombay, the authoress, Rs.2-12 ; 1931, 1933. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18cm.

Gulliver's Travels retold in part

Kiśōr vārtāvalī

2nd ed. Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publication, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 132p. 18.5cm.

Rukmaṇī

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.4 ; 1934. iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mahētā, Jitubhāī P. 1904–

Ajvālī kēḍī

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.5 ; viii, 334p. 18.5cm.

Mātānum̃ ṛṇ

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.5 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Kāñcanlāl Vāsudēv (Malayānil, pseud.) 1919–

Gōvālaṇī anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1935. xvi, 246p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Lābhubahēn Mōhanlāl 1915–
Ābh anē dhartī
 Bhavnagar, Sarṁskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3; 1949.
 vi, 208p. 18.5cm.

Paṇi-nā sāthiyā
 Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1944.
 viii, 192p. 18cm.

Śōdhnē antē anē bījī vātō
 Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-4 ;
 1943. 152p. 18.5cm.

Tuṣīnām pān
 Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.5 ; 1941.
 62p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Lavaṅgikā Priyamvad 1899–1932
Greek sāhitya-nām karuṇraspradhān nāṭakōnī
 kathāō
 Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10;
 1926. xvii, 255p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910–
Akhaṇḍ jyōt
 3rd ed. Bombay, Śrī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ;
 1953. 197p. 18.5cm.

Antar-nī vyathā
 Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
 Re.1-4; 1945. v, 183p. 18cm.

Chēllō prayōg
 Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii,
 236p. 18.5cm.

Jāgtā rējō
 Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ;
 1939-40. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Jhāñjhvānām jal
 Ahmedabad, Nūtan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ;
 1937. viii, 219p. 18.5cm.

Jīvan parivartan
 Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
 As.10 ; 1945. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Kanyā-ratna
 Bombay, Śrī prakāśan mandir, Rs.10-8 ; 1953.
 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mangalmūrti
 Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1938.
 288p. 18.5cm.

9' [navamī]August
 Bombay, Hindustān Publication, Rs.4-8 ; 1947.
 340p. 18.5cm.

Phūṭēlām suvarṇa pātrō
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir,
 Rs.5-8 ; 1950. 455p. 18.5cm.

Prēm anē puruṣārtha
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir,
 Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xxii, 465p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sañjīvanī
 4th ed. Bombay, Janma-bhūmi prakāśan mandir,
 Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 311p. 18.5cm.

Vanvās
 Joravarnagar, Yaśvant Printing Press, Rs.4-8 ;
 1946. ii, 384p. 18.5cm.

Vidāy
 Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8; 1944.
 x, 180p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Nandaśaṅkar Tuljāśaṅkar 1835–1905
Karaṇ Ghēlō
 9th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.4 ;
 1935. xvi, 514p. 23cm.
 First published in 1866

Saṅkṣipta Karaṇ Ghēlō
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.12 ;
 1927. xvi, 189p. 18.5cm.
 Abridged version

Mahētā, Śaradā Sumantbhāī 1882–
Prācīn Purāṇō-nō vārtāsaṅgrah
 Baroda, the authoress, As.8 ; 1906. ii, 144p.
 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Sarōjīnī Nānakbhāī 1898–
Amarvāl
 Bombay, B. Sēhnī bīrādarī co., Rs.4 ; 1952. xvi,
 371p. 18.5cm.

Cār pathrānī mā
 Bombay, the authoress, Rs.3 ; 1953. xiv, 184p.
 19cm.

Ēkādaśī
 2nd ed. Surat, Strī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1935.
 viii, 148 [8]p. illus., plate (col.) 18cm.

Saṁsārṇā raṅg
 Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
 Re.1 ; 1952. 140p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Sumati Lallubhāī 1890–1911
Kamaḷkumār
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak
 kāryālay, As.12 ; 1951. viii, 119p. 18.5cm.

Kēṭlik navalkathāō
 Andheri, Vaikuṇṭh Lallubhāī Śāmaḷdās, Rs.2 ;
 1922. vii, 424p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Śāntidā
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarātī pañc, As.12; 1913.
 115p. 17.5cm.

Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadāśaṅkar 1909–
Sarī jatī rēṭī
 Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.6 ;
 1956. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Majmudār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897
Bēhulā
 Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.8 ; 1935. xvi,
 126p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sudhanvā

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, As.6 ; 1932. viii, 77p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Tilōttamā

Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Printing Press, Re.1; 1926. iv, 170p. 18cm.

Majmudār, Śrīmatibālā Mañjulāl 1911

Cintāmaṇi

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān māḷā, As.6 ; 1940. xix, 110p. 18cm.

Ēkalavya

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān māḷā, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 107p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lav-Kuś

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān māḷā, As.6 ; 1941. vi, 93p. 18cm.

Prahlād

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān māḷā, As.6 ; 1933. iv, 87p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Makātī, Nāgkumār N āthābhāī 1907

Śatruñjayōddhāarak Samarsimh

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.13 ; 1933. ii, 98p. front. 24.5cm.

Mālvi [alias Vimāvālā], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 1900–Bakul

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. 65p. illus. 18.5cm.

The author began his literary career under the surname **Vimāvālā** and later changed it to 'Mālvi'.

Bāl diary

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1928. iv, 40p. 18cm.

Balidān

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1926. 48p. 18.5cm.

Bhavāṭavī

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1933. iv, 76p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Birbalnō bandhu

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1930. 103p. illus. 18.5cm.

Cōpagāṁ-nī caturāī

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 44p. illus. 18.5cm.

Dhūpsaī

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1928. vi, 40p. 18cm.

Gammatikā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1934. 57p. illus. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Kharēkharī vātō

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1940. iv, 52p. 18.5cm.

Khōṭī khōṭī vātō

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1939. 50p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lilīnī ātmakathā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1933. iv, 50p. 18cm.

Mēgh dhanuṣ

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Mōtinā dāṇā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1928. iv, 47p. illus. 18.5cm.

Nīlam

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. iv, 67p. illus. 18cm.

Phursad

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4½ ; 1933. iv, 87p. 18cm.

Prāṇī purāṇ

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.7 ; 1935. 2 vols. plate (col.) 18cm.

Rasīdnī peṭī ane bījī vātō

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1931. 56p. illus. 18cm.

Śālivāhan

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1937. vi, 61p. 18cm.

Sōnerī śir athva Pāṭalīputranō pralaykāl

Ahmedabad, Haribhāī Dalpatrām Paṭēl, Rs.2 ; 1920. x, 232 [4]p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Tōphānī Ṭīpuḍō

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. ii, 47p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mānēk, Karsandās Narsimh 1902–

Prakāś-nāṁ paglām

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. 126p. 18cm.

Mañiyār, Ūmēdbhāī M. 1909–

Pāṁkh vinānām

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2. xviii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Māṅkaḍ, Dōlarrāy Raṅgildās 1902–

Karṇa

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, As.6 ; 1934. ii, 69p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Māṅkaḍ, Mōhammad Valibhāī 1928–

Māṭīnī mūrtiō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1952. 119p. 18cm.

Marjhbān, Jahāngīr Bēhērāmji 1848–1920

Ādanī sūmṭh

Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1894. 407[2]p. 18cm.

- Bhalō kē bhūṇḍō
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1898. iv, 414p.
plate, facsim. 18cm.
- Cōriāṁ mār
Bombay, Māṇēkjī Navrōjjī Pētīt, 1923. 280 [10]p.
plates. 18cm.
- Dhāṇī kē ḍhōr anē Jāpharnō bāp jaḍtō nathī
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1900. xii, 268p.
18cm.
- Ghērnā ghēlā
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1897. 435[iv]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Kambakhat kōṇ
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1924. 254[16]p.
plates. 18cm.
- Kar nē jō
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1895. 442 [2]p.
18cm.
- Māṁki cavītrī
Bombay, Jyāl Jahāṅgīr Marjhbān, 1916. 283[8]p.
plates. 18cm.
- Muśkīl-āsān
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1917. 367
[12]p. plates, facsim. 17.5cm.
- Nīmak-harām
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1896. 368[2]p. 18cm.
- Ō mārī bēhēn
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1892. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Pañc-kathā
1905. iv, 382p. 18cm.
- Pārki āś sadā nīrās
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1922. 351[6]p.
18cm.
- Sunāmāy Vahadakṇī
Bombay, the author, 1924. 244 [10]p. plates. 18cm.
- Tārābāī
Bombay, D.B. Jīthrā, Jāmē Jamśēd Press, 1886.
viii, 328p. plates. 19cm.
Abridged from *Tara* by Col. Philips Meadows
Taylor
- Tuphānī Bārkas
Bombay, Mahērbāī Māṇēkjī Dāvar, 1927. 256
[16]p. plates. 18.5cm.
- Marjhbān, Phīrōjsāh Jahāṅgīr (Pijām, *pseud.*) 1876–
1933
- Aitā par kōitū
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1921. 596[30]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Aṅgrēmēnyūs sāthē agreement
Bombay, Sarasvatī Printing Press, 1907. 434
[42]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Handsome blackguard
Bombay, Jahāṅgīr B. Kārāṇī, 1924. 616[18]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Jīv par jōrāvarī
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1916. 461[28]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Kōcīnō sāhukār
Bombay, Māṇēkjī Navrōjjī, Pētīt, 1912. 475[41]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Mahōbbat kē musibat
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press. 1922. 592[24]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Nasībni līlā
Bombay, Māṇēkjī Navrōjjī, 1913. 498[44]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Vārsē nākābōl
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1906. 656[28]p.
plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Māstar, Chōṭālāl (Srimān Viśvavandya, *pseud.*)
Śrī Yōginīkumārī
3rd ed. Baroda, Cimanlāl Rādhākṛṣṇa Trivedī,
Rs.6 ; 1951. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
- Maupassant, Guy de 1850–1893
[] Aphlātūn āśak
Tr. by Māṇēklāl G. Jōśī. Bombay, Mōjmajāh
kāryālay, 1933. 150p. 18cm.
- Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897–1947
Āpnā um̐barmāṁ
3rd ed. Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, As.6 ; 1938.
vii, 96p. 18.5cm.
- Aprādhī
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryā-
lay, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 368p. 18.5cm.
- Bīḍēlām̐ dvār
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1939. xxxii,
159p. 18.5cm.
- Dādājīnī vātō
4th ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.8 ;
1933. xx, 110 [6]p. 18cm.
- Dariyāpārnā bahārvaṭiyā
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1946.
165p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Dhvaj-milāp
2nd ed. Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir,
As.12 ; 1946. v, 75p. illus., map. 18cm.
- Gujarāt-nō jay
Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1940-42.
2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Jail office-nī bārī
Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1934. xii,
116p. 18.5cm.
- Mēghāṇī-nī navlikāō
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1935, 1942.
2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Mēvād-nī vīrāṅganā Tārābāī
Baroda, Baroda vartamān, Re.1 ; 1926. vi, 152p.
17cm.

Nirañjan

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 256p. 19cm.

Ōlīpō anē bijī prēmkaṭhāō

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 98p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Palkārā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. xii, 236p. 18.5cm.

Prabhu padhāryā

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xvi, 232p. illus. 18.5cm.

Pratimāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.1-12; 1942. vii, 194[14]p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Purātan jyōt

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 231p. 18.5cm.

Rā Gaṅgājalīyō

Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, Rs.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 248p. 18.5cm.

Rājārāṇī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 152p. 18.5cm.

Raṅg chē bārōṭ

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxxviii, 206p. front. 18.5cm.

Rēlgāḍīnī srṣṭi

Ed. by Mahēndra Mēghāṇī. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 116p. 18cm.

Samarāṅgaṇ

Ranpur, Phūlchāb Publication, Re.1-8 ; 1938. x, 280p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Saurāṣṭra-nī rasdhār

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.10 ; 1947-51. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭh tārām vahētām pāṇī

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. x, 364p. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhī bahārvaṭiyā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

8th, 6th & 4th editions respectively

Tuṣī kyārō

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1950. xxv, 330p. 19cm.

Vasundharānām vhalām dāvlām

Ranpur, Nāgardās Mōhanlāl, Re.1-8 ; 1937. vi, 246p. 18.5cm.

Vērāṇām

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, S.C. Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1946. 167p. 18.5cm.

Vēviśāl

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 288p. 18.5cm.

Vilōpan anē bijī vātō

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xii, 327p. 18.5cm.

Mēghāṇī, Vrajlāl Dharamcand 1896-1947

Ālām haiyām

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. 280p. 19cm.

Mēkhatī, Husēn

[] Kālum sōnum

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. vi, 208p. 18.5cm.

Miśra, Rāmādhin

[] Bhāratīya nītikathāō

Tr. by Trambaklāl M. Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.5 ; 1941. xvi, 176p. 18cm.

Mōdī, Chaganlāl Ṭhākōrdās 1857-d ?

[] Putrīśikṣōpakārī] Putrī-śikṣā

Surat, Ṭhākōrdās Mānsiṅg, As.5 ; 1918. vi, 66p. 18cm.

A free rendering

Mukhōpādhyāy, Prabhātkumār 1863-1913

[] Prabhāt kiraṇō

Tr. by Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 348p. 18.5cm.

[] Sūdī vaccē sōpārī

Tr. by Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Modasa, the translator, As.4 ; 1936. ii, 66p. 16cm.

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-

Bhagvān Kauṭilya

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1937. xxiii, 320p. 18cm.

Bhagvān Parśurām

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. xx, 396p. 18.5cm.

Gujarātnō nāth

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7 ; 1952. lxiv, 560p. 17.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 8)

Introduction by Narsimhrāv Divaṭiā

Jay Sōmnāth

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1950. xii, 360p. 18.5cm.

Kōnō vām̃k

4th ed. Bombay, Jīvaṇlāl & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. ix, 351p. 18.5cm.

Mārī Kamlā anē bijī vātō

3rd ed. Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśak co., Re.1-8 ; 1925. 271p. 18.5cm.

Navlikāo

4th ed. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2 ; 1935. 340p. 18.5cm.

Pāṭaṇṇī prabhutā

4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 296p. 19cm.

Prṭhvī-vallabh

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xii, 180p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 2)

Rājādhirāj

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1951. xii, 596p. 18cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 3)

Śīśu anē sakhī

2nd rev. ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 160p. 19cm.

Svapnadraṣṭā

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1948. viii, 384p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 10)

Vērnī vasūlāt

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. xii, 462p. 19cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 7)

Munśī, Līlāvati Kanaiyālāl 1899-

Jīvanmāmṭhī jaḍēlī

Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Munsiph, Nacikēt Drupadlāl (Kētan Munśī, pseud.) 1930-1956

Andhārī rātē

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1952. 136p. 17.5cm.

Svapna-nō bhaṅgār

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 272p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904

Avguṇ par guṇ

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Press, As.4 ; 1902. 47p. 18cm.

Badrudḍīn

Ahmedabad, Sarasvatī Printing Press, As.7. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Bāḷbōdhak vārtāo

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8 ; viii, 119p. 17cm.

Cha vārtā

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4 ; 1904. iv, 56p. 18cm.

Jaysimh

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Press, As.8, ii, 171p. 17cm.

Junī purāṇī vārtāo

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4. iv, 68p. 18cm.

Kamaḷ

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.12. vi, 219p. 11cm.

Kamaḷ Kumārī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8. iv, 182p. 17cm.

Karnasundarī

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1902. 70p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Kēṭlīk vārtā

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4. ii, 56p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.12. i, 75p. 18cm.

Mahābhāratmāmṭh-nī vārtāo

Ahmedabad, Jainōday Press, As.6 ; 1904. v, 68p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Mālatī-Mādhav

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.5 ; 1893. ii, 118p. 18cm.

Mṛṇālīnī

Ahmedabad, Jain Printing Press, As.8 ; 1902. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Nandkōr

Baroda, Nutan-vilās Printing Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii, 174p. 11cm.

Nānī mīṭhī vārtā

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.8 ; iv, 103p. 17cm.

Pāṁc-phaṭkā

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4 ; 1904. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Pāṁc-vārtā

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 54p. 17cm.

Phuldānī anē bījī vārtāo

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 57p. 17.5cm.

Prēm kathā

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.12 ; 1896. x, 246p. 11cm.

Priyadarśikā

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4. ii, 84p. 17cm.

Rajpūt ṭēk vārtā

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1903. viii, 56p. 17.5cm.

Ratnāvalī

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, As.8. ii, 89p. 17cm.

- Rūpnagarnī rājkuṃhvarī**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. viii, 371p. 23cm.
- Sadbōdh vartāvalī**
Ahmedabad, Stri-bōdh kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1925. 2 vols. 17cm.
- Śakuntalā**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.2 ; 1915. ii, 74p. 18cm.
- Satī Sitā**
Ahmedabad, Jain Printing Press, As.8 ; ii, 192p. 16cm.
- Satī strīō**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.4 ; 1895. iv, 124p. 13cm.
- Sītā carit**
Ahmedabad, Haridās Vihārīdās Dēsāī, As.4 ; 1895. iv, 168p. 13cm.
- Snēh kuṭir**
Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.12 ; 1896. x, 179p. 11cm.
- Snēh-taraṅg**
Baroda, Nutan-vilās Printing Press, As.8 ; iv, 145p. 18cm.
- Strī sadbōdh vartāvalī**
Baroda, Nutan Printing Press, As.4 ; iv, 48p. 17cm.
- Strī saundarya mandir**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, Rs.14 ; 1896. iv, 786p. 23cm.
- Sundarlāl**
Baroda, Nutan-vilās Printing Press, As.4 ; iv, 52p. 18cm.
- Uttarrāmcarit**
Ahmedabad, Śrī Bāvāvāḷā, As.8 ; 1895. iv, 252p. 14cm.
Rendering of Bhavabhūti's *Uttararāmacarita* in story form
- Vaidya kanyā**
Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.6 ; 1895. ii, 210p. 11cm.
Adaptation from Shakespeare's *All's well that ends well*
- [] **Vāsavdattā**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8 ; 1901. ii, 54p. 18cm.
Rendering of Bhāsa's *Svapnavāsavadatta* in story form
- Vijayasimh**
Ahmedabad, Nirmal Printing Press, As.8 ; 1903. iv, 132p. 18cm.
- Vividh mīṭhī vartāō**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8 ; iv, 76p. 18cm.

- Nāyak, Amṛt Kēśav** 1877-1907
M. A. banākē kyōm mērī miṭṭī kharāb kī ?
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1908. xii, 243[13]p. plate, (index) 18cm.
- Nīlkaṇṭh, Vinōdinī Ramaṇbhāī** 1907-
Ārsinī bhītarmām
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 150p. 18.5cm.
- Kadalīvan**
Baroda, Padmajā Publication, Rs.3 ; 1946. ii, 180p. 18cm.
- Kārpāsī anē bijī vātō**
Bombay, B. Sēhnī prakāśan birādarī, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xiv, 180p. 18cm.
- Nill, John** 1793-1876
[Fall of Constantinople] Constantinople-nī kathā athvā Musalmānōnō vijay
Tr. by Kēśavlāl Hargōvinddās Śēṭh. Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1921. ii, 138p. 21.5cm.
- Norve, N.S. (Neville Shute, pseud.)**
[Pied piper] Mānavtā-nī mūrti
Tr. by Kapilā Ṭhākōr. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkarni co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.
- Orwell, George** 1903-1950
[Animal farm] Paśurājya
Tr. by Jayantī Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1-12 ; 1947. iv, 140p. 19cm.
- Paḍhiyār, Amṛtlāl Sundarjī** 1870-1919
Bālakōnī vātō
10th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1953. 128p. illus. 16.5cm.
- Drṣṭānt-mālā**
2nd ed. Bombay, Śrī Lakṣmī-vijay Printing Press, As.10 ; 1940. xxviii, 303p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Navā yugnī vātō**
Bombay, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. 17cm.
- Padmavijayjī**
Śrī Jain kathā-ratna kōś
Bombay, Bhīmsimh Māṇēk, 1915. ii, 356p. 26cm.
- Pañcatantra**
Pañca-tantra
Tr. by Bhōgilāl Jaycandbhāī Saṇḍēsārā. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, As.8 ; 1949. xxiv, 124, 511p. (index) 18.5cm.
- Pañcōlī, Manubhāī Rājārām (Darśak pseud.)** 1914-
Bandhan anē mukti
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sahitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1939. xvi, 317p. 18.5cm.
- Bandī-ghar**
Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 235p. 18.5cm.

Dīpnirvāṇ

Songadh, the author, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. vii, 299p. 18.5cm.

Greece-itihās kathāō

Songadh, Nānābhāī Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18cm.

Jhēr tō pīdhām̃ chē jānī jānī

Rajkot, Sarvoday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh.—Pts. Part 1, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. vi, 287p. 18.5cm.

Kabrastān

Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1936. viii, 192p. 18cm.

Kalyāṇ yātrā

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 220p. 18.5cm.

Prēm anē pūjā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5 ; 1950. xxii, 352p. 18.5cm.

Pāṇḍēy, Bēcan Śarmā (Ugra, *pseud.*)

Jī jī jī

Tr. by Murlī Ṭhākur. Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 140p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyā, Chaganlāl Harilāl 1859–1935

Ēk apūrva lagna

2nd ed. Junagadh, Saṁsthān sarkārī chāpkhā-num̃, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 184p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Manōrañjak vārtāvalī

Junagadh, Junagadh sarkārī press, Rs.2 ; 1919, 1921. 2 vols. 23cm.

Viśuddha snēh

Junagadh, the author, As.8 ; 1918. vi, 114p. 23cm.

Paṇḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 1856–1915

Kusumāvalī

3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1917. xiv, 300p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gajēndraśaṅkar Lālśaṅkar 1895–

Apaṅg paṅkhiḍām̃

Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1949. viii, 304p. 18.5cm.

Ughaṭṭī āṁkh

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. ii, 290p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gamanlāl Maganlāl

Prēmghēlī Pannā

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1931. viii, 339p. 19cm.

Paṇḍyā, Nāgardās Amarjī 1893–

Phūl-pāṁḍaḍī

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. vi, 216p. 18cm.

Pīpaḷ-nām̃ pān

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Pārāśarya, Mukundrāy Vijayśaṅkar 1914–

Ūrmilā

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 157p. 18.5cm.

Pārēkh, Bhīmji Harjīvan (Susīl, *pseud.*) 1888–

Arpaṇ

Bhavnagar, Jain kāryālay, 1928. ii, 145p. 18cm.

Bimbisār

Bhavnagar, Ānand mudraṇālay, 1932. vi, 131p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Huṁ nē mārī bā

Bhavnagar, Mahōday Press, Re.1-4. x, 152p. 18.5cm.

Jagat Śēṭh

Bhavnagar, Jain kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1931. x, 176p. 18.5cm.

Navī duniyā anē bījī vātō

Bhavnagar, Ānand kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iii, 145p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Punarāvātār

Bhavnagar, Jain kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Pārēkh, Nagīndās Nāraṇḍās *ed. & tr.*

Cumban anē bījī vātō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1929. xiv, 213p. 16cm.

Translations of some European short stories

— — & Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth, *translators*

[] Vāmā

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xvi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōṭālāl 1897–

Jivannām̃ vahēṇō

Ahmedabad, Yugadharma kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 222p. 19cm.

Parmār, Jagdīs & Parmār, Chaganlāl

Saṅgam

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. xvi, 226 [8]p. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Jayant Mērubhāī 1922–

Punarjanma

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 196p. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Jaymall Prāgjibhāī 1911–

Dēs dēs-nī lōkkathāō

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl-nī co., Re.1 ; 1945. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Kadam kadam baḍhāyē jā

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. viii, 310p. 18.5cm.

Kāgrāṇī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 80p. 18cm.

Śekhcallī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. vi, 91p. 18cm.

— — & Varmā, Nirañjan Māvaṣiṅgh 1917–1951
Cāturī-nī vātō

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-4; 1946. viii, 116p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Caubōlā Rāñī (Parī kathāō)

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1; 1950. viii, 92p. 18.5cm.

Dēs-dēs-nī lōkkathāō

3rd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1950. 6 vols. 18cm.

Dōlatparī (Parī kathāō)

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1; 1950. viii, 80p. 18.5cm.

Gaṇḍu Rājā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1; 1952. 96p. 18.5cm.

Khaṇḍit kalēvarō

2nd ed. Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xxii, 307p. 18.5cm.

Nāgkumārī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1945. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.

Nīlmañī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1945. iv, 88p. 18.5cm.

Pākō paṇḍit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1; 1952. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.

Phūlvantī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1945. iv, 79p. 18.5cm.

Rūpkathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 280p. 18.5cm.

Sōnā Padamñī (Parī kathāō)

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 88p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Candubhāi Rāvjibhāi 1899–

Gūl mahōr

Bombay, Savitā kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 195p. 18.5cm.

Hīrā-nī khāṇ

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Rs.3; 1944. ii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Raṅg anē divā

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 288p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Dāhyābhāi Lakṣmaṇbhāi 1874–1926

Chēllō-abhinay

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-12 ; 1953. viii, 250p. 18.5cm.

Śālīnī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. iv, 270p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Harṣad D. 1912–

Bhārat kathāō

4th ed. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1948. 71p. illus. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Himatlāl Magaulāl (Śivamsundaram, pseud.) 1918–

Barās Kastūrī-nī vārtā

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.8 ; 1953. viii, 80p. 18cm.

Pralōbhan

Mota Ankadia, Navsarjan kāryālay, Rs.3. viii, 233p. 18.5cm.

Anthology of short stories

— — & others

Dhartī-nāṁ chōru

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xvi, 183p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Ibrāhīm Dādābhāi (Bēkār, pseud.) 1900–

Jīvannā raṅg

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Re.1-8 ; 1935. vi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Mahājibhāi Kālīdās 1899–

Grāmdēvatā

Dar-es-Salaam, Durlabhdēv Parīkṣak, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 456p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Nāgardās Īśvarbhāi 1898–

Detective Jayant-nāṁ adbhut parākramō

Bombay, Vardhamān & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xiv, 253p. 18.5cm.

Gaṅgārām

Bombay, the author, As.3 ; 1934. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Gunhēgār duniyā

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Kāl-nē kīnārē

Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. iv, 216p. 18.5cm.

Madhrāt-nō mahēmān

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. iv, 284p. 18.5cm.

Māmā-nō vārsō

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Phāṁsī-nē dōrdē

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Rs.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Prāṇsaṅkar Paṇḍit-nāṁ parākramō

Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1930. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Rakhdēl anē bījī vātō

Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xvi, 223p. 18.5cm.

Rōhīnī

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. viii, 238p. 18.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Śanīnō ēkkō

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 100p. 18.5cm.

— — & Paṭēl, Sumati Nāgardās 1905–

Bāl-vinōd

Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1930. x, 208p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pariōnō pradēs

Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1930. viii, 200p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Pannālāl Nānālāl 1912–

Ajab mānavī

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Bhīru sāthī

2nd ed. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.5 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Jindagīnā khēl

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 292p. 18.5cm.

Jīvō dāṇḍ

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 168p. 18.5cm.

Lakhcōrāsī

2nd ed. Bhavanagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. 232p. 18.5cm.

Maḷēlā jīv

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, R. 4 ; 1950. 319p. 19cm.

Mānavīnī bhavāī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.6 ; 1952. xxvi, 363p. 19cm.

Pāchlē bārṇē

Mota Ankadia, C. T. M. Ravāṇī, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 163p. 18.5cm.

Pānētar-nā raṅg

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 200p. 18.5cm.

Sukhdukh-nāṁ sāthī

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xiv, 265p. 18.5cm.

Surabhi

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. 215p. 18.5cm.

Valāmnāṁ

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1945. ix, 152p. 18.5cm.

Vātrak-nē kāmṭhē

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 228p. 18.5cm.

Yauvan

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.7-1 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Pītāmbardās Narsimhbhāī 1918–

Ghar-nō mōbh

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1948. 352p. 18.5cm.

Jīvan raṅg

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. x, 266p. 18cm.

Khētarnē khōlē

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.11 ; 1953. 2 vols. 19cm.

Khōlānō khūṁdnār anē bījī vārtāō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. 144p. 18cm.

Mīlāp

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. vi, 265p. 18.5cm.

Parivartan

Bhavanagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1945. vi, 334p. 18.5cm.

Rākh-nī ḍhaglī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. 128p. 18.5cm.

Rasiyō jīv

Bombay, Yugadharma granthamālā, Rs.3-12 ; 1942. 142p. 18.5cm.

Sōnānō sūraj

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 216p. 18cm.

Śraddhādīp

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 282p. 18.5cm.

Ucca jīvannī maṅgaḷ vātō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. xiv, 274p. 18cm.

Ūgyuṁ prabhāt

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.6 ; 1952. 346p. 18.5cm.

Vagḍā-nāṁ phūl

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1950. x, 248p. 18.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Māṁsāīnī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. 308p. 18cm.

Pāṭhak, Nandkumār Jēṭhālāl 1915–

Mōbhnāṁ pāṇī

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhi, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv, 146p. 18.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Nāgardās 1905–

Āvtī kāl

Ahmedabad, Kāntilāl Maṇilāl Śāh, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xiv, 429p. 18.5cm.

Jagatnō tāt

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1940. 328p. 18cm.

Khāṇḍānī dhār

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. viii, 256p. 18.5cm.

Mānavtā-nām mūl

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.4 ; 1947. xxiv, 351p. 18.5cm.

Mārō parivār

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. iv, 221p. 18.5cm.

Pacās varṣa pachī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1939. xviii, 236p. 18.5cm.

Sāthī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5 ; 1947. iv, 398p. 18.5cm.

Sōhāg

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv, 172p. 18.5cm.

Suvarṇamṛg

3rd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1950. xxiv, 275p. 18.5cm.

Vēṭh-nō vārō

Bhavanagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.1½ ; 1933. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth (Dvirēph, pseud.) 1887–1955

Dvirēph-nī vātō

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.8 ; 1928-42. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Pēṭlikar, Īśvar Mōtibhāī 1916–

Āśā-paṅkhī

Ahmedabad, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.8 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Bhavsāgar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1951. iii, 276p. 18cm.

Cingārī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-13 ; 1950. viii, 274p. 18.5cm.

Dhartīnō avtār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Janamṭip

3rd ed. Limdi, Rūpam prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 283p. 18.5cm.

Kājal-kōṭṭī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. vi, 244p. 18.5cm.

Kaḷiyug

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Kaṅku anē kanyā

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 200p. 18cm.

Kāśinum karvat

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 240p. 18.5cm.

Lakhyā lēkh

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. 212p. 18.5cm.

Lōhīnī sagāī

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xii, 275p. 18.5cm.

Madhlāl

Ahmedabad, Rēkhā kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. iii, 250p. 18.5cm.

Māntā

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1953. 191p. 18.5cm.

Mārī haiyāsagḍī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.6 ; 1952. 302p. 18.5cm.

Paṅkhī-nō mēḷō

2nd ed. Anand, the author, Rs.3 ; 1950. 190p. 18.5cm.

Pārasmaṇi

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1949. vii, 231p. 18cm.

Paṭlāī-nā pēc

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1947. viii, 144p. 18.5cm.

Tāṇāvāṇā

Khambhat, Chaganlāl Brahmabhaṭṭ, Rs.3 ; 1946. v, 221p. 18cm.

Phaḍkē, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–

[] Bār number-nī bus

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavērī. Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 141p. 18.5cm.

[] Disābhūl

Tr. by Jyōtsnā Śukla. Bombay, Priyamati Śukla, As.12 ; 1914.

[] Jyārē sūryōday thāsē

Tr. by Jyōtsnā Śukla. Bombay. Maṇilāl Mōdī, As.8 ; 1913.

Kāśmīrī gulāb

Tr. by Tārācand Aḍālajā. Baroda, the translator, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 192p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Kulābyācī dāṇḍī] Dīvādāṇḍī

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavērī. Bombay, the translator, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 352p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Prof. Phaḍkē-nī vātō

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavērī. Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 164p. 18.5cm.

Phōphaliā, Hirālāl Bhagvānjī 1918-

Raṅgmēlō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 200p. 19cm.

Pōddār, Hanumānprasād

[] Upaniṣadōnām caud ratna

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 104p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Prēmcaṇḍ (pseud.) (Dhanpatrāy) 1880-1936

Āhuti

Tr. from Hindi by Makandās Mahētā. Bombay, C. Jamnādās-nī co., As.8 ; 1931. iv, 107p. plate. 18cm.

[] Garīb-nī hāy

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.3 ; 1930. vi, 64p. 18cm.

Gōdān

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1939. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[] Jīvan-nām dard

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1930. viii, 190p. 18.5cm.

Karmabhūmi

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1934. ii, 243p. 18.5cm.

Kāyākalpa

Tr. by Rāmnārāyaṇ N. Pāṭhak. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.7 ; 1946. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Nirmaḷā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xxiv, 298p. 18.5cm.

Prēm pratijñā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Ādarś pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. iv, 220p. 18.5cm.

Prēmāśram

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1937. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sēvā sadan

Tr. by Hājī Mahamad Alārakhīyā. Bombay, Śivjī Dēsāi & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1927. iii, 178p. 25cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa 1894-

Darpaṇ-nā ṭukḍā

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1933. iv, 186p. 19cm.

Tilōttamā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1932. 69p. 18.5cm.

Purōhit, Vēṇibhāi Jamnādās 1918-

Attar-nā dīvā

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 271p. 18cm.

Puruṣōttam Viśrām Māvji 1879-1929

Raṇ-yajña

Bombay, Hindustān Press, Re.1 ; 1919. x, 274p. 16.5cm.

Raṇvīrsimh

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1900. iv, 184p. 18cm.

Sandhyā athvā Marāṭhā rājyanō sūryāsta

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1909. vi, 77p. 24cm.

Śivājīnō vāgh-nakh

Bombay, Gujarātī Press, Re.1 ; 1906. vi, 170p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sur sāgarnī sundarī

Bombay, Vartamān Press, 1904. xvi, 288p. 17cm.

Vajrāghāt

Bombay, Jñān-mandir Printing Press, Re.1-12 ; 1923. iv, 368p. plates. 18cm.

Rājśekhhar

Karpūramañjarī

Tr. by Dalpatrām Bhāīsaṅkar Rāvaḷ. Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā, Re.1 ; 1921. vii, 104p. 16cm.

Rāvaḷ, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl 1887-1957

Navlikā-puṣpa

Bombay, General Book Depot, Re.1-10 ; 1937. 2 vols. 18cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārkaḍās 1890-1951

Bakhāi

Rajkot, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. viii, 162p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gāndhī yug-nī vārtāo

Rajkot, Śārdā Printing Press, As.12 ; 1931. viii, 86p. 18.5cm.

Garvō-Girnār

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. viii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Īsardān

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1944. xiii, 250p. front. (col.) illus. 19cm.

Jōgmāyā

Rajkot, Hind Printers, Rs.3-8. vi, 206p. 18.5cm.

Kāṭhīyāvāḍ-nī lōkvārtāo

Rajkot, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xii, 200p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Khāṭāṃ mīthāṃ bōrāṃ

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 58p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kuḍīpak

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Lakhēśrī

Rajkot, Lōhāṇā Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xi, 264p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahīpāldēv

Baroda, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. x, 271p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Muljī Māmā

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1950-51. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Nagādhirāj

2nd ed. Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xii, 170p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Narvāhan

Ahmedabad, Sandēś prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1950. xvi, 343p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Navalakh-Sōraṭh

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. ii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Piṅglā

Ahmedabad, Sandēś Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1947. viii, 191p. 18.5cm.

Prēmlilā

Rajkot, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1931. viii, 182p. 18.5cm.

Rāj-ghāṭ

Baroda, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. x, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rājā

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1951. viii, 259p. front. 18.5cm.

Rāmkaṭhā

Ahmedabad, Sandēś Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 231p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Raspuñj

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī-vijay Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. x, 162p. 18cm.

Rāycurā-nī rasilī vārtāō

Rajkot, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1925. x, 200p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rāycurā-nī ras kaṭhāō

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1933. viii, 148p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Snēhpūrṇā

Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghjī & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1928. xiv, 354p. 21cm.

Sōmnāth-nī sakhātē

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. x, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhpati

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhrāṇī

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōraṭh-nē sīmāḍē

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī lōkvārtāō

Baroda, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1934. x, 170p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī vīrāṅganā-nī vārtāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śārdā Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1937. xii, 196p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vyāsji-nī vārtāō

Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghjī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1928. vi, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Remarque, Erich Maria 1898-

[All quiet on the western front] Paścimnā samarāṅgaṇē

Tr. by Harjīvan Sōmaiyā. 2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1945. xiv, 210p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Ambālāl Nṛsimhdās 1898-**Garībāi-nō gajhab**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1929. vi, 74p. 25cm.

Hṛday-jvālā

Jinja, Śāntilāl Śāh, Re.1-8 ; 1932. viii, 251p. 18.5cm.

Kalaṅk śōbhā

Ahmedabad, Gujarātī pañc, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xv, 320p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Lagnaprēm

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1948. viii, 288p. 18.5cm.

Nirvāsitā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 188p. 18.5cm.

Yug-pravāh

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā jyōti kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. xvi, 186p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Cunīlāl Vardhamān 1887-**Aṇōjō anē navuṃ railway station**

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1945. iv, 47 [13]p. 18.5cm.

Avantināth

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 344p. 18.5cm.

Bhāgyacakranō mahāmantra

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-8 ; 1917. iv, 347p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Bhasmarēkhā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xii, 323p. 18.5cm.

Chās anē mākhāṇ

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.7 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Ēkalvīr

Ahmedabad, Lōk-prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. iv, 292p. 18cm.

Ēkdaṇḍiyō mahēl anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Saṁskṛti saṁrakṣak sastuṁ sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Gurjarēśvar

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 248p. 18.5cm.

Haiyā-nī vāt

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1946. iv, 352p. 18.5cm.

Jyōt anē jvālā

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.7-8 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Karmayōgī Rājēśvarī

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1935. viii, 376p. 18.5cm.

Māyāvī mastak athvā Sāhasnī pratimā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.9 ; 1923-24. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mūlraj Sōlaṅkī

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Rs.2-8 ; 1920. xvi, 296p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nāgvēnī anē bījī vātō

Bombay, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. iv, 223p. 18.5cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh-numṁ bāṇ

2nd ed. Udhna, T.H. Mārphatīā, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 256p. 19cm.

Nōkrīnō umēdvār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1923. iv, 216p. 17cm.

Nyāynā khūṇāmāṁ nīti

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. vi, 340p. 17cm.

Param ārhāt

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 343p. map. 18.5cm.

Pāṭaṇ-nī paḍtī-nō prārambh

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1915. 238 [8]p. (append.) 23cm.

Phutkār

Ahmedabad, Kapilprasād Davē, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Piśāc mandir

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Re.1 ; 1925. 2 vols. 17cm.

Pramōdā athvā Dilēr Dilārām

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.14 ; 1918. xii, 136p. 17cm.

Praṇay anē pariṇay

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1942. vi, 446p. 19cm.

Rāj-hatyā

2nd rev. ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1946. xii, 348p. 18cm.

Rūpmatī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, M.R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 320p. plate. (col.) 18.5cm

Sōmnāth-numṁ Śivliṅg

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-4 ; 1913. vi, 232p. 20cm.

Sudhrēlī saṅgītā

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-4 ; 1911. iv, 284p. 17cm.

Suvarṇa pratimā

Ahmedabad, Vasant mudraṇālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1922. iv, 304p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Tapōvan

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. vi, 286p. 19cm.

Vasāinō ghērō

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-4 ; 1916. viii, 200p. 23cm.

Vicitra prēm paṅkhīṇī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. viii, 152p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vikās

Rajkot, Navyug pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 442p. 18.5cm.

Vilōcanā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 338p. 18.5cm.

Vimalā

Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1905. vii, 196p. 16cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajāl Dhañjībhaī 1912-

Bhaī bīj

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1948. x, 308p. 18.5cm.

Jauhar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1934. viii, 77p. 18.5cm.

Lāṭ-nō daṇḍanāyak

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 231p. 18.5cm.

Mahā-Gujarāt-nō mantrī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 184 [4]p. 18.5cm.

Mahāmātya

Bhavnagar, Bhavnagar Jain Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. vi, 194p. 18.5cm.

Śāntū Mahētā

Bhavanagar, Jain kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1937. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōl-satī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. xvi, 207p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajāl Tōkarśī 1906-

Bānāvalī

Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1940. x, 83p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Jaṅgal-kathāō

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. vi, 156p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kumārō-nī pravāskathā

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 154p. 18.5cm.

Phulvādī

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.4; 1932. iv, 62p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Kāntilāl Maṇilāl 1911-

Pāñc lōkkathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 216p. 18cm.

Traṇ pīchām

Bombay, Ravāṇi & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 78p. 18cm.

Śāh, Mūljibhāi Pitāmbardās 1910-

Buddhidhan Abhaykumār

Baroda, Śaśīkānt & Co., Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Mṛdubhāṣiṇī Mahiyāraṇ

Baroda, Śaśīkānt & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. x, 276p. 18.5cm.

Nirañjanā

Baroda, Bhārat kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1938. x, 222p. 18cm.

Pañkhī-nō mēlō

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 109p. 18.5cm.

Trinētra

Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-8 ; 1941. x, 150p. 18cm.

Vasundharā

Baroda, Bhārat kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1940. v, 104p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Navalbhāi Nēmcand 1920-

Nirmāṇ

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1953. xx, 212p. 18.5cm.

Pāthēy

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. viii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Sarjātām haiyām

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 218p. front. 18cm.

Śōdh

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. viii, 195p. 18cm.

Śāh, Ramanlāl Nānālāl 1898-

Ānand-taraṅg

Baroda, Aśōk Printery, As.6; 1942. ii, 64p. 18cm.

Bālakōnī raṅgabhūmī

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1930. iv, 127p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bālakōnum Mahābhārat

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 24p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bāṇḍum Śiyāl anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Bhavya Jagat

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. iv, 103p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Billī rāṇī anē bījī vārtāō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. vi, 84p. 18cm.

Cālāk-cōr

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.5 ; 1939. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Candrahās

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 41p. 18cm.

Cōpagām-nī duniyā

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1943. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Dēs dēs-nī dantakathāō

3rd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1933. iv, 72p. illus. plate. (col.) 18cm.

Dēs dēs-nī vīrkathāō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1932. viii, 170p. 18.5cm.

Gabānām gadhēḍām anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Haṁsrāṇī

2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1932. iv, 60p. illus. 18cm.

Hindusthān-nī bālvārtāō

Bombay, R.R. Śēth-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1935. iv, 136p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Jagat-nā javām-mardō

Bombay, General Book Depot, As.7 ; 1930. vi, 95p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jaldevī anē bījī vārtāō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1951. iv, 80p. illus. 18.5cm.

Karḍakñī kūtrī anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1951. ii, 80p. illus. 18cm.

Kiśōr vārtāvali

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1941. ii, 83p. 18cm.

Kūtrāñ-nī kahāñī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1935. ii, 95p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Laplapīyāñ

Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1934. iv, 120p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Lav-Kuś

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 60p. 18cm.

Minī māśī

2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 43p. illus., plate (col.) 18cm.

Nānakḍī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1936. viii, 71p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Navalsā Hirjī

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1947. ii, 46p. 18cm.

Navī navāiō

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1942. iv, 80p. 18cm.

Pā pā paglī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. ii, 34p. 18cm.

Phulmālā

2nd ed. Surat, Karsandās Nāraṇḍās & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 2 vols. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Pōcā-nāñ parākramō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1937. ii, 59p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Prabhubhakta Prahlād

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 42p. 18cm.

Pradhānputrīnāñ parākramō

2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.10 ; 1932. iv, 80p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Praśna dhārā

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1942. ii, 64p. 18cm.

Puṇḍarīknāñ parākramō

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.10 ; 1934. iv, 80p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Rajhaṭtō rājhañs

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1935. ii, 40p. illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Rāmjī-nō khajānō anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1939. iv, 84p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Saphēd-ṭhag

Vadhavan, Pūñjālāl B. Pārēkh, 1923. 18.5cm.

Sārī sārī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.9 ; 1931. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śēr-dil

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Tolstoy-nī nītikathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1934. iv, 44p. front. (col.), illus. 18cm.

Vāghaṇ-nī bōḍ-māñ

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1940. iv, 86p. 18cm.

Vāgh-bhagat

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. ii, 82p. 18cm.

Vāndrā-nō nyāy anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. iv, 84p. 18.5cm.

Varū-numñ saṅgīt anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1939. iv, 84p. 18cm.

— — ed.

Shakespeare-nāñ kathānakō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1939. iv, 160p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Śāntilāl Maganlāl (Praśānt, pseud.) 1918-

Bharatī oṭ

Ahmedabad, Sastuñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay Rs.2 ; 1952. 278p. 18.5cm

Śāh, Śāntilāl Nāgardās 1919-

Camar Kumār

Ed. by Puruṣōttam Pārēkh & Naṭvarlāl Vōrā. Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4. iv, 92p. illus. 18cm.

Kīrti anē āñsu

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-4 ; 1925. xii, 194p. 18.5cm.

Nasībnā khēl

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Niśīgandhā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. x, 152p. 18.5cm.

Ṭārjhan anē vanrāj

Bombay, Ravāñī & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Ṭārjhan—Khōvāēluñ sāmrajya

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 226p. 18.5cm.

Tārjhan-nō vārasdār

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. x, 236p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Vādīlāl Mōtilāl 1878-1931

Ēk

Bombay, Śakrābhāi Śāh, Re.1 ; 1932. xvi, 120p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jñānōpadēś

Ahmedabad, Chōṭālāl Bhōgilāl Trivēdī, Re.1 ; 1909. iv, 138p. 18.5cm.

Namirāj

Limbdī, Śrī Ajarāmar Jain vidyāsālā, As.10 ; 1924. iv, 108p. 16.5cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśī Dharamśī 1882-

Jīvan sakhī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sandēś prakāśan mandir, Rs.4-12 ; 1946. 3 vols. in one. front. (col.), plate. 19cm.

Jīvan sāthī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. xiv, 160p. 18cm.

Kaccha-nī lōkvārtā

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 322p. 18cm.

Kalyāṇmayī

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1944. 203p. 18.5cm.

Sāgar kathāō

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1947. xxxiv, 277p. 18.5cm.

Sāhasik sōdāgar

Bhavnagar, Saṃskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. x, 236p. 18.5cm.

Sānē, Pāṇḍuraṅg Sadāśiv (alias Sānē Gurujī)

1899-1950

[] Āstik

Tr. by Jayant Parmār. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 192p. 18.5cm.

[] Karuṇādēvī

Tr. by Jayant Parmār. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 88p. 18cm.

[] Krānti

Tr. by Gōvindrāv Bhāgvat. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1946. xx, 377p. 18.5cm.

[] Manubāpā

Tr. by Suśilābahēn Dēśpāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 111p. 18.5cm.

[] Mēnā

Tr. by Tanmanīsaṅkar Śiv. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 218p. 18.5cm.

[] Rām-nāṃ rakhōpāṃ

Tr. by Jayant Parmār. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. iv, 256p. 18.5cm.

[] Sandhyā

Tr. by Jayant Parmār & Naṭvarlāl Davē. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 322p. 18.5cm.

[Śyāmcī āi] Śyām-nī mā

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Davē. Poona, Citrasālā Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. x, 256p. 18.5cm.

Śarmā, Śrī Rām

[] Indirā

Tr. by Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh Cāvḍā. Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-4 ; 1932. x, 211p. front. (col.) 17cm.

[] Śikār

Tr. by Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 180p. 18.5cm.

Scott, Walter 1771-1832

Talisman athvā Tāvīj

Tr. by Dhīmatrām Navalrām Paṇḍit. Ahmedabad, United Printing & General Agency Co., 1908. ix, 463p. 21.5cm.

Śēṭh, Kēśavlāl Hargōvindhās 1889-1947

Bhānukumār

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar & Co., As.8 ; 1914. iv, 62p. 23cm.

Ḍōltī naiyā

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇ kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1938. xii, 181p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kalgī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1933. viii, 139p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Kaṭiyugnī vātō

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā sāhityakalā mandir, As.12 ; 1926. viii, 184p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Mandārmālā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1936. viii, 164p. 17cm.

Padvīdhar

2nd ed. Lathi, Gurjar sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1940. x, 267p. 18.5cm.

Panghaṭ-nāṃ paṅkhī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. x, 181p. 18.5cm.

Phūlchāb

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā sāhityakalā mandir, Rs.2 ; 1930. xviii, 212p. front. (col.) plate (col.) 19cm.

Śambhājīnuṃ rājyārōhan

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1922. vii, 130p. 21cm.

Saṃsār viplava

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1931. vi, 186p. 18.5cm.

Snēh-Lakṣmī

Ahmedabad, Sēvā samiti pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1931. viii, 192p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sinclair, Upton Beall 1878-

[Samuel the seeker] Satyanī śōdhmām

Tr. by Jhavērcand Kālidās Mēghāṇī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. xii, 226p. 18.5cm.

Sitā Dēvi

Dhūmra-śikhā

Tr. by Ramṇik Jaycand Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1931. viii, 212p. 18.5cm.

Rendering of some stories by Sitā Dēvi

Sōmaiya, Harjivan Jēthālāl 1908-1942

Dariyānā māmlā

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 40p. 18.5cm.

Jaṅgalmām maṅgal

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1946. iv, 55p. 18cm.

Jivannuṁ jhēr

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1940. xiv, 351p. 19cm.

Paśmī anē bījī vātō

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 214p. 18.5cm.

Prthvinō pahēlō putra

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xiii, 314p. 19cm.

Punarāgaman

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5-8 ; 1943. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōnī, Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās 1908-

Abōlā rāṇī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. ii, 52p. illus. 18.5cm.

Adagpāṁslī hajām

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 6)

Alibābā anē cālīs cōr

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series)

Amarphaḷ

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm. (Vīr Vikram granthamālā, 8)

Bābō bakrō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Babūcak darjī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 7)

Baḍēkhāṁnī bahādurī

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, As.13½ ; 1947. 54p. illus. 18cm.

Bagdādnō bādsāh

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 1)

Bātāsī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 248p. 19cm.

Bāṭlī nō buc

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 160p. 18.5cm.

Bhācariyālāl

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 63p. illus. 18.5cm.

Bhāmṭā Bāpā

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Bhēdī rāj Kumār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 4)

Bhīkhō cōṭṭō

Ahmedabad, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1939. xvi, 318p. 18.5cm.

Bōltī putlī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. ii, 52p. illus. 18cm. (Vīr Vikram granthamālā, 9)

Bōltuṁ śab

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 5)

Būclō gadhēḍō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 63p. illus. 18cm.

Budhā Kākā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1936. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Cabūtrō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.10 ; 1933. viii, 120p. front. (col.) (index) 18.5cm.

Chabīlī billī

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Chōṭu Miyām-nām parākramō

Surat, Śāh & Co., Re.1-12. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Daivī pōpaṭ

Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18cm. (Vīr Vikram granthamālā, 2)

Dhūlī rāṇī

Surat, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1953. iv, 96p. front., illus. 12.5cm.

Galbā śiyāḷnām parākramō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1947. 4 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Galbānī hūrarē !

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 76p. illus. 18cm.

Gēbī ghōḍēsvār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 2)

Hastum̃ mōm̃

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1938. 48p. 18cm.

Hurē Bagdād

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 168p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 10)

Indranāth

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1952. iv, 67p. 18cm.

Jāduī baṁsari

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Jāduī cakkī anē bijī vātō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 188p. front. (col.) illus. 18.5cm.

Jāduī ramṇī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series)

Jagatnā itihāsnī vīr kathāō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. 88p. illus. 18.5cm.

Khēlādī

Modasa, the author, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 159p. 18.5cm.

Kīlu

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 108p. 18.5cm.

Kumār kathāō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, 1946. 165p. illus. 19cm.

Lāḍunī jātrā

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 63p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lākhō Vanjhārō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. ii, 63p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lālō nē Vālō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 160p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lāl paḍchāyō

Ahmedabad, Navī dunīyā kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 179p. front. (col.) (index) 18.5cm.

Laṭhṭhō Paṭhṭhō nē Gaṭhṭhō

Surat, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12. iv, 95p. 18cm.

Lōbhīyō Sūrdās

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lūṭārō jamāirāj

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mahā kāvyōnī vīr kathāō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1949. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Misarnī Mahārāṇī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm.

Mṛgrāj

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 136p. 18cm.

Mūrakhlālnām̃ parākramō

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.8 ; 1950. iv, 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Navlakhō hār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm. (Vīr Vikram granthamāla, 10)

Paṭēl-Paṭlāṇī anē bijī vātō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 188p. front., illus. 18.5cm.

Pūṁchāḍiyānā pradēśmām̃

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 111p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pūnamīyō bhagat

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. iv, 164p. 18cm.

Rājānē gamī tē rāṇī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Rajhaṭtō rāj Kumār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm.

Ramakḍā-gāḍī

Surat, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1953. iv, 96p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Rāmāyaṇ kathāmaṅgal

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 210p. 18.5cm.

Ratanī anē bijī vātō

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1933. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.

Sādī sidhī vātō

Modasa, Cunīlāl Buṭālā, As.3 ; 1930. x, 74p. 16cm.

Sarōvarnī sundarī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Savālākhnō hīrō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śēlaḍiyō sipāī

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. vi, 160p. 18cm.

Śīsu-kathā

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.12 ; 1938. vi, 117p. 18cm.

Sōnānō thāl

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgvat-nī vātō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, As.10 ; 1947. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sulēmānī sētrañjī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm.

Tak tak takardī

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, As.6 ; 1946. 32p. illus. 17.5cm.

Uḍtō ghōḍō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, As.8 ; 1948. ii, 52p. illus. 18.5cm.

Vaitāl paccīsī

15th ed. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, Re.1 ; 1953. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Valvō vāgh

Surat, Śāh & Co., Re.1-12. iv, 95p. 18cm.

— — & Gāndhī, Subhadrā Bhōgilāl 1919–

Āvatī kālē

Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, As.6 ; 1939. iv, 74p. 18.5cm.

Śrīdharānī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēṭhālāl 1911–1960

Insān miṭā dūngā anē bījī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. xv, 167p. 18.5cm.

Śrōph, Hirālāl V.

Nanda batrīsī

2nd ed. Baroda, Mōhanlāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1922. x, 106p. (append.) 17cm.

Retold from Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ

Steinbeck, John 1902–

[The pearl] Mōtī

Tr. by Jayantī Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850–1894

Dr. Jekyll anē Mr. Hyde

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*). Mota Ankadia, Śīṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 64p. 18cm.

[Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde] Jekyll anē Hyde

Tr. by Maganbhāī Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1938. xiv, 151p. 18.5cm.

[Treasure island] Ajānyō ṭāpu

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*). Mota Ankadia, Śīṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 75p. 18cm.

[Treasure island] Khajānānī śōdhmāṁ

Tr. by Mūḷśaṅkar Mōhanlāl Bhaṭṭ. 3rd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. x, 142p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Bacubhāī Prabhāśaṅkar 1905–1957

Adhūrī vāt

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xxvi, 400p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar 1901–1953

Sitāharan

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1939. xii, 192p. 17cm.

Śukla, Dāmubhāī Chaganlāl 1903– & Śukla, Kumudbahēn Dāmubhāī 1918–

Bhaṇēlī vahu anē bījī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. vi, 195p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāśaṅkar 1911–

Chāyā

Calcutta, Cāṁpsī Uddēśī, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 283p. 18.5cm.

Pallav

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, As.12 ; 1940. vi, 158p. 18cm.

Pūjānāṁ phūl

Palanapur, the author. Re.1 ; 1933. xii, 144p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vibhaṅg kalā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 302p. 18.5cm.

Tāliyārkhān, Jahāngīr Ardēśar 1847–1923

Mundra anē kulīn

Bombay, Karāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1884. xxxviii, 194p. 21.5cm.

Raṇ-vās

Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1897. xviii, 340p. 18cm.

Ratna-Lakṣmī

Nadiad, Satya-sāgar Press, As.12 ; 1881. xviii, 156p. 20cm.

Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl (Śārdāprasād Varmā, *pseud.*) 1901–

Āśā

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1944. viii, 90p. 18.5cm.

Mandir-nē pagathiyē

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.8 ; 1943. vi, 46p. 18cm.

Purāṇ-nāṁ pātrō ; Upaniṣadōnī vātō

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.10 ; 1944. iv, 70p. 17cm.

Van van-nī vēlī

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.12 ; 1940. x, 110p. front. (col.) 18cm.

- Tārāpōrvālā, Ēdaljī Hirjibhāi** 1852-1914
Adhīrī Āranavājh yānē Pastāyēlī Pārsan
Bombay, Jahāngīr B. Kārānī, Rs.2-8 ; 1915.
360 [24]p. 22cm.
- Dukhī Dādīmā**
1913. 493 [34]p. plates. facsim. 21cm.
- Duniyā kē dōjakh**
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1918. 210 [26]p.
plates. facsim. 16.5cm.
- Manōramā**
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1919. 145 [24]p.
plates. 16.5cm.
- Pativratā bāyḍīnō vahēmī bharthār**
Bombay, Standard Printing Press, As.6 ; 1886.
88 [14]p. 16.5cm.
- Samarkand-nō śāhjādō**
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1915. 179 [25]p.
17cm.
- Śīrinnī kahānī athvā Añjīr bāgnī katal**
Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.5 ; 1930.
724 [4]p. plates. 21cm.
- Tālēvantani Tēhmī**
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1924. 638[32]p.
18cm.
- Vīs lākhnō vārsō**
Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1914. 229[49]p.
plates. 16cm.
- Temple, William** 1628-1699
[] Vilāyatī māli
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt Gazette Press, 1889. x, 184p. 13cm.
- Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanjī** 1884-1938
Ādarśa rājbhakta athvā Piśāc anē dēv
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1937.
xii, 290p. 18.5cm.
- Ājkāl-nō sudhārō kē ramanīy bhayaṅkartā ?**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1911.
xviii, 354p. 21cm.
- Amar garjanā athvā Susupti anē jāgaran**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1930.
xii, 210p. 23cm.
- Anaṅg Bhadrā athvā Vallabhīpur-nō vināś**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1918.
viii, 202p. 23cm.
- Anārkalī athvā Aparādhī Akbar**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1923.
xv, 307p. 23cm.
- Ārya-Āditya Cakravartī Bāppā Rāvaḷ**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1951.
xv, 210p. front. 18.5cm.
- Ātma-hatyā : kartavya kē pāp ?**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1932.
2 vols. 18.5cm.

- Bādaśāh Bābar athvā Nurē Islām**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1920.
xii, 309p. 23cm.
- Bālvidhavā Kalyānī athvā Rājā kē rākṣas ?**
Bombay, Hindu-gaurav granthamālā kāryālay,
Rs.3 ; 1932. xlviii, 363p. front. (col.), plate (col.)
21.5cm.
- Bāṇavadh ēṭlē 'Raghuvamś'**
Bombay, the author, As.6 ; 1924. xxvi, 142p.
18.5cm.
- Bēgam bajār athvā Raṅgmahālay-mām ratī tāṇḍav**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1917-18.
2 vols. 23cm.
- Bhadrakālī athvā Pāvāgaḍh-nō pralay**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1912.
vi, 264p. 23cm.
- Bhārat-lōkkathā**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.10 ; 1917-
1925. 10 vols. 23cm.
- Cakravartī Hammīr athvā Citōḍ-nō punaruddhār**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1921.
x, 165p. 23cm.
- Cuḍēlanō vāmśō athvā Ēk naṭīnī ātmakathā**
Bombay, Satya prakāśak kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1933.
xii, 386p. 21cm.
- Dilhī-nī sultānā Rājhiyā Bēgam**
2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ;
1914. viii, 152p. 23cm.
- Guru Gōvinda Simh athvā Dhurandhar samrāt**
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xxxi, 259p.
front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Hammīr haṭh**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1914.
xii, 204p. 25cm.
- Jagannāth-nī Mūrti anē Bhārat-num bhaviṣya**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1913.
x, 213p. 23cm.
- Jahāngīr**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.10 ; 1915.
iv, 142p. 23cm.
- Jayantī athvā Santāl vidrōh**
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. xvi,
240p. 18.5cm.
- Kaccha-nī Padminī athvā Puṣharō anē Rājain**
Baroda, Hindu-gaurav granthamālā kāryālay,
Rs.3 ; 1933. xxxvi, 408p. front. (col.), plate (col.)
22.5cm.
- Kaccha-nō kēsri athvā Ghōghō anē Canēsar**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1929.
xx, 231p. 23cm.
- Mahārānī Mayaṇallā athvā Gujarāt-nī mātā**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1924.
xxiv, 370p. 23cm.

Mārī bhayaṅkar saṁsāryātrā

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. xii, 240p. 23cm.

Mugdhā Mīnākṣī athvā Pratihimsā-nī yajña-bhūmi
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-4 ; 1921. xii, 234p.
front. (col.) 23cm.

Murīdē śaytān athvā Malbārno Mōplā atyācār
Bombay, 'Gujarātī patranā news' Printing Press,
Rs.2-8 ; 1927. xvii, 215p. (append.) 22cm.

Nādīr-nō dōr damām athvā Bāhubaḷnum pariṇām
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ; 1921
xii, 192p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Nānāsāhēb athvā Svadharma māṭē prāṇārpan
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1926.
xii, 227p. 23cm.

Parādhīn Gujarāt
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1925.
x, 319p. 23cm.

Pāṣaṇ Nagarī anē bījī adbhut vātō
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1949.
viii, 163p. 18.5cm.

Plāsī-num yuddha athvā Lord Clive-num kapaṭ-
tantra
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1905.
xii, 206p. 23cm.

Ramaṇī kē rākṣasī ? athvā Kusum kaṇṭak
Bombay, Kavi Dēvsaṅkar Paṇḍit, Re.1-8 ; 1913.
xii, 204p. 23cm.

Śāhjahān-nā chēllā dīvasō athvā Mādhvī kaṅkaṇ
Bombay, P.D. Paṇḍit-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1912. xii,
260p. 23cm.

Saṁsār samaśyā
Ahmedabad, M.R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3-4 ; 1934. 320p.
18.5cm.

Sandigdha saṁsār athvā Sādhu kē śaytān ?
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1915.
xviii, 361p. 23cm.

Sitamgar Sultān athvā Talvār anē Kurān
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1928.
xxii, 272p. 23cm.

Vikram anē Kāpālik parkāyā pravēś
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.12 ; 1934. iv,
114p. 18.5cm.

Vilāytī vilās-mām Phēsanbāi khalās
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1913.
viii, 375p. 23cm.

Vīr Jaymall athvā Cītōḍ-nō ghērō
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.9 ; 1934.
iv, 54p. 18cm.

Vismī sadī-nī Vasantsēnā athvā Ēk vilakṣaṇ
vārāṅganā-nī vīr garjanā
Baroda, Hindu-gaurav granthamālā, Rs.3-8 ;
1934. xxii, 456p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Viśvaraṅg

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, As.12 ; 1909. vi,
127p. 21cm.

Yauvan cakra athvā Mōhamarīcīkā
Ahmedabad, Gōvind Mahādēv Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ;
1923. viii, 318p. 17cm.

Ṭhākōr, Baḷvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1869-1952

Darśaniyum
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940.
viii, 167p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākōr, Kapilā Indrajit 1909-

Bāpujī-nī anē bījī vātō
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1933. 90p. front. (col.)

Rukhī-nī bādhā anē bījī vātō
Bombay, Bombay śahēr śamāj śikṣaṇ samiti,
As.4 ; 1950. 40p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Murlī Rāmsaṅkar 1910-

Parab-nām pāṇī
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1943. viii,
208p. 18.5cm.

Prēmāl jyōt
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ;
1945. v, 140p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākur, Rāmcandra Nārāyaṇ 1908-

Āmrāpālī
Idar, the author, Rs.6 ; 1943. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Buddhidhan Bīrbal
Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.6-12. xx,
296p. 18.5cm.

Mīrām prēmdivānī
Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Rs.6-4 ;
1945. xxxii, 312 [48]p. front. (col.), illus., plate
(col.) 19cm.

Śēphālī
Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs. 3-12 ; 1953.
xii, 175p. 18.5cm.

Strī gītā
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1940. iv, 48p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

[] Bhābhī
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī & Dhanśaṅkar Hīrā-
śaṅkar Tripāthī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-nī
co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 194p. 18.5cm.

Cār adhyāy anē Mālaṅca
Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Re.1-12 ; 1940. xviii, 212p. 18.5cm.

Caturaṅg anē [Dui bōn] Bē bahēnō
Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Prasthān
kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. xxi, 184p. front. (col.)
18cm.

Cōkhēr bālī
Tr. by Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Modasa,
Śarad kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 372p. 18.5cm.

[] Dr̥ṣṭi

Tr. by Himmatlāl D. Davē ; ed. by Maṇilāl Gōrdhandās Śāh. Umreth, the editor, As.2 ; 1922. ii, 32p. 16.5cm.

[] Dukhiyānāṁ āṁsum

Tr. by Mahāśaṅkar Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 64p. 18cm.

[Galpa] Gap-sap athvā Ṭāgōr-ni bālīvātō

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkar-ni co., Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 122p. 18cm.

Gharē bāhirē

2nd ed. Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantha ratna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1944. xvi, 310p. 19cm.

Abridged version

[Gharē bāhirē] Madhurānī

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 187p. 18.5cm.

[Ghare bāhirē] Madhurānī

Tr. by Sākarlāl Maganlāl Kāpaḍiyā. Bombay, 'Bhārat-sēvā', Rs.3-8 ; 1922. vi, 204p. 22cm.

[] Giribālā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.4-4 ; 1946. viii, 352p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāgucchha*, vols. 1-3

Gōrā

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.9-8 ; 1948. 2 vols. (append.) 19cm.

Gōrā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Joravarnagar, Yaśvant sāhitya mandir, Rs.9-8 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[] Gupta dhan

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, 1945. iv, 148p. 19cm.

[] Haimantī

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 136p. 18.5cm

Selected stories from *Kathāgucchha*, vols. 1-3

[] Karmaphal

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 246p. 18.5cm

Selected stories from *Kathāgucchha*, vols. 1-3

[Kathā o kāhinī] Kurbānīnī kathāo

Tr. by Jhavērcand Kālidās Mēghānī. 7th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1 ; 1914. 100p. 18.5cm.

[Kathā o kāhinī] Nagar Lakṣmī

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pītāmbardas Sōnī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkar-nī co., Rs.2-8. 1942. viii, 184p. 19cm.

[Kathā o kāhinī] Samarpaṇ-nī kathāo

Tr. by Narsimhbhāi Paṭēl. Anand, the translator, As.6 ; 1936. iv, 83p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Mā dīkrō

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. ii, 138p. 18cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāgucchha*, vols. 1-3

Naukā-ḍūbī

Tr. by Jagjīvan Kālidās Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3-8 ; 1920. xvi, 440p. 17cm.

Naukā ḍūbī

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xxx, 414p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Rāj bālā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Limbdi, Rūpam prakāśan mandir. Rs.4-4 ; 1950. vi, 311p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ravi kiraṇō

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1936. vi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāgucchha*, vols. 1-3

[] Ravīndra kathāguccha

Tr. by Vrajlāl Jādavjī Ṭhakkar. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmacandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3-8 ; 1924. viii, 271p. 19cm.

[] Satī Lakṣmī

Tr. by Mōhanlāl Dhāmī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkar-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 144p. 18.5cm.

[Śēṣēr kavītā] Lāvaṇya

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-12 ; 1939. xxviii, 222p. 18.5cm.

[] Vahurānī Vibhā

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 273p. 19cm.

Varkanyā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1949. 248p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāgucchha*, vols. 1-3

Viśvavatī

Tr. by Ramanlāl P. Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 248p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāgucchha*, vols 1-3

[Yōgāyōg] Kumudini

Tr. by Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co. Rs.3 ; xviii, 368p. 18.5cm.

Tōlāt, Śāntilāl Gulābdās 1904-

Jivan-nāṁ pratibimb

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1933. ix, 200p. 18.5cm.

Kalpanānī mūrtiō

Ed. by Jīvanlāl Amarsī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānavardhak pustakmālā, Re.1-8 ; 1933. vi, 221p. front. (col.) plate. (col.), 18.5cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, Count 1828-1910*

Anā Kērēnina

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Limdi, Rūpam prakāśan mandir, Rs.9-8 ; 1952. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[The devil] Śaytān

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gujar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1940. xii, 120p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Family happiness] Lagnasukh

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 18.5cm.

[The forged coupon] Āvuñ kēm sūjhyuñ

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.9. 2 parts. 18.5cm.

[Ivan the fool] Mūrakhrāj

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamcand Gāndhī. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1922. xvi, 86p. front., facsim. 16.5cm.

Also includes *Bible-nuñ rahasya* and *Ēk satyavīrnī ātamakathā*

[Ivan the fool] Mūrakhrāj

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Vimāvālā. 4th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1931. 63p. plate (col.) 18.5cm

[Ivan the fool] Sācō śramjīvi

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamcand Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Bhārat svātantrya sāhitya pracārak kāryālay, As.2. vi, 40p. front. (col.). 18.5cm.

[] Kathāvalī

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Kōnī bahēn anē bījī vātō

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 164p. 18.5cm.

[Kreutzer sonata] Prēm-nō dambh

2nd ed. Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. xii, 189p. 18.5cm.

[Kreutzer sonata] Sitārnō śōkh athvā Kahēvātām snēhlagna

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl Divēṭiyā. 2nd ed. Bombay, Divēṭiyā & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1933. xvi, 143p. 19cm.

[] Navraṅgī bālakō

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl Divēṭiyā. 3rd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.8 ; 1921. viii, 64p. 16.5cm.

[Resurrection] Navō avtār

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, 3 vols. 18.5cm.

[Slavery of our times] Viśmī sadīnī gulāmī

Tr. by Prabhubhāi Viṭṭhalbhāi Mahētā & Śaṅkardatt Pārvatīsaṅkar Śāstrī. Surat, Navyug prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1924. xii, 132p. 16.5cm.

[] Tolstoy-nī navalikāō

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ & Anantrāy Maṇisaṅkar Rāvaḷ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. viii, 220p, 18.5cm.

[] Tolstoy-nī tūmkī vārtāō

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl Divēṭiyā. 3rd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.8 ; 1921. viii, 88p. 16.5cm.

[] Tolstoy-nī vārtā

Tr. by Narsimhbhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl A. Mahētā, As.8 ; 1922. iv, 74p. 17cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855-1907

Sarasvatīcandra

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.23-4 ; 1948-50. 4 vols. front. 22cm.

Vol. I, 11th ed.; Vol. II, 7th ed.; Vol. III, 6th ed.; Vol. IV in 2 parts, 5th ed.

Universally considered to be the most outstanding work in modern Gujarati. First published in 1887, 1892, 1899 and 1901 resp.

Sarasvatīcandra

Abridged by Upēndra Chaganlāl Paṇḍyā. Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. xiv, 240p. 18.5cm.

Satī Cuni

Broach, Dēsāi & Co., 1903. xiv, 95p. 11cm.

Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdar (Sāgar, pseud.) 1883-1936

Majnūñ jōgī anē phirastō

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1916. x, 59p. 18cm.

Trivēḍī, Harbhāi Durlabhji 1892-

Jātak kathāō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1928. x, 132p. 23cm.

Navī vārtāō

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Dharmaśālā prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 179p. 16cm.

Trivēḍī, Jēṭhālāl Nārāyaṇ 1908-

Acalā

Ahmedabad, Jñānavardhak pustakmālā, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 628p. 18cm.

* All entries under Tolstoi are translations from English versions. Hence English titles have been given in brackets.

Kācāñ phāl

Baroda, Īsvarlāl Mōhanlāl Trivēdī, As.8 ; 1932. x, 98p. 18cm.

Nayannāñ nīr

Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1933. vi, 194p. 18cm.

Nirañjanā

Ahmedabad, Strī-bōdh kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. vi, 187p. 18cm.

Pāṭaṇnō punaruddhār

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1933. vi, 205p. 18cm.

Rāj-rōṣ

Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi, 171p. 18.5cm.

Rājyābhiṣēk

Ahmedabad, J.A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 166p. 18.5cm.

Rambhā

Ahmedabad, Strī-jīvan kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Samrāṭ Vikram athvā Avantipati

Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 317p. 18.5cm.

Sōlañkī-nō sūryāsta athvā Vāghēlā-nō candrōday

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-6 ; 1941. xiii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Surēkhā

Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 316p. 18.5cm.

Svapna-rēṇu

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. viii, 183p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrikānt, pseud.) 1926–Arbastān-nī vātō

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1952. 63p. 18.5cm.

Bādsāh-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāñī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 79p. 18.5cm.

Cīn-nī vātō

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Hadis-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāñī & Co., Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 70p. 18.5cm.

Paygambarō-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāñī & Co., Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 68p. 18.5cm.

Shakespeare-nī vātō

Bombay, Navsarjan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 146p. 18.5cm.

Turkastān-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāñī & Co., Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 59p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Ratilāl Śyāmji 1911–1956**Kāṭ-nāñ māḷkhām**

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 282p. 18.5cm.

Samśarnāñ sukhdukh

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1952. 138p. 18.5cm.

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich 1818–1883**[] Ēk śabda**

Tr. by Śāradāprasād Varmā. (pseud.). Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Rs.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 90p. 18.5cm.

Liza

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī ; ed. by Rāmbhāī Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Yugadharma kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1940. xv, 272p. 19cm.

Uddēśī, Cāñpsī Viṭṭhaldās 1892–**Āśā-nī imārat**

Calcutta, Gurjar-prabhāt Press, As.12 ; 1931. iv, 131p. 17cm.

Jañjīr-nē jhañkārē

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurjar-prabhāt Press, Re.1 ; 1927. vi, 122p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Madhubindu

Baroda, Māñēklāl Ḍōkṭar, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 178p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mānav haiyāñ

2nd ed. Baroda, Navcētan kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 124p. 18cm.

Nasīb-nī balihārī

Calcutta, Navcētan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1934. x, 88p. 18cm.

Satī Cintā

Calcutta, Rāmlāl Bammā, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. ii, 136p. 18cm.

Tātī talvār

Calcutta, Gurjar-prabhāt Press, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iii, 156p. 18.5cm.

Umarvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāī Lālbhāī 1899–1950**Vātōnum van**

Ahmedabad, Gañēś Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1924. vii, 268p. 16cm.

Vahōrā, Rasūlbhāī Nabīji 1902–**Suman saurabh**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.5 ; 1940. vi, 64p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vaidya, Bābubhāī Prāñjivan 1909–**Upamā**

3rd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. viii, 301p. 17.5cm.

Vakil, Ramanlāl Narharilāl 1908–

Hṛday jharṇām

Ahmedabad, Ramanlāl Vādīlāl Śāh, Re.1 ; 1935. xvi, 124p. 18cm.

Sunandā

Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 78p. 18cm.

— — & **Vakil, Puśpā Ramanlāl**, *editors*

Vārtā-saṅgrah

Surat, Karsandās Nāraṇḍās & Sons, As.12 ; 1936. xii, 128p. 18cm.

Varērkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭṭhal 1883–

[] *Antē ē parṇī*

Tr. by Bipin Jhavērī. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xiv, 300p. 18.5cm.

Vasāvaḍā, Indra Umiyāśaṅkar 1912–

Ajānyā bēṭ upar

Bombay, Nāgardās I. Paṭēl, As.6 ; 1952. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Candā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. viii, 230p. illus. 18cm.

Gaṅgānām nīr

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. viii, 332p. 18.5cm.

Ghar bhaṇī

Ahmedabad, Jamnādās Māṇēkcand Ravāṇī, Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 248p. 18cm.

Gōbīnā raṇmām

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Itihāsnē ajvālē

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1951. viii, 118 [12]p. 18cm.

Khajānānī śōdhmām

Bombay, Nāgardās I. Paṭēl, As.6 ; 1952. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Narēn

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1940. vi, 282p. 18.5cm.

Navanītā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Prayāṇ

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. vi, 240p. 18.5cm.

Rājya maḷyūṁ

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śōbhā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1939. xxvi, 392p. 18.5cm.

Submarine nē Volga

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18cm.

Tiśkō Miskō

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18cm.

— — *ed. & tr.*

Hindīnīśrēṣṭha vārtāō

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xiv, 329p. 18.5cm.

Translation of some short stories from Hindi

Verne, Jules 1828–1905

[] *Candra-lōkmām*

Tr. by Mūlśaṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Ghar-śālā prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1940. x, 168p. 18.5cm.

[] *Gaganrāj*

Tr. by Mūlśaṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. Songadh, Grām Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 173p. 18.5cm.

[] *Pātālpravēś*

Tr. by Mūlśaṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1935. vii, 152p. 18cm.

[] *Sāhsikōnī srṣṭī*

Tr. by Mūlśaṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. 4th ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1952. xvi, 286p. 18.5cm.

Vibhākar, Nṛsiṃhdās Bhagvāndās 1889–1925

Nipuṇcandra

Bombay, Ratanlāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1915. iv, 271p. 16.5cm.

Vidyāsāgar, Iśvarcandra 1820–1891

Śakuntalā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay Re.1-4 ; 1947. vii, 88p. 18cm.

Adapted in story form from Kālidāsa

Sītā vanvās

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4. viii, 78p. plate. 18cm.

Vimāvālā, Iśvarlāl Muḷcand 1897–

Bāl vihār

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. vi, 83p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhāminī kē bhairavī? athvā Bhēdī triṣūḷnō camatkār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Haribhāī Dalpatrām Paṭēl, Rs.2-8. vi, 300p. 18.5cm.

Brahmāṇḍanō bhēd

Surat, Strī sāhitya mandir, Rs.10 ; 1935. 5 vols. plate. (col.) 19cm.

Kōlsākākā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1930. 52p. illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Mānav śayatān athvā Pāpī pīśācōnī prapancjā!
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Haribhāī Paṭēl, Rs.2-8 ;
1924. iv, 276p. 18.5cm.

Nām vinānī navalkathā
Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1927.
vi, 242p. 18cm.

Nihilīṣṭōnā pañjāmāṁ
2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ;
1930. iv, 162p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Pārsī satīō
Surat, Strī sāhitya mandir, As.6; 1935. 70p. 18cm.

Sācām sahōdar
Surat, Strī-śakti kāryālay, 1938. iv, 256, [15]p.
illus. plate (col.) 19.5cm.

Sōnākumārī
4th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ;
1936. 48p. illus. 18.5cm.

Vīrāṅganā Tārāmatī
Surat, Strī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1936. 2 vols.
18.5cm.

Virjī, Muni
Karmavipāknō rās

Bombay, Bhīmsimh Māṇēk, 1910. 48p. 17.5cm.
Voltaire, Francois Marne Aronet de 1694-1778

[Candide] Candide-nāṁ parākramō
Tr. by Subhadrā Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakā-
śan grha, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 89p. illus. 18cm.

Vyās, Bhānubhāī Raṇchōḍlāl (Svapnastha, pseud.)
1913-

Dhūṇī-nāṁ pān
Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii,
204p. 18.5cm.

Dinrāt
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1944. viii,
207p. 18.5cm.

Jāhnavī
Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.3-8. 234p.
18.5cm.

Śōdh
Bombay, the author, As.4 ; 1939. iv, 47[4]p.
18.5cm.

Vyās, Maṇilāl Jēṭhālāl 1880-1940

Āsām par hallō
Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, As.14 ; 1918. viii,
144p. 17cm.

Kalyāṇī
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ;
1918. viii, 256p. 23cm.

Kumārī Kāmandakī
Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works,
Re.1-4 ; 1925. viii, 225p. 20.5cm.

Kūtrō kē Kāl
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ; 1919.
viii, 248p. 17cm.

Mahākālī-nuṁ khaḍga
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē,
Rs.2-12 ; 1918. viii, 256p. 23cm.

Savitānum Sāvitrīvrāt
Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works,
Re.1-4 ; 1926. viii, 170p. 20cm.

Snēhamayī anē Viṣamayī
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ; 1919.
iv, 252p. 23cm.

Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar 1888-
Khān-Khānān

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, As.8 ;
1946. iv, 45p. 18cm.

Wells, H. G. 1866-1946

[] Vijñān Bābu
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay,
Rs.2-12 ; 1946. ii, 235p. 18.5cm.

Wood, Mrs. Henry 1814-1887

[] Mōhinī
Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Divēṭiyā. Bombay, Oxford
University Press, Re.1 ; 1915. viii, 386p. 18.5cm.

Yaśpāl 1898-

[] Śailbālā
Tr. by Suhāsi (pseud.). Bombay, Cētan prakāśan
grha, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 231p. 18.5cm.

Zweig, Stefan 1811-1942

[Letter from an unknown woman] Ēnē caraṇē
Tr. by Kapilā Indrajīt Ṭhākōr. Bombay, the
translator, Re.1-4 ; 1941. iv, 53p. front.
18.5cm.

— — & others

[] Nihsantān
Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt
Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1942. xiv, 207p. 18.5cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Allen, James

[] Pasumāmthī Dēv athvā Puṇyātmāōnō panth
Tr. by Mōhanlāl Viṭṭhaldās Gāndhī. Ahmedabad,
Jīvanlāl A. Mahētā, As.8 ; 1916. xxiv, 95p. 14cm.

Arālvalā, Ramnik Baldevdās 1913-

Sāndipani-nāṁ rēkhācitro
Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1945.
xviv, 159p. 18.5cm.

Bacon, Francis, 1st Baron Verulam & Viscount St.
Albans 1561-1626

[Essays] Bacon-nā nibandho
Tr. by Ratnasimh Dīpsimh Parmār. Ahmedabad,
the translator, As.6 ; 1915. viii, 152 [8] p. 16cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāī Bhagvānji 1885-1939

Hāltām-cāltām
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10. vi, 180p. 17cm.

Prāsaṅgik manan

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.8 ; 1932. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śānt paḷomāṁ

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.6 ; 1934. viii, 119p. 18.5cm.

Besant, Annie (Wood)

[] Laghu lēkh saṅgrah

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Bombay, Sastuṁ
sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1911. viii, 80p.
16.5cm.

Free rendering of some of the author's writings

Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl, ed.

Gadya navnīt

Broach, Broach kēlavṇī maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1926.
628p. (bibliog. index,) 18cm.

Nibandhamālā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8;
1939. liv, 372p. 18.5cm.

Collection of essays written by prominent Guja-
rātī essayists, with an introduction

Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar (alias Vinobā) 1895-
Madhukar

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan
mandir, Rs.2 ; 1941. 2 vols. 19cm.

Introduction by Mahādēv Dēsāi

Cāvdā, Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh 1904-

Amāsna tāra

Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan gṛha, Rs.5-8;
1953. xxiv, 416p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī

Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīsaṅkar 1883-

Saṁskār

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 179p.
18.5cm.

Taraṅg

Surat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1942. iv, 246p.
18.5cm.

— — & **Pāṭhakjī, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan** 1895-
1935 editors

Gadya-kusum

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 335p.
18.5cm.

Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām 1837-1928

Kūḷ viśē nibandh

2nd ed. Jamnagar, Manōrañjan kāryālay, As.2 ;
1904. ii, 92p. 11cm.

Dēsāi, Ambālāl Sākarlāl 1844-1914

Bhāṣaṇō anē lēkhō

Ed. by Vaikuṇṭhlāl Śrīpatrāy Ṭhākor. Ahmeda-
bad, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1922. xxiv, 264p. plate.
18cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879-1951

Svādhyāy

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ;
1940. xx, 188p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892-1954

Ātma nirikṣaṇ anē saṅkalpa

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
Re.1 ; 1944. viii, 158p. 18cm.

Ūrmī anē vicār

Bombay, R.R. Ścēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1946. x, 301p.
18.5cm.

Dhruv, Ānandśaṅkar Bāpubhāi 1869-1942

Vicār mādhuri

Vol. I. Ed. by Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth Pāṭhak &
Umāśaṅkar Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Verna-
cular Society, Rs.2 ; 2 vols. 1951. 18.5cm.

Divatīā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 1859-1937

Vivartālilā

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 272p. 19cm.

Dūrkal, Jayēndrarāy Bhagvānlāl 1881-

Amī

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. viii,
246p. 18.5cm.

Jharṇāṁ

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iii, 144p.
18.5cm.

Nandinī

Ahmedabad, Āstik kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1951. xvi,
368p. 18cm.

Pōyaṇāṁ

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1929. viii, 240p.
19cm.

Thō ḍāṁk chūṭāṁ phūl

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1927. x, 184p.
front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dvivēdī, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi 1858-1898

Baḷ-vilās

8th ed. Ed. by Ramanlāl Ōcchavlāl Dvivēdī.
Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, Re.1-4 ; 1921.
viii, 200p. (index) 21.5cm.

Maṇilāl nī vicārdhārā

Ed. by Dhīrubhāi Prēmśaṅkar Ṭhakar.
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8 ; 1948.
xxviii, 448p. (index) 21.5cm.

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamchand 1869-1948

Prēm-panth

Ed. by Vālji G. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan
prakāśan mandir, Re.1. 4 parts. plates. 15.5cm.
First two parts contain extracts from author's
Ātmakathā.

Gāndhī, Śāntā Kālīdās 1917-

Gujarātāṇ-nē paglē paglē

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1948.
viii, 179p. 18.5cm.

Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, *Ahmedabad, comp.*

Grām saṅgaṭhan

Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, As.6 ; 1931. viii, 88p. 21cm.

Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, *Ahmedabad, comp.*

Śatābdī vyākhyānmālā

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 158p. 18cm.

Collection of lectures given by different persons

Jōṣī, Gaurīsaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892–

Sarjan anē cintan

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1937. vi, 254p. 18.5cm.

Vātāyan

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv, 202p. 18.5cm.

Jōṣī, Umāsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911–

Gōṣṭhī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxx, 190p. 18cm.

Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkrṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēlkar) 1885–

Jivannō ānand

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1952. xv, 340p. 21cm.

Kālēlkarnā lēkhō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1924-25. 2 vols. vol. 1, 25cm.; vol. 2, 18.5cm.

Lōkmātā

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xii, 212p. 18cm.

Ōtarātī dīvālō

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 75p. 17.5cm.

Rakhaḍvānō ānand (Jivannō ānand, Part II)

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 328p. 21cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877–1946

Svapnām saccām paḍyām

Ahmedabad, the author, 1945. ii, 37p. plates. 24.5cm.

Khalil Gibran

[The Prophet] Vidāy-vēlāē

2nd ed. Tr. by Kiśōrlāl Ghanśyāmlāl Maśruvālā. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1940. xiv, 128p. 18.5cm.

[] **Mābāpnum kartavya**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōṣī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.2 ; 1924. iv, 40p. 16.5cm.

Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862–1949

Maeterlinck-nā nibandhō

Tr. by Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl Mahētā. Bombay, the translator, As.6 ; 1917. xi, 86p. 13cm.

Mahētā, Jaysukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1884–1954

Jagat-nā araṇya-mām

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1942. x, 209p. 18.5cm.

Jagat-nī dharmasālā-mām

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1940. 113p. 18.5cm.

Pūjārīnē paglē

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1. xiv, 64p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Jitubhāi P. 1904–

Āpṇī sēvāmām

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1945. x, 240p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsidās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910–

Lagna-sādhanā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. x, 203p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Raṅjitrām Vāvābhāi 1882–1917

Raṅjitrām-nā nibandhō

Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśak co., Re.1-8 ; 1923. vi, 227p. 18.5cm.

Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsimh 1902–

Kaḷiō anē kusumō

Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 108p. 18cm.

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897–1947

Capṭī dhūl

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1946. iv, 99p. 18.5cm.

Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cunilāl 1890–1949

Rāmlāl Cunilāl Mōḍī lēkh saṅgraha

Ed. by B.J. Sāṇḍēsārā & P.B. Śāh. Patan, P.B. Śāh, Rs.2 ; 1953. xvi, 242p. 18.5cm.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem 1533–1592

[Essais] Montaigne-nā nibandhō

Tr. by Jaysukhrāy V. Puruṣōttamrāy Jōṣīpurā. Baroda, Śrī Sayājī-vijay Press, As.13 ; 1910. viii, 255p. 19cm.

Tr. from the English rendering of original French

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887–

Gujarāt-nī asmitā

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, As.10. iv, 183p. 18.5cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Vinōdinī Ramaṇbhāi 1907–

Rasadvār

Ahmedabad, the authoress, As.10 ; 1928. iv, 92p. illus. 18.5cm.

Pāṭhakjī, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 1895–1935

Parāg

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1940. xii, 153p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pēṭlikar, Īśvarbhāi Mōtibhāi 1916–

Grām citrō

2nd ed. Limbdi, Rūpam prakāśan, Rs.2-8; 1950. 182p. 18.5cm.

Jivandīp

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-12 ; 1953. x, 271p. 19cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa 1894–

Pathik-nāṁ puṣpō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay ; Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1932–39. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārkaḍās 1890–1951

Pārēvām

Baroda, the author, As.6 ; 1929. viii, 56p. 25cm.

Ṭhākar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar 1904–

Sphuliṅg

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, Rs. 7-8 ; 1951. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ṭhakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanjī 1884–1938

Nārāyaṇ gadya-Gaṅgā

Ahmedabad, G.M. Jāgūṣṭē, Rs.3-8 ; 1919. xx, 412p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Pañcabhūt

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. x, 207p. 18.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855–1907

Sākṣar jīvan

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1919. lxix, 324p. 16cm.

Incomplete. Introduction by B. K. Ṭhākōr

Tripāṭhī, Manaḥsukhrām Sūryarām 1840–1908

Astōday tathā svāśray

6th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, As.6 ; 1922. xii, 172p. 22cm.

Trivēdī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamaḷāśaṅkar 1885–

Ātmavinōd

Baroda, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 304p. front. 18.5cm.

Nivṛttivinōd

6th ed. Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xi, 201p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Kamaḷāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 1857–1925

Anubhav-vinōd

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14 ; 1934. xvi, 144p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Navalrām Jagannāth 1895–1944

Kētkī-nāṁ puṣpō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xx, 192p. 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy (Vinōdkānt, pseud.) 1897–

Nājuk savārī

2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1940. x, 227p. 18.5cm.

Pahēluṁ pānuṁ

Bhavnagar, the author, As.12 ; 1936. 72p. 18cm.

Prabhāt-nā raṅg

Bombay, Vanmālīdās & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1927. x, 239p. 18.5cm.

Ūḍtām pān

Baroda, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. x, 117p. 18cm.

Vibhākar, Nṛsiṃhdās Bhagvāndās 1889–1925

Ātma nivēdan

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1924. xxvii, 638p. 18.5cm.

Yājñik, Sākarlāl Tuljāśaṅkar

Vahētī Gaṅgā

Poona, Śrī Yājñik prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. xviii, 128 [18]p. 17.5cm.

(f) LETTERS

Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu 1874–1941

Akhaṇḍānandjīna patrō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1946. viii, 232 [8]p. plate. 18.5cm.

Buc, Purātan Janmaśaṅkar 1907–

Kumārīkānē

Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., As.12; 1948. iv, 56p. 18.5cm.

Dōśī, Maṇilāl Nathubhāi 1882–1934

Sakhī-nē patrō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1924. viii, 99p. 18.5cm.

Letters written to an imaginary person

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamchand 1869–1948

Āśramnī bahēnōnē

Ed. by Dattātrēy Bālkr̥ṣṇa Kālēlkar. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1949. xiv, 98p. 18cm.

Bāpujīnā patrō

Baroda, Bālōdyan kāryālay, As.5 ; 1931. vi, 24p. 16cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhījī-nā patrō

Ahmedabad, Sākarlāl B. Bookseller, As.6 ; 1921. 3vols. 17cm.

Sardār Vallabhbhāi-nē

Ed. by Maṇībahēn Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1952. xvi, 378p. 19cm.

Ghōṣ, Arvind 1872-1950

[] Śrī Arvind Ghōṣ-nā patrō

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Navyug
pustak bhaṇḍār, As.2 ; 1932. viii, 39p. 18cm.

Yōg dīkṣā

Tr. by Maṇibhāī Sōmābhāī Paṭēl. Anand, Śrī
Arvind kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 72p. plate.
18cm.

Gōhēl, Sūrsimhji Takhtasimhji (Kalāpī, pseud.)
1874-1900

Kalāpī-nā 144 patrō

Ed. by Munikumār Maṇisaṅkar Bhaṭṭ. Bhav-
nagar, the editor, Re.1 ; 1925. 138p. 22cm.

Kalāpī-nī patrādhārā

Ed. by Jagannāth Dāmōdardās Tripāṭhī.
Ahmedabad, Śrī Āditya mudraṇālay, Rs.5 ;
1931. xxi. 512p. plates. 18.5cm.

Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkrṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēlkar)
1885-

Śrī Nētramaṇibhāī-nē

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.14 ;
1947. viii, 102p. 18cm.

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897-1947

Lī. snēhādhīn Jhavērcand

Mota Ankadia, Navsarjan prakāśan kāryālay,
Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 192p. facsim. 19cm.

Nēhru, Javāharlāl 1889-

[] Indunē patrō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ;
1944. xii, 123p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāśaṅkar Bālāśaṅkar, tr.

[] Pāgal Harnāth

As.8 ; 1912. xvi, 130p. plate. 17.5cm.

Translated from Bengali

Parikh, Narhari Dvārkaḍās 1891-1957

Kanyānē patrō

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
Re.1 ; 1947. viii, 116p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāī Īśvarbhāī 1874-1945

Africa-nā patrō

Anand, the author, As.6 ; 1931. iv, 75p.
18cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa, 1894-

Bandhu Ambubhāī-na patrō

Ed. by Muḷjibhāī Talāṭī. Rajpipla, Gujarāt
vyāyām pracārak maṇḍal, As.9 ; 1940. 134p.
18cm.

Pathiknā patrō

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1939. 3 vols.
18cm.

Śāh, Ramaṇlāl Nānālāl 1898-

Kāgaḷ patrō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryā-
lay, As.3 ; 1934. ii, 48p. 18cm.

Śēth, Kēśav Hargōvinddās 1889-

Pravāsīnā patrō

Nadiad, Lakṣmīsaṅkar Jōṣī, Re.1-4 ; 1927. xxii,
205p. 18cm.

Ṭhākūr, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

[Rāṣiyār ciṭhi] Russia-nā patrō

Tr. by Mahāsaṅkar Indrajī Davē. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 176p.
plate. 18.5cm.

Vaiṣṇav, Camanlāl Mādhavrāy 1897-1940

Camanlāl Vaiṣṇav-nā patrō

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1944.
xvi, 224p. 19cm.

Vivēkānanda, Svāmī

Svāmī Vivēkānand-nā patrō

Ed. & tr. by Mōhanlāl Dalicand Dēsāī. Ahmeda-
bad, Sastuṅ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ;
1912. x, 175p. plate. 16cm.

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902-

Hum, Bāvā nē Maṅgaḷdās

2nd ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ;
1936. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.

Añjāriyā, Mūlraj Caturbhuj 1917-

Ānand bajhār

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1950.
xxxii, 184p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gēl gapāṭā

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii,
95p. 18.5cm.

Hasāmaṇām

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii,
96p. 18.5cm.

Hāsyā hiṇḍōl

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 192p. 18cm.

Lākḍā-nā lāḍu

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1949.
vi, 224p. 18.5cm.

Phūrsad-nā phaḍākā

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii,
96p. 18.5cm.

Ṭōl ṭappā

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii,
95p. 18.5cm.

Ṭūṅkum nē ṭac

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1946.
xxii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Āśramnō Ullu (pseud.)

Kāgdānī najarē

Ed. by Kīśōrlāl G. Maśruvāḷā. Ahmedabad, Navjī-
van prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1947. iv, 68p.
19cm.

- Bhaṭṭ, Hariprasād Gaurīsaṅkar (Mastaphakīr pseud.)** 1897-1955
 Bhābhī-sāhēb
 Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. iv, 192p. 18.5cm.
- Camaktī Candā**
 Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 96p. 18.5cm.
- Hāsyā chāmṭaṇām**
 Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-1 ; 1938. viii. 244p. 18cm.
- Kēlāmṇālī anē bijī vātō**
 Ahmedabad, Daśrathlāl Jhā, Re.1 ; 1935. xi, 151p. 18.5cm.
- Khuśī-nō khajānō**
 Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3-8. iv, 192p. 18.5cm.
- Mañchulālā**
 Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 96p. 18cm.
- Mārī paḍōṣaṇ**
 Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.12 ; 1952. 97p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nā hāsyā prasaṅgō**
 Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 205p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nām hāsyā mōtī**
 Bombay, Svastik granthamālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xxvi, 286p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nām hāsyā ratnō**
 2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1947. 256p. front. 19cm.
- Mastphakīr-nī mahēphīl**
 Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xxi, 200p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nī mastī**
 Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1926. xii, 224p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nī vārtāō**
 Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1929. ii, 146p. 18cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nō hāsyā bhaṇḍār**
 Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1929. iv, 146p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nō hāsyā vilās**
 Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4 ; 1941. xvi, 320p. front.(col.) 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-num mukta hāsyā**
 Vadhvan, Pūñjābhāī Pārēkh, Rs.3 ; 1932. xvi, 294p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Pataṅgiyūṁ**
 Bombay, Ullās kāryālay, Re.1-4; 1934. xii, 151p. 18.5cm.
- Pratham drṣṭīē prēm**
 Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 144p. 18.5cm.
- Rasgullām**
 Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.12 ; 1952. 95p. 18.5cm.
- Undar-māmā**
 Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv 72p. 18cm.
- Buc, Naṭvarlāl Prabhlāl** 1906-
Banāvaṭī phūlō
 Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, [164]p. 17.8cm.
- Davē, Jyōtīndra Hariharśaṅkar** 1901-
Alpātmānum ātmapurāṇ
 Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 218p. 19cm.
- Birbal anē bijā**
 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. xii, 276p. 18cm.
- Hāsyā taraṅ**
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1947. 146p. 18cm.
- Mārī nōmḍhpōthī**
 Bombay, Parmāṇanddās Pītāmbardās, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xxvi, 260p. 18.5cm.
- Pān-nām bīḍām**
 Cambay, Chaganlāl Brahmabhaṭṭ, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 251p. 18.5cm.
- Raṅgtaraṅ**
 Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.10-8 ; 1944-1950. 6 vols. 18.5cm.
- Rētī-nī rōṭlī**
 Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. iv, 256p. 18.5cm.
- Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām** 1837-1928
Barthold athvā buddhi cāturya-nā camatkārjanak manōvilās
 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8 ; 1882. iv, 81p. 23cm.
- Jāgīrdār, Chōṭālāl Dāhyābhāī** 1886-
Phaibā Kākī
 Ahmedabad, Kēśav H. Śēṭh & Ratīlāl S. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-8 ; 1929. viii, 222p. 18.5cm.
- Uṁdhiyūṁ**
 Ahmedabad, Ratīlāl S. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xiv, 220p. 18.5cm.
- Jōṣī, Gaurīsaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.)** 1892-
Pān-gōṣṭhī
 Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1957. xx, 200p. 18.5cm.

Khandhēḍiyā, Jadurāy Durlabhjī 1889–

Ānand batrīsī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1937. xiv, 248p. 18.5cm.

Batrīs lakṣaṇ

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1934. xii, 214p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Buddhi-numṁ bajār

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1928. viii, 142p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Catur bhābhī anē cakram maṇḍal

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; iv, 185p. 18.5cm.

Dēvō-nē khullō patra

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1928. viii, 106p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dōḍh ḍahāpaṇ sāgar

Bombay, General Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 146p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hāsyā darśan

Vadhvan, Pūñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1932. xvi, 207p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nav navī vātō

Bombay, General Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 171p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Phē...ē...nsī phārasō

Bombay, General Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. xv, 257p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Savṇik Rāmāyaṇ

Bombay, General Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1936. 2 vols, 18.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Jagjīvandās Trikamjī (Ōliyā Jōṣī, pseud.) 1877–

Nakō nagariyō yānē Junī āṁkhē navā caśmā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.5-8 ; 1936. viii, 352p. 18.5cm.

Ōliyā Jōṣīnō akhāḍō

Junagadh, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. x, 278p. plates. 20.5cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894–

Mūchmāṁ hasō

Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1950. vii, 212p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890–

Hāsyā kathā mañjarī

Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlal A. Mahētā, Rs.4 ; 1922. 2 vols. front. (col.) 25cm.

Hāsyā vihar

Vadhvan, Pūñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.3 ; 1931. xvi, 278p. 18.5cm.

Vinōd vihar

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1931. xxii, 307p. front. 18cm.

— — & Davē, Jyōtindra Hariharśaṅkar 1901–
Amē badhām

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1949. xiv, 417p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Gaganvihārī Lallubhāī 1900–

Ākāśnāṁ puṣpō

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xiii, 190p. 18.5cm.

Mālvi, alias Naṭvarlāl Vimāvāl Mūlcand 1900–

[] Baṅgālī Birbal

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1933. iv, 81p. illus. 18cm.

Adaptation from a Bengali book

Marjhbān, Jahāṅgīr Bēhērāmjī 1848–1920

Akkal-nā samudāy

Bombay, J. B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1890. 320p. 18cm.
Adaptation from *Pickwick papers*

Mēghānī, Jhavērcand Kālīdās 1897–1947

Sāmbēlaṁ-nā sūr

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1943. ii, 81p. 18cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Ramaṇbhāī Mahīpatrām 1868–1928

Bhadram bhadra

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sūrya-prakās Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1932. x, 326p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

First classical satire of modern Gujarati literature. First edition 1900

Bhadram bhadra

Ed. by Bipincandra Jhavērī. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 148p. 18cm.

Abridged version

Śōdhmāṁ

Ed. by Bipincandra Jhavērī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. xviii, 111p. 18.5cm.
Was left incomplete; completed by Bipincandra Jhavērī

— — & Nīlkaṇṭh, Vidyāgaūrī Ramaṇbhāī 1876–1958

Hāsyā mandir

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1937. viii, 330p. 19cm.

Paṭēl, Ibrāhīm Dādābhāī (Bēkār, pseud.) 1900–

Akkal-nā ijārdār

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 200p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Akkal-nāṁ khām

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xii, 246p. 18.5cm.

Ānand ghar

Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. xvii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Hāsyā kuñj

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. viii, 158p. plate. 18cm.

- Hāsyā mañjhil**
Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 245p. 18.5cm.
- Hum̃ jō rājā hōum̃ tō**
Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1939. viii, 239p. 18.5cm.
- Junī āmkhē navā tamāsā**
Rander, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1933. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Kalam cābuk**
Rander, Vaśī sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1937. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Ramtā Rām**
Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Sanamnī śōdhmañ**
Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.
- Paṭēl Nāgardās Īśvarbhāī** 1898–
Hāsyā prabhā
Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.
- Hāsyā taraṅg**
Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.3 ; 1941. viii, 36p. 18.5cm.
- Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth (Svair Vihārī, pseud.)** 1887–1955
Svair vihār
2nd ed. Rs.3-8 ; 1938-1939. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Vol. 1. pub. by R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Bombay, and
Vol.2 by Prasthān kāryālay, Ahmedabad
- Paṭvā, Cinubhāī Bhōgilāl (Philsūph, pseud.)** 1911–
Navōḍhā
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8; 1947. xvi, 239p. 18.5cm.
- Pānsōpārī**
Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1952. xii, 272p. illus. 19cm.
- Philsūphiyāṇī**
Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1953. ix, 272p. illus. 18.5cm.
- Rāycurā, Gōkuldās Dvārkaḍās** 1890–1951
Dālcīvḍā-nī das vārtāō
Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xxiv, 152p. 18.5cm.
- Dālcīvḍā-nō ḍāyrō**
Ahmedabad, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1-8; 1932. viii, 146p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Dālcīvḍā-num̃ hāsyā daphtar**
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. x, 164p. illus. 19cm.
- Rāycurā-nī rasmastī**
Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. viii, 265p. 18.5cm.

- Sāh, Ramanlāl Nānālāl** 1898–
Bāl-hāsyā
2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1933. iv, 72p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Bāl jñān gammat**
Bombay, General Book Depot, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 80p. 18cm.
- Śēṭh, Kēsavlāl Hargōvinddās** 1889–
Vinōd laharī
Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇ kaḷā, Re.1 ; 1944. xii, 162p. 18.5cm.
- Tārāpōrvālā, Ēdaljī Hirjibhāī** 1852–1914
Dīljān ramūj bhaṇḍār
Surat, M.J. Pōstvalā, As.8 ; 1896. 101 [42]p. plates. 18.5cm.
- Thākur, Ravindranāth** 1861–1941
Cirkumār sabhā
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.4. ii, 247p. 18.5cm.
- Trivēḍī, Navalrām Jagannāth** 1895–1944
Parihās
Bombay, Yugadharma kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xvi, 156p. 18.5cm.
- Varmā, Nirañjan Māvaḷsiṅgjī** 1917–1951 & Parmār, Jaymalla 1911–
Amthī Dōśī-nī aval vāṇī
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 179p. 18.5cm.
- Vyās, Hariprasād Vrajrāy** 1879–
Hāsyāmṛt
Surat, Īśvarlāl M. Vīmāvālā, As.6 ; 1942. vi, 64p. 18.5cm.

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

- Badhēkā, Gijubhāī Bhagvānjī** 1885–1939 & Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891–
Cālaṅgāḍī
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3¼ ; 1932. 2 pts. 14cm.
- Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra** 1876–1938
Śaradvandanā
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xvi, 190p. 18.5cm.
- Dēsāī, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl** 1892–1954
Suvarṇa-raj
Ed. by Śrīmatibālā M. Majmudār. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1936. xvii, 528p. 18.5cm.
- Dhruv, Durlabh Śyām**
Ācār darśan
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1909. viii, 122p. 21.5cm.

Dubal, Gaṇēśjī Jēthālāl 1853-d. (?)

Kautukmālā anē bōdhvacan

10th ed. Limbdi, Dayārām Gaṇēśjī, Rs.2 ; 1939. xii, 200p. plates. 21cm.

Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Ahmedabad

Vidyāvistār vyākhyānmālā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 252p. 18cm.

Jōśī, Candrasaṅkar Gaurisaṅkar, ed.

Ukhāṇā

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1952. iv, 64 [12]p. 16.5cm.

Jōśī, Gaurisaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892-

Jaḷbindu

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 256p. 18.5cm.

Mēghbindu

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 224p. 18.5cm.

Padma rēṇu

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 208p. 18.5cm.

Rajkaṇ

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 216p. 18.5cm.

Tējbindu

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 224p. 18.5cm.

Tuṣārbindu

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1951. xii, 215p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Jivrām Bhavānīsaṅkar 1909-

Bāl-sāhityasarvasaṅgrah

Baroda, Śrī Vaḍōdrā rājya pustakālay maṇḍal, Re.1-6 ; 1941. 2 vols. 24cm.

Kāmdār, Chōṭālāl Mānsing 1898-

Viśvanī vicitratāō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1950. xvi, 160p. 18cm.

Khalīl Gibrān 1883-1931

[] Bhikṣuk

Tr. By Śivamsundaram (pseud.). Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1950. x, 62p. 18cm.

[] Gibrān-nō nād

Tr. by Gōkaḷbhāī Paṭēl (Śivamsundaram, pseud.) & Palās (pseud.). Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-4 ; 1949. iv, 312p. 18.5cm.

Tuṭēlī pāṁkh

Tr. by Śivamsundaram & others. Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4. iv, 329p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Khāṇḍēkar, V. S. 1898-

[] Suvarṇa rēṇu

Ed. by Mīnu Dēsāī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1953. xlv, 168p. 18.5cm.

Collection of prose aphorisms

Mahētā, Prēmlilā K. 1903-1948

Prēmsaurabh

Ed. by Sarōjīnī Mahētā. Shillong, K. M. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1951. xvi, 352p. front. 18.5cm.

Mālvi [alias Vimāvāḷā], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 1900-Kacumbar

4th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1940. ii, 38p. illus. tables. 18.5cm.

Madhpūdō

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1929. 97p. illus. plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Marjhbān, Jahāngīr Bēhērāmji 1848-1920

Khūs-darpaṇ

Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1891. 344 [2]p. 18cm.

Marjhbān, Phirōjsāh Jahāngīr (Pijām, pseud.) 1876-1932

Khēmān saṅgrah

Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1921. 600[22]p. plates. facsim. 18cm.

Mēghānī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897-1947

Sōraṭh-nē tīrē tīrē

Ranpur, Svādhīn mudraṇālay, As.8 ; 1933. iv, 130p. 18.5cm.

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-

Munśī sūktisaṅcay

Ed. by Rāmnārāyan V. Pāṭhak, V.N. Bhūṣaṇ, & others. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Paḍhīār, Amṛtlāl Sundarji 1870-1919

Ārya vidhavā

Bombay, Union Press, As.5 ; 1891. iv, 50p. 21.5cm.

Juvānī jāḷavvānā upāyō

Bombay, Jhavērbhāī Umēdbhāī Paṭēl, Re.1-8 ; 1918. xii, 360p. 22cm.

Navā yugnī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.5 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. 16.5cm.

Pārēkh, Nagīndās Nārāṇḍās 1903-

Sābarmatī

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. xix, 214p. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Dēsālji Kahānji, ed.

Bhasma kaṅkaṇ

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. x, 142p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth (Svair Vihārī, pseud.) 1887-1955

Nityanō ācār

Ahmedabad, Sandēś Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1945. xii, 92p. 18.5cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa 1894-

Jagatnī prajāñē

Surat, Maṅgaḷdās Harkīśandās, As.6½ ; 1921. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Samptaṭ, Duṅgarśī Dharamśī 1882-

Kēm anē kyāre ?

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1945. 2 vols. 18cm.

Śukla, Pr̥thulāl Harikr̥ṣṇa 1895-1931

Ārāmgāh

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. xxi, 64p. 18.5cm.

Thākōr, Baḷvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1869-1952

Parīśad pravṛtti

Baroda, Bhārat-vijay Printing Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1928. 3 vols. 18cm.

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

[] Pañcāmṛt

Tr. by Surēś Jōṣī. Anand, Carutar prakāśan, Vallabh Vidyānagar, Re.1-4. x, 63p. 18cm.

Trivēdī, Navalrām J. & Rāvaḷ, Anantrāy M., editors

Buddhi prakāś lēkh saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1941. 2 vols. 18cm.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY & TRAVEL

Ācārya, Girijāsankar Vallabhjī 1881-

Gujarātnā aitihāsik lēkhō

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs. 15 ; 1933-42. 3 vols. 28cm.

Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902-

Doctor Jauharī

Ranpur, Śaurāṣṭra kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. vi, 261p. 19cm.

Naujavān Subhāṣ

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1938. viii, 107p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nētāji Śrī Subhāṣ Candra Bose

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 200p. front. (col) 18.5cm.

Ācārya, Jayantilāl Maphatlāl 1906

Śrī Śārādādēvī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1943. vii, 188p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Aḍālajā, Tārācand Pōpaṭlāl, 1887-

Pravās darśan

Ed. by Śrī Vaḍōdrā rājya pustakālay maṇḍaḷ. Baroda, Pustakālay sahayāk sahkāri maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. vi, 218p. front. (col.), illus. 18.5cm.

Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu 1875-1941

Ādarśa caritrasaṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re. 1-12 ; 1935. xii, 624p. 23cm.

The author's name, before he became a sanyasin, was Lallubhāī Jagjīvanrām Thakkar.

Amīn, Gōvardhandās Kahāndās, tr.

Jagatnō mahān puruṣ-Gāndhījī

Bombay, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay Re.1-4 ; 1923. xvi, 335p. 16.5cm.

Āptē, Pāṇḍuraṅg Śrīdhar (alias Āptē Gurujī)

Lōkmānya Tīḷak

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Davē. Joravarnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. xlv, 207p. 18.5cm.

Āṭhavlē, Pārvatībāī

[Mājhi kahāṇī] Mārī kahāṇī

Tr. by Gōmatībēn Maśruvālā. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1933. xiv, 118p. plate. 18cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāī Bhagvānjī 1885-1939

Africa saphar

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt bāl-vikās saṁsthā, As.10 ; 1944. iv, 66p. 18cm.

Bārḍōlinī hijrat

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.2½ ; 1931. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Bōrsadnī vīrāṅganāō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.2. 1931. vi, 33p. 17cm

Dharmātmāñām caritō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan. iv, 168p. 22cm.

Mahātmāñām caritrō

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1923. viii, 168p. 21cm.

Bandyopādhyay, Upēndra

[Nirvāsiter ātmakathā] Upēndranī ātmakathā

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Sārasī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xv, 208p. 18cm.

Bārōṭ, Cunīlal Puruṣōttamdās 1899-

Islām-nō suvarṇayug

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1951. viii, 90p. 18.5cm.

Kagava

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.3 ; 1936. vi, 68p. plate. 19.5cm.

Satyāgrahī Garrison

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1935. x, 325p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bernier, Francois

[] Bernier-nō pravās

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhatt. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1898. vi, 320p. 20.5cm.

Bhāgvat, Gōvindrāv Pāṇḍuraṅg 1904–

France-nī Raṇcaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 125p. 18cm.

Jhāṁsī-nī rāṇī Lakṣmībāī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 184p. 18.5cm.

Bhāṇḍārkar, Dēvdatta Rāmkrṣṇa

Asōk carit

Tr. by Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1927. xviii, 328p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhāṇḍārkar, Rāmkrṣṇa Gōpāl

Dakṣiṇ-nō pūrva samaynō itihās

Tr. by Navnidhrāy Nārāyaṇbhāī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1908. iv, 260p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāī Kālidās, 1907–

Abyssinia par ōthār

Rajkot, Navyug granthamālā, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 232p. 18cm.

Asia-nī bhītarmām

Ahmedabad, Yugadharma kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1940. vi, 220p. 18.5cm.

Ēk hatum mānavī

Ahmedabad, Cētan prakāśan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. vi, 72p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Europe-nī bhītarmām

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 235p. front. (col.) map. 18.5 cm.

Jīvan jyōtirdharō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-12 ; 1953. vi, 237p. 18.5cm.

Krānti-nām paribaḷō

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.5 ; 1947. x, 300p. 18.5cm.

Lōk hīlcāl

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs. 16 ; 1950. 2 vols. 18.5 cm.

Lōk kitāb

Bhavnagar, Sarasvatī prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8; 1946. iv, 165p. 18.5cm.

Lōk krānti

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1948. vii, 254p. 18.5cm.

Nājhīrāj

Rajkot, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1941. xiv, 218p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Saṁskṛtinām vahēṇ

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12; 1939. vii, 355p. plate, (col.) 18.5cm.

57 [sattāvan]nō dāvāna

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 241p. 18.5cm.

Śramaṇ Buddha

Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12; 1953. ii, 112p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candraśaṅkar Maṇīśaṅkar 1901–

Āpṇā Mahārāj

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 84p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bāl Napoleon

2nd ed. Bombay, C. Jamnādās-nī co., As.12; 1932. v, 120p. front. (col.), illus., plate (col.) 18cm.

Catur Barthold

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, As. 9 ; 1931. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Kumār Vīrsen

Baroda, Bālōdyān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 77p. 18cm.

Rāmsiṁh Rāthōḍ

Baroda, Bālōdyān kāryālay, As.6; 1932. iv, 104p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Vaḍōdrā

Baroda, Ambālāl Thakkar, As.8; 1943. viii, 114p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām, 1850–1937.

Ātma-vṛttānt

Ed. by Gōvindlāl Bhaṭṭ. Baroda, Prācyā-vidyā mandir, Rs.5-4; 1953. ii, 146, [46]p. front., facsim., plate, chart. 18.5cm.

An autobiography, written in 1935, with introduction by the editor

Iran

Baroda, Sarkārī chāpkhānā, Re.1-12; 1898. viii, 462p. 23cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Hariścandra Bhagvatīśaṅkar 1906–1950

Joseph Pilsudski

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Re.1; 1937. xvii, 121p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lallubhāī 1911–

Māṇḍavnāth

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 223p. 18.5cm.

Rāmdēvpīr caritra

Ahmedabad, Rāmcandra Mahādēv Jāguṣṭē, Re.1-8 ; 1953. viii, 136p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864–1947

Pṛthurāj Cauhaṇ anē Cand Bardāyī

3rd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918. xii, 198p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

First published in 1898

— — & Śāstrī, Prāṇjīvan H.

Pativratā satīō

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-8; 1923. viii, 342p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

- Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīśaṅkar Ratnajī (Kānt, pseud.)** 1867–1923.
Egypt
Bombay, xii, 273[9]p. plates, 21.5cm.
President Lincoln-num̃ caritra
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1895. lxx, 203p. 18cm.
Introduction by Baḷvantrāy K. Ṭhākōr
- Bhaṭṭ, Mūlśaṅkar Mōhanlāl** 1908–
Mahān musāpharō
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re. 1-8; 1938. xvi, 267p. 18.5cm.
- Nānsēn**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1946. iv, 125p. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭ, Nanābhāi Kālidās** 1883–
Āpṇā dēśnō itihās
Bombay, R. R. Śēth-nī co., As. 10; 1940. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
— — & Mōḍak, Tārābēn, editors
Smaraṇāñjali
Bombay, Śikṣaṇ patrikā kāryālay, 1941. xxvi, 280p. front. (col.) plate (col.) facsim. 19cm.
- Blunt, Alfred Walter Frank** 1879–
[The ancient world] Prācīn jagat
Tr. by Mūlśaṅkar Sōmnāth Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1932. vi, 220p. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl** 1898–
Vīr Narmad
4th ed. Rajkot, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1945. x, 128p. front. (bibliog.), 18.5cm.
First published in 1933, the birth centenary year of Narmad
- Brahmabhaṭṭ, Prahlād Dāmōdardās,** 1908–
Nētājī
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.3-8; 1946. xxii, 214p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Buc, Purātan Janmaśaṅkar** 1907–
Āpṇā Sardār
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., Re.1; 1950. iv, 88p. 18.5 cm.
- Bāpunī chāyāmām̃**
Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.2; 1946. x, 186p. 18.5cm.
- Bhagvān Buddha**
Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1945. 55p. illus. 16.5cm.
- Gāndhījī anē bālākō**
Ahmedabad, J. M. Davē, As.10; 1951. 50p. 18.5cm.
- Mahārājnī sāthē**
Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; vi, 128p. 18.5cm.
- Purātan jagat**
Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., As.6 ; 1946. iv, 60p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker** 1892–
[Mass education in China] Navām̃ mānvī
Tr. by Mahēndra Mēghāṇī. Bhavnagar, Lōkmi-lāp kāryālay, Re.1-8; 1951. xii, 132p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Cāndivālā, Brajakraṣṇa**
Bāpunī sēvāmām̃
Tr. by Karīmbhāi Vōrā, Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 199p. front. 18.5cm.
- Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Baṅkim Candra**
Kṛṣṇa carit
Tr. by Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl Jhavērī. 2nd ed. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-8; 1915. lxiii, 399p. 19cm.
- Cāvdā, Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh** 1904–
Sant Kabīr
Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Press, As.6 ; 1943. iv, 60p. 18.5cm.
- Ciplūṅkar, Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa** 1850–1882
Doctor Samuel Johnson-num̃ jīvan caritra
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Vijay-śaṅkar Gaurīśaṅkar Ōjhā, 1895. iv, 122p. 13.5cm.
- Cōksī, Prabōdh** 1927– & **Dēsāi, Nārāyaṇ Mahādēv** 1924–
Sāmyayōgī Vinōbā
Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak saṅkārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xxv, 263p. front. 19cm.
- Cotton**
British Hindustān
Tr. by Cīmanlāl Harilāl Sētalvād. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.13 ; 1884. viii, 108p. 21cm.
- Dalāl, Jayanti Ghēlābhāi** 1909–
Jefferson
Bombay, Nūtan sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 262p. 18cm.
- Stalingrad**
Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 91p. 18cm.
- Vicārak Emerson**
Bombay, Nūtan sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; iv, 226p. 18cm.
- Dalāl, Ramṇiklāl Jaycand** 1901–
Gājhī Mustaphā Kamāl Pāsā
Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Amarśī Mahētā, Rs.2 ; 1939. xxiv, 326p. front. (col.) plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Jaṅgījkhām̃**
Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.2 ; 1938. xviii, 224p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] **Dānvīr Carnegie**

Tr. by Jīvābhāi Rēvābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1926. xxiv, 360p. plate. 23.5cm.

Dāvar, Phirōjh Kāvas 1892–

Irān-nō cērāg

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1950. xii. 368p. 19cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891–

Baḷakōnā Gāndhījī

4th ed. Bombay, C. Jamnadās-nī co., As.2 ; 1934. 75p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhārat sēvak Gōkhlē

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xxiv, 228p. 21cm.

Gāndhījī

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1944. viii, 132p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Davē, Kanaiyālāl Bhāīsaṅkar 1907–

Vaḍnagar

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 160p. plate (col.) 17.5cm.

Davē, Kanaklakṣmī Mañjulāl 1922–

Mārī jīvansmṛti anē nōmḍhpōthī

Bombay, P. R. Paṇḍyā, Rs.2 ; 1938. xvi, 296p. front. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Ramanbhāi Nīlkaṇṭh

Davē, Kāśīsaṅkar Mūlisaṅkar

Dalpatrām

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-2 ; 1925. viii, 162p. 19cm.

Davē, Mahāsaṅkar Indrajī 1895–

Afghanistan

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1936. xiv, 114p. 18.5cm.

1857 [aḍhārsō sattāvan] nā sīpāhīōnā baḷvā-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gajānan Pāṭhak, Rs.10-8 ; 1923-31. 3 vols. 18cm.

Iran

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1934. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Itihās-nām ōjasmām

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.14 ; 1933. vi, 145p. 18.5cm.

Madhya-Asia-mām Bolshevik

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 78p. 18cm.

Navāb Sirājuddaulā

Ahmedabad, Lābhsaṅkar Jōśī, Rs.3-8 ; 1927. xviii, 465p. 17cm.

Davē, Narmadāsaṅkar Lālsaṅkar 1833–1886

Mārī hakikat

Ed. by Naṭvarlāl Icchārām Dēsai. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1933. xxxi, 94[8]p. plates (appendix) 21.5cm.

This important work was made available for the first time in 1933.

Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām 1837–1923

Śahēnśāh George Pāñcmā-num jīvanvṛttānt

Bombay, D. N. Mahētā, Re.1-12; 1910. xiv, 168p. plate. 21.5cm.

Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 1857--1937

Śahēnśāh George Pāñcmā-num jīvancaritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1913. iv, 268p. plate. 19cm.

Dēsai, Bāīabhāi Vīrcand (Jayabhikḥkhu, *pseud.*) 1908–

Jhāṃsī-rāṇī jhindābād

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8; 1946. viii, 176p. front. (col.) illus. plate (col.) 19cm.

Prēmabhakta kavi Jaydēv

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4; 1945. xii, 284[37]p. front. illus. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Dēsai, Gōvindbhāi Hāthībhāi

Gujarātnō arvācīn itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1912. viii, 423p. 18cm.

Gujarātnō prācīn itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1921. viii, 276p. (index). 18.5cm.

Dēsai, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879–1951

Dādābhāi Navrōjī

Ahmedabad, Pāṇḍurāv Jīvanlāl Dēsai, As.4; 1913. xii, 136p. 16cm.

Nānā hatā tyārē

Ahmedabad, Ādarś pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8; 1946. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Hindnā ācāryō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4; 1944. xxx, 576p. 18.5cm.

Dēsai, Icchārām Sūryarām 1853–1912

Hind anē Britannia

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press ; 1885. xxiv, 239p. 19.5cm.

Mahārāṇī Victoria-num jīvan caritra

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1887. xxvi, 298p. 25cm.

Dēsai, Lallubhāi Gulābbhāi (Vēsmākar, *pseud.*)

Dakṣiṇ Africa darśan

Surat, 1912. vi, 144p. 17cm.

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhudās 1899–

Hindnī Angrēj vepārsāhī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.4; 1946. xx, 358p. maps, tables, (index) 19cm.

— — *ed.*

Satyāgrahṇī saptapadī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2; 1952. xvi, 177p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Mahādēv Haribhāi 1892–1942

Antyaj sādhu Nand

Ahmedabad, Veṇīlāl Chaganlāl Buc, ½Anna; 1925. 17p. 18.5cm.

Bārḍōlī satyāgrahṇō itihās

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1929. 2 vols. plate (col.), map, table, (append.) 22.5cm.

Bē Khudāi Khidmatgār

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1947. vi, 96p. front., plate, map. 18cm.

A short biography of Khān Abdul Gafār Khān and Dr. Khānsāhēb

Ek dharmayuddha

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6; 1940. v, 124p. 18cm.

Mahādēvbhāinī Dairy

Ed. by Narhari D. Parikh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.29; 1948-51. 5 vols. front. (col.), (appendices, index) 21.5cm. Vol. 1 covers the period from 10.3.1932 to 4.9.1932; Vol. 2 from 5-9-1932 to 1-1-1933; Vol. 3 from 2-1-1933 to 20-8-1933; Vol. 4 from 13-11-1917 to 17-1-1919 and the last from 21-1-1919 to June 1921.

Maulānā Abul Kalām Ājhād

Tr. by Candraśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs. 2-8; 1946. 172p. 19cm.

Translation of his own book in English

Sant Francis

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3; 1933. xviii, 68p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Dattātrēy B. Kālēlkar

Vīr Vallabhbhāi

6th ed. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.10; 1953. 56p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1928

Dēsāi, Mīnu Barjōrjī 1918–

Bāpu

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Re.1-8; 1948. 41p. illus. 14.5cm.

Dēsāi, Mōhanlāl Dalicand

Jain aitihāsik rāsmālā

Bombay, Lallubhāi Karamcand Dalāl, Re.1; 1912. lxxx, 267p. 22cm.

Dēsāi, Nīru Bhāilālhbhāi 1912–

Lenin

Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, Re.1-8; 1936. vi, 285p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892–1954

Gai-kāl

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5; 1950. viii, 402p. 19cm.

Mārum jīvan anē kāryakṣētra

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.2; 1940. iv, 388p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nānā Phaḍnavīs anē Pāvāgaḍh tathā Mahārāṇā Pratāp

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1; 1941. vi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Pāvāgaḍh

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.6; 1920. ii, 80p. 17cm.

Tēj-citrō

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3; 1942. viii, 353p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Rāmprasād Kāśīprasād

Jagatnō saṅkṣipta itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1930. xvi, 223p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Sōrābjī Mañcērjī

Tavārīkhē Navsārī

xxiv, 402p. 20.5cm.

Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindjī 1892–

Iśu carit

Gondal, Bhikubhāi Bēnāṇī, As.11; 1934. vi, 72p. 17cm.

Dhruv, Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy 1859–1938

Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā rajat mahōtsav

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, As.4; 1929. 48p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Dīvān, Jīvanlāl Hariprasād

America-num svātantryayuddha

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.4; 1929. iv, 80p. front. 18cm.

Divaṭiā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 1859–1937

Smaran-mukūr

Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśak co., Rs.3; 1926. v, 312p. (index) 18.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlānāth 1836–1921

Bhōlānāth Sārābhāi-num jīvan caritra

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press. Re.1-8; 1927. 40, 204p. front. (col.) 25cm.

First published 1888

Dōkṭar, Cīmanlāl Maganlāl 1884–

America-nām saṁyukta rājyō

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Printing Press, Re.1-8; 1933. vi, 297p. 18.5cm.

Hīrak Vaḍōdrā

Baroda, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1936. x, 180p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vaḍōdrā narēś Śrīmant Sayājīrāv Gāyakvād

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.3-15 ; 1943. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dōśī, Maṇilāl Nathubhāī 1882-1934

Śrī Buddha caritra

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.10; 1919. xvi, 160p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Śrī Buddha caritra anē Śrī Buddhanā upadēś

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1912. x, [272]p. 16.5cm.

Caritra-mandir

Rangoon, Kōrsībhāī Vijpāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 95p. 18cm.

Dōśī, Phūlcand Haricand 1897-

Dharmavīr Upādhyāya

Bombay, Śrī Abhinand Jain sabhā, 1942. xvi, 174p. map, (append., index) 18cm.

Dīrgha tapasvī Jin Ruddhīsūtra

Bombay, Mahāvīr Jain Dahērāsar, 1953. xxvi, 328p. front. (col.), map, (index) 18cm.

Jīvan gāthā

Ahmedabad, Lālbhāī U. Laṭṭhā, 1940. 60p. 16.5cm. Short biography of Śrī Cārītravijayī

Śatruñjay tīrth darśan

6th ed. Palitana, Candrakānt Dōśī, Re.1-12 , 1953. viii, 154p. front. (col.), (index) 18cm.

Tīrthōddhāarak Ācārya

Ahmedabad, Nītivijay sēvā samāj, 1942. xx, 210p. front. (col.) map, (index) 18cm.

Yugvīr Ācārya

Bombay, Ātmānand Jain sabhā, Rs.10 ; 1943. 4 vols. front. (col.), facsim. (index) 18cm.

Dōśī, Prāñjīvan Navalcand 1922-

America

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. x, 239p. 18.5cm.

Dvivedī, Maṇibhāī Narōttam 1896-

5000 [pāñc hajār] varṣa pūrvēnum Gujarāt

Navsari, the author, As.12 ; xii, 84p. 18cm.

Purātan dakṣiṇ Gujarāt

Navsari, the author, Re.1-4; 1940. xv, 216p. 18.5cm.

Raj-pīḷāmām navī vasāhat-nō vikās

Navsari, the author, As.6 ; 1940. viii, 46p. front (col.), map, (append.) 18.5cm.

Fleming, Waldo 1894-

[Suggestions for social usefulness] **Sāmājik sēvānā sanmārg**

2nd ed. Tr. by Ḍāhyābhāī L. Paṭēl, Bombay, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.9 ; 1914. xxxii, 254p. 18cm.

Forbes, Alexander Kinloch 1821-1865

Rāsmālā athvā Gujarāt prāntnō itihās

Tr. by Raṇchoḍbhāī Udayrām. 3rd ed. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1922, 1927. 2 vols. front. plate (col.), (append.) 22cm.

Fosdick, Harry Emerson

[] **Īśu Khristnum pūrṇa manuṣyatva**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chōtālāl Pārākh, Surat, I. P. Mission, Re.1 ; 1922. iv, 276p. 21cm.

Gāndhī, Bhōgilāl Cunilāl 1911-

Russia-nī kāyāpalaṭ

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 216p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Manubahēn Jaysukhlāl 1929-

Bā-Bāpunī śīlī chāyāmām

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. viii, 239p. 18cm.

Bāpu-mārī mā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. iv, 55p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Calcutta-nō camatkār

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 98p. 18.5cm.

Ēklō jānē rē

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1954. viii, 223p. front. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamcand 1869-1948

Ahimsānō pahēlō prayōg

Abridged by Vanmālā Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, 146p. (index) 18cm.

Dakṣiṇ Africa-nā satyāgrahnō itihās

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1927. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

First published in 1926

Delhi diary

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxiv, 468p. front., (index) 18.5cm.

Dharmātmā Gōkhlē

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1950. xiii, 74p. plate. 15.5cm.

Gāndhījī-nō sarkār sāthēnō patravvyavahār

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xxviii, 349p. 18.5cm.

Mahātmājīnō antarnād

Bombay, Nandlāl Mōhanlāl, As.4 ; 1930. 80p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mārō jēlnō anubhav

Ahmedabad, Rāṣṭrīya sāhitya pracārak maṇḍal, 1921. ii, 68p. 18cm.

Satyāgrahāśramnō itihās

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1948. xvi, 96p. (index) 18cm.

Satyanā prayōgō athvā Ātmakathā

9th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1952. xiv, 504p. front., (index) 19cm.

An autobiography. This book is translated in various Indian as well as foreign languages. The English translation is by Mahādēv Dēsāi.

Yeravḍānā anubhav

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1925. vi, 156p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Prabhudās Chaganlāl 1901-

Āśram-nō prāṇ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.4 ; 1929. vi, 118p. (index) 18cm.

Jivannuṃ parōḍh

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.8 ; 1948. xv, 644p. front., facsim., maps, (index) 21cm.

This book contains important material on Gandhiji's life in South Africa.

Gāndhī, Śāntā Kālidās 1917-

Cīnī bālā-nī ātmakathā

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Karl Marx

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Mao Tse-tung

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 212p. map. 17.5cm.

Gāndhī, Subhadrā Bhōgīlāl 1919-

Heilen Keller

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, As.8 ; ii, 37p. 18cm.

Gāndhī, Surēs Phūlcand 1912-

Śrīmatī Aruṇā Asaf Alī

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 115p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śrīmatī Vijayālakṣmī Paṇḍit

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī Co., Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 229p. 18cm.

Gautam, Ramēs Raṅgnāth 1898-

Bhraman

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 298p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

The author became *Swamī* Praṇavatīrtha in lālēr life.

Brahmadēs

Baroda, Lakṣmī Printing Press, Re.1-2 ; 1942. xii, 223p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sādhanā Jhām̃khī

Aloja, Utthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. iv, 163p. 18.5cm.

Gōhēl, Sursim̃hji Takhtasim̃hji (Kalāpī, pseud.)

1874-1900

Kāsmīrnō pravās athvā Svargnum̃ svapnum̃

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1919. xiv, 77[6]p. plate, facsim. 18cm.

Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume 1787-1874

[Histoire de la civilisation en Europe] Europe-nā sudhārānō itihās

Tr. by Atisukhśaṅkar Kamaḷāśaṅkar Trivēdī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1913. xx, 234p. 18cm.

Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā & Gujarāt patrakār maṇḍal

Vasant-rajat mahōtsav

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā & the Maṇḍal, Rs.4 ; 1927. xxiv, 445p. plates. (index)

Haṁsa, Svāmī

Kailās Mānsarōvar darśan

Tr. by Gijubhāī Bhagvāṇjī Badhēkā. Bombay, Cīmanlāl R. Dēsāi Rs.2 ; 1920. 245p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 17cm.

Hēmcandrācārya

[] Śrī Paṛiśiṣṭa parva

Tr. by Śrī Jain dharma pracārak sabhā, Bhavnagar, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1922. viii, 263p. 21.5cm.

Heyerdahl, Thor 1914-

[The Kon-Tiki expedition] Kōn-Ṭiki

Tr. by Mahēndra Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī. Calcutta, L. K. Mēghāṇī, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 150 [6]p. front. 18cm.

Indracandra Vēdālaṅkār

Napoleon Bonaparte

Tr. by Pardhubhāī Vahālābhāī Śarmā. Bombay, Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand, As.12 ; 1914. xxxii, 294 [4]p. plate. 16cm.

Rendered from Hindi

Jāvḍēkar, Śaṅkar Dattātrēy

Ādhunik Bhārat

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅg. Gaṇēs Dēspāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.6 ; 1946. vii, 608p. (index) 21.5cm.

Jayaśvāl, Kāśīprasād V. d. 1937

Hindu rājvyavasthā

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Bipincandra Jīvanlāl 1917-

Mahārāj anē Mahātmājī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1951. viii, 79p. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl 1868-1957

Mīrātē Ahmadi

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.4 ; 1933-36. 4 vols. 23cm.

Jōśī, Gaurīsaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892–

Hēmcandrācārya

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xx, 199p. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Huēnsaṅg

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Itihās darśan

Ahmedabad, the author, As.11 ; 1936. vi, 122p. 18.5cm.

Narkēsari Napoleon

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gūrjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1950. 48p. 18.5cm.

Pagdaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1939. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 1885–

Āryōnī ōlkhāṇ

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, As.5 ; 1929. iv, 64p. table. 17cm.

Asia-nī ōlkhāṇ

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1922. 2 vols. 16cm.

Dvārkā

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-1 ; 1946. viii, 68p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gurujī Gōkhlē

Bombay, K.G. Citaḷiyā, Rs.3 ; 1952. xx, 374p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Harilāl M. Dēsāi-nām̃ saṁsmaraṇō

Baroda, K.N. Jōśī & S.M. Dēsāi, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iv, 284p. front. (col.), (append.) 18cm.

Sir Viṭṭhaldās Ṭhākarsī

Poona, Śrī Mādhavjī D. Ṭhākarsī, 1932. xiv, 488p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Srṣṭi-nī utpatti

Baroda, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad samitī, As.14 ; 1918. xii, 222p. 17cm.

Jōśī, Umāsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911–

Purāṇōmām̃ Gujarāt

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1946. xl, 276p. maps. (index) 20.5cm.

Jōśipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy 1881–1954

Bhakta kavi Bhōjal

Baroda, Vīr-kṣētra mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1910. ii, 56p. 18cm.

Candragupta Maurya

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, As.10 ; 1928. iv, 74p. 18.5cm.

Girnārnum̃ gaurav

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 104p. illus. 17cm.

Hindustān tathā Europe-nī purāṅkathāō-nī tulanātmak samikṣā

Patan, Lakṣmī-vilās Press, 1916. 78p. 20.5cm.

Maṇīsaṅkar Kikāṇī

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-6 ; 1920. 222p. front., plate. (append) 18cm.

Narsiṁh Mahētā

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.11 ; 1931. vii, 120p. 18.5cm.

Narsiṁh Mahētā-tēmnuñ jīvan tathā kavan

Junagadh, Junāgaḍh Union Club, Re.1 ; 1908. xii, 143p. 18.5cm.

Rāyji Sāhēb

Junagadh, Bajraṅg Paṭēl, Rs.5 ; 1953. 2 vols. map. (index) 23cm.

Sacitra sākṣar mālā

Baroda, Puruṣōttam Paṭēl, Rs.2 ; 1912. x, 207p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Yuddhavīr Dīvān Amarjī

Rajkot, Baḷvantrāy Chāyā, As.12 ; 1916. x, 90p. 18cm.

Jōṭē, Ratnamāṇirāv Bhīmrāv 1895–1955

Amdāvād—Gujarātnum̃ pāṭnagar

Ahmedabad, B.P. Paṭēl, Rs.2 ; 1953. v, 76p. front., plate (col.), map. 22.5cm.

Gujarātnum̃ pāṭnagar Amdāvād

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1929. xxiv, 824p. 22cm.

Gujarāt-no sām̃skṛtik itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.4 ; 1945. xii, 292p. 21cm.

Khambhāt-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1935. xxiii, 276p. front. (col.), (bibliog.) 25cm.

Sōmnāth

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabha, Rs.4 ; 1949. xvi, 267p. map. (index.) 18.5cm.

Kādri, Mēhbūbmiyām̃ Imāmbakṣī

Sir Saiyad Ahemad-num̃ caritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1913. viii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Kāji, Hirālāl Lallubhāi 1886–1952

Ramuji anē vicitra saṁsmaraṇō

Bombay, Śrī Aśōk Hirālāl Kāji, Rs.2 ; 1953. vii, 226p. front. 18cm.

Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkrṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēlkar) 1885–

Bāpunī jhām̃khī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1949. x, 136p. 18.5cm.

Brahmadēś-nō pravās

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 68p. 18cm.

Himālay-nō pravās

6th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1949. xvi, 237p. map. 18cm.

Pūrva Africa-māñ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. xiv, 296p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Smaranyātrā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xiv, 291p. 21cm.

— — & Parikh, Narhari Dvārkaḍās 1891-1957

Pūrvaraṅg

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii, 290p. map. (index) 18cm.

Kāmdār, Kēśavlāl Himmatlāl 1891-

British lōkōnō itihās

Surat, Karsandās Nāraṇḍās & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xii, 448p. 18.5cm.

Kāñṭāvālā, Hargōvindhās Dvārkaḍās 1844-1931

Mysore-nī musāpharī

3rd ed. Baroda, Vīra-kṣētra mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1906. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Kāpaḍiā, Hīrālāl Rasikdās 1894-

Padmānand

Baroda, Prācyā vidyā mandir, Rs.14 ; 1932. c, 667, [4]p. (append., index) 25cm.

Biographies of Ṛṣabhdēv and other Tirthaṅkaras — — ed.

Priyakar nṛpakathā

Surat, Śēṭh Dēvcand Lālbhāi Jain pustakōddhār Fund, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xxiv, 164p. 19cm.

Kāpaḍiā, Mōṭicand Girdharlāl 1879-1951

Europe-nāñ saṁsmaraṇō

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1927. vi, 400p. plate (col.) (index) 18.5cm.

Karvē, Dhōṇḍō Kēśav 1858-

[Ātmavṛtta] Śrī Dhōṇḍō Kēśav Karvē-numñ ātmacaritra

Tr. by Kiśansimh Gōvindsimh Cāvḍā. Baroda, Pustak sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1928. xvi, 377p. plate, (append) 25cm.

Introduction by Gaṇēś Vāsudēv Māvlaṅkar

Kavi, Kahāñjī Dharmasimh c. 1888-

Gōvindjī Ṭhākarṣī Mūljī J. P.-numñ jīvancaritra

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1902. x, 241p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877-1946

Gujarātnā darvājā nē dēśmārgō

Ahmedabad, the author, 1935. 15p. 18.5cm.

Kaviśvar Dalpatrām

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.14-4 ; 1933-41. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Keller, Helen Adams 1880-

[] Apaṅganī pratibhā

2nd ed. Tr. by Maganbhāi P. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1938. xxxvi, 204p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[My later life] Majhdhār

Tr. by Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl Kōṭhārī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 310p. 18cm.

Khakhkhar, Maganlāl Dalpatrām 1870-1948

Tīrthayātrā varṇan

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1921. x, 262[52]p. front. (col.), plate (col.), facsim. 21.5cm.

Kōkil, Muhammad Umar 1904-

Jhaphphal vālihabī mujhaphphar vājā ālih vā Gujarāt-nō itihās

Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1 ; 1940. ii, 90p. (index) 24cm.

Pūrva-nā mahān purāvid Dr. Bhagvānlāl Indrajī

Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.4 ; 1940. 24cm.

Kōsāmbi, Dharmānand Dāmōdar 1876-1947

Āpvīti

2nd ed. Tr. by Vēṇilāl Chaganlāl Buc. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1940. viii, 308p. front. 18.5cm.

Buddhacarit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1950. xx, 295p. (index) 18.5cm.

Buddhalilā

2nd ed. Tr. by Kiśōrlāl G. Maśruvāḷa. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1923. xix, 391p. 18.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Kakalbhāi Rāvjiḥāi 1904-

Amar mahājanō : Lenin anē Jhaglūl

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 152p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Rāṣṭravīr Śivraj

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As. 14 ; 1927. x, 134p. front. (col.) 23cm.

— — & Mēghāñi, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897-1947

Jhaṇḍādhārī Maharṣi Dayānand

2nd ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1928. vi, 135p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Narvīr Lālājī

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1929. iv, 96p. front. (col.), plate. 21.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Ratubhāi Śāmalji 1919-

Junagadh-nī krānti

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 64 [36]p. plate, maps, illus. 24cm.

Kōṭhārī, Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl, ed.

Kēlavṇī vadē krānti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxi, 304p. plates, facsims. (index) 18cm.

Introduction by Vallabhbhāi Paṭēl

Mahāsabhānā ṭharāvō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.6 ; 1948. xii, 419p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Kropotkin, Peter 1842-1921

[Memoirs of a revolutionist] **Ēk krāntikār-nī ātmakathā**

Tr. by Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy Vaidya. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1932, 1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Lajpatrāy, Lālā

Garibaldi

Tr. by Nurmahmad Khālībbhāi Maṇīār. Kaccha, Dēvjī Kuṁvarjī Māstar, As.10 ; 1907. xii, 179 [4]p. 21cm.

Tr. from Urdu

Taruṇ Bhārat

Tr. by Jagjīvan Kapūrcand Dhōlakīā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1932. xvi, 236p. plate. 19cm.

Lane-Poole, Stanley 1854-1931

[Aurangzib and the decay of the Mughal empire]

Bharatkhaṇḍ-nā rājyakartā—Aurangjhēb

Tr. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1899. xix, 250p. 18.5cm.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole 1838-1903

[] **Yurōpiya prajānā ācaraṇnō itihās**

Tr. by Narbhēsaṅkar Prāṇjīvan Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1917. xlviii, 443p. 18cm.

Lōkhaṇḍvālā, Mōhammad Fatēhmōhammad 1904-Sultān Bahādursāh

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Printing Press, As.6 ; 1938. iv, 65p. 17cm.

Sultān Mahamad Bēgdō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Printing Press, As.6 ; 1937. viii, 88p. 18cm.

Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamdās (Sundaram, pseud.) 1908-

Dakṣiṇāyan

2nd ed. R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1952. xvi, 264p. plate (col.) 19cm.

Mahāyōgī Śrī Aravind

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1950. iv, 64p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Babalbhāi Prāṇjivandās 1910-

Mahārāj thayā pahēlām

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1947. xii, 116p. front. 18cm.

With an introduction by Śrī Raviśaṅkar Mahārāj

Raviśaṅkar Mahārāj

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.5-8 ; 1948. viii, 438p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Russia-num ghaḍtar

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1935. xxiv, 328p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867-

Mahīpatrām

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Steam Printing Press, Re.1-1 ; 1930. vi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Mirāmḃāi

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-1 ; 1918. viii, 102p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894-

Aśōk-nā śilālēkhō

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-6 ; 1926. viii, 288p. 18.5cm.

Samudra Gupta

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.13 ; 1921. vii, 98p. illus., (append.) 19cm.

Śrī Harṣa

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1920. ii, 76p. tables. 16.5cm.

Surat

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 79p. 18cm.

Tukārām

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1922. viii, 124p. plate. 18cm.

Vīr-puruṣō

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1918. iv, 122p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Dāhyābhāi Rāmcandra

Rāmkrṣṇa Paramhansa

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. lii, 155p. plates. 18cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890-

Āthamtē ajvālē

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5-8 ; 1944. viii, 259p. front., plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Kalyāṇjī Viṭṭhalbhāi 1890-

Gujarātnum nūr

Surat, the author, Re.1 ; 1923. x, 284p. 18.5cm.

Mahān Śikh guruō

Bombay, Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand, As.14 ; 1915. xxii, 242p. 16.5cm.

Saurāṣṭranō śirtāj yānē Darbār Śrī Gōpāldās

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, As 6 ; 1923. iv, 169p. 17.5cm.

Mahētā, Lāhubahēn Mōhanlāl 1915-

Pandar divas-nō pravās

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.10. ii, 50p. 18.5cm.

Vīr Javāharlāl

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.8 ; 1941. iv, 94 [2]p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910–
Agni-parīkṣānē antē

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. x, 288p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī-Jhīnā mantraṇā

Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 98p. illus. 18cm.

— — & **Davē, Jyōtīndra Hariharśaṅkar** 1901–

Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1947. 464p. front., tables, facsim. 18.5cm.

— — & **Rāmacandran, G.** 1904–

Param pūjya Bāpu

Bombay, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1948. x, 144p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Nānījī Kālīdās

Europe-nō pravās

Ranpur, Rāmu Parmāṇand Ṭhakar, Rs.2 ; 1933. xiii, 110p. plates. 22.5cm.

Mahētā, Ramēścandra Maṇilāl

Rāṣṭrapati Javāharlāl Nēhru

Nadiad, the author, As.2 ; 1930. 47p. front. 18cm.

Mahētā, Śārdā Sumantbhāī 1882–

Miss Florence Nightingale-nuṁ jīvancarit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1912. vi, 103p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Vināyak Nandśaṅkar 1883–1940

Nandśaṅkar jīvancitra

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. vi, 258p. plates. 19cm.

Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadāśaṅkar 1909–

Cha santō

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. ii, 53p. 17cm.

Kīmiyāgarō

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 170p. 18.5cm.

Nadiō anē nagarō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Re.1 ; 1950. viii, 64p. 18cm.

Majmudār, Dattātrēy Cintāmaṇ

Europe-nō pravās

Baroda, Śrī Rāmviṇay Press, 1916. xxxi, 201 [32] p. plates, map, (append.) 21cm.

Makātī, Nāgkumār Nāthābhāī 1907–

Vīr Dayāldās

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay Re.1-8 ; 1938. xv, 304p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mālvi, Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 1900–

Bomb yug-nuṁ Baṅgālā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. xvi, 184p. front. (append.) 18.5cm.

Malleson, George Bruce

Akbar

Tr. by Uttamlāl Kēśavlāl Trivēḍī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1913. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

Original published in 1891 in the 'Rulers of India' series

Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsimh 1902–

Ājhādīnī yajnajvālā

Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.8 ; 1943. 60p. illus. 18.5cm.

Maṅghīrmalāṇī, T. L.

Dayārām Giḍumal

Tr. by Candubhāī Rāvjībhāī Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1953. v, 62p. front. 18.5cm.

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 188–217

Bādsāh Marcus Aurelius Antoninus-nā vicārō

Tr. by Kēsrīsīmhjī. Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1921. xx, 328p. 21.5cm.

Tr. from the English version of George Long

Marjhbān, Jahāngīr Bēhērāmjī 1848–1920

Gōruṁ Vilāyat

Bombay, the author, 1915. 264[46]p. plates. 18cm.

Mōdikhānēthī Marseilles

Bombay, the author, 1906. 305[25]p. plates. 17cm.

Mumbāīthī Kāsmīr

Bombay, the author, 1890. v, 408p. 18cm.

Vilāyatī vēhējāṁ

Bombay, the author, 1912. 267[42]p. plates. 18cm.

Mārśal, Ratan Rustamjī 1911–

Amar vīr Ardēśar Kōṭvāl

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1946. xxviii, 124p. front., facsim. 18.5cm.

Masāṇī, Mīnu 1905–

[Our India] Āpṇuṁ Hindustān

Tr. by Puruṣōttamdas Trikamdas. Bombay, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1943. viii, 148, illus. 18cm.

Maśruvālā, Kiśōrlāl Ghaṇśyāmlāl 1890–1952

Buddha anē Mahāvīr

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1946. xii, 106p. 18.5cm.

First edition 1923

Iśu Khrist

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1941. xv, 121p. 18.5cm.

Rām anē Kṛṣṇa

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1946. xvi, 140p. 18cm.

Mathurādās Trikamjī 1894–1951

Ātmanirīkṣaṇ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. x, 92p. front. 18cm.

Bāpu-nī prasādī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 230p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Gāndhījīnī saṅkṣipta ātmakathā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1952. 231p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

Abridged from *Satyanā prayōgō athvā Mārī ātmakathā* by Gāndhījī

Māvḷaṅkar, Gaṇēś Vāsudēv 1888–1956

Mānavtānām jhārṇām

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xxxii, 136p. front. 18.5cm.

Author's jail experiences during the national movement of 1942. Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōṣī

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālīdās 1897–1947

Āpṇā gharnī vadhu vātō

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1942. ii, 64p. 21cm.

Āpṇum ghar

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1942. ii, 88p. 20cm.

Asia-num kalaṅk

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs. 2-8 ; 1947. xi, 160p. front. (col.) plate. 18.5cm.

Bē dēśdīpak

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. ix, 252[14]p. front. (col.) (bibliog.) 19cm.

Dayānand Sarasvatī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 117p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hungary-nō tāraṇhār—Francis Dick

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1927. viii, 106p. plates. 19cm.

Māṇsāī-nā dīvā

4th ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xviii, 260p. 19cm.

Inspiring incidents in the life of Raviśaṅkar Mahārāj

Maraṇīyūm Ireland

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra mudraṇālay, As.12 ; 1927. x, 178p. 18cm.

Misar-nō mukti saṅgrām

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1930. 2 vols. 23cm.

Pāṁc varas-nām paṅkhiḍām

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1942. ii, 68p. 21cm.

Salagtuṁ Ireland

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.13½ ; 1931. 2 vols. 25cm.

Sant Dēvidās

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 141p. 18.5cm.

Satyavīr Śraddhānand

3rd. ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1931. vi, 121p. plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Saurāṣṭranām khaṇḍērōmām

2nd ed. Ranpur, Nāgardās Mōhanlāl, As.8 ; 1935. x, 93p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sōraṭhī santō

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xxviii, 123p. 18cm.

Vartamān yug-nā bahārvaṭiyā

Ranpur, Svādhīn mudraṇālay, As.6 ; 1932. v, 140p. 18cm.

— — & Maganlāl, Satikumār, editors

Akbarnī yādmām

Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1942. 82p. illus. 21cm.

Mēghāṇī, Mahēndra Jhavērcand 1923–

Āpṇō sāgar sainik

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 252p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jay Indonesia

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1–8 ; 1946. xvi, 155p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lāl-killā-nō mukaddamō

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 171p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mirātē Sikandari

Tr. by Ātmārām Mōtīrām Divānjī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1914. xii, 480p. 18.5cm.

Tr. from Persian

Mōdī, Cunilāl Bāpujī

Mahārājā Alfred-num caritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.5 ; 1917. ii, 78p. 17.5cm.

Mōdī, Jagjīvandās Dayālji 1871–1954

Girdhar

Baroda, Jāgrti Press, As.13 ; 1919. iv, 140p. 18.5cm.

Vaḍōdrā-nō vaibhav

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1923. ii, 58p. 17cm.

— — & Mōdī, Chaganlāl Ṭhākōrdās 1857–1946

Gujarāt-nā itihās-nī vātō

Baroda, the author, 1919. viii, 88p. 18cm.

Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cunilāl 1890–1949

Pāṭaṇ-Siddhapur-nō pravās

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 92p. 17cm.

— — *tr.*

Mahmad Pēgambar

Nadiad, Ambāīdās Babārbhāī Paṭēl, As.10 ; 1925. xii, 201p. 16cm.

Muhammad Abbasamikhān

[] Muslim samay-numñ Spain anē bijā nibandhō

Tr. by Imāmuddīn Sadrūddīn Dargāhvālā. Navsari, the translator, As.8 ; 1937, xvi, 80p. 18cm.

Mukādam, Vāman Sītārām

Chatrapati Śivājī caritra

Godhra, the author, Rs.5-8 ; 1934. xxviii, 678p. plates. 25cm.

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887–

Aḍadhē rastē

2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratīya vidyā bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. vi, 233p. front. 19cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 5)

[The glory that was Gurjaradēśa] Gujarātnī kīrtigāthā

Tr. by U. C. Paṇḍyā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.6-8 ; 1952. x, 145[4]p. maps, plate, (index) 25cm.

Translation of part I

Mārī binjavābdār kahānī

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. vii, 188p. plate. 19cm.

Narsaiyō bhakta Harinō

2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1952. lxxxii, 108p. plates (col.) 19cm.

Sīdhāmñ caḍhāṇ

2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1947. vi, 340p. front. 18cm.

Svapnasiddhi-nī sōdhmāmñ

Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.6 ; 1952. viii, 374p. front., plate. 22cm.

Munśī, Līlāvati Kanaiyālāl 1899–

Rēkhācitro (junāmñ anē navāmñ)

Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. vi, 273p. 18.5cm.

Munśī, Muhammadīn

Hind-nā itihās-māmñ Hindu-Muslim ēktā

Tr. by Imāmuddīn Sadrūddīn Dargāhvālā. Navsari, the translator, As.8 ; 1933. xvi, 96p. 18cm.

Nadvi, Saiyad Abu Zafar

[] Gujarātnō itihās

Tr. by Chōṭubhāī R. Nāyak. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.

— — & Nāyak, Chōṭubhāī R.

Muzaffarsāhī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1942. lvi, 49[90]p. (index) 21.5cm.

Nadvi, Saiyad Sulēmān

Rahamatē ālam

Tr. by Vanmālā Narhari Parīkh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. x, 136p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855–1904

Aitihāsik carcā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 140p. 13cm.

Āpñā pūrvajō anē Vēdnā vārānō Hindūōnō itihās

Ahmedabad, Ghēlābhāī Bhagvāndās, As.8 ; 1895. viii, 172p. 13.5cm.

Bhārat prabhā

Ahmedabad, Union printing Press, As.8 ; 1895. iv, 395p. 13cm.

Prācīn Bhāratkhaṇḍ-nō mahimā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society As.8 ; 1895. viii, 288p. 18cm.

Prakhyāt strīōnāmñ guṇ kīrtan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1894. viii, 172p. 12.5cm.

Rāmcarit

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.6 ; 1903. ii, 100p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18cm.

Sadvartanśālī bālākō

Ahmedabad, Sākarlāl Girijāsaṅkar, As.6 ; 1895. viii, 120p. 13cm.

Sadvartanśālī puruṣō

Ahmedabad, Prabhāsaṅkar Vēṇīsaṅkar, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 133p. 13cm.

Sadvartanśālī strīō

Ahmedabad, Haridās Vihārīdās Dēsāī, As.4 ; 1895. iii, 108p. 13cm.

Theodore Parker

Ahmedabad, Sastuñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.5 ; 1915. viii, 216p. 16cm.

Vaidik Ārya samāj

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.6 ; 1903. v, 111p. 18cm.

Vīr-maṇḍal

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1887. 2 vols. 25cm.

Nayyar, Suśīlā

Bāpunā kārāvāsnī kahāṇī

Tr. by Maṇībhāī Bhagvānjī Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1950. xvi, 566p. front., plate, (index) 21.5cm.

Nēhru, Javāharlāl 1889–

[Autobiography] *Mārī jivankathā*

Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāī Dēsāī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1937. xxx, 1035p. front., plate, (index) 22cm.

[Discovery of India] *Mārum Hind-num darśan*

Tr. by Mañibhāī B. Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.9 ; 1951. x, 788p. (index) 21cm.

[Glimpses of world history] *Jagat-nā itihās-num rēkhādarśan*

Tr. by Mañibhāī B. Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.11 ; 1945. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

[Glimpses of world history] *Tavārikh-nī tēj chāyā*

Tr. by Guṇvantrāy Ācārya & Vēñibhāī Buc. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1935-37. 6 pts. 18.5cm.

An abridged version

Nīlkaṇṭh, Suśrut Ramanbhāī 1908–

Sva. *Sir Ramanbhāī*

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1934. 531p. front. 19cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Vinōdinī Ramanbhāī 1907–

Gujarātī aṭakōnō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1942. v, 153p. 21.5cm.

Nyāyvijayji, Muni

Jain tīrthōnō itihās

Maheṣana, Vrijlāl Phūlcand Dōśī, Rs.12 ; 1949. xxxiv, 573p. plates, (append.) 25cm.

Ōjhā, Gaurīśaṅkar Hirācand 1863–

Madhyakālīn Bhāratīya saṁskṛti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. xvi, 188p. 18.5cm.

Paḍhiyār, Amṛtlāl Sundarji 1870–1919

Nāmdār śahēnsāh anē śahēnsāh Bānu ēmnā jīvan-māñthī lēvānō bōdh

Bombay, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1913. xv, 114p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Pakvāsā, Maṅgaḷdās Manchārām

Amārum tē amārā māṭē

Bombay, Gujarātī News Printing Press, As.12 ; 1925. vii, 106 [2]p. 18.5cm.

Pañcōlī, Manubhāī Rājārām (Darśak, pseud.) 1914–

Āpñō varsō nē vaibhav

Rajkot, Śrī Sarvoday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. iv, 222p. 18.5cm.

Rome

Songadh, Grām Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 153p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍit, Śivprasād Dalpatrām

Ādarś drṣṭāntmālā

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-2 ; 1925. xvi, 320p. 21cm.

Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar

Ahmedabad, the author, As.5 ; 1911. viii, 112p. plate. 17.5cm.

Paṇḍit Sundarlāl 1886–

Bhāratmām Aṅgrējī rājya

Tr. by Bhāskarrāv Vidvāms. Godiya, Caturbhuj V. Jasāñī, Rs.10 ; 1939. 2 vols. front. (col.) (append.) 25cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gajēndraśaṅkar Lālśaṅkar 1895–

Narsimh Mahētō

Baroda, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīśaṅkar Davē, As.10 ; 1929. viii, 75p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Kāntilāl Chaganlāl 1886–1958

Śrīyut Gōvardhanrām

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.12 ; 1910. xxx, 270p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāśaṅkar Bālāśaṅkar 1893–d. ?

Mahān Napoleon

Ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1924. xl, 797p. plate (col.) 20.5cm.

Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra

Sant Tukārām

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māñēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. xxxvi, 600,[12]p. 23cm.

Pārēkh, Bhīmji Harjīvan (Suśil, pseud.) 1888–

Amārā Gurudēv

Ujjain, Śrī Vijayadharmasūri Jain granthamālā, Re.1-4 ; 1941. iv, 212p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Vijayānand Sūri

Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain ātmānand sabhā, As.5 ; 1935. xvi, 89p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Pārēkh, Hīrālāl Tribhuvandās 1882–1938

Arvācīn Gujarāt-num rēkhādarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ; 1935-1937. 3 vols. 23cm.

Gujarāt Vernacular Society-no itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ; 1932-34. 3 vols. illus., facsim. 21.5cm.

Pārēkh, Mañilāl Chōṭālāl

[] Śrīmad Vallabhācāryajīnum jīvanvṛttānt

Tr. by Mōhanlāl Viṭṭhaldās Gāndhī. Modasa, the translator, Rs.5 ; 1948. xxx, 488p. 18.5cm.

Translated from English original

Pārēkh, Nagindās Nārāṇḍās 1903–

Sattāvan

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 239p. (index) 18.5cm.

Based on Paṇḍit Sundarlāl's *Bhāratmēm Aṅgrējī rāj* in Hindi

— — & Sōnī, Ramanlāl, *editors*

Sāt caritrō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1947. 131p. 18cm.

Parikh, Kāntilāl H. 1913–

Mārō Bhārat dēs

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. viii, 117 [11]p. 18cm.

Parikh, Narhari Dvārkaḍās 1891–1957

Dīvān bahādur Ambālālbhāi

Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 92p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mahādēvbhāi-numṃ pūrva carit

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 103p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sardār Vallabhbhāi

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.11 ; 1950, 1952. 2 vols. front. (col.), (index) 21.5cm.

Śrēyārthī-nī sādhanā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1953. xv, 346p. front. 19cm.

Biography of Kīśōrlāl G. Maśruvālā

Parikh, Rasiklāl Jēthālāl 1918–

Nānbhaṭṭ Bāpā

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; iv, 57 [11]p. 16.5cm.

Parikh, Śaṅkarlāl Dvārkaḍās 1886–

Girirāj Ābu

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 112p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyājī-nē smaraṇāñjali

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1931. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Vanmālā Narhari 1921– & **Nayyar, Suśilā** 1916–

Amārām Bā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1951. x, 220p. front. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Jaymalla Prāgjibhāi 1911–

Ācārya Praphullacandra Rōy

Baroda, Padmajā Publication, Re.1 ; 1945. 56, 60p. 18cm.

Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 192p. front. (col.), facsim. 18cm.

Sāmbēlām

3rd ed. Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. 80p. front. 18cm.

Parmār, Jayant Mērubhāi 1922–

Śahānvājī-nī saṅgāthē

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. vi, 125p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Gōpāldās Jīvābhāi 1905–

Ābād Hindustān

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1937. xx, 244p. 18.5cm.

Baṅgālā bēhāl

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.7 ; 1931. vi, 116p. 18cm.

Plāsīnumṃ yuddha

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.4 ; 1930. iv, 73p. 18.5cm.

Śrīmad-nī jīvanyātrā

Ahmedabad, Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, As.8 ; 1935. v, 182p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Biography of Rājendra Rāvījībhāi Pacāṇ *alias* Śrīmad Rājendra

Śrī Mahāvīr-kathā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.5 ; 1950. xii, 570p. 18.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Śrī Rājendra

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the editor, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xii, 264p. front. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Gōvardhanbhāi K., *Brahmacārījī* 1889–1953

Śrīmad Rājendra jivankalā

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1938. viii, 240p. front. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Mahījībhāi Kālidās 1899–

Gujarātnā itihās-nī vātō

10th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.9 ; 1950. 120p. front., illus., maps. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāi Īśvarbhāi 1874–1945

Garibaldī-numṃ jīvan carit

Baroda, Vīrkṣētra mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1907. x, 415p. front., map. 18.5cm.

Italy-nō muktiyajña

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. iv, 116p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Sōmābhāi Kīśābhāi 1903–

Mahāsabha-nā pramukhō

Bombay, Sundar sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1938. xvi, 204p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Paṭēl, Vāmanrāv

Mahātmā Mastrāmji

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1953. iv. 77 [7]p. 16cm.

Pāṭhak, Jagjīvan Kālidās 1872–1932

Muslim mahātmāō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xxxii, 560p. 20.5cm.

Tr. from Persian

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Nāgardās 1905–

Bhārat-nā bhaḍvīrō

Bhavnagar Mahilā vidyālay, As.12 ; 1929. xvi, 148p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhārat-nī vīrāṅganāo

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1947. viii, 88p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Gāndhī Bāpu

Taravda, Sarvodaya mandir, Rs.9 ; 1946-47. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Kālā pāṇī-nē pēlēpār

Karachi, Añjali granthamālā, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 71p. 18.5cm.

Mahātmā Tolstoy

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 168p. 18cm.

Mārō parivār

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. iv, 221p. 18.5cm.

Pravās-patrō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Rajkot satyāgrah

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.6 ; 1939. viii, 291p. 18.5cm.

Yugāvatār Gāndhī

Porbandar, Lōkōpayōgī sastī granthamālā kāryālay, Re.1-13 ; 1936-1938. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pearse, Padraic Henry 1879-**[] Śahīdnō sandēs**

Tr. by Indulāl Yājñik. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Contains translations of the author's articles and summaries of his dramas

Pēṭigarā, Māṇēksā Kāvasjī & Mārśal, Ratan Rustamjī, editors**Ēk sadīnī saṅkṣipta kīrtikathā**

Surat, Pārsī pañcāyat Office, 1952. vi, 36p. front., plate (col.) 24.5cm.

Pēṭlikar, Īśvar Mōtibhāī 1916-**Dhūpsalī**

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. xii, 272p. 19cm.

Pirjhādā, Mōṭāmiyā Kāyamuddīnmiyā

Rasulē Arbī ētlē Hajrat Mahmad Pēgambar Salm-numṁ jīvan vṛttānt

Mangrol, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. x, 335p. 22cm.

Plato

[Apology] Ēk satyavīrnī kathā athvā Socrates-nō bacāv

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamchand Gāndhī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ; 1944. 32p. 16.5cm.

A free rendering

Plutarch**[] Plutarch-nām jīvancaritō**

Tr. by B. K. Ṭhākōr & Hārīlāl Mādhavjī Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, the translators, Rs.2 ; 1906. xxii, 340p. (index) 24.5cm.

Pōddār, Hanumānprasād**[] Ādarś bhaktō**

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 84p. front. plates. 17.5cm.

Tr. from Hindi

Bhakta nārī

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.10 ; 1943. iv, 70[2]p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Tr. from Hindi

Bhakta pañcratna

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.10 ; 1943. iv, 100p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Tr. from Hindi

Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāī 1891-**Gaṅgāmātā**

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. xxxviii, 111p. 16.5cm.

Prabhudatt, Brahmācārī**Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu**

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1936-37. 3 vols. plates, 22cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa 1894-**Maṇīlāl Nabhubhāī Dvivēdī-numṁ jīvan caritra**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 207p. 18cm.

Vaidik Sarasvatī—khōvāyēlī nadī

Baroda, Svādhyāy maṇḍal [of] Aundh, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 48p. (append.) 18cm.

Śrī Aravind darśanē

Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1941. 92p. front. (col.) plate. 16cm.

Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepallī**Mahātmā Gāndhī**

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.10 ; 1942. iv, 75p. 18.5cm.

Tr. of Dr. Radhakrishnan's article in *Mahatma Gandhi*

[Mahatma Gandhi] Gāndhījīnē jagvandanā

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 230p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Rājendra Prasād 1884-**[Ātmakathā] Mārī jīvankathā**

Tr. by Prabhudās Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Nav-

Mārī jīvankathā—*Contd.*

jīvan kāryālay, Rs.8 ; 1950. xviii, 884p. front. (col.) (append.) 25cm.

Rājagōpālācārī, Cakravartī 1879–

Jail diary

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As. 10 ; 1923. xvi, 160p. 18cm.

Rāmkrṣṇa Mission

Svāmī Śrī Brahmānandjī anē Svāmī Śrī Śivānandjī

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, 1942. xvi, 400p. front. 18cm.

Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti, comp.

Ēk ādarśa gr̥hastha caritra

Ahmedabad, the Samiti, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xvi, 304p. plate. 19cm.

Reminiscences of late Bhāilālbhāi Vyās. The book contains poems, letters, etc.

Rānaḍē, Mādhav Gōvind

[Rise of the Maratha power] Marāṭhī sattānō uday

Tr. by Karīmālī Rahīmabhāi Nānjīāṇī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1908. viii, 223p. 18.5cm.

Rāvaḷ, Raviśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar 1892–

Kalākārṇī saṁskār yātrā

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Rs.4-12 ; 1947. xii, 340p. illus. plate. 18.5cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārkaḍās 1890–1951

Annie Besant

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1948. 12p. 25cm.

Sabaḷ bhūmī Gujarāt

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1948. xii, 270p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Ambālāl N., ed.

Āpṇum Amdāvād

Ahmedabad, the Municipal Corporation, As.8 ; 104p. plate, map. 16.5cm.

Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbaḍḍās 1896–

Vanaspatiśāstrī Jaykrṣṇabhāi

Hansot, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. viii, 196p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajālāl Dhanjībhaī 1912–

Bā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. vi, 126p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajālāl Tōkarśī 1906–

Ilōrā-nām guphā mandirō

Ahmedabād, the author, As.8 ; 1931. viii, 44p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Kudrat anē kaḷādhām-mām vīs divas

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xvi, 188p. map. 18.5cm.

Vastupāl Tējpāl

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 92p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vidyārthī vāṁcan mālā

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. iv, 120p. 18.5cm.

Vimalśāh

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.6 ; 1935. viii, 80p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Kāntilāl Maṇilāl 1911–

Kavivar Tāgōr

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1936. xviii, 156p. 18cm.

Mustaphā Kamāl

Ahmedabad, L. P. Gāndhī, Re.1-2 ; 1939. xlv, 240p. 18cm.

Śāh, Mūlcand Āśārām 1869

Āśārām Dalicand Śāh anē tēmnō samay

Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, 1934. viii, 125p. illus., facsim. 19cm.

Śāh, Mūljībhaī Pītāmbardās 1910–

Gujarāt-num̐ param dhan Munirāj Vidyāvijayjī

Baroda, Śrī Rāycurā Golden Jubilee Printing Works, Rs.7 ; xxiv, 534[30]p. front. (col.), (append., index) 18.5cm.

Śāhēśāh Śāhjahan

Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Printing Press, As.8 ; 1949. viii, 114p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vīr Kumārpāl

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.8 ; 1943. viii, 89p. 18cm.

Śāh, Nandlāl Māṇēklāl

Korea-nī laḍat

Ahmedabad, Yugdharma kāryālay, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 51p. 18cm.

Śāh, Narsimh Mūlji 1899–

Madame Curie

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. x, 148p. front. 18cm.

Śāh, Navalbhāi Nēmcand 1920–

Bāpū

Gundi, the author, As.4 ; 1953. 40[4]p. front. 18.5cm.

Sādhutānī pagdaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1951. xx, 185p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Ramanlāl Nānālāl 1898–

Amārām yātrādhāmō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 55p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhavya Bhārat

Baroda, Bāljīvan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1943. ii, 82p. 18.5cm.

Mahārāṣṭra-num Nandanvan Matheran

Baroda, Bālīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1947. viii, 106p. map. 18.5cm.

Tulsīdās

Baroda, Bālīvan kāryālay. As.6 ; 1944. iv, 70p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Śāntilāl Nāgardās 1919–

Śramaṇ Mahāvīr

Ahmedabad. Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4; 1952. iv, 168p. illus. 16.5cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśī Dharamśī 1882–

Caritra ratnō

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.8 ; 1949. 64p. illus. 12.5cm.

Germany-nī ātmakathā

Ahmedabad. Sandēś Printing Press, Rs.4-4 ; 1944. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Himālay-nā puṇya pradēś-mām

Karachi, Vijay Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1933. xiv, 332p. 18cm.

Japan

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., As.12; 1942. viii, 102p. 17cm.

Javāhar anē Hind

Ahmedabad, Sandēś prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1947. ix, 277p. front., (col.) illus. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahārājyōnī yuddhaśakti

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1942. 229p. tables. 19cm.

Svatantra Bhārat

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.6 ; 1943. xxii, 344p. 18.5cm.

Sāṇḍesarā, Bhōgīlāl Jaycand 1917–

Itihāsnī kēḍi

Bombay, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. viii, 290p. (index) 19cm.

Jagannath-Puri anē Orissa-nā purātan avśēṣō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1951. viii, 80p. 18.5cm.

Jain Āgam sāhityamām Gujarāt

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1952. 1, 262p. (index.) 21.5cm.

Vāghēlāō-num Gujarāt

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.6 ; 1939. xvi, 80p. 18cm.

Sāṅkr̥tyāyan, Rāhul 1893–

[] Svāmīrāv

2nd ed. Tr. by Subhadrā Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Lōkprakāśan gr̥ha, Rs. 3-8 ; 1945. iv, 212p. 18.5cm.

Sardēsāi, Gōvind Sakhārām

Hindustān-nō arvācīn itihās

Tr. by Campaklāl L. Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.4-8 ; 1911. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Marāṭhī riyāsāt

Tr. by Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1925-26. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sarkār, Hēmantkumār

Calcutta-nō kārāyug

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand Mālvi. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 26, 250p. 18.5cm

Śāstri, Caturśen

Satyāgrah anē asahyōg

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla ; ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 432p. illus. (append.) 19cm.

Śāstri, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvalrām 1882–1952

Aitihāsik saṁśōdhan

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya parīśad, Rs.5 ; 1941. x, 734[3]p. (index) 21cm.

Āpṇī saṁskṛtinām kēṭlām̐k vahēṇō

Bombay, Vile-Parle sāhitya sabhā, Rs.6-8; 1953. xlii, 728p. front., facsim. 19cm.

Gujarātnām tīrthasthānō

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 238p. 18cm.

Gujarātnō madhyakālīn Rājput itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1937. 2 vols. (index) 18.5cm.

A history of the Rajput age of medieval Gujarāt

Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭjī-num caritra

Jamnagar, Śaṅkarprasād Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1920. xii, 224p. 22cm.

Paṇḍit Bhagvānlāl Indrajī-num jīvan caritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 117p. front., table. 18cm.

Purāṇ vivēcan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1931. vii, 242p. 18cm.

Śāstri, Hariprasād Gaṅgāśaṅkar 1919–

Haḍappā nē Mōhanjō-daḍō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. xxxi, 296p. plate, maps, (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Jamiyatrām Gaurīśaṅkar 1860–

Jagatnō arvācīn itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1901. x, 696p. 21.5cm.

Śāstri, Śaṅkardatt Pārvaṭīśaṅkar 1900–1954

Maharṣi Dayānand

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

Śāstrī, Śaṅkarlāl Gaṅgāśaṅkar 1902-1945

Nānak

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1944. viii, 64p. 18.5cm.

Sāhityanē ōvārēthī

2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs.2-4; 1939. xx, 283p. 18.5cm.

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmōdar 1883-

Bhāratīya svātantrya-saṅgrām 1857

Tr. by Gōpālraṅg Vidvāns. Bombay, R.R. Śēth-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sēn, Kṣitimōhan

[] Cīn Japan-nī yātrā

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1934. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Śēth, Kēśavlāl Hargōvinddās 1889-

Dēvakīnandanācāryajī

Ahmedabad, 'Vaiṣṇavdharma prakāś', As.6 ; 1915. viii, 88 [16]p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Jīvansmaraṇō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5 ; 1929. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Smith, Vincent Arthur 1848-1920

[The early history of India] Vincent Smith racit Hindustān-nō prācīn itihās

Tr. by Chōṭālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1935. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sōmaiya, Harjīvan 1908-1942

Śaṅkarācārya

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.3 ; 1939. ii, 48p. 18.5cm.

Sōnī, Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās 1908-

Hindnī mahān vibhūtīō

7th ed. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 80p. illus. 18cm.

Śrī Samārtha Rāmdās

Modasa, the author, As.6 ; 1945. vi, 95p. 18.5cm.

Vikram caritra

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 223p. plate (col.) illus. 19cm.

— — & Vasāvḍā, Indra Umiyāśaṅkar, editors

Hue-en-sang

Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 172p. plate (col.), map. 18.5cm.

Steinbeck, John 1902-

[] Rātām phūlḍām

Tr. by Mahēndra Mēghāṇī. Bombay, Lōk-milāp kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. xvi, 179p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Śukla, Candraśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 1901-1953

Mūgō sēvak

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.1-8 ; 1945. 111p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Pyramid-nī chāyāmām

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Puṇyaślōk Gāndhījī

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1944. 256p. 19cm.

Śukla, Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl 1906-

Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍanand

Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti, As.3 ; 1942. viii, 39 [1]p. 18cm.

Svāmī Rāmtīrthnum saṅkṣipt jīvan anē vacanāmṛt

Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti ; 1944. 48p. front. 18cm.

Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl (Śārdāprasād Varmā, pseud.)

Phōram

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Rs.2-3½ ; 1937. xv, 50Sp. 18cm.

12 parts in one vol.

Vartamān yug-nā vidhāyakō

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.14 ; 1941. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Thākhar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar 1904-

Naḍiyād-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xvi, 244p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Thakkar, Mōrārjī Chaganlāl

Sant Mūldās

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1950. iv, 107 [2]p. 16.5cm.

Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanjī 1884-1938

Hiraṇya-garbha Hindu athvā Yaśasvinī Hindujātīnā divya gaurav-nō itihās

Baroda, Hindu gaurav granthamālā, Rs.8 ; 1935. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śrīmant Indrarāj praśasti

Baroda, Hindu gaurav granthamālā, As.6 ; 1935. iii, 64p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Mulund-nī Hindu vīr mahilā athvā Ramaṇīratna Ratnādēvī

Baroda, Śrī Rāmdāsji Mahārāj, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xxxii, 352p. plates. 18cm.

Thakkur, Uddhavjī Tulsīdās

Rājā Rāmmōhan Rāy

Ahmedabad, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.9 ; 1916.

Adapted from Marāṭhī

Thākōr, Baḷvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1869-1952

Ambālālbhāi

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1948. xii, 118p. front. 18cm.

Itihāsdigdarśan

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 84p. 18.5cm.

Pañcōtērmē

Ed. by Kīśansimha Cāvdā. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs. 3-8; 1926. xiv, 206p. front. (col.) 18cm.

United States

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1928. xiii, 92p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākōr, Kapilā Indrajit 1909–

Lenin

Ed. by Nāgardās Īśvardās Paṭēl & Ramanlāl Nānālāl Śāh. 4th. ed. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Sañjvās-mām̃thī sōnum̃

Bhavnagar, Harbhāi Trivēdī, As.6 ; 1952. 47p. (index)

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Cāritra-pūjā

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh & Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. iv, 171p. 18.5cm.

[Chēlē bēlā] Mārum̃ bālpaṇ

Tr. by Bacubhāi P. Śukla, Bombay, R.R. Sēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 127p. 18cm.

[Jīvansmṛti] Ravīndranāth Ṭāgōr-nām̃ saṁsmaraṇō

Tr. by Ambālāl Purāṇī. Bombay, Sastur̃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.15 ; 1918. xvi, 231p. 17cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhī

Tr. by Bacubhāi P. Śukla. Bombay, Tagore Society, Re.1-4 ; 1948. ii, 86p. plate, 18.5cm.

Ṭīlak, Bāl Gaṅgādhara 1856-1920

[Orion ; Arctic home in the Vedas] Mṛgasīrṣa athvā

Vēdōmām̃ prācīntānō vicār anē Vēdōmām̃ Āryōnō Uttar Dhruva nivās

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1913. xiv, 334p. 18.5cm.

Tod, James

[Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan] Rajasthān

Tr. by Bhagubhāi Phatēhcand Kārbhārī. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.10 ; 1912. 2vols. 25cm.

Tōlāṭ, Śāntilāl Gulābdās 1904–

Bhōgīndrarāv Divēṭiyā

Ahmedabad. Divēṭiyā & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. xiv, 262p. front. 18.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855–1907

Līlāvatī jīvankalā

3rd ed. Bombay, R.G. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xvi, 154p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

First published in 1909

Navalrām Lakṣmīrām-nī jīvankathā

Ahmedabad, Paṇḍit Dhīmatrām Navalrām, As.8 ; 1904. iv, 86p. 21.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdar 1883–1936

Ōm Sāgar-num̃ Śrī Kṛṣṇa kīrtan

Baroda, Yōgīndra Tripāṭhī, 1937. x, 52p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Tripāṭhī, Manaḥsukhrām Sūryārām 1840–1908

Forbes jīvancaritra tathā Forbes virah

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1878. vi, 82p. plate, facsim. 21.5cm.

Sujña Gōkuljī Jhālā tathā Vēdānt

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4; iv, 418p. front. (append., index) 22cm.

Tripāṭhī, Yōgīndra Jagannāth 1911–

Guru Nānak

Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Press, As.8 ; 1942. viii, 131p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Trivēdī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamḷāśaṅkar 1885–

Pravās vinōd

Surat, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. v, 240p. 17cm.

Trivēdī, Navalrām Jagannāth 1895–1944

Kalāpī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.14 ; 1944. vi, 128p. 18cm.

Trivēdī, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrīkānt, pseud.) 1926–

Iran-nī vātō

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 54p. 18cm.

Jahānārā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1953. x, 176p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 1894–1956

Ācārya Ānandaśaṅkarbhāi

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 116p. front. 21.5cm.

Pravās-nām̃ saṁsmaraṇō

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. x, 96p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Uttamlāl Kēśavlāl

British Hindustān-nō ārthik itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-12 ; 1909-12. 2 vols. 18cm.

Vahōrā, Rasulbhāi Nabījī 1902–

Abbās Taiyabjī

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Abraham Lincoln

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3 ; 1936. iv, 53p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Amṛtlāl Paḍhiyār

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Andrew Carnegie

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2½ ; 1938. iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

- Apaṅgō-māṁ adbhut Kumārī Helen
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1938.
viii, 42p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Bādśāh Jahāṅgīr
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.8 ; 1942. x, 98p.
map. 18.5cm.
- Bahērāmji Malbārī
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ;
1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Bāl Gaṅgādhār Ṭīlak
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
vii, 31p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Benjamin Franklin
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.4 ; 1936.
iv, 79p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Cittarañjan Dās
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
vi, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Dādābhāi Navrōjī
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 30p. front. (col.)
18.5cm.
Originally published in 1938 under the title
Hindnā dādā Dādābhāi Navrōjī
- Dīnbandhu
Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal,
Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 340p. 18.5cm.
- Garibaldi
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ;
1939. 50p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
Originally published in 1935 under the title
Italy-nō tāraṇhār Garibaldi
- George Washington
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 $\frac{3}{4}$; 1936.
iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa Gōkhalē
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
vii, 42p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Guru Gōvindsimh
Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Press, As.8 ; 1942.
viii, 109p. 18cm.
- Habasiōnō 'uddhārak Booker T. Washington
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3 $\frac{1}{5}$;
1935. iv, 56p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Haidar Alī
Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.8 ;
1949. viii, 83p. 18cm.
- Hajhrat Mahammad Pēgambar Sāhēb
Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.8 ;
1947. vi, 102p. 18cm.
- Henry Fawcett
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 $\frac{3}{4}$; 1936.
iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
viii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- James Garfield
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3 $\frac{1}{2}$; 1936.
iv, 65p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Jaykrṣṇabhāi
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭjī
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Kabīr Sāhēb
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
Re.1-8 ; 1949. 18cm.
- Karsandās Mūlji
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 30p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Kavi Narmad
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Lālā Lajpatrāy
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
vii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Mahādēv Gōvind Rānaḍē
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
viii, 53p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Maharṣi Dayānand Sarasvatī
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Mōtibhāi Amīn
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 60p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 44p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Paṇḍit Mōtīlāl Nēhru
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
vii, 29p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Phīrōjśāh Mahētā
Anand, Carōtar Education Society As.2 ; 1940.
vi, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Rājā Rāmmōhan Rāy
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940.
vii, 33p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Raṇchōḍlāl Chōṭālāl
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Russia-nō sādhu Count Leo Tolstoy
Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3 $\frac{1}{2}$; 1935.
iv, 64p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Sir Jamsēdjī Ṭāṭā
2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society,
As.2 ; 1940. vii, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sir Surēndranāth Bēnarjī

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 29p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Svāmī Śraddhānand

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 31p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Thomas Alva Edison

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2½ ; 1936. vi, 44p. front. (col.) ; 18.5cm.

Vijñān śāstrī Sir Jagadīscandra Bōjh

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. viii, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

William Tell

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3 ; 1936. iv, 52p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇī Vināyak

Kṛṣṇa caritra

Tr. by Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇisaṅkar Śāstrī. Poona, Śaṅkar Narhar Jōśī, Re.1-4 ; 1918. viii, 291 [4]p. plates. 18.5cm.

Rām caritra

Tr. by Candramukh Dhanvantrām Paṇḍyā. Re.1-4 ; 1919. iv, 299p. plates. 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Vijayarāy Kalyāṇrāy 1897–

Brahmarṣi Vasiṣṭha

Bhavnagar, the author, As.8 ; 1936. viii, 43p. 17cm.

Khuṣkī anē tarī

Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 152p. 18cm.

R̥gvēda kālnum̐ jīvan anē saṁskṛti

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. xiv, 244p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śukratārak

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1944. x, 178p. front. 18cm.

Biographical sketch of the well-known critic Navalrām Lakṣmīrām Paṇḍyā

Vakil, Puṣpā Ramaṇlāl 1908–

Mīrām̐bāī

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, As.6 ; 1936. viii, 66p. front. (col.) 17.5cm.

Varmā, Nirañjan Māvalsingji 1917–1951 & Parmār, Jaymalla 1911–

Jīvan śilpīō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. xiv, 190p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1941 under the title *Kāthīyā-vāḍ-nā ghaḍvaiyā*

Subhāṣ-nā sēnānīō

Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. xiv, 232p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vasāvḍā, Indra Umiyāśaṅkar 1912–

Dakṣiṇ Dhruv-nē pravāsē

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18cm.

Prajānā kalyāṇ arthē

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Vidvāṁs, Bhāskarrāv Gajānan 1903–

Pacific

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., As.12 ; 1942. iv, 131p. 18cm.

Vidyāvijay, Munīrāj

Sūrīśvar anē samrāṭ

Bhavnagar, Amṛtlāl Chaganlāl Śēṭh & Anōp-cand Narsimhdās Śēṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1923. xxxiv, 415p. plates. 21.75cm.

Vimāvālā, Īśvarlāl Mūljibhāī 1897–

Rajhiyā Bēgam

Surat, Dēśbandhu sāhitya mandir, 1940. iv, 85p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Vyās, Maṇilāl Jēṭhālāl 1880–1940

Allāudīn-nō uday

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ; 1918. xii, 275p. 23cm.

Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar 1888–

Sadguru caritra

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1914. xxii, 160p. front. (col.) 18cm.

— — & Jōbanputrā, Jayantilāl Lālībhāī 1902–

Śrī Lākṣhājīrāj-nāṁ saṁsmaraṇō

Rajkot, the authors, Rs.2 ; 1934. xxii, 172p. 22cm.

Washington, Booker T.

Booker T. Washington: Ēmnum̐ ātmacaritra

Tr. by Gōvardhandās Kahāndās Amīn. Ahmedabad, Sastum̐ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1914. xlviii, 316 [4]p. plates. 15.5cm.

Yājñik, Indulāl Kanaīyālāl 1892–

Kumār-nāṁ strīratnō

2nd ed. Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, Re.1-4 ; 1938. vi. 240p. 18cm.

Yarōḍā āśram

Ahmedabad, Elite Book Service, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 102p. front. 18.5cm.

MISCELLANEOUS

Amṛt Kaur, Rāj Kumārī 1889–

[] Bahēnōnē

Tr. by Karīmbhāī Vahōrā. Ahmedabad, Nav-jīvan prakāśan mandir, As. 6 ; 1946. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Bambhḍāī, Gōkuḷdās Khimji 1881–

Vanaspati sṛṣṭi

Vallabh Vidyanagar, Cārutar vidyā maṇḍal, Rs.10 ; 1951. 3 vols. (index) 25cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrasaṅkar Maṇisaṅkar 1901–
Catur karōḷiyō
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.3 ; 1933. iv, 63p. 18cm.

Davē, Kanaiyālāl Bhāisaṅkar 1907–
Sarasvatī purāṇ
Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1940.
xxiv, 252, 118p. 18.5cm.

Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 1857–1937
Bhūstar-vijñān
Amhedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ;
1932. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Dōṣī, Phūlcand Haricand 1897–
Māṭinā camatkārō
Palitana, P.P. Dōṣī, 1952. viii, 76p. 18cm.

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamcand 1869–1948
Ārōgya viṣe sāmānya jñān
6th ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak
kāryālay, As.8 ; 1945. 126p. 18cm.

Gōsēvā
3rd rev. ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan
mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xii, 214p. (index.) 18cm.

Gujarāt Purātattva Mandir, comp.
Āryavidyā-vyākhyānmālā
Ahmedabad, R. C. Parikh, Rs.2 ; 1922. viii,
244p. 22cm.

Just, Adolf d. 1936
[] Kudratmay jīvan
Tr. by Camanlāl Mādhavrāv Vaiṣṇav. 2nd ed.,
Porbandar, Bhāratōday maṇḍal, As.10 ; 1938.
xvi, 262p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Kāmdār, Chōṭālāl Mānsing 1898–
Jagat-māṁ jāṇvā jēvuṁ
Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
As.10 ; 1945. viii, 125p. 18cm.

Viśvadarśan
4th ed. Ahmedabad, Lakṣmīdās P. Gāndhī,
Rs.10-8 ; 1946. xxiv, 521p. tables, (index.)
24.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl 1901–
Malaria
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.7 ; 1946.
viii, 44p. 18cm.

Macchar, Mādhavji
Jiv-vijñān
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ;
1941. xvi, 362p. (index.) 18cm.

Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862–1949
[] Udhaīnuṁ jīvan
Tr. by Kiśōrlāl G. Maśruvālā. 2nd ed.
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ;
1946. vii, 181p. illus. (index) 18.5cm.
Rendered from Alfred Sutro's English version,
The life of the white ant

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867–
Āyurvēd-nō saṅkṣipta itihās
Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 186p.
18.5cm.

Karōḷiyō
Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14 ; 1919. vii, 156p.
18cm.

Madhpūḍō
Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1919. vi, 72p.
16cm.

Prāṇīmātra-numṁ vargīkaraṇ
Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., As.10. ii, 62p.
17cm.

Mahētā, Lābhubahēn Mōhanlāl 1915–
Māṭṭva
Bombay, Śrī prakāśak mandir, Rs.2-8. viii,
163p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910–
Kanyā-sāthē jīvan carcā
Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.9 ; 1945.
iv, 58p. 18cm.

Mārśal, Ratan Rustamji
Gujarāt Pārsī pariṣad granth
Surat, Gujarāt Pārsī pariṣad pracār anē sāhitya
samiti, Re.1 ; 1947. viii, 183p. front., illus.
24.5cm.

Mathurādās Trikamji 1894–1951
Marukuñj
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
As.8 ; 1937. xiv, 156p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855–1904
Aṅgrējōnī pāsēthī śīkhvānā guṇ
Ahmedabad, Śrī Sursimh Gōhēl, As.6 ; 1895.
iv, 188p. 13cm.

Hasvā rōvā-numṁ tattva
Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903.
iv, 51p. 18cm.

Sadguṇī bāḷakō
Ed. by Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay.
Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, As.10 ; 1953. 152p.
18.5cm.
Selections from the works of Nārāyaṇ
Hēmcandra

Vanaspati tattvajñān
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ;
1900. vi, 130p. illus. 17.5cm.

Parmār, Jaymalla Prāgjībhāi 1911–
Ākās-pōthī
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1950.
xii, 116p. 18.5cm.

Āṇē āṅgaṇē uḍnārām
Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1942. x,
224p. 21cm.

Gagan-nē gōkhē

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xvi, 280p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Śaṅkarbhāi Prabhudās

Haṇātām hīr

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6-12 ; 1951. xxi 521p. 18.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Baḷkrṣṇa Amarjī

Mānasrōg-vijñān

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1947. xx, 214p. plates, illus. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbaḍḍās 1896-

Din-caryā

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-8. x, 302p. 18.5cm.

Vanaspativarnan-pravēś

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya `vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. xxiv, 78p. tables, (index.) 24.5cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajālāl Tōkarśī 1906-

Smaraṅkaḷā

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl & Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. vii, 299p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Narsimh Mūlji 1899-

Dūdh

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1940. xii, 118p. illus., (index) 18.5cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśī Dharamśī 1882-

Strīo-num ārōgya

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 122p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvaḷram 1882-1952

Āyurvēd-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 295p. front. 18.5cm.

B ālakō-nō vaidya

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Press, Rs.2 ; 1918. x, 356p. 18.5cm.

Sōmaiyā, Harjīvan 1908-1942

Upavās kēm anē kyārē

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 158p. 18.5cm.

Suthār, Chōṭubhāi

Avkāśnum rahasya

Anand, Tārak maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 77p. illus. plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Candra

Anand, Tārak maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 144p. illus. plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Dhūmkētu

Anand, Tārak maṇḍal, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. viii, 119p. plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Khagōḷ-pravēś

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. x, 136p. plate, illus., (index) 18.5cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

Viśva paricay

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. xiii, 102p. 19cm.

Varmā, Nirañjan Māvaḷsiṅgji 1917-1951 & **Parmār, Jaymalla** 1911-

Āṅgaṇāmṇāṁ śaṅgār

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10. 1944. 56p. illus. 18cm.

Kaṇṭhē sōhāṇā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 45p. illus. 18.5cm.

Prēmī paṅkhīḍāṁ

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 67p. illus. 18cm.

Rūprūpnāṁ ambār

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 71p. illus. 18cm.

Uḍtāṁ paṅkhī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 50p. illus. 18cm.

INDEX

A

- A. Ā. I. see Ghaṭak, Prāntoṣ
 Ābād Hindustān 630
 Abanindranath Tagore, his early work 377
 Ābār bhrāmyamāṇ 237
 Ābarī baś āru anyānya galpa 32
 Ābār torā mānuṣ ha 130
 Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 294, 401, 404, 417
 Abbas Khan 435
 Abbās Taiyabjī 635
 Abbott, John 294, 417
 Abbott, Justin Edwards 247, 249, 261, 272, 419
 A B C of Indian art 364
 Abdul Kāder 226
 Abdul Karim 70
 Abdullāh 174
 Abdullah, S. M. 379
 Abdulla Sirhindi, Yahya Bin Ahmad Bin 417
 Abd'ul-Latif, Saiyyad 294, 379
 Ābdul Mālik, Saiyyad 10, 30
 Ābdul Quddūs, Saiyyad 30
 Abdul Vahid, Saiyyad 379
 Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 65, 70, 106, 127, 217, 226, 413
 Ābdus Sāttār 10, 30
 Abhāgī 208
 Abhāgir svarga see Śaratcandrer granthāvalī
 Ābh anē dhartī 582
 Ābhāoyā 175
 Ābharāṇ 28
 Ābhās 89
 Ābhās-kāvya 11
 Abhayā 100
 Abhayer biye 211
 Abhayer kathā o ṭhākūrānīr kathā 55
 Abhedānanda, Svāmī 65, 247-8, 279, 294
 Abhedānanda darśan 60
 Abhibhāṣaṇ 224
 Abhidhānacintāmaṇiḥ 54
 Abhidharma 495
 Abhigāminīr ukti 32
 Abhijñān 163
 Abhijñāna basanta 84
 Abhijñānaśākuntalam 550
 see also Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Abhimān 24, 145, 213
 Abhimāninī 169
 Abhimanyu 533
 Abhimanyu ākhyān 543
 Abhimanyu-pūrva kathānvēṣaṇ 537
 Abhimanyuvadh 114
 Abhimanyu-vadh nāṭak 25
 Abhinava 117
 Abhinavagupta 388
 Abhinav kāmśāstra 515
 Abhinay abhinay nay o anyānya galpa 139
 Abhinaya darpaṇam 374
 Abhinay kalā 519
 Abhinay nay 187
 Abhinay o abhineta see Girīś granthāvalī
 Abhineta 207
 Abhinetrīr ek rātri 169
 Abhinetrīr kaṭākṣa see Girīś granthāvalī
 Abhinetrīr rūp 160
 Abhinetr-kāhinī 231
 Abhiśāp 114, 187
 see also Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Abhiśapta puṁthi 173
 Abhiśapta sādhanā 169
 Abhisār 533
 Abhisārikā 106, 147
 Abhisār raṅganaṭī 157
 Abhiṣṭa-purāṇ 20
 Abhiyān 15, 27, 109, 115, 137
 Abhiyātrik 227
 Abhiyog 179
 Abhra abīr 87
 Abhrapuṣpa 160
 Ābiṣkār 38
 Abolā rāṇī 598
 Āboltābol 97
 Aboriginal tribes of Hyderabad 312
 Aborigines—'so called'—and their future 317
 Aborigines of the highlands of Central India 328
 Abraham Lincoln 51, 635
 Absorbent mind 331
 Ābu Hosen 114
 Abul Fazal Al Baihaki 435
 Abul Fazl-i-Allami 417, 436
 Ābul Hāsān 123
 Ābu Naṣar Muhammad Habīb 30
 Abu Sayīd Aiyub 80
 Ābuvālā, Śekhādām Mullā Sajāudīn 527
 Abyssinia par oṭhāv 617
 Acalā 545, 604
 Acalāyatan 124, 557
 Acal pather yātrī 128
 Acal prem 200
 Ācār darśan 614
 Ācār-vijñān 2
 Ācārya, Girijāśaṅkar Vallabhjī 562, 616
 Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 546, 558-60, 611, 616, 629
 Ācārya, Janārdan 10
 Ācārya, Jayantilāl Maphatlāl 502-3, 505, 525, 527, 616
 Ācārya, Sūryakānta 226, 244
 Ācārya, Vallabhjī Haridatt 543
 Ācārya Ānandśaṅkarbhāī 635
 Ācārya Ānandśaṅkar Dhruv smārak-granth 521
 Ācārya Kripalānī 51
 Ācārya Kripalānī-nā lēkhō 511
 Ācārya Kṛpālānī kalonī 129
 Ācārya Praphullacandra Rōy 630
 Ācārya-saṁhati 21
 Ācāryya Praphullacandra Rāyer prabandha o baktṛtāvalī 78
 Ācāryya-vāṇī 78
 Account of Assam 482
 Account of the different existing systems of Sanskrit grammar 358

- Account of the last battle of Panipat* 446
 Acharekar, M. R. 362
 Acharya, Prasanna Kumar 248, 362, 417
 Acharyya, Saroj Kumar 379, 458
Acharyya Ray Commemoration volume 414
 Achyuta Menon, Chelmat 380
Acre of green grass 380
Across the black waters 404
Aḍadhē rastē 628
Adagpāṁslī hajām 598
Āḍāi cāl 169
 Aḍālajā, Tārācand Pōpaṭlāl 560, 591, 616
 Adam, William 294
Ādanī sūṁṭh 583
Ādar 160
Ādariṇī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
 Adarkar, Bhalchandra Pundlik 294
Ādarśa bandhu 108
Ādarśa caritrasaṅgrah 616
Ādarśa gaon 6
Ādarśa Hindu hotel 129
Ādarśa kavita 83
Ādarśanā 131, 139
Ādarśa proletariat see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Ādarśa puruṣ 491
Ādarśa svābhāvik jīvan 8
Ādarś bhaktō 631
Ādarś dṛṣṭāntmālā 629
Ādarś rājbhakta athvā Piśāc anē dēv 601
Adāyer itihās 133
Adbhut cor 41
Adbhut yōgī 563
Adbhut yuvānō 575
Addresses, literary and academic 331
Ādha ādha bhāṣinī 95
Adhaḥpatan 165
 1857 [*adhārsō sattāvan*] 553
 1857 [*adhārsō sattāvan*]-nā *sīpāhīnā*
balvānō itihās 619
 Adhikārī, Kṛṣṇakānta 43
 Adhikārī, Śacīndranāth 226
 Adhikārī, Simhadattadev 11, 45
Adhināyak 120
Adhināyak Ravīndranāth 221
Adhīrī Āranavājh yānē Pastāyēlī Pārsaṇ 601
Adhivās 209
Ādhunik Asamīyā galpa saṅgrah 35
Ādhunik Asamīyā kavita 21
Ādhunikatā 220
Ādhunik bāṅglā galpa 127
Ādhunik bāṅglā kavita 80
Ādhunik bāṅglā sāhitya 75
Ādhunik Bhārat 622
Ādhunikī 219
Ādhunik sāhitya 9, 80
Ādhunik samāj-samasyā see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Ādhunik sannyāsī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Adhūrā phērā 565
Adhūrī vāt 600
Adhyāpak 160
Adhyāpan kalā 507
Adhyātmagītā 2
Adhyātmakalpādrum 495
Adhyātmaprakāś bhāṣāntar 502
Adhyātma Rāmāyaṇam 60, 540
Adhyātmāsāra 504
Ādhyātmik vijñānatattva 496
Ādhyātmik vikās kram 501
Adi-Granth 248
Ādi o akṛtrīm 203
Ādi-purāṇ 2
Ādirasar utpatti 35
Ādiśeṣa 248
Ādiśūr o Bhaṭṭanārāyaṇ 242
Ādivacanō anē bījāṁ vyākhyānō 524
Ādmī anē tēnī duniyā 537
Administration and social life under the Pallavas 456
Administration and social life under Vijayanagar 452
Administration of justice during the Muslim rule in India 444
Administration of Mysore under Sir, Mark Cubbon 482
Administration of the Sultanate of Delhi 465
Administrative problems of British India 304
Administrative system of the Marathas 472
Adṛṣṭa 38
 see also *Pramathanāth Caudhurī granthāvalī*
Adṛṣṭacakra 165
Adṛṣṭalipi 131
Adṛṣṭa-parīkṣā see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Adṛṣṭer itihās 135
Adṛṣṭer khelā 144
Adṛśya loke 181
Adṛśya mānuṣ 206
Adṛśya saṅket 211
Adṛśya satī see *Atul granthāvalī*
Adṛśya śatru 139
Adult education program for Orissa, India 338
Advaitadīpikā 268
Advaitavād see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Advaitavād vicār 62
Advanced history of India (Hindu period) 477
Adventures of the Gooroo Noodle 405
Adyatani 88
Ādyer gambhīrā 244
 Aesop 560
Aesop kathāō 561
Aesop-nāṁ pātrō—gadhēdāṁ 561
Aesop-nī bāl vārtāō 560
Aesthetics of young India 376
Aeye āchil āmār Lakṣmīdhar 48
Affairs of a tribe 328
Afghanistan 619
Africa-nā patrō 611
Africa-rasīlī bāl kathāō 574
Africa saphar 616
Aftermath 430
Āgāchā 177
Aga Khan and his ancestors 435
Āgamanī 114
Āgamaśāstra 263
Āgāmīkāl 179
Āgāmī prabhāt 182
Āgāmī prthivī 209
Āgāmī sedin nay dūre 90
Āgamōnuṁ digdarśan 494
Agamya nād 568
Agankhēl 562
Āgantuk 156
Agaria 311
Āgarvālā, Ānandacandra 11
Āgarvālā, Candrakumār 11

Āgarvālā, Jyotiprasād 21
 Agarwal, Amar Narain 294
 Agarwal, Om Prakash 295
 Agarwal, Shriman Narayan 295, 417
 Agarwal, Vasudeva S. 362, 417
 Agarwala, A. N. 295
 Āgaṣṭ 1942 [*Unīś śo beāllīś*] 141
 Agastya 55
 Agastya-saṁhitā 55
 Age of imperial Guptas 421
 Age of the Nandas and Mauryas 461
 Āge o pare 195
 Āggāḍī 551
 Agneyagiri 42, 203
 Agni 181
 Agni and other poems and translations 393
 Agnibān 35
 Agnihotrī 131
 Agni-mantra 14
 Agniparīkṣā 27, 128, 177
 Agniparīkṣānē antē 626
 Agni-parīkṣāt Asam kon pathat 5
 Agnipurāṇam 60
 Agnirather sārathi 182
 Agnirekhā 18
 Agnisākṣī 147
 Agnisambhav 144
 Agnisamṣkār 202, 211
 Agniśikhā 20, 114
 Agnivīṇā 94
 Agradūt 217
 Agragāmī 28, 135, 203
 Agragati 136
 Agrarian system in ancient India 317
 Agravartini 190
 Agricultural economics of Bengal 344
 Āgun 137
 Āgun niye khelā 199
 Āgun o dhoṁyā 177
 Ahalyābāi 107
 Ahalyār svarga 168
 Ahaṅkār 574
 Āharaṇī 96
 Āhavanīya 93
 Āheriyā 110
 Ahimsā 111, 133, 492
 Ahimsā-nō pahēlō prayōg 493, 621
 Ahimsānum rahasya 495
 Ahimsā-vivēcan 496
 Āhitāgni 85
 Ahmad, Jamal-ud-din 321
 Ahmad, Q., Kazi 404
 Ahmad, Zainul A. 295, 357
 Ahmad, Ziauddin 295
 Āhmad Shāh 30
 Āhmad-ul-Umri 404
 Ahmed, Khan Chaudhurī Āmanatulla see
 Āmanatulla Ahmed, Khan Chaudhury
 Ahmed Ali 404
 Āhomar din 47
 Āhomar hūcari-gīt 14
 Ahō Rājyī, sunīyē ! 537
 Āhrti 79
 Ahsanullah 248
 Āhuti 19, 26, 118, 142, 157, 179, 185, 202, 592
 Āi hyāj 133
 Aikat, Amulyachandra 380

Aims of Indian art 366
 Aindrajalik 152
 Ain-i-Akbari 417
 Aitā par kōitu 584
 Aitareyopaniṣad 64
 Aitihāsik carcā 628
 Aitihāsik kathā kuñj 560
 Aitihāsik nibandhamālā see Haraprasāder granthā-
 valī
 Aitihāsik prabandha 240
 Aitihāsik rās saṅgrah 545
 Aitihāsik saṁśōdhan 633
 Aiyappan, A. 417
 Aiyaswami Sastri, N. 261
 Ājabdeś 111
 Ājab-gajab 575
 Ājab mānavī 590
 Ājabnagarer kāhinī 167
 Ājalī 21
 Ājāmīl athvā Garībnuṁ nasīb garīb 560
 Ājampāni mādhurī 545
 Ājānā atithi 135
 Ājantā 70, 379
 Ājanta frescoes 370
 Ājantānā kalāmaṇḍapō 519
 Ājantā-nō yātrī 541
 Ājānyā bēṭ upar 606
 Ājānyō tāpu 600
 Ājay 92, 158
 Ājaykumār 140
 Ājaysimher kuṭhi 200
 Āj evaṁ āgāmī kāl 151
 Ājhādīni yajñajvālā 626
 Ājhādīnō rāh 574
 Ājir mānuh 36
 Ājitā 576
 Ājīt anē Ājītā 551
 Ājīt Bhīmdēv 576
 Ājkāl-nō sudhārō kē Ramaṇīy bhayaṅkarta ? 601
 Āj kāl parśur galpa 133
 Ājkār kathā 217
 Ajmer : historical and descriptive 470
 Ājñātavās see Satyāsatya
 Ājñeyavād 59
 Ājvālī kēḍī 581
 Akājer kāj 143
 Akāl bodhan see Girīś granthāvalī
 Akāler mā 145
 Akālkuṣmāṇḍer kīrti 169
 Akalpita 89
 Akālśarīyā 40
 Akālvasanta 210
 Akālvrṣṭi 142
 Akaṇar Tailaṅga Svāmī 48
 Akaṇir bidrohī piyali 50
 Akānī vāṇī 527
 Akarmaṇya 139
 Ākāśbāsar 158
 Ākāśdīp 576
 Ākāśgaṅgā 93
 Ākāśkusum 161, 187
 Ākāśmallikā 117
 Akasmāt 190
 Ākasmik 210
 Ākāś-nāṁ phūl 543
 Ākāśnāṁ puṣpō 613
 Ākāś o mṛttikā 203

- Ākāśpātāl 163
 Ākāś-pōthī 638
 Ākāśpradīp 101
 Ākāś rahasya 43
 Ākāś vanānī iāge 185
 Akbar 426, 435, 626
 Akbar : the great Mogul 476
 Akbar Ali, Sheikh 380
 Akbar and the Jesuits 434
 Ākbarer svapna 119
 Akbarnama 436
 Akbarnī yādmām 627
 Akbar's religious thought reflected in Mogul painting 379
 Akhākr̥t kāvyasaṅgrah 527
 Akhākr̥t kāvyō 527
 Akhānā chappā 527
 Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu 489, 498, 560, 610, 616, 629, 633
 Akhaṇḍānandjīnā patrō 610
 Akhaṇḍ jyōt 582
 Akhilananda, Swami 248
 Akhil Trivēṇī 563
 Akhō 527
 Akhō 523
 Akhō : ēk adhyayan 522
 Akhō var vahu anē bījām nāṭakō 551
 Ākhrī phēm̐slō 508
 Ākhyānmālā 502
 Ākhyāyikā 98
 Akkal-nā ijārdār 613
 Akkal nām̐ khām̐ 613
 Akkalnā samudāy 613
 Akkelselāmi 122
 Akṛtajña 194
 see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Akrursamvād 182
 Aksara : a forgotten chapter in the history of Indian philosophy 273
 Akṣar anē śabda 518
 Akṣare akṣare 179
 Akṣaya trīyā kathā 570
 Akṣaycaitanya, Brahmācārī 226
 Akṣaypātra 562
 Ākul pathik 18
 Ākuntalā 84
 Ālādin 114
 see also Kṣīrod granthāvalī
 Ālahī ghār 30
 Ālahī gharar yātrī 37
 Alakālai ciṭhi 36
 Alakānandā 98, 116, 202
 Alakānō adbhut pravās 573
 Alakhjhorā 205
 Ālambanaparīkṣā and Vṛtti 261
 Ālamgīr 110
 Ālām̐ haiyām̐ 585
 Alandker, S. N. 362
 Alankārādarśa 522
 Alankāramāñjuṣā 383
 Alankār pravēśikā 523
 Ālāp 9, 226, 544
 Ālāpcārī Ravīndranāth 230
 Ālārakhīyā, Hāji Mahamad Śivjī 546, 560, 592
 Alātacakra 216
 Alaukikcitra 156
 Al-Badāonī, Abdu-l-Qādir ibn-i-Mulūk Shah 417
 Ālbel 537
 Albērūnī 417
 Alberuni's India 417
 Al-Bīrūnī commemoration volume 444
 Albright, M. Catharine 417
 Ālekhyā 96, 187
 Alexander, F. J. 248
 Alexander, Horace Gundry 295, 418
 Alexander, P. C. 248, 418
 Āleyā 84, 120, 193
 Āleyā o ālo 158
 Āleyār ālo 200
 Al Hijab, or why purdah is necessary 336
 Ālibābā 34, 110
 Ālibābā anē cālīs cōr 598
 Alice's adventures in wonderland 573
 Aligarh memories and a Persian boquet 417
 Ālīk bābu 124
 Ālimunnichā Pīyār 30
 Al Īndīya heār indāstrī koṁ 150
 Alīs di gret 200
 Alivardi and his times 433
 Alkā 544, 566
 Allābēlī 546
 All about H. Hatterr : a gesture 407
 All about Lok. [Lokamanya] Tilak 418
 Allan, John 418
 Āllāuddīn āru eṭiā carit cāki 39
 Āllāuddīn-nō uday 637
 Allen, James 489, 607
 Allen, James Stewart 295
 Allen, William Stannard 357
 All in jest 358
 Allison, W. L. 248
 All quiet on the western front 593
 All through the Gandhian era 320
 Ālo 244
 Ālo āṁdhāri 84, 86
 Ālo ār āgun 204
 Ālocanā 220, 221, 524
 Ālochāyā 190
 Ālo chāyār khelā 135
 Alok see Girīndramohinī granthāvalī
 Ālokā see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Āloke āṁdhāre 159, 175, 207
 Āloklatā 131
 Along an Indian railroad 461
 Ālo o chāyā 97
 Ālor āḍāl 214
 Ālor kamal 130
 Ālor pākhi 89
 Ālor pathe 57
 Ālpanā 85, 161
 Alpātmānuṁ ātmapurāṇ 612
 Alphabet of fascist economics 339
 Alpona : ritual decoration in Bengal 365
 Alston, Leonard 295
 Altaf Husain 396
 Altekar, Anant Sadashiv 247, 248, 295, 296, 418, 454
 Althaus, Paul 397
 Alva, Joachim 418
 Alvar saints : their lives and teachings 254
 Āmāder jhi 156
 Āmāder jyotiṣ o jyotiṣī 245
 Āmāder śiškā 218

- Amalā* 163
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Amalā Devī, pseud., see Gupta, Lalitānanda
Amalār adrṣṭa 190
Amanatulla Ahmed, Khan Chaudhuri 226
Amānitā mānavī 138
Amārā Gurudēv 629
Amaramārkaṇḍēyam 555
Amārāñ Bā 630
Āmār Āmerikār abhijñatā 231
Amārāñ yātrādhāmō 632
Amarār amṛtasāadhanā 165
Amara satra nāṭak 554
Āmār ātmakathā 232
Amarāvati see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Amar balidān athvā Siddhagirinā śahīdō 572
Āmār bālyakathā o Bombāi pravās 243
Āmār bandhu 139
Āmār bar 208
Āmār Bhārat uddhār 243
Āmār bihu 43
Āmār dāyeri 193
Āmār dekhā lok 236
Amarendranāth 244
Amar garjanā athvā Susupti anē jāgaraṇ 601
Amar granthāvalī 74
Amarguccha see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Āmār jīvanī 236
Amar kāhinī 45
Āmār kāler kathā 228
Āmar kārājīvanī 232
Āmār kathā 195, 229
Amar-līlā 24
Amar mahājanō : Lenin anē Jhaglūl 624
Amarnāth 567
 see also *Śacīs granthāvalī*
Amārō saṁsār 581
Amar panth-nō yātrāḷu 534
Amarphal 598
Amar prem 144
Āmār prthivī 18, 133
Āmār sāhitya jīvan 228
Amarsimha 172
Amaru 527
Amāruñ tē amārā māṭē 629
Āmār upanyās see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Amaruśatak 527
Amarvāl 582
Amar vīr Ardēśar Kōṭvāl 626
Amāsnā tārā 608
Amātār sādhu 42
Amāvasyā 100
Amayā 16
Amazing English 474
Ambā 121
Ambaḍ Vidyādhār rās 541
Ambālālbhāi 634
Ambālāl Purāṇī 635
Ambālīkā see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Āmbāvādīyūñ 561
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji 296
Ambedkar refuted 340
Ambikāgiri āru teomr jīvan-darśan 48
Ambrose, Kay 362
Ambuj, pseud., see Mahētā, Ambālāl Māṇēklāl
Amdāvād—Gujarātñuñ pāṭnagar 623
Amdāvādñuñ sthāpatya 519
Ām̐dhāre ālo 111
Ām̐dhāre ālo see also *Śaratcandrer granthāvalī*
Ām̐dhi 190
Amē badhām̐ 613
Amē piñjarnām̐ pañkhī 571
America 621
America, the land of superlatives 429
Amēricānām̐ saṁyukta rājyō 620
Americā-nuñ svātantryayuddha 620
Āmer mañjarī 188
Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett 296
Amī 608
Āmi cañcal he 228
Āmi chilām 211
Amījharūñ 569
Amīn, Gōvardhandās Kahāndās 616, 637
Amīn, Gōvindbhāi Rāmbhāi 546, 560
Amīnā 569
Amitābha see *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Amitābher ucchṛṇkhalatā 161
Āmi tomāri see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Amitrā 19
Amiyagāthā 93
Amiyanimāicarit 23
Amiya utsa 156
Āñkā bāñkā 177, 204
Āñkḍāsāstranām̐ mūltattvō 507
Āñkhijal 101
Āñkhite raha go 170
Amlamadhur 187
Ammā 574
Āmod 91
Āmodpramod see *Atul granthāvalī*
Among Indian Rajahs and ryots 437
Among the Brahmins and Pariahs 471
Among the great 467
Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier 339
Āmrā 100, 220
Āmrā ki o ke 133
Āmrā o tāmhārā 220
Āmrāpālī 602
Amṛta 100
Amṛta garal 139
Amṛta granthāvalī 71
Amṛtamadirā 82
Amṛtānubhav 494
Amṛtar tridhārā 15
Amṛtasya putrāḥ 134
Amṛtattva see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Amṛt-bindu 538
Amṛt Kaur, Rājikumārī 296, 637
Amṛtkuñpī 573
Amṛtlāl Padhiyār 635
Amṛt-manthan 14
Amśu 95
Amthārām 565
Amthī Dōśī-nī aval vāñī 614
Ām̐tiyā, Phirōjh 546
Amūltaru 163
Anādr̥tā 133
Anāgata 206
Anāgata yug see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Anāhūta 188
Ānā Kērēnīnā 604
Analecta 287
Anāmī, pseud., see Paṭēl, Rañjīt Mōhanlāl
Anāmī 78

- Anāmikā* 188, 576
Ānand, Svāmī 489
Anand, Mulk Raj 296, 329, 357, 362, 380, 404-5, 414, 418, 560
Ānanda Āchārya 248, 392, 402
Ānandabājār 152
Ānanda Bhaṭṭa 418
Ānandalaharī : Wave of Bliss 282
Ānandamandir 123
Ānandamaṭh 34, 406
Ānandamay 100
Ānanda raho see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Ānandarām Baruvā 51
Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan 47, 51
Anandaranga Pillai 418
Ananda Ranga Pillai ; the Pepys of French India 477
Ānandāśram 565
Ananda temple at Pagan 435
Ānandatīrtha 289
Ānanda bidāy 120
Ānand bajhār 611
Ānand batrīsī 6: 3
Ānand ghar 613
Ānandībāi 232
Ānand-kāvya mahōdadhi 542
Ānandmaṭh 565
Ānand-taraṅg 595
Anaṅgamohinī Devī 80
Anaṅgapadmā nāṭaknō saṅkṣipta sār anē gāyanō 556
Anaṅg bhadra athvā Vallabhipur-nō vināś 601
Anantā 554
Anantānander patra 218
Anantānubhūti 503
Ananthakrishna Aiyer, L. K. 296-7, 335
Ananyā 210
Ānārkalī 128
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Ānārkalī athvā Aprādhī Akbar 601
Anāryer upakathā 161
Anāsakti yoga 3, 55, 489
Anāth 198
Anāthāśram 188
Anāthinī 35. 156
Anavaguṇṭhitā 158
Anchorite and other stories 408
Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan 394
Ancient Europe 470
Ancient geography of India 432
Ancient ideals in modern life 301
Ancient India 366, 448, 449, 464, 466, 474
Ancient India and Indian civilization 455
Ancient India and south Indian history & culture 448
Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and Arrian 451
Ancient India as described in classical literature 451
Ancient Indian chronology 473
Ancient Indian colonies in the Far East 454
Ancient Indian education 334
Ancient Indian fables and stories 410
Ancient Indian facts and feasts 331
Ancient Indian historical tradition 463
Ancient Indian life 467
Ancient Indian theatre 386
Ancient Jaffna 466
Ancient Karnataka 469
Ancient mid-Indian Ksatriya tribes 449
Ancient monuments of Varendra (North Bengal) 453
Ancient psycho-synthesis vs modern psychoanalysis 253
Ancient wisdom : an outline of Theosophical teachings 250
The ancient world 618
Andersen, Hans Christian 30
Andersen's fairy tales 30
Anderson, James Drummond 297, 358, 406
And Gazelles leaping 439
Andhā 195
Andhadevatā 177
Andhakārer antarete 127
Andhakār vaccē 549
Āndhalā-nuṁ gāduṁ 548
Andhāpō athvā Gāmaḍiyō samāj 567
Andhārā raṅg mahēlnō rājā 557
Andhārī rāte 586
Andhērī nagrī-nō Gardabhsēn 579
Āndōlan 542
Andrew Carnegie 635
Andrews, Charles Freer 249, 297, 314, 414, 418
Anecdotes of Aurangzib and historical essays 471
Anek din 161
Anekrakam 108
Aṅganā 119
Āṅgaṇāṁnāṁ śaṅgār 639
Aṅgār 204, 568
Aṅgarāg 204
Aṅgarāj 564
Aṅgarparṇī 93
Aṅgilā 36
Anglade, A. 297
Anglo-Assamese relations, 1771-1826 425
Anglo-Indian empire 460
Anglo Indian poet : John Leyden 473
Anglo-Indian poetry 390
Anglo-Indian studies 330
Anglo-Portuguese negotiations relating to Bombay, 1660-1677 447
Anglo-Sikh relations 432
Aṅgrējī, Gujarātī, Hindustānī anē Phārsī kahē-vatōnō mukāblō 488
Aṅgrējī sāhitya anē Purāṇī kathā 522
Aṅgrējōnī pāsēthī śikhvānā guṇ 638
Aṅgrēmēnyūs sāthē agreement 584
Āṅgtī see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Aṅguṣṭha 86
Anicchākṛta 59
Anildūt 529
Aṇimā 194
Animal farm 587
Animal remains from Harappa 420
Animananda, B. 418
Āṇinār phul 95
Anirvāṇ 128
Anītār prem 213
Anivārya 188
Añjalī 20, 87, 175, 542
Añjanī 548
Añjārīā, Jaśvantrāy Jayantilāl 297, 335, 517
Añjārīyā, Himmatlāl Gaṇēśjī 505, 520, 527, 542
Añjārīyā, Mūlraj Caturbhuj 611

- Aṅkāvalī* 28
Aṅkiā nāṭar sādhu 38
Aṅkiyā-nāṭ 22
Anklesaria, Behramgore T. 291
Aṅkur 16
Aṅṇā Bhāu 560
Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan 480, 635
Annals of the Delhi badshahate 426
Annals of the early English settlement in Bihar 468
Annam Bhaṭṭa 249
Annapūrṇā 107
 see also *Dāmodar granthāvalī, Yadunāth granthāvalī*
Annapūrṇār mandir 193
Annasamasyāy bāṅgālīr parājay o tāhār pratikār 67
Annasanat Mahātmā 48
Annexation of Burma 420
Annie Besant 297, 632
Annie Besant; an autobiography 425
Annotated constitution of India 299
Aṇōjō anē navuṁ railway station 593
Aṇoyārā 180
Anstey, Vera 297
Antahsalilā 91
Antahśilā 184
Antarāl 106
Antarāle 195
Antaraṅga 210
Antarāy 211, 578
Antarīṇer badhū see *Śacīs granthāvalī*
Antarīp 144
Antar-nī vyathā 582
Antar-vyathā 21
Antaryāmī 85, 213
Antē ē parṇī 606
Anthology of modern Indian poetry 395
Anthropological papers 331
Anthropology of the Syrian Christians 296
Antiquities of Bhimbar and Rajauri 445
Antiquities of India 422
Antiquities of Sind 367
Antiquities of the Bandh State 421
Antyaj sādhu Nand 620
Antyeṣṭi 149
Aṇubhāṣya 504
Anubhav bindu 527
Anubhavikā 537
Anubhav vinōd 610
Anuccārita 200
Anukarṣa 193
Aṇukathā saptak 157
Anukram 136
Anukta kāhinī o anyānya galpa 164
Anupamā 213
Anupamār prem 115
Anupasimhagunavatara 401
Anuprās 222
Anup Singh 418
Anupūrvā 101
Anurādhā 566
Anurādhā Devī 81
Anurādhā satī o pareś 154
Anurāg 81, 145
Anurūpā Devī 8, 70, 106, 127, 227, 560
Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī 70
Anuśīlan 518
Anutāp 34, 166
Anuvartan 129
Anveṣaṇ 157
Anyā dīn 173
Anyā konakhāne 139
Anyā nagar 192
Anyānya 201
Anyapūrvā 176
Ao Nagas 329
Apabhraṁśpāṭhāvalī 518
Apabhraṁś vyākaraṇ 518
Āpaddharma 539
Āpad o jalātāṅka 120
Āpad-śānti 2
Āpaṅganī pratibhā 624
Āpaṅgō-māṁ adbhut Kumārī Hēlan 636
Āpaṅg paṅkhiḍāṁ 588
Āpan kathā 242
Āpaṇō dharma 491
Āpan o par see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Āpan par 159
Āpan sur 16
Aparādher jer 195
Aparādhī 37, 145, 188, 584
Aparādhinī 184
Aparājitā 36, 81, 129, 135
Aparājitā Devī, pseud., see Rādhārāṇī Devī
Aparājitā Devīr kavītār khātā 95
Aparicitā 135
Aparūp 141, 185
Āpasaraṇ see *Satyāsatiya*
Āpavād 166
Āpeśvarīr deś 38
Āphājuddīn Āhmad 30
Aphlātūn 552
Aphlātūn āśak 584
Aphorisms of Yoga 276
Aphuranta 179
Āpṇā dēśnō itihās 618
Āpṇā gharnī vadhu vātō 627
Āpṇā kaviō 525
Āpṇā Mahārāj 617
Āpṇāṁ sākṣar ratnō 522
Āpṇā Prabhunūṁ śikṣaṇ 500
Āpṇā pūrvajō anē vēdnā vārānō Hinduōnō itihās 628
Āpṇā Sardār 618
Āpṇā uṁbarmāṁ 584
Āpṇē āṅgaṇē uḍnārām 638
Āpṇē kyām anē havē śuṁ 516
Āpṇē pāpē 505
Āpṇī kavītā-samṛddhi 544
Āpṇī ki hārāitechen āpṇī jānen nā 151
Āpṇī nīṭikathāō 570
Āpṇī saṁskṛtinām kēṭlāmīk vahēṇō 633
Āpṇī sēvāmām 609
Āpṇī śikṣaṇpaddhatiōnī aitihāsik samīkṣā 515
Āpṇī śrēṣṭha navlikāō 565
Āpṇō ārthik praśna 510
Āpṇō sāgar sainik 627
Āpṇō vārsō nē vaibhav 629
Āpṇūṁ Amdāvād 632
Āpṇūṁ ghar 626
Āpṇūṁ Hindustān 626
Āpṇūṁ vivēcansāhitya 523
Āpoch 28
Apology 631

- Apology for heroism 418
 Apostle of Monism 270
 Apostles of freedom 355
 Apostle Thomas in South India 261
 Appadorai, Angadipuram 297, 298
 Appasamy, A. J. 334
 Appasamy, Bhaskar 334
 Appaya Dīkṣita 249, 380
 Appeal in Indian music 376
 Appreciations of art 374
 Aprakāśita kavita see *Cittarañjan granthāvalī*, *Girīś granthāvalī*
 Aprakāśita nāṭak see *Girīś granthāvalī*
 Aprakāśita rājñītik itihāsa 231
 Aprasiddha akṣaya vāṇī athvā Akhākṛt kāvya 527
 Apsarā 118
 Apsarā anē bījāṁ nāṭakō 549
 Apsar kānaṁ 117
 Āptē, Hari Nārāyaṇ 560
 Āptē, Pāṇḍuraṅg Śrīdhara (*alias* Āptē Guruji) 616
 Āptē, Vāsudēv Gōvinda 505
 Āptē Guruji, see Āptē Pāṇḍuraṅg Śrīdhara
 Apūrṇa 42, 144
 Apūrva Bhārati 567
 Apūrvadarśana 93
 Apūrva naivedya 99
 Apurva prakasha 362
 Apūrva śiṣumaṅga 99
 Apūrva vīraṅgaṇā 99
 Apūrva Vrajaṅgaṇā 99
 Āpṛtī 624
 Arab civilization 442
 Arab geographers' knowledge of Southern India 460
 Arabian nights 561
 Arabian society at the time of Muhammad 446
 Arab kingdom and its fall 483
 Ārādhanā 533
 Ārādhikā 530
 Ārākāṇ 153
 Ārākāṇ-rājsabhāy bāṅglā sāhitya 70
 Arakṣaṇīyā 154, 566
 Āraktim 202
 Arālvālā, Ramaṇik Baladēvdāsa 527, 561, 607
 Ārāṅgāḥ 616
 Ārāṅkhuṣīṭhī 523
 Aranya 190
 Āraṇya, Hariharānanda 276
 Āraṇyak 129
 Āraṇyakas. Sāṅkhāyanāraṇyaka 249
 Aranya kuhelī 163
 Aranyapath 239
 Āraṇyapath see *Premendra granthāvalī*
 Aranyavāsa 157
 Ārātāmā 172
 Ārati 35, 98, 186
 Aravamuthan, T. G. 362, 418-19
 Aravidu dynasty of Vijayanagara 442
 Aravinda prasaṅga 238
 Arbastaṇ-nī vātō 605
 Arberry, Arthur John 249
 Arbuthnot, Alexander John 419
 Arbuthnot, Constance 419
 Arcan 538
 Arcanā 19
 Archaeological remains and excavations at Nagari 425
 Archaeological tour in Gedrosia 477
 Archaeological tour in Upper Swāt and adjacent hill tracts 477
 Archaeological tour in Waziristān and northern Balūchistān 477
 Archaeology and Vaishnava tradition 255
 Archaeology in India 371
 Archaeology of Gujarat, including Kathiawar 469
 Archbold, William Arthur Jobson 298, 419
 Archer, John Clark 249, 419
 Archer, Mildred 362
 Archer, William George 298, 311, 362, 392
 Architectural antiquities of Western India 367
 Architecture of South India 324
 Arctic home in the Vedas 288
 Ardent pilgrim 384
 Ardhaśatābdīnā anubhava bōla 522
 Ardhendusekhar 244
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
 Ārek ākāśa 160
 Ār ekdin 173
 Arghya 89, 98, 531
 Ārhat Āgamōnum āvalōkaṇa yānē tattvarasikacandrikā 495
 Ārhat-darśana dīpikā 494
 Ārhat jīvan jyōti (Kiraṇāvalī) 494
 Ārhitiroṭā 51
 Arihanā 9
 Ārīmat-Gadādhara caritra 52
 Aristotle 505
 Aristotlenum Nicomachean nītiśāstra 505
 Arjun, Guru 249
 Arjun 564
 Arjunadēva 489
 Arjun-Ūrvaśī 539
 Arkeṣṭrā 87
 Armenians in India 473
 Armstrong, A. C., Jr. 261
 Arnold, Edwin 253, 392, 358, 401, 527-8
 Arnold, Thoms Walker 363
 Arnott, Peter 419
 Āro galpa 199
 Ārogya 101, 134
 Ārogyanī cāvī 7, 509
 Ārogyaniketan 137
 Ārogya cāvī 7
 Ārōgya-Tannum, mannum anē dēśnum 507
 Ārōgya viṣe sāmānya jñāna 638
 Āro kayekṭi 181
 Aronson, Alexander 298, 380, 414, 419
 Arpan 93, 588
 Arpanā 13, 20
 Ārsinī bhūtarmāṇa 587
 Ārtanād 147
 Art and archaeology abroad 374
 Art and architecture of Bikaner State 369
 Art and architecture of India 375
 Art and life ; snippets, essays and essayettes 375
 Art and meditation 370
 Art and swadeshi 366
 Art and tradition 370
 Arthanīti 67
 Arthanītir keitāmāna sāmājika ālōcanā 1
 Arthaśāstra 322, 507, 511
 Arthaśāstranāma mūlātattvō 516
 Arthaśāstranī paribhāṣā 511
 Arthaśāstra pravēśikā 511
 Ārtī 574

- Articles on Carnatic music 377
 Artist in unknown India 373
 Ārt o āhitāgni 70
 Art of Anurita Sher-Gil 376
 Art of Basub Tagore 377
 Art of Bernard Shaw 390
 Art of E. H. Brewster and Achsah Brewster 364
 Art of Hindu dance 364
 Art of India 373
 Art of India and Pakistan 363
 Art of Java 369
 Art of Kathakali 374
 Art of life in the Bhagavadgita 261
 Art of love in the orient 300
 Art of the Pal empire of Bengal 368
 Art of war in ancient India 428
 Arts and crafts of India and Ceylon 366
 Arts and crafts of Travancore 372
 Arts of India as illustrated by the collection of
 H. R. H. the Prince of Wales 364
 Aru 169
 Aruṇ, pseud. 300
 Aruṇ 20, 97
 Aruṇā 37
 Arunachalam, S. 485
 Arundale, George Sydney 249, 489
 Arundhatī 130
 Aruṇimā 101
 Aruṇ-nuṇi adbhut svapna 581
 Aruṇoday 188
 Arūpratan 124
 Arūp-trṣṇā 16
 Arvācīnā 552
 Arvācīn cintanātmak gadya 526
 Arvācīn Gujarātī kāvyasāhitya 524
 Arvācīn Gujarātīnuṇi rēkhādarśan 629
 Arvācīn kavita 523
 Arvācīn kāvyasāhitya-nāṁ vahēṇō 524
 Arvācīn sārvaajanik pustakālayō 489
 Arvindkumār athvā Saṁśayātmā vinaśyati 552
 Arvind vicārmālā 493
 Ārya, Buddha anē Jain dharmanā mūl siddhāntōnō
 samanvay 491
 Ārya Āditya 561
 Ārya-Āditya Cakravarti Bāppā Rāval 601
 Āryadharma athvā Vismī sadīnā Ārya anē Ārya
 ghaṭnār saṁskār 501
 Ārya gāthā 96
 Ārya Jātīyatā āru Kulaluptar kṣātriya dīkṣā 6
 Aryan home 463
 Aryan ideal 481
 Aryanisation of India 433
 Aryan trail in Iran and India 264
 Arya samaj 279
 Āryāvarta 237
 Ārya vidhavā 615
 Āryavidyā-vyākhyānmālā 638
 Āryōnā tahēvārōnō prācīn tathā arvācīn itihās 508
 Āryōnī ōlkhāṇ 623
 Āryōtkarṣak (vyāyōg) tathā Vikramoday athvā
 Bhartrhari 548
 Āśā 600
 Āsābarī 163
 Āsādhāraṇ 129
 Āśādhe 96
 see also Dvijendra granthāvalī
 Āśādhe galpa 165
 Āsādhū Siddhārtha 171
 Asahkār 509
 Asahkār-nō vicār 513
 Asāit Nāyak 528
 Āśā kuhakinī 113
 Āśālatā Devī 127
 Āsal o nakal see Atul granthāvalī
 Asamā 18
 Asāmānya meye 139
 Asamāpikā 199
 Asamāpta 35, 158
 Asamar Padya Burañjī 45
 Asamar parā Bhāratalai 15
 Asamar samasyā āru bhaviṣyat 6
 Asamatal 179
 Āsāmat bideśī 43
 Asam Burañjī 45, 46
 Asam Burañjī puthi 53
 Āsām-Hollywood 28
 Āśā-minār 579
 Asamīyā abhidhān 1
 Asamīyā betāl pañcaviṁśati 42
 Asamīyā bhāi 19
 Asamīyā bhāṣā 8
 Asamīyā bhāṣār maulik bicār 8
 Asamīyā bhāṣār maulik bicār aru sāhityar cināki 8
 Asamīyā bhāṣār paḍhāśalīyā abhidhān 1
 Asamīyā dharmācāryar upādhi 4
 Asamīyā Dhruvacarit gītābhīnay 25
 Asamīyā gān 12
 Asamīyā Harisaṅkīrtan 1
 Asamīyā Hemkoṣ 1
 Asamīyā jana-sāhitya 9
 Asamīyā kathā sāhitya 9
 Asamīyā kavitar pravāh 10
 Asamīyā kavitaṅvali 16
 Asamīyā kṛṣṭi 8
 Asamīyā kuṭir śilpa śikṣā 6
 Asamīyā larār kathā Rāmāyaṇ 41
 Asamīyā Padya-Canḍī 3
 Asamīyā Rāmāyaṇ sāhitya 10
 Asamīyā sādhu-kathā 37
 Asamīyā sāhitya burañjī 9
 Asamīyā sāhityar burañjī 10
 Asamīyā sāhityar burañjīt bhumuki 10
 Asamīyā sāhityar cānki 9
 Asamīyā sāhityar jeuti 51
 Asamīyā sāhityar jilīnani 10
 Asamīyā sāhitya-sampad 10
 Asamīyā vyākaraṇ āru bhāṣātattva 8
 Asam-jiyarī 47
 Asam-kesari Ambikāgiri 52
 Asam-lagna 176
 Āsām par hallō 607
 Asam pratibhā 30
 Asam-sandhyā 17
 Āsamudra 210
 Āśā-nī imārat 605
 Āśā-nirāśā 558
 Āśānuṇi bīj 565
 Āśānuṇi kiraṇ 551
 Āśā-paṅkhī 565
 Āśāpūrṇā Devī 128
 Āśār ālo 166
 Āśārām Dalīcand Śāh anē tēmnō samay 632
 Āśār chalanē bhuli 185
 Āsarīrī 150

- A. Sau. Kumārī* 554
Asavavṇā 111
Āścarya 200
Ascent of Nanda Devi 480
Ashby, Lillian Luker 419
Ashes of a god 405
Ashraf Husain 419
Ashton, Leigh 363
Asia in the modern world 355
Asia in the twentieth century 356
Asia-nī bhītarmāñ 617
Asia-nī ōlkhāñ 623
Asia-num̃ kalañk 627
Asiatic art 366
Asiatic studies : religious and social 326
Asīm 136
Asīmar bīñ 14
Asīm-pathat 14
Asi o bām̃śī 94
Asi o masī 83
Asiri, Fazil Mahmud 380
Āśīrvād 1, 4, 6, 157, 208
Asit Kumar Halder 367
A. S. L. Club, Calcutta 9
Āsmān 113
Āsmāner phul 172
Āsmān jamin 210
Asōka 249, 419
Asōka 110, 114, 121, 228, 242, 425
Asōkā 198
Asōka, the Buddhist emperor of India 476
Asōka and his inscriptions 422
Asōka and other poems 400
Asōka edicts in new light 422
Asōk carit 617
Asōkguccha 99
Asōk-lipi 241
Asōk-nā śilālēkhō 625
Asōksaṅgīt 97
Aspects of Abul Kalam Azad 427
Aspects of ancient Indian economic thought 342
Aspects of ancient Indian polity 326
Aspects of Bengali society from old Bengali literature 383
Aspects of early Assamese literature 385
Aspects of Mahāyāna Buddhism and its relations to Hīnayāna 259
Aspr̃śyatā barjan 6
Āśramer rūp o vikās 226
Āśram hariñī 578
Āśramjīvan 509
Āśramnī bahēnōnē 610
Āśramnō prāñ 622
Āśramnō Ullu (pseud.) 611
Āśram sandēs 494
Āśramvāsī pratye 509
Āśram vr̃kṣō 561
Asru 15, 88, 165
Asrudhārā 114
Asrukañā 89
Asru-mālā 15, 92
Asrumatī nāṭak 124
Asrumay 213
Asru nirjhar 144
Asrupūjā 17
Assamese, its formation and development 360
Assamese course 9
Assamese literature 380
Assam planter 341
Assam valley 353
Astācal 129, 185
Aṣṭādaśī 83, 89
Aṣṭak 144, 182
Astarāg 163
Aṣṭāvakra 55
Aṣṭāvakrasaṁhitā 55
Āstik 597
Astōday tathā svāśraya 610
Astrologer's day, and other stories 409
Astronomical instruments in the Delhi Museum 486
Astronomical method and its application to the chronology of ancient India 432
Astronomical observatories of Jai Singh 486
Asura India 299, 422
Asūryampaśyā 139
Aśvaghoṣa 393, 449
Aśvamēdh 541
Aśvatthē abhiśāp 150
Asvikār 190
As you like it 29
Atah kim 183
Atahpar 190
Ātārthi, Premāñkur 128, 138
Atasī 85, 188
Ātasīmāmī 134
Ā tē jīvadaya ? 492
Ā-tē-sī-māthāphōḍ ? 505
Atha bivāha ghaṭita 151
Athai jal 129
Athalye, D. V. 419
Āthamtē ajvālē 625
Āṭharo basanta 140
Atharva prātiśākhya 290
Atharva-veda 64, 290
Atharva-veda saṁhitā 64, 290
Āṭhavle, Pārvatībāi 419, 616
Aihdātā vāyrā 565
Athotā galpa 37
Āṭhpariyā, Paramānanda 30
Ati bogās 172
Atimanas-nī sādhanā 493
Atīta bastu 136
Atithi 108
Ātithya 533
Atītsvapān 154
Atiya Begum 363
Āṭlum̃ to jāñjō 515
Ātma bivṛti 37
Ātmabodha 282
Ātmacarit 241
Ātmaḍān 109
Ātmāē ōlkhēlō 556
Ātma-hatyā : kartavaya kē pāp ? 601
Ātmāhuti 111
Ātmajīvanī 230
Ātmakathā
 Caudhurī, Pramatha 231
 Rājendra Prasād 631
Ātmānandar ātmakāhinī 44
Ātmanirīkṣaṇ 627
Ātma-nirīkṣaṇ anē sañkalpa 608
Ātma nivēdan 610
Ātmaparicay 4, 242
Ātma-pradīp 491

Ātmapradīpa-grantha 490
 Ātmapraṭiṣṭhā 56
 Ātmaracanā athvā Āśramī kēlavṇī 507
 Ātmaśakti 68
 Ātmasamarpaṇ 135
 Ātmasamarpaṇ-yog 61
 Ātmasiddhiśāstra 497
 Ātmasiddhi vivēcan 499
 Ātmaśilpnī kēlavṇī 514
 Ātmavinōd 610
 Ātmavṛtta 624
 Ātma-vṛttānt 617
 Ātmik jīvan 491
 Ātmīyatā bajāy rākhā sojā nay 115
 Atonement ; a play of modern India in four acts 403
 Atrē, Prahlād Kēśav 546
 Ātreya 363
 Atreya, Bhikhan Lal 249
 Ātreya 171
 Atrpti see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
 Attar-nā dīvā 592
 Aṭṭhakathā 268
 At the cross roads 421, 478
 At the feet of the master 269
 Āṭṭi galpa 215
 Attitude of Vedānta towards religion 247
 Atul granthāvalī 76
 Aupaniṣad Brahma 64
 Aupanyāsik see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Aurangzeb 119, 435
 Aurangzeb & his times 436
 Aurangzib and the decay of the Mughal empire 625
 Austen, Jane 561
 Authentic report of ten talks by Krishnamurti 269
 Autobiography (Javāharlāl Nehru) 460, 629
 Autobiography of an Indian princess 478
 Autobiography of an unknown Indian 429
 Autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore 478
 Autobiography of Timur 435
 Avadhūt o yogīsaṅga 230
 Avāk 169
 Avakāśarañjīnī see Navīncandra granthāvalī
 Avakāś-prabandha 43
 Avalamban 22
 Avalon, Arthur (pseud.) 287
 see also Woodroffe, John George
 Avantī-kumārī 24
 Avantīnāth 576, 593
 Āvāṁ vāndrāṁ-nā jōyīē 561
 Avarodh 109
 Āvartta 184, 187
 Avasān 24
 Āvasatthī, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar 505, 528, 540, 546
 Avaśeṣe 135, 152
 Avaśyambhāvī 146
 Avatār see Amṛta granthāvalī, Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Avataras 251
 Avatārtattva 5
 Āvchāyā 178
 Āveg 13, 16
 Avguṇ par guṇ 586
 Avicār 40
 Avika! 204

Avinās 574
 Āvirbhāv 213
 Avkāśnuṁ rahasya 639
 Avśeṣ 576
 Avtaraṇ 547
 Āvtī kāl 546, 591
 Āvtī kālē 600
 Āvtī kālā prāśnō 511
 Āvūṁ kēm sūjhyūṁ 604
 Avyakta 217
 Awakening of Asian womanhood 306
 Awakening of India 327
 Awakening of women 305
 Ayācita see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Ayappan Pillai, V. K. 380
 Āyeṣā 117
 Āynā 114
 Ayodhyār begam 118
 Āyurvēdnō itihās 639
 Āyurvēdnō saṅkṣipta itihās 638
 Āyusmatī 195
 Ayyar, A. S. P. 410
 Āzād-Ābdullā-Ghaffār 48
 Azim Husain 419
 Aziz, Abdul 419

B

Bā 632
 Bā-Bāpunī śilī chāyāmām 621
 Babhruvāhan 15, 110, 120
 Babhruvāhan ākhyān 540
 Babington, Benjamin 405
 Bāblā 190
 Bābō bakrō 598
 Bābu 108
 Babūcak darjī 598
 Babur, diarist and despot 435
 Babur and Humayun 436
 Babur-nama in English 419
 Bābur (Zahiruddin Muhammad), Emperor of Hindustan 419-20
 Bācaspati, Śitikanṭha 65
 Bachā phul 44
 Bachā phular karaṇi 44
 Bachelor of arts 409
 Bachhofer, Ludwig 363
 Background of Assamese culture 460
 Bacon, Francis 607
 Bacon-nā nibandhō 607
 Baḍabābu 175
 Baḍa bau 180
 Baḍabhāi 156
 Baḍader hāsikhusi 151
 Baḍadidi 154
 Baḍadiner bakhśis see Girīś granthāvalī
 Baḍagharer meye 159
 Baḍāl, Akṣay Kumār 81
 Bādal dhārā 130
 Baḍamā 194
 Baḍainānuṣ 208
 Badan Barphukan 24
 Bādarāyaṇ, pseud., see Vyās, Bhānuśaṅkar Bābar-śaṅkar
 Bādaśāh Bābar athvā Nurē Islām 601
 Badauni 436
 Baḍekhāṁnī bahādurī 598

- Baden-Powell, B. H. 298
 Bader, Clarisse 420
 Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānjī 487, 505, 528, 546
 561, 607, 608, 614, 616, 622
Badhū 176
Badhū Amitā 160
Badhū barañ 205
Badhūvarañ 188
Bāḍibadal 139
Baḍī didī 566
Badrūddīn 586
Badrūddīn Tyabji : a biography 481
Bādsāh Jahāngīr 636
Bādsāh Marcus Aurelius Antoninus-nā vicārō 626
Bādsāh-nī vātō 605
Bādsājādī 110
Bādsā Piru 142
Bāḍtir pathe Bāngālī 67
 Bagal, Jogesh Chandra 298, 420
Bāgartha 69
 Bagchi, K. N. 420
 Bāgcī, Devkaṇṭha 81, 106
 Bāgcī, Dvijendranārāyaṇ 81
 Bāgcī, Hemcandra 81
 Bāgcī, Jñānendranārāyaṇ 129
 Bāgcī, Probodhcandra 35, 227, 249, 420, 451
 Bāgcī, Yatīndramohan 71, 81, 129
Bagdādnō bādsāh 598
Bāgdattā 127
Bāgē bēhēsta 550
Bāgē śaytān athvā Talvārnum tūphān 578
Bāgeśvarī śilpaprabandhāvalī 70
Bagguhā o Rāmgad 70
Bagh caves in the Gwalior State 372
Baghela dynasty of Rewah 471
Bāgher bācchā 129
 Bagi, G. S. 250
Bagurār itihās 242
Bāhādūr 107
Bāhādūr bēṭō 572
Bahāgī 13
Bahāristān-i-Ghaybī 460
Bahēnōnē 637
Bahērāmjī Malbārī 636
Bahiṇā Bāī 249
Bahina Bai ; . . . autobiography and verses 249
Bahmanis of the Deccan 350
Bahnidevatā 130
Bahnikanyā 185
Bahniśikhā 190
Bahnivalay 152
Bahnyutsav 203
Bāhobā bātik see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Bahuballabh o dudhārā 200
 Bahulikar, Balwant Narhar 249
Bāhulya 181
Bahurūpī 17, 157
Bahu śikṣā prañālī 7
Bahu śreṇī śikṣā prañālī 7
Bahuvacan 188
Bahuvicitra 178
Bāhyavastunī sāthē mānavprakṛtinā sambandha
viśē vicār 507
Baidehī-viyog 27
Baideśikī 155
Baiga 311
Baijayanta bās see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Baijayantī 86
Baijik tattva 514
Baijñāniker Durgotsav see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Baijñānikī 244
Baikālī 96, 102, 190
 Bailey, Harold Walter 380
 Bailey, Thomas Grahame 380
 Bain, Francis William 288, 405
 Baini Prashad 420, 447
Bāioskoper sinārio, see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Bairāgī 35
Bairāgī, Arjun Dās 52
Bairāgī, Sanātan 11
Bairāgīr ātmakathā 34
Bairāgīr car 151
Bairāgīr hāṭ 147
Bairāg yog 162
 22 [*Bāiś*] *e Jūn* 87
Baiśeṣik darśan 55
 22 [*Bāiś*] *e śrāvaṇ* 82
Baiṣṇav-darśane-jīvatattva
Baiṣṇavī 142
Baiṣṇavmālā 4
Baiśya, Kālīrām 45
Baiśya, Tāriṇīcarāṇ 30
Baitālik 162
Baitānik 105, 163
Baitaraṇī-tīre 181
Baīvāhik 106
Baiyer badale 219
Bājapeyī Āśutoṣ 227
Bājīkar 128
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Bājīkar āru ān ān galpa 37
Baji Prabhou 395
Bājīrāo 107, 232
Bajrāhata banaspati 131
Bajramāṇi 214
Bakdhārmik 117
Bakhāī 592
Bākhar 43
Bakkeśvar o sāmājik uakṣā see *Atul granthāvalī*
Bakrāvalī see *Cittaraṇjan granthāvalī*
Bakṣī, Ayaskānta 106
Bakṣī, Rāmprasād P. 518, 523
Baktiyār Khiljī 149
Bakṛtāstabak 225
Bakul 141, 583
Bālā 572
Bālā jōgaṇ 571
Balākā 102
Balākā kāvya parikramā 79
Balākār rekhā khedi 31
Bālaknum ḡhśikṣaṇ 513
Bālakōnā Gāndhijī 619
Bālakōnī raṅgabhūmi 595
Bālakōnī vātō 587
Bālakōnō ānand 570
Bālakō-nō pōkār 515
Bālakō-nō vaidya 639
Bālakōnum bīvum 505
Bālakōnum Mahābhārat 595
Balakrishna, Ramachandra 298
Bālaśikṣaṇ manē sanjāyum tēm 505
Bālasubhodhinī 10
Balavān jāmātā see *Prabhāt grauthāvalī*
Bālāvbōdh-mōkṣamālā 497

- Balaygrās* 128
Balbār mata nay 128
Bālbōdhak vārtāō 586
Bāl diary 583
Bāl Gaṅgādhara Ṭīlak 636
Bāl Gangadhar Tilak : his writings and speeches 354
Bāl-gr̥ha 505
Bāl-hāsyā 614
Bāli-chalan 27
Balidān 114, 552, 583
Bāligadāt 33
Bāliṛ bāṁdh 206
Bālī-vadli nāṭak 29
Bālīvanmāṁ dōkīyūṁ 561
Bāl jñān gamniat 614
Bāl-jōḍakṇāṁ 561
Bāl Kādambarī 562
Bālkāṇḍ 540
Bāl kāvya māḷā 528
Bālkāvyaō 534
Balkrishna 405, 420
Bāl Kumār 573
Ball, Upendra Nath 420
Ballabhpurer māṭhe 202
Bāllagnathī thatī hāni viṣe Sarasvatī Guṇvantnī kathā 563
Ballāl 562
Ballālasena 55
Ballarī 96
Bāl lōk-gīt saṅgrah 528
Bālmandirmāṁ 561
Bālmīki 34
Bālmīki pratibhā 124
Bālmīki-Rāmāyaṇ-sār 3
Bālmīkir jay 220
Bāl-mītranī vatō 561, 562
Bāl Napoleon 617
Bāl-nī phāl 558
Bālōdyān-nī vārtāō 562
Bālōdyān paddhatinūṁ śikṣaṇ 512
Bālpōthī 509
Bāl-rañjanā 539
Bālsāhitya sarvasaṅgrah 487, 615
Bāl saṁvādō tathā nāṭakō 546
Balsara, P. P. 293
Bālucar 89
Bāl vādī 573
Bālvant prabhāt 563
Bāl vārtā 561
Bāl vārtālāp 581
Bāl vārtāō 561
Bāl vārtāvalī 581
Bālvidhavā Kalyāṇī athvā Rājā.kē rākṣas ? 601
Bāl vihār 606
Bāl-vilās 608
Bālvīṇā 541
Bāl-vinōd 590
Bālya bandhu see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Bātya-kāhinī 236
Bāmā kṣepā 231
Bambhḍāī, Gōkuldās Khīmji 637
Bāṁdhan hārā 170, 193
Bāṁdhuyā milāla bīdhi 206
Bāṁdī 170
Bāṁhi 19
Bāṁkālekḥā 180
Bāṁkā srot 168
Bāṁker mukhe 144
Bāṁsadhar 211
Bāṁsarī 125, 571
Bāṁśer kellā 141
Bāṁśīr dāk 117
Bāṁśtalā 168
Bāmun-bāgdī 160
Bāmuner meye 154
Bāmuṇikoṁvar 42
Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa 30, 129, 397, 405, 546, 562
Banagīlī 94
Banaji, Dadi Rustom 298, 420, 438
Banajyotsnā 132, 162
Banalatā 95
Banalatā Sen 86
Bāṇamālīdeva-carita 49
Bananiālikā 92
Banamarmar 141
Bānān samasyā 68
Banaphul, pseud., see Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṁd
Banaphul 16, 21, 102, 195
Banaphuler āro galpa 181
Banaphuler galpa 181
Banaphuler kavita 93
Banaprabhā 12
Banaras Hindu University, Asam Sammilan 43
Banaspatir abhiśāp 137
Bāṇāsūr-madmardan 548
Banātulsī 92
Bāṇavadha ētlē 'Raghuvaṁś' 601
Bāṇāvalī 595
Banāvāṇī 102
Banāvāṇī phūlō 612
Bānbhāsi 188
Bāñcit siṁhat 42
Bandanār biye 109
Bande Ālī Miyā 81, 129
Bandhan anē mukti 587
Bandhanhūn granthi 160
Bandhanī 203
Bandhan mocan 119
 see also *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Bandhan o mukti 158
Bandhu 107, 144, 193
Bandhu Ambubhāī-nā patrō 611
Bandhu cenā biṣam dāy 151
Bandhur bau 194
Bandhur biye 145
Bandhur dān 81, 130
Bandhur priyā 188
Bandī 188
 see also *Hemendra granthāvalī, Saurindra granthāvalī*
Bandī bīr 26
Bandī-ghar 587
Bandī-nāṁ mukti-gān 543
Bandinī 118, 142
Bandinī Subhadra 171
Bandīr bandanā 82
Bandīr dāyeri 240
Bandīr praśna 158
Bāṇḍūṁ Śiyāl anē bījī vātō 595
Bandyopādhyāy, Bhūpendranāth 106
Bandyopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ 129, 227
Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth 69, 71, 227, 244
Bandyopādhyāy, Byomkeś 130
Bandyopādhyāy, Caṇḍicaraṇ 131, 227

- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru 71, 106, 131, 138, 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Digindra 106
 Bandyopādhyāy, Gokul (Svarāj Bandyopādhyāy, *pseud.*) 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Gurudās 55, 65
 Bandyopādhyāy, Haraprasād 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Haricaran 54, 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Haridās 217
 Bandyopādhyāy, Hiranmay 55
 Bandyopādhyāy, Hīrendranāth 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Induprakāś 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kālīprasanna 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kanak 81
 Bandyopādhyāy, Karuṇānidhān 81
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārānāth 82, 133, 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan 55, 82, 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 68, 133, 217, 222
 Bandyopādhyāy, Mānik 107, 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 107, 135
 Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇīndranāth 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Nirmalsiv 107, 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Nityanārāyaṇ 136, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Pāṁckaḍi 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Prabhātmohan 82
 Bandyopādhyāy, Praṇav 82, 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 136, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śacīndra 137
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śāntirāñjan 82, 137
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śaradindu 107, 137, 562
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śrīkumār 71
 Bandyopādhyāy, Sunīlkumār 71
 Bandyopādhyāy, Surendranāth 107
 Bandyopādhyāy, Sureścandra 137, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Svarāj (*pseud.*) *see* Bandyopādhyāy, Gokul
 Bandyopādhyāy, Tapankumār 71
 Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāśaṅkar 82, 107, 137-8, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 55, 65, 223, 228, 616
 Bandyopādhyāy, Yogeścandra 138
 Bandyopādhyāy *see also* Banerji
 Bane jaṅgale 240
 Bane-pāhāḍe 227
 Banerji, Albion Kumar 298
 Banerji, Anantaprasad 358
 Banerji, Anil Chandra 298, 420, 432
 Banerji, Asutosh 485
 Banerji, Brajendra Nath 415, 420-1
 Banerji, Debendra Nath 421
 Banerji, Gauranga Nath 421
 Banerji, Gooroo Dass 298
 Banerji, Gyan Chandra 249
 Banerji, Hiranmay 250
 Banerji, Indubhusan 421
 Banerji, Jitendra Nath 363
 Banerji, Manik 405
 Banerji, Muraly Dhar 250
 Banerji, Nanigopal 398
 Banerji, Narayanchandra 298, 299
 Banerji, Nripendrachandra 421
 Banerji, Pramathanath 299
 Banerji, Projesh 363
 Banerji, Rakhal Das 358, 363, 421
 Banerji, Shripada 363
 Banerji, S. K. 421
 Banerji, Srikumar 380
 Banerji, Surendra Nath 299, 422
 Banerji, Sureshchandra 422
 Banerji, Tarashankar 405
 Banerji *see also* Bandyopādhyāy
 Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad 299, 363, 422
 Baner pākhī 112
 Bāneśvar, Dvija 45
 Baṅgabālā 194
 Baṅgabhāṣā o sāhitya 55
 Baṅgabhāṣār lekhak 54
 Baṅga gaurav 109
 Baṅga jāgrti nāṭak 555
 Baṅgālā bēhāl 630
 Baṅgalakṣmī 153
 Baṅgalakṣmīr bratakathā 68
 Bāṅgālī 106
 Bāṅgālī Birbal 613
 Bāṅgālī carit 223
 Bāṅgālī Hindur barnabhed 238
 Bāṅgālī jīvan anē sāhitya 526
 Bāṅgālīr bal 154
 Bāṅgālīr bau 153
 Bāṅgālīr chele 153
 Bāṅgālīr itihās 238
 Bāṅgālīr jīvansandhyā 72
 Bāṅgālīr mā 153
 Bāṅgālīr mastiṣka o tāhār apavyavahār 67
 Bāṅgālīr meye 153
 Bāṅgālīr sārāsvat avadān 55
 Bāṅgālī sāhitya-nō itihās 520
 Bāṅgālī vīr 151
 Baṅgamaṅgal 81
 Baṅganārī 121
 Baṅga pallī 195
 Baṅga-paricay 236
 Baṅgarāṇabhūmi 86
 Baṅga sāhitya paricay 78
 Baṅga-sāhitye Baṅkim 77
 Baṅga sāhitye biraha kāvya 72
 Baṅgasāhitye nārī 71
 Baṅgasāhityer saṅkṣipta paricay 73
 Baṅgasāhitye upanyāser dhārā 71
 Baṅgasamśār 154
 Baṅgavadhū 166
 Baṅgavāṇī 79
 Baṅgavāridhi 194
 Baṅgavijay *see* Yadunāth granthāvalī
 Baṅgavikram 119
 Baṅge Bargī 109
 Baṅger aṅgacched 113
 Baṅge Rāthoḍ 110
 Baṅger bāhire Bāṅgālī 231
 Baṅger jāṭiya itihās 228
 Baṅger kavita 74
 Baṅger Pratāpāditya 110
 Baṅger ratnamālā 229
 Baṅgīya Hindu jāti kī dvaṁsonmukh 66
 Baṅgīya mahākoṣ 54
 Baṅgīya mahilā *see* Tārak granthāvalī
 Baṅgīya nāṭyaśālār itihās 69
 Baṅgīya śabdakoṣ 54
 Baṅgīya sāhitya sevak 235
 Bāṅglā bhāṣā (Bāṅglā śabdakoṣ) 54
 Bāṅglā-bhāṣā paricay 69
 Bāṅglā bhāṣār abhidhān 54
 Bāṅglā bhāṣātātver bhūmikā 69
 Bāṅglā carit granthe Śrīcaitanya 239
 Bāṅglā chander mūlsūtra 76

Bāṅglādeśer itihās 235
Bāṅglā gadyer cār yug 75
Bāṅglā kavitār chanda 75
Bāṅglā kāvya paricay 105
Bāṅglā kāvye prāk-Ravindra 76
Bāṅglā kriyāpader tālikā 69
Bāṅglā maṅgal kāvyer itihās 71
Bāṅglā nāṭak 75
Bāṅglā nāṭaker itihās 74
Bāṅglā nāṭaker itivṛtta 73
Bāṅglā o Bāṅgālī 67, 135, 219
Bāṅglā pravād 54
Bāṅglār ādhunik galpa 167
Bāṅglār bau 195
Bāṅglār begam 227
Bāṅglār brata 68, 70
Bāṅglār dalāl 135
Bāṅglār gītikavitā 73
Bāṅglār itihās 228
Bāṅglār itihās (Nabābī āmal) 227
Bāṅglār kāvya 75
Bāṅglār mā o bonder prati 224
Bāṅglār masnad 110
Bāṅglār meye 112, 128, 159, 188, 213
Bāṅglār nadnadī 238
Bāṅglār navajāgrti 233
Bāṅglār pākhī 244
Bāṅglār pāñcjan aupanyāsik 71
Bāṅglār prāṇ 66
Bāṅglār pratāp 123
Bāṅglār puranārī 241
Bāṅglār rūp 239
Bāṅglār sādhanā 62
Bāṅglār sāmājīk itihās 239
Bāṅglār samasyā 66
Bāṅglār siṁhāsan 153
Bāṅglā śabdakoṣ see *Bāṅglā bhāṣā (Bāṅglā śabdakoṣ)*
Bāṅglā śabdatattva 69
Bāṅglā sāhitya 71
Bāṅglā sāhitya samālocanā see *Haraprasāder granthāvalī*
Bāṅglā sāhitye gadya 79
Bāṅglā sāhityer ekdik 73
Bāṅglā sāhityer itihās 73, 79
Bāṅglā sāhityer kathā 71, 75, 79
Bāṅglā sāhityer khasdā 79
Bāṅglā sāhityer naranārī 72
Bāṅglā sāmājīk sāhitya 75
Bāṅglā sāmājīk patra 244
Bāṅglā upanyās 71
Bāṅglāy Bauddhadharma 56
Bāṅglāy deśī-bideśī 240
Barhaṁsī 204
Bāñī 90, 100
Bāñijkoṁvār 29
Bāñik-pradhān Jamchedjī Ṭaṭā 48
Bāñimandir 79
Banishing war 324
Baniyākākatir bañśāvalisār 46
Baṅkimbābur jīvankathā see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Baṅkim baraṇ 76
Baṅkimcandra 79
Baṅkimcandrer drṣṭite nārī 75
Baṅkimcandrer Sītārām 109
Bankim Chandra 433
Baṅkim jīvanī 230

Baṅkim prasāṅga 239
Baṅkim-pratibhā 225
Bankim-Tilak-Dayananda 438
Banking and industrial finance 307
Bān-pānī 30
Bāñ rājā 25
Baṅsigopāl devar carita 3
Baṅsimāñ Bhagavanē śuñ gāyurñ ? 498
Banti 15
Banvihagī 95
Banyā 214
Banyāsaṅginī 204
Bāpaṭ, Gōvind Śaṅkar Śāstrī 505
Bapat, P. V. 250
Bāppārāo 109, 117
Bāppāvīr 176
Bāpu 620, 632
Bapu Gandhi 463
Bāpujīnā patrō 610
Bāpujī-nī anē bījī vātō 602
Bāpujīr Ātmakathā 49
Bāpu ke āśīrvād 492
Bāpu mārī mā 7, 621
Bāpū mor āi 7
Bāpunā kārāvāsnī 628
Bāpu-nāñ pārṇāñ 537
Bāpu-nē 539
Bāpunī chāyāmāñ 618
Bāpunī jhāñkhī 623
Bāpu-nī prasādī 627
Bāpunī sēvāmāñ 618
Bapu's letters to ashram sisters 312
Bapu's letters to Mira, 1924-1948 312
Barā, Ambikānāth 29
Barā, Avanindracandra 11
Barā, Bhadrāsena 11
Barā, Dāśīrām 5
Barā, Dhanāi 11
Barā, Gaurī 11
Barā, Jagatcandra Datta see *Datta-Barā, Jagatcandra*
Barā, Jñānanāth 31, 43
Barā, Khageśvar 17
Barā, Mahendra 42
Barā, Mahīrāmdev Nāth see *Nāth Barā, Mahīrāmdev*
Barā, Malincandra 11, 31
Barā, Ratneśvar 2
Barā, Satyanāth 9, 43
Barā, Śukleśvar 11, 22, 31, 44, 45
Barā, Surendranāth 11
Barā, Yogeśvar 43
Barabāḍī 208
Bāra-Bhūñā 47, 237
Baradā ḍāktār 181
Barāgi 21
Bārāñasī 107, 242
Baraṇḍālā 132
Barās-Kasturī-nī vārtā 589
Barbarā, Surendranāth 22
Barbarkjiṣṇu Jaysiṁha Siddharāj 576
Barbaruvā, Divyaçandra 31
Barbaruvā, Hiteśvar 11, 31, 36
Barbaruvā, Śaśīcandra 11
Barbaruvā, Śrīnāth Duvarā 45, 422
Barbaruvār bhābar burburāñi 44
Bārbelā see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*

- Barber's trade union and other stories* 404
Bar binimay 147
 Bardaloi, Gopīnāth 1, 3, 31, 45
 Bardaloi, Kīrtināth 22
 Bardaloi, Kīrtināth Śarmā *see* Śarmā-Bardaloi, Kīrtināth
 Bardaloi, Mādhavcandra 9
 Bardaloi, Muktināth 22, 31
 Bardaloi, Muktināth Śarmā *see* Śarmā Bardaloi, Muktināth
 Bardaloi, Navīncandra 22
 Bardaloi, Pramodkumār 11, 31
 Bardaloi, Rajanikanta 1, 31, 43
 Bardaloi, Sāradākānta 22
 Bārḍolikar, Rāmcandra Adhvaryu 544
Bārḍōlīnī hijrat 616
Bārḍōlī satyāgrahnō itihās 620
Barer nilām 194
 Barger, Evert 422
Bargīt 20
 Bargohāṁī, Dīmbesvar 11
 Bargohāṁī, Phaṇi 22
 Bargohāṁī, Phaṇidhar 31
Bārhaspatyasūtram 303
Barhut 422
Barhut inscriptions 422
Bārī bahār 538
Bāribāhini 154
 see also Śacīs granthāvalī
Bārīndrer ātmakāhinī 232
 Barkākatī, Ratnakānta 7, 9, 11
 Barkaṭakī, Annadā Devī 11
 Barkaṭakī, Durgādhār 13, 14
 Barkaṭakī, Padmadhar 12
 Barman, Banamālī 45
 Barman, Kāśināth 45
 Barnett, Lionel David 250, 408, 422
 Barnouw, A. J. 378
 Barns, Margarita 299, 422
Bār number-nī bus 591
 Bārōṭ, Cunilāl Puruṣōttamdās 616
 Bārōṭ, Ḍāhyābhāī Dōlatrām (Sāraṅg Bārōṭ, *pseud.*) 562
 Bārōṭ, Sāraṅg, *pseud.*, *see* Bārōṭ, Ḍāhyābhāī Dōlatrām
Bāroyārī upanyās 138
 Barphīvalā, Śāntibēn Cunilāl 528
Barphukanar gīt 13
 Barpujārī, Dīnēs 12
 Barr, F. 422
 Barret, George 405
 Barrie, James M. 546
Barṣār jyotsnā 144
Barṣaṣeṣ o anyānya kavita 85
Barṣāy 183
Bartamān bāṅglā sāhitya 77
Bartamān bāṅglā sāhityer prakṛti 71
Bartamān jagat 240
Bartamān samāj vyavasthā 7
Bartamān samasyā 65
Bartamānyuge Cīn sāmrajya 240
 Barth, A. 250
 Barṭhākūr, Bhuvanrañjan (Bhāratī, *pseud.*) 22
 Barṭhākūr, Dulālcandra 12, 22, 30, 31
 Barṭhākūr, Gopālcandra Śarmā *see* Śarmā-Barṭhākūr, Gopālcandra
 Barṭhākūr, Indreśvar 12, 22, 43
 Barṭhākūr, Jiten 31
 Barṭhākūr, Kumudeśvar 1, 5, 12, 17, 31-246
 Barṭhākūr, Pramodcandra 12
 Barṭhākūr, Pulinbihāri 6, 32
 Barṭhākūr, Ramā 32
 Barṭhākūr, Ramākānta 6
 Barṭhākūr, Uṣā 46, 49
 Barthold, Vasilii Vladimirovich 422
Barthold athvā Buddhi cāturya-nā camatkārjanak manōvilās 612
Barthold's Iran 422
 Barthwal, Pitambar Datta 380
 Barton, William 299
Barttamān Bhārat 244
 Barua, Arabinda 277
 Barua, Benimadhav 250, 260, 422, 425
 Barua, Kanak Lal 423
Baruṇā 110
Bāruṇī 169
 Baruvā, Ānandacandra 12, 22, 46
 Baruvā, Atulcandra 12, 32
 Baruvā, Basantakumār 43, 53
 Baruvā, Bhagavāncandra 1
 Baruvā, Bhaven 12
 Baruvā, Bhīmśekhār 1, 6, 32
 Baruvā, Binandacandra 12, 22, 46
 Baruvā, Bipincandra 22, 29, 32, 46
 Baruvā, Birendrakumār 46
 Baruvā, Biriñcikumār 8, 18, 22, 32, 46, 380, 423
 Baruvā, Buddhīndranāth 12
 Baruvā, Candradhar 12, 22
 Baruvā, Devkānta 12
 Baruvā, Dhanīrām 1
 Baruvā, Durgānāth 12
 Baruvā, Durgāprasād Majindar *see* Majindar
 Baruvā, Durgāprasād
 Baruvā, Golāpcandra 32
 Baruvā, Golokcandra 1
 Baruvā, Gopālcandra 4
 Baruvā, Gopālrām 32
 Baruvā, Guṇābhirām 44, 46
 Baruvā, Harendranāth 6
 Baruvā, Hareśvar 23
 Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ Datta *see* Datta-Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ
 Baruvā, Hariprasād 32
 Baruvā, Harkānta 46
 Baruvā, Hem 9, 43
 Baruvā, Hemcandra 1, 6, 23
 Baruvā, Jivancandra 32, 46
 Baruvā, Jñānadābhirām 30, 32, 46
 Baruvā, Kanakeśvar 12
 Baruvā, Karuṇādhār 12, 17, 23
 Baruvā, Karuṇākānta 45
 Baruvā, Keśavcandra 12, 23
 Baruvā, Keśavkānta 46
 Baruvā, Kumudcandra 23, 44
 Baruvā, Lakheśvar Śarmā *see* Śarmā-Baruvā, Lakheśvar
 Baruvā, Lakhirām 12
 Baruvā, Lalitkumār 1, 6
 Baruvā, Mādhavcandra 12, 46
 Baruvā, Mahānanda 9, 12, 43
 Baruvā, Mathurānāth 23
 Baruvā, Nabakānta 32
 Baruvā, Narendranāth 23

Baruvā, Navakānta 12
 Baruvā, Padmanāth Gohāmī *see* Gohāmī-Baruvā, Padmanāth
 Baruvā, Phaṇindra 1
 Baruvā, Prāṇanāth Bujar *see* Bujar-Baruvā, Prāṇanāth
 Baruvā, Praphulla 32, 46
 Baruvā, Praphullacandra 6
 Baruvā, Prasannacandra 23
 Baruvā, Prasannakumār 33
 Baruvā, Rajat 12
 Baruvā, Rameścandra 1, 23, 43, 46
 Baruvā, Rameśvar 2
 Baruvā, Rāmeśvar 23
 Baruvā, Ratnadhar 29
 Baruvā, Ravīndranāth 46
 Baruvā, Rohiṇikānta 33, 53
 Baruvā, Satyaprasād 9, 23
 Baruvā, Śiprā, *pseud.*, *see* Baruvā, Śivaprasād
 Baruvā, Śivaprasād (Śiprā Baruvā, *pseud.*) 12, 23
 Baruvā, Snehalatā 33
 Baruvā, Surendranāth 13
 Baruvā, Taṅkeśvar 2
 Baruvā, Tārāprasād 13
 Baruvā, Tilorām 2
 Baruvā, Tulasicandra Hāti *see* Hāti-Baruvā, Tulasicandra
 Baruvā, Upendrakumār 33, 46
 Baruvānī, Bimalā 13
 Baruvānī, Dharmēśvarī Devī 13
 Baruvānī, Trailokyeśvarī Devī 33
 Barvē, Gaṇpatrāv Gōpālāv 519
 Baryātrī 83, 183
 Basak, Radhagovinda 398, 423
 Basanta 125
 Basantabāhār 167
 Basantabālā *see* Tārak granthāvalī
 Basantakumārī nāṭak 120
 Basantalatikā 91
 Basantalilā 124
 Basantamālikā 94
 Basanta prayāṇ 218
 Basantasenā o anyānya kavita 84
 Basantautsav 124
 Basante 183
 Basanter lipi 82
 Bāsantī 110, 159, 200
 Bāsantīr abhiṣek 22
 Bāsar 183
 Bāsare milan 147
 Bāsarghar 139
 Bāsar rāt 175
 Bāsarśayan 156
 Bāsav *see* Girīś granthāvalī
 Basava 250
 Bāsavdattā 118
 Bāsavī 152
 Bases of world understanding 337
 Bases of yoga 263, 493
 Basham, Arthur Llewellyn 250
 Basic and the teaching of English in India 361
 Basic conception of Buddhism 254
 Basic concepts in sociology 332
 Basic education 312
 Bāsiphul 140
 Basis of an Indo-British treaty 327
 Bas reliefs of Badami 421

Bāstavalār itihās 206
 Bāstaver du prṣṭhā 147
 Bāstavikā 175
 Bāstav o kalpanā 213
 Bāstubhiṭā 106
 Basu, Abinash Chandra 380
 Basu, Amitākumārī 138
 Basu, Amṛtalāl 71, 82, 108, 138
 Basu, Anāthnāth 82, 299, 414
 Basu, Atīndranāth 139, 299
 Basu, Baman Das 299, 423
 Basu, Baren 139
 Basu, B. D. 347
 Basu, Bidhubhūṣaṇ 108, 139
 Basu, B. N. 355
 Basu, Buddhadeva 71, 82, 108, 139, 217, 228, 380
 Basu, Candranāth 55, 65, 71, 217, 223, 224, 244
 Basu, Cārubālā 143
 Basu, Cārucandra 228
 Basu, Cuṇilāl 244, 299, 423
 Basu, Dakṣiṇāraṇjan 140, 228, 298
 Basu, Devendranāth 140, 217, 237
 Basu, Dhīrendranāth 232
 Basu, Durgadas 299
 Basu, Gaurāṅgaprasād 140
 Basu, Girijākumār 82
 Basu, Girīndraśekhara 55, 140, 228, 250
 Basu, Jagadīścandra 217, 485
 Basu, Kamal Krishna 417
 Basu, Kānāi 108, 140, 546
 Basu, Kṛṣṇadayāl 82
 Basu, Lotika 381
 Basu, Maṇindra 82, 97
 Basu, Maṇīndralāl 140
 see also Jhaḍer dolā
 Basu, Maṇīndramohan 71, 250
 Basu, Maṇīndranāth 141
 Basu, Mānkumārī 82, 141
 Basu, Manoj 108, 141
 Basu, Mrinal Kanti 485
 Basu, Nagendranāth 54, 228, 300, 423
 Basu, Nandalāl 69, 363
 Basu, Nirmalkumār 65, 69, 224, 228, 300, 363, 423
 Basu, N. K. 351
 Basu, Nripendra Krishna 300
 Basu, Phanindra Nath 363, 423
 Basu, P. N. 485
 Basu, Prabhāt, 83
 Basu, Prabhātkiraṇ 83
 Basu, Pramathanāth 228, 300
 Basu, Praphullacandra 141, 300
 Basu, Pratibhā 141
 Basu, Pratimā 83
 Basu, Pūrṇacandra 65, 217
 Basu, Rājśekhara (Paraśurām, *pseud.*) 54, 142, 217, 223, 244
 Basu, Ramāpati 83, 142
 Basu, Sādhana 83
 Basu, Samareś 142
 Basu, Sarasibālā 142, 143
 Basu, Saroj Kumār 71, 300
 Basu, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 228
 Basu, Satyendrakumār 142, 403
 Basu, Satyendranāth 65
 Basu, Śivāni 142

- Basu, Subhāścandra 217, 224, 300, 423-4
 Basu, Subodh 108, 142
 Basu, Sudhansu Mohan 300
 Basu, Sunirmal 143
 Basu, Suresh Chunder 424
 Basu, Yogīndracandra 143, 223
 Basu, Yogīndranāth 83, 109, 143, 228
 Basu *see also* Bose
 Basu Caudhurāṇī, Snehaśilā 143
 Bāsudev 107
 Basudhārā 85, 88
 Basundharī gīt 21
 Basurāy, Nisikānta 109
 Bātās dila dolā 204
 Bātāsī 598
 Bātāyan 106, 224
 Bates, Robert Hick 424
 Bāt kenī 43
 Batley, Claude 363
 Bāṭlī nō buc 598
 Batliwala, S. S. 424
 Batra, R. L. 363
 Batrīs lakṣaṇ 613
 Batriś putalā 35
 Batriś siṃhāsan 38
 Baṭubhāinām nāṭakō 557
 Bau 134
 Baubhāt 145
 Baucurī *see* Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Bauddha Bhārat 238
 Bauddha dharma 64
 Bauddha dharma o sāhitya 55
 Bauddha ramaṇī 59
 Bauddhasaṅgh-nō paricay 495
 Baudhāyana 250
 Baudhāyana-Dharmasūtra 250
 Baudidī 156
 Bāul 102
 Bāulī 13
 Baumā 108
 Bauṭhākurāṇīr hāt 215
 Bāyu bahe puravaiyā 132
 Bāyu parivartan *see* Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Bazaar paintings of Calcutta 362
 Bazaz, Prem Nath 424
 B. C. Law volume 425
 Beads from Taxila 424
 Beāini Janatā 164
 Bē-akhyānō 538
 Bē ākhyān—Vallabh garjanākhyān anē Gurjarī prasannākhyān 554
 Bear, Emil 269
 Beattie, Malcolm Hamilton 424
 Beauchamp, Henry K. 310
 Beaumont, Francis 546
 Beauties of Islam 250
 Beautiful Mogul princesses 478
 Beautifying India 375
 Bē-bahēnō 579, 602
 Bē bāl nāṭakō 557
 Bē catur 577
 Bechtold, Fritz 424
 Beck, Horace C. 424
 Beḍāl ṭhākurjhi 171
 Bedaurā 110
 Bedavāṇī 1
 Bede 210
 Bedenī 137
 Beder meye 117
 Bē dēśdīpak 627
 Bē dēś-gītō 545
 Bedi, B. P. L. 300, 424
 Bedi, Freda M. 300, 482
 Bediyāchanda 162
 Beḍnambar 39 181
 Beduin 10
 Before and after independence 336
 Beg, Abdulla Anwar 381, 424
 Bēgam bajār athvā Raṅgmahālay-mām ratī tāṇḍav 601
 Begamsāhebā 153
 Begam Samru 227, 420
 Begams of Bengal 421
 Beginning of modern education in Bengal 298
 Beginning of the end 453
 Beginnings of art in eastern India 365
 Beginnings of Buddhist art and other essays 368
 Beginnings of Indian historiography and other essays 440
 Beginnings of South Indian history 448
 2500 [Bē hajār pāñc sō] varṣ pūrvēnuṃ Hindus-tān athvā Candragupta anē Cānakya 560
 Behaviour problems of school children... 308
 Behind mud walls in India 356
 Behulā 207, 412, 582
 Behulā gītābhinay 120
 Bējan anē Manījēh 550
 Bejbaruvā, Dīnānāth Śarmā *see* Śarmā-Bejbaruvā, Dīnānāth
 Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 6, 13, 23, 33, 43, 44, 46
 Bejbaruvā, Mādhavcandra 43
 Bejbaruvā, Nārāyaṇ 13
 Bejbaruvār gīt 19
 Bejbaruvār sāhitya-pratibhā 10
 Bēkār, pseud., *see* Paṭēl, Ibrāhīm Dādābhāī
 Bekār bābu 25
 Bē Khudāī Khidmatgār 620
 Belā 93
 Belāin 190
 Belāśeṣer gān 87
 Belāvālukā 84
 Belimār 23
 Bellik bājār 114
 Belmatiyā *see* Śacīs granthāvalī
 Bēlsarē, Malhār Bhikāji 487
 Belvalkar, Shripad Krishna 250, 252, 358, 382, 401
 Bē mātāō 564
 Bemejāli 33
 Bē mitrō 560
 Bē nagarnī vātō 573
 Bē Nalākhyān 528
 Benāmi bandar 179
 Benares : past and present 418
 Benares ; the sacred city 442
 Benares and its ghats 446
 Bē nāṭakō 547, 556
 Bendall, Cecil 282
 Bendrey, V. S. 424
 Bener meye 207
 Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim 462
 Bengal and Assam, Behar and Orissa 464
 Bengalees of tomorrow 414
 Bengal famine 308

- Bengal folk stories* 310
Bengal Haggis 419
Bengali book of English verse 394
Bengali brain and its misuse 344
Bengali drama 384
Bengali fairy tales 302
Bengali literature 384, 389
Bengal in 1756-1757 442
Bengal in the sixteenth century A. D. 433
Bengali prose style, 1800-1857 390
Bengali Ramayanas 416
Bengali religious lyrics: Śākta 400
Bengali self-taught by the natural method with phonetic pronunciation 358
Bengali theatre 387
Bengal journey 318
Bengal lancer 484
Bengal Nawābs 471
Bengal painters' testimony 363
Bengal rivers and our economic welfare 335
Bengal tragedy 317
Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors 427
Beṅgenā rahasya 22
Benīgir phulbādī 129
Benī Prasad 301, 424
Benjamin Franklin 45, 636
Beno jal 200
Benoy Kumar Sarkar: a study 458
Beṇu o bīṇā 87
Beṇumatīr tīre 198
Beṇuvan 89
Beowulf and the Ramayana 388
Beparoyā see *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Beri, S. G. 321
Bernard, Theos 250
Bernays, Robert 301
Bernier, Francois 424, 616
Bernier-nō pravās 616
Besant, Annie (Wood) 250-2, 301, 425, 456, 489, 608
Beschi, Joseph Constantine 405
Best stories of modern Bengal 407
Bēṭāī, Sundarjī Gōkaḷdās 520, 528
'Betale' bahu rahasya 217
Betāre bar 211
Bethā-biṇ 15
Bēṭhō-baḷvō 570
Betrayal in India 322
Betrayal of freedom 324
Beulā 26, 30, 41
Bevan, Edwyn 302
Beveridge, Annette Susannah 419
Bē vicārdhārā 514
Beyān ṭhākruṇ 161
Bhābbār kathā 222
 see also *Pramathanāth Caudhurīr granthāvalī*
Bhābhī 602
Bhābhī-sāhēb 612
Bhācariyālāl 598
Bhacēc, Girīs 549
Bhādāṭe bāḍi 178
Bhāḍkā 568
Bhadrā 92, 118, 569
Bhadra, Bīrendrakṛṣṇa, (Birūpākṣa, pseud.) 109
Bhadra, Nalinīkumār 143, 228
Bhadrabāhu 252
Bhadrakālī athvā Pāvāgaḍh-nō pralay 601
Bhadram bhadra 613
Bhāduḍī, Satīnāth 143, 229
Bhāduḍīmaśāī 133
Bhaduri, Manjulika 364
Bhaduri, Sadananda 252
Bhagat, Nirañjan Narhari 528
Bhagavadgītā 2, 55, 252-3, 279, 489-90
Bhagavad-Gītā, interpreted in the light of Christian tradition 252
Bhagavad Gītā, or The message of the Master 252
Bhagavad-gita and modern scholarship 281
Bhagavadgītānā mukhyōpadēś sambandhī vicār 501
Bhagavadgītānō sār 496
Bhagavad Gītā-nuṁ adhyayan 491
Bhagavadgītā rahasya 531
Bhagavadgītā with the Sanatsugātīya and the Anugītā 253
Bhagavān Buddhanā pacās dharmasaṁvād 495
Bhagavan Das 252, 253, 302
Bhagavān Gītā 5
Bhagavān-nāṁ chōru 565
Bhagavatam 277
Bhāgavatapurāṇa 60, 277, 499
Bhāgavatī, Bhavadev 33
Bhāgavatī, Bijaycandra 6, 46
Bhāgavatī, Harirām 47
Bhāgavatī, Lalitkumār 24
Bhāgavatī, Prasannanārāyaṇ 33
Bhāgavatī, Surendranārāyaṇ 33
Bhagavati sār 499
Bhāgavat-jīvan 56
Bhāgavat kathā 64
Bhāgavat kathāō 564
Bhagavatsandarbhah see *Ṣaṭsandarbhaḥ-Bhagavat-sandarbhah & Paramātmāsandarbhah*
Bhāger mā Gaṅgā pāynā see *Atul granthāvalī*
Bhāger pūjā 143
Bhāgīrathī bahe dhīre 185
Bhagna grha 147
Bhagna hrday 102
Bhagna-mandir 581
Bhagna nīḍ 144
Bhagvadgītā anē arvācīn jīvan 496
Bhagvadgītā-jyōti 499
Bhagvadgōmaṇḍal kōṣ 487
Bhagvān Buddha 618
Bhagvān Kauṭilya 585
Bhagvān Mahāvīr-nā das upāsakō 491
Bhagvān Mahāvīr-nī dharma kathāō 491
Bhagvān Mallināth anē bījī vātō 570
Bhagvān-nī-bhēṭ 577
Bhagvān-nī līlā 537
Bhagvānnī sarjanlīlā 500
Bhagvān Parśurām 585
Bhagvān Rṣabhdēv 570
Bhāgvat, Gōpālraṇv 578
Bhāgvat, Gōvindrāṇv Pāṇḍuraṅg 562, 597, 617
Bhagvatsimhī 487
Bhagvō nējō 558
Bhagwat, Durga N. 406
Bhāgyacakra 122, 571
Bhāgyacakranō mahāmantra 593
Bhāgyahīnā 145
Bhāgyamahōdaya nāṭaka 549
Bhāgyanirmāṇ 570

- Bhāgya parīkṣā* 22
Bhāgya-vidhātā 570
Bhāi-bīj 571, 594
Bhairavī 148, 566
Bhāitir sādhu 41
Bhaiyāmar sādhu 39
Bhajahari 165
Bhajanikā 535
Bhajan sāgar 538, 542
Bhajar bāṁśī 87
Bhāko 31
Bhakta 24
Bhakta caritamālā 228
Bhakta kavi Bhōjal 623
Bhakta kavi Śrī Dayārāmbhāinun āntar jīvan athvā Divya akṣardēh 525
Bhaktalīlāmṛta 272
Bhakta-māhātmya āru Śrī Śrī Nigamānanda 2
Bhaktāmar stōtranī pād pūrtirūp kāvya saṅgrah 534
Bhakta-Mīrām 543
Bhakta nārī 631
Bhakta pañcratna 631
Bhakta Prahlād 31
Bhaktar bhagavān 5
Bhakta Sudāmā 499
Bhaktavijaya 272
Bhakter bhagavān 237
Bhakter jay 233
Bhakti anē nūti 491
Bhakti cult in ancient India 264
Bhakti-kalpadrūm 494
Bhaktimatī 176
Bhakti-pōṣaṇ 502
Bhakti-pradīp 20
Bhakti Pradīpa Tīrtha 253
Bhakti-ratnāvalī 277
Bhaktir jay 219
Bhakti-sādhana 4
Bhaktisandarbhah 58
Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī 58, 60, 64
Bhakti sūtras 274, 496
Bhaktitattva darpaṇ 4
Bhakti viveka 2
Bhaktiyōga 56, 291, 493
Bhālaṇ 528, 545
Bhālaṇ 524
Bhālaṇ, Uddhav anē Bhīnu 524
Bhālaṇnām padō 528
Bhālavāsā nahe aparādh 206
Bhalesī dialect 361
Bhālō kē bhūṇḍō 584
Bhāmaha 381
Bhāminī kē bhairavī ? athvā Bhēdī triṣūlnō camat-kār 606
Bhāminīvilāsa 396
Bhāmṭā Bāpā 598
Bhānabandar 162
Bhānan 173, 190
Bhānan dāngā 151
Bhānār gān 94
Bhānche śudhu bhānche 164
Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramakrishna 302, 419, 425, 617
Bhāṇḍārkar, Rāmkrṣṇa Gōpāl 253, 358, 425, 430, 617
Bhaṇḍēlī vahu anē bījī vātō 600
Bhanja, K. C. 254, 425
Bhaṇkār 544
Bhaṇkār (1951) Vivaraṇ 525
Bhanudas 272
Bhānukumār 597
Bhānumatī 25
 see also *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Bhānumatīr māth 95
Bhānusiṁha Thākurer padāvalī 102
Bhānusiṁher patrāvalī 222
Bharālī, Ādityacandra 2
Bharālī, Devānanda 2, 8, 24
Bhāralī, Divyaprabhā 13
Bharata 364
Bharata-kaumudī 425
Bharata shakti 357
Bhāratavarṣa 226
Bhārat dharma anē Andhārā raṅg mahēlnō rājā 525
Bhārate Alikṣandar 241
Bhārate Hindu Musalmān 66
Bhārate jātīya āndolan 236
Bhārater ādivāsī 66
Bhārater bhāṣā o bhāṣā samasyā 69
Bhārater bhāskarya 69
Bhārater biplav kāhinī 231
Bhārater dābī 66
Bhārater jātīya kaṅgres 231
Bhārater khanij 244
Bhārater mandir 202
Bhārater puṇya tīrtha 234
Bhārater saṁskṛti 242
Bhārater śilpakāthā 70
Bhārater svādhīnatā saṅgrām 231
Bhārate śaktipūjā 62
Bhāratī, pseud., see Barṭhākur, Bhuvanrañjan
Bhāratī 34, 572
Bhāratī, Bedānanda 229
Bhāratī, Devānanda 29
Bharati, Shuddhananda 254
Bharati, Subramanya 393, 413
Bhāratī kathā 491
Bharatī ōṭ 596
Bhāratīr praśna 147
Bhāratīya arthaśāstra 508
Bhāratīya Ārya bhāṣā anē Hindī 517
Bhāratīya bhāṣā samīkṣā : Gujarātī bhāṣā 518
Bhāratīya darśaner bhūmikā 56
Bhāratīya ekjātīyatā gaṭhaṇi samasyā 66
Bhāratīya Jain śramaṇ saṁskṛti anē lēkhankaṭā 515
Bhāratīya madhyayuge sādhanār dhārā 62, 284
Bhāratīya nāṭyamañca 73
Bhāratīya nītikathāō 560, 585
Bhāratīya phaujer itihās 233
Bhāratīya prācin citrakalā 69
Bhāratīya sādhak 238
Bhāratīya samāj-paddhati 66
Bhāratīya saṁskārō anē tēnuṁ Gujarātīmān avtarāṇ 516
Bhāratīya saṁskṛtī anē bījā lēkhō 514
Bhāratīya saṅghatattva 67
Bhāratīya saṅgīt kalā 520
Bhāratīya smṛti 232
Bhāratīya svātantrya-saṅgrām 634
Bhārat jyoti 12
Bhārat kathāō 589
Bhāratkhaṇḍ-nā rājyakaṛtā—Araṅghēb 625

- Bhāratkusum* 89
Bhāratlakṣmī 238
Bhārat lalanā 234
Bhārat lōkkathā 601
Bhāratmahilā 240
Bhāratmāñ Angrēj rājya 629
Bhārat mukti sādhak Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy o
ardhaśatābdīr Bānglā 239
Bhārat-nā bhaḍvīrō 630
Bhāratnī durdaśā 556
Bhārat-nī ēktā 514
Bhārat-nī prajāōnē 508
Bhārat-nī vīrāṅganāō 631
Bhārat-nō ṭaṅkār 535
Bhāratnō vārsō 515
Bhārat o Inḍocīn 227
Bhārat o madhya Eśiyā 227
Bhārat paricay 236
Bhārat pather yātri 239
Bhārat pathik Rāmmohan Rāy 243
Bhārat prabhā 628
Bhārat pradakṣiṇ 237
Bhārat rahasya 66
Bhārat ramanī 153
Bhārat saṁskṛti 59, 218
Bharat-sanskriti parishat, Calcutta 254
Bhārat sēvak Gōkhlē 619
Bhāratśilpa 70
Bhārat sīmānte Rus 236
Bhāratvarṣa 123
Bhāratvarṣer itihās 227
Bhāratvarṣīya brahma jñāna see Anurūpā Devīr
granthāvalī
Bhāravi 83, 528
Bhārēlō agnī 571
Bhargava, Purushottam Lal 425
Bhartrhari 254, 393, 490, 528
Bhartrhari 553
Bharucā, Hāsīm bin Yūsuf (Jhār-Rāndērī, pseud.)
517
Bhāsa 24, 401, 546-7
Bhāsa 402
Bhāsa, a study 388
Bhāsa and the authorship of the thirteen Trivandrum
plays 389
Bhāṣā—mānav lāgaṇī-nō itihās 518
Bhāṣaṇ
Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 9
Rāy, Subodhrañjan 97
Bhāṣān 188
Bhāṣaṇō anē lēkhō (Ambālāl S. Dēsāī) 608
Bhāṣā o sāhitya 225
Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ (kārikāvalī) 65
Bhāṣāprakāś bāṅgālā byākaraṇ 69
Bhāṣār itivṛtta 69
Bhāṣātattva 69
Bhāṣā vijñān pravēśikā 518
Bhāskar, pseud., see Ghoṣ, Jyotirmay
Bhāskara-rāya-Makhī 254
Bhāskar Varmā 30
Bhasma kaṅkaṇ 615
Bhasmāṅganā 558
Bhasmarēkhā 594
Bhasmāvaśeṣ see Agnisamskār
Bhāṣya sāhityamāñ aṇubhāṣya-nuñ sthān 500
Bhate, Govind Chimnaji 381
Bhātkhaṇḍē, Viṣṇu Nārāyaṇ 519
Bhatnagar, Ram Ratan 485
Bhaṭṭ, Amṛtlāl Nānkēśvar 528
Bhaṭṭ, Bhagavat Rāmcandra 562
Bhaṭṭ, Bilhaṇ 562
Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāī Kālidās 506, 547, 562, 617
Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāī Mōhanlāl 574
Bhaṭṭ, Candrasaṅkar Maṇīsaṅkar 562, 563, 570,
617, 638
Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jivaṇlāl 490
Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 487, 490, 499, 500,
506, 520, 528, 536, 542, 563, 617
Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām 528
Bhaṭṭ, Cunīlāl Bēcarlāl 506
Bhaṭṭ, Cunīlāl Pītāmbār 562
Bhaṭṭ, Dāmōdar (Sudhāmśu, pseud.) 528
Bhaṭṭ, Gajānan U. 302, 506
Bhaṭṭ, Gaṇpatrām Rājārām 547, 562
Bhaṭṭ, Girijāsaṅkar Mayārām (Girīś, pseud.) 529,
563
Bhaṭṭ, Girīś Mayāsaṅkar 506
Bhaṭṭ, Gōkulbhāī Dōlatrām 529
Bhaṭṭ, Gōvīndlāl Hargōvīnd 490, 504, 617
Bhaṭṭ, Harihar Prāṇsaṅkar 529
Bhaṭṭ, Harikrṣṇa Baldev 529
Bhaṭṭ, Harilāl Mādhavjī 578, 631
Bhaṭṭ, Hariprasād Gaurīsaṅkar (Mastaphakīr,
pseud.) 612
Bhaṭṭ, Hariścandra Bhagvatīsaṅkar 529, 617
Bhaṭṭ, Induprasād 506
Bhaṭṭ, Kānjī Mādhavjī 533
Bhaṭṭ, Kēśavlāl Chōṭālāl 563
Bhaṭṭ, Kēśavlāl Harīrām 529
Bhaṭṭ, Kīlābhāī Ghaṇśyām 534
Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lallubhāī 529, 563, 617
Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīlāl Chabārām 504, 506, 520, 529, 546,
547, 564, 616, 617
Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīsaṅkar Ratnajī (Kānt, pseud.) 490,
499, 503, 505, 529, 544, 547, 549, 564, 618
Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīsaṅkar Tribhuvan 501
Bhaṭṭ, Mōhanlāl Dalsukhrām (Mōhinīcandra,
pseud.) 529, 564
Bhaṭṭ, M. M. 547
Bhaṭṭ, Mūlīsaṅkar Mōhanlāl 575, 600, 606, 618
Bhaṭṭ, Mūlīsaṅkar Sōmnāth 618
Bhaṭṭ, Munikumār Maṇīsaṅkar 611
Bhaṭṭ, Nalin Maṇīsaṅkar 490, 529
Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāī Kālidās 490, 506, 564, 565, 618
Bhaṭṭ, Narmadāsaṅkar Prabhurām 529
Bhaṭṭ, Prēmīsaṅkar Hargōvīnd 520, 529
Bhaṭṭ, Prēmīsaṅkar Harilāl 565
Bhaṭṭ, Vallabh 529
Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl 487, 517, 520, 575,
608, 618
Bhaṭṭa, Bibhūtibhūṣan 143-4
Bhaṭṭācārya, Agamavāgiśa Kṛṣṇānanda see
Kṛṣṇānanda Bhaṭṭācārya, Agamavāgiśa
Bhaṭṭācārya, Anil 109
Bhaṭṭācārya, Apūrvakṛṣṇa 83, 144
Bhaṭṭācārya, Āśutoṣ 71, 254, 381
Bhaṭṭācārya, Baikunṭhanāth 2
Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhāyak 109, 144
Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhubhūṣan 229
Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijanvihārī 69, 109, 144, 229
Bhaṭṭācārya, Bīrendrakumār 34
Bhaṭṭācārya, Biṣṇupada 71
Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhīndranāth 24
Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakreśvar 2, 33, 47

- Bhaṭṭācārya, Devendranāth 33
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dhīreśvar 13
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dilihiyal Buddhīndranāth *see*
 Dilihiyal Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhīndranāth
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīmbakānta Śarmā *see* Śarmā
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīmbakānta
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīneścandra 55
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Gaurīśaṅkar 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Ghanaśyām 47
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Gokuleśvar 144, 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Golokcandra 13
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Gurunāth 83, 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Haṁsanāth 34, 42
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 13, 24, 33
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās 83, 91, 101, 129
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Hemacandra 83
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Jagadīś 83
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālikṛṣṇa 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kāmākhyācaraṇ 47
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalākānta 13, 43
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda 13, 33, 24
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇagopāl 109, 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇānanda 22
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Mahendranāth 24
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Māṇik 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Manorañjan 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇcandra 54, 71, 145
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Navīncandra 33
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Nitāi 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Padmanāth 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Pañcānan 60
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Paśupati 146
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Phaṇīndranāth 47
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Pramod 43
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Prasād 109, 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Pṛthvīś 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmākṣya 289
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmkrṣṇa 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Sañjay 83, 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Śivanāth 13
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Snehalatā 43
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukānta 83, 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukhamay 55, 65, 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan 83, 109, 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Svarṇakamal 72, 149
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Tārāpada 72
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Umeścandra 56
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Upendranāth 72
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Vyomakeśa 88
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Yadunāth 149
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Yatīndraprasād 84
 Bhattacharya, B. 358
 Bhattacharya, Batuknath 254
 Bhattacharya, Benoytosh 254, 364
 Bhattacharya, Bhabani 406, 413
 Bhattacharya, B. K. 358
 Bhattacharya, Brindavan Chandra 364
 Bhattacharya, Gaurinath 381
 Bhattacharya, Guru Prasanna 381
 Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan 254
 Bhattacharya, Krishna Chandra 254
 Bhattacharya, Manoranjan 314
 Bhattacharya, Mohinimohan 381
 Bhattacharya, Nirmal Chandra 302
 Bhattacharya, Sudhindra Nath 425
 Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara 254, 274
 Bhattacharyya, Hari Das 254
 Bhattacharyya, P. N. 425
 Bhattacharyya, Shivachandra Vidyarnava 293
 Bhattasali, Nalini Kanta 364
 Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita 69, 358
 Bhaumik, Gopāl 84
 Bhaumik, Nani 150
 Bhautik kāhinī 194
 Bhavabhūti 109, 401, 547
 Bhavaghure 145
 Bhāvanābōdh [*athvā*] Śrīmad Rājcanḍrānuprēkṣā
 497
 Bhāvanāsaṅgrah 497
 Bhāvanā-sṛṣṭi 544
 Bhavānī mandir 112
 Bhavānīprasād 194
 Bhavānīr maṭh 148
 Bhāvarūpā 100
 Bhavāṭavī 583
 Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar (*alias* Vinōbā) 6, 302, 490,
 506, 608
 Bhāvē, Vinōbā *see* Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar
 Bhāvī Hindnum darśan 513
 Bhāvīkāl 179
 Bhāvī samāj 66
 Bhaviṣya Bhārat 56
 Bhaviṣyat 190
 Bhaviṣyater bāṅgālī 222
 Bhāvi taraph 552
 Bhavitavya 208
 Bhāv o bhakti 86
 Bhāv o chanda 86
 Bhavsāgar 591
 Bhāvsār, Sōmābhāi Āsārām 565
 Bhavya Bhārat 632
 Bhavya jagat 595
 Bhaybhāṅgā 207
 Bhēdī mānav 563
 Bhēdī rāj Kumār 598
 Bhejāl 134
 Bheṁko-bhāvanā 33
 Bhēru 561
 Bhide, A. S. 348
 Bhikhārī 16
 Bhikhārīnī 148
 Bhikhārīnī rāj kanyā 120
 Bhīkhō bharabhaṇō 578
 Bhīkhō cōṭṭō 598
 Bhiksārī 14
 Bhikṣu, Nandavamsa 2
 Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand 626, 634
 Bhikshugita : the mendicants' song 261
 Bhīkṣuk 615
 Bhikṭoriyā yuge baṅga sāhitya 77
 Bhīl kumārī nē Śakuntalānā sānnidhyamāñi 548
 Bhīlōnāñ gīt 539
 Bhīm 529
 Bhīmadarpa 29
 Bhīmpalaśrī 181
 Bhīmsēn 564
 Bhīntpatrō dvārā lōkaśikṣaṇ 512
 Bhīru sāthī 590
 Bhīṣma 26, 34, 110, 121, 564
 Bhīṣma Parva 540
 Bhīṣma pitāmah 554
 Bhīṣmar śar-śayyā 23
 Bhīṣemāṭi 107
 Bhog 52

- Bhogavatī* 162
Bhōgīndrarāv Divēṭiyā 635
Bhōjā bhagatnā cābkhā 529
Bhōja prabandha 562
Bhōja rāja 477
Bhoja's Śṛṅgāra prakāśa 388
Bhōjnī catur sabhā 577
Bhōjō 529
Bholāi Śarmā 43
Bholā māṣṭār 106
Bholānāther bhul 203
Bhōlānāth Sārābhāī-nuṁ jīvancaritra 620
Bhōlī gul yānē Gulnī bhūl 550
Bhōlō-dōlō 578
Bhoodan yajna : land-gifts mission 302
Bhorer ālo 166, 185
Bhorer pūravī 200
Bhoṭamaṅgal see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Bhoṭar ragar 27
Bhramaṇ 622
Bhramaṇ o kāhinī 239
Bhramar, pseud., see Jōśīpurā, Jaysukhrāy
Puruṣōttamrāy
Bhramarī 144
Bhramraṅga 29
Bhrāmyamāṇer dinpañjikā 237
Bhrānti 33, 114
Bhrānti saṁhār 548
Bhrāntivinoḍ 219
Bhraṣṭā 170
Bhraṣṭa lagna 206
Bhucūṅgpahu 45
Bhūdān yajña 506
Bhujanga Rao, M. 382
Bhukhmarānō upāy 512
Bhul 81
Bhular sapon 13
Bhulāyēlāṁ bhāṇḍu 547
Bhulbhāṅgā 161
see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
Bhuler khela 107
Bhuler māṣul 135, 145
Bhuler phasal 211, 213
Bhuler phul 160
Bhulī nāi 141
Bhūlkāṁ 539
Bhūlnā bhōg anē Bicārō 581
Bhūmānanda, Svāmī 56, 229
Bhūṁi cāṁpā 158
Bhūmikā 173
Bhūñā, Apūrvakumār 24
Bhūñā, Bhuvancandra 2
Bhūñā, Candrakānta 13
Bhūñā, Dhaturām 13
Bhūñā, Khageśvar 7
Bhūñā, Nakulcandra 13, 24, 33, 43, 47
Bhūñā, Sūryakānta 46
Bhūñā, Sūryakumār 13, 33, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52
Bhupal Singh 381
Bhūṣan Dvīja 13
Bhushan, V. N. 381, 393
Bhūstar-vijñān 638
Bhūsvarga cañcal 237
Bhutar deśat 41
Bhūter begār 110
Bhūtkālnā paḍchāyā 558
Bhūtnā bhaḍkā 581
Bhūtnā mānuṣ 192
Bhūtnāṁ paglāṁ 581
Bhūt ne bhram 25
Bhūt patrī 215
Bhūt-petnī 181
Bhuvan Gagoi smṛti 51
Bhuvēlnī tapās 516
Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar 422, 425, 426
Bhūyodarśan 181
Bibhīṣaṇ bāhinī 31
Bibhīṣikā 35
Bibhrāt 169
Bibhūti 82
Bibibau 178
Bibi Kulsam 236
Bible. New Testament. St. John 490
Bible rahasya see *Mūrakhrāj*
Bibliography of Indian coins 247
Bibliography of Indo-Moslem history excluding
provincial monarchies 247
Bibliography of Mughal India 246
Bibliography of the Rāmāyaṇa 246
Bicitrā 102, 137, 214, 219
Bicitra galpa 215
Bicitra hṛday 141
Bicitra jagat 222, 227
Bicitra kathā 76
Bicitralok 129
Bicitra Maṇipur 228
Bicitra prabandha 221
Bicitra prasaṅga 226, 234
Bicitarūpiṇī 95
Bidar : its history and monuments 379
Bidāy abhiśāp 102
Bidāy āratī 87
Bidāy bāṇī 187
Bīḍēlāṁ dvār 584
Bideśī galpa 39
Bideśinī 82, 148
Bideśī sādhu 36
Bideśī yojanā bā patantar mālā 9
Bidhavā 145
Bidhavār chele 207
Bidhavār kathā 196
Bidhavā-vivāh 6, 7
Bidhavāvivāh samālocanā 7
Bidhilipi 193
Bidhir bidhi 195
Bidhir likhan 106
Bidhu māṣṭār 129
Bidiśā 162
Bidroha 214
Bidrohī 151, 167
Bidrohī Bāṅgālī 115
Bidrohī khetiyak 44
Bidrohimarān 24
Bidrohini 118
Bidrohī Ravīndranāth 230
Bidrohī taruṇ 172
Bidur 32
Bidūrath 110
Bidūṣī bhāryā 163
Bidyabinod, B. B. 254
Bidyālaṅkar, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 54
Bidyāpati goṣṭhī 79
Bidyāranya 106
Bidyāsāgar 52, 119, 227, 240

- Bidyāsāgar prasaṅga* 227
Bidyāsundar 84
Bidyāvati 28
Bidyāvinod, Kṣīrodprasād 72, 110, 150
Bidyutlekhā 206
Bidyutparṇā 121
Bidyut śikhā 158
Bigata basanta 142
Big heart 404
Bihaṅginī 190
Bihar, the heart of India 443
Bihar and Orissa during the fall of the Mughal empire 470
Bihārīdās 530
Bihārī satsai 530
Bihar peasant life 359
Bīhu 8
Bihu āru tār prākṛtik citra 44
Bihu-gītat sāmājīk citra 9
Bijal 565
Bijapur 431
Bijapur and its architectural remains 367
Bijapur inscriptions 460
Bijayā 112, 188, 200
 see also *Atul granthāvalī*, *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Bijayār āśīrvād see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Bijay-bijalī 91
Bijay-gītikā 91
Bijayī Bāṅglā 238
Bijayinī 167, 188
Bijaylakṣmī 137
Bijaynagar 116
Bijay Siṃha see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Bijay-vasanta see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Bijitā 196
Bijñān prabandhamālā see *Gīrīś granthāvalī*
Bijñānācārya Jagadīscandrer ābiṣkāra 245
Bijñānar sādhu 53
Bijuli 12
Bikalpa 176
Bi-keḷās 139
Bikramāditya 120
Bikrampur 230
Bikrampur itihās 234
Bikṣobh 209
Bilāp see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Bilāsī see *Śaratcandrer granthāvalī*
Bilāsini 186
Bilātar ciṭhi 46
Bilātat Mahātmā 48
Bilāt bhramaṇ see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Bilāt deśtā mātir 174
Bilāter patra see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Bilāti hāoyā 194
Bilātī hojā 37
Bilāt: piṭha 40
Bilātpherat 145
Bilāt pherater bipad see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Bilātyātrī sannyāsīr ciṭhi 222
Bilhana 411
Bilhan Bhaṭṭ 562
Billī rāṇī anē bījī vārtāo 595
Bilvadal 91, 213
Bilvamaṅgal Thākura 114
Bilvatanayā see *Śacīś granthāvalī*
Bimalā see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Bimānikā 100
Bimātā 156
Bimbisār 588
Bimśa śatābdī 107, 209
Bimśa śatābdīr kurukṣetra 240
Bīṇā 19
Binani 11, 13, 21
Binani, Govardhana Das 246
Bīṇāpāṇi see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Bīṇār jhaṅkāra 17
Bīnbarāgī 11
Bindu 543, 565, 566
Bindur biye 145
Bindur chele 115, 154, 566
Binduvisarga 182
Binimay 148, 198
Binirṇay 169
Binītādi 169
Binod Hāldār 190
Binodinī 171
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Binodinī Dāsī 229
Binur bai 220
Binyon, Laurence 364, 402, 426
Biography of a new faith 284
Biparyay 108, 211
Bipatnīk 165
Bipatti 168, 169
Bipiner saṁsār 129
Biplav 30, 209
Biplavar bīṇ 15
Biplaver pathe 233
Biplavī āru bīr-nārī 18
Biplavī bāhinī 35
Biplavī khetiyak 43
Biplavī nāyikā 93
Biplavīr svapna 196
Biplavī Ruśiyā 243
Biplavī yuger kathā 232
Bipradās 154
Bipradāser ḍayeri 130
Bīracatīyār deś 32
Biraha 121
Birahamilan kathā 133
Biraher antarāle 128
Birahīnīvilāp kāvyā 11
Birajā see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Birāj bau 108, 112, 154
Birām kuṇja 150
Bīrāṅganā 26
Birāt Brhaspatī see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Bīrbal, pseud., see Caudhuri, Pramatha
Bīrbal anē bījā 612
Bīrbaler hālkhātā 223
Bīrbaler ṭippanī 218
Bīrbalnō bandhu 583
Bīrbhūm bivarāṇ 229
Bīrbhūmer itihās 235
Bīrbhūm rājvaṁśa 229
Bīr Cilārāy 51
Bird of time 397
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead 302
Birdwood, George Christopher Molesworth 364, 426
Bīr kumārvadh kāvyā 82
Birla, Ghanshyam Das 302, 426
Bīrpūjā 17, 154
Bīr rājā 107

Bir Sāvarkar 46, 47
Birth of Indian psychology and its development in Buddhism 259
Birth of new India 301
Birth place of Kalidasa 446
Birūpākṣa, pseud., see Bhadra, Birendrakṛṣṇa
Birūpākṣer ayācita upadeś 223
Birūpākṣer bicitra caritra 223
Birūpākṣer biṣam bipad 223
Birūpākṣer nidāruṇ abhijñatā 223
Birvāṇī 106
Bīryaśulkā 120
Biṣād 114
Biṣādar sur 19
Biṣād-sindhu 236
Biśakhā 139
Biśāl Bāṅglā 67
Biśārad, pseud., see Dekā, Taruṇ Ājād
Bisarjan 26, 125, 196
Biṣavṛkṣa 108
Biṣayā, Kṣīradākānta 13
Biś bachar āge 109
Biś bānī 100
Biś bivāha see Dāmodar granthāvalī
Biṣer bāṁśī 94
Biṣer dhoṁyā 137
Biṣeṣ raṇiānī 119
Biśī, Dhīrendranāth 150
Biśī, Pramathanāth 72, 84, 111, 150, 229
Biṣkanyā 137
Bismaraṇī 92
Bismay 162
Bismṛta smṛti see Anurūpā Devīr grauthāvalī
Biṣṇumāyā 120
Biṣṇupriyā 112
Biṣṇupriyā Devī 33
Biś śataker bāṅglā sāhitya 72
Biśudādā 208
Biśva-dīp Bāpujī 50
Biśvakavi Ravīndranāth 47, 49
Biśvakoṣ 54
Biśvamānavar lakṣmīlābh 68
Biśvāmitra 111
Biśvanāth 177
Biśvanāther darbāre 130
Biśvarasik Lakṣmīnāth Bejbaruvā 47
Biśvar baranīya 51
Biśvās, Anil 72, 84
Biśvās, Anilkumār 90
Bisvās, Tāraknāth 72
Biśvāsī, Biṣaycandra 2, 13, 16
Biśvavaicitrya 236
Biśva-vikhyāt cuti galpa natā 9
Biswas, Karali Kānta 411
Biṣyut bārer bārbelā see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Bītaṁsa 162
Bīthi 92
Bīthikā 102
Bi ṭi roḍer dhāre 142
Bivāha bibhrāṭ 108
Bivāha-utsav 124
Bivāher bijñāpan see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Bivāher ceye baḍa 210
Bivartan 127
Bivastra mānav 147
Bivek śaṅkar 5
Bividha kathā see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī

Bividha prabandha see Girīś granthāvalī
Bividha prasaṅga 221
Biyā-biparyay 27
Biyāllicar pāṇḍā 37
Biyāllichar svāhīd 13
42 [Biyalliś] 171
Biyā nām 11
Biye bāḍi 145
Biye āge 200
Biye bāṁdhan 166
Biye hāsi 95
Biye kane 141, 195
Biye khātā 211
Biye pare 213
Biye phul 132
Biye rāt 130
Blacker, James F. 364
Blacker, L. V. Stewart 436
Blackham, Robert James 426
Black market 30
Black Narcissus 407
Blade 418
Blakiston, J. F. 426
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna 254
Blind in India and abroad 344
Bliss of a moment 399
Bloch, Jules 451
Blochmann, H. 417
Blood and stones 404
Blood money 325
Blood of stones 393
Bloomfield, Maurice 254
Blue annals 440, 467
Blue bird 551
Blunt, Alfred Walter Frank 618
Blunt, Edward Arthur Henry 302
Blyākāut 109
Blyāk mārkeṭ 170
B. M. Malabari 445
Boatman of the Padma 405
Bobā dheu 133
Bodding, Paul Olaf 302
Bodhan 164, 196
Bodhanbāḍi 148
Bojer, Johan 33
Bojhāpadā 161
Bolśebhikī 66
Bōltiputlī 598
Bolton, Glorney 426
Bōl tuñ śab 598
Boman-Behram, B. K. 302
Bombay 474
Bombay and the Sidis 420
Bombay in the making 329
Bombay presidency, the United Provinces, the Punjab etc., 464
Bōmbyugnuñ Baṅgālā 626
Bompas, Cecil Henry 302
Bon, B. H., Tridandi Swami 253
Bondo highlander 311
Booker T. Washington : Ēmnuñ ātmacaritra 637
Booker Washington 53
Book of South India 457
Book of ten masters 277
Book of the cave 248
Book of the discipline : Vinaya piṭaka 291
Book of the kindred sayings 282

- Book of the Madras exhibition* 485
 Boozer, Luzanne 426
 Borah, M. I. 460
Borderlands of economics 332
Borkhā 193
Bōrsadnī vīrāṅganāō 616
 Bose, Bela 402
 Bose, Nirmal Kumar 314, 368
 Bose, Phanindra Nath 361, 423
 Bose, Subhāṣ Candra 506
 Bose *see also* Basu
 Boston. Museum of Fine Arts 364
 Bōṭādkar, Dāmōdar Khusāldās 530
Bouddhisme, ses doctrines et ses methodis 259
Boudhāyana-dharma-sūtra 250
 Boulnois, Helen Mary 426
 Bourke-White, Margaret 426
 Bower, Ursula Graham 426
 Bowers, Faubion 364
 Boy Scout Association, Assam 6
Bradley and Bergson 271
 Bradley-Birt, Francis Bradley 302
 Brahma, Nalinikānta 55, 255
Brahmabāndhav Upādhyāy 242
 Brahmabhaṭṭ, Prahlād Dāmōdardās 565, 618
 Brahmācārī, Khageśvar 2
 Brahmācārī, Kṛṣṇānanda 2
Brahmacāriṇī 108
Brahmacarya 5, 61, 503
Brahmacaryāśram 552
 Brahma Caudhurī, Sītānāth 13
Brahmadarśanam, or intuition of the absolute 248
Brahmadēś 622
Brahmadēśnō pravās 623
Brāhmadharma 56
Brāhmadharmer prakṛti 64
Brāhmadharmer vivṛti 64
Brahmajijnasa, or An enquiry into the philosophical basis of Theism 287
Brahma-knowledge 250
Brahmamantra 64
Brahmāmṛta 64
Brāhmaṇābād o anyānya galpa *see* Nagendra *granthāvalī*
 Brahmānanda, Svāmī 2
 Brahmānandagiri 56
Brahmananda Keshub Chunder Sen 249
Brāhmaṇas 291
Brāhmaṇatva 495
Brahmāṇḍanō bhēd 606
Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam 60
Brāhmaṇ dharmanāṁ vyākhyānō 496
Brahmanical gods in Burma 375
Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India 275
Brahmapurāṇam 60
Brahma-rākṣas 563
Brahmār hāsi 150
Brahmarṣi Vasiṣṭha 637
Brahma śāp *see* Nārāyaṇcandrer *granthāvalī*
Brahmasūtra bhāṣyanō Gujarāti anuvād 504
Brahmasutras 256
Brahmasūtraśāṅkarbhāṣyānuvād 501
Brahmatattva *see* Upaniṣad (*Brahmatattva*)
Brahma Upaniṣad 64
Brahmavād pravēśikā 502
Brahmavaivarta Purāṇ 2
Brahmavidyā 63
Brahma vidyālay 224
Brahmopanīsat-sara sangraha 289
Brahmopanīśatsārasaṅgrahadīpikā 289
 Brailsford, Henry Noel 302, 464
Brain of India 263
Brajagāthā 93
Brajalīlā *see* Amṛta *granthāvalī*
Brajanāther bivāha 172
Brajaveṇu 96
Braja-vihār *see* Girīś *granthāvalī*
Bratacāriṇī 196
Brata udyāpan 107
Bratī 211
 Brayne, F. L. 506
Brddha bidhātā 144
Brddher bacan 223
 Brewster, Achsah 364
 Brewster, Earl Henry 364
Bṛhadāranyakopaniṣad 64
Bṛhaddharmapurāṇam 60
Bṛhad kāvya dōhan 531
Bṛhad śilpaśāstra 519
 Bṛhaspati 303
Bṛhat Baṅga 241
Bride's book of beauty 362
Bride's mirror 409
 Bridge, P. G. 319
Brief ethnological survey of the Khattris 473
Brief history of India 454
Brief history of the Indian peoples 443
Brief sketch of Bengali phonetics 358
 Briggs, George Weston 255, 303
 Bright, Jagat S. 300, 303, 336, 337, 426
 Brij Narain 303
 Brinda, Maharani of Kapurthala 426
British achievement in India 466
'British' and 'Indian' finance 323
British beginnings in western India 466
British expansion in Tibet 433
British government in India 432
British Hindustān 618
British Hindustān-nō ārthik itihās 635
British impact on India 440
British India 437
British lōkōnō itihās 624
British policy towards Sindh 447
British rāṣṭrīya sanisthāō 506
British relations with the Nagpur State in the 18th century 483
British social life in India 447
Briton in India 316
 Brittain, Vera Mary *see* Catlin, Mrs. George Edward Gordon
Bṛndāvan bilās 110
Bṛntacyuta 157
 Brockway, Archibald Fenner 303
 Brockway, K. Nora 303
 Brōkar, Gulābdās Harjivan 552, 565
Broken ties and other stories 412
Broken wing 397
 Bromfield, Louis 406
Bronzes of Nalanda and Hindu-Javanese art 371
 Brooks, Eleanor Stimson 430
Brotherhood of religions 292
Brothers 407
 Brough, John 340
 Broughton, G. M. 303

- Brown, Brian 255
 Brown, C. J. 426
 Brown, Donald Mackenzie 303
 Brown, F. H. 426
 Brown, James 446
 Brown, J. Coggin 427
 Brown, Percy 365
 Brown, William Norman 303, 255, 365
 Browning, Oscar 426
Br̥ṣaketu 25
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Br̥ṣṭi see *Premendra grauthāvalī*, *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Br̥tta 147
 Brunton, Paul 255, 427
Bubbles of the foam 405
Bubhukṣu mānav 202
 Buc, Gajēndrarāy Gulābrāy 530
 Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar (Lalit, *pseud.*) 530, 547
 Buc, Naṭvarlāl Prabhulāl 565, 612
 Buc, Pūrātan Janmaśaṅkar 506, 565, 610, 618
 Buc, Sanātan Janmāśaṅkar 547
 Buc, Vēṇilāl Chaganlāl 624, 629
 Bucci Veṅkaṭācārya 255
 Buch, Maganlal A. 303
 Buchan, John 427
 Buchanan, Daniel Houston 303
 Buc, Pearl Sydenstricker 406, 565, 618
 Buckland, C. E. 246, 427
Būclō gadhēdō 598
 Buḍāgohāmī, Ripunāth 14, 24
Budbud 89, 170, 221
Buddha, Dharma anē Saṅgh 495
Buddha : his life, his doctrine, his order 275
Buddha : sein Leben, seine Lehre, seine Gemeinde 275
Buddha and his religion 282
Buddha and the Bodhisattva in Indian sculpture 374
Buddha and the gospel of Buddhism 257
Buddha anē Mahāvīr 626
Buddhacarit 2, 532, 624
Buddhacarita or Acts of the Buddha 393
Buddha caritra 621
Buddha caritra anē Śrī Buddhanā upadēś 621
Buddhadev 1, 22, 52, 243
Buddhadev carit 114
Buddhadever nāstikatā 57
Buddhaghosa 270
Buddhalīlā 624
Buddhalīlā sār saṅgrah 495
Buddha's teachings 287
Buddher jīvan o bāṇī 238
Buddhidhan Abhaykumār 595
Buddhidhan Bīrbal 602
Buddhi-nuṁ bajār 613
Buddhi prakāś lēkh saṅgrah 616
Buddhiryasya 108
Buddhisāgarjī 490
Buddhism 257, 259, 260
Buddhism, a study of the Buddhist norm 259
Buddhism and Asoka 264
Buddhism and its place in the mental life of mankind 257
Buddhism and science 257
Buddhism as a religion 265
Buddhism in Kerala 248
Buddhism in translations 292
Buddhist antiquities of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa 451
Buddhist art in India, Ceylon and Java 378
Buddhist Bible 264
Buddhist cave temples of India 378
Buddhist conception of spirits 270
Buddhist essays 257
Buddhistic studies 270
Buddhist India 434
Buddhist legends 260
Buddhist parables 255
Buddhist philosophy in India and Ceylon 268
Buddhist philosophy of universal flux 274
Buddhist psychology 259
Buddhist remains in Andhra and the history of Andhra between 225 and 610 A.D. 478
Buddhist shrines in India 266
Buddhist shrines in India in pictures 372
Buddhist stories 257
Buddhist texts, as recommended by Aśoka 249
Buddhist way of life 285
 Buḍhāgohāmī, Kṛṣṇakānta 14
Budhā Kākā 598
Buḍhī aīr sādhu 33
Buḍo bāṁḍar 117
 Bühler, Johann Georg 255, 329
Building for peace 336
Building of the kosmos and other lectures 251
 Bujar Baruvā, Prāṇanāth 47
 Bujarbaruvā, Siddheśvar 33
 Bujarbaruvā, Śivanāth 2
Bukar jui 15
Buker āgun 177
Buker bhāṣā 151
Buker bīṇā 95
Bulbul 94
 Bull, H. M. 427
Burañjīr bāṇī 47
 Burdsall, Richard L. 424
 Burgess, Jas 255, 365
 Burhān Ibn Ḥasan 427
 Burlingame, Eugene Watson 255, 260
 Burman, Debajyoti 344
 Burn, Richard 427
 Burnier, Raymond 365
 Burnouf, Eugene 255
 Burns, W. 303
 Burrow, Thomas 358
 Burt, E. A. 266
Bussy in the Deccan 455
 Busteed, Henry Elmsley 427
 Bu-Ston Rin-chen-grub-pa 255
'But in our lives' 413
 Butt, Abdullah 427
 Butterworth, Alan 427
Byākaraṇ bibhīṣikā 68
Byākaraṇ darśaner itihās 69
Byaktigata 220
Byālāns śīṭ 214
Byaṅga kautuk 224
Byāpikā vidāy 108
Byartha prayās 42
Byarthatār dān 41
Byasini badal see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Byathā 157
Byathār dān 94

Byathār lagarī 21
 Byathār parāg 88
 Byathār sur 41
 Byathitā dharitrī 196
 Byatikram 136
 Byavadhān 132, 211
 Bygone days in India 434
 Byomdāser māduli 190
 Byumerān 137

C

Cabinet mission in India 298
 Cābuk see Amar granthāvalī
 Cabūtrō 598
 Cācākāhinī 180
 Caḍāi utrāi 179
 Caḡācaki 15
 Cāhārā 17
 Caharīyā, Gajendranāth 47
 Caitālī 102, 183
 Caitālī ghūrṇi 138
 Caitanya 56
 Caitanyalīlā see Girīś granthāvalī
 Caitī dūrvā 90
 Cākai-cakovā 23
 Cākatir ātmakāhinī 156
 Cākmā jāti 66
 Cāknaiyā 37
 Cakra 127
 Cakradhārī 116, 209
 Cakradhvaj Siṃha 23
 Cakrapāk 151
 Cakravāk 94, 209, 539
 Cakravartī, Ajaykumār 151
 Cakravartī, Ajitkumār 72, 84, 224, 229
 Cakravartī, Amiya 84
 Cakravartī, Bhavānīprasād 151
 Cakravartī, Devendranāth 14, 24
 Cakravartī, Hemcandra 229
 Cakravartī, Jñānendranāth 143
 Cakravartī, Kavirāj 14
 Cakravartī, Mahimānirañjan 229
 Cakravartī, Pañcānan 144
 Cakravartī, Prasannakumār 50
 Cakravartī, Rādhācaran 84, 151
 Cakravartī, Rajanīkānta 24, 229
 Cakravartī, Rāmanārāyaṇa see Cakravartī, Kavirāj
 Cakravartī, Rāmeśvar 14
 Cakravartī, Sarveśvar 24
 Cakravartī, Satyacaran 151
 Cakravartī, Śivrām 84, 111, 151, 180
 Cakravartī, Śrīścandra 117, 126
 Cakravartī, Sureścandra 84, 111, 152, 217, 224, 230
 Cakravartī Bāppā Rāval 561
 Cakravartī Bharatdēv 570
 Cakravartī Hammīr athvā Citōḍ-nō punaruddhār 601
 Cakrīr cakra 194
 Cakulo 15
 Cākurīr biḍamvanā 207
 Cala bidyut 245
 Cālāk-cōr 595
 Calanbil 150
 Caland, W. 267, 282
 Cālaṅgāḍī 505

Calantikā 54
 Calār pathe 107, 158, 196
 Cālcalan 134
 Calcutta : old and new 431
 Calcutta-nō camatkār 621
 Calcutta-nō kārāyug 633
 Caldwell, Robert 358
 Cale nīl sādī 185
 Calihā, Ghanaśyām 14
 Calihā, Kamaleśvar 14, 24, 33, 47
 Calihā, Padmadhar 14, 24, 34, 47
 Calihā, Parāg 47
 Calihā, Phaṇidhar 47
 Cālīs hajārñō Yānājī 578
 Call of the Himalayas 365
 Call to young India 340
 Cālō vāṃcīē 505
 Calti pather bāṃsī 158
 Camaktī Candā 612
 Camanlāl Vaiṣṇav-nā patrō 611
 Camar Kumār 596
 Camatkārik dr̥ṣṭāntmālā 579
 Cambridge history of India 427
 Cambridge shorter history of India 418
 Cāṃd bibi 110
 Cāṃder ālo 150
 Cāṃder kaṇā 130
 Cāṃd mālā 132, 190
 Cāṃd mukh 155, 568
 Cāṃd o cakor 188
 Cāṃdsadāgar 121
 Cāṃd uṭhechila gagane 190
 Camēlī anē pratimā 573
 Camkārā 531
 Cammiade, A. 455
 Campā 34
 Campaigns of 'Ala' u'd-din *Khiljī* 447
 Campā o pāṭal 95
 Campāvatī 26
 Campbell, A. Claude 427
 Campbell, Joseph 294
 Campbell-Johnson, Allan 304
 Campō anē kēl 580
 Campos, J. J. A. 427
 Cāṃprāj Hāḍō anē satī Sōnārāṇī 555
 Cāṃprāj Hāḍō nē Sōnārāṇī 553
 Camp six 476
 Canada and India 312
 Cāṇakya 30, 555
 Cañcalā see Tārak granthāvalī
 Cañcal nīṣithe 190
 Caṇḍa see Girīś granthāvalī
 Candā 606
 Canda, Ramāprasād 230
 Candā, Rāṇī 230, 242, 365
 Caṇḍakauśik see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Caṇḍālikā 125
 Cāndamukh 566
 Candan 35, 86
 Candandānār hāṭ 133
 Cāndanī 527
 Candan vāḍī 581
 Cāndarṇāṃ 536
 Candarvākar, Puṣkar Prabhāśaṅkar 547, 565
 Caṇḍīdās 118, 122
 Candide 607
 Candide-nāṇī parākramō 607

Caṇḍikākhyān 37
Caṇḍīr sādhu 37
Caṇḍīsataka 397
Cāndivālā, Brajakṛṣṇa 618
Candler, Edmund 428
Candra 639
Candrā see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Candra, Pratāpcandra 111
Candradūt 533
Candradvīper itihās 237
Candragrahaṇ 31
Candragupta 121
Candragupta Maurya 544, 623
Candrahār 39
Candrahās 595
Candrahās nāṭak 553
Candrakānt 570
Candrakānta abhidhān 8
Candrakānta Siṃha 24
Candra-lōkmāñ 606
Candra-mallikā 12
Candramati 42
Candramōhinī 563
Candranāth 154, 566
Candranē 536
Candra prabhā 33
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Candrār bipad 194
Candraśaṅkarnāñ kāvyō 538
Candraśekhara 108
Candrāśekhara athvā Baṅgālñī dayā māgtī navābī 566
Candrasūrya 82
Candrāvatī 29
Candravīṇā 563
Cāneki 47
Cañībōr 530
Cāṅkākāti, Pavitraprāṇ 14
Cāṅkākāti, Rameścandra 47
Cāṅkākāti, Taruṇcandra 34
Canney, Maurice A. 255
Cannon, Philip Spencer 304
Canons of Orissan architecture 363
Cāoyā o pāoyā 172
Capalā 42
Capanīyā 43
Capitalism, socialism or villagism 324
Captī dhūl 609
Captives of Tipu 450
Cār adhyāy 215
Cār adhyāy anē Mālañca 602
Cāraṇī 86
Cāraṇō anē cāraṇī sāhitya 523
Caraṇrāj 571
Carey, W. H. 428
Cāri hājār bacharar Asam 47
Caritābhidhān 236
Caritāvalī 46
Carit kathā 236, 243
Caritrahīn 154, 566
Caritra-mandir 621
Cāritra pūjā 243, 635
Caritra ratnō 633
Caritrasaṅgraha 230
Cār iyāri kathā 157
Carkārāñī 195
Carkār utsav 142
Carkāsem 164

Cār mōrcānī kēlavñī 516
Cār pathrāñī mā 582
Carpenter, Mary 428
Cār puruṣārtha 501
Carrol, Lewis, *psend.*, see *Dodgson*, Charles
 Lutwidge
Cārśo bacharer pāścātya darśan 56
Cārucandra 139
Cārucaryā athvā śubha ācār 495
Cārucaryāśataka 90
Cāru granthāvalī 132
Cāru o Hāru 180
Cāśābhuṣā 210
Cāśār meye 129
Case for India 310
Casi Raja Pundit see *Kasi Raj*
Caste, culture and socialism 355
Caste and credit in the rural area 337
Caste and democracy 327
Caste and outcast 345, 458
Caste and races in India 317
Caste in India 320, 349
Caste-Parayas 296
Castes and tribes of Southern India 353
Caste system of Northern India 302
Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath
 469
Catalogue raisonné of the prehistoric antiquities in
 the Indian Museum at Calcutta 427
Catlin, Mrs. George Edward Gordon 428
Catrou, Francois 428, 454
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Aśok 152
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 34, 406, 415, 490,
 565, 566, 618
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār 84, 111, 152, 230,
 232
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bhūtanāth 55
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 56, 72, 85, 217, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Cañcalkumār 85
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Harinārāyaṇ 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Harīndranāth 547
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Hem 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Himāñśumohan 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Jaladhar 111, 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kāmākṣīprasād 85, 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kiraṇḍhan 85
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Maṅgalācaraṇ 85
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Manomohan 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Nagendranāth 56
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pañcānan 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Phakircandra 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramathanāth 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār 154, 217, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rasikamohan 58
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śacīścandra 73, 154, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938 34, 73,
 112, 138, 154-5, 217, 406, 566-8, 614
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra II 155, 568
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sāvitrīprasanna 85, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār 69, 155, 218, 225,
 230, 517
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Tapanmohān 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yajñeśvar 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendrakumār 156, 223
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendranāth 156
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogīndranāth 157, 231
Caṭṭopādhyāy see also *Chatterji*

- Caturali* 16
Caturaṅga 215
Caturaṅga-dīpikā 377
Caturaṅg anē [Dui bōn] *Bē bahēnō* 602
Caturavijaya 488
Catur Barthold 562, 617
Catur bhābhī anē cakram maṇḍal 613
Catur Bīrbal 577
Caturdaśī 93
Caturdolā 178
Cāturī-nī vātō 589
Catur karōḷiyō 638
Catur kathāō 579
Caturmukh 558
Catur śīrōmaṇī 577
Caturvēdī, Gaurīśaṅkar (Maśālcī, pseud.) 547
Caturviṃśati Jinānand stuti 494
Caturviṃśati prabandh-nō Gujarātī anuvād 540
Catuṣkoṇ 134
Cātuyye-Bāṁḍuyye see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Caubōlā Rāṇī (Parī kathāō) 589
Cau cau 181
Caudhurāṇī, Indirā Devī 218, 406
Caudhurāṇī, Śaratkumārī 157
Caudhurī, Acyutacaraṇ 231
Caudhurī, Anantanāth 24
Caudhurī, Anil 25
Caudhurī, Aśvinīcaraṇ 47
Caudhurī, Bhūpendranāth 9
Chudhurī, Bīśvapati 73, 143, 157
Caudhurī, Dharmadās 34, 48
Caudhurī, Dīpak, pseud., see *Ghoṣāl, Nihārāṇjan*
Caudhurī, Gopāldās 157
Caudhurī, Jyotirindranāth 73
Caudhurī, Lakṣyadhara 25, 34
Caudhurī, Mahendramohan 48
Caudhurī, Nanīmādhav 157
Caudhurī, Prabhāsjīvan 73
Caudhurī, Prabodhchandra 231
Caudhurī, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 66, 69, 73, 85, 138, 157, 218, 223, 224, 231, 382, 406
Caudhurī, Prasannalāl 14, 25
Caudhurī, Prasannanārāyaṇ 48
Caudhurī, Rādhākānta 6
Caudhurī, Rādhikānanda 2, 6
Caudhurī, Raghunāthdev 1, 14
Caudhurī, Ramāpada 157
Caudhurī, Raṇīdhar Datta 2
Caudhurī, Raṇjītkumār 85
Caudhurī, Santarām 25
Caudhurī, Sītānāth Brahma see *Brahma-Caudhurī, Sītānāth*
Caudhurī, Taruṇchandra 25
Caudhurī, Umeśchandra 14
Caudhurī, Yatindra Bimal 88, 90, 395
Caudhurī, Yogendranārāyaṇ 5
Caudhurī, Yogeśchandra 112
Caukidā see *Nārāyaṇchandrer granthāvalī*
Caukocoyāl 169
Caulādēvī 576
Cautier, Theophile 574
Cāvḍā, Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh 490, 520, 566, 567, 568, 592, 597, 603, 608, 611, 618, 624, 635
Caveeshar, Sardul Singh 255
Cayanikā 102, 529
Cecil, Hugh 506
Cenāmahal 179
Cenā o jānā 204
Cenehī 21
Cenehir bihutali 21
Cent per cent Swadeshi... 312
Central Asia 461
Central Asian fragments of the Aṣṭādaśāsāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā 448
Central authority in British India, 1774-1787 308
Central conception of Buddhism and the meaning of the word "dharma" 286
Central structure of the Mughal empire and its practical working up to the year 1657 444
Centre of Indian culture 352
Century of Indian epigrams 415
Century of life 393
Century of passion 393
Cēra kings of the Śaṅgam period 473
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de 34
Cetanā 20
Cetanā, preraṇā āru saṅghāt 43
Cetanār avataraṇ 57
Cetiya, Taṅkēśvar 14
Cetiya-pāṭar, Tokendranāth 9
Cetiya Phukan, Ambeśvar 14
Cetiya Phukan, Ghanakānta 14
Chā'ānāj 175
Chabchabiyāṁ 545
Chabī 113, 566
Chabīlī bīllī 598
Chabi o gān 102
Chablani, Hashmatrai Lekhraj 304
Chablani, S. P. 304
Chadā 102
Chadār bai 87
Chadār chabi 102
Chadmanām see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Chadmaveśī 163
Chadmaveśinī 43
Chāḍpatra 83
Chagla, Mahomedali Currim 304
Chahid Kanaklatā 47
Chāi 177
Chāibhasma 91
Chailley-Bert, M. Joseph 304
Chaitanya, Krishna 377
Chaitanya and his age 284
Chaitanya and his companions 284
Chaitanya's life and teachings 448
Chakladar, Haran Chandra 304
Chakō nē Makō 577
Chakravarti, A. 416
Chakravarti, Amiya 304, 381-2, 400
Chakravarti, Atulananda 304
Chakravarti, Niranjan Prasad 428
Chakravarti, P. C. 428
Chakravarti, Prabhat Chandra 358
Chakravarti, Ramendranath 365
Chakravarti, Satish Chandra 304
Chakravarti, Sures Chandra 255, 402
Chakravarti, Syam Sunder 304
Chakarvarti, Vanamali 304
Chakraverty, A. 415
Chakravorty, Ramendranath 377
Chalanāmayī 138
Chalapathi Rau, M. 479
Challenge of Asia 342
Challenge of the North-West frontier 297

- Challenge to women* 296
 Chalmers, Lord 287
Chalukyan architecture of the Kanarese districts 367
 Chaman Lal 428
Chamars 303
Champa 468
Champak leaves 399
Chanakya and Chandragupta 410
Cha nāṭakō 546
Chanda 80
 Chanda, Ramaprasad 255, 304, 365, 428
Chandacaturdaśī 92
Chandapatan 128, 134, 211
Chāndasikī 78
 Chandavarkar, Narayen Ganesh 429
Chandavīṇā 94
 Chander, Jag Pravesh 262, 263, 304, 313, 315, 429
 Chandidas 393
Chandidas : translations 393
Chanditā 14
Chāndogyopauṣad 64, 289
Chandōlay 528
Chandomañjarī 74
Chandovijñān 72
 Chandra, P. 295
Chandragupta Maurya 425
Chandragupta Maurya and his times 458
 Chandra Sekhar, Anantaramayyar 358
 Chandrasekhar, Sripati 304
 Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S. 304
 Chandrasekharan, C. V. 305
 Chandrasekharan, K. 382, 429
Chandrasekhar in pictures 406
 Chandra Shekhar 406
Changing East 476
Changing face of Bengal 332
Changing ideals in Soviet Russia 349
Changing India 340
Changing scene in India 461
Changing world, and other essays 351
Chanhu-daro excavations, 1935-36 452
Channachādā 164, 196
 Chaplin, Mrs. Dorothea 256
 Chapman, Frederick Spencer 429
 Chapman, John Alexander 305, 393
Charm of Bombay 446
Charm of India 436
Charm of Indian art 377
Charm of Kashmir 374
Chās anē mākhaṇ 594
Cha santō 626
Chātrālay saṃhitā 511
Chātra-mahimā see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Chatrapati Śivājī 26, 114
Chatrapatī Śivājī caritra 628
Chātrar prati Gāndhījī 7
Chātrī 206
Chātrōnē 517
 Chatterji, A. C. 305
 Chatterji, Aghorechandra 429
 Chatterji, Anathnath 305
 Chatterji, Atul Chandra 305, 458
 Chatterji, B. C. 305
 Chatterji, Bijan Raj 429
 Chatterji, Basanta Kumar 256
 Chatterji, Debiprasad 393
 Chatterji, Jagadish Chandra 256
 Chatterji, Kshetresachandra 415
 Chatterji, Lalitmohan 429
 Chatterji, Manmath Nath 256
 Chatterji, Mohini Mohan 256
 Chatterji, Nandalal 429
 Chatterji, Phanibhushan 256
 Chatterji, Ramananda 423, 382
 Chatterji, R. P. 442
 Chatterji, Santosh 364
 Chatterji, Satischandra 256
 Chatterji, Srischandra 305, 429
 Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 305, 358-9, 429, 485
 Chatterji, Tapan Mohan 365
 Chatterji see also Caṭṭopādhyāy
 Chatterton, Alfred 305
 Chattopadhyaya, Harindranath 368, 393, 401, 403, 429
 Chattopadhyaya, Kamaladevi 305, 429
 Chattopadhyaya, Kshitis Prasad 305
 Chattopadhyaya, Nirmal Chandra 400
 Chaudhuri, Haridas 256
 Chaudhuri, Jatindra Bimal 305, 415
 Chaudhuri, Nirad Chandra 429
 Chaudhuri, Pravasjivan 382
 Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan 305
 Chaudhuri, Roma 256
 Chaudhuri, Sanjib Kumar 269
 Chaudhuri, S. C. 359
 Chaudhuri, Sita (Chatterji) 406
 Chauvelot, Robert 430
Cha vartā 586
Chavi 155
Chavi o galpa 206
Chavir bājār 106
Chāyā 94, 600
 Chāyā, Ratilāl Kāśilāl 530
Chāyābājī 206
Chāyāchavi 172, 188
Chāyācitra 184
Chāyādarśan 225
Chāyā Ghaṭakarpar 532
Chayāmayā 16
Chāyāmayī pariṇay 99
Chāyānaṭ 94, 571
Chāyāpath 97, 206
Chāyāpathik 137
Chāyā-prakāś 579
Chāyār ālo 200
Chāyār ālpanā 87
Chāyāsāṃhār 97
Chāyāsāṅginī 168
Chāyāvīthi 214
Chay-ripu 5
Cheese doll 412
Chele belā 243, 635
Chēllī ghaḍīē 552
Chēllō-abhinay 589
Chēllō phāl 581
Chēllō prayōg 582
Chēlluṇ prayāṇ 523
Chemḍā tār 117
 Chenchiah, P. 382
 Chengalvaraya Pillai, V. S. 382
 Chettur, Govinda Krishna 394
 Chettur, Sankara Krishna 406, 430
 Chetty, D. Gopaul 256

- Chidgaganachandrika* 267
Chief currents of contemporary philosophy 258
Chief of the herd 409
Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab 440
Chīē tē j thīk 552
Child 399
Child in India 329
Children of the light in India 463
Chilli, Shaikh 305
Chimnabai, Maharani of Baroda 305
China, Spain and the war 336
China and India 352
China calling 458
China resists 476
China stands up 446
Chinese religion through Hindu eyes 283
Chinimini 210
Chinna hār 118
Chinnamastā 148
Chinnamukul 214
Chinnapāḍi 158
Chinnapatra 222
Chintamani, Chirravoori Yajneswar 306, 330
Chirol, Valentine 306, 430
Chīte phoṁtā 224
Chitra 403
Chitra, V. R. 365
Chitra Gupta 430
Chitralipi 377
Chitrangada 395
Chockalingam Pillai, V. 430
Chōkrāññāñ sārāññ kām 514
Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw 306, 430
Chopra, Gulshan Lall 430
Choṭa baḍa 134, 159
Chotabakulpurer yātrī 134
Choṭabau 194
Choṭa choṭa galpa 177
Choṭader ciḍiyākhānā 245
Choṭagalpa 174, 215
Choṭakākī 208
Chōṭālāl padbōdhinī 528
Chhōṭālāl sahasri 528
Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām 487
Choṭa pātā 190
Choṭdi 176
Choṭo galpa see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Chōṭu Miyāñ-nāñ parākramō 598
Chowdhury, R. 349
Christ, the messenger 291
Christ and Buddha and other sketches 267
Christ and labour 297
Christ for India 271
Christianity, its economy and way of life 269
Christian missions, their place in India 313
Christopher Columbus 562
Chronology of ancient India 464
Chronology of the early Tamils 476
Chughtai, M. A. Rahaman 365-6
Chughtai's Indian paintings 365
Chughtai's paintings 366
Chungking diary 446
Churchill's blind spot 321
Chūṭkārō 567
Ciḍiyākhānā 137
Cihna 134
Cikā-corāñgcovār gupta-kathā 44
Cikarpati nikarpati 23
Cilārāy 35
Cimni 142
Cināi, Bipin 530
Cinemāṭ 167
Cingārī 591
Cīnī bālā-nī ātmakathā 622
Cinivāscaritāmṛta 223
Cīn Japan-nī yātrā 634
Cīn-nī vātō 605
Cīnnō āvāj 512
Cintā 38
Cintādhārā 44
Cintā jyoti 43
Cintā-koṣ 43
Cintāmaṇi 63, 134, 583
Cintānal 13
Cintannī vēdī par 562
Cintā o karuṇā see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Cintār burburāṇi 44
Cintā-taraṅg 13
Cintāvalī 44
Cintayasi 220
Cīnyātrī 227
Ciplūṅkar, Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa 618
Cira aparādhī 144
Cirakumār sabhā 125, 614
Cirantanī 205
Cirantanīr jay 200
Ciravāñchitā 196
Circle of the seasons 397
Circumstances leading to the annexation of the Punjab 452
Cīrī-cintā 34
Cirinphukan, Padmeśvar 6
Cīrkut 93
Citā bahnimān 185
Ciṭhipatra 221, 222
Citizenship in India 304
Citizen Tom Paine 574
Citoḍoddhār 122
Citrā 102
Citrā anē Mālinī 557
Citra-Bhāgavat 5
Citrabhānu 90
Citra bicitra 176
Citradarśan 36
Citradarśanō 534
Citrādēvī anē bījāññ nāṭakō 549
Citradīp 127
Citragupter phāil 143
Citrakar 151
 see also *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Citrakarī 135
Citralēkhā 95, 545
Citrāli 216
Citralipi 70
Citrāṅgadā 125
Citrāṅgadā anē Vidāy-abhiśāp 557
Citrāṅgadā-mīlan 24
Citra o caritra 98
Citra o citta 84
Citrā o Gaurī 199
Citrapaṭ 205
Citrarekhā 216
Citra-sṛṣṭi 519
Citravidyā 69

- Citrotpalā* 98
Cittachāyā 91
Cittacitā 96
Cittanāmā 94
Cittarañjan Dās 636
Cittarañjan granthāvalī 73
City of two gateways 460
Civic and national ideals 337
Civics 332
Civilisation as a co-operative adventure 292
Civilization in ancient India 434
Clark, Walter Eugene 256
Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe 306
Clash of three empires 445
Classical dances and costumes of India 362
Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion 246
Classical Indian sculpture 371
Classical Sanskrit literature 385
Cleather, Alice Leighton 257
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne 430
Clements, Ernest 366
Clerke, C. Stanley 378
Clive to Keynes 325, 512
Cloister and the hearth 40
Cloud-messenger : an Indian love lyric 396
Clune, Frank 430
Cobras of Dhermashevi, and other stories 406
Cochin murals 365
Cochin tribes and castes 296
Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh 366
Coins of Haidar Alī and Tīpu Sultān 442
Coins of India 426
Cokher bāli 215, 602
Cokher cātak 94
Cokher jal 208
Cokher jaler pichal pathe 196
Cokher kājal 130
Cōksī, Prabōdh 618
Colarāj see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Cōlas 461
Collected poems ; 1894-1940 [J. H. Cousins] 394
Collected poems and plays [Rabindranath Tagore] 391
Collected poems and plays [Sri Aurobindo] 384
Collected works of D.D.P. Sanjana 486
Collected works of R. G. Bhandarkar 425
Collection of the inscriptions on copper-plates and stones in the Nellore district 427
Collegion 573
Collet, Sophia Dobson 430
Collier, Price 430
Collier, Richard 406
Collum, Vera Christina Chute 366
Colonial and coloured peoples 341
Come, my beloved 406
Comedy of errors 29
Come with me to India 446
Coming race 485
Commemorative essays presented to Prof. Kashinath Bapuji Pathak 257
Commemorative essays presented to Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar 430
Commentary on the constitution of India 299
Commerce between the Roman empire and India 483
Commercial policy of the Moguls 462
Commercial relations between India and Japan 354
Commissariat, Manekshah Sorabshah 430
Communal settlement 301
The communal triangle in India 330, 512
Communal unity 313
Communications between different worlds 251
Communism and a changing civilisation 312
Communist international 341
Communist manifesto 7
Company of the Indies in the days of Dupleix 432
Comparative aesthetics 374
Comparative colonial policy 350
Comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian family of languages 358
Comparative studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity 284
Comparative studies in Vedanta 283
Complaint and the answer 396
Complete record of unity talks 310
Complete works of Swami Abhedananda 247
Complete works of Swami Vivekananda 291
Compulsory education in India 345
Conception of matter according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika 273
Conception of surplus in theoretical economics 308
Concepts of Buddhism 270
Concepts of rīti and guṇa in Sanskrit poetics in their historical development 386
Concordance of Kalidasa's poems 416
Condition of India 320
Confessions of a thug 413
Conflict and co-operation in modern history 418
Conflicting tendencies in Indian economic thought 309
Conflict of East and West in Turkey 435
Confucius 257
Confucius, the unwobbling pivot and the great digest 257
Congress and the masses 332
Congress Presidential addresses, from the Silver to the Golden Jubilee 306
Conquest of bread 512
Conquest of self 262
Conran, W. L. 440
Consciousness in neo-realism 281
Conservatism 506
Considerations on some aspects of ancient Indian polity 342
Consolidation of the Christian power in India 423
Conspiracy at Meerut 320
Constantinople-nī kathā athvā Musalamānōnō vijay 587
Constituent Assembly and Indian federation 324
Constituent Assembly for India 315
Constitutional history of India 1600-1935 322
Constitutional proposals of the Sapru Committee 346
Constitutional system of India 344
Constructive programme... 313
Constructive programme for Congressmen 295
Constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy 280
Contemporary Indian painters 378
Contemporary Indian philosophy 279
Content of Indian & Iranian studies 380
Continent decides 302
Contributions to the history of Brahmanical asceticism : Samnyasa 285
Contributions to the history of the Hindu revenue system 317

- Contributions to the history of Islamic civilization* 268
Contribution to a bibliography of Indian art and aesthetics 246
Conversations of the dead 263
 Conze, Edward 257
 Cooley, Charles Horton 506
Coolie 404, 560
 Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 257, 275, 306, 366-7, 374, 400, 430-1
 Cooper, Jal Manekji 306
Cooperation in India 357
Cōpagāṃ-nī caturāī 583
Cōpagāṃ-nī duniyā 595
Corābāli 87, 165
Corāncovār carā 33
Corar sṛṣṭi 28
 Corbett, (Jim) James Edward 431
Cordharā āru piparā gucuvā nāṭak 27
Corer upar bāṭpārī see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Cōriāṃ mār 584
 Cormack, Margaret 306
 Cornelius, Benjamin Ebenezer see Kumarappa, Bharatan
Coronation book of Oriental literature 390
Corporate life in ancient India 329
 Coster, Geraldine 257
 Cotton 618
 Cotton, Henry Evan Auguste 431
 Couldrey, Oswald J. 431
Counter attack from the East 267
 Coupland, Reginald 306
Courtesy in Shakespeare 381
Court painters of the grand Moguls 364
Court poets of Iran and India 414
Courts and camps in India 437
 Cousens, Henry 367, 431
 Cousins, James Henry 257, 306, 337, 367, 372, 373, 382, 393, 394, 401, 413, 431
 Cousins, Margaret E. 306-7, 367
 Cowan, Minna G. 307
 Cowell, E. B. 289
Cow of the barricades and other stories 410
 Cox, Phillip 401
 Coyajee, Jahangir Cooverjee 307, 431
Cradle of Indian history 448
Cradle of the clouds 439
Cradle tales of Hinduism 410
 Craik, H. D. 440
 Craik, Henry 431
 Crane, Walter 431
Creative art of life 334, 514
Creative Bengal 413
Creative India 346
Creative teaching of history 316
Creative unity 413
Crescent in India : a study in medieval history 474
Crescent moon 399
Crime and punishment in ancient India 308
Crimean sonnets 538
Crime in India 311
Crisis in civilization 353
Crisis of Indian civilization in the eighteenth and early nineteenth century 440
Critical examination of the philosophy of the religion 282
Critical studies in Mahabharata 287
Critical studies in the phonetic observations of Indian grammarians 361
Critical studies on Kātyāyana's Śuklayajurveda-prātiśākhya 291
Critical study of the life and novels of Bankim-candra 382
Critical survey of the development of the Urdu novel and short story 391
Critical theories and poetic practice in the 'Lyrical ballads' 380
Criticism of Montague-Chelmsford proposals of Indian constitutional reforms 329
Critique of the industrialists plan 294
 Crooke, William 284, 307, 318, 407, 431
 Crosby, Earnest 506
Cross moves East 266
Crown of Hinduism 261
 Crump, Basil 357, 374
 Crump, L. M. 404
Cry of distress 346
Cūḍalā o śikhidhvaj 100
Cūḍānta 124
Cūḍelanō vāṃsō athvā Ēk naṭīnī ātmakathā 601
Cuijerleṇḍ bhramaṇ 46
Cuktir dābī 159
Cults and legends of ancient Iran & China 431
Cultural fellowship in India 304
Cultural fellowship of Bengal 331
Cultural heritage of India 431
Cultural history from the Vayu Purana 339
Cultural history of Assam 423
Cultural history of India during the British period 484
Cultural history of Karnataka ancient and medieval 446
Cultural relations between India and Java 446
Cultural unity of Asia 306, 431
 Culture 299
Culture and society 317
 Cumbak 245
 Cumban 84
Cumban anē bījī vātō 588
 Cumming, John Ghest 431
 Cumpston, I. M. 431
 Cunār 238
 Cundḍī 537
Cunīpānnār kānnā 92
 Cunningham, Alexander 432
 Cunningham, Joseph Davey 432
 Cupahi 12
Cūp nahim rahēvāy 516
Currency and banking 335
Currency and prices in India 354
Currency inflation—its cause and cure 325
Current history in questions and answers 351
Curse at farewell 399
 Curtis, William Eleroy 432
 Curzon, George Nathaniel 432
Cuyā candan 137
 C. V. Raman 52
Cyāriṭi śo 111
Cycle of spring 403
Cyclopedia of India 246
Cymbeline 42
Cynewulf and the Cynewulf canon 382

D

Dabal dekār 210
Dābī 37, 179
 Dacca. University 432
Dādā 108
Dādābhāi Navrōjī 335, 506
Dādābhāi Navrōjī 243, 455, 619, 636
Dadachanji, Bahran Edulji 307
Dadachanji, Seroz 374
Dadair pajā 42
Dādājīnā ukhāṇā 516
Dādājīnī vātō 584
Dādā mahāśay see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Dādāmahāsayer tha'le 180
Dādā o didi 110
Dādār ghare 159
Dādār kathā 233
Dādī śataśāyī 543
Dadrawala, Minocher E. 422
Dādu 62
Daftari, Kesheo Lakshman 307, 432
Dagābāj duniyā 556
Dāgar meye see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Dagdhahṛday 165
Dagdhakacu 224
Dahikatarā 14
Dahīmṃvālā, Ganī Abdul Karīm 530
Dahlke, Paul 257
Dainandin 183, 201
Dainik dhyānnāṃ sūtrō 491
Dainyatār dān 35
Daiva durghaṭanā see *Yadunāth granthāvalī*
Daivajña, Sūrya Khari 48
Daivī pōpaṭ 598
Dājhēlāṃ haiyāṃ 579
Dākbāṇlo 158
Dāk diye yāi 167
Dākghar 125, 557
Dakhne bāgh 135
Dākinī 150
Dakṣayajña 28, 114
Dakṣiṇā 84
Dakṣiṇ Africa darśan 619
Dakṣiṇ Africa dautya kāhinī 240
Dakṣiṇ Africa-nā satyāgrahṇō itihās 621
Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan 507
Dakṣiṇāpath 241
Dakṣiṇātyer dev deul 231
Dakṣiṇāyan 625
Dakṣiṇ Dhruv-nē pravāsē 637
Dakṣiṇer bil 164
Dakṣiṇ Gujarāt-nāṃ lōkgītō 539
Dakṣiṇ-nō pūrva samaynō itihās 617
Dāktār 122, 188
Dāktār mis Kumud 106
Dalāl, Candulāl Bhagubhāi 507
Dalāl, Cīmanlāl Dāhyābhāi 487
Dalāl, Jayanti Ghēlābhāi 513, 547, 568, 587, 600, 618
Dalal, Manockji Nadirshaw 307
Dalāl, Rājendra Sōmnārāyaṇ 547, 568
Dalāl, Ramaṇiklāl Jaycand 530, 547-8, 549, 557, 566, 568, 569, 598, 618
Dalāl, Vāman Somnārāyaṇ 432
Dalbot, F. G. 419-20
Dālcīvḍā-nī das vārtāō 614

Dālcīvḍā-nō dāyrō 614
Dālcīvḍā-numṃ hāsyā daphtar 614
Dalgliesh, Wilbert Harold 432
Dāli 89
Dālim 112
 see also *Cittarañjan granthāvalī*
Dalitā phaṇinī 113
Daliyā bibi 147
Dalpat-kāvya navnīt 542
Dalpatrām 619
Dālṭan yōjanā 517
Dalvāḍī, Pūjālāl Raṇchōddās 495, 530
Dāmāṇī, Harjī Lavjī (Śaydā pseud.) 530, 548, 569
Damarucarit 192
Damayantī 41, 82
Dambāj 117
Dambhī duniyā 560
Damiruddīn Āhmad 14, 25
Damodara Gupta 85
Damodar Bhañja 394
Dāmodardev-carit 48
Dāmodarer bipatti 168
Dāmodar granthāvalī 76
Dāmodar vakhyā 2
Dampati 129
Dampati śāstra 516
Dāmpatya-stōtrō 534
Dān 164
 see also *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Dānā 182
Dānāmālā 41
Dānasāgarah 55
Dance in India 364
Dance of India 363, 378
Dance of Shiva ; fourteen Indian essays 366
Dance of siva ; life's unity and rhythm 366
Dances in lino cut 371
Dandekar, Ramchandra Narayan 246
Dandekar, S. V. 432
Dandīn 382, 407, 569
Danduvā droh 31
Dāner bojhā 130
Dāner maryādā 196
Dāngariyā Dīnānāth Bejbaruvārar saṅkṣipta jīvan-carit 46
Dāngāy bāgh see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Dāṇī, J. M. 530
Danielou, Alain (Shiva Sharan) 257, 367
Dānpatra 208
Dān pratidān 170
Dantal Ahmad 85
Dantaruci 137
Dantwala, Mohanlal Lalloobhai 307
Dānvīr Carnegie 619
Dar, Bashir Ahmad 257
Daradī 15, 190
Daraṅg rāj-baṃśāvalī 48
Dārā Śānā 578
Dara Shukoh 465
Darbār 28
Darbeś, Kiraṇcāṃd 85
Darbeśer doyā 216
Dargāhvālā, Imāmuddīn Sadruddīn 569, 579, 628
Daridra Nārāyaṇ 558
Daridrer dāvī 135
Daridrer krandan 67

- Dāridryer itihās* 196
Dariyā 119, 136
Dariyālāl 558
Dariyānā māmlā 598
Dariyāpārnā bahārvaṭiyā 584
Dariyāvāṭē 558
Dariyē dav lāgyō 562
Dārjilīn see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Darkening days 348
Dark room 409
Dark well 393
Darling, Malcolm Lyall 307
Darpacurnā 35
 see also *Śaratcandra granthāvalī*
Darpaṇ 134
Darpaṇ nā ṭīkḍā 592
Darśak, pseud., see Pañcōlī, Manubhāi Rājārām
Darśanikā 535
Darśanika brahmavidyā 62
Darśanik Baṅkim 57
Darśanikī 56
Darśanik kōś 487
Darśanik śabdāvalī 488
Darśaniyūṇi 602
Darśan śāstra saṁbandhī carcā 497
Dārūṣēdh anē svarājya 507
Das, Adhar Chandra 258
Dās, Amiyakumār 48, 49
Dās, Ānandirām 15, 25
Dās, Anantakumār 15, 34
Dās, Arjuncandra 48
Dās, Aruṅkumār 15, 34
Dās, Avināścandra 157
Das, Banesvar 307
Dās, Basantakumār 15
Dās, Belirām 6
Dās, Bhāratcandra 6, 9, 25, 48
Dās, Bholānāth 15
Dās, Bhuvanmohan 34
Dās, Bipin 34
Dās, Bipinpāl 6
Dās, Birendrakumār 48
Das, Bisnu Charan 258
Dās, Brajamohan 231
Dās, Cidānanda 6
Dās, Cittarañjan 66, 73, 85, 394
Dās, Dambardudhar 15, 34
Dās, Devendranāth 231
Dās, Deveś 85, 231
Dās, Dhanirām 2
Dās, Dharaṇīdhar 6, 15
Dās, Dines 86
Dās, Dineśrañjan 112, 158
 see also *Jhaḍer dolā*
Dās, Durlabhchandra 15
Dās, Gobindacandra 34, 86
Dās, Harakānta 3, 34, 48
Dās, Haramohan 3, 6, 42, 48
Dās, Haridās 54, 59, 73, 90, 113
Das, Harihar 432
Dās, Harimohan 9
Dās, Harināth 15
Dās, Hemprabhā 34
Das, Ishwar 367
Dās, Jitendranāth 6
Dās, Jivanānanda 86
Dās, Jñānendramohan 54, 158, 218, 231
Dās, Kālīprasanna 15
Dās, Kālirām 15
Dās, Keśavcandra 15, 34
Dās, Kirtināth 25
Dās, Kṣudirām 73
Dās, Lakhīrām 15
Dās, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ 34, 39, 48
Dās, Laṅkeśvar 49
Dās, Mādhavrām 3
Das, Manmatha Nath 432
Dās, Manorañjan 8
Dās, Matilāl 112, 158, 433
Dās, Navadvīpcandra 58
Dās, Navagopāl 158, 307
Dās, Navīncandra 47
Dās, Nidhirām 6
Dās, Nīlkaṇṭha 48
Dās, Pīyūṣ 35
Dās, Pūrṇakṛṣṇa 35
Dās, Pūrṇalāl 48
Dās, Puruṣottam 15
Das, Rajani Kanta 307
Dās, Rajanīkumār 48
Dās, Rāsbihārī 56, 258
Dās, Ratneśvar 6
Dās, Sadānanda 15, 35
Dās, Sajānīkānta 73, 86, 158, 218, 223, 415
Dās, Śāntirām 35, 40, 43
Das, Santosh Kumar 308
Dās, Śaratcandra 90
Das, Saroj Kumar 258
Das, Satyendra Kumar 382
Dās, Śrīrāmchandra 15, 35, 48
Dās, Śrīścandra 73
Das, Sudhendu Kumar 258
Das, Sudhir Ranjan 308
Das, Tarakchandra 305, 308, 431, 433
Das, Taraknath 308, 433
Dās, Tārīṇīcaraṇ 6, 15
Dās, Tilakcandra 15, 35, 48
Dās, Yādavcandra 45
Dās, Yāminīkānta 35
Dās, Yogeś 35
Daśacakra 182
Daśakumāracarita 407, 569
Daśama Skandh 499, 540
Dasa poi : the ten idylls 394
Daśarūpa 383
Daśbhāṇ 119
Daścakra 119
Daśer dāvī 123
Daś din 241
Dāsgupta, Ajay 112
Dāsgupta, Amalendu 158
Das Gupta, Amar Prasad 308, 433
Dāsguptā, Ambujāsundarī 158
Das Gupta, Amiyakumar 308
Dāsgupta, Amūlyakumār (Sambuddha, pseud.) 158
Dāsgupta, Baradāprasanna 112, 159
Das Gupta, Bepin Vihari 415
Das Gupta, Debasaran 343
Das Gupta, Debendra Chandra 308
Dasgupta, Girija Prasanna 394
Dasgupta, Harendra Mohan 382
Dāsgupta, Hemendranāth 73, 231, 308, 382
Dasgupta, Jayanta Kumar 382

- Dasgupta, J. N. 433
 Das Gupta, Jnanendra 308
 Das Gupta, Jyotiprova 308
 Dāśgupta, Kālīprasanna 159
 Das Gupta, Kedar Nath 402
 Dāśgupta, Nalinikānta 56
 Dāśgupta, Nīradrañjan 160
 Dāśgupta, Pānnālāl 43
 Dasgupta, Rabindra Kumar 382
 Das Gupta, Ramaprasad 308
 Dāśgupta, Śāntikumār 218
 Dāśguptā, Sarayūbālā 218
 Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 73, 86, 113, 218, 258, 382
 Dāśgupta, Satīścandra 55
 Dāśgupta, Sudhīrkumār 74
 Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 56, 69, 74, 86, 160, 258, 383, 520
 Dasgupta, Tamonash Chandra 383
Daś miniṭ 552
Dasopant D.gambar 247
Dasyu samrāt 38
 Datar, V. *see* Govind Tirth, Swami
Date of Kalidasa 415
Dattā 155, 566
 Datta, Ajit 87, 218
 Datta, Ajoy Chandra 407
 Datta, Akṣayakumār 507
 Datta, Amalā 160
 Datta, Amarendranāth 74, 113, 160, 231
 Datta, Amlan 308
 Datta, Anilcandra 64
 Datta, Apūrvamaṇi 160
 Datta, Aravinda 160
 Datta, Aśvinīkumār 56, 490
 Datta, Bholānāth 43
 Datta, Bhūpendranāth 66, 74, 225, 231, 258, 287
 Datta, Birendrakumār 160, 218
 Datta, Cārucandra 56, 87, 160, 231
 Datta, Daṇḍirām 35
 Datta, D. C. 393, 396
 Datta, Dhanirām 25
 Datta, Dhīrencandra 15
 Datta, Dhirendra Mohan 256, 258
 Datta, Dinesh Chandra 394, 400
 Datta, Durgāprasād 25, 28
 Datta, Dvijadās 56
 Datta, Gurusaday 87, 231, 433
 Datta, Hemcandra 35
 Datta, Hīrendranāth 57, 160, 259
 Datta, Indreśvar 16
 Datta, Jīvanānanda 7, 48
 Datta, Jivendrakumār 87
 Datta, Kalikinkar 308, 433
 Datta, Kālīprasād 16
 Datta, Kṣīrodakumār 74
 Datta, Kuśarām 48
 Datta, Lakṣmīkānta 25
 Datta, Mahendranāth 74, 231
 Datta, Nalinaksha 259
 Datta, N. K. 259
 Datta, Nripendra Kumar 308, 433
 Datta, Paramananda 433
 Datta, Phuleśvar 15
 Datta, Prakāścandra 160
 Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 6, 25, 35
 Datta, Rajani Palme 308-9
 Datta, Ramaṇcandra 35
 Datta, Rāmendu 87, 160
 Datta, Ramēścandra 569
 Datta, Roby 394, 402
 Datta, Romesh Chunder 309, 394, 398, 407, 433-4
 Datta, Rūpeśvar 16
 Datta, Śaratkumār 45
 Datta, Sarojnalini 232
 Datta, Satyendranāth 87, 113, 138, 161
 Datta, Shib Chandra 309
 Datta, Śivrām 3
 Datta, Smarajit 383
 Datta, Sudhīndranāth 87, 218
 Datta, Sukumar 259, 309, 383
 Datta, Surendranāth 25
 Datta, Toru 394, 432
 Datta, Tulsīprasād 6, 35
 Datta, Ullāskar 232
 Datta, Umeścandra 16
 Datta, Upendranāth 57, 161
 Datta-Barā, Jagatcandra 16
 Datta Baruvā, Bīrahari 48
 Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ 3, 6, 16, 18-20, 35, 48
 Datta Baruvā, Munīndranārāyaṇ 36
 Datta Caudhurī, Hemrath 43
 Datta Gupta, Upendra Narayan 309
 Daudpota, Umar Muhammad 383
Daulate duniyā 110
Dāun Dillī ekspres 210
Davākhānē jāī caḍyō 505
 Dāvār, Phīrōjh Kāvasjī 490, 619
Dāvarar āre āre 36
Dāvarar sipāre dhunīyā deś 10
 Davē, Himmatlāl D. 603
 Davē, Indravadan 487
 Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 505, 507, 619, 530-1, 536, 548, 561, 569, 619
 Davē, Jyōtindra Hariharsaṅkar 548, 612, 613, 626
 Davē, Kanaiyālāl Bhāīsaṅkar 619, 638
 Davē, Kanaklakṣmī Mañjulāl 544, 619
 Davē, Kanubēn 544
 Davē, Kāśīsaṅkar Mūlśaṅkar 619
 Davē, Mahāsaṅkar Indrājī 491, 503, 507, 516, 520, 569, 603, 611, 619
 Davē, Makarand Vajēsaṅkar 531, 569
 Davē, Mañjulāl Jamnādās 548, 557
 Davē, Manu Hargōvinddās 531
 Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīsaṅkar 520, 523, 526, 569, 608
 Davē, Narbhēsaṅkar Prajārām 555, 625
 Davē, Narmadāsaṅkar Lālśaṅkar 619
 Davē, Nāthālāl Bhāñjī 506, 531, 544, 569
 Davē, Naṭvarlāl 508, 597
 Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām 507, 520, 548, 550, 580, 608, 612, 619
 Davē, Sākarlāl Amṛtlāl 503
 Dave, Somnath P. 309
 Davē, T. N. 518
 Davē, Vajubhāī 561, 565
David Copperfield 573
 David-Neel, Alexandra 259
 Davids, Karoline Augusta (Folley) Rhys 259, 161, 282
 Davids, Thomas William Rhys 260, 261, 434
Dawn in India 357
Dawn of Indian freedom 356
Dawn of new India 421

- Dawn of nascent India* 433
Dawn over Asia 342
Dāyabhāga 58
 Dayal, Leela (Row) 367
Dāyālekṭik 159
Dayananda and the Indian problem 276
Dayānanda Mallik o Mallikā 171
 Dayānand Saraswatī, Swāmī 260, 491, 627
Dayānō jharō 508
Dayārām 524, 531
Dayārām anē Hāphējh 522
Dayārām Giḍumal 626
Dayārām kāvyasudhā 531
Dayārāmkṛt Kāvyaṃaṇimālā 531
Dayārām-nō akṣardēh 526
Ḍāyarō 572
Dayāśatakam 286
Day book of thoughts from Mahatma Gandhi 383
Dāye paḍe dāragraha see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Dāyī kon 30
Dāykē daś varṣa 510
 De, Biṣṇu 87, 218
 De, Durgādās 113, 161
 De, Gopālkrṣṇa 7
 De, Kṛṣṇadhan 88
 De, Līlamay, *pseud.*, see De, Praphullakumār
 De, Pāṃckāḍi 161
 De, Praphullakumār (Līlamay De, *pseud.*) 161
 De, Pūrṇacandra 88
 De, R. P. 409
 De, Suśīlkumār 54, 88
 De, Śyāmācaran 161
 De see also Dey
Death and after ? 251
Debates commentary 268
Deb-ther sñon-po 440
Deccan nursery tales 408
Deceivers 409
Decline of the Saljuqid empire 469
Decouvert supreme 495
Defeat for death 404
 Defoe, Daniel 36, 570
Dehali 173
Dehaman 172
Deha o dehātīta 147
Dehār pralay 19
Dehay amunā 203
Deher mūlye 144
 Dekā, Amar 36
 Dekā, Bimalcaran 48
 Dekā, Halīrām 35
 Dekā, Haridās 43
 Dekā, Hiteś 36
 Dekā, Lakṣmī 7
 Dekā, Mathurānāth 25, 36, 49
 Dekā, Narendranāth 49
 Dekā, Prasannakumār 36
 Dekā, Taruṇ Ājād (Bisārad, *pseud.*) 25
Dekā Baruvār bulanī 43
Dekā-dekerīr Bed 5
 Dekā Gosāṃī, Kamalcandra 3
 De Kleen, Tyra 367
Deldār see *Girīś granthāvalī*
 Deledda, Grazia 36
 De Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta van Lohuizen see Lohuizen-de Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta van
Delhi, 1857 484
Delhi affairs (1761-1788) 471
Delhi and its monuments 472
Delhi---Chungking, a travel diary 476
Delhi diary 621
Delhi diary... 313
Deliverance 406
Deluge 402
 De Maupassant, Guy see Maupassant, Guy de
Democracies of the East 332
Democracy in India 297
Democratic process 301
 De Montmorency, Geoffrey Fitzhervey 309
Denā pāonā 155, 566
 Deniker, J. 369
Denmark-nō rājikumār 555
Denmohar 167
Deodhāi Asam Burañjī 49
Deoyānā 184
Deoyāñji 147
Departed glory 476
Depressed classes 331
 Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 487, 520, 531, 538, 619, 638
Deśa gaurav Bardaloi 46
 Desai, Akshay R. 309
 Dēsāi, Ambālāl Gōvindhāl 551
 Dēsāi, Ambālāl Sākarlāl 507, 608
 Dēsāi, Bālābhāi Vīrcand (Jaybhikhkhu, *pseud.*) 548, 567, 570, 619
 Dēsāi, Bējan Nāsīrvān 518
 Dēsāi, Bhīmābhāi Lālābhāi 507
 Dēsāi, Dīpakbā Himatbhāi 531
 Dēsāi, Gōvindhāi Hāthībhāi 507, 619
 Dēsāi, Harilāl M. 578
 Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 491, 507, 519, 520, 570, 608, 619
 Dēsāi, Īcchārām Sūryarām 489, 495, 499, 507, 516, 529, 531, 533, 536, 538, 540, 561, 569, 570-1, 619, 625
 Dēsāi, Jēhāñgir M. 531
 Dēsāi, Jhīnābhāi Ratanjī (Snēhrasmi, *pseud.*) 531, 571
 Desai, Kanu 367-8
 Dēsāi, Kēsāvlāl Chōṭālāl 510
 Dēsāi, Kēsāvprasād Chōṭālāl 571
 Dēsāi, Kikubhāi Ratanjī 507
 Dēsāi, Kulīncandra Himmatbhāi 548
 Dēsāi, Kumudinī 512
 Dēsāi, Lallubhāi Gulābbhāi (Vēsmākar, *pseud.*) 619
 Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhudās 487, 489, 491, 496, 500, 504, 507, 511, 526, 538, 541, 600, 620, 624
 Dēsāi, Maganlāl Lālābhāi (Kōlak, *pseud.*) 531, 571
 Dēsāi, Mahādēv Haribhāi 253, 309, 310, 434, 438, 507, 510, 514, 525, 557, 567, 568, 629
 Dēsāi, Mañibhāi Bhagvāñjī 500, 512, 628, 629
 Dēsāi, Mañibhāi Haribhāi 491, 544
 Dēsāi, Mañilāl Īcchārām 490, 536, 562
 Dēsāi, Manubhāi Kalyāñjī 557
 Dēsāi, Mīnu Barjōrjī 531, 615, 620
 Dēsāi, Mōhanlāl Dalīcand 521, 532, 611, 620
 Dēsāi, Nārāyaṇ Mahādēv 618
 Dēsāi, Naṭvarlāl Īcchārām 619
 Dēsāi, Nīrubhāi Bhāilālābhāi 508, 565, 571, 575, 620
 Dēsāi, Padmāvatī 547, 548

- Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 508, 521, 531, 548, 571, 572, 608, 614, 620
 Dēsāi, Rāmmōhanrāy Jasvantrāy 532, 572
 Dēsāi, Ramṇik Śrīpatrāy 487
 Dēsāi, Rāmprasād Kāśīprasād 620
 Dēsāi, Ratubhāi 532
 Dēsāi, Sōrābjī Mañcērjī 620
 Dēsāi, Thākōrlāl Harīlāl 503
 Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindjī 309, 313-14, 345, 414, 491, 508, 532, 572, 608, 620
 Dēsāi, Vanmālā Mahēndra 493
 Dēsāi, Vibhukumār Śivrāy 519
 Deśamātri Kastūrbā 46
 Desani, Govinddas Vishnoodas 401, 407
 Deśaprāṇ Lakṣmīdhar 52
 Deśar kathā 29
 Deśbandhu Cittarañjan 239
 Deśbandhu smṛti 240
 Dēśbhakta 565
 Deśbhakta Taruṇrām Phukanar jīvanī 45
 Descent of the sun 288
 Desdemona kāvya 11
 Deś deśāntar 239
 Dēś dēś-nī dantkathāō 595
 Dēś-dēśnī lōk-kathāō 588, 589
 Dēś dēś-nī mārmiḥ vātō 578
 Dēś dēś-nī rasmay vātō 578
 Dēśdīvān 558
 Deśe bideśe 236
 Desecrated bones and other stories 407
 Deśer baḍḍā 206
 Deśer chele 159
 Deśer ḍāk 106
 Deśer dāvi 123
 Deśer janya see Saurīndra granthāvalī
 Deśer kathā 66
 Deśer meye 195
 Deśer śatru 150
 Deshmukh, Panjabrao Shamrao 260
 Design development of Indian architecture 363
 Designs from Orissan temples 368
 Dēśī kārīgarīnē uttējan 511
 Dēśī nāṭak samāj 556
 Dēśī o Bilātī 186
 Dēśī rājyōnō praśna 509
 Dēśī śabda saṅgraha 487
 Deśīya rājya 232
 Deś kāl pātra 237
 Dēśpāṇḍē, Pāṇḍuraṅg Gaṇeś 246, 490, 506, 510, 622
 Dēśpāṇḍē, Raghunāth Śrīpād 519
 Dēśpāṇḍē, Suśīlābahēn 597
 Deś-videśar galpa 41
 Deś-videśar kathā 41
 Deśvideśer rāṣṭrīya kāṭhāmo 67
 Deśvideśer sādhu 32
 Detective Jayant-nāṇi adbhut parākramō 589
 Deṭiniu 158
 Deul 118
 Deuskar, Sakhārām Gaṇeś 66, 232
 Deussen, Paul 260, 491
 Dev, Anāthkrṣṇa 74
 Dev, Āśutoṣ 54
 Dev, Cuṇīlāl 113
 Dev, Narendra 88, 95, 138, 161, 225
 Deva, Narendra, Acharya 310
 Devabālā 109
 Deva Dāmodar dev āru Hindu dharma 1
 Deva-dhvani 14
 Devadūt o Ariṣṭanemī see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Devajanma 57
 Devalādevī 109
 Deva-mandir bā Brahmacarya-sopān 5
 Devānanda 157
 Devāru 160
 Devaśaṅkara Purohita Bhaṭṭa 383
 Devāsūr 121
 Devata o dānav see Tārak granthāvalī
 Devatār dān 153
 Devatār janma 151
 Devatār meye 159
 Devatra 193
 Devavarmā, Mahimcandra 232
 Devavarmā, Samarendracandra 232
 Devayānī 112
 Dēvdās 34, 123, 155, 567
 Devdāsī see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Dēvdattā 527
 Devdūṣya anē bijī vātō 570
 Development of capitalistic enterprise in India 303
 Development of Hindu iconography 363
 Development of Hindu polity and political theories 298
 Devgosvāmī, Maheścandra 16, 45
 Devī Caudhurāṇī 34, 116, 406
 Devī Caudhurāṇīr gītāvalī see Amar granthāvalī
 Dēvī Damayantī athvā Kali kauṭilya 556
 Dēvī Draupadī athvā Mahābhārat digdarśan nāmak nāṭak 556
 Devī Durgā 116
 Devīkiśorī 141
 Devil 604
 Devīpurāṇam 60
 Devīr deśer meye 204
 Dēvkathāō 562
 Devkautuk 124
 Dēvkīnandanācāryajī 634
 Devnāth 152
 De Voltaire, Francois Marne Aronet see Voltaire, Francois Marne Aronet de
 Dēvō-nē khullō patra 613
 Devottar biśvanāṭya 218
 Devpati 154
 Devsarkār, Prabhāt 161
 Devyān 129
 Dewar, Douglas 434
 Dey, Gokuldas 434
 Dey, Hirendra Lal 310
 Dey, Lal Behari 310
 Dey, Mukul Chandra 368
 Dey, Nundolal 434
 Dey, S. C. 383
 Dey, Shumbhoo Chunder 434
 Dey, Sushil Kumar 260, 383
 Dey see also De
 Deyāler āḍāl 205
 Deyālī 84
 De Zoete, Beryl 367
 Dhākār itihās 239
 Dhalla, Maneckji Nusservanji 260, 434
 Dhāṇḍhāmīr uttar 181
 Dhāmī, Mōhanlāl Cuṇīlāl 532, 567, 572, 603
 Dhammakitti 260

Dhammapada 3, 260, 491
Dhammapada, Aṭṭha-kathā 260
Dhanañjaya 383
Dhanañjaya bijay see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvali*
Dhāndurvā 81
Dhanepātā 150
Dhāṇī kē dhōr anē Jāpharnō bāp jadō nathī 584
Dhānkaṇā 150
Dhanur dōrī 532
Dhar, Baṅkuvihārī 113, 161
Dhārā 97
Dharā bāṁdhā jīvan 134
Dharadhar, S. R. 402
Dharādroṇa o Kuśadhvaj 207
Dharā Gurjarī 551
Dharamsiṁh, Kahānjī 501
Dharaṇīr dhūlikaṇā 185
Dhārāvāhik 208, 219
Dharitrī 529
Dharma 64
Dharma anē rāṣṭra 492
Dharma anē samāj 497
Dharma bandhu 497
Dharma bijñān 1
Dharmabindu 491
Dharmaghāt 195
Dharmajīvan 62
Dharmamanthan 492
Dharmanāṁ padō Dhammapad 491
Dharmanāṁ utpatti-vikās 496
Dharmanī bhūmikā 492
Dharma-nīti 497
Dharma o jātīyatā 57
Dharma o karma 55
Dharmapāl 136
Dharmapala, Anagarika 260
Dharmapatnī 195
Dharmarāj 564
Dharmarāja Dīkṣita 260
Dharmasaṅgīt 102
 see also *Svarṇakumārī granthāvali*
Dharmaśāstra 261
Dharma śikṣā samāj rakṣā 7
Dharmatattva 490, 497
Dharmātmā Gōkhlē 621
Dharmātmāōnāṁ caritō 616
Dharma varṇan 491
Dharmaviplav 115
Dharmavīr Mahammad 118
Dharmavīr Upādhyāy 621
Dharmer adhikār 64
Dhārmik puruṣō 497
Dharmōday 494
Dharmōnuṁ mīlan 500
Dharpākaḍ 106
Dharṣitā 109
Dhartī 565, 571
Dhartī-nāṁ chōru 589
Dhartī-nē 545
Dhartī-nī putrī 568
Dhartīnō avtār 591
Dhartīnuṁ dhāvaṇ 523
Dhātrī Pānnā 123
Dhau yetiyā āhe 38
Dhawan, Gopi Nath 310
Dhēdhnūṁ kōī dhaṇī nathī 547
Dheuer par dheu 210

Dheuyer dolā 196
Dhūmu anē Vibhā 568
Dhīnglī 549
Dhīnglibāī 573
Dhīngra, Baldoon 368
Dhīrā Bhagatnāṁ padō 532
Dhīrajbahēn 532
Dhīreśvarācārya 47
Dhīrō 532
Dhol, Hīrālāl 62
Dhōlakīā, Jagjīvan Kapūrcand 625
Dhōluṁ kabūtar 573
Dhoṁrāī carit mānas 143
Dhoṁkār ṭāṭī 132
Dhoṁyā 221
Dhōṇḍō Kēśav Karvē-nuṁ ātmacaritra 624
Dhoyī 88
Dhṛtarāṣṭra 564
Dhruv, Ānandśaṅkar Bāpubhāī 491, 500, 521, 608
Dhruv, Durlabh Śyām 614
Dhruv, Gaṭulāl Gōpīlāl 516, 573
Dhruv, Harilāl Harṣadrāy 548
Dhruv, Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy 487, 521, 527, 532, 533, 541, 546, 547, 549, 551, 558, 620
Dhruv, Prahlādbhāī Ānandśaṅkar 496
Dhruv, Sumanas 548
Dhruvā 32, 39, 175
 see also *Kṣīrod granthāvali*
Dhruva-caritra 33, 37
 see also *Gīrīs granthāvali*
Dhruvākhyān anē Mōrdhvajākhyān 528
Dhruvatārā 121, 196, 213
Dhruvsvāminī Dēvī 552
Dhūlār dharanī 196
Dhūli 11, 24, 82
Dhūlidhūsar 179
Dhūlikaṇā 173
Dhūlī rānī 598
Dhulo rānā path 185
Dhūmkētu, pseud., see Jōśī, Gaurīśaṅkar Gōvar-dhanrām
Dhūmketu 166, 639
 see also *Anurūpādevīr granthāvali*
Dhumrasēr 552
Dhūmra-śīkhā 598
Dhumuhā 42
Dhumūhār pācat 41
Dhūṇī-nāṁ pān 607
Dhūp 94
Dhūpchāyā 132
Dhūper dhoṁyāy 113
Dhūpsālī 583, 631
Dhūsar dharanī 208
Dhūsar godhūli 139
Dhūsar pāṇdulipi 86
Dhusturīmāyā 142
Dhūvalikuṁvalī 42
Dhvajārōpaṇ athvā Bārḍōlīnō dhanuṣyātāṅkār 554
Dhvaj-mīlāp 584
Dhvani 542
Dhyānbhaṅga 124
Dhyānlōk 87
Dialectics of Hindu ritualism 258
Dialogues of the Buddha 261
Diamonds and dust 463
Diaries of Streynsham Master 1675-1680 455
Diary of Mahadev Desai 309

Dickens, Charles 573
Dictionary of Hindu architecture 362
Dictionary of Indian biography 246
Didi 193
Didimār kathā 89
Didir bar 177
Die Lehre vom Karman in der Philosophie der Jainas 264
Die Philosophie der Upanisads 260
Diet and diet reform 485
Digant 564
Diganta 98, 210
Diganter dāk 168
Digbhrasṭa 168
Digby, William 310
Digdarśan 521
Dīgha-nikāya 261
Dighe, V. G. 434
Digit of the moon 405
Digvalay 43
Digvijayī 26, 112
Dihām nadīr bāṁke 95
Dihing satrar saṅkṣipta Burañjī 45
Dikeṇṭār 105
Dikrijarī 145
Dikshit, Kashi Nath 368, 434
Dikshit, Moreshwar Gangadhar 368
Dikṣit, Nandnāth Kēdārānāth 508
Dikśūl 163
Dilārām 578
Dilāvar-Pāsā 558
Dilhī-nī sultānā Rajhīyā Bēgam 601
Dilhī par humlō athvā Bhāratkhaṇḍ-nā pravaśpaṇā-nō prārambh 570
Dilhīśvar 570
Dilīhīyāl Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhīndranāth 3
Dīljān ramuj bhaṇḍār 614
Dillī adhikār 122
Dillī anek dūr 141
Dillī calo 224
Dīnabandhu Charles Frier Andrews 47
Dināmāit 111
Dinānta 147
Dinānter āgun 113
Dīnbandhu 636
Din-caryā 639
Din dākāit 35
Dīn dukhī 38
Dinendra racanāvalī 80
Diner par din 177
Dīnēś Gupter śeṣ patra 100
Dinguli mor railanā 199
Dīnī-dāhī 578
Din-i-llahi or the religion of Akbar 468
Din majur 188
Dinnāga 261, 402
Dinrāt 607
Dīpālī 7, 88, 98, 128, 164
Dīpa-n'rvāṇ 48
Dīpānvitā 81, 144
Dīpāvalī 40
Dīpāyan 83
Dīper ālo 196
Dīper dāha 164
Dīpnirvāṇ 214, 588
Dīp o dhūp 97
Dīpśikhā 106, 534

Dīpti 18
Dīrgha tapasvī Jin Ruddhīsūtra 621
Diśābhūl 591
Diśā hārā 176
Diśārī kapot 100
Disciples of Sri Ramakrishna 261
Discovery of India 460, 628
Disillusioned India 332
ḍismis 108
ḍitektibh 107
Divādāṇḍī 592
Divākar, Dvija 45
Divākarī 175
Divān, Jīvaṇlāl Hariprasād 620
Divān Bahādur Ambālālbhāī 630
Divān Bahādur K.M. Jhavērī lēkh saṅgrah 522
Divānē sāgar 544
Divānidrā 169
Divānjī, Ātmārām Mōtirām 627
Divanji, Prahlad Chandrashekhar 271
Divārātrir kāvya 134
Divāsvapna 152, 204, 561
Divatia, H. V. 261
Divatīā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 491, 518, 519, 521, 532, 608, 620
Divdī 571
Divētiyā, Bhīmraṇ Bhōlānāth 532, 534
Divētiyā, Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl 508, 573, 575, 604, 607
Divētiyā, Caitanyabālā Jayēndrabhāī 532
Divētiyā, Harsiddhabhāī Vajubhāī 510, 537, 538
Divētiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlānāth 548, 573, 620
Divine dwellers in the desert 272
Divine heritage of man 247
Divine music before divine mosques 352
Divine songs of Zarathushtra 293
Divine vagabond 393
Divine wisdom of the Dravida Saints 265
Divya cakṣu 571
Divyadrṣṭi 177
Divya jīvan 491, 493
Divya kamal 124
Diwakar, Ranganath Ramachandra 289, 310
Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa 401
Dobie, M. R. 455
Doctor Jauharī 618
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde 600
Dr. Madhurikā 553
Doctor Samuel Johnson-nuñ jīvan caritra 618
Dr. S. Radhakrishnan 285
Doctrine of awakening 261
Doctrine of karma 247
Doctrine of Karman in Jain philosophy 264
Doctrine of passive resistance 263
Doctrine of the Buddha 265
Doctrine of the sword 313
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carrol, pseud.) 573
Dōḍh dahāpan sāgar 613
Dodwell, Henry Herbert 418, 427, 434
Dohāvalī 12
Dokāndār 153
Ḍokiyuṁ 562
Ḍokṭar, Cīmanlāl Maganlāl 508, 620-1
Ḍokṭar jamāī 581
Dolā 105, 200
Dola-lilā see *Amar granthāvalī*, *Girīs granthāvalī*

- Dolancāmpā* 94
Dōlatnō upayōg 513
Dōlatparī (Parī kathāō) 589
Doll's house 549
Dolmens of the Pulney hills 297
Dōltī naiyā 597
Dōn Dhruv 579
Dongerker, Sunderrao Ramrao 310
Donkin, William 261
Dōn manēm 579
Do not go down, O Sun ! 400
Don Quixote, bā Keko dānariār adbhut bīratva 34
Dōśī, Bēcardās Jivraj 487, 491, 502, 508, 518
Dōśī, Mañilāl Nathubhāi 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 499, 503, 508, 608, 609, 610, 621
Dōśī, Phūlcand Haricand 492, 500, 621, 638
Dōśī, Prāñjivan Navalcand 508, 573, 621
Doṭānā 132
Dove and the leopard 392
Dowson, John 246, 435-6
Doyle, Arthur Conan 36
Drāgan 173
Drama in Sanskrit literature 385
Dramas of Shri Harsha 402
Draught of the blue 405
Draupadī 42, 564
Draupadī haraṇa 540
Draupadī-nām cīr 508
Draupadīr sādī 82
Drāviḍa and Kēraḷa in the art of Travancore 371
Dravidian element in the Indian culture 476
Dravidian India 473
Drawing of geometric patterns in Saracenic art 370
Drawings, paintings and sculptures 375
Drawings and paintings 365
Drink, drugs & gambling 313
Drōṇ-Aśvatthāmā 564
Drṣṭānta kathāō 564
Drṣṭānt-mālā 587
Drṣṭānt śatak 490, 528
Drṣṭi 603
Drṣṭi bhangī 21
Drṣṭikon 220
Drṣṭi parivartan 503
Drṣṭipāt 184
Drṣṭipradīp 129
Drśya kāvya paricay 77
Dubal, Gāṇēśjī, Jēṭhālāl 615
Dube, S. C. 310
Dubhāṣī, Vāman Maṅgēs (Rgvēdī, pseud.) 508
Dubois, Abbe Jean Antoine 310
Dūdh 639
Dudhārā 200
Dūdhgaṅgā 545
Dudik see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Duff, James Grant 435
Du'ghanṭā 235
Dūhānī ramjhaṭ 541
Duhitā 205
Duḥkhamocan see Satyāsatya
Duḥkha niśār śeṣe 141
Duḥkher barasāy 190
Duḥkher deoyāli 133
Duḥkher pāñcālī 135
Duḥkhinī 208
Duḥkhīrām see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Duḥkhīr imān 117
Duḥśāsan 162
Duḥśāsan rudhirpān 545
Duḥsvapna 187
Dui ār dūye cār 204
Dui bādī 129
Dui bandhu 156
Dui bhaginī see Dāmodar granthāvalī
Dui bhrātā 149
Dui bon 215, 602
Dui ciṭhi 163
Duikhāni chavi 131
Dui nārī 213
Dui naukā 146
Dui rātrī 129
Dui satīn 148, 156
Dui tār 132
Du iyārki 223
Dujan bekār 35
Du Jarric, Pierre 434
Dukhī Dādīmā 601
Dukhīnī Asam 14
Dukhī saṁsār 547
Dukhiyānām aṁsum 603
Dukhmām dilāsō 498
Dulāl 40
Dulāl cāṁd see Atul granthāvalī
Dulāler dolā 171
Dulālī 160, 199
Dumas, Alexander 573-4
Dumasia, Naoroji M. 435
Dumukho sāp 118
Du naukāy 211
Dunbar, George Duff-Sutherland 435
Duncan, Ronald 314
Duniyādārī 160
Duniyā kē dōjakh 601
Duniyār dān 130, 196
Duniyār denā 174
Dunn, Theodore Douglas 394
Du'pātā 174
Dupleix and his letters 480
Dūrabhāṣinī 179
Durākāṅkṣā see Hemendra granthāvalī
Durañir tiṅg 30
Durant, (Will) William James 310
Duranta dupur 89
Duranta yauvan 128
Durāsār ḍāk 239
Dūrbīṇ 51
Durdīner yātrī 220
Dūrer ālo 211
Dūrer āśāy 196
Durgā 110, 566
Durga Prasad 260
Durgābar 16
Durgābari 16
Durgādās 121
Durgarahasya 137
Durge durgati nāśinī 135
Durgēśnandinī 566
Durghaṭanā 178
Dūrkal, Jayēndrarāy Bhagvānlāl 492, 508, 548, 608
Durlab Singh 310, 435
Durlaṅghya see Premendra granthāvalī
Durnivār 190
Duroisell, Charles 435
Durvādal 213

- Durvāṣā Ṭhākura* see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Dūryānī 84
Duryōdhan 564
Duryodhaner urubhaṅga 28
Duṣmanter vicār 115
Duṣṭa chovālījanī āru ān ān sādhu kathā 9
Duṣṭagraha 212
Dutch activities in the East 468
Dutch in Bengal and Bihar 433
Dutch in Malabar 418
Duṭi 178
Duṭiprāṇ see *Amar granthāvalī*
Dutt, Ajoy C. 407
Dutt, Indu 391
Dutt, Manmatha Nath 261, 273, 277-8, 282, 291
Duvarā, Hemakānta 16
Duvarā, Jiveśvar 16, 36
Duvarā, Yatindranāth 16, 19
Duyār hate adīre 236
Dvādaś prabandha 44
Dvairath 182
Dvandva 206
Dvandve mātaram 108
Dvārakānātha Ṭhākura 113
Dvārāvatī 117
Dvārikā pralay 535
Dvārka 623
Dvidal 562
Dviṛa, Ramākānta 49
Dviṛa, Rāmānanda 3
Dvijendra granthāvalī 78
Dvijendralāl 233, 239, 244
Dvīp 167
Dvīpamay Bhārat 230
Dvīpāntarer bāṁśī 88
Dvīpāntarer kathā 232
Dvīp o dvīpāntar 209
Dvīp Puñja 179
Dvirēph-nī vātō 591
Dvītīyā 153
Dvītīya pakṣa 212
Dvivēdī, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi 508, 547, 574, 608
Dvivēdī, Maṇibhāi Narōttam 508, 621
Dvivēdī, Narmadāśaṅkar Vallabhji 508, 574
Dvivēdī, Prabhuḷāl Dayārām 549
Dvivēdī, Ramaṇlāl Ōcchavḷāl 608
Dwivedi, Ram Awadh 383
Dyarchy in practice 297
Dyer, Helen S. 435
Dynamics of morals 332
Dynastic history of northern India ; early mediaeval period 467
Dynasties of mediaeval Orissa 456
Dynasts and the post-war age in poetry 381

E

- Early administrative system of the East India Company in Bengal* 421
Early annals of the English in Bengal 483
Early Aryans in Gujarāta 459
Early Bengali Saiva poetry 381
Early Brahmanical system of gotra and pravara 340
Early British relations with Assam 426
Early Buddhist Monachism, 600 B.C.-100 B.C. 259
Early Buddhist scriptures 288
Early career of Kanhoji Angria and other papers 472

- Early European banking in India . . .* 351
Early heroes of Islam 469
Early history of India 439, 634
Early history of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest 476
Early history of Kamarupa 423
Early history of Kauśāmbī 439
Early history of the Andhra country 440
Early history of the Dekkan down to the Mahomedan conquest 425
Early history of the spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist school 259
Early history of the Vaiṣṇava faith and movement in Bengal 260
Early history of Vaishnavism in South India 269
Early Indian culture 449
Early Indian sculpture 363
Early inscriptions of Bihar & Orissa 363, 422
Early monastic Buddhism 259
Early Muslim expansion in South India 481
Early travels in India 437
East and the West 291
East and West 319, 335
East and West in religion 278
Eastern Bengal ballads 399
Eastern Cālukyas 438
Eastern castes and Western classes : a lecture 301
Eastern clay 407
Eastern frontier of British India 298
Eastern Indian school of mediaeval sculpture 363
Eastern lights 283
Eastern religions and Western thought 278
East India Company in eighteenth century politics 478
East India House 437
East India trade in the XVII century 447
East Lynne 43
East wind, West wind 565
Eaton, Jeanette 435
Ebār avagunṭhan khola 170
Echoes from East and West 394
Echoes from old Calcutta 427
Economic and political conditions in Ancient India as described in the Jatakas 352
Economic annals of Bengal 351
Economic aspect of the Indian rice export trade 294
Economic conditions in India 338
Economic conditions in Sind, 1592 to 1843 304
Economic conditions in southern India, 1,000-1,500 A.D. 298
Economic development 346
Economic development of India 297
Economic effects of irrigation 312
Economic history of ancient India 308
Economic history of India, 1600-1800 332
Economic history of India in the Victorian age 309
Economic history of India under early British rule 309
Economic history of the Bombay, Deccan and Karnatak, 1818-1868 306
Economic life and progress in ancient India 299
Economic life in the Vijayanagar empire 453
Economic life of a Bengal district 321
Economic planning and agriculture 295
Economic planning for 500 millions 351
Economic policy and programme for post-war India 347

- Economic problems of modern India* 333
Economic reconstruction of India 348
Economics 346
Economics of khaddar 318
Economics of khadi 313
Economics of protection in India 322
Economic transition in India 331
Economist looks at Pakistan 332
Economists at home and abroad 246
Economy of a South Indian Temple 270
Economy of permanence 325
Edeše odeše 237
Edgerton, Franklin 252, 359, 410, 411
Edgeway and the saint 393
Edhāri hār 9
Edib, Halide 435
Edicts of Asoka 419
Educate the human potential 331
Education, culture and the social order 345
Education, politics and war 340, 515
Educational controversies in India 302
Educational ideas and institutions in ancient India 347
Educational philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi 339
Educational psychology of the ancient Hindus 308
Educational reconstruction 313, 325
Educational studies and investigations 320
Educational system 345
Educational system of Japan 516
Educational system of the ancient Hindus 308
Education and citizenship in India 295
Education and social amelioration of women in pre-Mutiny India 308
Education and statesmanship in India 321
Education as service 324
Education for a new world 331
Education for industrialization 346
Education for international understanding 345
Education for life 325
Education in ancient India 295
Education in India 357
Education in modern India... 299
Education of India 330
Education of India, today and tomorrow 334
Education of the whole man 510
Education of the women of India 307
Education problem in India 298
Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth 311, 435, 476
Edwards, J.F. 262, 272
Egārai phālgun 185
Egypt 618
Egypt in 1945 468
Ehrenfels, U.R. 435
Eidlitz, Walther 261
Eighteen months in India 336
Eight Upanishads 288
Ei Kolkātāy 219
Ei martyabhūmi 192
Ei prthivī 190
Ei sabhyatā 173
Ei sīmānte 167
Ei svādhīnatā 123
Ei ta jīvan 190, 209
Ei to jīvan 188
Ei yuddha 204
Ei yugar sāhitya 9
Ejanmer itihās 137
Ēk 597
Ekā 212
Ekadā 173, 202
Ekadā niśīthkāle 141
Ēk ādarśa gr̥hastha caritra 632
Ēkādaśī 582
Ekādaśī bairāgī see *Śaratcandrer granthāvalī*
Ekadā tumi priye 139
Ekākār 108
Ekākī 213
Ekākinī 190
Ekalavya 25, 40, 113, 583
Ekāler dhandaulat 67
Ekāler kāhinī 209
Ekāler meye 166, 190
Ekālinī nāyikā 182
Ekāṅkikā 117, 121
Ēkalvīr 594
Ēkāṅkī nāṭakō 557
Ēk apūrva lagna 588
Ekcakṣu 97
Ek dāg auśadh see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Ēkdaṇḍiyō mahēl anē bījī vātō 594
Ēk dharmayuddha 620
Ekghare 121
 see also *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Ēk hatum̐ mānavī 617
Ēk krāntikār-nī ātmakathā 625
Ēklavya anē bijām̐ nāṭakō 550
Ēklō jānē rē 621
Ek muṭhō 84
Ekṇāth 261
Ēkṇāth 272
Ek pakh 32
Ek paysāy ekṭi 82
Ek peyālā cā 208
Ek phāli bārāṇḍā 170
Ekramuddin, Maulavi 74
Ēk śabda 605
Ēk sadīnī saṅkṣipta kīrtikathā 631
Ek śaraṇ nām dharma 2
Ekśa satera 172
Ēk satyavīrnī ātmakathā athvā Socrates-nō bacāv 492
Ektalā 162
Ektārā 81, 92
Ēktārō 537
Ekṭi basanta 95
Ekṭi basanta-prāter prasphuṭita sakurā-puṣpa 216
Ekṭi bndbud 147
Ekṭi grāmya premer kāhinī 210
Ekṭi kaḍā ṭoṣṭ see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Ekṭi kathā 82
Ekṭi namaskāre 168
Ekṭi raṇ karā mukh 137
Ekṭi sakāl o ekṭi sandhyā 82
Ekṭi saṅgīter janmakāhinī 164
Ekyātrāy see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Elbārṭ hal 144
Elements of Buddhist iconography 430
Elements of Hindu culture and Sanskrit civilization 248
Elements of Hindu iconography 369
Elements of the science of language 361
Elenjimitam, Anthony 383
Eleven plates representing works of Indian sculpture ... 371

- Eliot, Charles 261
 Ellen, Elizabeth (Grimson) 293
 Elliot, Henry Miers 435-6
 Ellora 376
 Elwin, Verrier 311, 356, 368, 415
 Eman karma āṛ karbanā 124
 Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1619 437
 Emerson, Gertrude (Mrs. Basiswar Sen) 311, 436
 Emerson, his muse and message 388
 Emerson and his friends 478
 Emperor 410
 Empire builder of the sixteenth century 483
 Empire in Asia 480
 Empire of the Nabobs 444
 Enāmūl Haq 70
 Encyclopaedia of Bengal, Behar and Orissa 246
 Endle, Sidney 311
 Ends are means; a critique of social values 285
 Enduring success 350
 Ēnē caranē 607
 Engels, Friedrich 7, 329
 England, India, and Afghanistan 301
 England and India 301
 England-nuñ bahārvatuñ 578
 English factories in India; a calendar of documents... 437
 English factories in India; 1617-1677 436
 English in India 329
 Englishman defends mother India 357
 English poets on India and other essays 382
 English records of Maratha history; Poona Residency correspondence 436
 English teacher 409
 English works of Raja Rammohun Roy 344
 Enlist India for freedom 353
 Enoch Arden 21, 42
 Enoch Arden & Lancelot and Elaine 556
 Enthoven, Reginald Edward 311
 Enver, Ishrat Hasan 383
 E o tā 219
 Epāhi phul 14
 Epāre-opāre 86
 Epic fast 336
 Epic India 481
 Epic mythology 443
 Epic of Mount Everest 484
 Epics, myths and legends of India 480
 Epic variants... 360
 Epigraphical echoes of Kālidāsa 361
 Epistles of Swami Vivekananda 291
 Epitome of Jainism 274
 Epoch's end 405
 Epochs in Buddhist history 283
 Equations of world-economy in their bearings on post-war reconstruction 346
 Erā āṛ orā 139
 Erā śudhu mānuṣ 178
 Erskine, William 420
 Eṣā 81
 Esa yuvarāja see Amar gīanthāvalī
 Essais 609
 Essay on Gandhian economics 297
 Essay on the origin of the south Indian temple 481
 Essays 607
 Essays; Indian and Islamic 413
 Essays and discourses 416
 Essays and discourses by Dr. Prafulla Chandra Ray 344
 Essays & King of the dark chamber 525
 Essays and lectures on the industrial development of India 300
 Essays and letters 415
 Essays and other prose fragments 413
 Essays and speeches of Manmathanath Roy Chaudhury 486
 Essays in national idealism 306
 Essays on educational reconstruction in India 327
 Essays on Indian art, industry & education 370
 Essays on Mogul art 377
 Essays on the Gita 263, 493
 Essence of Buddhism 275
 Essence of Hinduism 275
 Essence of the dusk 405
 Essentials of federal finance 319
 Essentials of Hinduism 291
 Essentials of Indian philosophy 266
 Essential unity of all religions 253
 Estborn, Sigfrid 261
 Etā curat 27
 Eṭā kon yug 66
 Eṭam bomā 31
 Etched beads in India 368
 Eternal lotus 405
 Eternal wisdom 283
 Etherton, P.T. 436
 Ethical ideals in India today 288
 Ethical religion: nithi dharma 262
 Ethics 496
 Ethics of fasting 262
 Ethics of the Hindus 272
 Ethnographic notes in southern India 353
 Eṭi āṛhi-carit bā Gṛiṇārām Baruvā 47
 Eṭi jīvan 41
 Eṭi niśā 28
 Eṭi praśna 38
 Etupi cakulo 17
 Etymologies of Yāska 361
 European and Indo-European poets of Urdu and Persian 389
 European travellers in India 462
 Europe asks: who is Shree Krishna 275
 Europe-ke prasidha śikṣaṇ sudhāṛak 517
 Europe looks at India 298
 Europe-māñ buddhi svātantryanō itihās 512
 Europe-nāñ saṁsmaraṇō 624
 Europe-nā sudhārānō itihās 622
 Europe-nā suprasiddha śikṣaṇ pracāṛakō 517
 Europe-nī bhītarmāñ 617
 Europe-nō pravās 626
 Euoper śilpakathā 70
 Everest 468
 Everest: the challenge 484
 Everyday life in ancient India 349
 Everyday psycho-analysis 250
 Evola, J. Giulio Cesare Andrea 261
 Evolution 316
 Evolution of ancient Indian law 349
 Evolution of Awadhi, a branch of Hindi 361
 Evolution of British policy towards Indian states, 1774-1858 327
 Evolution of Fascism 349
 Evolution of Hindu administrative institutions in South India 448

Evolution of Hindu moral ideals 285
Evolution of human institution 300
Evolution of Indian industries 305
Evolution of Indian mysticism 280
Evolution of Indian polity 350
Evolution of Japan and other papers 340
Evolution of Māgadhi 358
Evolution of Malayalam 358
Evolution of North-West Frontier province 462
Evolution of the Khalsa 421
Examples of Indian art at the British empire exhibition 371
Excavation at Agrohā 477
Excavations at Bangarh 440
Excavations at Harappā 481
Excavations at Paharpur, Bengal 434
Excavations at Taxila ; the stupas and monasteries at Jauliāñ 455
Excavations in Baluchistan 1925 441
Excavations in Mayurbhanj 423
Excavations in Swat and explorations in the Oxus territories of Afghanistan 422
Exegi monumentum & other lyrics 394
Exile of Sita 413
Exploration in Orissa 428
Exploration in Tibet 464
Explorations in Sind 453
Eyeto jīvan 34
Ezuttaccan and his age 380

F

Face of mother India 373
Face of silence 274
Factory labour in India 334
Facts and fancies... 318
Faddegon, Barend 261
Fa-Hien 436
Faīduddīn Āḥmad, Hājī 49
Faith of the artist ; essays 382
Falckenberg, Richard Friedrich Otto 261
Fall of Constantinople 587
Fall of Mevar 403
Fall of the Mughal empire 470
Family happiness 604
Famines and land assessments in India 309
Famines in Bengal 1770-1943 317
Famous Urdu poets and writers 388
Farewell, my friend 412
Farewell to India 413
Farquhar, John Nichol 261-2
Faruki, Zahiruddin 436
Faruqi, Burhan Ahmad 262
Fascism and social revolution 308
Fast, Howard 574
Fateful year 323
Father of modern India, commemoration volume of the Rammohun Roy Centenary celebrations 304
Fausboll, V. 262
Fawcett, Charles Gordon Hill 436
Fay, Eliza 436
Fazal Karim 88, 232
Fazl-i-Husain 419
Feast of youth 393
Feathers & stones 414
Federal India 319
Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant 436
Fergusson, James 368
Few events in the early history of the Parsis and their dates 457
Few suggestions on the problems of the Indian constitution 301
Few thoughts on education 298
Fick, Richard 312
Field, Claud Herbert Alwyn 436
Field, Dorothy 262
Field of the embroidered quilt 396
Field songs of Chattisgarh 310
Fifteen drypoints... 368
Fifth report...on the affairs of the East India Company 312
Fight for Everest 462
Figures of speech or figures of thought 366
Financial burden of the war on India 354
Financial developments in modern India 354
Financial expert 409
Financial problems of Indian states under federation 356
Financial system of India 319
Finger of destiny and others stories 410
Firdausi 395
Firdousi and the Shahnama 392
Fireflies 400
Firminger, Walter Kelly 312
Firoz Khan Noon 312, 436
Firoz Shah 436
First century of British justice in India 436
The first distiller 557
First Englishman in India 451
First over Everest ; the Houston Mount Everest expedition 436
First two Nawabs of Oudh 477
First wife, and other stories 565
Fischer, Louis 312, 437
Fitchett, W. H. 437
Fitzgerald, Edward 398
Fitzroy, Yvonne Alice Gertrude 437
Five brothers 399
Five miles high 424
Five months in the Himalaya 459
Five plays 401
Flames of passion 400
Flaming minister 381
Fleming, Waldo 621
Fletcher, John 546
Flint, F.S. 438
Flood legend in Sanskrit literature 416
Florence Nightingale's Indian letters 337
Flute 376
Folk, Maryla 262
Folk art of Bengal 373
Folk art of India 373
Folk-dance of India 363
Folk-dances of South India 377
Folk-element in Hindu culture 346
Folk literature of Bengal 390
Folklore of Bombay 311
Folklore of the Santal Parganas 302
Folklore of wells 330
Folk religion of Bengal 308
Folk-songs of Chhattisgarh 311
Folk-songs of the Maikal hills 311
Folk-tales of Bengal 310
Folk-tales of Hindustan 305

Folk-tales of Mahakoshal 311
Folk-tales of Orissa 309
Folk tales of Sind and Guzarat 323
Fongne, Motte 36
Food 299
Food planning for four hundred millions 332
Food shortage & agriculture 313
Football final o anyānya galpa see *Nagendra granthāvalī*
Footfalls of Indian history 461
Footsteps of freedom... 306
Forbes, Alexander Kinloch 437, 621
Forbes Gujarātī sabhā mahōtsav granth 521
Forbes Gujarātī Sabhānām hastalikhit pustakōnī savistār nāmāvalī 487
Forbes jivancaritra tathā Forbes virah 635
For democracy 308
Foreign biographies of Shivaji 472
Foreign notices of South India from Megasthenes to Ma Huan 461
Foreign policy in the far East 433
Foreign policy of the Indian Union 340
Foreign trade of India, 1900-1940 355
Forever India 481
Forged coupon 604
Forgotten friend of India 482
For India's uplift 301
For pacifists 313
Forster, Edward Morgan 407, 437
Fort William—India House correspondence 475
Fortunes of primitive tribes 328
Forty-three years 405
Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey 441
Forty-four years a public servant 447
'42 rebellion 345
Fosdick, Harry Emerson 492, 621
Foster, William 437
Foucher, Alfred Charles 368, 372
Foundation of Indian art and archaeology 362
Foundation of Koṅkanī 360
Foundations of Indian economics 333
Foundations of Indian poetry and their historical development 388
Foundations of living faiths 254
Founders of Vijayanagara 476
Founding of Fort St. George, Madras 437
Founding of the Kashmir State 452
Four chapters 412
Four great religions 251
Four years in Tibet 473
Fowéré, René 262
Fox, Ralph Winston 312
Fragment of a Prajnaparamita manuscript from Central Asia 254
Fragments of a world mind 326
Fragments on India 482
Framework of the future 296
France, Anatole 574
France-nī Raṇcandī 617
Francis, H.T. 445
Francklin, W. 437
Frank, Leonard 574
Fraser, Andrew Henderson Leith 437
Fraser, J. Nelson 262
Fraser, Lovat 437
Frazer, Robert Watson 262, 383, 437
Freedom and culture 340, 515

Freedom and friendship 249
Freedom of the press in India 344
Freedom's battle 313
Free India in Asia 326
French, John Colvin 368-9
French in India 472
From Akbar to Aurangzeb 331
From hyper-inflation to devaluation 334
From savagery to civilisation 467
From Yeravda mandir 414
Fruit-gathering 399
Fugitive 403
Full and authentic report of the Tilak trial 323
Fülöp-Miller, René 437-8
Function of a library 353
Fundamental rights 341
Fundamental rights and constitutional remedies 295
Fundamental unity of India 334
Furber, Holden 438
Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von 312
Further excavations at Mohenjo-Daro 452
Further sources of Vijayanagara history 461
Future of exchange and the Indian currency 321
Future of India 331
Future of India and South-East Asia 327
Future of socialism 343
Future of South-East Asia; an Indian view 327
Future of the cooperative movement in India 340
Futurism of young Asia... 346
Fynn, M.J. 280

G

Gabānām gadhēdām anē bījī vātō 595
Gadādhara 25
Gaḍḍal:kā 223
Gadgil, Dhananjaya Ramchandra 312
Gāḍgīl, Narhar Viṣṇu 508
Gādhā o tumi see *Atul granthāvalī*
Gadhēdām-nām parākramō 561
Gadya-kusum 608
Gadya navnīt 608
Gadya pravēś 520
Gagan-nē gōkhē 639
Gaganrāj 606
Gagoi, Dharmēśvar 3
Gagoi, Gaṇēścandra 16, 25
Gagoi, Ghankānta 3, 36
Gagoi, Karuṇākānta 36
Gagoi, Maṇirām 16
Gagoi, Tileśvar 36
Gagoi, Yogeśvar 16
Gahanār bākṣa o anyānya galpa 186
Gai, Govind Swamirao 359
Gāṅgujī 570
Gāi-kāl 620
Gaikwads of Baroda 438
Gairik 98
Gairik patākā 123
Gait, Edward 438
Gajamukutā 42
Gajendra mauktik 530
Gājhi Mustaphā Kamāl Pāsā 618
Gājī miñār bastānī 193
Gajjar, Tribhuvandās Kalyāñjī 519
Gajrā Bhāṇ 577
Gajvê ghūmtō Gujarātī śabdakōś 489

- Galbānī hūra...rē !* 599
Galbā śiyālanāñ parākramō 598
Galgalīyāñ 543
Galgōṭā 539
Gāli o galpa 150
Galpa 158, 177, 202, 215, 603
Galpa cāriṭi 215
Galpadādūr baiṭhak 135
Galpadaśak 215
Galpaguccha 42, 215
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Galpagujab 156
Galpa haleo satya 32
Galpakalpa 223
Galpakānan 34
Galpalekhā see *Pramathanāthi Caudhurīr granthā-valī*
Galpa mādhuri 44
Galpamālā 34
Galpamālya 152, 214
Galpa mañjarī 34
Galpāñjali 186
Galpa-prabuddha mañjūṣā see *Svarṇakumārī granthā-valī*
Galpasalpa 215
Galpa sañcay 206
Galpa-saṅgraha 10, 157
Galpasaptak 215
Galpavīthi 186
Galper ālpanā 201
Galper mata 150
Gāmadāmāñ pustakālayō 517
Gāmaduñ jāgyuñ tyārē ? 517
Gāmdāmñi vahārē 509
Gāmduñ bōlē chē 580
Gām-gōṣṭhī 511
Gammāt-gītō 529
Gammatikā 583
Gāmrēñi gōrī 550
Gāñṭ chadā 145
Gān 96, 98, 102
Gaṇa biplav 38
Gaṇanāyak 143
Gaṇdagol 172
Ganda Singh 438, 479
Gandhākṣat 525
Gāndhārī putra 564
Gaṇḍharvād 496
Gandhi ; a biographical study 472
Gāndhī, Bhōgīlāl Bhīkhābhāi 487
Gāndhī, Bhōgīlāl Cunilāl 508, 532, 566, 567, 568, 574, 585, 602, 604, 605, 621
Gandhi, Dhiren 369
Gandhi : fighter without a sword 435
Gāndhī, Iudulāl Phūlcand 532, 549, 574
Gāndhī, Jēṭhālāl Jīvañlāl 510
Gāndhī, Manmōhan Puruṣōttamdās 508
Gāndhī, Manubahēn Jaysukhlāl 7, 621
Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 3, 7, 49, 262-3, 312-15, 345, 359, 383, 414-5, 418, 438, 442, 485, 489, 492-3, 508-9, 604, 610, 621, 622, 631, 638
Gāndhī, Mōhanlāl Viṭṭhaldās 499, 507, 629
Gāndhī, Prabhudās Chaganlāl 622, 631
Gāndhī, Puruṣōttam N. 519
Gāndhī, Ramañlāl 568
Gāndhī, Rambhābahēn M. 549
Gāndhī, Śāntā Kālidās 574, 580, 608, 622
Gāndhī, Subhadra Bhōgīlāl 574, 580, 600, 607, 622, 633
Gāndhī, Sundarlāl H. 519
Gāndhī, Surēs Phūlcand 532, 549, 574, 622
Gandhi, Tagore and Nehru 448
Gandhi : the man of destiny 403
Gandhi : the master 459
Gandhi, the statesman 448
Gandhi : voice of the new revolution 483
Gandhi, world citizen 450
Gandhi against fascism 313
Gandhiana 246
Gandhian constitution for free India 295
Gandhi and anarchy 346
Gandhi and Aurobindo 305
Gandhi and Gandhism 319, 351
Gandhi and Marx 330
Gandhi and non-violent resistance 356
Gandhi and Stalin 312
Gandhian economic thought 325
Gandhian economy and other essays 325
Gandhian outlook and techniques 320
Gandhian plan of economic development for India 295
Gandhian plan reaffirmed 295
Gandhian techniques in the modern world 336
Gandhi anthology 313
Gandhian way 323
Gandhi as I know him 484
Gāndhī Bāpu 535, 631
Gāndhī Bāpunō pavāḍō 535
Gāndhī bāvanī 534
Gāndhī-carit (Dāñḍī-yātrā) 52
Gandhi era in world politics 324
Gāndhī gītā 3
Gandhigrams 480
Gāndhī-Jhīñā mantrañā 626
Gāndhījī 47, 619
Gandhiji : his life and work 479
Gāndhījī anē bālakō 618
Gāndhījī anē sāmyavād 513
Gandhiji as we know him 475
Gandhiji in Ceylon 309
Gandhiji in Indian villages 309
Gāndhījī ki cān 228
Gāndhījīnē jagvandanā 631
Gāndhījīnī sañkṣipta ātmakathā 627
Gandhi-Jinnah talks 313
Gāndhījī-nō sarkār sāthēñō patravyavahār 621
Gāndhījīr anāsakti yoga 3
Gāndhījīr sāmyavād 7
Gandhiji's correspondence with the Government 313
Gāndhī kāvya saṅgrah 531
Gāndhī-Kṛṣṇa 3
Gāndhī mārḡa 506
Gandhi memorial peace number 343
Gandhi murder trial 318
Gāndhī nirvāṇ ākhyān 544
Gāndhī sañhitā 541
Gāndhī śikṣaṇ 509
Gandhism, an analysis 352
Gandhism, a socialistic approach 294
Gandhism : nationalism : socialism 343
Gandhism reconsidered 307
Gandhism versus socialism 318
Gandhi sutras 262
Gāndhī-thal-kamal 24

Gandhi the apostle 453
Gandhi the holy man 437
Gandhi triumphant ; the inside story of the historic fast 328
Gāndhī-vād 6
Gāndhīvād banām Marxvād 6
Gandhi versus the Empire 453
Gāndhī vicār dōhan 513
Gāndhīyug-nī vārtāō 592
Gāṇḍīvdhārī 564
Gāṇḍu Rājā 589
Gāner bahi o Vālmīki-pratibhā 102
Gāner jhānkār see *Aṁṛta granthāvalī*
Gāner khātā 85
Gaṇeśa 369
Gaṇeś maṅgal 99
Gaṅgā—ēk Gūrjar vārtā 571
Gaṅgādāsa 74
Gaṅgāgovinda Phukan 51
Gaṅgālaharī 533
Gaṅgāmātā 631
Gaṅgā-nāṁ nīr 606
Gaṅgāputra 169
Gaṅgārām 589
 see also *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Gangas of Talkad 448
Gaṅgāvataran 116
Gaṅgā yamunā 188
Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya 57
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Ardhendrakumār 69
 see also *Ganguli, Ordhendra Coomar*
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Avināścandra 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Bhūdharcandra 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 114, 138, 161
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Nārāyaṇ, pseud., see Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Prabhātcandra 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Radhikāraṅjan 162
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Surendranāth 138, 162
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth (Nārāyaṇ Gaṅgo-pādhyāy, pseud.) 114, 162
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 163, 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy see also Ganguli
Gaṅgōtri 168, 533
Ganguli, Dharendra Chandra 369, 438
Ganguli, Kisor Mohan 399
Ganguli, Manomohan 369
Ganguli, Nagendranath 315
Ganguli, Nalin C. 438
Ganguli, Ordhendra Coomar 367, 369, 395, 519
 see also *Gaṅgopādhyāy, Ardhendrakumār*
Ganguli, Taraknath 407
Ganguli see also Gaṅgopādhyāy
Gaṇśā 195
Gaṇśār biye 119
Gāobudhā 25
Gāoliyā jīvan 41
Gappidās 577
Gap-sap athvā Ṭāgōrnī bālvātō 603
Garakhīya kīrtan 8
Garde, M. B. 372
Gardener 399
Gārhashtya dharma 67
Gārhashtya sannyās 122
Gārhashtya svāsthyavidhi 244
Gārhashtya upanyāser ādar see *Saurīndra granthā-valī*

Garīb 176
Garībāī-nō gajhab 593
Garibaldi 625, 636
Garibaldī-nuṁ jīvancarit 630
Garīber chele 190
Garīber meye 127, 145
Garībnī hāy 592
Garib svāmī 186
Garland of life, poems, West and East 394
Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore 316, 353, 438
Garrett, Henry Leonard Otley 432, 435
Garuḍapurāṇam 60, 278
Garvō-Girnār 592
Gātā āsōpālav 571
Gātāṁ jharṇāṁ 530
Gates of India 443
Gāthā 98, 101
Gatihārā Jāhnavī 171
Gauba, Kanhaya Lal 316
Gauḍapāda 263
Gaudapada ; a study in early Advaita 271
Gauḍapādīyakārikā 64
Gauḍa rājmālā 230
Gauḍer itihās 229
Gauḍīya-baiṣṇava-jīvan 54
Gauḍīya-baiṣṇava-tīrtha bā Śrīpāṭa-bivaraṇī 54
Gauḍīya Baiṣṇav raser alaukikatva 61
Gauḍīya Baiṣṇav sāhitya 73
Gauhati District Students' Congress 7
Gauhati sevak saṅgha 49
Gaurāṅga 98, 235
Gaurāṅga maṅgal 99
Gaurī 196, 213
Gaurīdān 161
Gaurīgrām 209
Gaurīnāṁ gītō 539
Gautam, Ramēś Raṅganāth (Praṇavtīrtha, pseud.) 487, 510, 521, 574, 622
Gautama 57, 263
Gautama the Buddha 278
Gautam Buddha 234
Gautamiyatantrām 63
Gavām ayana : the Vedic era 474
Gaveṣaṇā see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Gavīmāth and Pālkīuṇḍu inscriptions of Aśoka 419
Gaya and Buddha-Gaya 422
Gāyakvād, Mahārāṇī Cīmnābāī 510
Gāyan tattva 519
Gāyan vādan pāṭhmālā 519
Gayā tīrtha 116
Gāye halud 207
Gay-neck : the story of a pigeon 409
Gēbī ghōḍēsvār 599
Geddes, Patrick 438
Geden, A.S. 260
Geiger, Wilhelm 359
Gēl gapātā 611
General education and technical education & developmental research 335
General history of the Mogol empire 454
Genetic history of the problems of philosophy 250
Gense, J.H. 438
Geographical dictionary of ancient and mediaeval India 434
Geographical essays 450
Geography of early Buddhism 450
George, Robert Esmonde Gordon 383

- George, T. J. 361
George Bernard Shaw 48
George Keyt 376
George Washington 636
Gerard Manley Hopkins 391
Germany-nī ātmakathā 633
Geschichte der Islamitischen Völker 292
Gesture language of the Hindu dance 372
 Gettell, Raymond Garfield 316
 Getty, Alice 369
Ghainī parīkhā 6, 27
Ghana megher tale 196
 Ghani, Muhammad Abdul 384
Ghar bhañī 606
Ghar-dhōñī 581
Ghardīvḍī 554
Gharē bāhirē 603
Ghare bāire 216, 218, 603
Gharer ḍāk 157
Gharer kathā 153
Gharer kathā o yugsāhitya 241
Gharer Lakṣmī 195, 196
Gharer māyā 217
Gharer ṭhikānā 174, 203
Gharete bhramar elo 139
Gharjāmāi 145
Gharmāññ Montessori 513
Gharmuhānī 151
Gharnē mārgē 569
Gharnī śōbhā 516
Gharnī tathā niśaṇī kēḷavū 513
Ghar-nī vātō 565
Ghar-nō mōbh 590
Gharoyā 242
 Ghasi Ram 260
 Ghāsvālā, K.D. 510
 Ghaṭak, Ādīśvar 69
 Ghaṭak, Kālīpada 163
 Ghaṭak, Mañīs 88
 Ghaṭak, Prāntoṣ (A. Ā. I., *pseud.*) 163
 Ghaṭak, Satīścandra 88, 114, 163, 224
 Ghaṭak, Sureścandra 164
 Ghaṭakarpara 88, 395
Ghaṭakarpara-yamaka-kāvya 88, 395
 Ghate, V.S. 263
Ghaznvide, Ghore and Slave dynasties 435
Ghēlō Babal 552
Ghērātāññ vādaḷ 559
Ghērnā ghēlā 584
 Ghōḍā, Mōṭilāl Raviśaṅkar 493, 501
Ghōḍā cōr 555
Ghokoc 28
 Gholam-Hosseini Khan 438
Ghond, the hunter 409
 Ghoṣ, Ajitkumār 74
 Ghoṣ, Amarendranāth 164
 Ghoṣ, Āmodinī 164
 Ghoṣ, Aravinda 57, 222, 232, 493-4, 611
 see also Ghose, Aurobindo
 Ghoṣ, Bāmāpada 164
 Ghoṣ, Bārīndrakumār 66, 88, 164, 218, 232
 Ghoṣ, Bhavānīcaran 88, 164
 Ghoṣ, Bijaykrṣṇa 88, 164
 Ghoṣ, Bimalcandra 88
 Ghoṣ, Binay 66, 74, 164, 219, 233
 Ghoṣ, Caraṇḍās 164
 Ghoṣ, Devdās 165
 Ghoṣ, Gaurkiśor (Rūpadarśī, *pseud.*) 165, 219
 Ghoṣ, Girīścandra 74, 114
 Ghoṣ, Hemendraprasād 75, 165
 Ghoṣ, Jyotirmay (Bhāskar, *pseud.*) 165
 Ghoṣ, Kālīprasanna 219, 224, 225
 Ghoṣ, Kamalākānta 166
 Ghoṣ, Kānāilāl 166
 Ghoṣ, Kānticandra 88, 166
 Ghoṣ, Manmathanāth 233, 439, 485
 Ghoṣ, Manomohan 75
 Ghoṣ, Mr̥ṇālkānti 75, 264
 Ghoṣ, Munīndranāth 166
 Ghoṣ, Navakṛṣṇa 166, 233
 Ghoṣ, Navendu 167
 Ghoṣ, Praphullacandra 233
 Ghoṣ, Rājendranāth 57
 Ghoṣ, Ramañimohan 88
 Ghoṣ, Ravīndranāth 167
 Ghoṣ, Śāntidev 69
 Ghoṣ, Śāntisudhā 167
 Ghoṣ, Santoṣkumār 167
 Ghoṣ, Sarojnāth 167
 Ghoṣ, Satīścandra 66
 Ghoṣ, Śīśirkumār 233
 Ghoṣ, Śrīpatimohan 167
 Ghoṣ, Śrīpatiprasanna 143
 Ghoṣ, Subodh 57, 66, 168, 219, 233
 Ghoṣ, Sumathanāth 168
 Ghoṣ, Suramāsundarī 89
 Ghoṣ, Sureścandra 168, 233
 Ghoṣ, Upendranāth 168
 Ghoṣāl, Avināścandra 168
 Ghoṣāl, Hirañmay 169
 Ghoṣāl, Nihārāñjan (Dīpak Caudhuri, *pseud.*) 169
 Ghoṣāl, Śaratcandra 169
 Ghosal, Svarna Kumari (Tagore) 407
Ghoṣāler trikathā 157
Ghoṣāmṛt 4
 Ghose, Aurobindo 253, 263-4, 288, 290, 291, 316, 342, 369, 384, 393, 395, 402, 406, 407, 438-9
 see also Ghoṣ, Aravinda
 Ghose, Gopal 368
 Ghosh, Barindra Kumar 439
 Ghosh, Batakrishna 316, 359
 Ghosh, Benoy 369
 Ghosh, Bimal Comar 316
 Ghosh, B.K. 425
 Ghosh, D. 316
 Ghosh, Deva Prasad 368
 Ghosh, D.N. 384
 Ghosh, Grish Chunder 485
 Ghosh, J. 316
 Ghosh, Jajneswar 264, 276
 Ghosh, Jamini Mohan 439
 Ghosh, Jitendra Nath 439
 Ghosh, Jogendra Chunder 344
 Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra 384, 439
 Ghosh, Kali Charan 317
 Ghosh, K.D. 316
 Ghosh, Krishnachandra 274
 Ghosh, Lalmohun 485
 Ghosh, Lotika 395
 Ghosh, Manomohan 284, 361, 364, 374, 377, 395
 Ghosh, Manoranjan 439
 Ghosh, Moti Lal 485
 Ghosh, Nagendra Nath 264, 317, 423, 439

Ghosh, Nobokissen 395
 Ghosh, P.C. 317
 Ghosh, Praphullachandra 439
 Ghosh, Rashbehary 317
 Ghosh, Sarat Chandra 439
 Ghosh, Sati 384
 Ghosh, Shishir Kumar 485
 Ghosh, S.L. 317
 Ghosh, Subhendu 439
 Ghosh, Sudhindra Nath 439
 Ghosh, Tushar Kanti 317
 Ghoshal, Sarat Chandra 272
 Ghoshal, Subodh Krishna 317
 Ghoshal, Upendra Nath 317, 440
 Ghoshjāyā, Śailabālā 115, 143, 169
 Ghrnāhatā 169
 Ghrtaṁ pibet 111
 Ghuḍi 165
 Ghūghavtām pūr 580
 Ghughu 113, 115
 Ghulām Husain Salīm see Salīm, Ghulām Husain
 Ghumanta chavi 148
 Ghum bhānār rāt 204
 Ghum nei 83
 Ghūraṇīyā prthivīr beṁkā path 42
 Ghūrṇāvarta 146
 Ghūrni 157, 177
 Ghūrṇi hāoyā 129, 196
 Ghūrṇir mājhkhāne 214
 Ghurve, Govind Sadashiv 317-8
 Ghūvaḍ bōlyuṁ 571
 Gibran, Khalil 574
 Gibrān-nō-nād 615
 Gifford, G. Barry 264
 Gilbert, Stuart 463
 Gilchrist, Robert Niven 318
 Giles, H.A. 436
 Gilhodes, C. 318
 Ginir mālā 145
 Girdhar 627
 Giri, Mahādevānanda 264
 Giribālā 603
 Giribālā Devī 89, 143, 170
 Giribālā kāvyā 15
 Giridhar 533
 Girijā see Tārak granthāvalī
 Girikā 163
 Girīndramohinī Dāsī 75, 89, 115
 Girīndramohinī granthāvalī 75
 Girirāj Abu 630
 Girīs, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Girijāśaṅkar Mayārām
 Girīśbhāi-nī vārtā 564
 Girīścandra 73, 244
 Girīścandrer man o śilpa 74
 Girīś gītāvalī see Girīś granthāvalī
 Girīś granthāvalī 74
 Girish Ghose and his dramas 385
 Girīś nāṭyasāhityer baiśiṣṭya 77
 Girīś-pratibhā 231
 Girls' education in India... 308
 Gīrnār caityaparīpāṭī tathā apabhraṁś vyākaraṇ 518
 Gīrnār-nē khōlē 559
 Gīrnārnuṁ gaurav 623
 Gita : meditations 290
 Gītā-bodha 3, 492

Gītādarśan 500
 Gītā-dharma 494
 Gītādhvani 496
 Gītāgītmañjarī 530
 Gītāguṇamālā 2
 Gītā-kaumudī athvā Gītānā abhyāsnē prakāśmay karnārī candrikā 492
 Gītāli 102
 Gītā-manthan 496
 Gītā-marma 500
 Gītā nibandhō 493
 Gītāñjali 103, 399, 544
 Gītāñjali anē bījāṁ kāvyō 544
 Gītāñjali anē Phalacayan 544
 Gītāpadārthakōś 493
 Gītāpath 63
 Gītā pravacanō 490
 Gītā praveś 1
 Gītār bhūmikā 57
 Gītā-saṁhitā 532
 Gītā sandēś 493
 Gītāsār 2, 494
 Gita the mother 262
 Gītāvalī 13
 see also Atul granthāvalī, Girīś granthāvalī
 Gītāvalī o kavītāvalī see Amṛta granthāvalī
 Gītavitān 103
 Gītāy Īśvarvād 57
 Gīt-Govind 364, 533
 Gīt-Gōvind-nō gāyak 548
 Gīt guñjarī 530
 Gīt Gurjarī 541
 Gīt hōrī anē bījāṁ nāṭakō 549
 Gīti see Kāvya-granthāvalī
 Gīticarcā 103
 Gītigāthā 89
 Gītiguñja 99
 Gītikā 98, 530
 Gīti kavītā 88
 Gīti-laharī 14
 Gīti-mālikā 11
 Gītimālyā 103
 Gīti mañjarī 13, 98
 Gītmañjarī 535
 Glasenapp, Helmuth von 264
 Gleam 293
 Gleanings gathered at Bapu's feet 414
 Gledhill, Alan 318
 Glimpses of Bengal 414, 427
 Glimpses of Bengal life 390, 412
 Glimpses of Dakkan history 465
 Glimpses of Gandhiji 310
 Glimpses of India 378
 Glimpses of Kalinga history 432
 Glimpses of Mughal architecture 369
 Glimpses of the Nizam's dominions 427
 Glimpses of world history 460, 629
 Glories of Hindustan 374
 Glories of India on Indian culture and civilization 417
 Glories of Magadha 469
 Glory that was Gurjaradesa 459, 628
 Gobarganeśer gaveśanā 219
 Gōbīnā raṁmāṁ 606
 Gocāraṇer māṭh 98
 Gōdān 592
 Goḍāy galad 125

- Godbole, Narhar R. 272
 Goddard, Dwight 264
 Godden, Rumar 318, 407, 440
 Gode, P.K. 268, 287, 425
 Godhūli 94, 97, 166, 179
 Godhūli lagna 188
 Godse, Nathuram V. 318
 Gods of India 273, 497
 Gods of Northern Buddhism 369
 Goetz, Hermann 369, 372, 440
 Gōgtē, Vināyak Sadāśiv 494
 Gohāmī, Padmakumārī 36
 Gohāmī-Baruvā 50
 Gohāmī Baruvā, Padmanāth 2, 3, 16, 25-6, 36, 49
 Gōhēl, Sursimhji Takhtasimhji (Kalāpī, pseud.) 533, 549, 611, 622
 Gōhil, Dhirsimh Vhērābhāi 560
 Gōhil, Lālji Mūljī 532
 Gokhale, Balakrishna G. 264
 Gōkhalē, Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa 318, 510
 Golakdhāṁdhā 167
 Golām Kuddus 170
 Golam Mohammed 480
 Golām Mustāphā 89
 Golāpguccha 99
 Golden boat 400
 Golden book of Tagore 382
 Golden breath 380
 Golden lotus 409
 Golden threshold 397
 Golden treasury of Indian literature 399
 Goldsmith, Oliver 36, 459
 Gōlibār-nī musāphrī 581
 Golkundā 110, 120
 Gōmatīcakra anē bījāṁ gīt-nāṭakō 549
 Goṁsāijī 106
 Gonda, Jan 290, 359
 Gondwana and the Gonds 351
 Goode, S.W. 318
 Good life 262
 Good-natured man 549
 Good old days of honourable John company 428
 Goodwin, Gwendoline 395
 Goonawardhana, Dharamadasa 343
 Gopal, Mysore Hatti 318
 Gopālabhaṭṭa 57
 Gopālacampūh 90
 Gopalachari, K. 440
 Gōpālacintāmaṇivijayam chāyānāṭakam 555
 Gopala Krishnayya, Duggirala 374
 Gopalan, R. 440
 Gōpālānand, Svāmī 494
 Gōpālānand Svāmīnī vātō 494
 Gopalaswami Ayyangar, N. 346
 Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa Gōkhlē 443, 636
 Gōpālkrṣṇanāṁ vyākhyānō 510
 Gopan cumban 148
 Gopankathā 137
 Gopīgoṣṭha 118
 Gōpikā 551
 Gopinatha Rao, T.A. 369
 Gōp-kāvyyō 541
 Gorā 216, 412, 603
 Gōrakh āyā 559
 Gorakhnāth and the Kānphaṭa Yogis 255
 Gōrakṣā-kalpataṛu 508
 Gōrasī 532
 Gordon, John J. H. 440
 Gore, N.A. 246
 Gorky, Maxim 549, 574
 Gōruṁ Vilāyat 626
 Gosāmī, Trilokya Śobhancandra 7
 Gōsēvā 638
 'Gos lo-tsā-ba gzon-nu-dpal 440
 Gospel of freedom 355
 Gospel of Narada 274
 Gospel of selfless action or the Gita according to Gandhi 252
 Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna 279
 Gospel of Surendranath 467
 Gospel of the dirty hand 334
 Gospel of the Guru-Granth Sahib 248
 Gōṣṭhī 608
 Gosvāmī, Ambikāprasād 7, 36
 Gosvāmī, Annapūrṇā 170
 Gosvāmī, Atulkrṣṇa 57, 61, 170, 233
 Gosvāmī, Banavārīlāl 89
 Gosvāmī, Bipinvihārī 57
 Gosvāmī, Bīśvanārāyaṇ 37
 Gosvāmī, Bṛndāvacandra 26
 Gosvāmī, Dakṣinpāt 7
 Gosvāmī, Dharmakīṅkar Dev 16
 Gosvāmī, Gaṅgādhār 16
 Gosvāmī, Gopālcandra 26
 Gosvāmī, Harendradev 16, 37, 45
 Gosvāmī, Hareśvar 49
 Gosvāmī, Harinārāyaṇdeva 45
 Gosvāmī, Harkānta 3
 Gosvāmī, Hemcandra 9, 48, 51
 Gosvāmī, Jivancandra 26
 Gosvāmī, Kailāscandra 37
 Gosvāmī, Kedārnāth 3, 7, 44
 Gosvāmī, Kirticandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ 16, 37
 Gosvāmī, Kṛṣṇacandra 58
 Gosvāmī, Kṛṣṇānanda 16
 Gosvāmī, Kuṅjagovinda 233
 Gosvāmī, Lalitāraṅjan 57
 Gosvāmī, Lalitcandra Dev 16
 Gosvāmī, Mādhavacandra 3
 Gosvāmī, Mahadānandadev 7
 Gosvāmī, Mahādev 37
 Gosvāmī, Mahendranārāyaṇ 17
 Gosvāmī, Manomohan 115
 Gosvāmī, Nalinikānta 61
 Gosvāmī, Nandanāth 51
 Gosvāmī, Nārāyaṇbhāratī Yaśvantbhāratī 519
 Gosvāmī, Nityānandavinod 75
 Gosvāmī, Parimal 115, 170
 Gosvāmī, Pītāmbardev 7
 Gosvāmī, Prabhāt 9, 43, 49
 Gosvāmī, Prabodhcandra 7
 Gosvāmī, Prāṅgopāl 58
 Gosvāmī, Praphulla Datta 9, 29, 37, 44
 Gosvāmī, Prasādadās 55
 Gosvāmī, Pratāpcandra 3, 44
 Gosvāmī, Pratul 49
 Gosvāmī, Priyakumār 170
 Gosvāmī, Pūrṇacandra 37
 Gosvāmī, Rādhikāmohan 37
 Gosvāmī, Rām 49
 Gosvāmī, Rameś 115
 Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 4, 7, 9, 26, 37, 44, 48-9
 Gosvāmī, Śaśidharadeva 10
 Gosvāmī, Śukdev 17

- Gosvāmī, Suprabhā 9, 30, 37
 Gosvāmī, Sureścandra 26, 37
 Gosvāmī, Śyāmalāl 59
 Gosvāmī, Tīrthanāth 3, 16, 37
 Gosvāmī, Trailokyanāth 9, 37
 Gosvāmī, Umākānta 7
 Gosvāmī, Upendra 6, 49
 Gosvāmī, Utsavānanda 38
 Gosvāmī, Vīracandra 61
 Gosvāmī, Yatīndranāth 38
 Gosvāmī-Adhikārī, Devadatta 26
 Goswami, A. 368, 369
 Goswami, Bhagabat Kumar 264
 Goswami, Krishnadas Kaviraj *see* Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāj
 Goswami, Kunja Gobinda 440
 Goṭā mānuṣ 135
 Gotama the man 259
 Goṭ-kaḍāi 39
 Gour, Hari Singh 265
 Gouravmay Asam 8
 Gourī 151
 Gōvālaṇī anē bījī vātō 581
 Gōvardhandāsji 497
 Gōvardhanrām 629
 Government of India 320, 452
 Gōvind 566
 Govinda, Anagarika B. 265, 370
 Govindācārya, Alkondavilli 265, 440
 Govindadāser karcā-rahasya 75
 Govindagītāñjali 1
 Govinda's Kadcha : a black forgery 415
 Govinda vallabha nāṭakam 113
 Govind Das 265
 Gōvind gaman 538
 Gōvindjī Ṭhākarṣī Mūljī J.P.-nuṁ jīvancaritra 624
 Gōvindnuṁ khētar 576
 Gōvind Sāmanṭa 566
 Govind Tirth, Swami 398
 Gowen, Herbert Henry 384
 Grabouska, Helena De William 455
 Gracias, Louis 407
 Grahāṇ 100
 Grahanaḥṣatra 245
 Graher pher 119
 see also Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
 Grāmasēvānā daś kāryakramō 507
 Grām bhajan maṇḍalī 531, 536
 Grāmcitrō 610
 Grāmdēvatā 589
 Grāmer kathā 212
 Grām ke grām 188
 Grām Lakṣmī 571
 Grammar of South Indian (Karnatic) music 377
 Grammar of the Kannada language in English... 360
 Grāmmātā anē bījāṁ kāvyō 532
 Grāmōdyōg pravṛtti 514
 Grām o nagar 174
 Grāmōnnati 508
 Grāmpunarghaṭanā 510
 Grām racnā 517
 Gram saṅgaṭhan 514, 609
 Grām vidyāpīṭh 514
 Grām vidyāpīṭhnī bhūmikā 506
 Grāmya bibhrāṭ 108
 Grāmyamunā 168
 Grand rebel 444
 Grant, William John 440
 Granth anē granthkār 487
 Granth-yugal 499
 Gray, Basil 370
 Gray, Louis H. 411
 Gray, R.M. 440
 Great daughter of India 453
 Great epic of India... 384
 Great epics of ancient India 394
 Greater India 459, 478
 Great hunger 33
 Great Indians 465
 Great liberation 287
 Great Mogul 410
 Great rebels 379
 Great religions of India 273
 Great sentinel 390
 Great thoughts of Mahatma Gandhi 313
 Great women of India 452
 Greaves, Edwin 440
 Greece—*itihās kathāō* 588
 Greek deśar sādhu 32
 Greek sāhitya-nāṁ karuṇraspradhān nāṭakōnī kathāō 582
 Greenlees, Duncan 274
 Greenwall, Harry James 440
 Gregg, Richard Bartlett 318, 510
 Gr̥ha *see* Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Gr̥hadāha 155, 567
 Gr̥hadevī 176
 Gr̥hadharma 67, 514
 Gr̥ha dīpikā 514
 Gr̥hahārā 129
 Gr̥hajīvan-nī asar 508
 Gr̥ha-kalyāṇī 177
 Gr̥hakapotī 203
 Gr̥halakṣmī 22, 114, 196, 515, 565
 Gr̥ha-nīti 507
 Gr̥ha o graha 190
 Gr̥hapati-nē 506
 Gr̥hapraśes 125
 Gr̥haśrī 68
 Gr̥havicched 195
 Gr̥hinī 195
 Gr̥hrāj 541
 Gr̥hvidyā athvā Gharvyavasthā 511
 Gr̥hyasūtra 267
 Gribble, R.T. 397
 Grierson, George Abraham 318, 359, 518
 Griffin, Lepel H. 440
 Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin 395
 Griffiths, Charles John 440
 Griffiths, Percival Joseph 440
 Griffiths, Walter G. 318, 420
 Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon 440
 Grīk āru Romar sādhu 40
 Grimm, George 265
 Griswold, Hervey De Witt 265
 Groundwork of economics 333
 Group prejudices in India 335
 Growth of federal finance in India 353
 Growth of the soil 38
 Growth of trade and industry in modern India 354
 Guccha 175
 Guḍ-naiṭ cār 23
 Guénon, René 265, 319

- Guenther, Herbert V. 265
 Guerrero, Fernao 441
 Guha, Abhaykumār 57
 Guha, Charuchandra 416
 Guha, Nalinikīśor 66, 233
 Guha, Nareś 89
 Guha, P.K. 384
 Guhāmadhye 150
 Guhāmukhe 150
 Guhaṭhākurtā, Prabhu 219
 Guha-Thakurta, Prabhucharan 384
 Guide to Elephanta 376
 Guide to health 313
 Guide to Nizamu-d Din 485
 Guide to Sanchi 455
 Guide to Taxila 455
 Guide to the old observatories at Delhi 486
 Guide to the problem of India 308
 Guide to the sculptures in the Indian Museum 372
 Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume 622
 Gujāber janma 143
 Gujarata and its literature 387
 Gujarat and the Gujaratis 454
 Gujarātāṇ-nē paglē paglē 608
 Gujarātāṇōnī śarīr sampatti 515
 Gujarātī ātakōnō itihās 629
 Gujarātī Baṅgālī śikṣak anē śabdakōṣ 489
 Gujarātī bhāṣā anē sāhitya 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣā-lēkhan 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣāmām varṇa vyavasthā 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānī utkrānti 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānō kōś 487
 Gujarātī bhāṣānuṃ aitihāsik bhaṇḍol 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānuṃ brhad vyākaraṇ 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānuṃ vyākaraṇ 518
 Gujarātī duhā saṅgrah 541
 Gujarātī English dictionary 487
 Gujarātī gajhalistān 544
 Gujarātī granthikārō anē granthō 489
 Gujarātī granthkār sammēlan- 1948 Vyākhyānniālā 525
 Gujarātī hāthpratōnī saṅkalit yādī 489
 Gujarātī Hindī śabdakōṣ 489
 Gujarātī Ingrējī kōś 488
 Gujarātī jōḍanī kōś 487
 Gujarātī jūnām gītō 534
 Gujarātī kahēvatō 488
 Gujarātī kahēvat saṅgrah 488
 Gujarātī-kavitā 529
 Gujarātī kavitānī racanākalā 522
 Gujarati language and literature 518
 Gujarātīō-ē Hindī sāhityamām āpēlō phālō 520
 Gujarātīōē lakhelā Phārsī granthō 522
 Gujarati painting in the fifteenth century 373
 Gujarātī patrakāritva-nō itihās 523
 Gujarātī Phārsī Arabī śabdōnō kōś 488
 Gujarātī Phārsī śabdōnō kōś 488
 Gujarati phonology 519
 Gujarātī Piṅgal navī drṣṭīē 524
 Gujarātī prasannākhyān 554
 Gujarātī pustakālayō vāstē 1000 pustakōnī vargīkṛt yādī 487
 Gujarātī pustakālayō-vāstē vargīkaraṇ-nī paddhati 487
 Gujarātī pustakōnī vargīkṛt nāniāvalī 488
 Gujarātī śabda kōś 488
 Gujarātī śabdamūl darśak kōś 487
 Gujarātī śabdārtha cintāmaṇī 488
 Gujarātī sāhitya-ēnuṃ manan anē vivēcan 525
 Gujarātī sāhitya : Madhyakāl-nō sāhitya pravāh 525
 Gujarātī sāhityamām lagnabhāvnā 524
 Gujarātī sāhityamām sonēt 520
 Gujarātī sāhityanā mārgasūcak stambhō 522
 Gujarātī sāhitya-nā yātrāluō 525
 Gujarātī sāhityanī rūprēkhā 526
 Gujarātī sāhityanuṃ rēkhādarśan 522, 525
 Gujarātī sāhitya paricay 523
 Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Bombay 521
 Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad ahēvāl anē nibandhō 521
 Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad sammēlan 524
 Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā 622
 Gujarātī svar vyañjan prakriyā 519
 Gujarātī vāgvikās 518
 Gujarātmām saṅgītnuṃ punarujjīvan 519
 Gujarātnā aitihāsik lēkhō 616
 Gujarātnā darvājā nē dēsmārgō 624
 Gujarāt nā tālīm saṅgh 510
 Gujarātnā itihās-nī vātō 627, 630
 Gujarātnām aitihāsik sādhanō 508
 Gujarātnām śaikṣanik pragati tathā vikās 513
 Gujarātnām tīrthasthānō 633
 Gujarātnā Musalmānō 511
 Gujarāt-nā nagarō-nuṃ Phārsī bhāṣā anē sāhitya-nuṃ khēdān 524
 Gujarātnā Pañcmahāl jillānā Bhīlō 517
 Gujarāt-nā vēr-nī vasulāt 574
 Gujarāt-nī asmitā 609
 Gujarātnī gajhalō 533
 Gujarātnī jūnī vārtāō 563
 Gujarātnī kīrtigāthā 628
 Gujarāt-nī lagnavyavasthā anē kuṭumbsaṁsthā 513
 Gujarāt-nī Rājīparaj kōm 508
 Gujarātnō arvācīn itihās 619
 Gujarāt-nō itihās 628
 Gujarāt-nō jay 584
 Gujarātnō madhyakālīn Rājput itihās 633
 Gujarātnō nāth 585
 Gujarātnō prācīn itihās 619
 Gujarāt-nō sāmśkṛtik itihās 623
 Gujarāt-nō tapasvī 535
 Gujarātnuṃ ghaḍtar 508
 Gujarātnuṃ nūr 625
 Gujarāt-nuṃ param dhan Munirāj Vidyāvijayjī 632
 Gujarātnuṃ pāṭnagar Ahmedabad 623
 Gujarāt Pārsī pariṣad granth 638
 Gujarāt patrakār maṇḍal 622
 Gujarāt purātattva mandir 638
 Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Ahmedabad 521
 Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā rajat mahōtsav 620
 Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad 487, 521
 Gujarāt Vernacular Society-nō itihās 629
 Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Ahmedabad 487, 510, 609
 Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Ahmedabad 521, 609, 615
 Gulāb anē kaṇṭak 571
 Gulābsimh 574
 Gulab Singh 441, 452
 Gulchadī 530
 Gulenār 28
 Gūlē Poland 538
 Gulkāsem 184
 Gulliver's travels 42
 Gūlmahōr 589
 Gūlsan 569
 Guṇābhirām Baruvā 51

Gunāh karnārī bhaṭaktī jātō 507
 Gune, N.P. 360
 Gune, Pandurang Damodar 360
 Gune, Vitthal Trimbak 319
Guṅguṇ 14
Gunhēgār ? 568
Gunhēgār duniyā 589
Guṇīr ādar see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Guñjan 97
Guñjānō var 558
Guñjārav 545
Guṇsundarī-nā rās 540
Guṇvijayjī 494
 Gupta, Ambikācaran 233
 Gupta, Āśīṣ 170
 Gupta, Atulcandra 66, 75, 219, 234
 Gupta, Bibhūtibhūṣan 171
 Gupta, Bipinvihārī 234
 Gupta, Devnārāyan 115
 Gupta, Dilip Kumar 407
 Gupta, Hari Ram 441
 Gupta, Hemen 171
 Gupta, Jagadīścandra 171
 Gupta, Jñānendranāth 115, 441
 Gupta, Jñānendraśaśī 171
 Gupta, Keśavcandra 172
 Gupta, Lalitānanda (Amalā Devī, pseud.) 172
 Gupta, Mahendra 115
 Gupta, Mahendranāth 234
 Gupta, Manorañjan 70
 Gupta, Nagendranāth 75, 172, 219, 319, 400
 Gupta, Nalinikānta 57, 66, 75, 219
 Gupta, Nihārāñjan 173
 Gupta, Nolini Kanta 265
 Gupta, Pratul Chandra 441, 464
 Gupta, Rāmprān 234
 Gupta, Satyendrakraṣṇa 116, 173
 Gupta, Sudhīr 89
 Gupta, Yogendranāth 54, 234
Gupta art 362
Gupta dhan 603
Gupta prañay 40
Gupta empire 458
Gupta polity 465
Gupta temple at Deogarh 481
 Gupte, B.A. 319, 441
 Gurdon, P.R.T. 319
Gurjarēśvar 594
Gurjarēśvar kumārpāl 576
Gurjarī-Mumbaī-nī sēthānī 563
Gurjar-Lakṣmī 559
Gurkhas 354
 Gurner, C.W. 393
Guru 125
Guru anē guru-putra 564
Gurubhakat 27
Gurudakṣiṇā 26, 27, 40, 522
Gurudarśan athvā sapta suvarṇamay kūñcīō 492
Gurudeva in my vision 362
Gurudev Tagore 387
Guru Gōvindsingh 539, 636
Guru Gōvind Singh athvā Dhurandhar sanrāt 601
Gurujī Gōkhlē 623
Gurumahāśay see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
 Gurumurti, D. 285
Guru Nānak 635
Gurunātha Vidyānidhī 65

Guṭimāli 19
 Gwyun, John Tudor 441
 Gyan Chand 319

H

Haas, George C.O. 383
Habasīōnō uddhārak Booker T. Washington 636
 Habib, Muhammad 407, 441
Hābir kathā 6
 Hackin, Joseph 370
 Hackman, Heinrich Friedrich 265
Haḍappā nē Mōhanjō-dadō 633
Hāḍi mucī ḍom 210
Hadis-nī vātō 605
Hāfījar sur 12
Hāhi-dhemāli 13, 22
Haidar Alī 475, 636
 Haig, T. Wolseley 418, 427, 441
 Haigh, Henry 265
Haihayas of Tripuri and their monuments 421
Haimantī 96, 183, 603
Haim sārvasat satra : ahēvāl anē nibandh 521
Hāiphen 132
Haiyā-nī vāt 594
Ha ja ba ra la 202
Hajarat Maḥammad (Dah) 49
 Hājarikā, Ajitkumār 26
 Hājarikā, Atulcandra 4, 10, 17, 26-7, 29, 34, 38
 Hājarikā, Bālrām 38
 Hājarikā, Bhuvaneśvar 34
 Hājarikā, Bodhancandra 27
 Hājarikā, Durganāth 17
 Hājarikā, Gaṇeścandra 44
 Hājarikā, Halirām 4, 8, 17
 Hājarikā, Iucuph 17
 Hājarikā, Kīrtināth 43
 Hājarikā, Mafijuddin Āhmad 17
Hajhrat Maḥammad Pēgambar Sāhēb 636
 Hājī Mahamad Śivjī Alārakhiyā see Alārakhiyā,
 Hājī Mahamad Śivjī
 Hājirā, Manorañjan 116, 173
Hajrat Mohanimad 93, 234
Hajrat Omarer dharma jīvanlābh 93
Hajrat Omar Fāruk 49
 Hakim, Khalifa Abdul 384
 Haksar, Kailas Narayan 319, 427
Halāmaṇ Jēthvō 555
Hālarḍām 537
 Hāldār, Asitkumār 70, 89, 117, 173, 370
 Hāldār, Gopāl 173
 Hāldār, Gurupada 62, 69
 Hāldār, Haridās 173, 219
 Haldar, Hiralal 265
 Hāldār, Sudhamśukumār 117, 173
Hāldār bāḍi 207
Hāldār sāheb 122
Haldebāḍī 179
Halfway to freedom 426
Hali 401
Hali's poetry 385
 Hall, Basil 441
Halpati-mukti 507
Hāltām-cāltām 607
Halud poḍā 134
Hamārī mātā 541
Hāmhīr jāurī 31

- Hāṁhir thunupāk* 45
Hāmidā 200
 Hamidullah, Zeb-un-Nisa 395
 Hamilton, John 408
Hāmīr 122, 176
Hāmjuḷli 172
Hamlet 555
Hammīr haṭh 601
Hampi ruins, described and illustrated 372
Haṁsa, Svāmī 622
Haṁsabalākā 203
Haṁsāulī 528
Haṁsāvati-Vikramcaritra vivāh 545
Haṁsrānī 595
Hāṁsulibāṁker upakathā 138
 Hamsun, Knut (Knut Pederisen, pseud.) 38
Hānābāḍi 179
Haṇātāṁ hīr 639
Handbook of Indian art 370
Handbook to Agra and the Taj, Sikandra, Fatehpur-Sikri and the neighbourhood 442
Handbook to Kant's critique of pure reason 258
Handbook to the sculptures in the museum of the Bangiya sāhitya parishad 369
Handīk, Rādhākānta 27
Handiqui, Krishna Kanta 265
Handsome blackguard 584
Hankin, E.H. 370
Hanswirth, Frieda (Mrs. Sarangadhar Das) 319
Hanumāner svapna 223
Hanumantha Rao, G. 285
Hāoyā badal 139
Hāph halīḍe 128
Hār see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Haradatta 30
Hārāadhan see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Haradhanu bhaṅga nāṭak 29
Haragaurī 114
Hārāmaṇi 76
Hārānidhi 114
Hārāṇo khātā 127
Hārāṇo prāpti niruddes 151
Hārāṇo ratan 119
Hārāṇo smṛti 196
Hara-Pārvatī 123
Haraprasāder granthāvalī 78
Haraprasād saṁvardhan lekhamālā 225
Harārī 559
Har Dayal 441
Harding, H. Jane 413
Hare, E.M. 287
Hārem kāhinī 184
Hargreaves, H. 368, 441
Hari, the jungle lad 409
Haribhadrāsūri 494
Haribhakti-taraṅgiṇī 57
Haribhaktivilāsaḥ 57
Haridarśanaḥ 535
Haridās 542
Haridev caritra 45
Hari dharma śatak 531
Hariharānanda Āraṇya 59
Harijan Bhāgvat 506
Harijan stōtra 538
Harikṛṣṇa (Prēmī, pseud.) 549
Harilakṣmī 155
Harilāl M. Dēsāi-nāṁ saṁsmaraṇō 623
Harilālā śōḍaśkalā 529
Hari maṅgal 99
Harīndra-nāṁ bē nāṭakō 547
Haripadar dhrupad śikṣā see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Hariprēm pañcadaśī 534
Harirāj see *Amar granthāvalī*
Hariś bhaṇḍārī 208
Harīścandra
 Kabraji, K.N. 550
 Ratnadās 541
 see also *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Harīścandra nāṭak 29
Harīścandra nāṭak tathā Tārāmatī svayaṁvar 548
Harīścandra upākhyān 5
Harivaṁs athvā Uttar Mahābhārat 536
Hari yāke rākhen 230
Hārjit 159, 212
Harner, I.B. 257
Harris, F.R. 441
Harrison, Max Hunter 265
Harṣa 458
Harṣa, Aśōk Ratanśī 575
Harṣadeva 117, 402, 549
Hār-samē-nāṁ pad anē Hār mālā 538
Hartāṁ phartāṁ 565
Hartog, Mabel Helene 442
Hāruṇār Raśid 49
Harvest from the desert 424
Hasāmaṇāṁ 611
Hasantikā 87
Hāsi 188
 see also *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Hāsi kānnār dīn 200
Hāsi o aśru 99, 145
Hāsi o khelā 206
Hāsir galpa 224
Hāsir gān 96
Hāṣṇāhenā 89
Hastuṁ mōṁ 599
Hāsu 113
Hāsubānu 204
Hasvā rōvā-uṁ tattva 638
Hāsyā chāṁṭaṇāṁ 612
Hāsyā darśan 613
Hāsyā hiṇḍōl 611
Hāsyā kathā mañjarī 613
Hāsyā kautuk 224
Hāsyā kautak anē Vyaṅg kautak 557
Hāsyā kuñj 613
Hāsyā mandir 613
Hāsyā mañjhīl 614
Hāsyāmṛt 614
Hāsyā prabhā 614
Hāsyā taraṅg 612, 614
Hāsyā vihar 613
Hatabhāginī Māyā see *Atul granthāvalī*
Hatās premiker dāyerī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Hatās premik o anyānya galpa 186
Hāṭe hāṁḍi 114
Hāte hāte phal see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Hātekhāḍi 183
Hāter kāj 169
Hāter noyā 176
Hāter pāṁc 119
Haṭhāt ālor jhalkāni 228
Hātī-Baruvā, Tulasīcandra 17

Hatim's tales ; Kashmiri stories and songs... 318
Hatīpātī 36
Hatyākāṇḍer par see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Hatyākārī kon 38
Hatyā-rahasya 35
Hāt-yaś see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Hāus phul 111
Havēlīnā vāsī 560
 Havell, Ernest Binfield 370, 373, 442
Havitrī 84
Hawk over heron 381
 Hawkridge, Emma 442
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel 575
 Hayavadana Rao, C. 319
Hāydar Āli 116
 Hazari, pseud., see Malik, Marcus Abraham
Hazrat Anir Khusrau of Delhi 441
Health insurance in India 294
He aranya he mahānagar 12
He aranya kathā kao 129
 Hearn, Gordon Risley 442
Heart of Aryavarta 357
Heart of Hindusthan 278
Heart of India 250
Heart of Jainism 286
Heart of nature, or the quest for natural beauty 484
He ātmanavismṛta 158
Heaven and hell in Buddhist perspective 270
He bandhu bidāy 128
 Heber, Reginald 442
Heber's Indian journal 442
He bijayī bīr 139
Heeramma and Venkataswami 413
Hegeler dārśanik matavād 62
Hegelianism and human personality 265
He hari sār-śūnya 35
Heifer of the dawn 405
 Heinemann, S.O. 395
 Hell, Joseph 442
Hellenism in ancient India 421
Hellen Keller 622
 Hellier, Gay 370
Helvellyn to Himalaya 429
 Hemaandra 54, 266, 487, 518, 622
He mahāmarau 188
Hemahār 42
Hemajyoti 80
Hemantagadhūli 92
Hēmasamikṣā 524
Hemcandra 148, 233
Hemcandra Baruvā 46
Hemcandra Baruvār jīvan carit 52
Hēmcandrācārya 623
Hemcandra Gosvāmī 51
Hemendra granthāvalī 165
Hemendralāl 164
Hemlatā Devī 89, 117, 173, 219, 234
He mor durbhāgā deś 185
He mor mānasī 188
 Hem Sarasvatī 17
Hem'yālī 91
 Henderson, J.R. 442
 Hendley, Thomas Holbein 370
 Henry Fawcett 636
 Henry Ford 49
 Heras, Henry 442

Here is India 446
Herem kuṁvarī 49
Heresies of the 20th century 281
Heritage of Buddha 426
 Herklots, G.A. 284
Hermit in the Himalayas 427
Hero and the nymph 402
Heroes of the hour 442
Heroic age of India 391
Herovā chabir tukurā 32
Herovā svarga 39
Herpher 132
Herr Adolf Hitler 52
 Herringham, Lady 370
 Hertel, Johannes 410
 Herzfeld, Ernest Emil 266, 442
 Hesse, Hermann 408
Hesta nestā 106
Hethā nay 199
 Heyerdahl, Thor 622
Hidden seed 565
Hidden teaching beyond Yoga 255
Higher education in Bengal under British rule 316
Higher education in relation to rural India 514
Higher Hinduism in relation to Christianity 285
High road of empire 459
Highways and byways of literary criticism in Sanskrit 386
 Hill, S.C. 442
 Hill, W. Douglas P. 252, 288
Hill Bhuiyās of Orissa 344
Hill of Devi 437
Hill tribes of Jeypore 345
Himādī 127, 241
Himādrīksunū 99
Himālay 241
Himālaya darśanam 90
Himalayan art 369
Himalayan assault 472
Himalayan holiday 484
Himalayas 467
Himalayas in Indian art 370
Himālay bakṣe 241
Himālay-nā puṇya pradēś-māṁ 633
Himālay-nō pravās 624
Himālay pāre Kailās o Mānas Sarovar 230
Himālay svarūp anē bījāṁ nāṭakō 552
Himmatē mardāṁ 570
Himsā o ahimsā 135
Hinayana and Mahayana and the origin of Mahayana Buddhism 268
Hindā hāphey 118
Hind anē Britannia 619
Hind anē Britannia tathā rājbhakti vidāmban 571
Hind-Britain-nō nāuāvyavahār 512
Hindī-Gujarātī śabda-kōś 488
Hindi literature 383
Hindīnī śrēṣṭha vārtāo 606
Hindī rāṣṭrīya kharca 516
Hindī rāṣṭrīya mahāsabhānuṁ bandhārāṇ 510
Hindī sāhitya-nō itihās 520
Hindī saṁskṛti āṇi ahimsā 495
Hindī sarkārī śikṣaṇ yōjanā 511
Hindī tattvajñānnō itihās 495
Hind kēm pāymāl thayuṁ 507
Hindmāṁ yuddhōttar kēlavūnō utkarṣa 516
Hindnā ācāryō 619

- Hind-nā itihās-mām̃ Hindu-Muslim ēktā* 628
Hindnā karnuṃ ādhunik arthaśāstra 508
Hindnām̃ vidyāpīṭhō 517
Hindnī Aṅgrēj vēpārśāhī 620
Hindnī ārthik durdaśā 516
Hindnī kēlavuī 517
Hindnī khanij sampatti 506
Hindnī mahān vibhūtīō 634
Hindnō kōmī trikōṇ 512
Hindnuṃ nāṇāvaṭuṃ 512
Hindnuṃ prajākīy arthaśāstra 511
Hindnuṃ rājyabandhāraṇ 506
Hind svarājya 509
Hindu achievements in exact science 486
Hindu administrative institutions 341
Hindu America 428
Hindu astronomy 486
Hindu bivāha 65
Hindu civilization 458
Hindu colonies in the Far East 454
Hindu colony of Cambodia 423
Hindu conception of the Deityas culminating in Rāmānuja 269
Hindu customs and their origins 342
Hindu dharma 262, 500
Hindu dharmanī ākhyāyikāō 564
Hindu dharmanī bālpōthī 491
Hindu dharmanī baijñānik tattva 3
Hindudharma-sār 4
Hindu ethics 265, 271
Hindu exogamy 322
Hindu feasts, fasts and ceremonies 275
Hindu gods and heroes 250
Hindugrha 195
Hindu holidays and ceremonials... 319
Hindu ideal of life 316
Hindu ideals for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India 251
Hindu India from original sources 449
Hinduism 250, 274, 292
Hinduism : a convention lecture 251
Hinduism and Buddhism 257, 261
Hinduism and the modern world 271
Hinduism invades America 288
Hinduism outside India 266
Hindu Jajmani system 356
Hindu jīvandarśan 500
Hindu kinship 322
Hindu law in its sources 321
Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies 310
Hindu medieval sculpture 365
Hindu monism and pluralism 265
Hindu-Muslimāner virodh 65
Hindu-Muslimāner yukta sādhanā 242
Hindu music and rhythm 376
Hindu-Muslim problem in India 329
Hindu Muslim questions 301
Hindu mysticism 258, 283
Hindu-nārī 36
Hindu-pad-padashahi or a view of the Hindu Empire of Maharashtra 471
Hindu philosophy 250
Hindu philosophy of law in the Vedic and post-Vedic times prior to the Institute of Manu 338
Hindu politics in Italian 346
Hindu polity 321, 510
Hindu rājvyavsthā 622
Hindu rājya vyavasthā 510
Hindu rashtra darshan 348
Hindurāṣṭrer gaṭhan 67
Hindur bau 164
Hindu realism 256
Hindu religion, customs and manners 353
Hindu religious year 354
Hindur jīvansandhyā 97
Hindur meye 170
Hindu samājer gaḍan 65
Hindu saṃskāras 338
Hindu saṃskṛtir svarūp 242
Hindus and Musalmans of India 304
Hindu saṅgīt 69
Hindu śāstra—Brāhmaṇ, Āraṇyak anē Upaniṣad 497
Hindu śāstra—Dharma śāstra 497
Hindu śāstra—Śrauta, Gṛhya anē Dharma sūtra 497
Hindu śāstra—Vēdasamhitā 497
Hindu scriptures 271
Hindu social institutions, with reference to their psychological implications 354
Hindustānnā sāmājīk jīvanmām̃ strīnuṃ sthān 510
Hindusthān-nī bālvārtāō 595
Hindustānnī garībāī 506
Hindustān-nō arvācīn itihās 633
Hindustān-nō rājyārbhār 508
Hindustān tathā Europe-nī purāṇkathāō-nī tulanā-tmak samīkṣā 623
Hindusthani music 375
Hindusthānnā dēvō 497
Hindu superiority 346
Hindu tales 408
Hindu temple 371
Hindutva 55
Hindutver punarutthān 61
Hindu Vēdadharmā 491
Hindu view of art 362
Hindu view of life 278, 500
Hindu women 306
Hingōrāṇī, Ānanda T. 315, 492
Hingul nadīr kūle 93
Hints on national education in India 337
Hīrāihil 153
Hīrākaṇī anē bījī vātō 580
Hīrak cūrṇa see Amṛta granthāvalī
Hīrak jubilī 114
Hīrak Vādōdrā 621
Hīra Lāl 345
Hīālāl see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Hīrāmāṇēk-nī ēk mōṭī khāṇ 564
Hīrāmāṇīk jvale 130
Hīrā-nī khāṇ 589
Hīraṇmayīr gītāvalī see Atul granthāvalī
Hīraṇya-garbha Hindu athvā Yaśasvinī Hindu-jātīnā divya gaurav-nō itihās 634
Hīraṇya granthāvalī 18
Hīrār kaṇṭhī 176
Hīrār mūlya o anyānya galpa see Nagendra granthāvalī
Hīrār phul see Girīs granthāvalī
Hirianna, Mysore 266
Hirlekar, K.S. 442
Hirōśimā 575
Hisābnikāś 145, 172
His Highness the Aga Khan, Imam of Ismailis 440

- His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner* 452
His Imperial Majesty King George V 442
Histoire de la civilization en Europe 622
Historical and economic studies 322
Historical gleanings 450
Historical grammar of old Kannada 359
Historical inscriptions of Southern India... 43
Historical memoir on the Qutb, Delhi 462
Historical method in relation to problems of South Indian history 461
Historical sculptures of the Vaikunṭhaperumāl temple 456
Historical sketches of ancient Dekhan 478
Historical sketches of the south of India 483
Historical Socrates and the Platonic form of the good 271
Historic landmarks of the Deccan 441
History and culture of Indian people 443
History and doctrines of the Ajivikas 250
History and historians of British India 447
History and problems of Moslem education in Bengal 320
History of ancient India 480
History of ancient Sanskrit literature 387
History of Aryan rule in India... 442
History of Assam 438
History of Aurangzib 470
History of Behar indigo factories 484
History of Benares... 418
History of Bengal 432, 478
History of Bengali language & literature 390
History of Bengali literature in the nineteenth century, 1800-1825 383
History of Bishnupur-Raj 454
History of Brahmo Samaj 283
History of Brajabuli literature 390
History of British diplomacy at the Court of Peshwas 430
History of British India 443
History of British India under the Company and the Crown 467
History of Buddhism 255
History of Buddhist thought 288
History of civilization in ancient India... 433
History of classical Sanskrit literature 385
History of Dharmaśāstra 268
History of education in ancient India 329, 513
History of education in India 334
History of education in India during the British period 338
History of education in India under the rule of the East India Company 299
History of education in medieval India 339
History of elementary education in India 348
History of fine arts in India and Ceylon 377
History of Ghazni 435
History of Gujarat 430
History of Hindi literature 385
History of Hindu chemistry 486
History of Hindu political theories... 317
History of Hindu public life 317
History of Hyder Shah 480
History of India 421, 443, 445, 461, 481
History of India as told by its own historians 435-6
History of India down to the end of the reign of Queen Victoria 464
History of India from the earliest times 432
History of India from the earliest times to nineteen thirty-nine 435
History of Indian and Eastern architecture 368
History of Indian and Indonesian art 366
History of Indian currency and banking 296
History of Indian currency and exchange 307
History of Indian literature 392
History of Indian literature from Vedic times to the present day 384
History of Indian logic 291
History of Indian medicine 486
History of Indian philosophy 250, 258, 285
History of Indian taxation 299
History of Islamic people 292
History of Jahangir 424
History of Japan 458
History of Kanarese literature 389
History of Kanauj to the Moslem conquest 481
History of Kannada literature 387
History of Kerala 462
History of Maithili literature 387
History of mediaeval Hindu India 481
History of mediaeval India 444
History of medieval Vaishnavism in Orissa 274
History of missions in India 281
History of modern Marathi literature, 1800-1938 381
History of modern philosophy 261
History of Mughal North-East Frontier policy 425
History of Mysore and the Yadava dynasty 445
History of North-Eastern India 423
History of Orissa 421, 453
History of Pali literature 386
History of Panjabi literature 387
History of Paramara dynasty 438
History of philosophy, Eastern and Western 279
History of political thought from Rammohun to Dayananda (1821-84) 328
History of politics 510
History of pre-Buddhistic Indian philosophy 250
History of pre-Musalman India 466
History of prostitution in India 351
History of Sanskrit literature 383, 385, 386, 392, 523
History of Sri Vijaya 461
History of Telugu literature 382
History of the Bengali language 361
History of the city of Madras 477
History of the Deccan 379
History of the early dynasties of Andhradesa, circa 200-625 A.D. 448
History of the Gajapati kings of Orissa... 458
History of the great Moghuls... 447
History of the Indian Association, 1876-1951 420
History of the Indian National Congress 351
History of the Indian nationalist movement 326
History of the Jats 465
History of the law of primogeniture... 338
History of the Mahrattas 465
History of the Maratha people 447
History of the Mogul dynasty in India 428, 454
History of the Muslim world 248
History of the Nayaks of Madura 471
History of the Pallavas of Kanchi 440
History of the Paramara dynasty 438
History of the pearl fishery of the Tamil coast 485
History of the Portuguese in Bengal 427

- History of the Quarannah Turks in India* 445
History of the reign of Shah Anlum 437
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe 512
History of the Saṃskṛta literature 392
History of the Sikhs 441
History of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej 432
History of the Tamil prose literature 382
History of the Tamils 477
History of Tipu Sultan 447
History of Tirupati 449
History of village communities in Western India 418
History of Urdu literature 380, 389
Hita-granthāvalī 101
Hite biparīt 124
Hitler-Mussolini 50
Hitōpadēśa 4, 408, 575
Hitōpadēśa-nī bāl vātō 575
Hitōpadēś-nī vārtāō 562
Hivale, Shamrao 311, 319
Hiyār bīṇ 10
Hiyār sur 15
Hoard of silver punchmarked coins from Purnea 425
Hobhouse, L. T. 510
Hoḍivālā, Shāhpūrshāh Hormasji 443
Hoens, Dirk Jan 360
Hoernle, A.F. Rudolf 443
Hoey, William 275
Holden, Charles Leslie 408
Holdich, Thomas Hungerford 443
Holland, William Edward Sladen 443
Holmes, John Haynes 319, 443
Holt, Claire 377
Holy Gītā (Sṛīmadbhagavadgītā) 253
Holy lake of the acts of Rama 288
Holy land of the Hindus 449
Holy lives of the Azhvars... 265
Holy places of India 450
Homage to Tagore 414
Homānal 188
Home, Amal 443
Home and the world 412
L'Homme et son Devenir selon le Vedanta 265
Homsikhā 87
Hon. Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya : his life and speeches 329
Hooghly : past and present 434
Hope, Laurence 396
Hopkins, E. Washburn 319, 384, 443
Hōrā, Madhuvacrām Bālvacrām 510
Horner, Isaline Blew 291, 319
Horrwitz, Ernest P. 384
Hōśaṅg-bāg 578
Hos of Seraikella 305
Hostages to Indo-India 352
Houlton, John Wardle 443
Hound of Uladh 401
House, William P. 424
House of Shivaji 470
Houston, Charles S. 424
Howard-Bury, C.K. 443
Howells, George 266
How India wrought for freedom 301
How to be a yogi 247
How to compete with foreign cloth 313
Hoyland, John Somervell 266, 319, 400, 443
H. P. Blavatsky : her life and work for humanity 257
H.P. Blavatsky as I knew her 257
Hrad 175
Hṛdayanivēdan 495
Hṛday-dhvani 539
Hṛday diye hṛdi 185
Hṛdayer cāṁd 196
Hṛday jharnām 606
Hṛday-jvālā 593
Hṛday lahari 99
Hṛdaynāth 571
Hṛday-paltō 546
Hṛday raṅg 529
Hṛdayśmaśān 165
Hṛdayvāṇī see Sanāhānī
Hṛday vibhūti 571
Hṛday vikās 566
Hṛday vīṇā 532
Hrt-tattva vivēk 497
Hudā, Chāmcuḷ 17
Huddādār 98
Hue-en-sang 623, 634
Huglī bā dakṣiṇ Rādh 233
Huglī jelār itihās 235
Huglī o Hāoḍā jelār itihās 229
Huglīr imāmbāḍi 214
Hugo, Victor-Marie 38, 575
Huip 135
Hulasthul 106
Hultzs, E. 419
Huṁ, Bāvā nē Maṅgaḷdās 611
Huṁ, Sarlā anē Mitramanḍaḷ 581
Human affection and divine love 247
Human cycle 263
Human document 472
Human life and beyond 255
Human nature and social order 506
Humāyūn Bādshāh 421
Humayun Kabīr 58, 66, 75, 89, 174, 219, 268, 320, 384, 396, 408, 443, 486
Humāyūn in Persia 468
Hume, Robert Earnest 289
Huṁ jō rājā hōuṁ tō ? 614
Huṁ nē mārī bā 588
Huṁ nē mārī vahu 551
Huṁ ūbhō chuṁ 546
Humuniyāh 36
Huṁdī 545
Hundred years of Bengali press 485
Hungary-nō tāraṅhār—Francis Dick 627
Hungry people and empty lands 304
Hungry stones, and other stories 412
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe 443
Hunter, William Wilson 443
Huparikar, Ganesh Shripad (Balashastri) 320
Huque, M. Azizul 320
Hurē Bagdād 599
Hurlimann, Martin 370
Husain, Agha Mahdi 444
Husain, S. Abid 345
Husain, Wahed 444
Hussain, Iqbalunnisa 408
Hutchinson, Lester 320, 444
Hutheesing, Krishna (Nehru) 320, 362, 444
Hutheesing, Raja 444

Huthi Singh, *pseud.* 408
 Hutton, J.H. 320
 Huxley, Aldous 444
 Hwui Li, Shaman 444
 Hyderabad 444
 Hymns from the Rigveda 291
 Hymns of the Tamil Saivite saints 268
 Hymns to the Goddess 293
 Hymns to the mystic fire 291

I

Iacomb, Florence 408
 I ask every Briton 313
 Ibbetson, Denzil 320
 Ibn Battūta 444
 Ibn Hasan 444
 Ibrāhīm Alī, M. 17, 38, 49
 Ibsen, Henrik 549
 I cannot be silent 516
 Icapar upakathā 41
 Ichāmatī 130
 Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical sculptures 364
 Iconography of Southern India 371
 Idāniñ 220
 Ideal and progress 263
 Idealistic thought of India 279
 Idealist view of life 278
 Ideal of education 294
 Ideal of human unity 263
 Ideal of Indian womanhood 343
 Ideal of the karmayogin 263
 Ideals and realities, studies in education and economics 323
 Ideals of Indian art 370
 Idea of God 290
 Idea of God in the religion of the Rigveda 284
 Idea of personality 286
 Idylls from the Sanskrit 395
 I follow after ; an autobiography by Lakshminibai Tilak 480
 I follow the Mahatma 459
 If war comes 294
 I go West 446
 Ihāi niyam 171
 Ihāi satya 147
 Ilā bhanitilai mukai ciñhi 6
 Ilā Devi 174
 Ilā-kāvyyō 536
 Ilbert, Courtenay Peregrine 320
 Iliād 36
 Ilōrā-nāñ guphā mandirō 632
 Imam-i-Rabbani Mujaddid-i-Alf-i-Thani 262
 Imāndār 169
 Imānuel Kāñ 58
 Imdād Ālī, Saiyyad 89
 Imdādul Haq, Kazi 174
 Imitation of Christ 503
 Immanuel Kant on philosophy in general 268
 Immediate future and other lectures 251
 Immortal friend 269
 Impending fast of Mahatma Gandhi 341
 Imperial city 422
 Imperial organisation 327
 Imperial preference vis-a-vis world economy... 346
 Imperial treasury of the Indian Mughals 419

Important speeches 336
 Important speeches and writings of Subhas Bose 300
 Impressions of an Indian civil servant 327
 Impressions of India 431
 Impressions of Indian travel 427
 Imrān Hussain 38
 Inā 15
 In a Bengal backwater 408
 In a Bengal jungle 412
 In Andamans, the Indian Bastille 351
 Incarnation of the snow 405
 Incidents of Gandhiji's life 475
 Incomparable India 426
 Independence and after 336
 Independent India and a new world order 324
 Indhañāñ 532
 Indhañ ōchāñ paḍyāñ 580
 India 302, 430, 434, 436, 451, 480, 482
 India : a foreign view 463
 India, America and world brotherhood 352
 India : a nation 301
 India ; a pictorial survey 371
 India : a re-statement 306
 India, a short cultural history 466
 India ; bond or free ? a world problem 301
 India, Britain and freedom 324
 India ; its character 305
 India : land of the black pagoda 479
 India. Ministry of Education 320
 India. Ministry of Education, Dept. of Archaeology 371
 India. Ministry of Information & Broadcasting 266, 371, 444
 India. National Planning Committee 320, 335
 India, old and new 306, 319
 India, Pakistan, Ceylon 303
 India, Pakistan and the West 476
 India : today and tomorrow 422
 India : what can it teach us ? 273
 India, what next ? 336
 India afire 356
 India analysed 300
 India and Britain 297
 India and Central Asia 428
 India and China 420, 465
 India and China ; a photographic study 374
 India and democracy 348
 India and Europe 357
 India and freedom 296
 India and her people 294
 India and imperial preference : a study in commercial policy 327
 India and its faiths 277
 India and Java 429
 India and new order... 305
 India and the Apostle Thomas 273
 India and the awakening East 467
 India and the British Imperialism 345
 India and the empire 301
 India and the Far East 354
 India and the future 298
 India and the Indian ocean 327
 India and the Pacific world 459
 India and the Simon report 297
 India and the United States 342
 India and the world 336

- India and Tibet* 484
India and war 343
India as described in early texts of Buddhism and Jainism 450
India as I knew it, 1885-1925 462
India as known to ancient and mediaeval Europe 439
India as known to Panini 417
India at a glance 246
India at the death of Akbar 331
India divided 341
India for the Indians 356
India I knew 466
India impressions 431
India in English literature 383
India in Kalidasa 417
India in the dark wood 271
India in the new world order 323
India in the seventeenth century... 433
India in transition 343
India in world affairs 322
India in world politics 352
India League, London 320
India marches past 456
Indian aesthetics 375
Indian after-dinner stories 414
Indian and Christian miracles of walking on the water 255
Indian architecture 365, 369, 370
Indian architecture according to Mānasāra Śilpa-śāstra 362
Indian art 379
Indian art of the Buddhist period 379
Indian art through the ages 371
Indian autobiographies 469
Indian book painting 372
Indian borderland 443
Indian bouquet 395
Indian Buddhist iconography 364
Indian cameralism 342
Indian caste system 319
Indian cavalcade : some memorable yesterdays 413
Indian child art 370
Indian civil service 338
Indian colony of Champa 423
Indian colony of Siam 423
Indian commentary 316
Indian conceptions of immortality 256
Indian constitution 346
Indian constitutional documents 298
Indian constitutional problems 351
Indian contribution to English literature 391
Indian costume 317
Indian craftsman 306
Indian crisis 303, 319
Indian cultural influence in Cambodia 429
Indian culture, its strands and trends 259
Indian culture : Mahendra jayanti volume 254
Indian culture through the ages 355
Indian currency and exchange 304
Indian currency and finance 323
Indian currency system, 1835-1926 307
Indian dance, natya and nritya 377
Indian dancing 374
Indian day 413
Indian diary 457
Indian drawings 366
Indian drawings ; thirty Mogul paintings of the school of Jahangir... 378
Indian dream lands 458
Indian earthquake 297
Indian economics 321
Indian education in ancient and later times 322
Indian embers 450
Indian epigraphy and south Indian scripts 361
Indian epistemology 267
Indian eye on English life 454
Indian fables from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadeśa 408
Indian fairy tales 404
Indian ferment 295
Indian finance and banking 350
Indian finance in the days of the Company 299
Indian fiscal policy 294
Indian fiscal problem 307
Indian folklore 321
Indian folk-tales 335
Indian gods and kings 442
Indian heroes 408
Indian historical studies 466
Indian home rule 7, 314
Indian idealism 258
Indian ideals in education 301
Indian images 364
Indian independence... 297
Indian India 314
Indian industry and its problems 351
Indian influences in old-Balinese art 377
Indian influences on the literature of Java and Bali 389
Indian Institute of Education, Bombay 320
Indian in western Europe 462
Indian Islam 288
Indianism and its expansion 479
Indian liberalism 335
Indian literature in China and the Far East 387
Indian literature of to-day 386
Indian logic and atomism 268
Indian looks at America 294
Indian mathematics 486
Indian metal sculpture 371
Indian monetary policy 294
Indian Musalmans 443
Indian muse in English garb 397
Indian music; an introduction 373
Indian mutiny in perspective 452
Indian myth and legend 327
Indian mythology 262
Indian National Congress 308
Indian national evolution 328
Indian nationalism 302, 327, 338
Indian nationality 318
Indian outcaste 454
Indian outlook : a study in the way of service 443
Indian pages and pictures 475
Indian painting 365
Indian painting in the Punjab hills 362
Indian painting under the Mughals 365
Indian paleography 361
Indian peasant uprooted 342
Indian philosophy 273, 278, 500
Indian philosophy and modern culture 255
Indian pilgrim 423

- Indian pilgrim ; or Autobiography of Subhas Chandra Bose* 423
Indian pilgrimage 474
Indian poetry : selections 394
Indian poetry and Indian idylls 392
Indian politics 441
Indian politics since the Mutiny 306
Indian press 299
Indian princes in council 327
Indian problem 306
Indian problems 330
Indian problems in religion, education and politics 356
Indian psychology 285
Indian realism 285
Indian religion and survival 259
Indian rural problem 335
Indian sadhus 317
Indian scene 476
Indian scheme of life 333
Indian sculpture 372
Indian sculpture and painting 370
Indian sculpture in bronze and stone 376
Indian serpent-lore or the Nagas in Hindu legend and art 356
Indian shipping 334
Indian short stories 405, 411
Indians in British industries 332
Indians overseas in British territories 431
Indian speeches (1907-1909) 331
Indian speeches and documents on British rule 328
Indian speeches of Lord Curzon 432
Indian spirituality 256
Indian stage 382
Indian states and Indian federation 309
Indian states and princes 452
Indian states and responsible government 341
Indian States and the Federation 355
Indian states and the government of India 327
Indian States' problem 314
Indian story book 413
Indian struggle 424
Indian struggle for freedom, through western eyes 324
Indian study of love and death 275
Indian synthesis, and racial and cultural inter-mixture in India 305
Indian tales of love and beauty 411
Indian tariff policy... 294
Indian tariff problem in relation to industry and taxation 310
Indian teachers in China 423
Indian temples 373
Indian theatre 362, 379
Indian theatre: a brief survey of Sanskrit drama 384
Indian theism 271
Indian thought and its development 283
Indian thought past and present 262
Indian travels of Thevenot and Careri 473
Indian unrest 306
Indian unrest, 1919-20 338
Indian war of independence 471
Indian womanhood to-day 307
Indian working class 333
Indian writers of English verse 381
India of Aurangzib 470
India office 473
India of my dreams 314
India of the future 304
India on the march 336
India on trial 357
India recalled 351
India reveals herself 455
India's armies and their costs 352
India's balance of indebtedness, 1898-1913 339
India's constitution at work 306
India's cultural empire and her future 456
India's fighters 337
India's Hindu Muslim questions 301
India since Cripps 295
India's legacy the world's heritage 464
India's nation builders 421
India's non-violent revolution 453
India Society, London 371
India's outlook on life ; the wisdom of the Vedas 256
India's past 452
India speaking 335
India's position in world politics 308
India's post-war reconstruction and its international aspects 326
India's social heritage 338
India's struggle 341
India's struggle for freedom 305
India's teeming millions 319
India steps forward ; the story of the cabinet mission in India in words and pictures 429
India struggles for freedom ; a history 332
India's will to freedom 340
India through the ages 471
India to-day 309, 339
India under Curzon and after 437
India under the British Crown 423
India we served 450
Indies adventure 469
Indirā 566, 597
Indira and other stories 406, 566
Indirā Devī 89, 174, 478
Indīvar Baruvā 46
Individual and the group 329
Indo-Anglian literature 391
Indo-Aryan and Hindi 358, 517
Indo-Aryan literature and culture origins 317
Indo-Aryan races 304
Indo-Aryan polity 300
Indo-Iranian studies 479
Indo-Sumerian seals deciphered 482
Indra 320
Indracandra Vēdālaikār 622
Indradhanu 18, 84, 98, 528
Indrajit vadh 538
Indranāth 599
Indrāñī 210
Indu 166, 177
Indu-kumār 551
Indumatī 194
Indunē patrō 611
Industrial arts of India 364
Industrial development of Mysore 298
Industrial efficiency of India 307
Industrial enterprise in India 307
Industrial evolution of India 305
Industrial finance 335

- Industrial location* 316
Industrial problems of India 295
Industrial welfare in India 326
Industrial worker in India 350
Indus valley in the Vedic period 428
Indus valley painted pottery 377
In famine land 348
Influence of Arabic poetry on the development of Persian poetry 383
Influence of English literature on Urdu literature 379
Influence of Islam on Indian culture 479
Influences of Indian art 371
Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes 266
Inge, W.R. 266
Īṅgit 143
Īṅgitā 20
Ini āṛ uni 210
Initiation, the perfecting of man 251
Inkster, E. Josephine 480
Inland transport and communication in mediaeval India 346
Inman, George A.F. 482
In man's own image 342
Insāf 193
Insān nūṭā dūṅgā anē bījī vātō 600
Insānnī āh 559
Inscriptions of Asoka 419
Inscriptions of Kambuja 454
Inscriptions of the Deccan 460
Inside America 460
Inside Congress 350
Inside India 435
Inside Kashmir 424
Institutional theory of economics 333
Insurance finance 294
Integral education 438
Integral yoga of Sri Aurobindo 281
Intelijent 135
Intelligent man's guide to Indian philosophy 276
Intercourse between India and the western world 466
International economic co-operation 324
International law in ancient India 355
International short stories 408
Inter-statal law 327
Inter-state relations in ancient India 325
Interviewing Japan 457
Interview with India 458
In the Andamans and Nicobars 448
In the days of the company 434
In the fields of Bolpur 322
In the great God's hair 405
In the hours of meditation 248
In the minds of men 334
In the Nicobar islands 483
In the path of Mahatma Gandhi 428
In the shadow of the Mahatma 426
Introducing India 420
Introduction and history of Saiva Siddhanta 286
Introduction générale à l'étude des doctrines Hindoues 265
Introduction to a commentary of the Vedas 260
Introduction to Advaita philosophy 269
Introduction to banking principles, practice and law 316
Introduction to Buddhist esoterism 254
Introduction to classical Sanskrit 381
Introduction to comparative philology 360
Introduction to cooperation in India 352
Introduction to Devanagari script... 360
Introduction to India 457
Introduction to Indian art 366
Introduction to Indian philosophy 256
Introduction to Prakrit 361
Introduction to rural sociology in India 309
Introduction to social psychology 333
Introduction to socialism 332
Introduction to Tantra Shastra 293
Introduction to Tantric Buddhism 258
Introduction to the folk literature of Mithila 387
Introduction to the history of Sūfism 249
Introduction to the mind and art of Kālidāsa and Bhavabhūti 381
Introduction to the philosophy of Panchadasi 247
Introduction to the philosophy of Sri Aurobindo 272
Introduction to the Purva Mimamsa 283
Introduction to the science of education 347
Introduction to the study of Indian economics 322
Introduction to the study of Indian music 366
Introduction to the study of mediaeval Indian sculpture 366
Introduction to the study of the Hindu doctrines 265
Introduction to the study of the Holy Quran 273
Introduction to the study of the medieval Bengali epics 381
Introduction to the study of the problems of Greater India 327
Introduction to the study of Theravada Buddhism in Burma 281
Introduction to the study of the relations of Indian States with the government of India 327
Introduction to Vedanta philosophy 274
In tune with the Infinite 503
Investigations into prehistoric archaeology of Gujarat 469
Invitation to Asia 378
Invitation to immortality 401
Inwardness of British annexations in India 476
Iqbal, Afzal 331
Iqbal ; his art and thought 379
Iqbal, his poetry and message 380
Iqbal, Muhammad 266, 320, 396
Iqbal : the poet and his message 391
Iqbal's educational philosophy 345
Iqbal Singh 320, 340, 384, 405, 444
Iran 617, 619
Irāner rānī 118
Irān-nī adbhut cāturī kathāō 574
Irān-nī vātō 635
Irān-nō cērāg 619
Iran Society, Calcutta 444
Irāvātī 153, 190
Iron and steel in India 437
Irvine, Andrew Alexander 444
Irvine, Margaret L. 455
Irvine, William 444, 455
Īsānī 208
Īsārā 220
Īsardān 592
Īsarvād 6
Ishaque, M. 385

- Isherwood, Christopher 252, 266
 Ishwari Prasad 444-5
Is India civilized ? 357
Islam and Ahmadism 266
Islāmi bānglā sāhitya 79
Islamic civilization 447
Islam in India 284
Islām kāhinī 234
Islāmnō Bharatī-ōt athvā Musaddsēhālī 542
Islām-nō suvarṇayug 616
 Islārī, Brajendrakumār 17
 Ismail, Mirza Mahomed 486
Ismaili tradition concerning the rise of the Fatimids 445
Īsopaniṣad 64, 290, 504
Ispāt 167
Iṣṭa 122
Is this peace ? 340
Iśu carit 620
Iśu Khrist 626
Iśu Khristnuṃ pūrṇa manuṣyatva 621
Iṣunuṃ anukaraṇ 503
Iṣunuṃ balidān 489
Iśvarakṛṣṇa 58, 266
Iśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar 456, 629, 636
Iśvar jñān 497
Iśvarnō inkār 499
Iśvarnuṃ khūn 553
Iśvarōpāsana 497
Iśvar-stuti 498
Iśvartattva āru bhaktivād 7
Itālīte bārkaṇek 240
Italy-nō muktiyajña 630
Itastataḥ 239
Iti 210
Itihās darśan 623
Itihāsdigdarśan 634
Itihāser daptar 236
Itihās-nāṃ ōjasmāṃ 619
Itihāsnē ajvālē 606
Itihāsnī kēdī 633
Itikathā 202
Itikathār parer kathā 134
Iuropā 231
Iuoper ciṭhi 237
Iurop 1938 230
 Ivanov, Vladimir Aleksieevich 445
Ivan the fool 604
I've shed my tears 322
I write as I feel 417
 Iyengar, A.S. 320

J

- Jack, Homer A. 415
 Jack, James Charles 321
 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall 266, 510
 Jackson, A.V. Williams 445
 Jacobi, H. 408
Jadabharat 120, 207
Jāduī baṃsarī 599
Jāduī bhasma 573
Jāduī cakkī anē bījī vātō 599
Jāduī kāmḷī 573
Jāduī ramṇī 599
 Jagadānanda, Svāmī 63, 282

- Jagadānander Dārjilin yātrā* 208
Jagaddhatrī maṅgal 99
 Jagadisa Aiyer, P.V. 321, 371
 Jagadisan, T.N. 466, 477
Jagadīser digdāri 119
 Jagadish Prasad 346
 Jagadiswarananda, Swami 266, 385
Jagaḍu carit 542
 Jagannatha, Paṇḍitarāja 396, 533
 Jagannātha, Śīghrakavi 549
 Jagannāth Ambārām 519
Jagannāther rath 57
Jagannāth-nī mūrti anē Bhārat-nuṃ bhaviṣya 601
Jagannāth-nō rath 493
Jagannāth-Purī anē Orissa-nā purātan avśēṣō 633
Jāgaraṇ 196
Jāgaraṇī 81
Jāgarī 143
Jagatar śeṣ ādarśa 44
Jagatguru āvirbhāv 57
 Jagatī, Jñānānanda 27
Jagat kādambarīōmāṃ Sarasvatīcandranuṃ sthān 522
Jagatkathā 226
Jagat-māṃ jānvā jēvuṃ 638
Jagat-nā aranya-māṃ 609
Jagatnā itihāsnī vīr kathāō 599
Jagatnā itihās-nuṃ rēkhādarśan 629
Jagat-nā javāṃ-mardō 595
Jagatnā mandirmāṃ 559
Jagatnā vidyauān dharmō 490
Jagat-nī dharmasāḷā-māṃ 609
Jagatnī prajāōnē 616
Jagatnō arvācīn itihās 633
Jagatnō āvatīkālnō puruṣ 500
Jagatnō mahān puruṣ—Gāndhījī 616
Jagatnō saṅkṣipta itihās 620
Jagatnō tāt 591
Jagat prērṇā 551
Jagatśeṭh 238, 588
Jagdēv Parmār nāṭak 553
 Jāgīrdār, Chōṭālāl Dāhyābhāī 612
 Jagirdar, R.V. 385
Jāgraṇ 567
Jāgratā Bhagavatī 135
Jāgrata jīvan 202
Jāgrata yauvan 129, 185
Jāgrhi 196
Jāgtā rējō 582
Jāhānārā 148, 635
Jāhāngīr 107, 601
Jahangir and the Jesuits 441
Jahāngīr-Nūrhām 551
Jāhnavī 607
Jahurīr jahar 204
Jail diary 632
Jail office-nī bārī 584
 Jaimini 267
Jaiminigrhyasūtra 267
 Jain, Banarasi Das 266
 Jain, Chaganlāl 27, 38
 Jain, G.C. 300
 Jain, Lakshmi Chandra 321
 Jain, Sūrajmal Kāchhlivāl 44
Jainadarśan 497
Jaina darśaner rūparekhā 63
Jainadharma 57

- Jaina dharmer parīkṣā* 63
Jain Āgamī sāhityamāñ Gujarāt 633
Jainaguru Mahāvīr 59
Jaina iconography 364
Jain aitiḥāsik Gurjar kāvya sañcay 488
Jain aitiḥāsik rāsmālā 620
Jaina Jātakas 266
Jaina law-'Bhadrabāhu saṃhitā' 252
Jaina philosophy of non-absolutism 274
Jainasamācār-gadyāvalī 501
Jaina system of education 308
Jain darśan 491
Jain dharmanāñ vyākhyānō 492
Jain dharmanī prāñīkathāō 570
Jain dharma pracārak sabhā 487, 622
Jain dharma pracārak sabhāñ Jain library-numñ list 487
Jain dṛṣṭīē brahmacarya-vicār 508
Jain granthāvalī 487
Jain Gurjar kaviō 521
Jaini, Jagmānderlal 267
Jainism and Karnāṭaka culture 474
Jainism in northern India 284, 500
Jain kathā ratna kōś 587
Jain kāvya pravēś 532
Jain lēkhmālā 492
Jain sāhityanō sañkṣipta itihās 521
Jain tattva pradīp 495
Jain tīrthōnō itihās 629
Jain vairāgyaśatak 494
Jaisi, Malik Muhammad 396
Jalacārī 244
Jaladhar kathā 231
Jalālālā mōhar 579
Jālandhar ākhyān 545
Jalandhar anē satī Vṛndā 553
Jalaplāvan 207
Jal āṛ āgun 128
Jalbindu 615
Jalchavi 161
Jal-ḍambaru pāhār 95
Jaldēvī anē bījī vārtāō 596
Jaldīp 576
Jale jāge dheu 185
Jale kumīr see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Jaler ālpanā 201
Jālīm-Jallād 555
Jālīm ṭuliyā 550
Jalīñī 553
Jaliyāñvālā 553
Jal jāṅgal 141
Jalkallol 204
Jalpanā 219
Jalsā 144
Jalsāghar 138
Jāmāi bābu 188
Jāmāi jāṅgāl 156
Jamāīrāj 554
Jamākhara 181
Jamānāñō raṅg 554
Jāmātā bābājī o anyānya galpa 186
Jamdūt anē Mīyāñ Phuskī 577
James, F.E. 319
James, H.R. 321
James, William 510
James Garfield 636
Jamidār 135
Jamīdār darpañ 120
Jamil, M. Tahir 385
Jamī Masjid at Badaun and other buildings in the United Provinces 426
Jamini Roy : 15 coloured plates 375
Janisetji Nusserwanji Tata 441
Jām tamācī 559
Janā 114
Jānā, Manorañjan 75
Jānā, Satyendranāth 117
Jānā, Suśīl 174
Janā gābharur gīt 16
Jana-gana-mana-adhinayaka : national song 378
Janagañer Ravīndranāth 234
Janah, Sunil 371
Janak see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
Jānakīharañam 397
Jānakīr agniparīkṣā 219
Janakjananī janāñī 166
Janamṭīp 591
Jananī 123, 134, 176, 532
Jananī janmabhūmiśca 120, 210
Janāntik 184
Janāntike 218
Janapad 144
Janarav 148
Janatā 128
Janatār iñgit 147
Jan Baros 371
Jaṅgal-kathāō 595
Jaṅgalmāñ māṅgal 598
Jaṅgal samrāt 563
Jaṅgam 182
Jaṅgījkhāñ 618
Jaṅglī meye 156
Jāñī, Ambālāl Bulākhīrām 487, 521, 529, 535, 536, 540, 542, 575
Jāñī, Dāhyālāl Hargōvind 510
Jāñī, Ramēś Nandśaṅkar 533
Jāñī, Ratīlāl Jagannāth 521
Jañjīrē Gauhar 546
Jañjīr-nē jhañkārē 605
Janma abhiśapta 169
Janma aparādhī 169
Janmabhūmi 166
Janmadine 103
Janmāntar 162
Janmāntar rahasya 148
Janma o nṛtyu 130
Janmāṣṭamī 3
Janmāṣṭamī vratakathā 1
Janmasvatva 214
Janmatithi 117
Janpad 575
Jantuder bandhm Nantubābu o śvet parīr galpa 158
Japan 228, 633
Japan—its weakness and strength 429
Jāpāne baṅganārī 232
Jāpāne-Pārasye 243
Japanese bhāṣāñō Śōmīō 489
Japanese modernism 449
Jāpāññī kēlavñī paddhati 516
Jāpāñ pravās 233
Jāpāñ yātrī 243
Jāpharī, Alī Sardār 549
Japjī 496
Japmālā 530

- Jarāsandha-vadh* 17
Jarrett, H.S. 417
Jarric, Pierre du *see* *Du Jarric, Pierre*
Jasimuddīn 89, 117, 396
Jasmine garland 402
Jast, Louis Stanley 267
Jaṭādharaṇṇ antarīkṣa 217
Jatakas 445
Jataka tales 445
Jātak kathāō 604
Jātakmālā 32
Jātē majūrī karnārāōnē 517
Jāter biḍambanā 65
Jathar, Ganesh Bhaskar 321
Jāti, saṁskṛti o sāhitya 218
Jāti āru dharma 6
Jātibhed 68
Jātibhēd anē bhōjan vicār 514
Jātigāthane Ravīndranāth 67
Jaṭilatā 168
Jātirakṣā 207
Jāti-samasyā 8
Jāti-saṁskār āru sādharmaṇ unnati 6
Jātismar 137
Jātīya āndolane Ravīndranāth 67
Jātīyamaṅgal 93
Jātīya nāṭaker plot *see* *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Jātīya sāhitya 225
Jātīya samasyā *see* *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Jātīya saṅgīt 17
see also *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Jātīya śikṣā 220
Jatugrha 133, 168
Jauhar 594
Javāhar anē Hind 633
Javāharlāl 51
Javāharlālār sādhu 50
Javanikā 547
Javān-mard 570
Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātrēy 510, 622
Javeri, Shanti 402
Jawaharlal Nehru 343
Jawaharlal Nehru : an autobiography 51, 460, 629
Jawaharlal Nehru : the man and his ideas 448
Jawaharlal Nehru on the Cripps mission 336
Jaya and Jayanta 402
Jayadēv 533
Jayadeva 396
Jayā-Jayant 551
Jayakar, Mukund R. 269, 346
Jayamālā *see* *Jhaḍer dolā*
Jayant 571
Jayanta 204
Jayantabhaṭṭa 58
Jayantī 152, 172
Jayantī athvā Santāl vidrōha 601
Jayantidēvī 533
Jayantī padya pīyūṣ 532
Jayantī utsarga 225
Jayantī-vyākhyānō 526
Jayantīyā Burañjī 49
Jayaśrī 106, 110
Jayaśvāl, Kāśīprasād 267, 321, 445, 510, 622
Jayatīrtha 267
Jayā-tīrtha 51
Jayāvatī Prāṇlāl 550
Jayayātrā 143
Jay Bhāratī 530
Jaybhērī 531
Jaybhikhkhū, pseud., see *Dēsāī, Bālābhāī Vīrcand*
Jaylind 40
Jay Indonesia 627
Jaykrṣṇabhāī 636
Jaykrṣṇa carit 233
Jaykumārī vijay nāṭak 548
Jaymatī 25
Jaymatī kuṁvārī 23, 50
Jaymatī upākhyān 13
Jayparājay 122
Jayaśaṅkar Prasād 550
Jaysimh 566, 586
Jay Sōmūāth 585
Jefferson 618
Jehangir, Emperor of India 435
Jekyll anē Hyde 600
Jel pherat *see* *Nārāyaṇcandrēr granthāvalī*
Jenānā phāṭak 230
Jenebhā-bhramaṇ 240
Jenks, Edward 510
Jennings, Ivor 321
Jennings, James George 267
Jenobiya *see* *Atul granthāvalī*
Jēsalpurā, Śivlāl 561
Jēsal Tōral tathā Jālandhar nē Gōpīcand 549
Jesting Pilate 444
Jesudasan, Hephribah 393
Jesuits and the great Mogul 452
Jethabhai, Ganeshji 321
Jevons, Herbert Stanley 321
Jews in India and the far East 451
Jha, Amarnath 385
Jha, Ganganath 267, 270, 272, 276, 277, 282, 289, 321, 386
Jhabūkiyām 568
Jhaḍ 151
Jhaḍer ālo 177
Jhaḍer dolā 174, 201
Jhaḍer pākhī 129
Jhaḍer par 196
Jhaḍer pare 168
Jhaḍer rāte 123
Jhaḍer saṅket 204
Jhaḍer yātrī 201
Jhaḍ o jharāpātā 138
Jhaḍ o śīśir 175
Jhākaḷ 571
Jhākaḷ-nāṁ mōlī 530
Jhākīr Husēn samitī, Ahmedabad 510
Jhakmārī 114
Jhālā vaṁś vāridhī 542
Jhāṁpi 162
Jhāṁsī-nī Rāṇī 563
Jhāṁsī-nī rāṇī Lakṣmībāī 617
Jhāṁsī-rāṇī jhūndābād 619
Jhāṁsī Rājkuṁār 232
Jhāṁsī rāṇī 107
Jhaṇḍādhārī Mahārṣi Dayānand 624
Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭjī 636
Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭjī-nuṁ caritra 633
Jhañjhā 109
Jhañjhāṭ 223
Jhañjhāvāt 571
Jhāñjhvānām jal 582
Jhañkhanā 533

- Jhankṛti* 543
Jhaphphal Valihabi Mujhaphphar Vājā Ālih vā
Gujarāt-nō itihās 624
Jharā pālak 86, 175
Jharāpātā 202
Jharāphul 81, 185
Jharā phuler saurabh 196
Jharṇāñ 608
Jhār-Randērī, pseud., see Bharucā, Hāsem bin Yusuf
Jharthustanō dharma 498
Jhavērcand Mēghāñī 630
Jhavērī, Bipincandra Jivaṇcand 521, 546, 575, 591, 592, 606, 613, 622
Jhavērī, Candulāl Dalsukhrām 550
Jhavērī, Kēsarīcand Hīrācand 488
Jhavērī, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl 385, 490, 494, 522, 533, 618, 622
Jhavērī, Kuñjlatā 546
Jhavērī, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl 499, 522, 533, 536 540, 575
Jhaveri, Vithalbhai K. 479
Jhērī nāgañ 563
Jhēr tō pīdhām chē jāñī jāñī 588
Jhikimiki 177
Jhilimili 120
Jhinder bandī 137
Jhiñe phul 94
Jhoḍo hāoyā 188
Jhummuñ 575
Jī jī jī 588
Jijñāsā 64
Jilikani 11
Jiliñani 37
Jiliñni 20
Jīmūtavāhana 58
Jinarājadāsa, Curuppumullagē 267, 519
Jīnavijayjī, Śrīmān 488
Jīndagīnā khēl 590
Jīndagīnā phērā 562
Jiñjir 94
Jiñjiri 19
Jinnah, Mohomed Ali 313, 321, 336
Jīśukhriṣṭar jīvan caritra 49
Jīva Gosvāmī 58, 90
Jīvan-abhinay 42
Jīvan anē sāhitya 521
Jīvan anē utkrānti 507
Jīvanar bāṭat 32
Jīvanar gati 35
Jīvanar gatipath 40
Jīvanar sāgarat upakūl nāi 30
Jīvanar tini adhyāy 40
Jīvanāyan 140
Jīvan-Bhāratī 522
Jīvan-bīmā 39
Jīvan caritra 46
Jīvandarśan 490
Jīvan devatā 196
Jīvandhārā 213
Jīvandīp 610
Jīvandolā 205
Jīvan dṛṣṭi 490
Jīvandvandva 101
Jīvan dvārā śikṣaṇ 515
Jīvane maraṇe 113
Jīvaner calasrote 158
Jīvaner jaṭilatā 134
Jīvaner jayyātrā 193
Jīvaner mūlya 139, 186
Jīvaner sādḥ 130
Jīvaner yātrā pathe 128
Jīvan gāthā 621
Jīvanikoṣa 54
Jīvanī-inālā 50
Jīvanīsaṅgraha 49
Jīvanjalataraṅga 187
Jīvanjijñāsā 219
Jīvan-jyōti 495
Jīvan jyōtirdharō 617
Jīvanmāñthī jadēlī 586
Jīvanmr̥tarahasya 161
Jīvanmr̥tyu 93, 204
Jīvanmuktivivēk 504
Jīvan nadīr tīre 188
Jīvan nair jāñjī 39
Jīvan-nāñ dard 592
Jīvan-nāñ jal 532
Jīvan-nāñ pratibimb 603
Jīvan-nāñ vahēñō 588
Jīvan-nāñ vamaḷ 573
Jīvaunā raṅg 589
Jīvannō ādarś 515
Jīvannō ānand 609
Jīvannō marma 512
Jīvannuñ jhēr 598
Jīvannuñ parōḍh 622
Jīvan o mr̥tyu 219
Jīvan parāg 580
Jīvan parivartan 582
Jīvanpathe 97
Jīvan prakāś 492
Jīvan pravāha 228
Jīvan raṅg 590
Jīvanrudra 185
Jīvan saikat 206
Jīvan sakhī 597
Jīvan-saṁskṛti 511
Jīvau sandēś 492
Jīvan saṅginī 190, 196, 238
Jīvan sāthī 597
Jīvan sāthī-nī pasandgī 513
Jīvansiddhi 503
Jīvanśilpī 220
Jīvan śilpīō 637
Jīvansmaranō 634
Jīvansmr̥ti 243, 635
Jīvan śōdhan 496
Jīvansvapna 190
Jīvantāi nāṭak 121
Jīvanta kañkāl 143
Jīvanta samādhi 194
Jīvant prakāś 539
Jīvanvāñī 219
Jīvan vikāś 511
Jīvanyātrā 567
Jīvatattva 497
Jīvō dāṇḍ 590
Jīv par jōrāvarī 584
Jīvtā-tahēvārō 511
Jīvtī Juliyat 554
Jīv-vijñān 638
Jīyankāṭhi 220
Jīyanta 134

Jñā, *pseud.*, see Kāmṭāvālā, Maṭubhāi
 Jñānadābhirām 42
 Jñānadā maṅgal 99
 Jñānadānandinī Devī 117
 Jñāna gōṣṭhi 576
 Jñāna kathāō 576
 Jñānamālā 34
 Jñānāṅkur 41
 Jñānasaṅkalinītantra 63
 Jnana-yoga 292
 Jñānbhāratī 54
 Jñāncakra yānē Gujarātī encyclopedia 489
 Jñāndā 566
 Jñāndēv Nārāyaṇbuvā *alias* Māster Muḷē 519
 Jñāndīpak 492
 Jñānēśvar 494
 Jñānlahari 18
 Jñān-māhātmya 492
 Jñān-mālinī 17
 Jñān o karma 55
 Jñānōpadēś 597
 Jñānōpārjan 38
 Jñān prabhāv 492
 Jñān prāptinutṭh tṛtīy kāraṇ 500
 Jñān sopān 1
 Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson 267, 445
 Jōbanpurā, Jayantilāl Lālji bhāi 637
 Jōdādighir Caudhurī parivār 150
 Jōdāsāṁkor dhāre 242
 Jōdāsetu 169
 Jōḍ bijoḍ 132
 Jōdhānī, Manubhāi Lallubhāi 566, 575
 Jōḍmāṇik 188
 Jog, Nārāyan Gopal 321, 413, 445
 Jogendra Singh 408, 445
 Jōgmāyā 592
 Jōgmāyā anē śilālēkh 546
 Jōgmāyā-nī chōḍī 574
 John Company 437
 John Company at work 438
 John Marshall in India 447
 Johnson, Francis 408
 Johnson, Helen M. 266
 Johnston, E.H. 393
 Johnstone, P. De Lacy 397
 Joloṇār sādhu 40, 41
 Jonāki 91, 92
 Jonākī sādhu 42
 Jon-biri 33
 Jon ḍa ārk 52
 Jones, Eli Stanley 445
 Jones, George E. 321
 Jones, J. J. 271
 Jones, William 402
 Jonovāli 33
 Jor barāt 106
 Jorhat Training School, Jorhat 49
 Jorjean kavita see Premendra granthāvalī
 Jōr talbī 559
 Joseph Pilsudski 617
 Joshi, G. N. 356
 Joshi, P. S. 321
 Joshi, V. V. 445
 Jōśī, Bālkrṣṇa Cunilāl 575
 Jōśī, Bharat Dīnubhāi 578
 Jōśī, Candrasaṅkar Gaurīsaṅkar 615
 Jōśī, Chaganlāl Nathubhāi 510, 515

Jōśī, Chōṭālāl Girijāsaṅkar 531
 Jōśī, Dēvkrṣṇa Pītāmbar 533
 Jōśī, Dīnubhāi Bhavānīsaṅkar 575
 Jōśī, Gaurīsaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, *pseud.*) 550, 576-7, 609, 612, 623
 Jōśī, Jīvrām Bhavānīsaṅkar 550, 577; 578, 615
 Jōśī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 510, 512, 578, 623
 Jōśī, Māṇēklāl 488, 566, 567, 578, 580, 584, 592, 604
 Jōśī, Ōliyā, *pseud.*, see Kōṭhārī, Jagjīvandās Trikamjī
 Jōśī, Prāṇsaṅkar 547
 Jōśī, Ramanlāl Jēṭhālāl 494
 Jōśī, Raviśaṅkar M. 522, 527
 Jōśī, Śivkumār 546
 Jōśī, Surēś H. 503, 616
 Jōśī, Trambaklāl Jīvrāj 578
 Jōśī, Umāsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 522, 527, 531, 533, 534, 538, 544, 547, 550, 578, 608, 609, 623
 Jōśī, Vāman Malhār 578
 Jōśipurā, Bakul Jaysukhrāy 533, 549.
 Jōśipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puṣṭottamrāy 488, 510, 511, 517, 522, 533, 536, 573, 609, 623
 Josyer, G. R. 445
 Jōṭē, Ratnamaṇirāv Bhīmrāv 519, 546, 623
 Jouveau-Dubreuil, G. 371
 Jovāñi-bhūt 27
 Jovārār ḍhau 39
 Jovārbhātā 33
 Joyār bhāñṭā 127
 Joyār bhātā 188
 Judge or Judas ? 445
 Judicial system of the Marathas 319
 Jugal milan 146
 Jugatrām-nā pāṭhō 507
 Jūi anē kētkī 526
 Jūjavāñ 568
 Juliyā 110
 Julphikār 94
 Junāgaḍhnī krānti 624
 Jungle book 409
 Jungle journey 454
 Jungle lore 431
 Jūnī āñkhē navā tamāsā 614
 Jūnī Gujarātī bhāṣā 518
 Jūnī Gujarātī bhāṣā anē Jain sāhitya 527
 Jūnī purāñī vārtāō 586
 Jupitār 96
 Jurañi 16
 Just, Adolf 638
 Just flesh 408
 Juvāñī jālavvānā upāyō 615
 Jvālā 575
 Jvalājūñi 34
 Jvalanta taloyār 85
 Jwala Prasad 267
 Jyārē sūryōday thaśē 591
 Jyēṣṭhīmalla jñāti anē Malla Purāṇ 516
 Jyōt anē jvālā 594
 Jyoti 13
 Jyotih 89
 Jyotihārā 127
 Jyotikaṇā 19
 Jyōti rakṣā 568
 Jyōtirēkhā 528
 Jyotirgamaya 185
 Jyotirindranāth 233

Jyotirindranāther jīvan-smṛti 230
Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī 80
Jyotirīṅgaṇ 130
Jyotirmālā Devī 174
Jyotirmayī bā Nurjahān 199
Jyotirmayī Devī 175
Jyotiṣī 178
Jyotiṣī mahāśay see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Jyōtsnā 573

K

- Kabar* 10
Kabe tumi āsbe 170
Kabir 396, 534
Kabīr 46
Kabīr, Humāyun see *Humāyun Kabīr*
Kabir and his followers 268
Kabir and the Bhagti movement 273
Kabir and the Kabir panth 292
Kabīr Sāhēb 636
Kabīr sampradāy 490
Kabisamrat Upendra Bhanja Souvenir 392
Kābrājī, Bahmanjī Navrōjji 550
Kābrājī, Kēkhusru Navrōjji 550, 578
Kabrastān 588
Kabulati 133
Kācām̃ phal 605
Kacārīr kathā 50
Kacchamām̃ krānti 559
Kaccha-nī lōkvārtā 597
Kaccha-nī Padminī athvā Puṣṇārō anē Rājain 601
Kaccha-nō kēsri athvā Ghōdhō anē Canēsar 601
Kacchī kahēvatō 488
Kācer Cuḍi see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Kachārī Burañji 49
Kāchārī jātir itivṛtta 48
Kachāris 311
Kāche āche yārā 178
Kācher ākās 141
Kachins... 318
Kacumbar 615
Kadalīvan 587
Kādāmāṭir durga 204
Kadamba kuḷa 457
Kādambarī 30, 31, 129, 405, 562
Kādambarī kathā 30, 562
Kadam kadam baḍhāyē jā 588
Kadamkali 13
Kadar of Cochin 435
Kader Nawāz see *Qādir Navāz*
Kaḍi o komal 103
Kādrī, Mēhbūbmīyām̃ Imāmbakṣī 623
Kāg, Dulā Bhāyā 534
Kāgajer naukā 219
Kāgaḷ patrō 611
Kagava 616
Kāgḍānī najarē 611
Kāgrānī 588
Kāg-vāñī 534
Kāhāke 214
Kahānaddē prabandh 538
Kahānjī Dharmasimh 494
Kahēvatmālā 488
Kahēvatō 489
Kāhinī 103, 206
Kaḷ panthā 43, 217
Kaikēyī-Mandōdarī 564
Kaikini, L. V. 429
Kaikini, P. R. 396
Kailās-Mānsarōvar 464
Kailās Mānsarōvar darśan 622
Kailās yātrā 241
Kājal 209
Kājalī 216
Kājaḷ Kōṭḍī 591
Kājallatā 204
Kājalrekḥā 121
Kājer khatam 113
Kājhi, Abdul Gaffār 579
Kājī, Hīrālāl Lallubhāi 510, 579, 623
Kajjalī 223
Kājlārāter bām̃sī 130
Kajrī 190
Kak, Ram Chandra 445
Kākā bābu see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Kakādevtā āru nāti-larā 33
Kakāideulai mukali ciṭhi 6
Kākā Kālēlkar see *Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkr̥ṣṇa*
Kākānī Śaśī 553
Kakārer ahamkār 222
Kākati, Bāṇikānta 10, 27, 38, 50, 261, 267, 321, 360, 385
Kākati, Mādhav 27
Kākati, Padmeśvar 50
Kakati, Sarveśvar 10
Kākati, Satīs 50
Kākati, Satyanāth 17
Kākati, Subalcandra 17
Kākīmā 161
Kākjyotsnā 210
Kala, Satish Chandra 371
Kālābadar 162
Kalābau 145
Kālācām̃d 223
Kālācintan 519
Kalā eṭlē śum̃ ? 526
Kālākārnī saṁskār yātrā 632
Kalam cābuk 614
Kālām̃ghēlām̃ 539
Kalam maṇḍal 550
Kalamnī pīṁchīthī 561
Kalānē carṇē 519
Kalānī sahacarī 565
Kalaṅka bhañjan 120
Kalaṅkavatī see *Satyāsatya*
Kalaṅker phul 128
Kalaṅkinī 156
Kalaṅkinīr khāl 162
Kalaṅk śōbhā 593
Kālāntar 80
Kālānuṁ svapna anē bījām̃ nāṭakō 548
Kālāpāhāḍ 114, 149
Kālāpānī see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Kālā pāñī-nē pēlēpār 631
Kāla peṁcār dukalam 219
Kalāpī, pseud., see *Gōhēl, Sursimhji Takhtasimhji*
Kalāpī 635
Kalāpī-Kānt-nā Saṁvādō tathā Kalāpīnā dharmavīcārō 549
Kalāpīnā dharmavīcārō 549
Kalāpīnā 144 patrō 611
Kalāpīnī patradhāra 611

- Kalāpī-nō kēkārav* 532
Kalāpīnō virah 535
Kalarav 204
Kalārthī, Mukulbhāi 514
Kalāsṛṣṭi 519
Kālbhōj 571
Kālcakra 546
Kale, M. R. 402, 407
Kale, Vaman Govind 322
Kaleidoscope 409
Kalejer meye 213
Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkrṣṇa alias Kākā Kālēlkar 315, 494, 509, 511, 522, 561, 609, 610, 611, 623, 624
Kālēlkarnā lēkhō 609
Kāler kapol tale 128
Kāler kole 195
Kāler mandirā 137
Kāler padadhvani 109
Kāler putul 71
Kāler śāsan 96
Kāler yātrā 125
Kalevar 108
Kalgī 565, 597
Kalhaṇa 234, 445
Kalhana's Rajatarangini 445
Kālidās 29, 75, 80, 107, 384
Kālidāsa 17, 27, 75, 90, 267, 385, 396-7, 402, 534, 550-51, 579
Kālidāsa and Vikramāditya 383
Kālidās anē Shakespeare-nī tulanā 524
Kālidāse pākhī 244
Kālidāser vivāha see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Kālidās o Bhavabhūti see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Kalikā 535
Kalikāl 86
Kālikā lagā cicā 38
Kālikāpurāṇam 60
Kalikātā Noyākhālī Bihār 183
Kalikātār kathā (ādi khaṇḍa) 235
Kālindī 138, 531
Kaliṅga-vijay 30
Kālīō anē kusumō 609
Kali Prasad 267
Kalīr ākhyān 16
Kalir hāt see *Atul granthāvalī*
Kalir meye see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Kalitā, Bīṣṇukiṅkar 38
Kalitā, Cintāharan 7
Kalitā, Daṇḍināth 17, 27, 38, 44, 45, 50
Kalitā, Hirāṇyaraṇjan 18
Kalitā jātir itivṛtta 50
Kali the mother 275
Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa 62
'Kalivarjyas' or prohibitions in the 'Kali' age 254
Kāliyadaman 109, 120
Kāliyadaman nāt 29
Kaliyā-pāni 31
Kāliyār anē bījī prāṇī kathāō 575
Kaliyug 28, 591
Kāliyugnī vātō 597
Kal-jug 550
Kālkallol 187
Kalkaram 248
Kāl Khañjarī 569
Kalki, or the future of civilization 278, 500
Kalkī athvā Saṁskṛtinuṁ bhāvi 500
Kalki avatār see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Kālkūt 137
Kalla, Lachhmi Dhar 446
Kallaṭa, disciple of Vasugupta 267
Kallol 147
Kallōlinī 530
Kallolyug 79
Kālmṛgayā 125
Kālmukhī anē bījī vātō 580
Kālnāg 173
Kāl-nē kinārē 589
Kālo ban 145
Kālo bhramar 173
Kālo chāyā 179
Kālo ghodā 203
Kālo hāoyā 139
Kālo megh 140
Kālo meye 145
Kālo rakta 167, 210
Kālor ālo 190
Kālo rāt 182
Kālor bai 206
Kālo ṭākā 123
Kalpalatā 140
Kalpalatikā 168
Kalpanā 13, 15, 20, 78, 103
Kalpanā āru bāstav 41
Kalpanādevī 129
Kalpanānī mūrtiō 604
Kalpānta 204
Kālpariṇay 28
Kalpataru 130
Kalpataru-Jimūtvāhan 20
Kālpuruṣ 83
Kālpuruṣer sātpāṁk 219
Kālrudra 185
Kāluṁ sōnuṁ 585
Kālvaiśākhī 201
Kalyāṇī 26, 100, 568, 607
Kalyāṇikā 535
Kalyāṇ mārḡē 568
Kalyāṇmayī 597
Kalyāṇ saṅgha 172
Kalyāṇ yātrā 588
Kalyāṇyātrī 537
Kāmākhya-tīrtha 52
Kāmākṣī Ammā 268
Kamaḷ 586
Kamalā 149
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Kamalā-kumvārī 22
Kamalār adṛṣṭa 184
Kamale kāmīnī 116
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Kamaler duḥkha 173
Kamal-kali 13
Kamalkumār 131, 582
Kamaḷkumārī 586
 see also *Damodar granthāvalī, Tārak granthāvalī*
Kāmanā pañcaviṁśati 96
Kāmandakīya nītisār 507
Kamā o semikolan 178
Kāmarūpiya saṅgit 10
Kama-Sutra of Vatsyayana 355
Kamat, V. V. 322
Kamatapur dhvaṁsa kāvya 11
Kāmat kṛtīva labhibar saṅket 45

- Kambakhat kōṇ* 584
Kamban 391
Kamba Ramayanam : a study 391
Kambuḥja-deśa 454
Kāñcā miṭhe 137
Kāmdār, Chōṭālāl Mānsing 547, 579, 615, 638
Kāmdār, Kēśavlāl Himmatrām 511, 522, 624
Kāmīkhyer thākur 160
Kāminī o kāñcan 199
Kamiunist priyā 163
Kāñkar 105
Kāmkatākṣa [athvā] Ēk Haribhaṭṭ anē bēu guṇvatī vadhu 528
Kāñkuntalār meye 189
Kamla 408
Kāmpariśad o Śyāmalī khoñjā 207
Kāmrūp 28, 164
Kāmrūpar Kṣatriya jāti 52
Kāmrūper śāsanāvalī 229
Kāmrūp-kesarī bā Cilārāy Kāmrūp 28
Kaṁs vadh 534, 540
Kāñṭā 136
Kāñṭā phul 144
Kāñṭār phul 212
Kāñṭāvālā, Hargōvindhās Dvārkaḍās 494, 511, 518, 528, 531, 532, 533, 534, 540, 541, 545, 579, 624
Kāñṭāvālā, Maṭubhāī (Jñā, pseud.) 522
Kām vijētā Śrī Sthūlibhadra 570
Kaṇāda 59
Kanakāñjali 81, 82
Kanakasabhai, V. 446
Kanakcūr 132
Kāṇakiyā, Amīdās Parmānanddās 534
Kanaklatā āir caritra 50
Kanaknidhāñjī 579
Kanak pratimā 148
Kanakpurer kavi 164
Kanakrekha 172
Kāñāler dān 214
Kāñāler thākur 208
Kāñālinī 148
Kāñāmāchi 107
Kanauj-kuvañrī 26
Kāñcan anē gēru 572
Kāñcan anē kāminī 570
Kāñcandīghir meye 128
Kāñcanmālā 207
Kāñcanmālā Devī 175
Kāñcanpurer chele 167
Kāñci 119
Kane, Pandurang Vaman 268, 385, 392
Kane badal 124
Kanebau 151, 156
Kane dekhā see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
Kanemā 161
Kāner dul 179
Kāñgāl Harināth 241
Kangchanjunga adventure 476
Kangra painting 362
Kaṅgrechar burañjī 6
Kaṇikā 30, 37, 41, 80, 103
Kaṇiyā, Jēkiśandās 498
Kāñiyār kīrtan 23
Kaṅkaṇā see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Kaṅkancor 184
Kāṅkatā 23
Kaṅkāvātī 82, 192, 537
Kaṅkāvātīr ghāt 116
Kaṅku anē kanyā 591
Kaṇman 14
Kānnā 167
Kānnāhāsir dolā 182
Kānt, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisaṅkar Ratnaji
Kant, Immanuel 268
Kānta kavi Rajanīkānta 237
Kāñter darśan 56
Kaṅthābharan 212
Kanthapura 410
Kanthāriyā, Bālāsaṅkar Ullāsrām (Klānta Kavi, pseud.) 534
Kaṅtharol 25
Kaṅthē sōhāñāñ 639
Kaṅthibadal see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Kaṅtroler śāḍi 153
Kanyā 199
Kanyādāy 184
Kanyāñē patrō 611
Kanyā-ratna 580
Kanyā-sāthē jīvan carcā 638
Kapadia, Dinshah D. 291
Kapadia, K. M. 322
Kāpaḍiā, Mōticand Girdharlāl 495, 624
Kāpaḍiyā, Hīrālāl Rasikdās 264, 494, 495, 518, 534, 540, 624
Kāpaḍiyā, Sākarlāl Maganlāl 554, 603
Kapālkuṇḍalā 566
Kapau-kuiñvārī 22
Kapila 268
Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala yogadarśana 59
Kapilīparīyā sādhu 32
Kapotkapotī 81
Kāṭenbābu 118
Kar, Bimal 175
Kār, Binaykrṣṇa 90
Kar, Candrasekhar 175
Kar, Chintamoni 371
Kar, Sudhīrcandra 67, 90, 234, 322
Kar, Yāminī 117
Kārabālā 14
Karabī 20
Kārāgār 121
Karaka, Dasoo Framjee 322, 408, 446
Kārakāhinī 232
Karakamaleṣu 93
Kārāmukti 130
Karan, Mahendra Nath 322
Karandikar, S. V. 322
Karaṇ Ghēlō 582
Karañi 39
Kārāñī, Dulērāy 488, 534
Karañjia, Russy K. 446
Karaṅka 216
Karasandās Muḷjī 636
Kārbhārī, Bhagubhāī Phatēhcand 635
Karḍakñī kūtrī anē bījī vātō 596
Kār doṣ 172
Karenār ligirī 21
Kari, the elephant 409
Kārikāvalī see Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ
Karīm Mahmad, Māster 495, 511, 527, 534
Karīm Mahmad-nāñ kāvyō anē lēkhō 534
Karīmśekh 209
Karkaria, R. P. 446

Kār ke 159
Karl and Anna 574
Karlina rani 248
Karl Marx 622
Karma 251
Karmabhog 145
Karmabhūmī 592
Karmacakra see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Karmakathā 222
Karmakṣetra see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Karma-Mimamsa 268
Karmanō niyam 495
Karmaphal 216, 603
Karmarkar, A. P. 268, 446
Karmavād o janmāntar 57
Karmavipāknō rās 607
Karmavīr 149
Karmavīr Candranāth 50
Karmavīr Kiśorīcāñḍ Mitra 233
Karmayog 56, 496
Karmayoger tīkā o anyānya galpa 177
Karmayōgī Rājēsvārī 594
Karmer dhārā 225
Karmer pathe 173
Karmetibāi 114
Karṇa 28, 583
Karṇārjun 118
Karṇasundarī 586
Karṇāvatī 576
Karṇa-vīr 24
Kar nē jō 584
Karōliya 638
Kārpāsī anē bījī vātō 587
Karpūramañjarī 402, 592
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Kartabyar pathat 31
Kartār icchāy karma 221
Kartar Singh 446
Kārtavīryārjun-vadh 21
Kārtik maṅgal 99
Karttavya 517
Karttavya karma 497
Kārṭun 147
Karuṇā 42, 136
Karuṇādēvī 597
Karuṇādevīr āśram 169
Karunakaran, K. P. 322
Karve, Dattatreya Gopal 322, 446
Karvē, Dhōṇḍō Kēśav 624
Karve, Iravati 322
Kāryavahī 521
Kashi, the city illustrious or Benares 440
Kashi Tirth Sudhar Trust, Banaras 446
Kashmir 484
Kashmir Shaivism 256
Kāśī dāktār 190
Kāśīdhāme Svāmī Vivekānanda 231
Kāśīnāth 155, 567
Kāśīnuṁ karvat 591
Kasi Raj 446
Kāśīr yatkiñcit 82
Kāśīsaṅgītāñjali 82
Kasmai devāya 147
Kāśmīr 478
Kāśmīrī gulāb 591
Kāśmīrī upakathā 161
Kāśmīr kumārī 25

Kāśmīrnō pravās athvā Svairnuṁ svapnuṁ 622
Kāśmīrnuṁ prabhāt 554
Kaṣṭipāthar 182
Kastūrbā Gāndhī 52
Kasturī 86
Kāśvaner kanyā 93
Kaṭābhānāri 177
Kaṭakī, Dharmesvar 27
Kaṭakī, Sarvesvar 29
Kaṭakī, Sarvesvar Śarmā see *Śarmā Kaṭakī, Sarvesvar*
Kaṭākṣa 172
Kaṭākṣa kāvyō 533
Kathā 103
Kathā catuṣṭay 216
Kathācitra 183
Kathā-daśam bā Daśamar Śrī Kṛṣṇa 4
Kathā-gītā 2
Kathāguccha 206
Kathāgurucarit 50
Kathā kao 166
Kathā-kavitā 16
Kathā-kīrtan 4
Kathākuñja 145
Kathā-kusumāñjali 572
Kathā-mādhurī 39
Kathā-Mahābhārāt 5
Kathāmaṅgal 502
Kathā nibandha 175
Kathā o kāhinī 103, 603
Kathā o sur 76
Kathā sāhitya see *Pramathanāth Caudhurī granthāvalī*
Kathāsāhitye Ravīndranāth 73
Kathā saptak 214
Kathāsaritsāgara 411
Kathāvalī 604
Kathāvatthuppakaraṇa. Aṭṭhakathā 268
Kāther kāj 245
Kāther putul see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Kāthgolāp 179
Kathikā 165
Kāthin śabdar rahasya byākhyā 44
Kāthīyāvāḍī duhā 541
Kāthīyāvāḍī sāhitya 579
Kāthīyāvāḍnā Mumṇā 513
Kāthīyāvāḍnī dantkathāō 560
Kāthīyāvāḍnī lōkvārtāō 592
Kāth khad kerosin 210
Kathopakathan 39
Kathopaniṣad 64, 290
Kathrōtmām Gaṅgā 568
Kāṭ-nām mālkhām 605
Katre, Sadashiva Lakshmidhara 383
Katre, Sumitra Rao Mangesh Rao 268, 360
Kaul, Pandit Govind 318
Kaumudī-mahotsava 404
Kauśāmbi in ancient literature 450
Kauśikākhyān 530
Kauṭilya 322, 511
Kautilya. . . 299
Kauṭilya arthaśāstra 511
Kautuk 163
Kautukmālā anē bōdhvacan 615
Kautuk nāṭya 124
Kautuk yautuk 138
Kaveri, the Maukharis and the Sangam age 418

- Kavi, Bhavānīśaṅkar Narsimhrām 534
 Kavi, Dāhyālāl Śivrām 547
 Kavi, Dalpatrām Dāhyābhāi 522
 Kavi, Dharmasiṃh Kahānjī 534, 579, 624
 Kavi, Jaṭāśaṅkar Jayacandra Ādilsāh 490
 Kavi, Kēśarājī 534
 Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 402, 489, 495, 501, 504, 511, 518, 522, 534, 535, 543, 550, 551, 579, 609, 624
 Kavi, Savitānārāyaṇ Gaṇpatinārāyaṇ 530
 Kavi, Tribhuvan Prēmśaṅkar 535
 Kavi carit 525
 Kavi darśan 541
 Kaviguru Gyeṭe [Goethe] 226
 Kavigurur raktakarabī 71
 Kavi Hemcandra 78
 Kavi kāhinī 103
 Kavi Kālidās 111
 Kavikānanikā 150
 Kavikarṇapūra 59
 Kavikarṇapura, of Cooch Behar 10
 Kavikathā 225, 234
 Kavi-kavitā 21
 Kavi Khabardār kanakōtsav abhinandan granth 522
 Kavi Mōṭālāl, pseud., see Khabardār, Ardēśar Pharāmji
 Kavi Narmad 636
 Kavi Prēmānandnāṁ nāṭakō 521
 Kavi Prēmānandnī sandigdha kṛtiō 527
 Kavirāja, Bholānāth 59
 Kavi Rām Sarasvatī 49
 Kaviratna, Śyāmācaraṇ 55, 57, 63
 Kaviratna, Tārākumār 90
 Kavi Ravīndra o Ravīndra kāvya 76
 Kavir jīvanī see Atul granthāvalī
 Kavi Śāmaḷ 526
 Kavi Sārvabhauma 235
 Kavi Śekh Sādī 236
 Kavi Śrī Madhusūdan 76
 Kavi Śrī Nhānālāl smārak granth 522
 Kavi Śrī Nhānālāl smārak samiti 522
 Kavi Śrī Rāmkr̥ṣṇa 79
 Kavīśvar Dalpatrām 624
 Kavīśvar Dalapatrām hastalikhit pustak saṅgrahni sūcī 488
 Kavitā 86, 91, 98, 532
 Kavitā anē sāhitya 524
 Kavitā-añjali 21
 Kavitā āru darśan 43
 Kavitā-candrikā 11
 Kavitāguccha 84
 Kavitāhār 21, 89
 Kavitā-kalāp 545
 Kavitā-kuñja 20
 Kavitā-kusum 12
 Kavitā-kuvāmrī 17
 Kavitā-laharī 11
 Kavitā o gān 101
 see also Saurīndra granthāvalī
 Kavitā pārijāta hār see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
 Kavitā prasaṅga 83
 Kavitā pravēś 527
 Kavitā puthi 18
 Kavitār janma 10
 Kavitār janmadin 161
 Kavitā-śikṣaṇ 525
 Kavitāvalī see Amṛta granthāvalī
 Kavi tattva 524
 Kavitā vinōd 527
 Kavi-vānī 529
 Kavivar Raghunāth Caudhurī 49
 Kavivar Ṭāgōr 632
 Kāvya āru abhivyañjanā 9
 Kāvya-bhūmi 10
 Kāvyaacarcā 524
 Kāvyaacintā 217
 Kāvyaadarśa 382
 Kāvya dīpālī 95
 Kāvya grantha 103
 Kāvyaagranthāvalī 78, 103
 Kāvyaahār 89
 Kāvyaajijñāsā 75
 Kāvya-jīvanī 20
 Kāvya-kāhinī 89
 Kāvya-kalā 520
 Kāvya-kali 17
 Kāvya-kalikā 536
 Kāvya-kāntā 532
 Kāvya-kathā 220
 Kāvya kiśorī 530
 Kāvya-kusumākar 543
 Kāvya kusumāñjali 82
 Kāvyalankara 381
 Kāvya-lōcan 521
 Kāvya-ālok 74
 Kāvya mādhurya 527
 Kāvya-mālā 101
 Kāvya-mālañca 81
 Kāvya maṅgalā 536
 Kāvya nimajjan 529
 Kāvyanī śakti 524
 Kāvya paricay 539
 Kāvya parikramā 72
 Kāvya parimiti 79
 Kāvya-pīyūś 529
 Kāvya-prabhā 12
 Kāvya-prakāśa 386, 523
 Kāvya-pratibhā 19
 Kāvya-rasikā 535
 Kāvya-sāhitya mīmāṃsā 526
 Kāvya-saṅhitā 539
 Kāvya samuccay 539
 Kāvya saṅgrah 543
 Kāvya śāstra 525
 Kāvya-saurabh 527
 Kāvya-śrī 74
 Kāvya-sudhā 217
 Kāvya-tattva 524
 Kāvya-tattvavicār 521
 Kāvya-tīrtha, Tārākānta 61
 Kāvya-tīrthā 74, 520
 Kāvya-vinōd 539
 Kāvya-vivēcan 523
 Kāvya Ravīndranāth 73
 Kāvyaer kathā 73
 Kāvya-hīner pratiśodh 173
 Kāvya Īśvarē ā viśva racyuṁ 499
 Kāvya-kalpa 183, 592
 Kāvya o chāyā 131, 151
 Kāvya-stha-bhāskar 48
 Kaye, George Rusby 486
 Kayek ghaṇṭā mātra 204
 Kayekṭi galpa 209
 Kayekṭi kavitā 100

- Kāykobād, *pseud.*, see Muhammad Kāzim
 Kaylā kuṭhi 189
 Ke ? 142
 Keats and Spenser 381
 Keats's conception of the poetic vocation... 389
 Keay, Frank Ernest 268, 322, 385
 Kedārrājā 130
 Kēdār Rāy 115, 234
 Kēḍī 545
 Keds o syāṇḍāl 86
 Keenan, John Lawrence 446
 Keer, Dhananjay 446
 Keith, Arthur Berriedale 249, 268, 291, 322, 361, 385, 522
 Ke kār bā unimādinīr pralāp 217
 Kēlāṇvālī anē bījī vātō 612
 Kēlavṇī 513
 Kēlavṇīkār 554
 Kēlavṇīnā akhatrā 507
 Kēlavṇīnā pāyā 513
 Kēlavṇīnī karuṇatā 506
 Kēlavṇī-nī pagdaṇḍī 506
 Kēlavṇīnō kōyḍō 509
 Kēlavṇīnuṁ śāstra anē tēnī kaḷā 511
 Kēlavṇī prakār 514
 Kēlavṇī vadē krānti 511
 Kēlavṇī vikās 513
 Kēlavṇī vivēk 513
 Kelkar, N. C. 323
 Keller, Helen Adams 624
 Kellock, James 446
 Kelman, Janet Harvey 323
 Kemāl Pāsā 52
 Kēm anē kyārē ? 614
 Keṁcā pātar kapani 37
 Kempers, August Johan Bernet 371, 446
 Kēm śikhavvum 505
 Kendall, Patricia 446
 Kendrasabhā 43
 Kenduli 195
 Kenemajā 24
 Kennedy, Jean (Wilson) 446
 Kennedy, Pringle 446-7
 Kenopaniṣad 64, 504
 Kenvār, Ānandi 4
 Ke o ki 135
 Kerala culture 454
 Keranīr māskābār 166
 Kēsariyāṁ 542
 Kēsar kuṇḍ 577
 Kesava Iyengar, S. 246, 323
 Kesava temple at Belur 374
 Keśavcandra o baṅga sāhitya 234
 Kēśavkṛti 529
 Kēśavrām 535
 Keshub Chunder Sen 472
 Keshub Chunder Sen in England 284
 Kēsrisimhji 626
 Kēsūḍō anē sōṇēru anē kōjāgari 529
 Ketakī 174
 Kētan Munsī, *pseud.*, see Munsīf, Nacikēt Drupad-lāl
 Ketekī 14
 Ketkar, Mrs. S. 392
 Kētki-nāṁ puṣpō 610
 Kētlāk saṁvādō 557
 Kētlāṁk kāvyō 535
 Kētlāṁk vivēcanō 526
 Kētlīk navalkathāō 582
 Kētlīk vārtā 586
 Keval-kīrtan 4
 Keyā majādār 113
 Keynes, John Maynard 323
 Keys of power 294
 Keyt, George 396
 Key to health 314
 Khabardār, Ardēsar Pharāmji (Kavi Mōṭālāl, *pseud.*) 293, 397, 522, 535-6, 537
 Khabardār kanakōtsav samiti 522
 Khādī nibandh 515
 Khādīnuṁ vyapak arthaśāstra 510
 Khādya 244
 Khadyot 141
 Khafi Khan 435
 Khagōḷ-pravēś 639
 Khāi khāi 97
 Khair, Gajānan Śrīpat 511
 Khajānānī śōdhmāṁ 600, 606
 Khakhkhar, Dalpatrām Prāṇjīvan 550
 Khakhkhar, Maganlāl Dalpatrām 542, 624
 Khākhārī, Jadunāth 50
 Khākhnāṁ pōyaṇāṁ 537
 Khālās see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Khalil Gibran 609, 615
 Khamā Bāpu 581
 Khamā-bhāi-nē— 569
 Khambhāt-nō-itihās 623
 Khāṁjāhān 110
 Khan, Mohibbul Hasan 447
 Khān, Narendralāl, Rājā 60
 Khan, Shafaat Ahmad 323, 447
 Khan, Shahnawaz 447
 Khan, Yusuf Husain 447
 Khanā 40, 121
 Khandalavala, Karl 377
 Khaṇḍa megh 170
 Khāṇḍānā khēl 560
 Khāṇḍānī dhār 591
 Khaṇḍa-vākya koṣ 1
 Khāṇḍēkar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 551, 579-80, 615
 Khandhēḍiyā, Jadurāy Durlabhji 613
 Khaṇḍit kalēvarō 588
 Khaṇḍit mūrtiō 532
 Khaṇḍ kāvyō 531
 Khanikar, Śivaprasād 39
 Khanikar, Sūryakānta 18, 50
 Khañjanī 84
 Khān-Khānān 607
 Khanna, Radha Krishna 323
 Khāpchādā 103
 Khārālī 45
 Kharasrotā 189
 Kharā sukhnī kūñcīō 491
 Kharē, Nārāyaṇ Mōrēśvar 519
 Kharēkharī vātō 583
 Kharias 344
 Kharī kēlavṇī 509
 Kharoshthi inscriptions... 448
 Khasḍā 84
 Khāsdakhal 108
 Khasis 319
 Khastgir, Sudhir Ranjan 371
 Khāṭāṁ mīṭhāṁ bōrāṁ 593
 Khātāncir khātā 215

- Khāṭaniyār, Bhairavcandra 18
 Khāṭaniyār, Kālidās 3, 18
Khātār śeṣ pātā 139
Khatāsūr-vadh 19
Khāṭī-mūṭhī bālvātō 575
Khatiyān 134
 Khatri, Bābu Dēvkīnandan 580
 Khatri, Jayant Hīrjī 580
Khāṭṭā o khoṭṭā 191
 Khātun, Phātemā 18
 Khāund, Dugdhanāth 27, 39
Khāynām 545
Khēḍānī laḍat 515
Khēḍūtnō śikāri anē Madhyamsarnī cāl 548
Khēḍūt-pōthī 511
Khēlāḍī 599
Khelār putul 161
Khelnā 193
Khēlō gaṃjipō 573
Khēmāṇ saṅgrah 615
 Khera, P. N. 447
Khētarnē khōlē 590
Kheyā 103
Kheyāl 81
Kheyāler khesārat 162, 212
Kheyāpāre 95
Kheyār śeṣ 196
Khissā kōś 487
Khōhvāyēlī khāṭlī 578
Khokā 86
Khokār kāṇḍa see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Kholāciṭhi 166
Khōlānō khuṇḍnār anē bījī vārtāō 590
Khōlkī anē nāgarikā 580
 Khosla, K. R. 442
Khōṭī khōṭī vātō 584
Khrṣṭa 229
 see also *Navincandra granthāvalī*
Khrṣṭa maṅgal 99
 Khuda Bukhsh, S. 268, 292, 413, 442, 447, 448
Khudimā bā prāyaścitta 156
Khukumaṇir chaḍā 99
Khuner jer 212
Khunī 106
Khūnī āṃkh 575
Khunī kōn 31
Khūs-darpaṇ 615
 Khushwant Singh 408
Khuṣṭī-nō khajānō 612
Khuṣkī anē tarī 637
 Khusrāu, Amīr 447
 Khwāndamīr 447
Kīcak-vadh 27
Kichukṣaṇ 182
 Kiernan, V. G. 396
 Kīlābhāī Ghaṇśyām 546
Killōl 537
 Kilpatrick, William 511
Kīlu 599
Kimāścaryam 45
Kīmiyāgarō 626
 Kimura, Ryukan 268
 Kincaid, Charles Augustus 323, 408-9, 413, 415, 447
 Kincaid, Dennis 447-8
Kiñcit jalayog 124
Kindergarten sambandhē cha lēkhō 505
Kindergarten teaching of home 512
Kindred sayings on Buddhism 259
 King, Charles 396
Kingdom of happiness 269
Kingdoms of yesterday 451
King-Emperor's English... 357
King of the dark chamber 403, 525
 Kingsbury, F. 268
King's Indian allies 461
King's wife 401
Kinnardal 130
Kinnarī 110, 528
Kinship organisation in India 322
Kinu goyālār gali 167
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard 409, 580
Kiraṇ 16
Kiraṇmayī 566
Kirata-Jana-Kṛti 429
Kirātārjunīyam 83, 528
Kirīṭir dāyerī 173
Kīrtanikā 535
Kīrtan-mālā 529
Kīrti 560
Kīrti anē āṃsu 596
Kīrtidā 574
Kīrtidā-nē Kamalnā patrō 526
 Kirtikar, Vasudeva Jagannath 269
Kīrti kaunudī 543
Kīrttan 59
Kīśalay 91, 96
Kismatnō sitārō, Dikpal anē Akkal-uo camatkār 554
Kīśorī 131
Kīśōr kathāō 561
Kīśor kīśorī 85
 see also *Cittarñjan granthāvalī*
Kīśōr vārtāvalī 581, 596
 Kittel, F. 360
Klāib carit 241
 Klānta Kavi, *pseud.*, see Kantāriyā, Bālāśaṅkar Ullāsrām
Klānta-kavi 534
 Klaproth 436
 Kloss, C. Boden 448
 Knight, Miriam S. 409
Knight errant 406
 Knut Pederisen, *pseud.*, see Hamsun, Knut
Kōcīnō śāhukār 584
Kocviharar itihās 226
Kodor bāh 31
Kōḍiyām 543
Koḍukeśan 151
 Kohn, Miss H. 392
Kōīnē kahēśō nahi 549
Kojāgarī 101
Kokil 176
 Kōkil, Muhammad Umar 488, 518, 624
Kōkilā 572
Kokiladūtām 95
 Kokileswar Sastri 269
Kolāhal 178
 Kōlak, *pseud.*, see Dēsāī, Maganlāl Lālbhāī
 Kōlhāṭkar, Śrīpad Kṛṣṇa 551
Kōlsākākā 606
Kol tribe of Central India 318
 Koṃc, Matirām 18
Koṃh 17

- Koṇivar Bharat* 1
Koṇivar bidroh 47
Koṇārak 101
Koṇāraker bivarāṇ 69
Kon bāte 28
Kōṇ gunēgār ? 559
Kōnū bahēn anē bījī vāt6 604
Kōnō vāñik ? 585
Konow, Sten 269, 448
Kon pathe 159
Kōn-Tiki 622
Kon-Tiki expedition 622
Kopavatī 150
Koran 269, 495
Korea-nī ajōḍ bōdh kathāō 574
Korea-nī laḍat 632
Kōrī kitāb 559
Kōsāmbī, Dharmānand Dāmōdar 495, 503, 624
Koṣṭhūr phalāphal 133
Kotewal, Jehangir F. 323
Kōṭhārī, Dilīp 551, 580, 581
Kōṭhārī, Jagjīvandās Trikamjī (Oliya Jōṣī, pseud.) 613
Kōṭhārī, Kakalbhāī Rāvjībhāī 580, 624
Kōṭhārī, Mādhavlāl Dalsukhrām 554
Kōṭhārī, Ratubhāī Śāmaljī 624
Kōṭhārī, Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl 511, 624, 625, 638
Kovalan and Kannaki 410
Kōyābhagatnī kaḍvī vāñī anē Garībōnām gītō 536
Kramrisch, Stella 371-2
Krandasī 87, 213
Krānti 512, 597
Krānti-nām paribaḷō 617
Krauñcamithun 189
Krauñcavadh 579
Kremer, Alfred von 448
Kreutzer sonata 604
Kripalāñī, Jivatram Bhagvāndās 323, 448, 511
Kripalāñī, Krishna R. 400, 412, 448
Krishna : a study in the theory of avatāras 253
Krishna : stories and parables 417
Krishna, V. S. 324
Krishna Aiyer, E. 372
Krishna Aiyer, L. A. 324
Krishnadas 324
Krishna kumari 403
Krishnamachariar, M. 385
Krishnamacharlu, C. R. 448
Krishnamacharya, Embar 282
Krishna Menon, T. K. 462
Krishna Menon, V. K. 324, 337, 385
Krishnanurti, and the unity of man 286
Krishnamurti, the man and his teaching 262
Krishnamurti, Y. G. 324, 448
Krishnarao, Bhavaraju Venkata 448
Krishna Rao, H. P. 372
Krishna Rao, M. V. 324, 448
Krishna Sastri, H. 372, 448
Krishna's flute and other poems 400
Krishnaswami Iyengar, S. 269, 276, 324, 341, 385, 448-9
Krishnaswami Mahadick, A. 387
Krishnayya, Pasupuleti Gopala 449
Kropotkin, Peter 512, 625
Kṛpābar Baruvār kākatar topolā 45
Kṛpaṇer dhan 108
Kṛplāñī, Giridhārī 557
Kṛṣakar mukti 44
Kṛṣakar nāti 39
Kṛṣaker sarvanāś 66
Kṛṣāṇ 122
Kṛṣṇā 203
Kṛṣṇacaitanyacaritāmṛtam 59
Kṛṣṇacandra 580
Kṛṣṇa carit 618
Kṛṣṇa caritra 490, 637
Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāj 269, 448
Kṛṣṇadvīper rāñī 146
Kṛṣṇāhnikakaumudī 59
Kṛṣṇakali 120, 223
Kṛṣṇakānter uil 34, 71, 566
Kṛṣṇakāntnum vīl 566
Kṛṣṇalālnum vīl 566
Kṛṣṇa līla 22
Kṛṣṇamācārya, V. 255
Kṛṣṇamūrti, Jiddu 269, 324, 495
Kṛṣṇānanda Bhaṭṭācārya, Āgamvāgīśa 59
Kṛṣṇapakṣa 162
Kṛṣṇarāo 160
Kṛṣṇātithir cāmḍ 144
Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda-Saṃhitā 65
Kṛtajñatā 177
Kṛtajñatār mūlya 164
Kṣaṇabhaṅgur 130
Kṣaṇa-dīpikā 88
Kṣaṇakāl 153
Kṣaṇ antahpurikā 183
Kṣaṇikā 104
Kṣaṇiker atithi 214
Kṣaṇiker muṭhi dey bhariyā 174
Kṣaṇlekhā 86
Kṣāntamaṇi see Tārak granthāvalī
Kṣanvasanta 203
Kṣatravīr 106
Kṣatriya clans in Buddhist India 450
Kṣemarāja 269
Kṣēmendra 90, 495
Kṣīrer putul 215
Kṣīrod granthāvalī 72
Kṣitīj 572
K. S. K. H. Khātūn 225
Kṣudhā 203
Kṣudkuṇḍā 96
Kṣudra o brhat 225
Kūc-gītō 541
Kuḍāna phul 159
Kuḍāno māñik 170
Kuḍi salikār Kumbhakarna āru anyānya videśi galpa 36
Kuḍiye chaḍiye 179
Kudrat anē Kaḷādhām-mām vīs divas 632
Kudratmay jīvan 638
Kuhelikā 193
Kuhipātar sambhāṣaṇ 19
Kuhnel, Ernest 372
Kuhu o kekā 87
Kuiper, F. B. J. 360
Kujjhaṭikā 191
Kukur chānā see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Kukurikaṇār āṭhmaṅgalā 27
Kula bhaṅga see Kṣīrod granthāvalī
Kulābyācī dāñḍī 592
Kulalakṣmī 131

Kulapurohit 146
Kulavadhū 195
Kuldīpak 593
Kulī 560
Kulīner meye 141
Kulīnkumārī Nirmalā 148
Kulkāṁṭā see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Kulkarni, E. D. 360
Kulkarnī, Kēdārṇāth Āpāji 495
Kuluicaṇḍī 148
Kūlvatī 567
Kuḷ viṣe nibandh 507
Kumārādāsa 397
Kumarappa, Bharatan 269, 270, 309, 313, 315, 324, 386, 449
Kumarappa, Jagadisan Mohandas 324
Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 269-70, 314, 324-5 449, 512
Kumārasambhava 27, 534
Kumār Bhāskar 29
Kumārdēvī 553
Kumar Guru see *Subrahmanya Aiyer, C.*
Kumārī 110
Kumārī Indirā 135
Kumārī Kāmandakī 607
Kumārikānē 610
Kumārīl Bhaṭṭa 106
Kumārī saṁsad 136
Kumārī Tu 580
Kumār kathāō 599
Kumār-nāṁ strīratnō 637
Kumārō-nī pravāskathā 575, 595
Kumār rojār gar see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Kumār Vīrsen 617
Kuṁhi 21
Kuṁhimālā 21
Kumkum 568
Kumḷī kaḷī 548
Kumuder bandhu see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Kumudinī 603
Kumudnāth 240
Kuṁvārāṁ j sārāṁ 556
Kuṁvarbāṁnuṁ māṁēruṁ 540
K'un, Huang 409
Kunda 96
Kundakundācāryanāṁ traṇ ratnō 498
Kunhan Raja, Chittenjoor 325, 376, 401
Kuṁjabālā Devī 50
Kuṁjatalē andha bālikā 191
Kuṁkum 86, 141
Kuṁkum kumārē guptakathā see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Kuntī-Gāndhārī 564
Kuntiprasannākhyān 545
Kuppuswami Sastri, S. 270, 386
Kuppuswami Sastri commemoration volume 449
Kuppuswamy, B. 325
Kuprin, Alexander Ivanovich 580
Kuraishi, Mohammad Hamid 462
Kural, or the maxims of Tiruvalluvar 416
Kural, the great book of Tiruvalluvar 416
Kūrmapurāṇam 60
Kurpālā 209
Kurukṣētra 26, 535
 see also *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Kuśal koṁvār 29
Kuśal koṁvargīt 11

Kuśal pāhāḍī 130
Kushano-Sasanian coins 442
Kuṣīprāṅgaṇer ciṭhi 236
Kusumāñjali 539
Kusumāvalī 588
Kusumer mās 87
Kusumikā see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Kusumkaṇṭak athvā Ramṇī kē rākṣasī ? 580
Kusumkumārī see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Kusummālā 532
Kuṭīrer gān 93
Kuṭīr śilpa 244
Kūtrāṁṇī kahāṇī 596
Kūtrō kē kāl 607
Kuṭṭanīmatam 85
Kuvalayānanda kārīkās 380
Kuyāśā 179
Kyārē samjīsunī ? 505

L

Labhitā 22
Labour in India 323
Labour in Indian industries 303
Labour in the Indian coal industry 349
Lacey, Robert Lee 449
Lachit Barphukan and his times 426
Lachmi cāhite dāridrya beḍhala 196
Lācit 25
Lācit Barphukan 26, 28
Lācit Phukan 23
Laḍke leṅge 22
Lāḍunī jātrā 599
Lady of the lotus 404
Lagan bayē yāy 213
Laghu Gīt-Gōvind 533
Laghuguru 171, 217
Laghukriyā see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Laghu lēkh saṅgrah 608
Laghupāk 183
Lagna—dharma kē karār ? 573
Lagna : ēk samasyā 513
Lagna-gīt 543
Lagnamāṁ brahmacarya athvā Saṁyōgē viyōg 557
Lagna maṅgaḷā 541
Lagna-prapañc 515
Lagnaprēm 593
Lagna-sādhana 609
Lagnasneḥ anē tēnāṁ viśuddha sukhō 503
Lagnasukh 604
Lagna utpattitattva 497
Lagnavrat 516
Lāhā, Bimalācaraṇ 59, 234, 260, 268, 270, 276, 326, 386, 449-50
Lāhā, Narendranāth 67, 225, 270, 326, 450
Lāhā, Rasamay 91
Lāhā, Satyacaraṇ 244
Lāhānvāghēlī anē Rāṇō Vāgh 563
Laha praṇām 189
Lahar 159
Laharī 157
Lāharī 36
Lahērī Dōsājī 581
Lāhiḍī, Durgādās 64, 65, 175, 234
Lāhiḍī, Kumudnāth 91
Lāhiḍī, Tulsī 117

- Lahiri, Amar 449
 Lahiri, Probodh Chandra 386
 Lāitu bā Tāophalā 4
 Lājāñjali 96
 Lajjādevī 152
 Lajjāvatī 191
 Lājpatrāy see Rai, Lajpat
 Lājuklatā 134
 Lākḍā-nā lāḍu 611
 Lake of palms 569
 Lākhājīrāj-nāñ saṁsmaraṇō 637
 Lakhcōrāsī 590
 Lakhēśrī 593
 Lakhikuāñri 13
 Lakhimī tirotā 8
 Lakhindar digār 177
 Lakhmī anē bījī vātō 576
 Lākhō vañjhārō 599
 Lākh ṭākā 119
 Lakhyā lēkh 591
 Lakṣahīrā o anyānya galpa see Nagendra granthāvalī
 Lakshman Sarup 401
 Lakshmibai, Rani of Jhansi, and other essays 413
 Lakshmidevi temple at Dodda-Gaddavalli 374
 Lakshmi Dhar 360
 Lakshminarasiah, P. 246
 Lakṣmaṇ 29
 Lakṣmaṇa Suri, M. 409
 Lakṣmaṇbarjan see Girīś granthāvalī
 Lakṣmī 189, 586
 Lakṣmī baumā 149
 Lakṣmīchāḍā 146, 212
 Lakṣmī ginnī 149
 Lakṣmīkānta Ātair caritra 50
 Lakṣmī-lābh see Saurīndra granthāvalī
 Lakṣmī mā 139
 Lakṣmīnāñ bandhan 568
 Lakṣmīnī parīkṣā 557
 Lakṣmī pratimā 131
 Lakṣmī pratiṣṭhā 197
 Lakṣmīr bivāha 168
 Lakṣmīr kauṭā 146
 Lakṣmīvaraṇ 197
 Lakṣyahārā 133
 Lal, Harbans 295
 Lal, Prem Chand 325
 Lālā Lajpatrāy 636
 Lālan phakirer bhiṭe 143
 Lalāt likhan 193
 Lālcīṭhi 184
 Lāldumbā 172
 Lālikāguccha 88
 Lalit, pseud., see Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar
 Lalita cult 279
 Lalitāditya 109
 Lalitādukhdarśak 548
 Lalitakumār Sāñkhya-Vedatīrtha 69
 Lalitāsahasranāma 277
 Laliter okālati 212
 Lalitmohan see Dāmodar granthāvalī
 Lalitnāñ bījāñ kāvyō 530
 Lalit-nō lalkār 530
 Lālkalō 140
 Lāl-killā-nō mukaddamō 627
 Lālmāṭi 162
 Lālmegh 139
 Lālō nē Vālō 599
 Lāl padchāyō 599
 Lālpaltan 148
 Lālpāñjā 107
 Lāl phul 191
 Lālrañ 204
 Lālsāṅkar Umiyāśaṅkar 518
 La Madre 36
 Lamb, Charles 39, 580
 Lambert, Hester Marjorie 360
 Lambodar Barā 46
 Lambs among wolves 275
 Lament on the death of a Master of Arts 404
 La Meri 372
 Lancelot and Elaine 556
 Lancer at large 484
 Land and society in Malabar 456
 Lanḍane Svāmī Vivekānanda 232
 Landmarks in Indian constitutional and national development, 1600-1919 350
 Land of no regrets 444
 Land of 'Ranji' and 'Duleep' 447
 Land of the Soviets 451
 Land problems in India 325
 Land problems of India 333
 Land Ragamala miniatures 377
 Landresse 436
 Lane-Poole, Stanley 449, 625
 Langley, G. H. 270
 Languages and the linguistic problem 359
 Lanman, Charles Rockwell 403
 Lāocā 31
 Laplapīyāñ 596
 Larār Bejbaruvā 46
 Larār Jaharlāl 51
 Larār Jātak 38
 Larār Śāñkardev 34
 Larger way for women... 303
 Last days in England of Rajah Rammohan Roy 428
 Last days of Pompeii 39
 Last enchantment 381
 Last Peshwa and the English commissioners, 1818-1851 441
 Last phase 430
 Latā anē bījī vātō 565
 Later Hindu civilisation 433
 Later kings of Delhi 436
 Later Mughals 435
 Latest fad, basic education 323
 Laṭṭhō Paṭṭhō nē Gaṭṭhō 599
 Latikā 207
 Lāṭnō daṇḍanāyak 594
 Latthe, A. B. 449
 Lāvanya 603
 Lav-Kuś 28, 550, 583, 596
 Law, liberty and life 304
 Law-bābu : The Indian Sancho Panza 113
 Law of the Indian constitution 341
 Lawrence, Arnold Walter 450
 Lawrence, Rosamond (Napier) 450
 Lawrence, Walter Roper 450
 Laws of Manu 329
 Laws of the higher life 251
 Layalā 21
 Laylā-nā patrō 579
 Lay of Alha 402

- Lays of ancient India* 394
Lead, kindly light 474
Leadbeater, C. W. 252
Leaders of India 456
Leading ideas of Hinduism 265
Lear 31
Leaves in the August wind 410
Lecheri-boṭalā 32
Leckey, William Edward Hartpole 512, 625
Lectures and addresses (Rabindranath Tagore) 416
Lectures from Colombo to Almora 292
Lectures of Swami Abhedananda at Jamshedpur 247
Lectures on ancient Indian numismatics 425
Lectures on Arabic historians 455
Lectures on comparative religion 271
Lectures on ethnography 297
Lectures on political science 251
Lectures on Rigveda 263
Lectures on the ancient history of India 425
Lectures on the economic condition of ancient India 345
Lectures on the Ramayana 286
Leḍī dāktār 159
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Lediḍ onli 153
Lee sāheber kuṭhi see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Lee Shuttleworth, H. 450
Lee-Warner, William 450
Legacy of India 438
Legends of Bengal 416
Legends of Indian Buddhism 255
Leidecker, Kurt F. 269
Lekhā 81, 165
Lekhan 104
Lekhār kāyḍā see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Lekhār namunā see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Lekhāru, Upendracandra 2, 3, 9, 10, 50
Lek roḍ 191
Lenin 620, 635
Lenin and Gandhi 438
Leninar jīvanī 50
Le Page, Mary 270
Lesny, Vincent 386
Lester, Muriel 450
Lethbridge, Roper 471
Letter from an unknown woman 607
Letter from India 353
Letters from a father to his daughter 8, 336
Letters from India 417
Letters from John Chinaman 512
Letters of Sri Aurobindo 263
Letters of Swami Vivekananda 292
Letters on India 296
Letters on 'Savitri' 395
Letters to a friend 414
Lévi, Sylvain 451
Levi, Werner 326
Lewis Carrol, pseud., see Dodgson, Charles Lut-
 widge
Leyden, John 420
Lha-Lun temple, Spyī-ti 450
Liberakism 510
Library of a revolutionary 343
Licchavi jāti 234
Life and labour of the people of India 357
Life and letters of Raja Ramnohun Roy 430
Life and letters of Toru Dutt 432
Life and life work of J.N. Tata 482
Life and myself 429
Life and odes of Ghalib 381
Life and speeches of Sardar Patel 453
Life and stories of the Jaina savior, Pārśvanātha 254
Life and teaching of Tukārām 262
Life and teachings of Buddha 260
Life and teachings of Keshub Sen 454
Life and times of C.R. Das 468
Life and work of Buddhaghosa 270
Life and work of Jagadis C. Bose 438
Life and work of Mohan Lal Kashmiri 441
Life and work of Romesh Chunder Dutt 441
Life beyond death 247, 264
Life divine 493
Life in ancient India in the age of the mantras 477
Life in freedom 269
Life in the Gupta age 469
Life in the Indian civil service 1889-1921 452
Life of Ananda Mohan Bose 470
Life of Banda Singh Bahadur 438
Life of Barrister Savarkar 430
Life of Buddha as legend and history 288
Life of Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar 439
Life of Girish Chunder Ghose 439
Life of Guru Gobind Sing 446
Life of Hiuen-Tsiang 444
Life of Lokamanya Tilak 419
Life of Mahatma Gandhi 419, 437
Life of Peary Churn Sircar 471
Life of Protap Chunder Mozoomdar 424
Life of Ramakrishna 281
Life of Ramanujacharya 440
Life of Shivaji Maharaj 478
Life of Sir Henry Gidney 483
Life of Sri Ramkrishna 270
Life of Swami Vivekananda 451
Life of Vijayakrishna 258
Life of Vivekananda and the universal gospel 281
Life's shadows 411
Light of Asia 392, 527
Light of experience 484
Light of heaven 394
Lights of Asia 284
Lights on yoga 264, 493
Likhan 177
Lī. snēhādhīn Jhavērcand 611
Līlā 33, 36, 98, 172, 225
 see also *Girīs granthāvalī*
Līlā Devī 38, 91, 143, 175
Līlākamal 95
Līlāmayī 156
Līlāmṛgayā 176
Līlāmśūkāñ pān 527
Līlār śikṣā 169
Līlāvatī jīvankalā 635
Līlāyitā 88
Līlīnī ātmakathā 583
Lillie, Arthur 386
Līmbaḍīnā Jain jñānbhaṇḍārnī hastalikhit pratiō-
 nuñ sūcīpatra 488
Limited company 23
Lindsay, A.D. 271
Lines and colours 367
Lines written to an Indian air 362
Lingua Indica revealed 359

Linguistic introduction to Sanskrit 359
Linguistic speculations of the Hindus 358
Linguistic survey of India 359, 518
Links with the past 398
 Lin Yutang 271, 581
Lipikā 221
Lirik 525
List of ancient monuments... in the province of Bihar and Orissa 374
Literary history of India 383
Literature and authorship in India 391
Literature of India 386
Litikāi 23
Little clay cart 403
Little known chapter of Vijayanagar history 449
Little tour in India 462
Livery of Eve 405
Living India 442, 452
Living religions of the Indian people 271
Living thoughts of Gautama the Buddha 257
Liza 605
Lōbhīyō Sūrdās 599
Local government in ancient India 334
 Locke, John Courtenay 451
Logical presentation of the Saiva Siddhanta philosophy 277
Lōhānā vīrōnī vātō 580
Lohār bāṁdhan 148
 Lohia, Rammanohar 326
Lohīnī sagāi 591
 Lohuizen-de Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta Van 372
 Lokanathan, Palamadai Samu 326
Lokāranya 206
Lokasāhitya 80
Lōkasaṅgīt 519
Lōkbhāgvat 490
Lokcaritra see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
 Lokesh Chandra 282
Lōkhaṇḍī rākṣas 573
Lōkhaṇḍvālā, Mōhammad Phatehmōhammad 522, 625
Lōk hīlcāl 617
Lōk kitāb 617
Lōk krānti 617
Lōkmānya Ṭīlak 616
Lōkmātā 609
Lōkpōthī 507
Lokpriya Eardaloi 50
Lōk-Rāmāyan 576
Lōksāhī 510
Lōk sāhitya 523
Lōk sāhityanāṁ rahasyō 523
Lōksāhitya-nuṁ samālōcau 523
 Lok-sevā sāhitya kendra, Gauhati 7
Lōkvārtā-nuṁ sāhitya 523
Lōliṅgrāj 535
Lōm harṣiṇī 558
London and Paris through Indian spectacles 463
 Longhurst, Albert Henry 372, 451
Longmans miscellany 386
 Loomba, Ram Murti 271
Lōpāmudrā 553
 Lord, J. Henry 451
Lord Hastings and the Indian States 456
Lord Minto : a memoir 427
Lost child and other stories 404

Lothian, Arthur Cunningham 451
Lotus and the wind 409
 Love, Henry Davidson 451
Love and death 395
Love and life behind the purdah 411
Love in Hindu literature 389
Love of Kusuma 405
Love poems in Hindi 395
Lover's gift and Crossing 399
 Lovett, Harrington Verney 326, 451
 Low, Sidney 451
 Lawe, W. H. 417
 Lowes, Dickinson 512
 Lucas, Bernard 271
 Lucas, Edward Verral 451
 Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamdās (Sundaram, pseud.) 493, 494, 513, 523, 536, 552, 556, 580, 625
Lukocuri 133, 148
Luliyā 118
Lumtātum Hind 510
Luptasikhā 212
Lure of the Himalaya 425
Lushai chrysalis 326, 451
Lūtārō jamāirāj 599
 Lyall, Alfred Comyn 326, 451
Lyāplyāṇḍ 242
Lyrical poems 393
Lyrics 393
 Lytton, Edward George 39
Lytton Strachey : a critical study 391

M

Mā 118, 127, 197, 493, 560
Maāsir-i-‘Ālamgiri 459
M.A. banākē kyōiṁ mērī miṭṭī kharāb kī ? 587
Mā-bāpnē bē bōl 512
Mābāpnuṁ kartavya 609
Mābāpōnā praśnō 505
 Macauliffe, Max Arthur 271
Macbeth 29, 39, 74, 555
 Maccall, Anthony Gilchrist 326, 451
 Macchar, Mādhavjī 638
 Maccrindle, John Watson 451
 MacDonald, James Ramsay 327, 452
 Macdonell, A.N. 291
 Macdonell, Archibald Gordon 523
 Macdonell, Arthur Anthony 271, 360-1, 386, 452
 Macfie, J.M. 271
Macgul 12
 Macintosh, Douglas Clyde 271
 Mackay, Ernest John Henry 452
 Mackenzie, Donald Alexander 327
 Mackenzie, John 271
 MacLagan, Edward Douglas 452
 Macleod, Roderiek Donald 327
 Macmunn, George Fletcher 452
 Macnicol, Margaret 397
 Macnicol, Nicol 271, 397, 452
 Maconochie, Evan 452
 MacSwine, Terence 512
Madālasā 539
Madālasā anē Rtudhvaj 548
Madame Curie 632
Maḍam kē Madhurī ? 564

- Madan, Balkrishna 327
 Madan, Indar Nath 386
Madan bhasmer par 185
Madan mandir 554
Madan mōhanā 542
Madan piyādā o tīṅṭi galpa 173
Madan vijay 553
Maḍā paccīsī 575
Mādarē vatan 570
Made in India 481
Maḍel bhaginī 223
Mādhav 536
Mādhavamahotsavam 90
Mādhavānanda, Svāmī 282, 452
 Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 271, 319, 327-8, 409, 452
Mādhavdev 4, 18, 27
Mādhavdevar bargīt 18
Mādhavīlatā 185
Mādhavīr janya 141
Mādhavrāo 107
Madhav Rao Scindia of Gwalior 1876-1925 427
Madhlāl 591
Madhpūḍō 525, 615, 638
Madhrāt 579
Madhrāt-nō mahēmān 589
Madhu baṁsarī nāṭaknām... 558
Madhubindu 527, 605
Madhucakra 203
Madhucāṁder mās 204
Madhucandrikā 213
Madhucchandā 83
Madhucchandār mantramālā 58
Madhukar 608
Mādhukarī 89
Madhumahal 131
Madhumālatī 85
Madhumallī 127
Madhumatī 133
Madhumilan 194
Madhu-nāṁ lagna 554
Madhu o hul 223
Madhup 152
Madhuparka 201, 520
Madhurāṇī 603
Madhurāti jāgar 185
Mādhurī 36, 97, 216
 see also Jhaḍer dolā
Mādhurya-kādambinī 65
Madhusmṛti 242
Madhusūdan 79, 119
Madhusūdana Sarasvatī 271
Madhuvaṁsīr gali 91
Madhuyāminī 191
Madhvācārya 289
Madhva logic 277
Madhya-Asia-māṁ Bolshevik 619
Madhyabhārat 241
Madhyāhna saṅgīt see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
Madhyakālīu Bhāratīya saṁskṛti 629
Madhyakālīn Gujarātnī sāmājīk sthiti 513
Madhyamavyāyōga 546
Madhyam nāṭak 546
Madhyamsarnī cāl 548
Madhyavitta 119
Madhya vyākaraṇ anē sāhitya racuā 518
Madhyayuger Bāṅglā o Bāṅgālī 242
Māḍī jāyō 560
Mā dīkrō 603
Madinār gaurav 93
Maḍīrā pratāp 552
Maḍiyā, Cunīlāl Kālidās 551, 580, 581
Māḍkhōlkar, Gajānan Tryambak 581
La Madre 36
Māduli see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Maeterlinck, Maurice 551, 581, 609, 638
Maeterlinck-nā nibandhō 609
Mafijuddīn Aḥmad 39
Magadha ; architecture and culture 429
Magadhan literature 389
Magadhēśvar—Cāṇakya 572
Magadhēśvarī—Citralēkhā 572
Magadhēśvarī—nṛtyāṅganā 572
Magan Lal 401
Maganlāl, Satikumār 627
Mager muluk 118, 210
Māgha 91
Magic shadow-show 381
Magrībar ājan 22
Mahābhārata 4, 19, 34, 62, 91, 389, 410, 500, 536, 538, 542
Mahabharata : a criticism 392
Mahābhārata : Śāntiparva 536
Mahābhāratar kathā 37
Mahābhārater samāj 229
Mahābhārati 81, 122
Mahābhārat-kathā 564
Mahābhāratmāṁ-nī vārtāo 586
Mahābhārat-nī samālōcnā 526
Maha Bodhi Society, Calcutta 372
Mahadevan, T.M.P. 271
Mahadeva Sastri Alladi 290, 328
Mahādēvbhāinī diary 620
Mahādēvbhāi-nuṁ pūrva carit 630
Mahādēv Gōvind Rāṇaḍē 446, 636
Mahā-Gujarāt-nō mantrī 594
Mahājāgaraṇ 153
Mahājan, Biṣayrām 27
Mahajan, Jagmohan 452
Mahājāti 185
Mahājāti saṅgha 136
Mahākāl 203
Mahākālī-nuṁ khaḍga 607
Mahā kavi Kālidās-nī prasādī 579
Mahākāvya ratnāvalī 63
Mahā kāvyōnī vīr kathāo 599
Mahālagna 144
Mahālakṣmī 116
Mahalanobis, D.S. 468
Mahalingam, T.V. 452-3
Mahamad chēl anē bījā 561
Mahāmānav 107
Mahāmantramālikā 501
Mahāmati Rām Phāṁsuḍe 150
Mahāmati Rāṇaḍe 232
Mahāmātya 595
Mahāmāyā 22, 214
 see also Tārak granthāvalī
Mahāmāyār car 112
Mahāmāyār mahādān 203
Mahammad-carit 52
Mahāmuhūrte 159
Mahānadī 168
Mahānagar 179

Mahānagare dāvānal 173
Mahānagarī 174, 187
Mahānandā 162
Mahānāyak 139
Mahān gurunō prasād 495
Mahānirvāṇ 211
Mahānirvāṇatantram 63, 287
Mahāniśā 112, 127
Mahān Jarthōstī dharma 501
Mahān musāpharō 618
Mahān Napoleon 629
Mahān Sikh guruō 625
Mahanta, Citra 50
Mahanta, Dadhi 27
Mahanta, Govindacandra 39
Mahanta, Halirām 4, 39, 50
Mahanta, Keśavcandra 18
Mahanta, Khageśvar 39
Mahanta, Mahatcandra 50
Mahanta, Mitradev 4, 18, 27, 39
Mahanta, Nārāyaṇcandra 4
Mahantaṭhākur, Halirām 4
Mahān vighrah pachī Germany-mām kēlavṇīni
praṇālī 506
Mahāprasthān 116
Mahāprasthāner pathe 239
Mahā-prthivī 86
Mahāpūjā 62
 see also *Girīs granthāvalī*
Mahāpuruṣ 48
Mahāpuruṣīyā dharma 5
Mahāpuruṣīyā dharma āru Gurusakal 4
Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkardevār bāṇi 4
Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Mādhavdevār bargīt 18
Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanta Śaṅkardevār paricay 47
Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanta Śaṅkar devār saṅgaṭhan,
saṁskār āru pracārṇit 6
Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śaṅkardev āru Mahāpuruṣīyā
dharma 1
Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śrī Mādhavdev 50
Mahāpuruṣ Svāmī Vivekānanda 50
Mahārājā Alfred-num caritra 627
Mahārājā Kumārpāl 549
Mahārāj anē Mahātmājī 622
Maharaja Rajballabh 454
Maharaja Ranjit Singh 479
Maharaja Ranjit Singh centenary volume 453
Mahārāj Maṇindrachandra 230
Mahārāj Nandakumār 116
Mahārāj Nandakumār carit 241
Mahārāj Narnārāyaṇ 46
Mahārājñi sāthē 618
Mahārāj Pratāpāditya 241
Mahārāj thayā pahēlām 625
Mahārājyōnī yuddhaśakti 633
Mahārāṇā Hamīrsimha 556
Maharana Kumbha 470
Mahārānā Pratāp 94, 474, 572
Mahārāṇi 16, 49
Maharani, the story of an Indian princess 426
Mahārāṇī Mayaṇallā athvā Gujarāt-nī mātā 601
Mahārāṇī Svarṇamayī 240
Mahārāṇī Victoria-num jīvan caritra 619
Mahārāṣṭra 120
Mahārāṣṭra-num Nandanvan Matheran 633
Mahārāṣṭrīya upakathā 138
Mahārathī Karṇa 30

Mahar folk 342
Mahari 28
Maharṣi Dayānand 633
Maharṣi Dayānand Sarasvatī 636
Maharṣi Devendranāth Thākur 229
Maharṣi-kapilamatam 58
Maharṣi Mansur 235
Maharṣi Mētāraj 570
Mahāsabhā-nā pramukhō 630
Mahāsabhānā thārāvō 511
Mahā-samar 49
Mahāsati Ansūyā 553
Mahāsati Jaymatī 51
Mahāśmaśān 92
Mahāsthavir Jātak 129
Mahatāb, Bijaycand 117
Mahatma : life of Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi
 479
Mahatma and other poems 396
Mahatma and the world 475
Mahātmā Aśvinīkumār 238
Mahatma Gandhi 14, 48, 236, 243, 368, 371, 440,
 445, 453, 460, 464, 465, 467, 482, 631, 635
Mahatma Gandhi ; a study in Indian nationalism
 467
Mahatma Gandhi : his life, writings and speeches
 314
Mahatma Gandhi : his own story 418
Mahatma Gandhi ; the world significance 319
Mahatma Gandhi and Bihar 341
Mahatma Gandhi and India's struggle for Swaraj
 349
Mahatma Gandhi and modern world 304
Mahatma Gandhi and the U.S.A. 449
Mahatma Gandhi at work 314, 418
Mahātmā Gāndhījī-nā patrō 610
Mahātmā Gāndhījīnī agiyār śaratō 516
Mahātmā Gāndhījīnī vicārsrṣṭi 493
Mahatma Gandhi on spinning 314
Mahātmā Gāndhīr jīvanī 52
Mahatma Gandhi's ideas 297
Mahātmā Gopāl Kṛṣṇa Gokhale 47
Mahatma Hansraj 474
Mahatmaji and the depressed humanity 353
Mahātmājīnō antarnād 621
Mahātmājīr gaṭhanmula kārya paddhati 7
Mahātmā Kabir-nām ādhyātmāpadō 534
Mahātmā Kālīprasa na Simha 233
Mahātmā Mastrāmji 630
Mahātmāōnām caritrō 616
Mahātmār bāṇi 7
Mahātmā Sāmyājī 536
Mahātmā Tolstoy 631
Mahātmā Tulsīdās see *Śacīs granthāvalī*
Mahātmāvijayaḥ 401
Mahavastu 271
Mahavira : his life and teachings 270
Mahāvīracarita see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Mahāvīr kahētā hatā 501
Mahāvīr-kathā 630
Mahāvīr Lācit Bārphukan 47
Mahāvīrsvāmīnō ācār dharma 498
Mahāvīrsvāmīnō antim upadēś 498
Mahāvīrsvāmīnō saṁyam dharma 499
Mahāyānaviṁśaka 274
Mahāyōgī Śrī Arvind 625
Mahāyuddha 541

- Mahāyuddher itihās* 189
Mahendrakaṇikā 240
Mahērāmaṇṇāṁ mōtī 535
Mahērūnīsā athva Śāhēnsāh Jahāngir anē Nūr-jahāṁnō prēm 546
Maheś see *Śaratcandrer granthāvalī*
 Mahētā, Ambālāl Māṇēklāl (Ambuj, *pseud.*) 536
 Mahētā, Aśōk 330, 512
 Mahētā, Babalbhāi Prāṇjivandās 512, 536, 551, 625
 Mahētā, Bhagīrath 536
 Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirgunrām 488, 512, 523, 528, 536, 540, 545, 581, 625, 638
 Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 488, 512, 513, 528, 536, 581, 613, 617, 625
 Mahētā, Bhīmajībhāi K. 519
 Mahētā, Bhupatrāy 519
 Mahētā, Campaklāl Lālbhāi 506, 510, 622, 633
 Mahētā, Candravadan Cīmanlāl 536, 551-2, 581
 Mahētā, Dāhyābhāi Rāmcandra 625
 Mahētā, Dāmubhāi Dāhyābhāi 488
 Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 523, 552, 581, 609, 613, 625,
 Mahētā, Gaganvihārī Lallubhāi 613
 Mahētā, Haṁsā Jivrāj 552, 540, 555, 581
 Mahētā, Harjivan Kālīdās 495
 Mahētā, Hirābēn Kalyāṇdās 523
 Mahētā, Indumatī 519
 Mahētā, Jayantīlāl H. 512
 Mahētā, Jaysukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 609
 Mahētā, Jitubhāi P. 581, 609
 Mahētā, Jivanlāl Amarśī 512, 551, 568, 604, 633
 Mahētā, Jyōtīndra Mārkaṇḍ 512
 Mahētā, Kalyāñjī Viṭṭhalbhāi 625
 Mahētā, Kāñcanlāl Vāsudēv (Malayānil, *pseud.*) 581
 Mahētā, Lābhubahēn Mōhanlāl 582, 626, 638
 Mahētā, Lavaṅgikā Priyamvad 574, 582
 Mahētā, Makandās 592
 Mahētā, Mānśaṅkar Pitāmbardās 512
 Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, *pseud.*) 495, 506, 512-13, 582, 609, 626, 638
 Mahētā, Nandśaṅkar Tuljāśaṅkar 582
 Mahētā, Nāñjī Kālīdās 626
 Mahētā, Narmadāśaṅkar Dēvsāṅkar 495, 496, 523, 527
 Mahētā, Navnidhrāy Nārāyaṇbhāi 617
 Mahētā, Prabhubhāi Viṭṭhalbhāi 517, 604
 Mahētā, Prānbhāi M. 523
 Mahētā, Prēmīlā Kāntīcandra 514, 615
 Mahētā, Ramēścandra Maṇīlāl 626
 Mahētā, Ramṇik Kisanlāl 550, 555
 Mahētā, Raṇjitrām Vāvābhāi 523, 609
 Mahētā, Śarad 560
 Mahētā, Śārdā Sumantbhāi 510, 513, 569, 582, 626
 Mahētā, Sarōjinī Nānakbhāi 513, 582, 615
 Mahētā, Sumati Lallubhāi 552, 582
 Mahētā, Vināyak Nandśaṅkar 626
 Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadāśaṅkar 552, 582, 626
 Mahibuddin Āhmad 18
Mahimādevī 169
Mahīpāldēv 593
 Mahīpati 272
Mahīpatrām 625
Mahīrāvaṇer ātmakathā 223
Mahiṣī 171
Mahmad Pēgambar 628
Maḥmūd Gāwān 475
Mahōbbat kē musibat 584
 Mahtāb, Bijaycand 91
 Mahtab, Harekrishna 453
Mahuyā 104, 122, 162, 207
 Mai-Markand, *Mai-swarupa* 272
Mai-ism 272
Māikel 116
Māikel Madhusūdan Datter jīvancarit 228
Maimansiṁher bivarāṇ 235
Mainā 32
Maināk 85
Mainār sādrukathā 35
Maithilī 113
 Maitra, Akshay Kumar 453
 Maitra, Haramba Chandra 413
 Maitra, Jyotirindra 91
 Maitra, Pratibhākānta 175
 Maitra, Ravīndranāth 117, 175
 Maitra, Shishir Kumar 272, 286, 382
 Maitra, Surendranāth 91, 175, 219
 Maitra, Susil Kumar 272, 277
 Maitreya, Akṣaykumār 59, 235
 Maitreyī Devī 91, 235
Majā 113
Majānadīr kathā 187
Majārgalpa 192
Majārgathā 39
Majdhār 624
Mājhi kahāñī 616
 Majid Khan, Abdul 453
 Majindar Baruvā, Durgāprasād 27
Mājīnuṁṁ mandir 559
Majlis 166
 Majmudār, Dattātrēy Cintāmaṇ 626
 Majmudār, Mañjulāl Rañchōḍlāl 496, 523, 526, 537, 540, 543, 582-3, 600
 Majmudār, Śrīmatibālā Mañjulāl 583, 614
Majnu jōgī anē phirastō 557
 Majumdar, Abhay Kumar 272
 Majumdar, Ambika Charan 328
 Majumdār, Amiyakumār, 59
 Majumdār, Bhāratcandra 67
 Majumdar, Bijaychandra 75, 91, 175, 219, 224, 328, 361, 453
 Majumdār, Bijayratna 117, 175
 Majumdar, Bimanbehari 328
 Majumdar, Dhirendra Nath 328
 Majumdar, Girija Prasanna 328
 Majumdar, Haridas Thakordas 328, 453
 Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar 272, 328, 428, 453
 Majumdār, Kamalcandra 7
 Majumdār, Kedārnāth 75, 235
 Majumdār, Līlā 176
 Majumdār, Mohitlāl 75, 92, 219
 Majumdār, Nāgēndranāth 513
 Majumdar, Nani Gopal 372, 453
 Majumdār, Nirañjan (Rañjan, *pseud.*) 176, 219
 Majumdar, Nogendra Nath 329
 Majumdār, Prabodhkumār 117
 Majumdar, Pratap Chunder 272, 454
 Majumdar, Purna Chandra 454
 Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra 235, 329, 398, 432, 443, 452, 454
 Majumdār, Śacīndra 176
 Majumdār, Śaileścandra 176

Majumdār, Satyendranāth 177, 235
 Majumdār, Śrīscandra 177, 235
 Majumdār, Subodhcandra 177
 Majumdar, Surendranath 177, 329, 419, 464
 Majumdar Sastri, Surendranath 432
Mākṛṣār jāl 112
Makatamā 26
 Makātī, Nāgkumār Nāthābhāī 583, 626
 Makātī, Pīlām Bhīkhājī 523
Makers of India 466
Makers of new China 424
Making of British India 458
Making of Federal India 315
Making of greater India 482
Making of India 484
Making of modern India 474
Making of the Indian princes 480
Making of the state 345
Mālā 40, 85
Malabar and the Dutch 452
Malabar and the Portuguese 327
 Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 329, 397, 454, 537
Mālācandan 178, 201
Mālāc āru sakuto 11
Mālādēvī anē bījāṁ nāṭakō 558
Malamāsattattvam 61
Mālāñca 12, 85, 216, 602
Mālāṅgir kathā 209
Mālā Rāy 109
Malaria 638
Mālati 214
Malati and Madhava 401
Mālatī campā āru pārijāt 18
Mālatī-Mādhavam 401, 547, 586
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Mālatī o Bibhūti 145
Mālatīr biyā 14
Mālavikā 551, 578
Mālavikāgnimitra 389, 550, 551
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Mālavīya, Kṛṣṇakānt 513
Malaviya, Madan Mohan 329
Malaviya commemoration volume 415
Mālavkētu māyāprabhāv 555
Malay 468
Malayan adventure 430
Malayānil, pseud., see Mahētā, Kañcanlāl Vāsudāv
Malbārīnām kāvya ratnō 537
 Malcolm-Smith, E. F. 281
Maḷēlā jīv 590
 Malhotra, P. C. 295
 Malik, Marcus Abraham 454
Mālikā 12, 13, 18
Malinā 148, 156
Malinā-Bikāś see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Mālinī 125
Malin mālā 114
Malī Sener prem 142
Mālitā 31
 Mallaya, N. V. 372
 Malleson, George Bruce 626
 Mallik, Abhaya Pada 454
 Mallik, B. K. 329
 Mallik, Gurdial 272, 411
 Mallik, Kumudnāth 235
 Mallik, Kumudrañjan 92, 117

Mallik, Pramathanāth 235
Mallikā 122, 576
 Maluste, D. N. 354
 Mālvaṇiyā, Dalsukhbhāī 496
 Mālvi [*alias* *Vimāvālā*], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand
 552, 555, 560, 580, 583, 613, 615, 626, 633
 see also *Vimāvālā, Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand*
Malwa in transition or a century of anarchy
 475
Mālya o nirmālya 97
Māmā-nō vārsō 589
Māmār janmadin 151
Mamatā 191, 567
Mambō-jambō 552
Māmēruṁ 540
Māmki cavītrī 584
Māmlār phal see *Śaratcandrer granthāvalī*
 Mammaṭa-Bhaṭṭa 386, 523
 Mammen, K. 454
Māṁsalolup 202
Man 287
Man : whence, how and whither 252
Mānadā 153
Manahsamīkṣaṇ 59
Man and his becoming 265
Man and his habitation 333
Manasā-kāvya 18
Mānas-gīti 21
Mānasī 19, 104, 120, 128, 213
Mānaskuñja 99
Mānas-nā guṇ-avguṇ pārahvānī vidyā 514
Mānas pratimā 26
Mānasrōg-vijñān 639
Mānas sarovar 86, 99
Mānas śāstra 510
Manastattva o sāmājīk abhivyakti 56
Mānas vijñānnō dṛṣṭikōṇ 506
Mānasviraha 81
Mānav-arthaśāstra 514
Mānav dēhdharma vicār anē ārōgyavijñān 512
Mānavdharma 503
Mānavar śatru nārī 143
Mānav haiyām 605
Mānavīnī bhavāī 590
Mānav-jyoti 3
Mānav rahasya 44
Mānav śayatān athvā Pāpi piśācōnī prapañcjal
 607
Mānavtānām jhaṇām 627
Mānavtā-nām mūl 591
Mānavtā-nī mūrti 587
Mānav-vikās 8
 Mañcērśāh Kēkōbād 555
Mañchā bhūt 555
Mañchulālā 612
Mandākinī 14, 110, 540
 Maṇḍal, Praphullakumār 177
 Maṇḍal, Rāsvihārī 177
 Maṇḍan 519, 537
Māndaṇḍa 182
Mandārmālā 597
Mandārparvat 158
Māṇḍavnāth 617
Man deyā neyā 139
Mandir 85
Mandirā 84
Mandirer cābi 100

- Mandirer kathā* 70
Mandirnē pagathiyē 600
Mandir praveś 111
Mandir praveś anē śāstrō 502
Mandra 96
Mandra mukhar 162
Mandu : the city of joy 484
Maṇḍūk kuṇḍ 556
Māṇḍukyopaniṣad 64
Man eaters of Kumaon 431
Mane chila āśā 178
Māṇēk 566
Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsimh 537, 557, 566, 583, 609, 626
Mānē khōlē 560
Māṇēklāl Nānjī 501
Mane mane 162, 220
Māne nā mānā 189
Maner agocare 175
Maner dāg 166
Maner gahane 203
Maner gavhare 56
Maner kathā 62
Maner khelā 56, 166
Maner mānuṣ 186
Maner mata bau 152
Maner mata meye 139
Maner matan 114
Maner mayūr 142
Maner mil 191
Maner paraś 200
Maṅgalatir kanthīmālā 36
Maṅgal maṭh 169
Maṅgalmūrti 582
Maṅgaḷ-prabhāt 493
Maṅgaḷ sūtra 559
Mangalvedkar, V. 272
Maṅghirmalāṇī, T.L. 626
Maṅgpute Ravīndranāth 235
Mani, Annakavoor Doraiswamy 454
Maṇiār, Nurmahmad Khālīkbhāī 625
Maṇidīp 191
Maṇiharaṇ 114
Māṇik 46
Maṇikaṇā 99
Maṇikāñcan 194, 201
Maṇikarṇikā 168
Maṇik Bakhsh, M. 117
Māṇikī mādhuri 17
Maṇi-komvar 17
Maṇi kuṇḍal 185
Maṇikuṭ 2
Māṇikyanandī 272
Maṇilāl Nabhubhāī Dvivēdī-num jī vancaritra 631
Maṇilālnā traṇ lēkhō 508
Maṇilālnī vicārdhārā 608
Maṇimahōtsav-nā sāhitya bōl 522
Maṇi-mālā 11, 38
Maṇi mālinīr gali 201
Maṇimañjir 132
Manimekhalai in its historical setting 385
Manipuri dances 367
Maṇirām Devān 40, 48, 52
Maṇir bar 146
Maṇir bojhā see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Maṇiśā 115, 158, 169, 531
Maṇiśaṅkar Kikāṇī 623
Maṇiśī Bholānāth Candra 233
Maṇiśī Rājkr̥ṣṇa Mukhopādhyāy 233
Maṇiyār, Priyakānt Prēmcaṇḍ 537
Maṇiyār, Umēdbhāī M. 583
Man jāne 185
Mañjarī 19, 88
Mañjhil 567
Manjhu Gujarati see Sikandar alias Manjhu Gujarati
Mañjīr 97
Mañjulā 87
Mañjuṣā 216, 529
Māṅkaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīśaṅkar 513, 523, 537
Māṅkaḍ, Dōlarrāy Raṅgīldās 386, 523, 537, 583
Māṅkaḍ, Mōhammad Valībhāī 583
Mankar 18
Mankar, G. A. 454
Mānker mā see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Manley collection of stone age tools 417
Mānmayī 124
Mānmayī bayej skul 109
Mānmayī gārls kalej 122
Mānmayī gārls skul 117
Mānnā, Guṇamay 177
Man nā mati 132
Mannāñ bhūt 558
Mannin, Ethel Edith 454
Man niye khelā 128
Manochi, M. 428
Manodarpaṇ 86
Manohar kumār 16
Manomatī 25, 31
Manomukur 85, 521
Manoramā 142, 172, 601
Manoramār gṛha 131
Manōrañjak vārtāvalī 588
Manovijñān 1
Manpavan 85, 199
Manpavaner nāo 218
Manpiyā 39
Mān-rakṣā 146
Māṇsāī-nā dīvā 627
Māṇsāīnī vātō 590
Manshardt, Clifford 329
Mānsimha 232
Māntā 591
Mantor 221
Mantramugdha 119
Mantraśakti 118, 127, 560
Mantrer sādhan bā Rāṇā Pratāp 199
Mantrī abhiṣek 68
Māntuṅ Rājā anē Mānvatī Rāṇī-nō rās 538
Maṇṭur mā 164
Manu 59, 272, 329, 496
Manual of Buddhist historical traditions 260, 270
Manual of the Bengali language 358
Manual of the Kashmiri language 359
Manu and yājñavalkya 267
Manubāpā 597
Manucci, Niccolo 454-5
Mānuñ kartavya 514
Manunā rās 531
Manunī gajhalō 531
Mānuṣ 84, 167
Manusamhitā 59, 273
Manuscript illustrations of the Uttarādhyayana sūtra 365

Mānuṣer dharma 64
Mānuṣer man 201
Mānuṣgaḍā 218
Manusmṛti 272, 496
Mānuṣ o devatā 131
Mānuṣ o pṛthivī 197
Manuṣya jātinō kramvikās 510
Manuṣyamitra 502
Manuṣyanī sarvāṅgīṇ kēlavṇī 510
Manuṣya svabhāv anē sāmājīk kram 506
Manuṣyōtpatti tattva 514
Mānvī-numṁ mūl 547
Mānyakar, Śiraṅgdhar Mūḷsaṅkar 552
Mā o chele 131
Mā o meye see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Māo Tsē-tuṅg 622
Mā phaleṣu 133
Maphīda Aḥmad, Begum 50
Marāl 95
Maramar sur 11
Marā māṭi 147
Maramī 15
Maramī priyā 17
Marā nadī 147
Marāṇ bijayī 40
Marāṇer pāre 133, 184
Marāṇiyā vīr 577
Marāṇiyūṁ Ireland 627
Marāṇ mahal 213
Māraṇ mantra 189
Marāṇ melār yātrī 177
Marāṇ phāṇḍ 143
Marāṇ rahasya 245
Marāṭha history re-examined 474
Mārāṭhā Mogal 120
Marāṭha Rajas of Tanjore 478
Mārāṭhār jāṭīya bikāś 240
Marāṭhī riyāsat 633
Marāṭhī sattānō uday 632
Marcus Aurelius Antonius 626
Marēlānāṁ rudhirnē jīvtānāṁ aṁsuḍānō 537
Margoliouth, David Samuel 273, 455
Maria Gonds of Bastar 440
Maria murder and suicide 311
Mārī bhayaṅkar saṁsāryātrā 602
Mārī binjavābdār kahānī 628
Marīcikā 36, 37, 101
Mārī haiyāsagḍī 591
Mārī hakīkat 619
Mārī jīvankathā 629, 631
Mārī jīvansmṛti anē nōndhapōthī 619
Mārī kahānī 616
Mārī Kamlā anē bījī vātō 585
Mārī nōṁdhapōthī 612
Mārī paḍōṣaṇ 612
Mārī śrēṣṭh vārtā 575
Mārī vyāpak kēlavṇī 517
Marjhbān, Jahāṅgīr Bēhērāmjī 583, 584, 613, 615, 626
Marjhbān, Phīrōjsāh Jahāṅgīr (Pijām, pseud.) 552, 584, 615
Marjiyānā 26
Mārkaṇḍeya Caṇḍī see *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa 3, 61
Mārke leṅge 170
Mark of Vishnu and other stories 408
Marksvād 58

Mark Twain, pseud., see Clemens, Samuel Lang-
horne
Marlow, A.N. 278
Marma-gāthā 84, 94
Marma o karma 212
Marmavāṇī 82
Mārō Bhārat dēś 630
Mārō parivār 590, 631
Marriott, John Arthur Ransome 329
Mārśal, Ratan Rustamjī 523, 626, 631, 638
Marshall, John Hubert 372, 424, 455
Marśumer ekdin 142
Martial races of India 452
Martin, A.C. 371
Martin, E. Osborn 273
Martin, F.R. 373
Martin, Mary E.R. 420
Martineau, Alfred 455
Martyer mṛttikā 202
Martyer svarga see *Satyāsanya*
Marubhūmimāṁ 562
Marubhūmir phul 31
Marukuṇj 638
Marumāyā 101, 191
Māruṁ bāl 551
Māruṁ bālpaṇ 635
Māruṁ gāṁḍum 512
Māruṁ Hind-numṁ darśan 629
Māruṁ jīvan anē kāryakṣētra 620
Marur mājhāre bārīr dhārā 136
Marur pathe 197
Maruśikhā 101
Marutrṣā 198
Marx, Karl 7, 329
Marx and Engels on India 296, 329
Marxism is dead 303
Marxvād 6
Mary Johns 550
Mary Roop Krishna 375
Maśālcī, pseud., see Caturvēdī, Gaurīsaṅkar
Masāṇī, Mīnōcar Rustam 306, 329, 513, 626
Masāṇī, Rustam Pēstanjī 330, 414, 455, 513
Māsāṇī, Śakuntalā 50
Mashi and other stories 412
Māsīnō mākō 552
Mason, Philip 455
Masque of mutiny 411
Maśrūvālā, Kīśōrlāl Ghaṁśyāmlāl 330, 495, 496, 513, 557, 609, 611, 624, 626-7, 638
Maśrūvālā, Gōmatībēn 616
Maśrūvālā, Nīlkaṇṭh Īśvardās 496
Mass education in China 618
Massey, Montague 455
Massey, William 319
Masson-Oursel, Paul 455
Massy, Charles Francis 443
Mastaker mūlya 167
Masta-maṇi, pseud., see Dēsāī, Maṇibhāī Haribhāī
Mastaphakīr, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Hariprasād Gaurī-
saṅkar
Mastaphakīr-nā hāsya prasaṅgō 612
Mastaphakīr-nāṁ hāsya mōṭī 612
Mastaphakīr-nāṁ hāsyaratnō 612
Mastaphakīr-nī mahēphīl 612
Mastaphakīr-nī mastī 612
Mastaphakīr-nī vārtāō 612
Mastaphakīr-nō hāsya bhaṇḍār 612

- Mastaphakīr-nō hāsya vilās* 612
Mastaphakīr-nuñ mukta hāsya 612
 Master, *pseud.*, see Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jīvaṇlāl Karīm Mahmad
Māstār 199
Māstar, Chōṭālāl (Sṛimān Viśvavandya, *pseud.*) 584
Māstār mahāśay see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
 Master, Streynsham 455
Master as I saw him 275
Masterpieces of Rajput painting 369
 Masters, John 409
Māśker darbār 216
Mātājī 494, 496, 513, 552
Mātājīnām mōtī 530
Mātājīnī vāṇī 496
Maṭak jātir camu burañji 48
Mātānuñ ru 581
Mātar tālukānī ārthik tapās 512
Mā tē mā 569
 Materialism 343
Materials for the study of Navya-Nyāya logic 266
Materials for the study of the early history of the Vaishnava sect 281
Māthānuñ dān 555
 Mathers, E. Powys 397
 Mathews, Basil Joseph 455
Mathurādās Trikamjī 493, 496, 513, 627, 638
Mathurāy see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Māṭi ār pāthar 204
Māṭi āru mānuh 38
Matibhram 146
Matijhil 154
Matimahal 184
Māṭīnā camatkārō 638
Māṭīnā pag 559
Māṭīnī mūrtiō 583
Māṭi o mānavī 206
Māṭir bāsā 214
Māṭir devatā 197
Māṭir deyāl 84
Māṭir ghar 109, 189
Māṭir mādthurī 89
Matir mālā 113
Māṭir māsul 134
Māṭir māyā 123, 197
Māṭir meye 177
Māṭir neśā 158
Māṭir paraś 185
Māṭir prem 197
Māṭir rājā 189
Māṭir svarga 181
Matp rivartan see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Matr^ain 174
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Mātr 36
Matriix of Indian culture 328
Mātrjāti 7
Mātr pūjā 120
Mātr-rñ 214
 see also *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Mātriva 638
Matsya-galāgal athvā Maṅgalmūrti Mahāvīr 570
Matsya-gandhā anē Gāṅgēya tathā bijām cār nāṭakō 558
Matsyapurāṇam 61
Matter, myth, and spirit, or Keltic and Hindu link 256
 Matthai, John 330
Maucāk 147
Maucāke dhil 111
Maulana Abul Kalam Azad 434, 465, 620
Maulināth 139
 Maulvī Hakīm Sūphī Mirmohmad Yākūb 495
Mau-Mahābhārat 4
Mauna o mukhar 92
 Maupassant, Guy de 584
Maura 408
Maurīphul 130
Maurya and Sunga art 375
Mauryan public finance 318
Mau-sītā 19
Māvjī, Puruṣōttam Viśrām 496
Māvḷaṅkar, Gaṇēś Vāsudēv 513, 627
 Max Müller, Friedrich 273, 387, 456
Māyā 160
Māyācitra 122
Māyājāl 175, 187
Māyākājal 201
Māyā mālañca 108
Māyāmṛga 126, 152, 201
Māyā mukti 131
Māyāmukul 193
Māyā nagar 42
Māyāpurī 140, 245
Māyār bandhan 216
Māyārkh elā 125
Māyār śrīkhal 168
Māyātaru o Mohiñi-pratimā 114
Māyāvād 63
Māyāvasān 115
Māyāvatīr pathe 232
Māyāvī 31, 161
Māyāvī mastak athvā Sāhasnī pratimā 594
Māyāvinī 148, 161
Māye poye 64
 Mayer, Adrian C. 456
Māyer adhikār see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Māyer āśīrvād 197
Māyer dān 89
Māyer dāvī 117
Māyer gaurav 138
Māyer kathā 218, 240
Māyer nām 209
Māyer prāṇ 133
 Mayhew, Arthur 330
Maymansimher itihās 235
Maynā 37
Maynā āru ān ān galpa 37
Maynā kothāy 192
Maynāmatīr car 81
 Mayo, Katherine 330, 373
Mayūkh 136
Mayūra 397
Mayūrākṣī 203
Mayūr kaṇṭhī 220
Mayūrpuccha 194
Meaning of life in Hinduism and Buddhism 281
Meaning of prayer 492
Meaning of service 492
Measure for ineasure 555
Measuring intelligence of Indian children 322
Mebār patan 121

- Mecikani* 20
Mēḍak parī 573
Mēḍh, Susmitā Parāśar 523
Medhi, Brajanāth 39
Medhi, Gokul 7
Medhi, Kārirām 4, 8, 28
Mediaeval Europe 470
Mediaeval India under Mohammedan rule 449
Mediaeval Jainism 282
Mediaeval Kerala 465
Mediaeval temples of the Dakhan 367
Medieval India 357
Medieval India, from the beginning of the Arab invasions... 420
Medieval Indian sculpture in the British Museum 365
Medieval mysticism of India 284
Medium of instruction 295
Meḍiyā 110
Medlycott, A. E. 273
Meeting of the East and the West 267
Meet my people 399
Meghadūta 17, 90, 220, 396, 534
Meghaduta, or cloud messenger 396
Meghaduta in English verse 396
Meghaduta of Kalidasa 396
Mēghal kṛt Nacikētākhyān anē Dhruvākhyān 536
Mēghānī, Jhavērcand Kālīdās 523-4, 537, 544, 552, 555, 557, 584-5, 598, 609, 611, 613, 615, 624, 627
Mēghānī, Mahēndra Jhavērcand 537, 575, 618, 622, 627, 634
Mēghānī, Ramṇik Lālcand 562
Mēghānī, Vrajlāl Dharamcand 585
Mēghānī-nī navlikāō 584
Meghar deś 8
Meghāvalī 22
Meghāvṛta aśani 171
Mēghbindu 615
Mēgh dhanuṣ 583
Megh'lā ākāś 187
Meghmālā 154
Mēgh mālinī nāṭaknāñi gāyanō auē rūprēkhā 558
Meghmallār 130
Meghmedur 185
Megh mukti 109
Meghnād-vadh 23
Mēgh-panth 568
Meherally, Yusuf 310, 330, 456
Meherjān see Tārak granthāvalī
Mehta, Asoka 330, 512
Mehta, G. L. 415
Mehta, Mohan Sinha 456
Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal 373
Mehta, Pherozechah Merwājee 330
Mehta, Ratilal N. 456
Mejabau 207
Mejdidi 155
Mejmelat Mahātmā 48
Mēkhatī, Husēn 585
Meḥnī mudrikā athvā Mudrārākṣas 558
Memoir on Kotla Firoz Shah 462
Memoirs of a cat 343
Memoirs of a revolutionist 625
Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India 479
Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India, first of the great Moghuls 419
Memoirs of his Highness Shri Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaja of Kolhapur 449
Memoirs of Jahangir 435
Memoirs of Kali Prossunno Singh 439
Memoirs of Maharaja Nubkissen Bahadur 439
Memoirs of Moti Lal Ghose 433
Memoirs of my life and times 462
Memoirs of Zehir-ed-din Muhanimed Babur 420
Memorial papers 457
Memories of Rugby and India 419
Mēnā 597
Menakārāñi 203
Men and rivers 408
Men and supermen of Hindustan 418
Men and thought in ancient India 333, 459
Mēnā pōpaṭ athvā Hāthīghōḍā 551
Mendināñ pān 545
Men I have seen 471
Menon, K.P.S. see Sivasankara Menon, K.P.
Menon, T.K.N. 330
Menpes, Mortimer 373
Mental health and Hindu psychology 248
Men who ruled India 455
Mēraj Saripha 495
Mercantilism and the East India trade 353
Merchant, Kanchanlal Tribhovandas 356
Merchant of Venice 29, 30, 555
Merutuṅga Ācārya 456
Message from Arunachala 255
Message of our master 273
Message of the East 257
Message of the Gītā, as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo 253
Message of the star 499
Metaphysics of Iqbal 383
Metaphysics of Rumi 384
Metaphysics of value 286
Mevāḍ-gaurav 22
Mēvāḍnā Guhilō athvā Guhilōtpatti mīniāmsā 512
Mēvāḍ-nī vīrāṅganā Tārābāi 584
Mēvāḍō 529
Mēvāḍ patan 554
Mevāḍ sandhyā 29
Meyeder bratakathā 181
Meyeder kathā 219
Meyeder man 152
Meye dharā phāñd 152
Meyer, Johann Jakob 330, 408
Meyer, Sir William 304, 451
Meyer bāp see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Mhārāñ sōnēt 544
Mhārō jēlnō anubhav 621
Mhōbat-nē māñdvē 537
Miall, Bernard 471
Mibārrāj 214
Micarar sādhu 39
Michekathā 211
Michil 179
Miḍiyā 110
Mihi o motā kāhinī 134
Milan 142, 145, 159, 195
see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
Milanānta 178
Milan bāsar 197
Milan-chanda 14
Milaner pathe 164

- Milan kānan* see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Milan kuṭīr 180
Milanlagna 185
Milanmandir 40, 148
Milanmantra 185
Milanpratīkṣā 120
Milanpūrṇimā 212
Milanrātri 195, 214
Milan-samādhi 24
Milanśaṅkha 154
Milantīrtha 207
Milan-vāṇī 18
Milāp 590
Milburn, R. Gordon 273
Milestones in Gujarati literature 385
Milford, E.M. 396
Militerī prem 23
Miltonā see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Mill, John Stuart 513
Milward, Marguerite (Edge) 373
Mīmāṃsā darśan 56
Mīmāṃsā sūtras 267
Mimansa 267
Mīnā-bajāṛ 559
Minakshi, C. 456
Mind and face of Nazi Germany 315
Mind of light 264
Mind of Mahatma Gandhi 314
Mine of faults 405
Miniature painting and painters of Persia, India and Turkey from the 8th to the 18th century 373
Miniature paintings of the Jaina Kalpasutra 365
Mīnī māśī 596
Minney, Rubeigh James 456
Minor anthologies of the Pali canon 259
Mīrābāī 111
Miraculous and mysterious in Vedic literature 276
Mīrām anē Rāṇō 503
Mīrāmbāī 537, 625, 637
Mīrāmbāī-nām bhajanō 537
Mīrām prēmdivānī 602
Mīrār dupur 193
Mīrātē Ahmadī 622
Mīrātē Sikandari 627
Mirati Sikandar or the mirror of Sikandar 475
Miri-jīyārī 31
Mīrkāsim 115, 122, 235, 569
Mīr-parivār 127
Mir Qasim 429
Mirror of gesture 374
Mirror of Indian art 378
Mirza Abu'l-Fadl 269
Mīśarkumārī 113, 557
Misarnī Mahārāṇī 599
Misarnō mukti saṅgrām 627
Les misérables 38, 575
Mises Gupta 139
Mishra, Binayak 456
Mishra, Jayakanta 387
Mishra, Umesha 273
Mis Māyā bordīn hāus 181
Mīśra, Rāmādhīn 585
Mīśra, Śīlhān 4, 101
Mīśra Bhāgavatī, Nareśvardev 7
Mis Revā Rāy 191
Miss Florence Nightingale-num jīvancarit 626
Mission of life 300
Mission with Mountbatten 304
Mr. 420 563
Mr. Sampath 409
Mīṣṭī sarbat 169
Mrs. Annie Besant 462
Mrs. Annie Besant ; a sketch of her life and services to India 456
Mīstrī, Puruṣōttam Jīvaṇjī 575
Mīstrī, Rūstamjī Hōrmasyī 488
Mīstrīr meye 144
Mitā, pseud. 39
Mitākṣarā dāyavibhāg 65
Mitchell, J. Murray 273
Mīṭhāī-num ghar 573
Mīṭhe kaḍā 83
Mīṭhī-mīṭhī 578
Mīṭhī najarē 523
Mithyābhimān 562
Mitra, Aśokkumār 235
Mitra, Atulkṛṣṇa 76, 117
Mitra, Bimal 177
Mitra, Gajendrakumār 178
Mitra, Gaurīhar 235
Mitra, Haraprasād 76, 92
Mitra, Haridas 246
Mitra, Jagat 178
Mitra, Kālicaraṇ 118, 178
Mitra, Khagendranāth 59, 178, 220
Mitra, Mamatā 92
Mitra, Narendranāth 92, 179
Mitra, Panchanan 456
Mitra, Prabhāmayī 118
Mitra, Pratibhākānta 175
Mitra, Premendra 76, 92, 179, 409
Mitra, Rajendralal 289
Mitra, Reṇu 76
Mitra, Sailendra Nath 260
Mitra, Śāradācaraṇ 235
Mitra, Satīścandra 235, 330
Mitra, Satyacaraṇ 180
Mitra, Śībratan 235
Mitra, Sisirkumar 331, 456
Mitra, S. M. 330, 510
Mitra, Subalcandra 54, 456
Mitra, Sudhīrkumār 235
Mitra, Suhr̥dcandra 59
Mitralābha khaṇḍa 4
Mitramajumdār, Dakṣiṇāraṇjan 92, 180
Mitranō virahī 535
Mitskiyevitch, Adam 538
Mitter, Subodh Chunder 406
Mittir bādī 128
Mī ubhā āhe 546
Mīyām Phuskī 577
Mīyām Phuskī ; Phattumāmthī Phuskī 577
Mīyām Phuskī anē bhūt 577
Mīyām Phuskī anē cōrnī valē 577
Mīyām Phuskī anē ḍāku 577
Mīyām Phuskī anē Jamdūt 577
Mīyām Phuskī anē Khudānī pōṭlī 577
Mīyām Phuskī anē kuśkīnā ghā 577
Mīyām Phuskī ḍaglō banyā 577
Mīyām Phuskī hulladīmām 577
Mīyām Phuskī khajānāmām 577
Mīyām Phuskī muni banyā 577
Mīyā Nūn 552
M. K. Gandhi : the man of the moment 451

- M. M. D. L. T. *see* Tour, Maistre de la
Mōbhnām pānī 590
Mōḍak, Tārābēn Kṛṣṇarāv 505, 513, 514, 618
Modern art in Western India 378
Modern banking in India 334
Modern Bengali poems 393
Modern China 479
Modern Chinese stories 409
Modern Gujarātī-English dictionary 488
Modern Hindi literature 386
Modern Hinduism 293
Modern India 355, 432
Modern India and the West 462
Modern Indian culture 332
Modern Indian painting 375
Modern Indian peasant 342
Modern Oriya literature 390
Modern Persian poetry 385
Modern religious movements in India 262
Modern vernacular literature of Hindustan 359
Mōḍhā, Dēvjī Rāmji 538
Mōdī, Amṛtlāl Cūṇlāl 513
Mōdī, Chaganlāl Ṭhākōrdās 513, 585, 627
Mōdī, Cūṇlāl Bāpuji 627
Modi, Homi P. 331, 456
Mōdī, Jagjīvandās Dayālji 524, 538, 542, 627
Modi, Jehangir R. P. 387
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji 331, 457
Mōdī, Madhusūdan Cīmanlāl 518, 524
Modi, Prataprai M. 273
Mōdī, Ramaṇiklāl 495
Mōdī, Rāmlāl Cūṇlāl 500, 513-14, 524, 528, 545, 609, 628
Mōḍīkhānēthī Marseilles 626
Modi memorial volume 457
Mogal baṁśa 234
Mogal masnad 120
Mōgal samay-nī prēmkaṭhāo 560
Mōgal sandhyā 568
Mogalviduṣī 227
Moghul colour decoration of Agra 376
Mohamed Ali, Maulana 273, 331, 457
Mohammad Ali Jinnah 469
Mohammad in world scriptures 291
Mohammedanism 273
Mohanā 82, 184
Mohanbhog 18
Mohanlāl 202
Mohan mālā 22
Mohanmala, a Gandhian rosary 262
Mohan-Mālatī 25
Mohan Singh 273, 387
Mōhanvijayjī, 538
Mohasinīnām nītivacanō 494
Mohenjo-Daro and the Indus civilization 455
Moher prāyaścitta 115
Mohinder Singh 331
Mohindra, K. C. 457
Mohinī 133, 607
 see also Haraprasāder granthāvalī
Mōhinīcandra, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Mōhanlāl Dal-
 sukhrām
Mohomed Ali Jinnah ; an ambassador of unity
 321
Mōjilō navāb 577
Mok bhoṭ diyak 30
Molony, John Chartres 457
Molyneux, E. 484
Monālichā 23
Monetary problems of India 321
Monier-Williams, Monier 274
Monod-Bruhl, Odette 373
Monolīnā 142
Monro, W. D. 409
Montagu, Edwin S. 457
Montagu, Venetia 457
Montaigne, Michel Eyguem 609
Montaigne-nā nibandhō 609
Montessori, Maria 331, 514
Mōntessori paddhati kharcāl chē ? 505
Montessori pravēśikā 514
Montessori's own handbook 514
Monuments of Sāñchi... 372
Moon, Penderal 331, 457
Moore, Adrienne 457
Moore, George Foot 496
Moore, Sydney H. 281
Moraes, Frank R. 457
Moraes, George M. 457
Mordecai, Margaret (Gregg) 458
More, Paul Elmer 415
More, V. N. 373
More impertinence 419
Moreland, William Harrison 331, 458
More lights on yoga 264
Moreno, H. W. B. 485
More stories from Tagore 412
More tramps abroad 430
Morgan, A. E. 514
Morgan, Kenneth W. 274
Morin, Nea E. 472
Morison, Theodore 331
Morley, John Morley, Viscount 331, 514
Morlow, A. N. 278
Mōrnām āṁsum 562
Mōrnām īṁdam 556
Mor sādhu kathār kitāp 36
Mor satya anveṣaṇar kāhinī 49
Morton, Elleanor, pseud., see Stern, Elizabeth
 Gertrude (Levin)
Morton, Leah see Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin)
Moslem rājñīti 66
Mosque of Shaikh 'Abdu-n Nabī 293
Moṭare Kāśmīr see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Mother 264, 493, 574
Mother goddess Kāmākhyā 321
Mother India 330
Mother Kasturba Gandhi 466
Mōtī 600
Mōṭībahēn 561
Mōṭībhāi Amīn 636
Moti Chandra 373
Moti-kumārī 205
Mōtīnā dāṇā 583
Mōt upar manan 490
Moulted feathers 394
Mount Everest 443
Mount Everest ; 1938 480
Moving finger 381
Mṛcchakaṭikam 38, 403, 556
 see also Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Mṛdubhāṣīnī Mahiyāraṇ 595
Mṛdulā, pseud. 567
Mṛdulā 573

- Mrgasīrṣa athvā Vēdōmāṃ prācīntānō vicār anē*
Vēdōmāṃ Āryōnō Uttar Dhruva nivās 635
Mrgatrṣṇā 162
Mrgayā 151, 182
Mrgrāj 599
Mrichchhakati ; or the toycart 403
Mrṇāl 191
Mrṇālinī 116, 566, 586
Mrṇmayī see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī, Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Mṛta o amṛta 209
Mrtasañjīvanī 131
Mṛttikā 180
Mṛtyukṣudhā 193
Mṛtyumilan 165
Mṛtyunā mōṃhmāṃ athvā Amṛtlālnum āhvāḍiyum
 501
Mṛtyunī ājhādī 511
Mṛtyur picat 41
Mṛtyu yātrī 30
Mūchālī mā 563
Mūchmāṃ hasō 613
Muci 169
Mudrādoṣ 220
Mudrārākṣasa 126, 404, 558
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Mudrā-rākṣas nāṭak 558
Mudrās 367
Muehl, John Frederick 458
Mugdhā Mīnākṣī athvā Pratihimsā-nī yajña bhūmī
 602
Mughal administration 471
Mughal empire in India 474
Mughal painting 379
Mughal rājya vahivāt 514
Mughal rule in India 435
Mūgō sēvak 634
Muhammad Abbasamikhān 628
Muhammadan architecture of Ahmadabad 365
Muḥammad Belayat Ālī 180
Muḥammad Chāleh 45
Muhammad Hedāyetullah 180
Muhammad Kazem (Kāykoḇād, pseud.) 92
Muhammad Mansuruddīn 76
Muhammad Mujammīl Haq 93, 235
Muhammad Muṣlihuddīn Ahmed 39
Muhammad Pajiruddīn Āhmad 28
Muhammad Piyār 18, 39
Muhammad Rustam Alī 28, 39
Muhammad Shahidullah 225
Muhammad Sulāimān, Khān 18
Muhūrter mūlya 187
Muir, Ramsay 458
Muirhead, John Henry 279
Mujibar Rahman 180
Mujtabā Ālī, Saiyyad 180, 220, 236
Mukādam, Vāman Sītāram 552, 628
Mūkam karōti 568
Mukhar atīta 197
Mukhar mukur 202
Mukhcorā 107
Mukhena maritaṇ jagat 23
Mukherji, Abhayacharan 331
Mukherji, Ajit Coomar 373
Mukherji, Ambika Charan 458
Mukherji, Asit 458
Mukherji, Charulal 331
Mukherji, Damodar 409
Mukherji, Devabrata 403
Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 274, 332, 397, 409, 458
Mukherji, D. N. 458
Mukherji, Girija 297, 458
Mukherji, Girindranath 486
Mukherji, Harendra Coomar 332, 387
Mukherji, Haridas 458
Mukherji, Hirendranath 332, 405, 458
Mukherji, Nalinimohan 274
Mukherji, Peary Mohan 332
Mukherji, Prabhat 274, 458
Mukherji, Pramathanath 274
Mukherji, Radha Kumud 334, 458-9
Mukherji, Sailoz 373
Mukherji, Santosh Kumar 334
Mukherji, Satkari 274
Mukherji, Shridhar Nath 334
Mukherji, Sib Chandra 406
Mukherji, Syama Prasad 334, 387, 429
Mukherji see also *Mukhopādhyāy*
Mukhomukhī 210
Mukhopādhyāy, Alakā 180
Mukhopādhyāy, Amiyāratān 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Amūlyadhan 76
Mukhopādhyāy, Anilcandra 180
Mukhopādhyāy, Apareścandra 118
Mukhopādhyāy, Arīndrajit 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Asamañja 119, 181
Mukhopādhyāy, Āśutoṣ 181, 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Āśutoṣ (1864-1924) 225, 331
Mukhopādhyāy, Bagalānanda 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṃd (Banaphul, pseud.)
 93, 119, 181, 220
Mukhopādhyāy, Banvihārī 182
Mukhopādhyāy, Bhavānī 182
Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ 119, 182, 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Bimalāprasād 93, 183, 220
Mukhopādhyāy, Binay (Yāyāvar, pseud.) 184
Mukhopādhyāy, Dāmodar 55, 76
Mukhopādhyāy, Dhirendranāth 76, 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūrjaṭiprasād 76, 184, 220,
 332, 373, 387, 458
Mukhopādhyāy, Girijānāth 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Harekrṣṇa 77
Mukhopādhyāy, Harimohan 54
Mukhopādhyāy, Harisāadhan 119, 184
Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranārāyaṇ 119, 185
Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranāth 80
Mukhopādhyāy, Mukundadev 59, 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Nīlkaṇṭha 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Pāṃcugopāl 185
Mukhopādhyāy, Phālgunī 93, 185
Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (1863-1913) 585
Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (1873-1932) 77,
 138, 186, 409
Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (Musaphir, pseud.)
 (1892-) 54, 236, 387
Mukhopādhyāy, Pramathanāth 187
Mukhopādhyāy, Rādhākamal 67, 77, 187, 274,
 332-3, 373
Mukhopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 101
Mukhopādhyāy, Rāmpada 187
Mukhopādhyāy, Śailajānanda 143, 187
Mukhopādhyāy, Satyajīvan 77
Mukhopādhyāy, Saurīndramohan 77, 119, 138,
 187, 190

Mukhopādhyāy, Subhāṣ 93
 Mukhopādhyāy, Sudhīrañjan 120, 192
 Mukhopadhyay, Sujitkumar 290
 Mukhopādhyāy, Thākurdās 77, 224, 225
 Mukhopādhyāy, Trailokyanāth 192
 Mukhopādhyāy, Umācaraṇ 63
 Mukhopādhyāy, Upendracandra 236
 Mukhopādhyāy, Upendranāth 56
 Mukhopādhyāy, Vivekānanda 93
 Mukhopādhyāy, Yatīndranāth 236
 Mukhopādhyāy, Yogeścandra 236
 Mukhopādhyāy *see also* Mukherji
 Mukhos o uukhaśrī 130
 Mukhrakṣā 155
 Mukhtar, Ahmad 334
 Muktheadhārā 125, 557
 Muktañjhārī 181
 Muktamālā 192
 Muktapākhī 191
 Muktapuruṣ prasaṅga 230
 Muktar mālā 165
 see also Saurindra granthāvalī
 Muktar mukti 114
 Mukti 20, 44, 118, 159, 191, 213
 see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī, Prabhāt
 granthāvalī
 Mukti dvār 568
 Mukti maṇḍap 136
 Muktinā rās 543
 Mukti-nuñ rahasya 492
 Muktipathe 82
 Muktipather yātrī 131
 Muktir abhiyān 27
 Muktir āhvān 197
 Muktir ālo 197
 Muktir ḍāk 122
 Muktir diśā 164
 Muktir kheyā 207
 Muktir rūp 218
 Muktir upāy 125
 Mukti saṅgha, Jorhat 44
 Mukti-saṅgrām 27, 50
 Muktiśnān 132, 197
 Muktiyār, Ramākānta 50
 Mukul 20
 Mukulamūñjarā *see* Girīś granthāvalī
 Mukul darśan 573
 Mukur 85, 88
 Mukuṭ 125
 Mukuṭa 18
 Mukuṭa maṇi 42
 Mukuti 14
 Mukuṭ maṇi 170
 Mulagandhakuti vihara wall paintings 374
 Mulañī, Mūlśaṅkar Harinand 552
 Mūljī Māmā 593
 Mulky, M. A. 345
 Mullick, Debendra Chandra 395
 Mūlraj Sōlañkī 594
 Mūl śīlpa-katanā 6
 Mūl udyog-kāñtane 6
 Mulund-nī Hindu vīr mahilā athvā Ramñīratna
 Ratnādēvī 634
 Mumbāñthī Kāśmīr 626
 Muññhantā praśnō 559
 Mumm, A. L. 459
 Mumtāñh 569

Munukṣuprati antaryāmīnā ādēśō 501
 Muunukṣuvicārñā 503
 Mumūrsu pṛthivī 185
 Muṇḍakopanīśad 64, 504
 Muñdas and their country 344
 Mundrā anē kulīn 600
 Mūñgī strī 551
 Municipal Calcutta 318
 Munśī, Āgā Mahmadśāh 555
 Munśī, Gulām Abbās 546, 556
 Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māñēklāl 274, 334, 387, 459,
 496, 514, 524, 552-3, 585-6, 609, 615, 628
 Munśī, Līlāvatī Kanaiyālāl 553, 586, 628
 Munśī, Muhammadīn 628
 Munśī, Prāñlāl Thākōrlāl Vakil 552
 Munśī, Rāmrañ Mōhanrañ 553
 Munsīph, Nacikēt Drupadlāl (Kētan Munśī, *pseud.*)
 586
 Munśī sūktisañcay 615
 Muntakhabu-t-Tawārikh 417
 Murajmuralī 99
 Murakhlālnāñ parākramō 599
 Mūrakhrāj 604
 Murakhrāj, Bible rahasya anē ēk satyavīrñī ātma-
 kthā 493
 Muralā 115
 Muralī 21
 Muranjan, Sumant K. 334, 354
 Murārī Gupta 59
 Muria and their ghotul 311
 Murīdē śaytān athvā Malbārnō Mōplā atyācār
 602
 Mūrka-śatak 10
 Murphy, Gardner 334
 Murray, A. H. Hallam 459
 Murray, Gilbert 335
 Murray, William Hutchison 459
 Mūr-sabhyatā 226
 Mursīdābāder itihās 238
 Mursīdābād kāhinī 238
 Musāphar 559
 Musāphīr, *pseud.* *see* Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhāt-
 kumār
 Musāphīr maññil 241
 Museum studies 373
 Muṣharraf Hussain, Mīr 93, 120, 193, 236
 Musicians of India 376
 Music of Hindostan 352
 Music of India 363, 374
 Music of Orient and Occident 367
 Muskil āsān 191, 584
 Muslim India 338
 Muslim mahātmāō 630
 Muslim patronage to Sanskrit learning 415
 Muslim politics 320
 Muslim samay-nuñ Spain anē bijā nibandhō 628
 Muslim womanhood in revolution 357
 Musnud of Murshidabad 454
 Musson, H. E. 261
 Mussulman culture 422
 Mustaphā Kamāl 632
 Mustaphī, Byomkeś 193
 Mustaphī, Nagendrabālā (Nagendrabālā Sarasvatī,
 pseud.) 67, 93
 Must‘ud Khan, Sāqī 459
 Muter, Elizabeth (McMullin) “Mrs D. D. Muter”
 459

Muthanna, I. M. 459
Mutual aid 512
Muzaffarsāhī 628
Myakbeth see *Girīś granthāvalī*
My boyhood days 478
My brother's face 332
My days with Gandhi 423
My dedication to Gurudeva Tagore 479
My early life 438
 Myers, Adolph 361
My experiences in China 467
My experiences in Soviet Russia 469
My Gandhi 443
My host the Hindu 450
My India 419, 431
My India, my West 350
My larger education 517
My later life 624
My life : a fragment 457
My life and mission 292
My life's partner 468
My Master 292
My master Gokhale 477
My memories of I.N.A. & its Netaji 447
My motherland 355
My mother's picture 304
My pilgrimages to Ajanta & Bagh 368
My recollections of the Sepoy revolt (1857-58) 459
My search for truth 465
My sojourn in England 423
Mysore and Coorg from the inscriptions 466
Mysore-nī musāpharī 624
Mysore tribes and castes 335
Mysteries of Mahabharata 288
Mysterious India 430
Mysterious kundalini 280
Mystery of death 247
Mystic India 426
Mysticism in Bhagavat Gita 283
Mystic lyrics from the Indian middle ages 397
Mystics, ascetics, and saints of India 275
Mystic tales of Lāmā Tārānātha 287
Mystic Tibet and the Himalaya 254
My story 419
My student days in America 449
Myths and symbols in Indian art and civilization 379
Myths of middle India 311, 415
Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists 257, 275

N

Nā 199
Nabīn sāthī 146
 Nabīś, Iṣṭadev 44
Nabobs of Madras 434
Na-bovārī 29
Nacikētā kusum guccha 499
Nācoyālī 168
Nād-cintāmaṇī 519
Nader Nimāī 231
Nadī 104
Nadīō anē nagarō 626
Nadī o nārī 174
Nadīpathe 234

Nādīr-nō dōr damāni athvā Bāhubaḷnum pariṇām 602
Nādīrsāh 113
Nadī-vakṣe 127
Nadīyād-nō itihās 634
Nadīyā-kāhinī 235
Nād-laharī 519
Nad o nadī 204
 Nadvī, Saiyad Abu Zafar 628
 Nadvī, Saiyad Sulēmān 628
 Nāg, Gokulcandra 193
 Nāg, Kālidās 335, 344, 374, 459
 Nag, Santa (Chatterji) 406
Nāgā bāvā 551
Nagādhīrāj 593
Nagā koṁvar 24
Nāgānanda 549
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
 Naganatha Sastry, P. V. 381
Naga path 426
 Nagaraja Rao, G. 387
 Nagaraja Rao, P.
 Nagaraja Sharma, R. 274
Nagarar bihutālī 27
Nāgarikā 164
 Nāgārjuna 274
Nāgārjunakoṇḍa, 1938 466
Nagar Lakṣmī 603
Nāg-daman 536
 Nagendrabālā Sarasavtī see Mustaphī, Nagendra-bālā
Nagendra granthāvalī 75
Nagīnāvādī 527
Nāgkeśar 81
Nāgkumārī 589
Nāgmatī 575
Nāgpās 134, 165
Nāgriknā dharma 508
Nāgvēṇī anē bījī vātō 594
Nahar 39
 Nahar, Puran Chandra 274
 Naidu, Sarojini (Chatterji) 335, 397-8
 Naik, A.V. 460
 Naik, J.P. 338, 345
 Naik, V.N. 335, 472
 Nainar, S. Muhammad Husayn 427, 460, 485
Naiśadhacaritam 101
Naiśa vihar see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Naiśkarmyasiddhiḥ 63
Nāī tālīmno pravāh 510
Nāivedya 7, 104, 209, 544
Nājhīrāj 617
Najrul gītikā 94
Najrul Islām, Kāzī 94, 120
Najrul pratibhā 70
Nājuk savārī 610
Nakal pāñjābī 161
Nakal rānī 148
 Nākar 538, 540
 "Naked fakir" 301
Naked Nagas 312
Nakō nāgariyō yānē Junī āṁkhē navā caśmā 613
Nakṣā (Kavir bhāṣā) 13
Naksī kāmthār māth 90
Nala-Damayantī 2, 29, 35, 37, 115, 548, 562
Nālak 215
Nalākhyān 540, 545

- Nālandā o Rājgrha* 241
Nal-Damayantī nāṭak 24
Naldanga and the Naldanga Raj family 458
Nalinī 125
Nalinībālā Devī 18, 50
Nalinī parāg 529
Nallasvami Pillai, J.M. 274
Nalodaya 90
Nāmāñjali 11
Nāmar bāstavatā 43
Nāmarūpa and dharmarūpa 262
Namaskārī 133
Nāmati 12
Nāmāvali 84
Nāmdār śahēśāh anē śahēśāh Bānu ēmnā jīvan-
māñthī lēvānō bōdh 629
Nāmghar bā Harimandir 4
Nām-ghoṣā 4
Namirāj 597
Namitā 170
Nām-mādhurī 18
Nām rekhechi komal gāndhār 87
Nām vinānī navalkathā 606
Nānā carcā 218
Nānācintā 221
Nānā hatā tyārē 565, 619
Nānak 49, 634
Nānakadēv 496
Nānā kathā 100, 218, 222
Nānakdī vātō 596
Nānāmīyā Rasulmīyā 542
Nānān vidhi 57
Nānā Phadnavis anē Pāvāgaḍh tathā Mahārāṇā
Pratāp 620
Nānā rañer dīn 167
Nānā rūpī 200
Nānā sāheb 191
Nānāsāhēb athvā Svadharma māṭē prāñārpaṇ 602
Nanavati, Manilal Balabhai 335
Nānbhaṭṭ Bāpā 630
Nanda, Savitri Devi 460
Nanda ār Kṛṣṇa 171
Nanda batrīsī 600
Nanda bidāy 118
Nanda Devi 475
Nandadulāl 26, 115
Nandakumār 110
Nandalāl see Yadunāth granthāvalī
Nandanikā 535
Nandanvan 562
Nandarāñīr saṁsār 112
Nandargikar, Gopāl Raghunāth 397
Nandī, Jyotirindra 193
Nandī, Sureścandra 94, 236
Nandikeśvara 374
Nandinī 189, 608
Nanditā 180, 190, 574
Nandkōr 586
Nandotsav-gītikā see Atul granthāvalī
Nandśaṅkar jīvancaritra 626
Nandvāyēlāñ haiyāñ 565
Nandy, Srischandra 335
Nanga Parbat adventure 424
Nānī mūñhi vārtā 586
Nānjāñī, Karīmālī Rahimbhāī 488, 632
Nanjundayya, Hebbelalu Velpanru 335, 460
Nānsēn 618
Nañtatpuruṣ 182
Nāñum 514
Naoroji, Dadhabhai 335, 506
Napoleon Bonaparte 622
Narabalī 35
Nara bāñdh 141
Nārada 274, 496
Nāradnāñ bhaktisūtrō 496
Narakāsaur 26
Narakēśvarī athvā Narakēsari 570
Narakotsav 148
Naramedh 166
Naranārāyaṇ 110
Nar anē Nārāyaṇ 559
Narang, Gokul Chand 274
Narasimha Char, K.T. 383
Narasimhachar, R. 374
Narasimhacharya, Rāmanujapuram Anandan
Pillai 387
Narasimha Iyengar, N.B. 280
Narasimhan, R. 387
Narasu, P. Lakshmi 275
Narayan, Jaya Prakash 335
Narayan, R.K. 409
Narayana Aiyer, C.V. 275
Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa 402
Narayana Menon, Chellayil 387
Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata 364,
415
Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī 71
Nārāyaṇ gadya-gaṅgā 610
Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 496-7, 500, 507, 514,
519, 524, 566, 574, 586-7, 601, 618, 628, 636,
638
Nārāyaṇī 123, 150
Nārāyaṇ kavac 494
Narayan Vaman Tilak : the Christian poet of
Maharashthra 484
Narcotics in India and South Aisa 295
Narēn 606
Narendra Deva, Acharya 310
Narendra Singh 460
Nargas : songs of a Sikh 400
Nārī 191, 194
Nārī-dasyu 35
Nārī dharma 111
Nārījanma 189
Nariman, G.K. 335, 402, 422
Nārī mañgal 220
Nārīmedh 189
Nārī o dharma 159
Nārī pragati 206
Nārīratna 45
Nārīr dāvī 166
Nārīr kathā 66
Nārīr mūlya 217
Nārīr rūp 136, 166
Nārīr ukti 218
Nārīvalī 148
Nārī vidroha 195
Narkēsari Napoleon 623
Narmad 524, 551
Narmad—arvācīno-mañ ādya 524
Narmadāśaṅkar Kavi 524
Narmad śatābdī granth 521, 524
Narōttamdās Bhāñjī 504
Narpati 538

- Narrative of the siege of Delhi* 440
Narsaiyō bhakta Harinō 628
Narsiṃh Mahētā 538
Narsiṃh Mahētā 623, 629
Narsiṃh Mahētā—tēṃnuṃ jīvan tathā kavan 623
Narsiṃh Mahētā kṛt kāvya saṅgrah 538
Narsiṃh Mahētānāṃ bhajanō 538
Narsiṃhrāv Divaṭīā 523
Narsiṃhrāv-nī rōjñīśī 523
Nārsiṃ hom 123
Nartakī 113
Narttaker kūp see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Narvāhan 593
Narvīr Lālājī 624
Nasīb 113
Nasīb-nā khēl 596
Nasīb-nī balihārī 605
Nasīb-nī līlā 584
Nasīrām see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Naṣṭa cāṃd 87
Naṣṭa candra 132
Naṣṭa tārā 128
Nāstīk 146, 163
Nāṭaka-candrikā 78
Nata-Manus 438
Natarajan, M.S. 334
Nātbau 165
Natesa Sastri, S.M. 275, 335
Natesa Sastri, T.S. 268
Nāth, Girīndracandra 36
Nāth, Halirāmdev 51
Nāth, Nareśvar 39
Nāth, Rājmoḥan (Pitāambar Rājmedhi, pseud.) 4, 8, 29, 39, 45, 51, 460
Nathan, Mirza 460
Nāth Barā, Mahīrāmdev 51
Nathurām Mahāśaṅkar 496
Naṭī 143
Nāṭikāguccha 114
National flag 341, 485
National government or people's government ? 343
National income of British India, 1931-1932 355
Nationalism 353
Nationalism in Hindu culture 334
Nationality and empire 338
National language for India 357
National planning, principles and administration 349
National Planning Committee 320, 335
National theatre for India 368
National value of art 369
Nation builder at work 336
Nation in making 422
Nation's voice 314
Naṭīr pūjā 125
Native states of India 450
Natun din 83
Natun dinar āvāhan 16
Natun diner kāhinī 147
Natun diner kathā 144
Natun jagat 31
Natun kare bāṃcā 220
Natun kavitā 93
Natun khabar 180
Natun khātā 85
Natun neśā 139
Natun pathar sandhān 34
Natun pṛthivī 12
Natun sādhu 37
Natun sur 10
Natun tārā 123
Nāṭya catuṣṭay 106
Nāṭyaprabandha see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Nāṭyaśāstra 364, 525
Nāṭyaśāstrasaṅgraha 387
Naujavān Subhāṣ 616
Naṅkāḍubi 216, 603
Navā ācārō 505
Navābī āmal 107
Navāb nandinī see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Navabodhan 204
 see also *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Navāb Sirājuddaulā 619
Nava dākāter ḍāyerī see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Navadiganta 182
Nava Durgā 186
Navagaṅgā 173
Navāgata 130
Navaghana 175
Navagraha 163
Navajātak 104
Navajīvan 108
Navajīvaner pathe 173
Navajīvaner prāte 193
Navakāhinī 214
Navakathā 186
Nava kavitāvalī see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Navalakh-Sōraṭh 593
Naval granthāvalī 524
Navalikā-puṣpa 592
Navalkathā viṣē carcā 524
Navalrām Lakṣmīrām-nī jivankathā 635
Navalsā Hīrjī 596
Nava Meghdūt 143
Navāṃ gītō 546
9' [navamī] August 582
Navāṃ mānvī 618
Navāṃ vivēcanō 526
Navanagar see *Nagendra granthāvalī*
Nava nava rūpe 171
Navauāyikā 191
Navanītā 210, 606
Navānna 109, 153
Navapadyalatikā 89
Navaparṇa 157
Nava-paryāy 217
Navā prataḥkāl 579
Nava-ratna 41
Navasannyās 183
Navatārā 207
Navatattvāmṛtam 63, 287
Navavadhū 178
Navavidhān 155
Navayauvan 108, 178
Navayug 29
Navayuger kathā 224
Navā yugnī strī 556
Navā yugnī vātō 587, 615
Navgīt 541
Navī Aesopnīti 561
Navī drṣṭī 517
Navī duniyā anē bījī vātō 588
Navī garbāvalī 546
Navī kavitā 533

- Navīn* 125
Navīnā athvā Śēṣpraśna 567
Navīnā janānī 154
Navī navāīō 596
Navīncandra granthāvalī 100
Navīner saṁsār 207
Navīn kavītā viṣē vyākhyānō 525
Navīn o prācīn 224
Navīn sanmyāsī 186
Navīn Sen see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Navīn-smṛti 45
Navīn yātrā 141
Navīn yugnō ātmā 492
Navīn yuvak 204
Navī tasvīrō 549
Navī vahu 567
Navī vārtāō 604
Navī vātō 561
Navlakḥō hār 599
Navlikāō 586
Nav-mālikā 533
Nav navī vātō 613
Navnirmāṇ 560
Navō avtār 604
Navōḍhā 614
Navō saṁsār 569
Navraṅgī bālakō 604
Navuṁ jīvtar 569
Navuṁ Yārusālēm anē tēnō svargīya siddhānt 503
Nav vidhān 567
Navyanyāya... Vyāptipañcaka 57
Navyā o Savitā 112
Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of Bhopal 336
Nawrath, Ernest Alfred 374
Nayā bāṅglār goḍā pattan 67
Nāyadhamma kahā 491
Nāyak, Amṛt Kēśav 587
Nāyak, Chōṭubhāī Raṅchōḍjī 524, 628
Nāyak, Yaśvant Gulābbhāī 688
Nāyak nāyikā 210
Nāyak o lekhak 167
Nayaks of Tanjore 482
Nayan-maṇi see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Nayannāṁ nīr 605
Nayanpurer māti 142
Nayantārā 207
Nayar, Pyarelal 336, 460
Nāyebmahāśay 200
Nayikādēvi 576
Nayraṅgē nāj 556
Nayyar, Dev Prakash 336
Nayyar, Suśilā 628, 630
Nazim, M. 460
Nazir Ahmad 409
Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 94, 120, 193, 220
Nectar from Indian saints 272
Nectar of grace 398
Neḍā Haridās 223
Neḍār beltalā 207
Neelakesi 415
Negative fact... 258
Nehru, Javāharlāl 8, 51, 275, 314, 336-7, 448, 460, 514, 611, 629
Nehru, Shri Shridhar 337
Nehru, Shyam Kumari 337
Nehru ; the lotus eater from Kashmir 446
Nehru ; the rising star of India 418
Nehru ; your neighbour 479
Nehru abhinandan granth : a birth-day book 415
Nehru-Jinnah correspondence 336
Nehru on Gandhi 336
Nelliappa Iyer, T.S. 409
Nelson, William Stuart 337
Neog, Ājalitarā 39, 51
Neog, Deveśvarī Devī 18
Neog, Dimbeśvar 5, 10, 17, 28, 40, 44, 51
Neog, Maheśvar 10, 19, 51
Neog, Māṇikimādhurī 40
Neog, Ravīndranāth Śarmā- see Śarmā-Neog,
Ravīndranāth
Neogi, Dwijendra Nath 410
Neo-Hegelianism 265
Neo-romantic movement in contemporary philosophy 272
Nepālcandrer ghaṭkāli 166
Nepāle baṅganārī 234
Nepathye 191, 210
Neśād Bānu 193
Neśār ghore 202
Netājī 618
Netaji, his life and work 474
Netaji Bose 439
Netājī Śrī Subhāścandra Basur camu jīvānī 47
Nētājī Śrī Subhāṣ Candra Bose 616
Netaji Subhas Chandra 439
Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose 476
Neve, Arthur 460
Neville Shute, pseud., see Norve, N.S.
New approach to the communal problem 334
New approach to the Vedas 257
New Asia 335
New citizens of India 295
New economic menace to India 338
New education 323
Newell, Herbert Andrews 460
New empire 328
New essays in criticism 390
New history of the Marathas 470
New India 305
New inscription of Darius from Hamadan 442
New lights on the gathas of holy Zarathushtra 293
New light upon Indian philosophy 256
Newness of life 255
New orientation 343
New outlook 334
New Testament see *Bible. New Testament*
Newton, Arthur Percival 461
Newton, L.V. 297
New translation of Omar Khayyam 398
New ways in English literature 382
New York with its pants down 446
Nhanalal Dalpatram, Kavi 402
Nhānā nhānā rās 535
Nibandhamālā 608
Nīcer talāy 205
Nichols, Beverley 445, 461
Nichomachean ethics 505
Nicolson, Adela Florence (Cory) see Hope, Lawrence, pseud.
Nīḍ o bihaṅga 197
Nidritā purī 191
Nietzsche 58
Nightingale, Florence 337
Nihal Singh, Sant 275, 337, 461

- Nihārikā* 81, 95, 532
Nihārikā Oyāc kompānī 189
Nihilīṣṭōnā pañjāmāñ 606
Nihsaha yauvan 158
Nihsaṅga 187
Nihsantān 607
Nijamuddin Ahmed 435
Nijarā 19
Nijhāmuddin Nuruddin, Saiyyad 488
Nikaṣ rēkhā 520
Nikhilananda, Swami 275, 279, 282, 289, 461
Nikhiler śānti 131
Niktir Ojan 195
Nīlā begam 184
Nīlā-carāi 38
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. 273, 425, 440, 461
Nīlākāś 100
Nīlālākak 185
Nīlalahit 157
Nīlalahiter ādiprem 157
Nīlalahiter saurāṣṭra līlā see *Pramathanāth Caudhurīr granthāvalī*
Nīlam 583
Nīlāmbar 25
Nīlāmbarī 179
Nīlāmī istāhār see *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Nīlāṅgurīya 183
Nilimā 13
Nilima Devi 400, 407, 412
Nīlimār aśru 198
Nīlkaṇṭh, Mahīpatrām Rūprām 514
Nīlkaṇṭh, Ramaṇbhāi Mahīpatrām 497, 524, 553, 613
Nīlkaṇṭh, Suśrut Ramaṇbhāi 629
Nīlkaṇṭh, Vidyāgaurī Ramaṇbhāi 510, 514, 569, 613
Nīlkaṇṭh, Vinōdinī 506, 609, 587, 629
Nīlkaṇṭh-num̐ bāṇ 594
Nīlkuṭhī 195
Nill, John 587
Nīlmañi 589
Nīlmañi dāragā see *Yadunāth granthāvalī*
Nīlmānik 207
Nīlpākhī 18
Nīl-paṅkhī 551, 581
Nīl-rakta lāl haye geche 216
Nīlrēkhā 559
Nīlsāḍī 200
Nīltattva see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Nīlvasanā sundarī 161
Nimāi cāṁḍ see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Nimāisannyās see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Nīmak-harām 584
Nimantraṇ 220
Nimantraṇ bā Ito naṣṭaḥ tato bhraṣṭaḥ 24
Nimbārka 256
Nimiṣ 531
Nindya śrīṅgār niṣēdhak rūpak 548
'42 rebellion 345
Ninety-three 575
Ninni Bhāorīyār rahasya 45
Nipuṇacandra 606
Nīradā 154
Nīrājan 83
Nirakṣar 164
Nirañjan 168, 585
Nirañjanā 175, 595, 605
Nirāś praṇay see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Nīrav-vīnā 11
Nirguna school of Hindi poetry 380
Nirjan bās see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Nirjan gṛhakoṇe 182
Nirjan svākṣar 139
Nirjhar 191
Nirjhariṇī 99, 530
Nirjñān man 56
Nirmalā 29, 113, 149, 592
Nirmal bhakat 31
Nirmālya 97, 174
Nirmān 595
Nirmmāli 13
Nirmok 182
Nirōdhalakṣaṇam 504
Niruddeś see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Niruddeśer yātrī 191
Niruddeś yātrā see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Nirupamā Devī 94, 144, 193
Nirvāṇ 148, 237
Nirvāsītā 593
Nirvāsītā rājanyā 136
Nirvāsiter ātmakathā 228, 616
Nirvāsiter bilāp 99
Nirvedananda, Swami 355
Niryātītā 26
Niryātītā dharitri 174
Niśān nāo 93
Niśāṭhākurer karcā 86
Nīscaldās 497
Niṣedher paṭabhūmikāy 171
Nīśīgandhā 596
Nīśi jāge 133
Nīśikānta see *Rāycaudhurī, Nīśikānta*
Nīśikānter galpa see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Nīśikānter pratiśodh 168
Nīśipadma 205
Nīśīr ḍāk see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Nīśīth 533
Nīśītha saṅgīt see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Nīśīthcintā 219
Nīśīth dīp 191
Nīśīther ālo 197
Nīśīther cāṁḍ 197
Nīśīthinī 191
Nīśīth nagarī 180
Nīṣkaṇṭak 212
Nīṣkarmā 146
Nīṣkr̥ti 115, 155, 567
Nīṣpatti see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Nītāi bābu see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Nīti anē laukik dharma viṣē praśnōttar 494
Nītidharma 262, 494
Nītidharma athvā dharmanīti anē sarvōday 493
Nīti-kathā 33
Nītilatāṅkur 8
Nītimālā 1
Nītināś nē mārgē 509
Nītiśāstra 496
Nīti-śāstra vicār 494
Nītiśatakam 393, 490
Nīti-śikṣaṇ 491
Nīti-ślok 5
Nīti-sopān 39
Nītivacanō 497
Nīti vinōd 537

Nīti-vivēcan 503
Nīṭser vāṇī 58
Nitya-manan 492
Nityānanda carit 230
Nityānander vilās see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Nityanō ācār 616
Nitya-sandēś 504
Nityasvarūpa, Brahmacārī 58
Nivāpāñjali 532
Nivedan 20, 86, 87
Niveditā 124, 150, 240, 559
Niveditā, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 257, 410, 461
Nivrttvinōd 610
Niyati 110, 146
Niyatīr bidhān 36
Niyogī, Akhil (Svapan Buḍo, *pseud.*) 194
Nizamu'l-Mulk Asaf Jah I 447
Nobel, Johannes 388, 461
Noble, Margaret Elizabeth see *Niveditā, Sister*
Nōkrīnō umēdvār 594
Nomal 23
Noman, Mohammad 338
Noṇar cheṁḍā naukā 132
Noṇarhīn naukā 173
Non-cooperation 338
Non-co-operation and national idealism 355
Non-violence in peace and war 314
Norman, Henry Wylie 484
Northern Indian music 367
Northfield, Glays L. 416
North India 249
Norton, E.F. 462
Norve, N.S. (Neville Shute, *pseud.*) 587
Nosu, Koetsu 374
Not all lies 404
Note on the ancient monuments of Mayurbhanj 428
Notes of some wanderings with Swami Vivekananda 275
Notes on Brahman 359
Notes on the Bengal renaissance 348
Nritta manjari 367
Nṛtya-kalā 519
Nṛtyanāṭya Caṇḍālikā 125
Nṛtyanāṭya Citrāṅgadā 125
Nṛtyanāṭya Śyāmā 125
"Numeral-signs" of the Mohenjo-Daro script 467
Numismatic parallels of Kālidāsa 376
Nundy, Alfred 338
Nūpur 92
Nūpurjhaṅkāṛ 532
Nūrjāhān 121, 154, 227, 238
Nūrmahal 184
Nurullah, Saiyyad 338
Nurunṇechā granthāvalī 194
Nurunṇechā Khātun 194
Nūtan adhyāy 213
Nūtanā Rādhā 96
Nūtan atithi 197
Nūtan badhū 176
Nūtan bāṅglā abhidhān 54
Nūtan bau 136, 186
Nūtan bhāṣā see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Nūtan cāmḍ 94
Nūtaner sandhān 224
Nūtan ginnī 209

Nūtan mānas vijñān 506
Nūtan pātā 82
Nūtan pathar yātrī 128
Nūtan prabhāt 108, 579
Nūtan sāhitya o samālocanā 74
Nūtan samājer iṅgit 66
Nūtan śikṣaṇ anē manōvijñān 506
Nūtan upaniveś 205
Nūtan yug 197
Nyāt-nāmṁ nakharāmṁ athvā Juvānī-nī jyōt 554
Nyāyadarśana 56, 57
Nyāya-kusumāñjali 495
Nyāyamañjarī 58
Nyāyaparicay 63
Nyāyasūtra 56, 57
Nyāya Sūtras of Gotama 263
Nyāya theory of knowledge 256
Nyāyāvatāra 285
Nyāynā khūṇāmāmṁ nīti 594
Nyāyvjayjī, Muni 497, 629

O

Oaten, Edward Farley 388, 462
Obermiller, E. 255
Obhrai, Diwan Chand 462
Obscure religious cults as backgrounds of Bengali literature 382
Occidental civilization 318
Ocean of story 411
O' Connor, V.C. Scott 374
Ode to truth 394
Odichi (Odesey) 37
O' Dwyer, Michael Francis 462
Of cabbages and kings 486
Off the main track 472
Of Yanks and others 454
1942 [Ōgnīssō bētālīs] 553
Ogo badhū sundarī 141
Oh ! You English 322
Ohāli 46
Ojā, Janārdan 5
Ōj anē agar 535
Ōjhā, Dhanvant 549
Ōjhā, Gaurīśaṅkar Hirācand 629
Ōjhā, Jagannāth Harinārāyaṇ 528
Ōjhā, Kāśīrām Bhāīśaṅkar 533
Ōjhā, Mūljī Āśārām 553
Ōjhā, Rūpśaṅkar Udēśaṅkar 552
Ōjhā, Vāghjī Āśārām 553
Ōjhā, Vallabhrām Jaṭāśaṅkar 519
Ōkhāhāraṇ 540
Olcott, Mason 338
Old Brahmi inscriptions in the Udayagiri and Khandagiri caves 422
Oldenberg, Hermann 275
Old Fort William in Bengal 483
Ōlīpō anē bijī prēmkaṭhāō 585
Ōliyā Jōṣī pseud., see Kōṭhārī, Jagjīvandās Trikamjī
Ōliyā Jōṣīnō akhādō 613
Ōlvātā dīvā 565
O' Malley, Lewis Sydney Stewart 275, 338, 462
Oman, John Campbell 275, 398
Ō mārī bēhēn 584
Omar Khayyām 99, 318
Omar-tīrtha 19

Omens and superstitions of Southern India 354
Om pitā nosi 64
Omprakāś 40
Om prārthanā 5
Ōm Sāgar-nuṁ Śrī Kṛṣṇa kīrtan 635
On Alexander's track to the Indus 477
On beauty 391
On compromise 514
On education 296
One-hundred aphorisms of Śāṇḍilya 282
One man's India 483
On India 327
On Indian history 458
On Indian problems 339
Onions and opinions 413
On some aspects of the doctrines of Maitreya and Asanga 288
On the chronicles of Ceylon 450
On the Congress constitution 343
On the edge of the world 428
On the Hooghly 424
On the iconography of the Buddha's nativity 368
On the Indian sect of the Jains 255
On the poetry of Matthew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore 380
On to Delhi 300
On tour with Gandhiji 324
Ootacamund ; a history 464
Opārer ālo 207
O pārete kālo rañ 90
Ophāidāṅg 40
Opium evil in India : Britain's responsibility 297
Oppression of the poor 291
Oraon religion and customs 344
Oraons of Chota Nagpur 344
Organisation and finance of industries in India 345
Organised banking in the days of John Company, 1800-1857 341
Oriental Christ 272
Oriental mysticism 276
Orient under the Caliphs 448
Original abode of the Indo-European or Arya races 429
Original and developed doctrines of Indian Buddhism 268
Original letters from India 436
Origin and cult of Tārā 283
Origin and development of Bengali language 359
Origin and development of religion in Vedic literature 260
Origin and early history of Śaivism in South India 275
Origin and evolution of kingship in India 327
Origin and growth of caste in India 308
Origin and growth of village communities in India 298
Origin and spread of the Tamils 465
Origin of raga 363
Origin of Saivism and its history in the Tamil land 286
Origin of the Bengali script 358
Origin of the Indo-European races and peoples 430
Orion ; Arctic home in the Vedas 635
Orissa in the making 453
Orissan studies 439
Orwell, George 587
Osborn, E. 497

Osgood, Wilhelm Cyril 338
Ōtarātī divālō 609
Othello 30
Other harmony 486
Other mind 367
Ōṭnāṁ pāñī 560
Ouldinburgh, Henry 424
Our beggar problem 324
Our cause ; a symposium by Indian women 337
Our differences 343
Our economic problem 356
Our education 305, 347
Our food problem 325
Our growing human family 329
Our heritage 443
Our Hindu friends 323
Our India 329
Our language problem 359
Our Lord's teaching 500
Our Parsi friends 323
Our perfecting world 260
Our problems 343
Our relation to the Absolute 247
Our standard of living 307
Our struggle and Rashbehari Bose 349
Our struggle for freedom and democracy 323
Our women 355
Outlaws of Kathiawar and other studies 415
Outline of ancient Indian history 454
Outline of the history of Charkhari state 481
Outline of the religious literature of India 262
Outlines of Buddhism 259
Outlines of Indian constitutional history 298
Outlines of Indian philosophy 266
Outlines of Islamic culture 285
Outlines of Jainism 267
Outlines of Public finance with special reference to India 341
Out of dust 322
Overall plan for rural development 325
Overton, Alfred C. 374
Oza, Uchhrangrai K. 398, 408

P

Pacāṇ, Rājacandrabhāi Rāvjibhāi (alias Śrīmad Rājendra) 497-8
Pacās varṣ pachī 591
Pāchlē bārñē 590
Pacific 637
Padabandhī Śrīmad Bhāgavat 529
Padacāraṇ 85
Padacihna 174
Paḍadā pāchal 554
Padadhūli 114
Padadhvani 84, 143
Pāḍākuṁḍuli 195
Pādarnāṁ tīrath 568
Padārthadharmasaigraha 277
Padātik 93, 199
Padāvalī 83
Padāvalī mādhyura 79
Padāvalī paricay 77
Padavrajā 146
Paḍghā 550
Paḍhīār, Amṛtlāl Sundarjī 498, 538, 587, 615, 629

- Padmā* 82, 97, 98, 150
Padmadīghir bedenī 164
Padma-haraṇ 18
Padmajā 580
Padma kāmṭā 201
Padmamadhu 131
Padmanābh 538
Padmanābh 201
Padmanabha Menon, K.P. 462
Padmanabhan Pillai, P. 338
Padmā nadīr mājhi 134
Padmānand 624
Padmā pramattā nadī 143
Padma rēṇu 615
Padmavati 396
Padmavijayjī 587
Padminī 41, 110, 556
Pādśāhī rājñī 507
Pādsyāh-Burañjī 51
Padumāvatī 360
Padum Kumvarī 33
Padvīdhar 597
Padya Caṇḍikākhyān 16
Padya parāg 543
Padyaracanānī aitihāsik ālōcanā 521
Padya-saṅcay 540
Padya saṅgrah 527
Pāgal 209
 see also *Jhaḍer dolā*
Pāgal kathā 231
Pāgal Harnāth 611
Pāgalinī see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Pagdaṇḍī 623
Pagdivānī pachītēthī 568
Page, J.A. 462
Pageant of India 471, 482
Pageant of India's history 436
Pageant of King Mindon ... 435
Pāglādāśu 202
Pāglājhorā 222
Pāhādī 237
Pāhādībābā 156
Pāhādiyā kāhinī 143
Pahād-nām puspō 572
Pahēlī prīt 570
Pahēlō kalāl 557
Pahēlō phāl 581
Pahēluṁ pānuṁ 610
Pahileṁ prēm 579
Pahlavi Vendidād 291
Pāik Śrī Mihir Prāmāṇik 171
Paintings 371
Paintings and word pictures 378
Paintings of Ishwar Dass 367
Paintings of Sushila Yawalkar 379
Paitrk sampatti 180
Pajiruddin Ahmad 19
Pākcakra 124
Pakhilā 38
Pākhīr bāsā 143
Pākhīr kathā 244
Pākhnā 210
Pakistan or the partition of India 296
Pākō Paṇḍit 589
Pakṣāntar 136
Pakvāsā, Maṅgaḍās Manchārām 629
Pāl, Bipincandra 194, 236, 275, 338, 462
Pal, Dharendra Nath 278
Pāl, Maheścandra 64
Pāl, Manmathanāth 282
Pāl, Phanīdranāth 194
Pal, Radhabinode 338
Pāl, Śānti 94, 237, 244
Pāl, Yatīdranāth 95, 194
Pala and Sena sculptures 372
Palaeography of the Hathigumpha and the Nanaghat inscriptions 421
Palās, pseud. 580
Palāsī 119
Palāsīr pare 112
Palāsīr prāyaścitta 110
Palāsīr yuddha 230
 see also *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Palāśvan 158
Palātak 160
Palātakā 104, 128, 176
Palāyan 210
Pali literature and language 359
Palimāṭir phasal 173
Pālīt, Haridās 195, 244
Palkārā 585
Pallav 84, 159, 600
Pallava architecture 372, 451
Pallavī 532
Pallīcaritra 200
Pallicitra 67
Pallīlakṣmī 148, 146
Pallīmoḍal 133
Pallīr mānuṣ Ravīdranāth 226
Pallīr prāṇ 159
Pallīsamāj 155, 567
Pallīvadhū 200
Pallīvaicitrya 67
Pallīvyathā 85
Palmer, Edward Henry 276
Palmer, Robert 462
Pālpārvaṇ 64
Paṭāmtām gr̥ha jīvan 581
Paṭātām tēj anē bījām nāṭakō 549
Paṭātā raṅg 510
Pāñcanī 23
 5000 [*pāñc hajār*] *varṣa pūrvēnuṁ Gujarāt* 621
Pañciśe baiśākh 86
Pañciś pradīp 98
Pāñcjan-netā 51
Pāñc kane 115
Pāñc lōkkathāō 595
Pāñcmīśeli 220
Pāñc-phatkā 586
Pāñcphul 149
Pāñcu Ṭhākur 149
Pāñc-varas-nām pañkhiḍām 627
Pañc.vārtā 586
Pāñk 180
Pāñker kāmāḍ 144
Pāñker phul 197, 201
Pāñkhḍī 544
Pāñkhḍīō 579
Pāñkh vinānām 583
Pampiyāir pralay kāhinī 39
Panandikar, Satyashraya Gopal 338
Pañcabhūt 137, 221, 610
Pañcadaṇḍ-nī vārtā 538
Pañcadaśī 65, 499

- Pañcadhvani* 18
Pāñcajanya 17
Pañcak 153
Pañcakanyā 14, 238
Pañcakmālā 92
Pañcāl, Ambālāl Jēṭhālāl 518
Pañcālas and their capital Ahicchatra 270
Pāñcālī 97, 564
Pañcamī 33, 183
Pañcāmṛt 503, 616
Pañcamukhī 160
Pañcānan Tarkaratna 65
Pañcapātra 164
Pañcapradīp 156
Pañca pretopākhyān 39
Pañcapuṣpa 184
Pañcaratha 156
Pañcaratna 32
Pañcaratnagītā 498
Pāñcarātra 276
Pañcaśar 119, 183
Pañcaśarer kīrtti 201
Pañcāśer path 173
Pañcaśikha 276
Pañcatantra 33, 180, 410, 587
Pañcatantra-nī vārtāō 562
Pañcatīrtha 42, 205
Panchapakesa Aiyer, A.S. 276, 402, 410, 414, 462
Panchatantra and Hitopadesa stories 410
Panchatantra reconstructed 410
Pañc-kathā 584
Pāñc-lōkkathāō 561
Pañcōlī, Manubhāī Rājārām (Darśak, pseud.) 514, 553, 587-8, 629
Pañcōlī, Raśmi 553
Pañcōrtērmē 635
Pandar divas-nō pravās 625
Pandarmā śataknām prācīn Gurjar kāvyō 532
Pāṇḍavagaurav see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Pāṇḍavaguptanivās athvā Pañcarātra 546
Pāṇḍavāśvamēdha 540
Pāṇḍaver ajñāta vās 107
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Pandey, Avinash C. 374
Pāṇḍēy, Bēcan Śarmā (Ugra, pseud.) 588
Pandey, Kanti Chandra 374, 388
Pandey, Raj Bali 338, 361
Pāṇḍharē dhag 579
Paṇḍicārīr patra 222
Paṇḍit, Bhāīśaṅkarjī Vidyārām 553
Paṇḍit, Candramaṇīśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 553
Paṇḍit, Dhīmatrām Navalrām 597
Paṇḍit, Nalinīkānta 237
Paṇḍit, Rāmu 524
Pandit, Ranjit Sitaram 397, 404, 445
Paṇḍit, Śivprasād Dalpatrām 629
Paṇḍit, Sundarlāl 629
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 339, 453, 462
Pandit, Yeshwant Sakharam 339
Pandita Ramabai 435, 452
Paṇḍit Bhagvānlāl Indrajī-num jīvancaritra 633
Paṇḍit Javāharlāl Nehru 50
Paṇḍit Javāharlāl Nehrur bandi jīvan 52
Paṇḍitjī 567
Paṇḍit Madan Mohan Mālaviya 46
Paṇḍitmaśāi 155, 567
Paṇḍit Mōṭīlāl Nēhru 636
Paṇḍyā, Candramukh Dhanvantrām 637
Paṇḍyā, Candrasaṅkar Narmadāsaṅkar 538
Paṇḍyā, Chaganlāl Harilāl 562, 588
Paṇḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 538, 554, 588
Paṇḍyā, Gajēndrasaṅkar Lāīsaṅkar 524, 538, 541, 554, 588, 629
Paṇḍyā, Gamanlāl Maganlāl 588
Pandya, J.J. 253
Paṇḍyā, Kāntilāl Chaganlāl 538, 629
Pandya, Manubhai C. 276
Paṇḍyā, Nāgardās Amarjī 534, 554, 588
Paṇḍyā, Narmadāsaṅkar Bālāsaṅkar 498, 554, 611, 629
Paṇḍyā, Navalrām Lakṣmīrām 524
Paṇḍyā, Ratipatirām Udayrām 514, 549
Paṇḍyā, Upēndra Chaganlāl 524, 562, 604, 628
Paṇḍyā, Yaśvant Savāīlāl 554
Paṇḍyājī-nē smaraṇāñjali 630
Pandyan kingdom 461
Panero āgaṣṭ 117
Pānētar 535
Pānētar-nā raig 590
Paṅgapāl 163
Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmchandra 629
Panghaṭ 531
Panghaṭ-nām paṅkhī 597
Pān-gōṣṭhī 612
Panikkār, K.M. see Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam
Pañī-nā sāthiyā 582
Pānīndra Gagoi 51
Pāṇini 361
Pāṇinīya śikṣā 361
Panipat : 1761 474
Pāñīpat athvā Kurukṣētra 534
Pāñipath 37
Panjab as a sovereign state (1799-1839) 430
Panjab castes 320
Panjabi lyrics and proverbs 400
Panjabi Sufi poets, A.D. 1460-1900 388
Pāñjāb keśarī Raṇajit Siṅh 116
Pāñjāb sīmānter pathe 239
Pāñjarāpō! 552
Pañjsūrā 495
Pañkaj 97, 165, 572
Pañkajinī 152
Pañka tilak 132
Pāñkhaḍīō 563, 569
Pañkhī-nō mēlō 591, 595
Pān-nām bīḍām 612
Pānnār pratiśodh 184
Paññasāmi 276
Pānsōpārī 614
Pān-supārī see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Pant, D. 462
Pant, Sridhar 339
Pānthanivās 203
Pānthaśālā see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Pāonā 133
Pāoyār vedanā 128
Pāp, puṇya anē.sam̐yam 498
Pā pā paglī 596
Pāparī 16
Pāpḍi 162
Paper boats 414
Pāper chāp 212
Pāper pariṇām 192

- Papers relating to the application of the principle of dyarchy to the government of India* 339
- Pāpīnī daśā* 570
- Pāp o puṇya* 91
- Parab, B.A.* 276
- Parabhṛtikā* 214
- Parab-nāṁ pāṇī* 602
- Parācit* 25
- Parādhīn* 146
- Parādhīnā* 133
- Parādhīnatār karuṇ-kāhinī* 14
- Parādhīn Gujarāt* 602
- Paradise lost and the seventeenth century reader* 388
- Parāg* 12, 609
- Parāg o reṇu* 161
- Parāhata* 177
- Parājay* 142, 146, 175, 576
- Parājay bandhu* see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
- Parājītā* 174
- Parājīt prēm* 574
- Parakīyā* 191
- Parākramī Paurava yānē Bhāratnuṁ gaurav* 556
- Parākramnī prasādī athvā Vikramōrvaśīya nāṭak* 551
- Paralok* see *Tārak granthāvalī*
- Paralokāñjali* 89
- Paramanand, Bhai* 462
- Paramānanda, Swami* 253
- Paramapurūṣ Śrī Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa* 242
- Param ārhat* 594
- Paramārthasāra* 248
- Paramasaṁhitā* 276
- Paramasiva Aiyer, Tyagaraja* 276, 463
- Paramātmāsandarbhah* see *Ṣaṭsandarbhaḥ-Bhagavat-sandarbhah*
- Paramatma Saran* 463
- Parameswaran, C.* 276
- Parameswaran Pillai, Govinda* 463
- Param kṣudhā* 33
- Param pad bōdhinī* 501
- Param pūjya Bāpu* 626
- Param śōdh* 495
- Paramsukhī thavānā upāy* 501
- Pāraṇ* 132
- Pārani* 11
- Paranjpe, Vasudev Gopal* 263, 425
- Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam* 276
- Parāṇ Maṇḍal* 209
- Pārāpār* 84
- Parapāre* 121, 554
- Parapūrvā* 168
- Pārāśarya, Mukundrāy Vijayśaṅkar* 538, 588
- Pārasmaṇi* 591
- Parasnis, Dattatraya Balavanta* 447, 463
- Paraspar* 139
- Paraś pāthar* 209
- Paraśurām, pseud., see Basu, Rājsekhar*
- Paraśurām* 113
- Paraśurāmer kuthār* 168
- Pārasyaprasūn bā pārisānā* see *Girīś granthāvalī*
- Pārāvār* 191
- Pārāvat* 167
- Pardeśī* 197
- see also *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
- Pardhans of the upper Narbada valley* 319
- Pārēkh, Bhāi Maṇilāl* see *Pārēkh, Maṇilāl Chōṭālāl*
- Pārēkh, Bhīmjī Harjīvan (Suśil, pseud.)* 566, 567, 588, 629
- Pārēkh, Hīrālāl Tribhuvandās* 487, 488, 629
- Pārēkh, Lallubhāi Prāṇvallabhdās* 488
- Pārēkh, Maṇilāl Chōṭālāl* 276, 440, 492, 502, 621, 629
- Pārēkh, Nagīndās Nārāṇdās* 500, 510, 512, 514, 516, 520, 539, 544, 557, 566, 567, 588, 602, 603, 607, 610, 615, 616, 629-30, 635, 639
- Pārēkh, Prahlād Jēṭhālāl* 538
- Pārēkh, Puruṣōttam* 596
- Pārēr ālo* 197
- Parer bau* 153
- Parer chele* 193
- see also *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
- Parer meye* 146
- Pārēvāṁ* 610
- Pargāchā* 132
- Pārghāṭer yātrī* 206
- Pargiter, Frederick Eden* 276, 463
- Parī anē rāj Kumār* 548
- Pāribārik* 140
- Pāribhāṣik kōś* 487
- Pāribhāṣik śabdakōś* 488
- Paribhramāṇ* 524
- Paricārikā* 572
- Paricay* 38, 221
- Paricay paddhati* 506
- Paricīt padsaṅgrah* 542
- Paridarśan* 7
- Parihās* 91, 614
- Parihāsa vijalpitaṁ* 111
- Pārijāt* 530
- Pārijātgucca* 99
- Parīkathā* 153
- Parikh, G.D.* 339
- Parikh, Kāntilāl H.* 630
- Parikh, Narhari Dvārakādās* 463, 507, 512, 515, 517, 524, 525, 538, 557, 611, 624, 630
- Parikh, Naṭvarlāl Śaṅkarlāl* 515
- Parikh, Rasīklāl Chōṭālāl* 521, 523, 539, 554, 588
- Parikh, Rasīklāl Jēṭhālāl* 630
- Parikh, Śaṅkarlāl Dvārakādās* 515, 630
- Parikh, Vanmālā Narhari* 628, 630
- Parīkramā* 140
- Parīkṣā* 26
- Parīksamukham* 272
- Parīkṣitar brahmaśāp* 30
- Parīmal* 20, 93, 530
- Parīṇām* 212
- see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
- Parīṇati* 41
- Parīṇay kāhinī* 164
- Parīṇītā* 34, 112, 155, 567
- Parīnī vīmṭī* 562
- Parīṇō pradēs* 590
- Parīr prem* 201
- Parīṣad-pramukhōnāṁ bhāṣaṇō* 521
- Parīṣad pravṛtti* 616
- Parīṣeṣ* 104, 146, 576
- Parīśīlan* 526
- Parīśiṣṭa parva* 622
- Parīsthiti* 134
- Paritrāṇ* 88, 126
- Pārīvārik upanyās* see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
- Parivartan* 213, 590
- Parivrājak* 244

- Parivrājaker dāyerī* 228
Pārkā gharnī Lakṣmī 570
Pārkāñ janyāñ 578
Parkammā 524
Parker, Rebecca J. 463
Pārkī āś sadā nirās 584
Parkin, George Raleigh 339
Parkinson, Cyril Northcote 339
Parmār, Amarcand P. 539
Parmār, Chaganlāl 588
Parmār, Dēśaljī Kahānjī 539, 615
Parmār, Jagdiś 588
Parmār, Jayant Mērubhāī 588, 597, 630
Parmār, Jaymall Prāgjībhāī 588-9, 614, 630, 637, 638, 639
Parmār, Ratnasimh Dīpsimh 607
Pārmiṭ 111
Parṇajā 91
Parṇaput 96
Parṇyā pahēlāñ 508
Paropakār see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Parōpkārī puruṣ yāñē Dambhadāsnum rājīnāmum 549
Parrot's training and other stories 412
Parsees at the court of Akbar and Dastur Meherjee Rānā 457
Pārsī sāhitya-nō itihās 523
Pārsī satīō 607
Pārtha-parājay 29
Pārthasārathi 22, 123
Pāruldi 153
Pārvatī pariṇay nāṭak 546
Parvatvāsini 172
Paryēṣaṇā 522
Paryuṣaṇparvanāñ vyākhyānō 491
Pāsamī anē bījī vātō 598
Pāṣāñ 98, 191
 see also *Kāvya granthāvalī*
Pāṣāñe prem 118
Pāṣāñer kathā 228
Pāṣāñī 121, 148, 554
Pāṣāñmayī 148
Pāṣāñ nagarī anē bījī adbhūt vātō 602
Pāṣāpāṣī 134
Pasarā 201
Pāścātya bhraman 243
Pāścātya darśaner itihās 61
Pāścātya śikṣaṇa prañālī 511
Pāścimer yātrī 230
Pāścimnā dēśōñī kēlavñī 511
Pāścimnā samarāṅgañē 593
Passage to India 407
Paṣṭakathā 67
Paṣumāñthī Dēv athvā Puṇyātmāñō panth 607
Paśupakṣī 245
Paśupatisaṁvād 223
Paśurājya 587
Paṭ 200
Pātābāhār 143
Patacharkuchi Bidyāpiṭh 40
Patāka 179
Pātāle ek rtu 169
Pātāler dāk 164
Pātālkanyā 87
Pātāl pravēś 606
Pātālpurī 189
Patan anē prāyascitta 575
Pataṅga 147
Pataṅgiyūñ 612
Pātañjal darśan prakāś 498
Patañjali 59, 276, 498
Pātañjali yōgadarśan 498
Pātañ-nī padtīnō prārambh 594
Pātannī prabhutā 585
Pātannō punaruddhār 605
Pātañ-Siddhapurnō pravās 628
Paṭbhumi 31
Paṭēl, Āpābhāī Mōtibhāī 555
Paṭēl, Bēcardās (Vihārī, *pseud.*) 534
Paṭēl, Candubhāī Rāvjībhāī 517, 589, 626
Paṭēl, Caturbhāī Puruṣōttam 518
Paṭēl, Caturbhāī Gōvindhāī 534
Paṭēl, Dāhyābhāī Lakṣmaṇbhāī 515, 589, 621
Paṭēl, Gōkaḷbhāī Dharmadās 518, 615
Paṭēl, Gōpāldās Jivābhāī 497, 498, 499, 505, 510, 511, 514, 566, 630
Patel, Gordhanbhai I. 463
Paṭēl, Gōvardhanbhāī K., *Brahmacārī* 499, 630
Paṭēl, Gōvind Hargōvind 539, 554
Paṭēl, Harṣad D. 589
Paṭēl, Himatlāl Maganlāl (Śivamsundaram, *pseud.*) 560, 589
Paṭēl, Ibrāhīm Dādābhāī (Bēkār *pseud.*) 589, 613, 614
Paṭēl, Jaśbhāī K. 539
Paṭēl, Jhavērbhāī Puruṣōttamdās 511
Paṭēl, Jivābhāī Rēvābhāī 499, 513, 515, 619
Paṭēl, Madhubhāī Lallubhāī 539
Paṭēl, Maganbhāī Bhūdharbhāī (Patil, *pseud.*) 539
Paṭēl, Maganbhāī Caturbhāī 499, 539, 550, 554
Paṭēl, Mahījībhāī Kālidās 589, 630
Paṭēl, Mañībahēn Vallabhāī 610
Paṭēl, Mañībhāī Sōmābhāī 339, 611
Paṭēl, Nāgardās Īśvarbhāī 528, 539, 589-90, 606, 614, 635
Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāī Īśvarbhāī 499, 515, 544, 555, 603, 604, 611, 630
Paṭēl, Pannālāl Nānālāl 554, 590
Paṭēl, Pītāmbardās Narasimhbhāī 590
Paṭēl, Rāmbhāī 605
Paṭēl, Rañjīt Mōhanlāl (Anāmī, *pseud.*) 515, 539
Paṭēl, Rāvjībhāī Mañībhāī 515
Paṭēl, Rāvjībhāī Nāthābhāī 511
Paṭēl, Śaṅkarbhāī Prabhudās 639
Paṭēl, Śivābhāī Gōkaḷbhāī 515
Paṭēl, Sōmābhāī Kīśābhāī 554, 630
Paṭēl, Sumati Nāgardās 590
Paṭēl, Umēdbhāī Lākhābhāī 508
Patel, Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai 339
Paṭēl, Vāmanrāv Prāṅgōvind 490, 630
Patēl-Patlāñī anē bījī vātō 599
Pātgi, Cintāharan 51
Pātgi, Navadvīprañjan 10
Pathacārī 95
Pathahārā 127, 166
Pāṭhak, Balarām 28
Pāṭhak, Bālkrṣṇa Amarjī 639
Pāṭhak, Bhāratcandra 51
Pāṭhak, Gokul 40
Pāṭhak, Guṇēśvar 19
Pāṭhak, Haragōvind Śāmjī 495
Pāṭhak, Haridayāl 19
Pāṭhak, Jagjīvan Kālidās 528, 603, 630

Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhirām Pātorāvī *see* Pātorāvī Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhirām
 Pathak, Kashinath Bapuji 257
 Pāṭhak, Keśavānanda Śarmā *see* Śarmā Pāṭhak, Keśavānanda
 Pāṭhak, Nāgarlāl Mōhanlāl 549
 Pāṭhak, Nandkumār Jēṭhālāl 539, 590
 Pāṭhak, Nāthjī Mahēśvar 539
 Pāṭhak, Prāñjīvan Viśvanāth 515, 549, 554
 Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Nāgardās 499, 591, 630-31
 Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth 515, 522, 523, 524-5, 538, 539, 588, 591, 592, 608, 614, 615, 616
 Pāṭhak, Sarvānanda 28
 Pāṭhak, Umeścandra 8
 Pāṭhak, Viśvanāth Sadārām 499
 Pāṭhak Ātai, Bhakatrām 5
 Pāṭhakjī, Jaymangaurī Vyōmēścandra 539-40
 Pāṭhakjī, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 515, 526, 554, 608, 609
 Pāṭhān pratiṣṭhā 117
 Pāṭhān rājyrtta 234
 Pathans 467
 Pāṭh āpnārāṇē 505
 Pathaprānte 197
 Pāṭhār 98
 Pāṭharer dām 145
 Pathar sandan 34
 Path bahe yāy 199
 Path beṁdhe dilo 107
 Path bholā pathik 132, 191
 Pathbhule 180
 Path calte ghāser phul 86
 Pathe bipathe 215
 Pathe o pather prānte 222
 Pathe pravāse 237
 Pather ālo 148
 Pather dāk 107
 Pathēr dāvī 123, 155, 567
 Pather dekhā 205
 Pather dhūli 206
 Pather dhulo 186
 Pather ingit 219
 Pather kathā 131
 Pather meye 201
 Pather pāñcālī 130
 Pather paricay 136
 Pather pathik 131, 191
 Pather sambal 197
 Pather sañcay 221
 Pather sandhān 155, 218, 223
 Pather sāthī 129
 Pather šeṣe 109, 197
 Pather smrti 181
 Pather uddeśe 197
 Pather yātrī 140
 Pāṭhēy 595
 Pāṭheya 98, 133, 197
 Pathik 117, 193, 241, 542
 Pathik baṁdhu 131
 Pathik bandhu 214
 Pathiknāṁ puspō 610
 Pathiknā patrō 611
 Path o bipath 106
 Path of discipleship 251
 Path of realization 247
 Path o pāntha 197
 Path o pāṭheya 66

Path o prāsād 128
 Path to prosperity 302
 Pāṭhure bāṁdar Rāmdās 173
 Pathvijan 191
 Pāṭidār jñātinā rivājōnuṁ ēkikaraṇ 510
 Patil, *pseud.*, *see* Paṭēl, Maganbhāi Bhūdhharbhāi
 Patil, Devendrakumar Rajaram 339
 Pati mandir 567
 Patitā *see* Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
 Patita dharitrī 147
 Patitār siddhi 150
 Patit ne patitā 35
 Patitpāvan 548
 Pativratā 112, 122, 143
 Pativratā bāyḍīnō vahēmī bharthār 601
 Pativratā satiō 617
 Paṭlāi-nā pēc 591
 Patnaik, Lal Mohan 463
 Patna painting 362
 Patnīprem 166
 Patnīvrata 158
 Pat o bhūmikā 187, 216
 Pātorāvī Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhirām 40
 Paṭ parivartan 32
 Patracitra 84
 Patradhārā 222
 Patra lālsā 572
 Patralekhā 95
 Patramālā 222
 Paṭrānī 179
 Patrapuṣpa 93, 186
 Patrapuṭ 104
 Patra-rekhā 44
 Patrāvalī 222
 see also Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
 Patriot 565
 Paṭṭanāyaka, Vicchanda Carāṇa 392
 Paṭṭanī, Anantrāy Prabhāśaṅkar 555
 Pattānō pradēs 557
 Paṭvā, Cīnubhāi Bhōgīlāl (Philsūph, *pseud.*) 614
 Paṭvardhan, Acyut Sītārām 330, 512
 Paṭvārī, Prabhudās Bālubhāi 514
 Patwardhan, Chintamani Nilkant 539
 Paurāṇik kathā-kōś 487
 Paurāṇikī 97
 Paurāṇik nāṭakō 553
 Pauspārvan 189
 Pauttalik 92
 Pāvāgaḍh 620
 Pāvak jvālā 580
 Pavanadūta 88
 Pavan Dēv 573
 Pavitra Kurāṇnuṁ Gujarātī bhāṣantar 495
 Pavitratānē panthē 492
 Pāvri, P. 499
 Pāyānī kēlavṇī 509
 Pāyānuṁ svarājī grāmpaṇcāyat 506
 Pāye calār path 197
 Pāye hāmṭā path 239
 Pāyer dhūlo 201
 Paygambarō-nī vātō 605
 Paylā epril 140
 Paylā nambar 216
 Payne, Christopher Harrison 434, 441, 463
 Payne, Ernest A. 277
 Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert 410
 Pay-off in Calcutta 406

- Peace and India* 337
Peace and prosperity 325
Peacock lute 393
Pearce, Frederic Gordon 339
Pearl 600
Pears, Patric 515
Pearse, Padraic Henry 631
Pearson, Nathaniel 277
Pearson, W. W. 339
Peasantry of Bengal 309
Peep into the early history of India... 425
Peer Gynt 549
Pelārāmer svadeśitā 106
Pēlē pār 554
Pellenc, Jean 463
Pelliot, P. 370
Pene prīti see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Pennell, Theodore Leighton 339
Pen-portraits, essays and addresses 389
Penzar, N. M. 411
People of India 373, 467
Peoples of Bombay 352
Peoples of India 297
Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708 455
Perfume of earth 393
Pericles 37
Perseus 35
Persian influence on Hindi 361
Persian painting 362
Personalities in present day music 372
Personality 414
Personality and the social sciences 332
Perversities 415
Peśā 134
Peshwa Bajirao I and Maratha expansion 434
Peshwa Madhav Rao I 420
Pessimism in planning 294
Pēsvānuṃ jhavērāt 559
Petakopadesa 277
Peter, Isaiah Sundarum 388
Peters, Thos. 247
Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William 464
Pēṭigarā, Māṇēksā Kāvasjī 631
Pētīt, Jamsēdjī Nasarvanjī 488
Pēṭlikar, Īśvar Mōtibhāī 591, 610, 631
Petnīr prem 148
Petzoldt, Paulk 424
Phaḍkē, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 339, 410, 591-2
Phaedrus 499
Phaibā Kākī 612
Phākidāsar hājot 32
Phala kanyā 36
Phalgu 176
Phālgunī 126
Phāṃsī-nē dōrdē 589
Phaṇīmanasā 94
Phaṇīr maṇī 115
Phantom hour 407
Phānus 187
Pharāsī prasūn see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Pharēdūn 550
Phārsī hastalikhīt granthōnī nāmāvalī 488
Phārsī sāhityanō itihās 522
Phārūkī, Amīrmīyām Hamdumīyām 488
Phase of the Indian struggle 334
Phases of religion and culture 280
Phasil 168
Phaṭikjal see *Amar granthāvalī*
Phē...nsī phārasō 613
Pherāri phauj 92
Pherdausī carit 235
Pheriolā 134
Pheriōyālā 140
Phēru vimānī 578
Philip, André 463
Philippe-Stern 455
Phillips, G. E. 268
Phillips, Guy Mckeever 386
Phillott, D. C. 417
Philosophical currents of the present day 286
Philosophical discipline 267
Philosophical essays 258
Philosophical foundations of India 250
Philosophies of India 294
Philosophy and religion 248
Philosophy of action of Lok. B. G. Tilak's
Gitarahasya 272
Philosophy of Bhedabheda 286
Philosophy of Hindu sadhana 255
Philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi 258
Philosophy of non-cooperation 302
Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore 278, 281
Philosophy of Sanskrit grammar 358
Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan 283
Philosophy of socialism 295
Philosophy of the gods 259
Philosophy of the Upanishads 245, 260, 278
Philosophy of the Yogavāsistha 249
Philosophy of Viśiṣṭādvaita 286
Philosophy of Whitehead 258
Philosophy of work, and other essays 325
philsuphiyānī 614
phiriṇati 44
phiriṅgi baṇik 235
phirōjśāh Mahētā 636
phiyārs len 167
phoklā digambar 192
Phonetics in ancient India 357
phoni Bhusan 368
phōphaliā, Hīrālāl Bhagvānjī 592
Phōram 634
Phōrām 580
Phoyārā 222
Phukan, Ambeśvar Cetiyā see *Cetiyā-Phukan,*
Ambeśvar
Phukan, Bholānāth 28
Phukan, Bhuvancandra 19
Phukan, Ghanakānta Cetiyā see *Cetiyā-Phukan,*
Ghanakānta
Phukan, Kāśināth Tamulī see *Tamulī Phukan,*
Kāśināth
Phukan, Lakṣmīnāth 40
Phukan, Mahendranāth 19
Phukan, Nīlmaṇī 5, 10, 19, 51
Phukan, Pravīṇ 28, 40
Phukan, Rādhānāth 5
Phukan, Śailendranāth 19
Phukan, Sarveśvarjālbhāri 19
Phukan, Taruṇrām 8, 19
Phul 38
Phulabālā 99
Phulani 14
Phular cāneki 16
Phular mālā 19

- Phular mel* 24
Phular sarāi 13
Phulaśar 92
Phūlchāb 597
Phuldāni 206
Phuldānī anē bījī vārtāō 586
Phuldevī 151
Phūldōl 533
Phuler byathā 96
Phuler phasal 87
Phuler mālā 214
Phūler mūlya see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Phuler todā 174
Phulī 159
 see also *Kṣīrod granthāvalī*
Phuljāni 177
Phulkali 12, 15
Phul koṁvar 17
Phul koṅar bā Kācan kuṁhvārī 11
Phullarā 118, 208
 see also *Atul granthāvalī*
Phūlmālā 596
Phul o kāṁṭā see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Phul o phal 217
Phuloyālī 148
Phul-paṁḍaḍi 588
Phul phoṭe phul jhare 194
Phul reṇu 86
Phulśar 106
Phulśayyā 110, 201
 see also *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Phūlvāḍī 542, 595
Phūlvantī 589
Phūlvēṇī 541
Phursad 583
Phūrsad-nā phaḍākā 611
Phuṭanta phul 191
Phūṭēlāṁ suvarṇa pātrō 582
Phutkār 594
Phyāsijm o janayuddha 66
Pichal pather šeṣe 212
Picture of a plan 329
Pictures of Indian life 485
Picturesque India 370
Pi dābliu di 112
Pīḍāgrast professor 553
Piddington, Albert Bathurst 463
Pied piper 587
Pierre Loti, *pseud.*, see *Viaud, Julien*
Piet, John H. 277
Piggott, Stuart 463
Pijām, *pseud.*, see *Marjhbān, Phirōjśāh Jahāṅgīr*
Pīlāṁ palāś 556
Pilgrim 33
Pilgrimage for peace 460
Pilgrimage of Fa Hian 436
Pilgrimage of faith in the world of modern thought 271
Pilgrimage to greater India 468
Pilgrim of Noakhali 376
Pillai, K.K. 277
Pillars of society 549
Piṅglā 593
Pioneer women of India 473
Pīpaḷ-nāṁ pān 588
Pipāsā 160
Pīramnō pādsāh 559
Pīrjhādā, Mōṭāmīyā Kāyamuddīnmīyā 631
Piśāc 202
Piśāca languages of north-western India 359
Piśācinī 118
Piśāc mandir 594
Pisīmā 161
Pitāambar Dvija 19
Pitāambar Rājmedhi, *pseud.*, see *Nāth, Rājmoḥan*
Pītā-nō vārsō 568
Pitāputra 212
Pithawala, Maneck Bejanji 398, 463
Pithawala, Mrs. Meher Maneck 398
Pitr-bhīṭha 40
Piyālī Phukan 46
Piyārī 191
Piyar Jīṇṭ 549
Piyarnō paḍōṣī 547
Piyāsī 191, 580
Piyō gōrī 556
Plan for education 339
Planned economy for Indīa 316, 355
Planning of social security in India 294
Planning the countryside 333
Plāsī-nuṁ yuddha 630
Plāsī-nuṁ yuddha athvā Lord Clive-nuṁ kapaṭtantra 602
Plato 499, 515, 631
Plato kṛt Phaedrus 499
Platonic ideas in Spencer 381
Platonuṁ ādarśa nagar 515
Plāvan 141
Playne, Somerset 464
Plighted world 341
Plutarch 631
Plutarch-nāṁ jīvancaritō 631
Pōcā nāṁ parākramō 596
Pōddār, Hanumānprasād 592, 631
Poems
 Ghose, Aurobindo 395
 Tagore, Rabindranath 400
 Vivekananda, Swami 401
Poems, pictures and songs 394
Poems by Indian women 397
Poems from Iqbal 396
Poems from Tagore 400
Poems of Basab Tagore 399
Poems of cloister and jungle 259
Poems of Mewar 395
Poetical works of Ram Sharma 395
Poetic genius of Sri Aurobindo 390
Poet of Hindustan 383
Poet of the East 424
Poetry, monads and society 384
Poetry of Valmiki 392
Pohanīyā kukur 27
Polak, Henry Salomon Leon 464
Polāo 89
Polier, Antoine Louis Henri 464
Political and cultural history of India 471
Political economy of population 333
Political future of India 331, 340
Political history of ancient India 468
Political insanity of India 481
Political institutions and theories of the Hindus 346
Political parties, with special reference to India 305

- Political philosophies since 1905* 347
Political philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi 310
Political philosophy of Rabindranath 348
Political science 316
Political theory of the Government of India 345
Political thought of Tagore 349
Politics in pre-Mughal times 354
Politics of boundaries and tendencies in international relations 347
Politics of Charkha 323
Politician, pseud., see Śāh, Khusāl Talakṣī
Ponniah, V. 277
Poona Deccan College dissertation series 359
Poona in bygone days 463
Poona residency correspondence 436
Poona statements 314
Popley, H.A. 374
Popular culture in Karnataka 482
Popular essays in Indian philosophy 266
Popular Hinduism 275
Population... 320
Population of India and Pakistan 309
Population problem of India 341
Population problems in India 333
Portfolio of Indian art 364
Portfolio of pictures 374
Portrait sculpture in South India 362
Portraits of Mahatma Gandhi 368
Position of woman under Islam 357
Position of women in Hindu civilisation 295
Position of women in Indian life 305
Position of women in Vedic ritual 305
Positive background of Hindu sociology 347
Positive sciences of the ancient Hindus 284
Post-Caitanya Sahajia cult of Bengal 250
Postmartern 167
Post māṣṭar see Hemendra granthāvalī, Prabhāt granthāvalī
Post office 403
Post office of India and its story 306
Post-war educational development in India 516
Post-war Europe through Indian eyes 422
Post-war Germany 349
Poṣyaputra 118, 127
Pound, Ezra 257
Poverty and population india 322
Poverty and social change 353
Poverty and un-British rule in India 335
Power as life 293
Power as mind 293
Power of India 465
Power of non-violence 318
Pōyaṇām 608
Prabandhacintāmaṇi 456
Prabandhamālā 221
see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī, Prabhāt granthāvalī, Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
Prabandha mañjarī 226
Prabandha pratibhā see Girīndramohinī granthāvalī
Prabandhasaṅgraha 43, 218
Prabandhāvalī 225
Prabhās see Navīncandra granthāvalī
Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāī 499, 540, 631
Prabhās yajña see Girīś granthāvalī
Prabhātcintā 219
Prabhāt gītā 530
Prabhāt granthāvalī 77
Prabhātī 86, 95, 98
Prabhāt kiraṇō 585
Prabhāt-nā raṅg 610
Prabhāt-Narmadā 539
Prabhātnō tapasvī anē Kukkuṭ dīkṣā 536
Prabhāt Ravi 229
Prabhātsaṅgīt 104, 129
see also Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
Prabhātsūrya 178
Prabhāt svapna 136
Prabhavananda, Swami 252
Prabhāvatī 159
Prabhāvatī Devī 95, 143, 195
Prabhṛti caudda khāni racanā see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Prabhṛti kuḍikhāni racanā see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Prabhu, R.K. 262, 314, 464
Prabhubhakta Prahlād 596
Prabhubhakti 491
Prabhu carṇē-prārthanānām pad 502
Prabhudatt, Brahmācārī 631
Prabhu ecar 24
Prabhumay-jīvan 503
Prabhunē nāmē 492
Prabhu padhāryā 585
Prabodhacandrodaya see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī 59
Prabōdhbatrisi 537
Prabōdh-Bhārat 496
Prabodhcandra see Yadunāth granthāvalī
Prabodh Chandra 347
Prabōdh-prakāś 529, 542
Pracchadpaṭ 210
Pracchanna 142
Prācīnā 533
Prācīn āsāmī haite 84
Prācīn Baṅga sāhitya 78
Prācīn Baṅgasāhitye Hindu Musalmān 218
Prācīn Bāṅglā o Bāṅgālī 242
Prācīn Bāṅglār dainandin jīvan 238
Prācīn Bāṅglār gaurav 241
Prācīn Bāṅglā sāhitye Musalmāner avadān 79
Prācīn Barnagar 51
Prācīn Bhārat 234
Prācīn Bhārate daṇḍanīti 65
Prācīn Bhārate nārī 242
Prācīn Bhāratīya sabhyatār itihās 223
Prācīn Bharatkhaṇḍ-nō mahimā 628
Prācīn gītikā haite 84
Prācīn Gujarātī chandō 525
Prācīn Gujarātī sāhityamām vṛttaracnā 525
Prācīn Hindmāṇnī kēlavṇī 513
Prācīn Hindmāṇ saṅgh-jīvan 512
Prācīn Hindusthān 231
Prācīn itihāser galpa 236
Prācīn jagat 618
Prācīn Kalikātā paricay 242
Prācīn Kāmṛūpīyā Kāyastha samājar itivṛtta 48
Prācīn kaviō anē tēmnī kṛtiō 487
Prācīn kāvyamālā anē Prēmānand 520
Prācīn kāvya sudhā 541
Prācīn mudrā 228
Prācīn prācī 83
Prācīn Purāṇō-nō vārtāsaṅgrah 582
Prācīn sabhyatā 219

Prācīn sāhitya 80, 525
Prācīr o prāntar 211
Practice and precepts of Jesus 270
Prācyā o pāścātya 68
Prācyā vidyā mandir, Baroda 525
Pradhan, Sita Nath 464
Pradhān-nī pratijñā 546
Pradhān-putrīnām parākramō 596
Pradīp 81, 575
Pradīp o cerāg 180
Pradīp o śikhā 177
Prāgaitihāsik 134
Prāgaitihāsik Maheñjodaro 233
Pragati see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Pragati samiti, Gauhati 44
Praharī 168
 see also *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Prahasan 126
Prahāsini 104
Prahelikā 35, 160, 212
Prahlād 32, 548, 583
Prahlād-carita 17
Prajānā kalyāṇ arthē 637
Prajāpataye 211
Prajāpati 23
Prajāpatir nirbandha 224
Prajāpatir pakṣapāt 180
Prajñānanda, Svāmī 60, 70, 237, 244
Prajñā cakṣunām prajñā bindu 535
Prāk-aitihāsik Asam 51
Prakāśananda, Brahmācārī 237
Prakāśikā 536
Prakāś-nām paglām 583
Prakhyāt strīnām guṇ kīrtan 628
Prakṛit Dhanuṣapada 260
(Prākṛt) bhāṣāo anē sāhitya 518
Prakṛti 245
Prakṛti-darpaṇ 1
Prakṛtir kavi Ravīndranāth 78
Prakṛtir parihās 199
Prakṛtir pratiśodh 126
Prākṛt vyākraṇ 518
Prāktanī 88, 226
Pralay 123, 572
Pralay nācan 131
Pralōbhan 195, 589
Pramāṇacandrikā 277
Pramāṇaśāstra pravēśikā 515
Prāmāṇik, Harimohan 95
Pramatha Bābur granthāvalī 187
Pramatha martyaloke see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Pramathanāth Caudhurīr granthāvalī 73
Pramīlār abhiyān 25
Pramīlār saṁsār 205
Pramōdā athvā Dilēr Dilārām 594
Pramod laharī 224
Pramodrañjan 111
Prāṇāhuti 149
Prāṇar gān 21
Prāṇar paraś 13
Pra nā bir nikṛṣṭa galpa 150
Pra nā bir nikṛṣṭatara galpa 151
Praṇavānanda, Swami 464
Praṇavkumār see *Śacīs granthāvalī*
Praṇavtīrtha, pseud., see Gautam, Ramēś Raṅg-
 nāth
Praṇaya-gīti 18

Praṇay anē pariṇay 594
Praṇay kānan bā pravās see *Atul granthāvalī*
Praṇay kāvyō 545
Praṇay milan 176
Praṇay-nā raṅg 549
Praṇay pariṇām 156
Praṇay pratimā 160
Praṇay yajña 563
Prāṇer dābī 153
Prāṇer kathā 226
Prāṇer paraś 127
Prāṇer tāt 197
 see also *Atul granthāvalī*
Prāṇighar 547
Prāṇīmātra-nuṁ vargīkaraṇ 638
Prāṇi purāṇ 583
Praṇītā Devī 40
Prāṇkumār 230
Pran Nath 340
Prāṇpratiṣṭhā 213, 509
Prāṇśaṅkar Paṇḍit-nām parākramō 589
Prāntarer gān 167
Prāntattva 245
Prāntik 104, 138
Prāṇvanyā 160
Prapañca pratimā 563
Praphulla 115
Prārthanā 5
Prārthanā anē maraṇ-bhay 493
Prārthanānuṁ rahasya 492
Prasād 243
Prasādī 81
Prasādmālā 138
Prāsād-Maṇḍan 519
Prasaṅga 222
Prāsaṅgik manan 608
Prasannakumārēr uil 156
Prasannakumār Ghos 46
Prasannamayī Devī 95, 198, 237
Prāsānt, pseud., see Śāh, Śāntilāl Maganlāl
Prāsānta 145
Prāsāntamūrti, pseud., see Caudhurī, Rādhikā-
 nanda
Prāsastapāda 277
Prāśnadhārā 596
Prāśnopaniṣad 63, 504
Prāśnōttar-mālikā 532
Prāśnōttar rūpē vividh upadēś 502
Prastāvmālā 522
Prasthān kāryālay 557
Pratāpāditya 238
 see also *Kṣīrod granthāvalī*
Pratāpī Pṛthu 563
Pratāp nāṭak 547
Pratāp Simha 25
 see also *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Pratap Sing 407
Prathamā 92
Pratham Āśādh 571
Pratham dṛṣṭiē prēm 612
Prāthamik śālāmām bhāṣā śikṣaṇ 505
Prāthamik śālāmām cīṭhthivācan 505
Prāthamik śālāmām śikṣaṇ paddhatiō 505
Prāthamik śālānā śikṣaknō sāthī 506
Prāthamik śīśu manovijñān 4
Pratham patnī anē bījī vātō 565
Pratham praṇām 144

- Pratham prem* 211
Pratibhā Devī 34
Pratibhāsundarī 199
Pratibimba 134, 576
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Pratidān 149
 see also *Nārāyaṇcandrēr granthāvalī*
Pratidhvani 12, 14, 138
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Pratidin 200
Pratijñā 547
Pratijñā-nī pūrṇāhuti 563
Pratijñāpūraṇ see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇa 546
Pratīk 537
Pratīkṣā 527
Pratīkṣāy 197
Pratimā 11, 24, 27, 186, 189
Pratimā Devī 95, 237
Pratimā-māna-lakṣaṇam 363
Pratimā nāṭakam 24, 546
Pratimāo 585
Pratimār pālā jāno prāṇ 31
Pratinidhi, Balasaheb Pant 376
Pratipadā 543
Pratiśodh 156, 180
 see also *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*, *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Pratiṣṭhā 142, 197
Prativād 25
Pratnatāttvik Sarveśvar Kaṭakī 49
Pratt, James Bissett 277
Pratyabhijñāhṛdayam 269
Pratyākhyān 173
Pratyāvartan 165, 174
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Pratyāvṛtta 197
Pratyay 220
Pratyūṣ 539
Praudhśikṣaṇ 511
Pravāha 98
Pravāhinī 104
Pravāl 142
Pravañcak 146
Pravās citra 241
Pravās darśan 616
Pravāser patra see *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Pravāsī 129
Pravāsīnā patrō 611
Pravāsīnī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Pravāsīr pratyāgaman 99
Pravāsnaṁ saṁsmaraṇō 635
Pravās-patrō 631
Pravās varṇan 543
Pravās vinōd 635
Pravēś-bījō 547
Prayāṇ 538, 606
Prāyaścitta 36, 126, 142, 551
 see also *Nārāyaṇcandrēr granthāvalī*, *Saurīndra granthāvalī*, *Tārak granthāvalī*
Prāyaścittatattvam 61
Prāyaścittavivekaḥ 62
Prayer and other sketches of Mahatma Gandhi 369
Prayers 284
Pre-Aryan and pre-Dravidian in India 451
Pre-Buddhist India 456
Prefaces : lectures on art subjects 377
Prehistoric civilization of the Indus valley 434
Prehistoric India 456
Prehistoric India, to 1000 B.C. 463
Pre-historic South India 465
Preliminary report on the historical records at Goa 473
Prem 56, 200, 492
Prēmabhakta kavi Jaydēv 619
Prēmāl jyōt 602
Prēmāl jyōti 578
Prēmānand 499, 523, 540
Prēmānand aṅk 526
Prēmānand Bhāratī 499
Prēmānandnāṁ nāṭakō 522
Prēmānand-nī prasādī 536
Prēm anē pūjā 588
Prēm anē puruṣārtha 582
Prem anē sēvā 492
Prēmāñjali 111
Prema pārijāt see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Premar sur 21
Prēmāśram 592
Prēmbhakti-bhajanāvalī 535
Prēm cand, pseud. (Dhanpatrāy) 592
 see also *Srivastava, Dhanpatrai*
Prēmcarcā 497
Premchund Roychund ; his early life and career 482
Prēm dhanuṣya 531
Premendra granthāvalī 76
Premar bāñdhan 149
Premar bicitra gati 140, 152
Premar dvitīya bhāg 152
Premar hāt 151
Premar jay 165
Premar Jeplin 113
Premar kāhinī 189
Premar kathā 217
Premar mūlya 145
Premar pathe 149
Premar path ghorālo 152
Premar pratham bhāg 152
Premar pratīkṣā 149
Premar premārā 121
Premar samādhi 180, 206
Premgāthā 94
Prēmghēli Pannā 588
Premgītīkā 81
Prēmī, pseud., see Harikṛṣṇa
Premikā 146
Premikar bhāvar burburāṇi 33
Prēmī pañkhīdāṁ 639
Prēmī yugal 529
Premkalpataru see *Atul granthāvalī*
Prēm kathā 566, 586
Prēmkuñj 551
Prēm līlā 593
Prem marīcikā 165
Premmayī 176, 197
Prēm-nē nāmē 564
Prēm nī prasādī 550
Prēm-nō dambh 604
Prēmnuṁ mōtī anē bījāṁ nāṭakō 552
Prēmnuṁ pariṇām 581
Premoja 374
Prem o khun 172
Prem o pādukā 211

Prem o pariṇām see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Prem o phul 86
Prem o pipāsā 176
Prem o prakṛti 101
Prem o pravara see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Prem o prayojan 128, 138
Prem o pṛthivī 187
Prem o pūjā 197
Prem o puṇya 86
Prem o śānti 199
Prēmpanth 491, 608
Prempaṭ 21
Prēm prabhāv 560
Prem pratijñā 592
Prempratimā 156
Premrāg 85
Premsaṇabh 615
Prēmsvarup Śrī Kṛṣṇa 499
Pre-Mughal Persian in Hindustan 384
Premunmādinī 149
Prem yuge yuge 92
Preraṇā 178
Present-day painters of India 378
Present state of Sanskrit learning in Bengal 304
President Kripalani and his ideas 303
*President Lincoln-*num* caritra* 618
Press and its problems 485
Press and the public 486
Pressure of population and economic efficiency in India 316
Pretātmār puridarśan 29
Pret tarpaṇ 149
Preyasī 192
Price, J. Frederick 418, 464
Price of liberty 330
Pride and prejudice 561
Primer of Hinduism 262
Primer of Indian logic... 270
Primer of Tamil literature 389
Primitive Indian architecture 369
Princes of India 299
Prin. Karmarkar commemoration volume 432
Principal Upaniṣads 280
Principles and practice of diplomacy 328
Principles and problems of federal finance 294
Principles and problems of Indian labour legislation 307
Principles of comparative economics 333
Principles of ethics 256
Principles of freedom 512
Principles of Indian śilpaśāstra, with the text of of Mayaśāstra 363
Principles of philosophy 254
Principles of political science and government 328
Principles of Tantra: Tantratattva 293
Principles of training for historical investigation 461
Prior, L. F. Loveday 464
Prison days 462
Prītam 540
Prītam-nī pyās 553
Prīti 81, 159
Prīti o pūjā 86
Prītisandarbhah 58
Prīti upahār 39
Private diary of Anandaranga Pillai 418
Private life of an Indian prince 404

Priyā 34, 165
Priyā-āgaman 531
Priyabāndhavī 205
Priyadarśikā 402, 586
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Priyakar nṛpkathā 624
Priyamvadā Devī 95, 198
Priyā o devatā 100
Priyā o janani 208
Priyā o mānasī 208
Priyā o pṛthivī 186
Priyaprasaṅga 83
Priyapuṣpāñjalī 79
Priyār rūp 197
Priyatamā 189, 572
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Priyatamāsu 181
Priyatamer ciṭhi 144
Priye 32
Problem of agricultural indebtedness 347
Problem of history and historiography 445
Problem of Indian nationality 309
Problem of minorities 348
Problem of national education in India 340
Problem of Sanskrit teaching 320
Problem of the rupee 296
Problems of educational reconstruction 345
Problems of higher education in India 321
Problems of Hindustani music 375
Problems of Indian youth 332
Prof. D. V. Potdar sixty-first commemoration volume 473
Professor K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar commemoration volume 464
Prof. M. Hiriyanna commemoration volume 285
Professor Phadkēnī vātō 592
Profiles 481
Progressism ; an essay in social philosophy 348
Progressive British India 461
Progress of Indic studies 246
Promise that is New China 473
Promotion of learning in India 326
Promotion of learning in India during Mahammadan rule by Mahammadans 326
Prophet 609
Prophet of the people 290
Prophets of the new India 281
Prose English translation of Agni Puranam 277
Prose English translation of Vishnupuranam 278
'Prosperous' British India 310
Prostitution in India 334
Prothero, M. 464
Proto-Munda words in Sanskrit 360
Provincial autonomy 350
Provincial finance in India 299
Provincial government of the Mughals, 1526-1658 463
Pṛthivī 83, 245
Pṛthivī kāder 141
Pṛthivīr Chanda 147
Pṛthivīr itihās 234
Pṛthivīr pathe 82
Pṛthivīr prem 147
Pṛthivīr purāṇi kathā 8
Pṛthivīr sukhduḥkha 217
Pṛthivī sabār 167
Pṛthurāj Cauhaṇ anē Cand Bardāyī 617

- Pr̥thurāj rāsā* 532
Pr̥thvī-nāṁ āṁsu 556
Pr̥thvīnō pahēlō putra 598
Pr̥thvīrāj 83, 115, 116, 238
Pr̥thvīrājñī āṁkhō anē bijāṁ ēkāṁkī nāṭakō 558
Pr̥thvīs 576
Pr̥thvī utpatti tattva 514
Pr̥thvī-vallabh 585
 Przyluski, Jean 451
Psalm of peace 249
Psalms of Marāṭhā saints 397
Psalms of the early Buddhists 259
Psychological attitude of early Buddhist philosophy... 265
Psychological determinants in the choice of vocation 344
Psychology of meaning 267
Psychology of music 372
 Ptolemaios, Klaudios 464
 Ptolemy see Ptolemaios, Klaudios
Public finance 335
Public finance and our poverty 325, 512
Pūjā see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Pūjānāṁ phul 600
Pūjār āmod see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Pūjāraṇ 541
Pūjār bedi see *Pramathanāth Caudhurīr granthāvalī*
Pūjār galpa 170
Pūjārī 569
Pūjārīnē paglē 609
Pūjārīnī anē Ḍākghar 557
Pūjār mālā see *Śacīs granthāvalī*
Pūjār phul 177
Pūjār tattva see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Pulin 111
Pulomā anē bijāṁ kāvyō 528
Pūṁchadīyānā pradēśmāṁ 599
Pūnamiyō bhagat 599
Punarāganān 150, 598
Punarāvatār 588
Punarāvṛtti 200
Punarbhava 143
Punarjanma 121, 588
Punarmūṣik see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Punarmūṣiko bhava 109
Punarnavā 87
Punaruddhār 547
Punarutthān 19
Punarvasanta 124
Punarvivāh śāstrasammat chē ? 514
Punaśca 104, 128
Punch-marked coin from Taxila 483
Puṇḍarīkūṁṁ parākramō 596
Pundit, Kasi Raja see *Kasi Raj*
Pūnit-Gaṅgā 569
Punja, P.R. Ranganatha 464
Punjab peasant in prosperity and debt 307
Punjab prelude 464
Punjab's eminent Hindus 472
Puṇṭāmbekar, S.V. 340, 515
Puṇya kanthā 551
Puṇya parvāryuṁ uathī 565
Puṇyaslōk Gāndhījī 634
Puṇyasmyti 242
Puṇyavijayji, Muni 515
Purana index 246
Puranārī 131
Purāṇar sādhu 33, 37
Purāṇas
 Agnipurāṇa 60, 277
 Bhāgavatpurāṇa 60, 277, 499
 Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 60, 277
 Brahmapurāṇa 60
 Brhaddharmapurāṇa 60
 Devībhāgavatapurāṇa 499
 Devīpurāṇa 60
 Garuḍapurāṇa 60, 278
 Kālikāpurāṇa 60
 Kalkipurāṇa 60
 Kūrmapurāṇa 60
 Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa 61, 278, 499
 Matsyapurāṇa 61
 Skandapurāṇa 61
 Vāmanapurāṇa 61
 Varāhapurāṇa 61
 Vāyupurāṇa 500
 Viṣṇupurāṇa 271, 278, 500
Puranas ; or an account of their contents and nature 293
Purana tet xof the dynasties af the Kali age 276
Purāṇanā 159
Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa 488, 490, 493, 494, 496, 500, 503, 592, 609, 611, 616, 631
Purāṇī, Chōṭālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa 634
Purāṇi Asamat bhumuki 48
Purāṇi Asam-Burañjī 51
Purāṇi Asamīyā sāhitya 10
Purāṇi puthir sādhu 32
Purāṇi sāhityar pārijāt 10
Purāṇ-nāṁ pātrō ; Upaniṣadōnī vātō 600
Purāṇ-nī vātō 578
Purāṇo daś bacharer ḍāyerī 166
Purāṇo kathā 231
Purāṇo kathā-upasaṁhār 231
Purāṇōmāṁ Gujarāt 623
Purāṇ praveś 228
Puran Singh 277, 388, 398, 400, 464
Purāṇ vivēcan 633
Purātan chavi 141
Purātan Dakṣiṇ Gujarāt 621
Purātanī 208
Purātan jagat 618
Purātan jyōt 585
Purātan pañjikā 242
Purātan prasaṅga 234
Puravāsini 95
Pūravī 20, 104
Purdah : the status of Indian women 319
Purdah and polygamy 408
Pūrṇacandra see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Pūrṇacched 189
Pūrṇagrās 107
Pūrṇakumbha 230
Purnalingam Pillai, M.S. 388, 465
Pūrṇayōg 493
Pūrṇayōg-karmayōg-jñānayōg-bhaktiyōg-ātmasiddhi 493
Pūrṇayōg navnīt 493
Pūrṇayōgnī bhūmikāō 500
Pūrṇayōgnō jñānayōg 493
Pūrṇimā 19, 572
Pūrṇimār biyā 34
Purōhit, Narmadāsaṅkar Bhōgilāl 522
Purōhit, Vēṇibhāī Jamnādās 592

Purohit Swami 276
 Purums 433
Puruṣārtha-nī pratimāō 547
 Purushottama Paṇḍita 340
Puruṣ o ramaṇī 178
 Puruṣōttamdās Trīkamdās 626
 Puruṣōttam Viśrām Māvji 592
Puruvikram nāṭak 124
Pūrva Africa-māñ 624
Pūrva anē paścim 516
Pūrva anē paścimnāñ naitik dhyēyō 513
Pūrvābhās 83
Pūrvajōnā pāpē 559
Pūrva kathā 237
Pūrvālāp 529
Pūrvalekha 87
Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā in its sources 267
Pūrva-nā mahān purāvid Dr. Bhagvānlāl Indrajī 624
Pūrvāpar 147
Pūrvarāg 162
Pūrvaraṅga 93, 624
 Pusalker, A. D. 388, 443
Puṣpacayan 198
Puṣpadal 213
Puṣpāditya 118
Puṣpahār 531
Puṣpak 12, 192
Puṣpalatā Devī 198
Puṣpamālā 99
Puṣpāñjali 16, 91, 99, 566
Puṣpapatra 132
Puṣparāñī 194
Puṣpōñī sṛṣṭimāñ 548
Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥakārī maṇḍal, Baroda 488
Puṣṭi darpaṇa 500
Putatunḍa, Br̥ndāvancandra 237
Putrajanma 559
Putrī-śikṣā 585
Putrīśikṣōpakārī 585
Putuldidi 178
Putul nācer itikathā 134
Putul niye khelā 199
Putul o pratimā 180
Puver hāoyā 94
 Pyare Lal see Nayar, Pyare Lal
Pyārīcaraṇ Sarkār 233
 Pym, Michael 465
Pyramid-nī chāyāmāñ 634

Q

Qadir, Abdul 388
 Qadir, Shaikh Abdul 388
 Qādir Navāz 95
 Qanungo, Kalikaranjan 465
 Qānūn-i-Humāyūnī 447
 Quackenbos, George Payn 397
Quest 400
Quest after perfection 266
Quest eternal 399
Question of language 337
Qur'ān 269
 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal 340
 Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain 465
 Qureshi, Muhammad Hamid 374

R

Rābeyā 227
 Rābhā, Biṣṇu 8
Rabidādā 141
Rabindranath 382, 384
Rabindranath, the poet and the philosopher 383
Rabindranath Tagore 362, 384, 386, 391, 392, 433, 466
Rabindranath Tagore : a study of his later works 389
Rabindranath Tagore ; his life and work 392
Rabindranath Tagore : India's schoolmaster 324
Rabindranath Tagore : the man and his poetry 389
Rabindranath Tagore on rural reconstruction 349
Rabindranath through Western eyes 380
Rabīn māstār 212
Race relations in Negro Africa 318
Races, lands and food 333
Races and cultures of India 328
Rāchiyār kathā 49
Rāciyāt biplavar ārambhaṇi 7
Racnātmak kāryakram 509
Rādhādāmodarā 61
Radhakrishnan : an anthology 278
Radhakrishnan ; comparative studies in philosophy presented in honour of his sixtieth birthday 266
Rādhā-kṛṣṇa 111
Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepallī 252, 260, 278-9, 289, 340, 465, 500, 515, 631
Rādhārāñī 560
Rādhārāñī Devī (Aparājītā Devī, pseud.) 95
Rādhātantram 63
Radhiyālī rāt 537
Radicalism : philosophy of democratic revolution 344
Radium 546
Raḍoḍendran guccha 140
Rāg anē ras 520
Rā Gaṅgājālīō 585
Ragar 18
Ragas and raginis 369
Rāgas of Karnatic music 375
Rāgavartmacandrikā 65
 Raghavan, A. Srīnivasa 393
 Raghavan, V. 277, 286, 388, 416, 486
 Raghunandana Bhaṭṭācārya 61
Raghuvaṃśa 397, 534
Raghuvīr 111
Raghu Vira 279, 374
Rāgiñī 136
Rāgiñī athvā Kāvyaśāstravinōd 578
Rāg o rūp 244
Rāgraṅga 208
 Rāhā, Aśokvijay 95
 Rāhā, Sudhīndra 120, 198
 Rāhā, Tārāpada 198
Rahamatē ālam 628
Rahasyamayī 195, 199
Rahdai ligirī 31
Rahgharā 45
Rāhu 192
Rāhugrasta śaśī 192
 Rai, Lajpat 279, 340, 625
Raikamal 138
Railway rates in relation to trade and industry in India 35

- Rainbow 43
Rāī-nō parvat 553
Rains came 406
Rairājā 120
Raivataka see Navīncandra granthāvalī
Rājā 126, 593
Raja, P. K. S. 465
Rājābhādur 108
Rājā Bhōj anē Kavi Kālīdās 575
Rajacandranām vicāratnō 499
Rājā Dakṣiṇārāñjan Mukhopādhyāy 233
Rājā Devalrāy 149
Rajadharma 280
Rājādhirāj 585
Rājā Gaṇeś 154
Rājagōpālācārī, Cakravartī 279, 314, 340-41,
393, 410, 416, 500, 632
Rajagriha in ancient literature 450
Rājā Hariścandra 226
Rajah Rammohun Roy's mission to England 421
Rajah Sir Annamalai Chettiar commemoration
volume 415
Rajaji's speeches 341
Rājā karētē rānī 577
Rajam Aiyer, B.R. 279
Rajan, Balachandra 388
Rājānē gamē tē rānī 599
Rajani ; songs of the night 397
Rajanīgandhā 92, 178, 214
Rajanīkānta Bardaloi 50
Rājā-nī rānī 548
Rājā o rānī 126
Rājāphul 12
Rājā prajā 68
Rājā Rāmmohanrāy 634, 636
Raja Ram Mohun Roy 438, 469
Raja Ram Mohun Roy : his life, writings and
speeches 468
Raja Rammohun Roy and progressive movements in
India 453
Raja Rammohun Roy and the last Moghuls 453
Rājā-Rānī 557
Rājārānī 585
Raja Rao 320, 340, 410
Rājār meye 154
Rājarṣi 23, 42, 216, 557
Rājarṣi Bharat 551
Rājā Sacīpati Rāy 149
Rājā Śatrūjit Siṃha 149
Rājaśekhara 402
Rājā Śrīpāl 563
Rājasthānōnī samasyā 516
Rājasūya yajña 533
Rājataranīni 234, 445
Rajat mahōtsav smarak granth 526
Rājā 569
Rājā 603
Rājendra see Pacāṇ, Rāycandbhāī Rāvjībkhāī
Rājdhānī 143
Rajdhānīr tandrā 85
Rāj-dharma 513
Rājdrohī 38
Rajendra Nath Mookerjee 457
Rājendra Prasād 341, 631
Rājgāthā 89
Rāj-ghāt 593
Rājī 212
- Rājguru, Śaktipada 199
Rajhaltō rājhamś 596
Rajhaltō rājikumār 599
Rājhamśa 86
Rāj-hatyā 594
Rajhīyā Bēgam 637
Rājkhānī
see also
Rajkan 615
Rājanyā 214, 576
Rājanyār guptakathā 149
Rājanyār jhāmpī 113
Rājathā 572
Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1, 19, 28, 51
Rājkhovā, Indradhar 4
Rājkhovā, Premadhar 40, 51
Rājkhovā, Śailadhar 19, 28
Rājkoṭ-satyāgrah 631
Rājlakṣmī 143, 565
Rājmārg 569
Rajmohan's wife 406
Rājmugaṭ 576
Rājnagar 157
Rājnatik sannyāsī 150
Rāj nandinī 555
Rājnatikā 116
Rājnatī 29, 122
Rājnitinō saṅkṣipta itihās 510
Rājnitir ka kha 6
Rājpath 163
Rāj-pīplāmām navī vasāhat-nō vikās 621
Rajput, A.B. 341, 465
Rājputbālā 154
Rājputer meye 154
Rājputōnī anē bījī vātō 576
Rajput painting 366, 370
Rajput princesses 412
Rajput states and the East India Company 420
Rajput studies 420
Rājput tēk vārtā 586
Rāj rājendra-nē 535
Rājraṇī 154
Rāj-rōṣ 605
Rājsannyāsī 576
Rājśekhara 540, 592
Rājsiṃha 108, 116, 557
Rājsiṃh nē Vimalādēvī nātak 553
Rājsūtrō-nī kāvyā tripuṭī anē Raṅgitō 535
Rāj tapasvinī 235
Raju, P.T. 266, 279, 388
Rājvallabh athvā Śilpasāstra 519
Rājvaṁśī, Khagendranārāyan 28
Rājya anē rājkarāṇ 516
Rājya āvak vēro anē āpaṇī daridrātā 512
Rājyābhišek 605
Rājya mālyuṁ 606
Rājyaśrī 550
Rājya utpatti tattva 514
Rākā 97
Rakhadvānō ānand 609
Rākhāli 90
Rakhdeḷ anē bījī vātō 590
Rakhdu-tōlī 561
Rākhī 96
Rākhibandhan 108, 118
Rākh-nī dhaglī 590
Raksā bandhan 549

Rakṣaḥ o ramaṇī 111
Rakṣakumār 25
Rākṣasa 398
Rākṣasakāvya 398
Rākṣas-kokṣas 181
Rakṣit, Durgācaraṇ 237
Rakṣit, Hārāncandra 77, 120, 199, 237
Rakṣit, Kṣemeścandra 63
Raktacandan 186
Raktagolāp 174
Raktakamal 123, 140
Raktakarabī 126
Raktalekhā 189
Rakta rāj 89
Raktasandhyā 95
Rakter dāk 109
Rakter ṛṇ 212
Rakter sambandho 165
Rakter tāt 160
Ramā 112, 567
Rama, the hero of India 409
Rama and Homer 386
Ramābāi 156
Ramabhadra Sastri, Kadayana Ramachandra 341, 465
Rāmacandra 564
Rāmacandran, G. 466, 626
Rāmacaritam 398
Rāmacaritamānas 288, 503
Ramachandra Aiyer, T. K. 416
Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 246, 279, 341, 388, 416, 465
Ramachandran, N. S. 375
Ramachandran, T. N. 466
Ramachandra Rao, B. 341
Ramachandra Rao, P. R. 375
Ramacharaka, Yogi 252
Ramādās 40
Ramādāsar śreṣṭha galpa 40
Ramaiyer, A. 262
Ramakaḍāṁ-nī dūkān 552
Ramakḍā-gāḍī 599
Ramakrishna 279-80
Ramakrishna, his life and sayings 456
Ramakrishna, Lajwanti 388
Ramakrishna : prophet of new India 279
Ramakrishna Aiyer, V. G. 280, 341
Ramakrishnaiah, Kovada 361
Ramakrishnan, K. C. 353
Ramakrishna Pillai, T. 358
Ramakrishna Rao, V. 388
Rāmākṣṇa prasaṅga see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Ramal 530
Ramalā 140
Rāmāmātya 375
Ramanama 262
Ramaṇbhāi Nīlkaṇṭh 521
Rām anē Kṛṣṇa 627
Ramaṇī see *Tāraḥ granthāvalī*
Ramaṇī gābharu 24, 27, 47
Ramaṇī kē rākṣasī ? athva Kusum kaṇṭak 602
Rāmānuj 111, 118
Rāmānuja 280, 500
Ramanuja and Vaishnavism 280
Ramanujachari, V. K. 277, 280
Ramanuja's theory of knowledge 290
Ramanujaswami, P. V. 402

Ramā Ramēs 567
Rama Rao 246
Rama Rao, M. 465
Rama's later history or Uttara-Rama-charita 401
Ramāsundarī 186, 569
Ramaswami Aiyer, Chetpat P. 280, 389
Ramaswami Aiyer, M. S. 375
Ramaswami Iyengar, M. S. 280
Ramaswami Sastri, K. S. 280, 375, 389
Ramaswamy, M. 341
Ramaswamy Aiyer, L. V. 467
Rāmāyana 398, 528, 540
Ramayana : epic of Rama, prince of India 398
Rāmāyana and Lanka 463
Ramayana of Valmiki 398
Rāmāyaṇī kathā 208
Rāmāyaṇ kathāmaṅgal 599
Rāmāyaṇnuṁ rahasya 496
Rambhā 605
Rambles and recollections of an Indian official 476
Rambles in India during twentyfour years 434
Rambles in Vedānta 279
Rāmcandra 27, 112, 119
Rāmcandrer narakdarśan 122
Rāmcarit 628
Rām caritra 637
Rāmdās 272
Rāmdās o Śivājī 231
Rāmdēvpīr caritra 617
Rāmdhanu 43, 84
Rāmdhunī bānuṁ see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Rāmendrasundar 227
Rāmer banavās see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Rāmer sumati 115
Rameścandra see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Rāmgad 127
Ram Gopal 374
Rāmjinō khajānō anē bījī vātō 596
Rām-kahāṇī 559
Rāmkaṭhā 527, 593
Rāmkiṛtan 3
Rāṁk-nāṁ ratan 565
Rāmkrṣṇa kathāmṛta 234
Rāmkrṣṇa Mission 632
Rāmkrṣṇa Paramhaṁsa 625
Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti 632
Rāmkrṣṇa upaniṣad 500
Rāmlāl Cunīlāl Mōḍī lēkh saṅgrah 609
Rāmmohan 114
Rāmmohan Rāy 241, 243
Rāmmohun Roy, a study of his life, works and thoughts 420
Rāmmohun Roy : the man and his work 443
Rāmmohun Roy and America 457
Rāmmohun Roy centenary 304
Rām nām 493
Rām-nāṁ rakhōpāṁ 597
Ramodvāha 107
Rām Pāṇivād 540
Ram Prakash 314
Rampur anthology 393
Rām rās 534
Rāmroṭī 565
Rām sāgar 528
Rāmsaṁhitā 536
Rām Sarasvatī 19

- Ramsden, A. R. 341
 Ram Sharma, *pseud.*, see Ghosh, Nobokissen
Rāmsiṅh Rāṭhōḍ 562, 617
Rām tāñon 35
Rāmtanu Lāhiḍī o tatkalīn Baṅgasamāj 241
Ramtanu Lahiri 471
Ramtā Rām 614
Ramujī anē vicitra saṁsmaraṇō 623
Rāmvīr carit 528
Raṇadāprasād 120
Ranade, Gandhi and Jinnah 296
Ranade, G.H. 375
Rāṇadē, Mādhav Gōvind 632
 see also *Ranade, Mahadev Govind*
Ranade, Mahadev Govind 466
 see also *Rāṇadē, Mādhav Gōvind*
Ranade, R.D. 250, 280
Ranade ; the prophet of liberated India 446
Ranadive, Bhalchandra Trimbak 341
Raṇāgarā 30
Raṇajitsiṅh 154, 581
Rāṇakdēvī anē Rā'Khēṅgār 556
Rāṇakdēvī Rāh'Khēṅgār 552
Raṇali biuar hucari-kīrtan 16
Raṇāṅgaṇ 562
Raṇāpakhi 41
Raṇāpātgiṛi, Yogendranāth 19
Rāṇā Pratāp 46
 see also *Girīs granthāvalī*
Rāṇā Pratāpsimha 121, 555
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Rāṇā māṭir path 192
Rāṇā rākhī 112
Rā Navghan 577
Raṇcaṇḍī 546
Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām 621
Raṇchōḍlāl anē bijāṁ nāṭakō 552
Raṇchōḍlāl Chōṭālāl 636
Randhawa, M.S. 364, 375
Random short stories 404
Raṇer paraś 200
Ranga, N.G. 341
Rāṅgā bau see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Raṅgācakī āru keitāman galpa 37
Rangachari, K. 353, 418
Rangacharya, M. 280, 282
Rangacharya, V. 466
Raṅgadā 551
Rāṅgā kāpaḍer mūlya see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Rāṅgā kavita see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Raṅgalāl 233
Raṅgālayer raṅgakathā 232
Raṅgamahal 184
Raṅgamahal rahasya 184
Raṅgamañca 25
Raṅgamatī see *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Raṅg anē dīvā 588
Raṅga o byaṅga 224
Rāṅgā śāṅkhā 127
Rangaswami Iyengar, K.V. 280, 342, 364
Raṅgavallī 219
Rangayya Pantulu, Ongole Venkata 364
Raṅgbhaṇḍār 552
Raṅgbhūmī pariṣad 521
Raṅg chē bārōṭ 585
Raṅgdēvtā-nē carṇē 526
Raṅgilā nāyer mājhi 90
Raṅgilā rājā 577
Raṅgilī 31
Raṅg līlā 550
Raṅgmahal 26
Raṅgmēlō 592
Raṅgnāṁ caṭkām 560
Raṅg-ragar 44
Raṅgrāj 118
Raṅg raṅg vādaliyām 536
Raṅgtaraṅg 612
Raṅg-vinōd 577
Rāṇī Bhavānī 116, 175, 199
Rāṇī Brajasundarī 154
Rāṇī Caturā anē Rājā Vikram 577
Rāṇī Durgāvatī 50, 116, 151
Rāṇī Helen 32
Rāṇī Mīnāvatī 107
Raṇīn phānus 170
Raṇīn suto 205
Rani of Jhansi 401
Raṇjan, pseud., see Majumdār, Niraṇjan
Raṇjan 12
Raṇjanraśmi 12, 200
Raṇjāvatī 111
Raṇji 159
Raṇjini 89
Raṇjit kṛti saṅgrah (Sāhebrām ādikṛtīṇō saṅgrah) 523
Raṇjitrām-nā nibandhō 609
Raṇjit ratnāvali 539
Raṇjit Singh 475
Ranking, George S.A. 417
Raṇ-nā rās 543
Rāṇō Pratāp 555
Rāṇpatā 40
Raṇpiṅgal 520
Raṇrasiyām-nā rās 541
Raṇrut 139
Raṇ saṅgrām 558
Ransom, Josephine 411
Raṇ tuli 136
Rāṇur didi 153
Rāṇur dvitīya bhāg 183
Rāṇur kathāmālā 183
Rāṇur pratham bhāg 183
Rāṇur tṛtīya bhāg 183
Raṇ-vās 600
Raṇvīrsiṅh 592
Raṇ-yajña 540, 592
Rāo, Sukhalatā 199
Rao, U.R. 314
Rapson, Edward James 427, 466
Rās 543
Rasadvār 609
Rasakali 138, 201
Rasamayer rasikatā 152
Rasamayīr rasikatā see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Rasanayagam, C. 466
Rās añjali 545
Rasasya kavita o gān see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Rāsa-tattva 4
Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha 78, 90
Rasāyan 160
Rasāyanācārya Cuṇīlāl 236
Rāsbatrīsī 531
Ras bindu 572

Rascandrikā 536
Rasdarśan 520
Raser nāru 181
Raser tukrā see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Rāsēs Śrī Kṛṣṇa 500
Rās-Gōpāl 538
Rasgullāṁ 612
Rashtrakutas and their times 418
Rasidā 560
Rasīdnī pēṭī anē bījī vātō 583
Rasiknāṁ kāvyō 528
Rasik vallabh 531
Rasik vallabhādi 531
Rasīlī vārtāō 572
Rasir dāyārī 175
Rasīyā 508
Rasiyāṁ-nā rās 541
Rāsīyār ciṭhī 243, 611
Rasiyō jīv 590
Rasjīvan 554
Raskadamba 96
Ras kallōl 541
Rās kaṭōrī 532
Rāṣ kaumudī 541
Rāskriḍā 5, 29
Rāskuñj 528
Rās-līlā 541
Rasmala 437
Rasmālā athvā Gujarāt prāntnō itihās 621
Rās-maṇḍaḷ 541
Rās mañjarī 543
Rāsmi 24
Rās nalinī 543
Rās Nandinī 540
Rās nikuñj 541
Rās padma 541
Raspān 520
Rāspaṇcādhyāyī-phal prakaraṇ 504
Ras pōḷī 527
Raspuñj 593
Rāspuṣpa 529
Rās taraṅgiṇī 530
Rāṣṭrabhāṣā-nō Gujarātī kōś 487
Rāṣṭrabhāṣānō savāl 514
Rāṣṭrabhāṣā viṣē vicār 509
Rāṣṭrapati Javāharlāl Nēhru 626
Rāṣṭrapati Maulānā Ābul Kalām Āzād 46
Rāṣṭrapati Subhāṣ Basu 53
Rāṣṭravīṇā 538
Rāṣṭraviplay 123
Rāṣṭravīr Śivraj 624
Rāṣṭrikā 536
Rāṣṭrīya mahāsabhā anē vidyārthī pravṛtti 507
Rāṣṭrīya vidyāmandir satyāgrahāśram, Ahmedabad 525
Rasulē Arbī ētlē Hajrat Mahmad Pēgambar Salm-num jīvan vṛttānt 631
Rātāṁ phūḷdāṁ 634
Ratan 536
Ratan Devi 400
Ratan dīghir jamidār badhū 187
Ratanī 41
Ratanī anē bījī vātō 599
Rātbhor 133
Rāter pathik 197
Rāter svapan 197
Rather ṭhākur 112

Rāthoḍ Śivājī 154
Rathyātrā 172
Rationalism in practice 276
Ratisundarī 564
Rativirati 171
Rātjāgā 163
Rātkāṇā 107
Rātmohanā 178
Ratnabedī bā apsarkānan see *Atul granthāvalī*
Ratnacud Vyavahārīnō rās 579
Ratnadās 541
Ratnadīp 109, 186
Ratnākar 23, 82
Ratna-Lakṣmī 600
Ratnāñjali see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Ratnasūrīśvar 541
Ratnāvalī 41, 117, 402, 549, 586
 see also *Jyotirīndra granthāvalī*
Ratnavali ; or the necklace 402
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā 549
Ratnavinimay 159
Ratnēśvar 541
Ratnēśvarer mandire 111
Rāt paḍṭī haṭī 571
Rātre yārā bhay dekhāy 201
Rātri 147, 182, 185
Rātrir ākāṣe sūrya 137
Rātrir tapasyā 178
Rātri yakhan gabhir hay 173
Raudre meghe see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Rāval, Anantrāy Maṇīśaṅkar 525, 540, 604, 616
Rāval, Chaganlāl Vidyārām 541
Rāval, Dalpatrām Bhāīśaṅkar 592
Rāval, Durgāśaṅkar Prāñjīvan 512
Rāval, Girīś 560
Rāval, Prajārām N. 541
Rāval, Raviśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar 520, 632
Rāval, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl 521, 525, 538, 545, 592
Rāvaṇ 564
Rāvaṇhaththō 545
Rāvaṇvadh 115
Rāvat, Bacubhāī 487
Ravicchāyā 104
Ravi dīpitā 74
Ravi kiraṇō 602
Ravīndra āratī 81
Ravīndra citrakalā 70
Ravīndradarśan 55
Ravīndra-granthapañjī 54
Ravīndra granthāvalī 80
Ravīndra jīvanī 236
Ravīndra kathāguccha 603
Ravīndra kāvya nirjhar 72
Ravīndra kāvyaparikramā 72
Ravīndra kāvyapāṭh 70
Ravīndra kāvya pravāha 72
Ravīndra-mānas 73
Ravīndranāth 72, 75, 78, 79
 see also *Premendra granthāvalī*
Ravīndranāther gān 70
Ravīndranāther ghare-bāire 76
Ravīndranāther kathā 227
Ravīndranāther sāhityādarśa 73
Ravīndranāth o Śāntiniketan 229
Ravīndranāth o yugsāhitya 71
Ravīndranāth Ṭāgōr-nāṁ saṁsmaraṇō 635

- Ravindra nāṭya pravāha* 72
Ravindra-pratibhā 74
Ravindra pratibhār paricay 73
Ravindra racauāvalī 80
Ravindrasāhitya pariciti 71
Ravindrasāhitye hāsyaras 71
Ravindra sāhitye pallīcitra 72
Ravindrasāhityer bhūmikā 78
Ravindra saṅgīt 69
Ravindra-vaijyantī 100
Ravindravīṇā 544
Ravi pradakṣiṇ 76
Raviraśmi 71
Raviśaṅkar Mahārāj 625
Ravi-tarpaṇ 117
Ravi Varma, the Indian artist 375
 Rawlinson, Hugh George 441, 446, 466
 Rāy, Amarendranāth 77
 Rāy, Ānandanāth 237
 Rāy, Anilbaraṇ 220
 Rāy, Annadāśaṅkar 95, 199, 220, 237, 389
 Rāy, Anukūlcandra 224
 Rāy, Avanīnāth 200, 220
 Rāy, Bāṇī 78, 96, 120, 200
 Rāy, Bhuvanmohan 227
 Rāy, Dhirendranārāyaṇ 200
 Rāy, Dilīpkumār 78, 96, 120, 200, 237, 403, 406, 411, 467
 Rāy, Dīnendrakumār 67, 200, 238
 Rāy, Dvijendralāl 78, 96, 120, 403, 554-5
 Rāy, Hemendrakumār 96, 121, 138, 200
 Rāy, Hemendralāl 96, 201
 Rāy, Jagadānanda 244
 Rāy, Jagadindranāth 96, 238
 Rāy, Jīvanmay 201
 Rāy, Jyotirmay 201, 220
 Rāy, Kālidās 78, 96
 Rāy, Kāminī 97, 121, 238
 Rāy, Kiraṇśaṅkar 201
 Rāy, Maṇindra 97, 202
 Rāy, Manmatha 121, 202
 Rāy, Manomohan 122
 Rāy, Matilāl 61, 67, 122, 202, 220, 225, 238, 468
 Rāy, Mrgāṅka 97
 Rāy, Narendranāth 238
 Rāy, Navīncandra 500
 Rāy, Nīhārāñjan 78, 238, 281, 375, 382, 468
 Rāy, Nikhilnāth 202, 225, 238, 245
 Rāy, Parimal 220
 Rāy, Praphullacandra 67, 78, 344, 416, 486
 Rāy, Prasannakumār 78
 Rāy, Ruben 202
 Rāy, Śacīndralāl 202
 Rāy, Śaratkumār 202, 238
 Rāy, Sarvānanda 40
 Rāy, Satīścandra 5, 8, 78
 Rāy, Satyacaraṇ 62
 Rāy, Sāvitrī 202
 Rāy, Subodhrañjan 97
 Rāy, Sukharañjan 97, 122
 Rāy, Sukumār 97, 202
 Rāy, Surucibālā 202
 Rāy, Suśīl 82, 97, 122, 202
 Rāy, Svarṇalatā 51
 Rāy, Tārakcandra 61
 Rāy, Tridivanāth 85
 Rāy, Umā 61, 97
 Rāy, Yatīndramohan 239
 Rāy, Yogeścandra 54, 97, 225, 245
 Rāyaṇ 531
 Rāyater kathā 66
 Rāybāhādur see Hemendra granthāvalī
 Rāycaudhurī 189
 Rāy Caudhurī, Ambikāgiri 5, 19, 44
 Rāy Caudhurī, Bhagagiri 40
 Rāycaudhurī, Bhujaṅgadhar 97
 Rāycaudhurī, Devīprasād 202
 Rāycaudhurī, Devkumār 97, 239
 Rāycaudhurī, Girijāśaṅkar 239
 Rāycaudhurī, Kumudcandra 239
 Rāycaudhurī, Niśikānta 98
 Rāycaudhurī, Pramathanāth 78, 98, 122, 202
 Rāycaudhurī, Sarojkumār 122, 203
 Rāy Caudhurī, Śucivrata 20, 28
 Rāycaudhurī, Upendrakīśor 203
 Ray Chowdhury, Manmatha Nath 406
 Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārkaḍās 541, 592-3, 610, 614, 632
 Rāycurā-nī rasīlī vārtāo 593
 Rāycurā-nī ras kathāo 593
 Rāycurānī rasmastī 614
 Rāygaḍ 116
 Rāyji Sāhēb 623
 Rāy Karāṅghēlō 576
 Rddhi 218
 Read, Margaret 342
 Reade, Charles 40
 Reade, Norman 414
 Reason, romanticism and revolution 343
 Rebel India 302
 Rebel president of the Indian National Congress 435
 Rebuilding our villages 314
 Recent banking developments 300
 Recent essays and writings on the future of India ... 337
 Recollections of Calcutta ... 455
 Reconciliation, why and how 341
 Reconstruction and education in rural India 325
 Reconstruction of economic science 294
 Reconstruction of India 353
 Record of all the Quranic and non-historical epigraphs on the protected monuments in the Delhi province 419
 Recovery plan for Bengal 330
 Recruit 396
 Reddy, P.T. 375
 Red oleanders 403
 Reed, Stanley 466
 Reflections before sunset 394
 Reflections on the Gandhian revolution 324
 Reflections on the political situation in India 340
 Reflections on the problems of India 356
 Rege, Y.M. 342
 Regional balance of man 333
 Regional planning in India 298
 Regulation of wages and other problems of industrial labour in India 312
 Rehla of Ibn Battūta 444
 Reid, Alexander M. 472
 Reid, C. Lestock 411
 Reign of realism in Indian philosophy 274
 Reign of religion in contemporary philosophy 278
 Reincarnation 251

- Reincarnation and karma* 267
Rejiyā 122
Rekhā 81, 142, 225
Rekhācitra 140
Rēkhācitrō (junāṃ anē navāṃ) 628
Rekhākṣar varṇamālā 226
Relations of the sexes 516
Rele, Vasant G. 280
Rēlgāḍīnī sṛṣṭi 585
Religion and dharma 275
Religion and folklore of Northern India 307
Religion and philosophy of the Veda and Upanishads 268
Religion and society 278
Religion and society among the Coorgs of South India 352
Religion as a quest for values 292
Religion of an artist 287
Religion of Islam 273
Religion of love 292
Religion of man 287, 503
Religion of Tagore in the light of the Gospel 261
Religion of the good life : Zoroastrianism 273
Religion of the Hindus 274
Religion of the Rigveda 265
Religion of the Sikhs 262
Religion of the Veda 254
Religions of ancient India 280
Religions of India 250, 268, 269
Religions of the World 280
Religion we need 278
Religious lyrics of Bengal 393
Religious mysticism of the Upanishads 273
Religious policy of the Mughul emperors 474
Religious problem in India 251
Remarks on similes in Sanskrit literature 359
Remarks on the Sanskrit passive 359
Remarque, Erich Maria 593
Reminiscences 478
Reminiscences of Gandhiji 475
Reminiscences of the late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale 482
Remusat 436
Renaissance in India 249, 316, 382
Renascent India 355, 357
Renou, Louis 280
Reṇu 11, 95
Report on Russia 444
Report on Santals in Northern and Western Bengal 305
Report on the inscriptions of the Devasthanam Collection, with illustrations 478
Reports on the state of education in Bengal, 1835 and 1838 294
Representative Indians 429, 463
Republic 515
Republic of India 318
Rēṣā upar raṅg nirṇay 519
Restless heart 399
Resurrected Orrissa 463
Resurrection 604
Rētī-ni rōṭlī 612
Revā 85
Rēvānō vār 574
Revealing India's past 431
Revised report of fourteen talks given by Krishnamurti 269
Revision of democracy 298
Revolt against mechanism 510
Revolution and counter-revolution in China 467
Revolution by consent ? 348
Reynolds, Reginald 342, 466
Rezaul Karim 466
R̥gveda 65, 290, 291
R̥g Veda as Land-Nāma-Bok 257
R̥gvēda kāḷnuṃ jīvan anē saṃskṛti 637
R̥gveda saṃhitā 61, 65, 290
R̥gvēdī, pseud., see Dubhāṣī, Vāman Maṅgēs
R̥gvedic culture 432
R̥gvēdīya āhnikaprakāś 502
R̥gvēdīya-upaniṣadaḥ 64
R̥gvēd saṃhitā 493
R̥gvidhāna 290
Rhys Davids see Davids, Caroline Augusta Folly Rhys
Rhys, Ernest 466
Rice, and other stories 404
Rice, B. Lewis 466
Rice, Edward Peter, 389
Rice, Stanley Pitcairn 342, 410
Richard, Paul 342
Richards, Norah 466
Richter, Julius 281
Riddle of this world 264
Ridgway, R.T.I. 467
Righteous struggle 309
Rights and duties of Indian citizens 352
Rigveda 291
Rigveda Brahmanas 291
Rig-veda repetitions 291
Rigvedic culture of the pre-historic Indus 470
Rigvedic India 432
Rihārsel 106
Rikāmā dēvhārā 579
Rikkā-ṭikkī 580
Riks, or primeval gleams of light and life 276
Rikṣāvālā 33
Riktā 93
Rikter bedan 193
Rise and expansion of the British dominion in India 451
Rise and fall of Muhammad Bin Tughluq 444
Rise and fulfilment of British rule in India 353
Rise and growth of Hindi journalism 485
Rise and growth of Indian liberalism 303
Rise and growth of the Congress in India 297
Rise of the Christian power in India 423
Rise of the Sikh power 475
Rishabhchandra 281
Rishi Bankim Chandra 439
Rising sun 458
Risley, Herbert Hope 467
Rites of the twice-born 286
Rītimata nāṭak 112
Ritusamhara, or the pageant of the seasons 397
River 407
Rivers, W.H.R. 342
Rivers of India 450
Riyālist 184
Rīyālist Ravīndranāth 72
Riyāzu-s-salāṭīn 469
R̥ṇ 147
R̥ṇamokṣa 203
R̥ṇai kṛtvā 111

- Rṇ-pariśodh* 159
 see also *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Rṇ śodh 126
Roads to freedom 515
 Roberts, C. 342
 Roberts, Paul Ernest 467
 Robertson, Alexander 342
 Robertson, James 500
Robinson Crusoe 36, 570
Rock-cut temples around Bombay 378
Rock-paintings and other antiquities ... 439
 Röer, E. 289
 Roerich, George N. 440
 Roerich, Nicholas Konstantin 467
Rogśayyāy 104
Rōhiṇī 590
 Rolland, Romain 281, 467
Rolland and Tagore 414
Romain Rolland 419
Romāñcakar añcale 143
Romance in sacred love 406
Romāns 162, 192
Romanthan 171
Romantic tales from the Panjab 412
Rome 629
Romeo Juliet 33
 Ronaldshay, Earl of, see Zetland, Lawrence John
 Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquis of
 Rooke, G.H. 396
 Roop Krishna 375
 Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor 467
Rośancauki 142
 Rosenthal, Ethel 375
 Rosinger, Lawrence Kaelter 342
 Rosner, Hilda 408
 Ross, Alan C. 467
 Ross, E. Denison 349
 Ross, Floyd Hiatt 281
 Rothenstein, William 375
 Rothfeld, Otto 342
Round about India 473
Round Table Conference and its aftermath 453
 Rouse, W.H.D. 282, 407
Roving East and roving West 451
 Row, Leela see Dayal Leela (Row)
 Rowland, Benjamin 375
 Roy, Anilbaran 253, 281
 Roy, Basanta Koomar 327, 389
 Roy, Benoy Gopal 281
 Roy, Bimal 439
 Roy, Binayendranath 281
 Roy, Dakshina Charan 406, 407, 410
 Roy, Dharendra Nath 342
 Roy, Ellen 342
 Roy, Hemchandra 467
 Roy, Hemendra Lal 375
 Roy, Jamini 375
 Roy, Jnan Chandra 467
 Roy, Jogesh Chandra, *Vidyanidhi* 467
 Roy, K.B. 389
 Roy, Kshitis 343
 Roy, Lila 389
 Roy, Manabendra Nath 281, 339, 343, 467-8
 Roy, Naresh Chandra 344
 Roy, Nikhil Ranjan 344
 Roy, Nirod Bhushan 468
 Roy, N.N. 468
 Roy, Parimal Kumar 344
 Roy, Prithwis Chandra 468
 Roy, Prohash Chandra 468
 Roy, Ramesh Chandra 344
 Roy, Rammohan, *Raja* 344, 428, 430, 453, 468
 Roy, Sarat Chandra 281, 344
 Roy, Sarojendranath 344
 Roy, Shib Narayan 342, 344
 Roy, Subodh Chandra 344
 Roy, Sukumar 468
 Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, *Calcutta* 468
 Roy Choudhuri, Gangaprasad 423
 Roy Chaudhuri, Harendra Kishore 376
 Roy Chaudhuri, Hemchandra 281, 468
 Roy Choudhury, Makhanlal 468
 Roy Choudhury, Manmathanath 486
Royism explained 343
Rṣir meye 123
Ṛtā 14
Rtugītō 537
Rtumaṅgal 96
Rtunā raṅg 581
Rtuparṇa 140
Rturaṅga 126
Rtu utsav 126
Rtu varṇan 543
Ruba'iyat 19
Rubāiyāt anē bījāñ kāvyō 544
Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyam rendered into English
 verse 398
Rubble 400
Ruchiyār rāṣṭra bīr 53
Ruci o pragati 218
Rucir Rāmāyaṇ 538
Rūḍhiprayōg kōś 487
 Rudra, Suhrd 98
Rudra basanta 95
Rudracanḍa 104
Rudrakānta 170
Rudrākṣa 202
Rudramāṅgal 220
Rudrasūkta, Puruṣasūkta anē Īśāvāsyādi 502
Rudravīṇā 83
Rudrer āvirbhāv 211
Ruin of Indian trade and industries 299
Rūkhī-nī bādhā anē bījī vātō 602
Rukmāṅgad-nūñ ākhyān anē Śalyaparva 545
Rukmañī 581
Rukmiñī-haraṇ 26
Rukmiñīharaṇam 83
Rukmiñī-haraṇ kāvyā 20
Rukmiñī-haraṇ nāṭ 29
Rulers of India and the chiefs of Rajputan ... 370
Rumania-nī ajab dant-kathāō 574
Rumelā 119
Runglī-rungliot (thus far and no further) 440
Runuk-junuk 17
Ruñumī 26
Rūpacintāmañī 61
Rūpa-citra 15
Rūpa Gosvāmī 61, 78
Rupadarśī, pseud., see Ghoṣ, Gaurkiśor
Rupadarsini : the Indian approach to human form
 362
Rūpadarśīr naksā 165
Rūpahī 30
Rūpahīnā 146, 170

Rūpak o rahasya 220
Rūpālī pākhī 140
Rūpā-nī gāy 555
Rūpāntar 15, 82, 119, 183
Rūpāntarītā 131
Rūparekhā 193
Rupārēl, Pravīṇ 530
Rūp-arūp 580
Rupa-sanātan 115
Rūpasī 87, 131, 194
 see also *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Rupavali 363
Rūpavatī 90, 189
Rūpcandra Bhāgavatī, psued., see Gosvāmī Śarat-
candra
Rūpchāya 192
Rūper abhiśāp 212
Rūper bāhire 171
Rūper bālāi 184
Rūper ḍālī 111
Rūper moha 184
Rūper mūlya 184
Rūper phāṇḍ 132
Rupiyānum bhāvi 517
Rūpiyānum jhāḍ 554
Rūpjyoti 16
Rūpkathā 122, 569
Rūpkathāo 589
Rūplaharī 136
Rūp-lekhā 15
Rūplīlā 537
Rūpmādhurī 567
Rūp mañjarī 98
Rūpmatī 594
Rūpnagarī rājkuṃvarī 587
Rūpnāth 567
Rūp o dhūp 84
Rūp o ras 75
Rūp-rekhā 16
Rūprūpnām ambār 639
Rūpsundar kathā 536
Rūp trṣṇā 179
Rural economy of India 333
Rural self-government in Bengal 344
Ruskin, John 345
Russell, Bertrand A. 515
Russell, Charles 398
Russell, E.B. 283
Russell, Martin 376
Russell, Robert Vane 345
Russia-nā patrō 611
Russian experiment 350
Russian horizon 315
Russia-nī amar lōk-kathāo 574
Russia-nī kāyāpalaṭ 621
Russia-nō sādhu Count Leo Tolstoy 636
Russian revolution 343, 468
Russia-num ghaḍtar 625
Ruthnaswamy, Mariadas 345
Ruṭi 165
Ruttledge, Hugh 468
Ryder, Arthur William 397, 403, 407, 410, 413

S

Sabaktagin 32
Sābālak 178

Sabaḷ bhūmi Gujarāt 632
Sābarmatī 615
Sabār sāthe 149
Sabār uapre mānuṣ satya 164
Sābās āṭās 108
Sābās Bāṅgālī 108
Śabda 245
Śabda cintāmaṇi 489
Śabdakathā 69
Śabdamālā 8
Śabdārthabhēd 488
Śabdārtha sindhu Gujarātī śabda kōś 487
Sabhāparva, Nalākhyān, Kuṃvarbāi-num māmerum,
Huṇḍī 545
Sabhāpatir abhibhāṣaṇ 6
Sabhāpati Śrīyukta Pramatha Caudhurīr abhibhāṣaṇ
224
Sab hārāder gān 85
Sabhāsadar nāc 23
Sabhā sañcālan 507
Sabhyatār pāṇḍā 115
Sabhyatār rājpathe 144
Sabhyatār saṅkaṭ 221
Sabitā sabhā, Gauhati 10
Sabmarine nē Volga 606
Sab meyei samān 169
Sabōdh dīpak 494
Sab peyechir deśe 228
Sabujkathā 217
Sabuj saitān see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Sabuj sudhā 113
Sācām sahōdar 607
Saccaritra see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Saccidanandamūrti, K. 253
Sachau, Edward C. 417
Śacīs granthāvalī 73
Sacitra Asamīyā-sur-paricay 9
Sacitra durlabha-prem 15
Sacitra kathā-daśam bā Daśmar Śrī Kṛṣṇa 4
Sacitra sākṣar mālā 623
Sācō śramjīvī 604
Sācō viśvās 502
Sacred books of the East 281
Sacred Chandi ... 278
Sacred tales of India 410
Sacrifice and other plays 403
Sācuṃ svapna 547
Sācuṃ svarga 498
Sāḍā 140
Sāḍā kālo 120
Sadālāp 59
Sadananda, Swami 468-9
Sadānanda, Yogīndra 62
Sadānander bairāgya 132
Sadanga or the six limbs of paintings 377
Sāḍā prthivī 137
Sādarī 14
Sadbhāv kusum 100
Sadbōdhśatakam 494
Sadbōdh vārtāvalī 587
Saddharmasūtram 500
Sadguṇī bālako 638
Sadguṇī vyaktiōnā jīvanmānā pacās prērak pra-
saṅgō 562
Sadguru caritra 637
Sādhaker kathā 58
Sādhana 38, 61, 225, 503, 532

- Sāadhanā, or spiritual discipline* 282
Sadhunc: the realisation of life 287
Sāadhanā āru saṁskṛti 44
Sāadhanā Jhāṁkhī 622
Sāadhanār śeṣat 31
Sāadhanī 26
Sādhansūktāvalī 500
Sādher bau 136
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Sadhs 248
Sādhu, Tāraknāth 98, 203, 239
Sādhubhāṣā banām calit bhāṣā 68
Sādhu Budrām Mahanta 48
Sādhu-carit 45
Sādhu-kathā 33
Sādhukathār joloṇa 35
Sādhu-kāthar kuki 33
Sādhukathār puthi 36
Sādhur bhaṁrāl 32
Sādhur śarāi 30
Sādhu Sundar Singh 418
Sādhutanī pagdaṇḍī 632
Sadiq, Mohammed 389
Sādī sīdhī vātō 599
Sadrudin, Muhammad 281
Sadvartan 505
Sadvartanśālī bālakō 628
Sadvartanśālī puruṣō 628
Sadvartanśālī strīō 628
Sāgar, pseud., see Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās
Sāgar dekhichā 12
Sāgar dolāy dheu 158
Sāgarik 162
Sāgarikā 152
Sāgarikār niryātan 168
Sāgar kathāō 597
Sāgar-nā cāṁciyā 576
Sāgar-nā sāvaj 575
Sāgar o anyānya kavita 83
Sāgar saṅgīt 85
Sāgar śukāye yāy 128
Śāh, Ambālāl Nṛsimhdās 555, 593, 632
Śāh, Āśārām Dalicand 488
Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbaḍdās 515, 632, 639
Śāh, Candrakānt Phūlcand 549
Śāh, Cīmanlāl Jēcand 284, 500
Śāh, Cunilāl Vardhamān 487, 555, 593, 594
Śāh, Dhīrajāl Dhanjībhāi 594, 632
Śāh, Dhīrajāl Tōkarśī 500, 541, 595, 632, 639
Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 500-501, 504, 515, 525, 531, 555
Śāh, Kāntilāl Maṇilāl 565, 595, 632
Śāh, Khuśāl Talkśī (Politician, pseud.) 335, 349-50, 473, 516
Śāh, Mōtilāl Narōttam (Kāpaḍiā) 541
Śāh, Mūlcand Āśārām 632
Śāh, Mūljībhāi Pītāmbardās 541, 555, 632
Śāh, Nānālāl Nāthālāl 557, 579
Śāh, Nandlāl Māṇēklāl 632
Śāh, Nārāyaṇdās Parmānanddās 531
Śāh, Narsimh Mūljī 516, 632, 639
Śāh, Navalbhāi Nēmcand 595, 632
Śāh, P.B. 601
Śāh, Phūlcand Jhavērcand 542
Śāh, Pōpaṭlāl Gōvindlāl 488
Śāh, Rājēndra Kēśavlāl 542
Śāh, Ramaṇ Cīmanlāl 522, 531
Śāh, Ramaṇlāl Nānālāl 595-6, 611, 614, 632-3, 635
Śāh, Śāntilāl Maganlāl (Praśānt, pseud.) 542, 596
Śāh, Śāntilāl Nāgardās 596-7, 633
Śāh, Sarlā 516
Śāh, Vāḍilāl Mōtilāl 501, 534, 597
Śāh, Vajubhāi 565
Śāh, Vimal 516
Saha, Meghnad 469
Sahacarī 143, 158
Sahadharminī 192, 198
Sahai, Govind 345
Sahajānanda, Svāmī 62, 501
Sahajiyā 143
Sahaj mānuṣ Ravīndranāth 226
Sahakārī vicārbaḷ tathā adhyātmabālpoṣak maṇḍal 490
Śahānśāh Akbarśāh 551
Sahānvājh-nī saṅgāthē 630
Śahar 82
Sāhārā 223
Sahar bāser itikathā 135
Saharer moha 213
Sahartālī 111, 135
Sahar theke dūre 189
Saharyātrī see Tārak granthāvalī
Sahasā 192
Sāhasikā 192
Sahasikṣaṇ 515
Sāhasik sōdāgar 597
Sāhas kathāō 561, 575
Sahasranama Aiyar, P.G. 389
Sahayātrī see Pramathanāth Caudhurī granthāvalī,
 Saurīndra granthāvalī
Sahayātrīnī 140
Sahāy-vṛtti 512
Sāheb bibi golām 178
Śahēnśāh George Pāñcma-nuṁ jīvancaritra 619
Śahēnśāh George Pāñcma-nuṁ jīvanvṛttānt 619
Śahēnśāh Śāhjahān 632
Śahēr-nī sērī 568
Śahīd 550
Sahīdē nājh 555
Śahīdnō sandēś 515, 631
Sāhitya 80, 525
Sāhitya ālocanā 9
Sāhitya anē cintan 521
Sāhitya anē jīvannāṁ thōḍāṁk arthadarśanō 526
Sāhitya anē pragati 526
Sāhitya anē vivēcan 521
Sāhitya āru prem 38
Sāhitya āru samālocanā 9
Sāhitya bicār 9
Sāhitya bitān 76
Sāhityacintā 217

- Sahityadarpana of Viswanatha* 392
Sāhitya-darśan 527
Sāhityadrasṭānē 525
Sāhityakalā 10, 520
Sāhityakār Akhō 526
Sāhitya kathā 76
Sāhitya ki ? 10
Sāhitya-kuñj 523
Sāhitya maṅgal 77
Sāhitya manthan 522
Sāhitya-nīmāṁsā 71
Sāhityanē carṇē 520
Sāhityanē ōvārēthī 634
Sāhitya o ālocanā 218
Sāhitya parāmarśa 525
Sāhitya paricay 74
Sāhitya parikramā 76
Sāhitya pāṭhaker ḍāyeri 76
Sāhitya prārambhikā 520
Sāhitya prasaṅga 78
Sāhitya-pravāha 76
Sāhitya pravēśikā 520
Sāhityar sāj 10
Sāhityasādhak caritmālā 227
Sāhitya sādhanā 77, 225
Sāhitya samālocanā see *Haraprasāder granthāvali*
Sāhitya-samīkṣā 520
Sāhitya saṁsad, Bombay 525
Sāhitya sandarśan 73
Sāhitya-saṅgame 78
Sāhitya sevā saṅgha, Jorhat 44
Sāhityaśilpa 75
Sāhitya tattva 9
Sāhitya-vicār 76, 521
Sāhitya-vihār 525
Sāhitya-vimarśa 525
Sāhitya vinōd 526
Sāhitye nārī 71
Sāhitye pragati 74
Sāhityer pathe 80
Sāhityer svarūp 73, 80
Sāhityer svāsthyarakṣā 79
Sāhityikā 75
Śāhjādā Khasru 184
Śāhjāhān 555
Śāhjāhān-nā chēllā divsō athvā Mādhvī kaṅkaṇ 602
Sahjānand Svāmī athvā Svāminārāyaṇ sampradāy 496
Sahni, Daya Ram 469
Śāhpūrjī Ēdaljī 488
Sāhsikōnī sṛṣṭī 606
Sahu, Lakshmi Narayana 345
Sahukar, Mani 376
Sai 118, 170
Saifuddaulah and his times 281
Śaikīyā, Bhramarcandra 8, 51
Śaikīyā, Bimal 8, 20, 28
Śaikīyā, Binodcandra 20
Śaikīyā, Cānārām 20
Śaikīyā, Devikā 20
Śaikīyā, Jagatcandra 20
Śaikīyā, Mahendranāth 20
Śaikīyā, Sonārām 51
Śaikīyā, Surendranāth 28-9
Śaikīyā, Upārjan 16
Śaikīyā, Yamuneśvarī 20
Śaikīyānī, Candraprabhā 40
Śailasaṅgīt 100
Śailbālā 607
Sailoz Mookherjea 373
Saimā 194
Sainik 141
Sainikar abhijñatā 52
Saint-Hilaire, J. Barthelemy 282
Saint Joan 555
St. John-nuṁ bhāgavat 490
Śairī 517
Śaisav-gīti 12
Śaisav saṅgīt 104
Śaivadarmanō saṅksipta itihās 502
Śaivāl 176
Śaivalinī 530
Śaiva school of Hinduism 285
Śaiva Siddhanta theory of knowledge 277
Saiyer bar 189
Saiyid, Matlubul Hasan 469
Saiyidain, Khwajah Ghulam 345
Sajācaran 8
Sājāhān 121
Sajāṅgī see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvali*
Saj-galpa 30
Sāji 203
Sajīv dharitrī 164
Sajkathā 34
'Sakali garal bhela' 181
Sākarlāl Bulākhīdās 555
Sākār o nirākār tattvavicār 62
Śākhā prasākhā 166
Sakher śramik 172
Sakhī-nē patrō 610
Sakhisamiti 226
Saki, the comrade 392
Sakkarbār 559
Saklatwalla, Jamshedji E. 398
Sakrasakha—the companion of God 392
Sākṣar-jivan 526, 610
Saksena, Baburam 361
Saksena, Manmohan 411
Saksena, Ram Babu 389
Saksena, S.P. 469
Śāktānandatarāṅgīnī 56
Śāktas 277
Śākta sampradāy 496
Śakti kanan 177
Sakti or Divine power 258
Śaktipūjā 61
Śaktir mantra 112
Śakti śiṅhā 13
Śakunir pratiśodh 25
Śakuntalā 14, 17, 23, 34, 41, 116, 119, 215, 402, 550, 551, 587, 606

- Sakuntala and her keepsake* 402
Śakuntalā athvā Kanyāvidāy 552
Śakuntalānuṃ rasadarśan 558
Śakuntalā-nuṃ sambhāraṇuṃ 550
Śakuntalār nāṭyakalā 217
Śakuntalā tattva 217
Śākyasiṃha 242
Salagtuṃ Ireland 627
Salam, Maulvi Abdas 469
Saletore, Bhaskar Anand 345, 469
Saletore, Rajaram Narayan 469
Salik S.A. 469
Salīm, Ghulām Hussain 469
Śālinī 589
Śālivāhan 583
Salvation and service 292
Śalyaparva 545
Samaddar, J. N. 345, 469
Samaddar, R. N. 469
Samaddār, Yogīndranāth 67, 239
Samādhān 180
Samādhimārga 495
Samādhī sōpān 497
Samāj 68
Samāj cintā 65, 150
Samājcitra 20, 150, 156
Sāmājīk nāṭakō 553
Sāmājīk sēvānā sanmārg 621
Samāj kathā 6
Samājnām mūl 515
Samājnā śirōmaṇī 549
Samāj-nō śatru 563
Samāj o bivāha 66
Samāj o sāhitya 79, 217
Samājpati, Sureścandra 203, 239
Samāj-śakti 6
Samāj samālocana 67
Samāj saṃskār nibandharāji see *Haraprasāder*
granthāvalī
Samāj-saṅghāt-saṅgrām 25
Samāj-sāstranī rūprēkhā 515
Samāj śāstra pravēśikā 510
Samāj śatru 548
Samāj sudhārānuṃ rēkhādarśan 517
Samājtattva 65, 68
Samāj utpatti tattva 514
Samājvādar abhimukhe 6
Samājvād-nī punarvicāraṇā 513
Samājvibhrāṭ o Kalki avatār 121
Samājvīr 122
Samakālīn Bāṅglā kavita 98
Sāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ 542
Śāmaḷnā chappā 542
Śāmaḷ-nuṃ vārtāsāhitya 526
Samālōcak : Gōvardhan-smārak aṅk 520
Samālocanā 221
Samant, D.R. 345
Sāmanta, Kānāi 98
Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads 289
Samāpikā 41
Samāpti 172
Samarāṅgaṇ 585
Samarkand-nō śāhjādō 601
Samarpaṇ 149, 213
Samarpaṇ-nī kathāō 603
Samartha Rāmdās 634
Samasāmayik Bhārat 239
Samasaṃvēdan 522
Sama-svatvavād bā Communism 8
Śā mātē ? 546
Samavāy 7
Sāmaveda 65
Sāmavedasaṃhitā 65
Sāmavēdīya Rudrapūjādī 502
Sambamoorthy, P. 376
Sāmbēlām 630
Sāmbēlām-nā sūr 613
Śambhājīnuṃ rājyārōhaṇ 597
Sambhavāmi yuge yuge 30
Sambhāvit Sundarlāl 546
Sambōdhan 522
Sambuddha, pseud., see Dās Gupta, Amūlyakumār
Saṃhāri pāi 35
Samhitās. Viṣṇu Saṃhitā 282
Samī o dīpti 221
Samīrī gītkallōl 541
Śamīśākhā 132
Samīśāñjanō upadēś 498
Sāñjher bhog 208
Sāñjher pradīp 100, 198
Sāñjñādārśak kōś 489
Sāñkhyā and modern thought 264
Sāñkhyā philosophy 268
Sāñkhyā Sūtras of Pañcaśikha... 276
Sāñkhyā system 268
Sammati saṅkaṭ see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Sāmne caḍāi 180
Samōccār śabda saṅgrah 488
Sāñotālī 189
Sāñotālī biṣ 195
Sampādaker ātmakāhinī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Sampādaker daptar see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Sampādaker kanyādāy see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Sampādak o bandhu see *Pramathanāth Caudhurī*
granthāvalī
Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśī Dharamśī 516, 529, 532, 597,
616, 633, 639
Sampatvijayjī, Munī Śrī 542
Sāñphurā 18
Sampson, Holden Edward 252
Sampūrṇa dārū niṣēdh 509
Sāmrājyavād birodhi saṅgrām āru Congress 7
Sāñrakṣaṇvād 506
Samrāṭ 92
Samrāṭ o śreṣṭhi 162
Samrāṭ Samudragupṭā 116
Samrāṭ Vikram athvā Avantīpati 605
Saṃsār 115, 558
Saṃsār anē dharma 496
Saṃsār-citra 25, 156
Saṃsār dharma nīti 514
Saṃsāri 14

- Samśārikā* 537
Samśārmām strīnī padvī 515
Samśārmām sukh kyām chē ? 501
Samśār manthan 511
Samśārnām sukhdukh 605
Samśārnā raṅg 582
Samśār-pārijāt 556
Samśār pather yātrī 198
Samśār pathik 43
Samśār samaśyā 602
Samśār sudhārō 511
Samśār viplav 597
Samśīrē Arab 569
Samśkār 608
Samśkārak 146
Samśkār Lakṣmī 516
Samśkr̥ti anē pragati 512
Samśkr̥tinām vahēn 617
Samśkr̥tir durdīn 219
Samśkr̥t nāṭak 522
Samśkr̥t nāṭakar galpa 38
Samśkr̥t nāṭakar sādhu 39
Samśkr̥t nāṭyaśāstranā vikāsnī rūprēkhā 523
Samśkr̥t sāhityanō itihās 523
Samśkr̥t sāhityer kathā 75
Samśōdhan-nē mārge 518
Samśrti 538
Samsul Ulēmā Janāb Āltāph Husēn Sāhēb Hālī 542
Sāntārur galpa 237
Samudra Gupta 120, 625
Samudrakanyā 97
Samudra tīr 228
Samudre see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Samudrer svād 135
Samūha 68
Samūlī krānti 513
Samvād gucca 554
Samvādmālā 556
Samvādpatrer daulate see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Samvādpatre sekāler kathā 227
Samvarta 87
Samvēdanā 539
Samvēdīya āhnikaprakāś 502
Samyam anē bhaktimārga 490
Samyam sāmrajya 492
Samyamśikṣā 55
Sāmyavād 508
Sāmyavād anē sarvōday tathā bījā lēkhō 514
Sāmyavādī 94
Sāmyavādir ghoṣaṇā 7
Sāmyayōgī Vinōbā 618
Samyuktākhyān 538
Samyutta-nikāya 282
Sānāi 104
Sanamnī śōdhmām 614
Sānandā 140
Sanātan dharma 56
Sanatan dharma, or the Hindu view of life 282
Sanātan dharma anē Gāndhījī 501
Sanātan dharmanī pratham garjanā 501
Sanātan Gosvāmī see *Śacīś granthāvalī*
Sanātanī 62, 160
Sanatsujātīya 62
Sanatsujātīyamadhyātmaśāstram 62
Sanaullah, Fadil 469
Saṅcārī 93
Saṅcārīnī 97
Saṅcay 221
Saṅcayan 105
Saṅcayitā 105
Sanceau, Elaine 469
Saṅcitā 94
Sāṇḍāl, Mohan Lāl 267
Sanderson, Gorham D. 345
Sāṇḍēsārā, Bhōgīlāl Jaycand 501, 516, 517, 525, 536, 542, 545, 587, 609, 633
Sandēśikā 536
Sandhān 11, 44
Sandhāne 174
Sandhānī 19
Sandhānī (Hṛdayvānī) 218
Sandhi 136, 189, 214
Sandhikṣaṇ 87
Sandhiyār sur 18
Sandhyā 94, 597
Sandhya; songs of twilight 397
Sandhyā athvā Marāṭhā rājyanō sūryāsta 592
Sandhyā dīp 579
Sāndhya dīp 198
Sandhyā-gīt 531
Sandhyākara Nandī 398
Sandhyārāg 186
Sandhyā-saṅgīt 108
 see also *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Sandhyāśaikhā 133
Sandhyā tāṇē 581
Sandhyātārā 96
Sandhyāy 221
Sandīgdha samśār athvā Sādhu kē śaytān ? 602
Sandikai, Bhuvancandra 51
Śāṇḍīlya 62, 282
Śāṇḍīlyasūtram 62, 282
Sāndipani-nām rēkhācitṛō 607
Sandīpan pāṭhśālā 138
Sandvīper car 87
Sānē, Pāṇḍuraṅg Sadāśiv (alias Sānē Gurujī) 597
Saṇer chaḍā see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Sanet 88
Sanet pañcāśat 85
Saṅgam 588
Sāṅgānī, Nāraṅjī Puruṣōttam 501
Saṅgaṭhan 67
Saṅghajīvan 67
Saṅghamitrā 551
Saṅghvī, Dinā 555
Saṅghvī, Sukhlāl Siṅghjī 491, 502
Saṅgīhārā see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Saṅginī 89, 179, 195
Saṅgītaratnākara 376
Saṅgītar sipāre 38
Saṅgīt-bhāv 520

Saṅgīt carcā 519
Saṅgīt-mālā 14
Saṅgīt manjarī 527
Sangit of India 363
Saṅgīt o saṁskṛti 70
Saṅgīt prañalīkā 519
Saṅgīt Rustam Sōrāb 550
Saṅgīt śāstra 520
Saṅgīt śatak see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Saṅgīt vidyā sār 519
Saṅgopane 170
Saṅgraha 172
Saṅgrām 39
Saṅgrām o śānti 123
Sanīnō ēkkō 590
Sanjana, Dastur Darab Peshotan 486
Sanjana, J.E. 345
Sañjānā, Jēhāngīr Barajōrjī 501
Sañjay, pseud., see Parīkh, Rasiklāl Chōtālāl
Sañjīvanī 547, 582
Sāñjīnī mōjō 505
Sāñjīvā-smāṁthī sōnuṁ 635
Sāñjvāt 579
Saṅkalan 221
Sankalia, Hasmukh Dhirajlal 469-70
Saṅkalitā 83
Sāṅkaḷiyā, Dhairyalāl Vrajadās 504
Saṅkalpa o svadeś 105
Śaṅkar 145
Sankara and Dayanand 283
Śaṅkarācārya 115, 282, 289, 501, 634
Śaṅkarācārya of Kanchi Kamakoti Pitham 282
Śaṅkarācāryanām aṣṭādaśa ratnō 502
Śaṅkarācārya o Śaṅkar darśan 56
Śaṅkaralāla, Mahākavi 555
Śaṅkaralāla, son of Mahēśvara 555
Sankaran, A. 389
Sankarananda, Swami 470
Sankaran Nair, C. 346
Śaṅkardev 5, 20, 29
Śaṅkardev 46
Śaṅkardevar śuddha dharma 4
Śaṅkarjayantī vyākhyānumālā 503
Śaṅkarnāth see *Śacīś granthāvalī*
Saṅkar-tattva 2
Saṅketmayī 211
Śaṅkha 81
Śaṅkhadhvani 12
Śāṅkhāyana 501
Śāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka 249
Śāṅkhāyana-gr̥hyasūtra 501
Śāṅkhāyana-śrautasūtra 282
Sankhya conception of personality 272
Sāṅkhya-darśan 5, 58, 502
Sāṅkhyakārikā 58, 266
Sāṅkhya paricay 57
Sāṅkhyasūtra 268
Sāṅkhya-Vedāntatīrtha, Durgācaraṇ 64
Śaṅkit-hṛday anē Saṁyuktā 548
Saṅkrānti 93
Śaṅkr̥tyāyan, Rāhul 633

Saṅkṣipta bhāṣā-prakāś bāṅglā byākaraṇ 69
Saṅkṣipta Hindu dharmānuṣṭhān paddhati 5
Saṅkṣipta Karaṇ Ghēlō 582
Śaṅku nirmāṇ 245
Sanmati prakaraṇ 502
Sannyāsanirṇaya 504
Sannyāsī 124
Sannyasi and Fakir raiders in Bengal 439
Sannyāsini 115
Sannyasis in Mymensingh 439
Sanskrit Buddhism in Burma 281
Sanskrit culture in a changing world 358
Sanskrit drama 522
Sanskrit drama in its origin, development, theory and practice 385
Sanskrit historical phonology 359
Sanskrit in Indonesia 359
Sanskrit language 358
Sanskrit literature 382
Sanskrit poems of Mayūra 397
Śāntā Devī 205, 239
Santākukaḍī 552
Santal folk tales 302
Santal insurrection of 1855-57 433
Santals 331
Śāntarakṣita 282
Santaraṇ paricay 244
Santaraṇ-vijñān 237
Santati-nā sarjan pachī 507
Santavijaya 272
Sant Dēvīdās 627
Sant Francis 620
Santhanam, K. 346
Śānti 166, 170, 192, 360
 see also *Dāmodar granthāvalī, Girīś granthāvalī*
Śānti : a contribution to ancient Indian religious terminology 360
Śānti-abhiyān 17
Śāntidā 512
Śāntideva 282
Śānti-dūt 45
Śāntijal 81
Śāntinātha, Sādhu 282
Śāntiniketan 64
Śāntiniketan Brahmacharyāśram 226
Śāntiniketane śikṣā o sādhanā 67
Śāntiparva 536
Śāntisatakam 4, 101
Śāntisudhā athvā Raghuvīr Sukanyā 528
Sant Joan 555
Sant Kabīr 618
Sant Mūldās 634
Santnō pōkār 497
Śānt paḷōmāṁ 608
Sant Tukārām 629
Śāntū Mahētā 595
Sāntvanā 165
Sāntvanā hom 158
Sānyāl, Āśutoṣ 84
Sānyāl, Bināyak 78
Sānyāl, Durgācandra 239

Sanyal, Gopallal 300
 Sānyāl, Nalinīmohan 203
 Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 122, 190, 203, 220, 239
 Sanyāsī 556
 Sanyās ne saṁsār 27
 Saodāgar 106
 Saogāt 132
 Śāpa muktī 152
 Sapan-kuvaṁrī 29
 Sapatnī see *Atul granthāvalī*, *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
 Saphal svapna 184
 Saphar-numṁ sakhya 529
 Saphēd phūl 580
 Saphēd ṭhag 596
 Śāpit ātmā 574
 Śāpmocan 126
 Sāpnā bhārā 550
 Saponār sur 18
 Sapon yetiyā bhāne 34
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur 346
 Śāp sambhram anē bījī kavitāo 529
 Saptak 163
 Saptakāṇḍa Rāmāyaṇ 3, 88
 Saptamītē bisarjan see *Girīs granthāvalī*
 Saptam pratimā 111
 Saptapadārthī 285
 Saptapadī 144
 Saptaparṇa 43, 201, 209
 Saptaparṇī 133
 Saptarṣi 182
 Saptasāgar 78
 Śaptaskanda Rāmāyaṇ 3
 Saptasvarā 85
 Sarabhai, Bharati 403
 Sarabhai, Mridula 479
 Sarabhai, Mrinalini 411
 Sāradā Devī 226
 Śāradānanda, Svāmī 62, 222, 240, 282
 Śāradbābunī bālvātō 567
 Śāradbābunī traṇ vārtāo 567
 Śārad candra 556
 Śāradinī 540, 543
 Śāradīyā 183
 Śāradīya sāhitya 225
 Śāradotsav 126
 Śāradvandanā 614
 Sarag 10
 Śarāi 14
 Śārāighāt 22
 Saralā see *Śacīs granthāvalī*
 Saralābālā Dāsī 98, 205, 240
 Saral bāṅglā abhidhān 54
 Saral bhāv 2
 Saraḷ Kādambarī 562
 Saraḷ rājyaśāstra 512
 Saralrekhā 205
 Saramā 107
 Saramār sukh 164
 Sarāphal 30
 Sarasvatī 70, 531
 Sarasvati, Cārubālā 205

Sarasvatīcandra 604
 Sarasvatīcandramāṁ vastunī phūlguṁthnī 525
 Sarasvatīcandranuṁ avlōkan 527
 Sarasvatī purāṇ 638
 Saraswati, S.K. 370
 Śarat-abhiṣek 22
 Śaratcandra 48, 79
 Śaratcandra Gosvāmī 49
 Śaratcandrer aprakāśita racanāvalī 73
 Śaratcandrer granthāvalī 73
 Saratchandra : his mind and art 386
 Sarat Chandra : man and artist 390
 Sarat Chandra Chatterjee 384
 Sārathī 43, 579
 Śarat-nā ghōḍā 554
 Śarat sāhitye nārīcaritra 74
 Śaratvandanā 225
 Sarayū 166
 Sarda, Har Bilas 283, 346, 470
 Śārdāprasād Varmā, pseud., see Tannā, Ratilāl
 Nānālāl
 Sardār Paṭel 48
 Sardār Vallabhbhāi 630
 Sardār Vallabhbhāinē 610
 Sardar Vallabhbbhai Patel 463
 Sardesai, Govind Sakham 436, 470, 633
 Sardesai commemoration volume 480
 Sāreṇī 211
 Sargent, John 516
 Sāri 179
 Sarī jatī rētī 582
 Sarī jatūṁ surat 552
 Śārīr o svāsthya vidhān 244
 Sārī sārī vātō 596
 Sarīsp 135
 Sarjan anē cintan 609
 Sarjātām haiyām 595
 Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 62, 67, 78, 98, 205, 220, 225
 Sarkar, Bejoy Kumar 346
 Sarkār, Bihārīlāl 240
 Sarkār, Binaykumār 67, 225, 240, 283, 346-7, 352
 376, 389, 399, 470, 486
 Sarkar, Dineschandra 470
 Sarkār, Gurudās 70
 Sarkār, Hemantakumār 67, 206, 225, 240, 633
 Sarkar, Hem Chandra 430, 470
 Sarkar, Himansu Bhusan 389
 Sarkar, Indira 246
 Sarkar, Mahendranath 40, 283
 Sarkar, M.N. 471
 Sarkar, Nalini Ranjan 347
 Sarkār, Prabodh 206
 Sarkār, Praphullakumār 67, 206
 Sarkār, Sarasīlāl 62
 Sarkar, S.C. 347
 Sarkar, Subimal Chandra 347
 Sarkār, Sudhīr 206
 Sarkār, Sunīlcandra 206
 Sarkār, Yadunāth 240, 417, 436, 444, 448, 470-1
 Sarkār, Yogendranāth 206
 Sarkār, Yogīndranāth 99, 206, 224, 240, 245

- Sarkarism* ... 317
 Śarmā, Ādyanāth 40
 Śarmā, Amṛtlāl 44
 Śarmā, Badancandra 10, 20, 27
 Śarmā, Bāṇikānta 40
 Śarmā, Bargīs 8
 Śarmā, Beṇudhar 36, 40, 51, 482
 Śarmā, Bhuvancandra 44
 Śarmā, Bidyādhār 20
 Śarmā, Candranāth 44, 52
 Śarmā, Cidā 20
 Śarmā, Darpanāth 20
 Śarmā, Devendranāth 8
 Śarmā, Dharaṇikāntadev 52
 Śarmā, Dīnanāth 38, 40, 52
 Śarmā, Dīneścandra 41
 Sarma, D.S. 262, 277
 Śarmā, Durgārām 20
 Śarmā, Durgeśvar 20, 29
 Śarmā, Gaṇeśdatt 489
 Śarmā, Giridhar 1, 34
 Śarmā, Golok 29
 Śarmā, Guṇābhirām 52
 Śarmā, Harendranāth 29, 41, 52
 Śarmā, Hemcandra 20, 29
 Śarmā, Homeśvar 20
 Śarmā, Jilināth 41
 Śarmā, Kālināth 21
 Śarmā, Kamalcandra 41
 Śarmā, Kanakcandra 52
 Śarmā, Keśavacandra 5
 Śarmā, Khageśvar 1, 52
 Śarmā, Khēla Śaṅkar 555
 Śarmā, Kīrtināth 20, 41
 Śarmā, Kiśorīmohan 20
 Śarmā, Lakhidhar 41
 Śarmā, Lakṣeśvar 20, 36
 Śarmā, Lakṣmīdhar 29
 Śarmā, Lakṣmīnāth 5
 Śarmā, Mādhav 29
 Śarmā, Mādhavcandra 5, 20
 Śarmā, Mahādev 5, 41, 52
 Śarmā, Mahārāṇīśaṅkar Ambāśaṅkar 520
 Śarmā, Maheśvar 20
 Śarmā, Manojkumār 41
 Śarmā, Mayāśaṅkar 491
 Śarmā, Mukṭādhār 20
 Śarmā, Nagendranāth 6
 Śarmā, Naranāth 8
 Śarmā, Nathurām Pītāmbar 490, 496, 498, 501, 502
 Śarmā, Nathurām Sundarjī 542
 Śarmā, Nirmaleśvar (Saumar, *pseud.*) 10, 41, 44
 Śarmā, Nṛsiṃh 502
 Śarmā, Padmanāth 29
 Śarmā, Pardhubhāi Vahālābhāi 622
 Śarmā, Prabhāt 29
 Śarmā, Prabhātcandra 52
 Śarmā, Prasanna 41
 Śarmā, Pūrṇakānta 29, 41
 Śarmā, Raṣeśvar 5
 Śarmā, Ratna Kandali 52
 Śarmā, Roṣeśvar 41, 52
 Śarmā, Satyendranāth 18
 Śarmā, Sītākānta 20, 52
 Śarmā, Soṇāpatidev 10, 21, 41
 Śarmā, Śrīrām 597
 Śarmā, Surendranāth 21, 41
 Śarmā, Tārakcandra 34
 Śarmā, Taraṇikānta 34, 41
 Śarmā, Ṭhāṇeśvar 8
 Śarmā, Tīrthanāth 7
 Śarmā, Tulsīnārāyaṇ 8, 41
 Śarmā, Umākānta 10, 29, 42
 Śarmā, Yādavdev 21
 Śarmā, Yajñeśvar 21, 42
 Śarmā, Yatinārāyaṇ 21, 29
 Śarmā-Adhikār-Mahanta 21
 Śarmā-Bardaloi, Kīrtināth 9, 10
 Śarmā Bardaloi, Muktināth 42
 Śarmā Barṭhākūr, Gopālcandra 52
 Śarmā Barṭhākūr, Revānanda 21
 Śarmā Baruvā, Bipincandra 29
 Śarmā Baruvā, Hemcandra 42
 Śarmā Baruvā, Lakheśvar 21
 Śarmā-Bejbaruvā, Dīnanāth 21
 Śarmā-Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīmbakānta 21
 Śarmācaudhuri, Tārākīśor, *Sāntadāsa-Bābājī* 62
 Śarmā Kāṭakī, Maheścandra 42
 Śarmā Kāṭakī, Sarveśvar 5, 21, 44, 52
 Śarmā Khāund, Gaṇakānta 5
 Śarmā-Neog, Ravīndranāth 21
 Śarmā Pāṭhak, Keśavānanda 52
 Śārṅgadeva 376
Sarojbālā see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Sarojinī 124, 172
Sarojini Naidu : select poems 397
Saroj kānan see *Tārak granthāvalī*
 Sarojkumārī Devī 99, 206
Sarojnalini 231
Sarōj surabhi 529
Sarovar 21
Sarōvarnī sundarī 599
Sarpharōs 559
Sār Praphullacandra Rāyar camu jīvan-carit 52
Śar-śayyā parthī 564
Sārtha Gujarātī jōḍaṇī kōś 489
 Sarvādhikārī, Devaprasād 240
 Sarvādhikārī, Munīndraprasād 99, 122, 206, 240
Sarvahārā 94, 120, 212
Sārvajanīn 135
 Sarvajña-mitra, *Bhikṣu of Kāśmīra* 283
Sarvamaṅgalā bidyāpīṭh 199
Sarvaṁsahā 168
 Sarvānandsūri 542
Sarvanāśer neśā 132
Sarvāṇī 127, 538
Sarvasaṁvādinī 58
Sarva-sidhānta-saṅgraha 282
Sarvodaya 314, 345, 509
Sarvoday-nī jīvankalā 510
Sarvoday-nī kēlavṇī 511

Sāsanavaṃsa : the history of the Buddha's religion 276
Śāsāṅka 136
Śāsāṅka kavirājer strī 171
Śāśikalā anē caur pañcāśikā 528
Śāśināth 163
Śāsti 212
Śāsti ki śānti ? 115
Śāstrī, Caturśen 633
Śāstrī, Durgānāth 234
Śāstrī, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvalrām 502, 516, 525, 633, 639
Śāstrī, Girijāśaṅkar Mayāśaṅkar 496
Śāstrī, Haraprasād 78, 207, 220, 240, 389, 411
Sastri, Hari Prasad 283, 398
Śāstrī, Hariprasād Gaṅgāśaṅkar 633
Sastri, Hirananda 283, 376, 389, 471
Śāstrī, Hṛṣīkeśa 61, 62
Śāstrī, Jamiyatrām Gaurīśaṅkar 633
Śāstrī, Kēśavrām Kāśīrām 487, 489, 499, 502, 516, 518, 519, 522, 525, 528, 529, 538, 542, 550, 551
Śāstrī, Khagendranāth 24, 30, 60
Śāstrī, Kṛṣṇadāsa 60
Śāstrī, Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇīśaṅkar 561, 566, 637
Śāstrī, Maganlāl Gaṇpatirām 542
Sastri, Nalinimohan 283
Śāstrī, Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar 531, 533, 540, 545
Śāstrī, Pañcānan 56
Sastri, Pashupatinath 283
Śāstrī, Prāṇjīvan Harihar Paṇḍyā 496, 569, 617
Sastri, Sakuntala 283
Śāstrī, Śaṅkardatt Pārvatīśaṅkar 495, 504, 512, 517, 604, 633
Śāstrī, Śaṅkarlāl Gaṅgāśaṅkar 525, 633
Śāstrī, Satyacaraṇ 241
Śāstrī, Śivanāth 62, 67, 99, 207, 225, 241, 283, 471
Sastric theism 287
Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay 542
Sāsujī 581
Śāśvata Baṅga 217
Śāśvata bhikhārī 187
Śāśvata pipāsā 187
Śāśvata yauvan 147
Śatābdi 209
Śatābdī o sāhitya 225
Śatābdīr abhiśāp 203
Śatābdīr parihās 15
Śatābdīr pratīk 198
Śatābdīr sūrya 228
Śatābdīr svapna 198
Śatābdīr upanyās 206
Śatābdī vyākhyānmālā 609
Śatabhiṣā 168
Śatadal 19, 92, 99, 532
Śatanarī 81
Śataparnī 91
Śatapatra 21
Sātāvan chāl bā Svādhīnatār pratham yuddha 52
Śata varṣa āge 116
Śata varṣer bāṅglā 67
Sāt bhāi 44

Sāt bhāi campā 117
Sāt caritrō 630
Sāthī 89, 128, 176, 591
Sāthīnā sāhityanuṃ digdarśan 520
Sathyanatha Aiyer, R. 471
Satī 12, 32, 97, 111, 122, 208, 212, 544
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Sati, a mythological story 411
Sati : a vindication of the Hindu woman 306
Satī anē svarga 572
Satī āru Pārvatī 40
Satī asatī 189
Satī cintā 605
Satī Cunī 604
Satī dāh 33
Satīdāha see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Satī Draupadī 550
Satī Guṇchandrikā 579
Satīhārā 122
Satī Jaymatī 48
Satī-kāhinī 39, 149
Sati Kasturba 464
Satī ki kalaṅkinī see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Satīkumār Maganlāl 627
Satīlakṣmī 149, 184, 603
Satī Madālasā 40
Satī nārī see *Yadunāth granthāvalī*
Satīnpo see *Nārāyaṇchandrer granthāvalī*
Satī Padminī 550
Satī Rādhikā 40, 48
Satīrānī 195
Satīr pati 186
Satīr patipūjā 149
Satīr sindur 184
Satīr tej 27
Satīsādhvī 176
Satīsāvitṛī 146
Satīścandra Rāyer racanāvalī 78
Satīścandra Vidyābhuṣaṇa 263
Satī Sītā 587
Satī strīō 587
Satī Sulōcanā 550
Satī tīrtha 123
Satī Tulsī 116
Satītver mūlya 176
Sāt līlā nāṭakō athvā Vibhunī vibhutiōnuṃ sudarśan 548
Satnām 115
Sātpāk 161
Sāt raṇar natun kareṅg 37
Satruṅjay 570
Satruṅjayōddhārak Samarsinh 583
Satruṅjay tīrth darśan 621
Śatrupakṣer meye 141
Śatsandarbhah-Bhagavatsandarbhah & Paramātmā-sandarbhah 58
Satsaṅga 106
Sātsarī 39
 703 [*Sātso tīn*] 181
Sāt tāl 151
Sattarmā śatakṇāṃ prācīn Gurār kāvyō 542
Sattāvan 629

- 57 [*Sattāvan*] *nō dāvānal* 617
Sāṭṭi tārār timir 86
Satur mā 205
Satvata tantra 4
Satyabālā 187
Satyabhāmā 551
Satyagraha : its technique and history 310
Satyagraha : non-violent resistance 314
Satyagraha in action 310
Satyagraha in Champaran 341
Satyagraha in South Africa 314
Satyāgrah anē asahyōg 633
Satyāgrahāśramnō itihās 621
Satyāgrahī Garrison 616
Satyāgrahnī maryādā 514
Satyāgrahnī mīmāṃsā 507
Satyāgrahnī saptapadī 620
Satyamay jīvan anē satyāsatiya vicār 496
Satya mīmāṃsā athvā Satyanā arthaviṣayak vād 502
Satyanā prayōgō athvā Ātmakathā 622
Satyanāth Barā 52
Satyanāth Barār jīvan carit 52
Satyanī śōdhmāñ 598
Satya o mithyā 194
Satyapal 347
Satyapath 24, 111
Satyarathi, Devendra 399
Satyarth prakash 260, 491
Satyāsatiya 199
Satyasray, Ranjit Singh 471
Satya-vandī 206
Satyavir Śraddhānand 627
Satyer sandhān 112
Satyī bhramaṇ kāhini 229
Saubhāgya rātri athvā Vahurāñī-nē śikhāmaṇ 513
Saubhāgya sundarī anē bijāñ nāṭakōnum navnīt 552
Saumar, pseud., see Śarmā, Nirmaleśvar
Saundarya 21
Saundarya anē lalit kalā 505
Saundarya jyōt 572
Saundaryanī drṣṭiē 561
Saundarya tattva 56, 57, 491
Saunders, Kenneth James 283, 347, 471
Saurabh 213
Saurāṣṭranāñ Khaṇḍērōmāñ 627
Saurāṣṭranā Sumrā 513
Saurāṣṭranī prēmkaṭhāō 560
Saurāṣṭranī rasdhār 585
Saurāṣṭranō śirtāj yānē Darbār Śrī Gōpāldās 625
Saurīndra granthāvalī 77
Śaurya-nāñ tēj 575
Śaurya tarpaṇ 572
Sauter, J. 471
Savālākhnō hīrō 599
Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar 348, 471-2, 634
Savarkar and his times 446
Save, K. J. 348
Savinay nivedan 162
Savitā 87
Savitānum Śāvitṛivrat 607
Savitārāadhanā 122
Savitā sundarī 571
Sāvitṛī 27, 30, 41, 88, 111, 122, 123
Savitri ; a legend and a symbol 395
Sāvitṛitattva 55
Sāvkī mā 568
Savnik Rāmāyaṇ 613
Savyasācī 123
Sāyāhna 205
Sayājī śāsan śabda kalpataru 489
Sayājī vaijñānik śabdasaṅgrah 488
Sāyañ 101
Sāyantani 83
Śāyar 559
Śaydā, pseud., see Dāmāñī, Harjī Lavjī
Sayings of Ramakrishna 279
Śaytān 604
Saytāner dān 184
Scarlet letter 575
Scenes and characters from Indian history as described in the works of some old masters 463
Scenes from the Ramayan 395
Sceptred flute ; songs of India 398
Schaub, Edward Leroy 348
Schiller, Johann 555
Schilpp, Paul Arthur 283
School of the future 345
Schools and sects in Jaina literature 284
Schuster, George Ernest 348
Schweitzer, Albert 283
Science and art of Indian music 363
Science and culture ; a selection of passages from the writings of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother 316
Science and philosophy of religion 292
Science and superstition 343
Science of history and the hope of mankind 470
Science of peace 253
Science of psychic phenomena 248
Science of social organisation or the laws of Manu in the light of Atmavidya 302
Science of social organisation or the laws of Manu in the light of theosophy 253
Science of the emotions 253
Science of the sacred word 253
Scientific and technical terms in modern Indian languages 359
Scientific politics 343
Scott, J. E. 348
Scott, Roland W. 348
Scott, Walter 597
Scottish Himalayan expedition 459
Script of Harappa and Mohenjodaro and its connection with other scripts 443
Sculpture inspired by Kalidasa 376
Sculptures in the Allahabad municipal museum 371
'Scythian' period 372
Se 216
Seal, Brajendranath 284, 390, 399
Search 269
Search after sunrise 428
Search for the science of the self in the principles of Vedanta-Yoga 253

- Search in secret India* 255
Second creature 371
Secret doctrine 254
Secret lore of India and the one perfect life for all 289
Secret of Asia 481
Secret of recognition 269
Secret of the sacred books of the Hindus 288
Secret splendour 399
Secular state for India 352
Seed of race 357
 Seeger, Elizabeth 399
 Segogne, Henry de 472
Sei meyeṭi 182
Seir-Mutaqherin 438
Sei timire 109
Sekāler kathā 242
Sekāler lok 233
Sekāler Ravīndratīrtha 226
Sekele kathā see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Sekend hyāṇḍ 183
Sekh Āndu 170
Sēkhcallī 589
Sēladīyō sipāī 599
 Śēlat, Vāsudēv Rāmcandra 542
Selected examples of Indian art 366
Selected letters 414
Selected sayings of Basava 250
Selected writings and speeches of K. T. Telang 353
Selected writings of Jawaharlal Nehru 337
Selected writings of Mahatma Gandhi 314
Select essays of Sister Nivedita 275
Select inscriptions bearing on Indian history and civilization 470
Selection from the speeches and writings of Sachchidanda Sinha 416
Selections from Gandhi 314
Selections from official letters and documents relating to the life of Raja Ramnohar Roy 428
Selections from official letters and records relating to the history of Mayurbhanj 472
Selections from Swami Vivekananda 292
Selections from the historical records of the hereditary minister of Baroda 441
Selections from the Nagpur residency records 475
Selections from the writings and speeches of Sachivottma Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Dewan of Travancore 389
Selections from the writings and speeches of the late Raja Peary Mohan Mukerjee 332
Selections from the writings of Girish Chunder Ghosh 485
Select writings and speeches of Maulana Mohamed Ali 331
Self and the ideal 258
Self-knowledge 282
Self preparation 269
Self-restraint versus self-indulgence 315
 Seligman, C. G. 466
 Seligman, Hilda McDowell 411
Selināsundarī 161
 Selsam, Howard 284
Seṁjuti 105
 Sen, A.C. 284
 Sen, Ajaykumār 143
 Sen, Ajit Kumar 348
 Sen, Amit 348
 Sen, Amiyakumar 78, 390
 Sen, Amūlyacandra 241, 284
 Sen, Anāthgopāl 245, 348
 Sen, Āryakumār 207
 Sen, Āśok 78
 Sen, Atulprasād 99
 Sen, Benoychandra 472
 Sen, Bholā 207
 Sen, Devendranāth 99, 224
 Sen, Dharani 423
 Sen, Dhirendranath 348
 Sen, Dineścandra 55, 68, 79, 207, 225, 241, 284, 390, 399, 411, 416, 516
 Sen, Ela 348, 405, 409, 472
 Sen, Gautam 122, 208
 Sen, Mrs. Gertrude Basiswar see Emerson, Gertrude
 Sen, Indra 316, 438
 Sen, Jaladhar 78, 143, 208, 241
 Sen, Jitendra Mohan 348
 Sen, Kālidās 95
 Sen, K. C. 472
 Sen, Keśavcandra 284, 502
 Sen, Khagendra Nath 348
 Sen, Khitis Chandra 406
 Sen, Kṣitimohan 62, 68, 79, 242, 284, 502, 634
 Sen, Narendramohan 209
 Sen, Nareschandra 348
 Sen, Navīncandra 100
 Sen, N. B. 472
 Sen, Prabhāscandra 242
 Sen, Priyanāth 62, 79
 Sen, Priyarañjan 79, 337, 390
 Sen, Prosanto Kumar 284, 472
 Sen, Pulinbihari 400
 Sen, Rajanīkānta 100
 Sen, Rākhālcandra 209
 Sen, Rameścandra 209
 Sen, Raṇajit 123, 209
 Sen, R. R. 411
 Sen, Sachin 209, 348-9, 382
 Sen, Samar 100
 Sen, Śaśāṅkamohan 79, 100, 123
 Sen, Śīśir 209
 Sen, S. P. 472
 Sen, Śrīnāth 69
 Sen, Sudhir 349
 Sen, Sukumār 69, 79, 242, 393
 Sen, Surendranāth 242, 472-3
 Sen, Sureścandra 220
 Sen, Utpalendu 123
 Sen, Yāminīkānta 70
Sēuāpati 559
 Senart, Emile Charles Marie 349
 Sencourt, Robert, *pseud.*, see George, Robert
 Esmonde Gordon
 Sencovâ, Bāṁśīdhar 42

- Sencovā, Mohancandra 42
 Sengupta, Acintyakumār 79, 100, 123, 180, 209, 242
 Sengupta, Bidhubhushan 349
 Sengupta, Kālīkiṅkar 100
 Sengupta, Nagendranāth 62
 Sengupta, Nandagopāl 101, 211, 221, 225
 Sen Gupta, Narendra Nath 333
 Sengupta, Nareścandra 79, 123, 143, 211, 349
 Sengupta, Padmini 349, 473
 Sengupta, Prabodh Chandra 473
 Sengupta, Pyārīmohan 101
 Sengupta, S. 349
 Sengupta, Śacīndranāth 123, 213
 Sengupta, Subodhcandra 79, 390
 Sengupta, Yatīndramohan 213
 Sengupta, Yatīndranāth 79, 101
 Sentinel of the East 435
 Se o āmi 182
 Śeolā 174
 Separation of executive and judicial functions 318
 Śephālī 192, 602
 Śephālīguccha 100
 Śēr-dil 596
 Serpent power 293
 Śerśāh 107
 Śērṭhānī ārthik tapās 511
 Śēṣ, pseud., see Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth
 Śēṣ adhyāy 172
 Śēṣbeś 119
 Śēṣcuḍā 95
 Śēṣ-dān 100, 152
 Śēṣer dāvī 198
 Śēṣer gān 101
 Śēṣer kavita 216, 603
 Śēṣer paricay 155, 567
 Sessa Aiyer, K. G. 473
 Seshadri, Pundi 349, 390, 399, 411, 473
 Seshadri Aiyer, P. 248
 Seshagiri Rao, B. 280
 Sessa Iyengar, T.R. 473
 Śēṣ kat 37
 Śēṣ kheyā 133
 Śēṣ lekḥā 105
 Śēṣnām kāvyō 539
 Śēṣ patākā 29
 Śēṣ path 39, 212
 Śēṣ praśna 155, 567
 Śēṣrakṣā 126, 146
 Śēṣ saptak 105
 Śēṣ vivēcanō 526
 Sētalvāḍ, Cīmanlāl Harilāl 516, 618
 Śēṭh, Amṛtlāl Dalpatbhāi 516
 Seth, B. 349
 Śēṭh, Gökuldās Khīmji 504
 Śēṭh, Harihar 242
 Seth, Hira Lal 349
 Śēṭh, Jivankṛṣṇa 101
 Śēṭh, Kēśavlāl Hargōvinddās 502, 516, 542, 555, 587, 597-8, 611, 614, 634
 Seth, Mesroob Jacob 473
 Seth, Moti Lal 473
 Śēṭh, Nagīnbhāi Sōmābhāi 511
 Śēṭh, Naṭvarlāl Phakīrbhāi 557
 Sethna, K. D. 390, 399
 Śēṭhnā, Ratanji Pharāmji 489
 Śēṭhnā, Surēs Maganlāl 516
 Sethu Pillai, R. P. 361
 Seton, Malcolm Cotter Cariston 473
 Setu 157
 Setubandha 142
 Setubandher gān 97
 Setu o anyānya kavita 101
 Sevā 18
 Śevāli 11
 Sēvānand, Svāmī 545, 557
 Sēvānē mārgē 492
 Sēvānum rahasya 492
 Sēvā sadan 592
 Sevāvratī 176
 Seven baskets of prose poems 398
 Seven cities of Delhi 442
 Seven months with Mahatma Gandhi 324
 Seven principles of man 251
 Seven summers 404
 Sevikā 166
 Sewell, Robert 473
 Sex problems in India 339
 Sexual life in ancient India 330
 Seymour, John 473
 Shadow of God ; a sonnet sequence 394
 Shadows on the wall 320
 Shah, Ahmad 473
 Shah, Iqbal Ali 284, 390, 399
 Shah, Tribhuvandas L. 474
 Shāh Abdul Latīf of Bhit 391
 Shah Alam II and his court 464
 Shahani, Ranjee Gurudarsing 391, 474
 Shah Jahan 436
 Shahnama of Firdausi 395
 Shakespeare 32
 Shakespeare, William 29-30, 416, 555
 Shakespearean comedy, and other studies 385
 Shakespeare criticism 380, 387
 Shakespeare kathā samāj 580
 Shakespeare-nām kathānakō 596
 Shakespeare-nī vātō 605
 Shakespeare's Macbeth : an oriental study 383
 Shakespeare's Othello 383
 Shakespeare through Eastern eyes 391
 Shakespearian comedy 390
 Shakti and Shākta 293
 Shakuntala or The fatal ring 402
 Shakuntala Rao Sastri 350, 405
 Shama Sastri, R. 322, 350, 474
 Shamsher Ali, S. 350
 Shamsi Siraj' Afifi 436
 Shanghai 396
 Shantiniketan 339
 Sharif, Jafar 284
 Sharma, Har Dutt 285, 396
 Sharma, Sri Ram 246, 474, 482
 Sharma, Yajna Datta 368
 Sharp W. H. 516

Shastri, Madhusudan Kaul 267, 290
 Shaw, George Bernard 555
Sheaf of Gandhi anecdotes 466
Sheaves : poems and songs by Rabindranath Tagore 400
 Sheean, Vincent 474
 Shejwalkar, Tryambak Shankar 474
Shells from the sands of Bombay 482
 Shelvankar, Krishnarao Shivarao 285
Sheni and Vijanand 398
 Sheppard, Samuel T. 474
 Sherard, Robert Harborough 482
 Sher-Gil, Amrita 376
Sher Shah 435, 465
 Sherwani, Haroon Khan 475, 350
 Shipton, Eric Earle 475
 Shirali, Vishnudas 376
 Shirras, G. Findlay 350
 Shirreff, A. G. 396
Shivaji and his times 471
Shivaji the great 420
Shivaji the Maratha : his life and times 466
 Shivani, Sister, see Le Page, Mary
 Shivapadasundaram, S. 285
 Shiva Ram, V. 350
 Shiva Rao, B. 350
 Shiva Sharan 257, 378
 Shoemaker, Michael Myers 475
Short account of the Hindu system of music 379
Short history and ethnology of the cultivating Pods 322
Short history in the mediaeval school of Indian logic 291
Short history of India 458, 477
Short history of Indian literature 384
Short history of Muslim rule in India 445
Short history of the Indian Kayasthas 300
Short history of the Sikhs 479
Short stories 413
Short stories of Premchand 411
Showing up of Blanco Posnet 555
 Shraddhanand, Swami 350
Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee, the maker of modern Gondal 461
Shree lekha : eight Indian water-colour paintings 368
Shri Jayadeva's Gita Govinda ; the loves of Kṛṣṇa and Rādhā 396
Shri Krishna of Dwaraka and other stories 408
 Shrimali, Kalulal 350
 Shriniwasrao, Bhawanrao 376
Shri Rama Chandra, the ideal king 251
Shuja-ud-Daulah 477
 Shushtery, Agha Muhammad Abbas 285
 Shute, Neville, pseud., see Norve, N. S.
Sibir 85
Siddha-Bhāratī 482
Siddhahaimaśabdānuśāsanam 518
Siddhāntabindu 271
Siddhānta-kaumudī 358
Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha 249

Siddhāntasārnum avlōkan 490
Siddhānt darśan 490
Siddhartha 408
Siddhārtha kumār athvā Bhagvān Gautam Buddha 558
Siddhārth-sanyās athvā Maharṣi Gautam Buddhānō gṛha-tyāg 527
 Siddha Sena Divākara 285, 502
Siddhikavac 160
Siddhir lābh 23
Side lights on Western civilization 472
Sīdhāṁ caḍhāṇ 628
 Sidhanta, Ni mal Kumar 391
Sigāreṭ 101
Sigmund Phrayeḍ 57
Significance and importance of Jātakas 434
Significance of Indian art 369
 Śihlāṇa Miśra 4, 101
 Sikandar alias Manjhu, Gujarati 475
Śikār 597
Śikār kāhinī 226, 244
Śikār kathāō 578
Śikhā 15, 89
Śikharinī 552
Śikh guru o Śikhjāti 239
Sikhism 288
Sikh martyrs 475
Sikh religion 271
Sikhs 419, 440
Sikhs in relation to Hindus, Moslems, Christians and Ahmadiyyas 249
Sikh studies 255
Śikṣā 65, 68
Śikṣā bijñān 67
Śikṣak hō tō 505
Śikṣānabīser padya 98
Śikṣaṇ anē saṁskṛti 517
Śikṣaṇ candrikā 505
Śikṣaṇnā vahēmō 505
Śikṣaṇnum rahasya 511
Śikṣaṇ sādhanā 505
Śikṣaṇ śāstra 514
Śikṣaṇśāstranām mūltattva 517
Śikṣaṇ vyākhyānmālā 510
Śikṣā o dikṣā 219
Śikṣā o sabhyatā 219
Śikṣāpatrī 501, 543
Śikṣār bikiraṇ 68
Śikṣār dhārā 68
Śikṣār milan 68
Śikṣār punargaṭhanar mūlnīti 7
Śikṣār svāṅgīkaraṇ 68
Śikṣā samāj o dharma 65
Śikṣā samālocanā 67
Śikṣā samasyā o kṛṣiśikṣā 68
Śikṣā sandarbha see *Haraprasāder granthāvalī*
Śikṣā-vicār 7, 44
Śikṣayitrī 152
Śikṣha-samuccaya 282
 Śil, Upendranāth 21
Śilācāra, Bhikkhu 257
Śilāhār 83

- Śilālipi* 88, 162
Silappadikaram 416
Śilāsan 138
Silhouettes 368
Silken tassel 397
Śilpa, saṁskṛti o samāj 219
Śilpakathā 69, 219
Śilpalipi 218
Śilpa paricay 519
Śilpa saṁket bā hātar kām 6
Śilpī 15
Śilpīr kheyāl 201
Śilpīr pṛthivī 22
Śilvatī anē bijī vātō 575
Silver sheaf 398
Simalur cakulo 31
Sīmandhīr svāmī-nē khullā patrō 492
Sīmānta kesarī 49
Sīmāntarekhā 178
Sīmantiṇī 140
Sīmantiṇī ākhyān athvā Sōm pradōṣ-nū kathā 529
Sīmbelīn 42
Sīṁdur cupaḍī 201
Siṁha, Āśālatā 124, 213, 221
Siṁha, Bimalcandra 79, 225
Siṁha, Durgāpada 213
Siṁha, Lakṣmīśvar 242, 245
Siṁha, Pampu 30
Siṁha, Prabodhcandra 242
Siṁha, Pṛthvipāl 398
Siṁha, Yatīndramohan 62, 68, 79, 213
Sīṁhalvijay 121
Sīṁhāsan 22, 109, 123
Sīṁhāsana-dvātrīṁśaka 411
Sīṁhāsan batrīsī 542
Sīṁhāsan batrīsīnī vārtāō 563
Sīṁh puruṣ 570
Sīṁthi maur 95
Sīṁthir sīṁdur 112, 205
Sinclair, Upton Beall 598
Sind : a reinterpretation of the unhappy valley 417
Sindbad āru teom̃r sātoḥi jalayātrā 39
Sindbād-Śēṭh 563
Sindhugathā 89
Sindhugaurav 123
Sindhu-vijay 28
Sindur kauṭā 187
Sinemār galpa 119
Singh, Gurumukh Nihal 350
Singh, Indrajit 351
Singh, Jagannath 285
Singh, Lakshman 475
Singh, Madanjeet 376
Singh, Raghubir 475
Singhal, C. R. 247
Sinha, Anugraha Narayan 351
Sinha, Bejoy Kumar 351
Sinha, Bimal Chandra 351
Sinha, Braja Kishore 376
Sinha, Gangananda 422
Sinha, H. 351
Sinha, H. N. 475
Sinha, Jadunath 285
Sinha, J. C. 351
Sinha, K. K. 343
Sinha, Nandalal 268, 274
Sinha, Narendra Krishna 475
Sinha, Parasnath 302
Sinha, Probodh Chandra 475
Sinha, Sachchidananda 391, 416
Sinha, Sasadhār 351
Sinha, Satyendra Prasanna, Lord Sinha of Raipur 351
Sinha, S. C. 432
Sinha, S. N. 351
Sīnphīn 65
Sipārār desalai 1
Śiprā Baruvā, pseud., see Baruvā, Śivaprasād
Sipurīr bātari 19
Sirāj 94
Sirājaddaulā 123, 154, 235
Sir Ashutosh Mukherjea 462
Sir Asutosh memorial volume 486
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee : a study 475
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee silver jubilee volumes 414
Siren, O. 370
Sir Gooroodass Banerjee 423
Sir Gooroodass centenary commemoration volume 414
Sirhindi, Yahiya Bin Ahmad Bin Abdulla see Abdulla Sirhindi, Yahiya Bin Ahmad Bin
Śīr-hīn-śāb 560
Śīrīnnī kahānī athvā Añjīr bāgnī katal 601
Śīrīpharhād 118
Sirīṣ 572
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose 485
Sir Jamēdjī Tātā 636
Sir M. Visvesvaraya, a study 448
Sir Pherozeshah Mehta 456
Sir Rabindranath Tagore 389
Sir Saiyad Ahēmad-num̃ caritra 623
Sir Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar 466
Sir Surēndranāth Bēnarjī 637
Sir Viṭṭhaldās Thākarsī 623
Sir William Jones...commemoration volume 468
Śismahal 184
Sister Beatrice 551
Sisters of the spinning wheel, and other Sikh poems 398
Śīśu 105
Śīśu anē sakhī 585
Śīśubhāratī 54
Śīśu Bholānāth 105
Śīśu-kathā 600
Śīśu maner calaccitra 158
Śīśupālavadham 91
Śīśupāl-vadh 13
Śīśu-śikṣaṇ śailī 505
Śītā 2, 23, 86, 112, 121, 528, 547, 552, 564
Śītācarit 587
Śītā Devī 205, 214, 221, 242, 598
Śītāharaṇ 17, 115, 600
Śītāharaṇ kāvyā 15
Śītā-haraṇ nāṭak 27

- Sitamgar Sultānā athvā Talvār anē Kurān* 602
Sītānāth athvā Gr̥hastha Sanyāsī 569
Sitaram 406
Sitaramayya, B. Pattabhi 351, 414
Sītārāmer gītāvalī see *Amar granthāvalī*
Sītārām Rāy 235
Sītār banavās see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Sītār bhāgya 176
Sītār bivāha see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Sītārñō śōkh athvā Kahēvātām snēhlagna 604
Sītā-svayaṃvar 23
Sītā vanvās 606
Sītāyan 547
Sīte upekṣitā 176
Sīthil kabarī 131
Sitimā 121
Situation in India 324
Siulimālā 193
Śiv, Tanmaṇīsaṅkar Lālsaṅkar 543, 558, 597
Śiva Chhatrapati 473
Śivāditya 285
Śivādvaita nirṇaya 249
Sivadvaita of Srikantha 287
Śivājī 83, 232, 240, 407
Śivājī Mahārāj 227
Śivājīnī Suratnī lūṅṭ 571
Śivājīnō vāgh-nakh 592
Śivājī o Mārāṭhī jāti 239
Śivājīr dīkṣā 232
Śivājīr jīvan carit 241
Śivājīr mahattva 232
Śivamsundaram, pseud., see Paṭēl, Himatlāl Maganlāl
Śivānanda mahārājer anudhyān 232
Śivanāth Śāstrir jīvancarit 234
Śivānī 142
Śivanirmālya 99
Sivaraja Pillai, K. N. 476
Sivaramamurti, C. 361, 376
Sivarama Sastri, N. 285
Śivarātri 113, 159
Śivārjun 120
Śivasamhitā 285
Sivasankara Menon, K. P. 476
Siva Saran see *Danielou, Alain*
Sivaswamy Aiyer, P. S. 285, 351
Śivatāṇḍava stotra 285
Śivdās 545
Śivdayālñī śōdh athvā satya vinā bījūṃ kaśūṃ nathi 493
Sivlāl Dhaneśvar 543
Six lectures on the reconstruction of religious thought in Islam 266
Six poems of Sri Aurobindo 395
Six portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore 375
Six sculptures from Mahoba 368
Six seasons 378
Sixty years of Congress 347
Six ways of knowing 258
Skandapurāṇam 61
Sketch of Anglo-Indian literature 388
Sketch of the history of India from 1858 to 1918 434
Sketch of the life and works of the late Mr. Justice M. G. Ranade 454
Slade, Madeleine 414
Slater, Arthur R. 476
Slater, Gilbert 351, 476
Slater, T. E. 285
Slave girl of Agra 407
Slave of ideas and other plays 402
Slavery in British India 298, 420
Slavery of our times 517
Sleeman, William Henry 476
Smaragaral 92
Smaran 98, 105
Smaranāñjali 533, 618
Smaranikā 198
Smaranīya din 178
Śmaśānbhasma 93
Śmaśāne basanta 153
Śmaśānghāṭ 203
Smith, Edmund W. 376
Smith, Frederick Harold 285
Smith, H. B. Lees 351
Smith, Vincent Arthur 377, 419, 476
Smṛti 16, 62
Smṛti-argha 20
Smṛti-arghya 20
Smṛtibhūṣaṇa, Caṇḍīcaraṇa 58, 62
Smṛticihna 170
Smṛti citra 237
Smṛtikathā 227, 232, 239
Smṛtipūjā 20, 166
Smṛtir ādar see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Smṛtir ālo 162
Smṛtir daṃśan 198
Smṛtir dān 29
Smṛtirekhā 240
Smṛtir mūlya 140
Smṛtir saurabh 205
Smṛti tīrtha 50
Smṛtitīrtha, Kamalakṛṣṇa 55
Smythe, Francis Sydney 476
Snake in the moon 396
Snehalatā 214
Snehāśīṣ 176
Sneher atyācār see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Sneher byathā see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Sneher dān 166
Sneher jay see *Hemendra granthāvalī, Nārāyaṇ-candrer granthāvalī*
Sneher mūlya 198
Sneher ṛṇ 142
Snēh gītā 578
Snēh-jyōt 578
Snēh jyōti 563
Snēh kuṭir 586
Snēh-Lakṣmī 598
Snēhmayī anē Viṣamayī 607
Snēhmudrā 544
Snēh-nām jhēr 581
Snēhpūrṇā 593
Snēhraśmī, pseud., see Dēsāi Jhīṇābhāi Ratanjī
Sneh sambhram 553

- Snēh saṅgīt* 543
Snēh srṣṭi 572
Snēh-taraṅg 587
Snēhyajña 572
Snigdhā 170
Snow, Edgar 476
Snow balls of Garhwal 328
Snow-birds 392
Soares, Anthony X. 416
Śōbhā 606
Śōbhanā 572
Śōbhārāmnī sardārī 558
Śōbhāsimha 156
Śōbhāyātrā 189
Sobhiet ripāblik 68
Sobhiet sabhyatā 66
Sobhiet svarga 209
Social and economic ideas of Benoy Sarkar 307
Social and political life in the Vijaynagara empire 469
Social and rural economy of Northern India 299
Social background of Indian nationalism 309
Social ecology 333
Social economy of the Himalayas 339
Social ethics in modern Hinduism 348
Social function of art 373
Social history of Kāmarūpa 423
Social institution in ancient India 307
Social insurance legislation and statistics 347
Social insurance planning in India 294
Socialism and Gandhism 351
Socialism and society 305
Socialism and the national revolution 310
Socialism reconsidered 329, 513
Social life in ancient India 304
Social organisation in North-East India in Buddha's time 312
Social philosophy of Masaryk 347
Social service in India 302
Social structure of values 333
Social thought in Bengal 246
Sociology of population 347
Sociology of races, cultures and human progress 347
Socrates, Plato āru Aristotle 4
Socrates-nī sapfar 506
Ṣoḍaśī 112, 187
Śōdh 595, 607
Śōdh anē siddhi 516
Śōdhbodh 126
Śōdhmāñ 613
Śōdhnē antē anē bījī vātō 582
Sogen, Yamakami 286
Sōhāg 591
Sōhāgaṇ 535
Sahāg-citra, suiṭ hārṭ 224
Sohāgī 131
Sōhiñī 530, 569
Sohrāb Rustam 12
So I became a minister 339
Sojanbādīyār ghāt 90
Śokagāthā 81
Śokānal 90
Śokāśru 11
Śok o sāntvanā 86, 221
Ṣola ānā 189
Ṣola āni 209
Sōlaṅkī-nō sūryāsta athvā Vāghēlā-nō candrōday 605
Solicitor 573
Solomon, William Ewart Gladstone 377
Sōl-satī 595
Som, Nagendracandra 101
Som, Nagendranāth 124, 242
Som, Rākhāldās 214, 221
Somadeva 411
Sōmaiya, Harjīvan Jēthālāl 574, 579, 593, 598, 634, 639
Sōmaṇ, Rāmcandra Jagannāth 511
Somanātha, and other mediaeval temples in Kāthiāwād 367
Somanatha temple 373
So many hungers ! 406
Some ancient cities of India 463
Some aspects of ancient Hindu polity 302
Some aspects of ancient Indian culture 425
Some aspects of education in ancient India 325
Some aspects of fiscal reconstruction in India 319
Some aspects of Indian civilization 328
Some aspects of literary criticism in Sanskrit, or the theories of rasa and dhvani 389
Some aspects of Muslim administration 480
Some aspects of the earliest social history of India 347
Some aspects of the Hindu view of life according to Dharmaśāstra 280
Some aspects of the Vayu Purana 279
Some Bengal villages 302
Some characteristics and tendencies of modern Urdu poetry . . . 387
Some characteristics of the Indian constitution 321
Some contributions of South India to Indian culture 449
Some economic aspects of British rule in India 352
Some economic issues of transition and planning in India 294
Some fundamentals of the Indian problem 351
Some historical aspects of the inscriptions of Bengal 472
Some influences that made the British administrative system in India 345
Some Jaina canonical sutras 270
Some Ksatrya tribes of ancient India 325
Some phases in the life of Buddha taken from the Light of Asia 401
Some problems of Indian literature 392
Some recent speeches and writings of Mr. Jinnah 321
Some Śaka dates in inscriptions : a contribution to Indian chronology 482
Some sayings of the Buddha 288
Some South Indian villages 353
Some survivals of the Harappa culture 419
Sōmēśvar 543

- Some thoughts on education* 489
Somlatā 203
Sōmnāth 623
Somnath : the shrine eternal 274
Sōmnāth-nī sakhātē 593
Sōmnāth-nuṁ Śivliṅg 594
Sōmpurā, Ambārām Viśvanāth 519
Sōnākumārī 606
Sonālī 131
Sonālī rañi 163
Sonālī svapan 193
Sōnānō sūraj 590
Sōnānō thāl 600
Sōnā Pādamñī (Parī kathāō) 589
Sonār bālā 209
Sonār bāñdhan 207
Sonār Bāñglā 116, 198, 238
Sonār cāñd 198
Sonār ceye dāmi 135
Sonār hariñ 140
Sonār kamal see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Sonār kañthi 149
Sonār kapāṭ 85
Sonār kāñthi 192
Sonār khāñcā 214
Sonār khani 127
Soṇar nāñal 36
Sonār padak 146
Soṇar pāhār 35
Sonār pārijāt 149
Sonār phul 193
Sonār śāñkhā 160
Sonār sañsār 150, 161, 198
Sonār sāthi 83
Sonār siñḍi 164
Sonār ṭākā 136
Sonār tarī 105
Soṇbarañyā beñkā rekhā 34
Sondhi, G.C. 480
Sōnērī chāyā 579
Sōnērī śīr athvā Pāṭalīputranō pralaykāl 583
Sōnērī sūcanō anē suvicār sāmagrī 489
Song celestial : Bhagavad Gītā 253
Song of cuckoo and other poems 393
Song of India 430
Song of life 269
Song of praise to the dancing Shiva 285
Song of the Lord : Bhagavadgītā 253
Songs divine 248
Songs from the garden of Kama 396
Songs of a wanderer 396
Songs of love and death 395
Songs of the sea 394
Songs to Myrtilla 395
Soni, Hans Raj 351
Sōnī, Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās 502, 543, 557, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575, 585, 598-600, 602, 603, 606, 607, 614, 630, 634, 635
Śoñit-kumvarī 22
Śoñitsopān see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Sonnets 399
Sonnets, poems and translations 398
Son of Adam 393
Son of Mother India answers 332
Sonovāl, Dañḍīdhar 42
Sons of the soil... 303
Sopan 476
Sōpān, pseud., see Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsidās
Sorabji, Cornelia 351-2, 411
Sorāb Rustam 121
Sōraṭh bāvanī 534
Sōraṭhī bahārvaṭiyā 585
Sōraṭhī javāhīr 575
Sōraṭhī lōkvārtāō 593
Sōraṭhī santō 627
Sōraṭhī santvāñī 537
Sōraṭhiyā duhā 537
Sōraṭh-nē sīmāḍē 593
Sōraṭh-nē tīrē tīrē 615
Sōraṭhnī sandhyā 559
Sōraṭhnī satī Rāñakdēvī-nē Rākhēñgār nāṭak 553
Sōraṭhpati 593
Sōraṭh-rāñī 593
Sōraṭh tārāñ vahētāñ pāñī 585
Sorley, H.T. 391
Sōrṭhī śūrvīrō 575
Sōrṭhī vibhūtīō 575
Sōrṭhī vīrāñganāñī vārtāō 593
Sō Sōraṭhiyā dūhā 541
Sōṭakā svadēśī 509
Soul of India 266, 338
Sō Upaniṣadō 503
Sources of Hindu dharma 248
Sources of law and society in ancient India 348
Sources of Vijayanagar history 449
Southern India 351, 464
Southern Indian bronzes 369
South India and her Muhammadan invaders 449
South Indian customs 321
South Indian festivities 321
South Indian hours 431
South Indian images of gods and goddesses 372
South Indian influences in the far East 461
South Indian music 376
South Indian shrines 371
Southlands of Siva 427
Sovani, N.V. 312
Soviet Russia 508
Soviet Russia : the secret of her success 442
Soviet samāj 508
Soviyet Ruciyār nārī 8
Spandakarikas 267
Spandan 202
Sparśamañi 174
Sparśer prabhāv 200
Spear, Thomas George Percival 476
Specimens of calligraphy in the Delhi Museum of archaeology 485
Specimens of old Indian poetry 395
Speeches and documents on Indian policy, 1750-1921 323
Speeches and statements of Iqbal 320
Speeches and writings (Motilal Ghose) 485
Speeches and writings of Annie Besant 301

- Speeches and writings of Dadabhai Naoroji* 335
Speeches and writings of Lord Sinha 351
Speeches and writings of M.K. Gandhi 314
Speeches and writings of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya 329
Speeches and writings of Sarojini Naidu 335
Speeches and writings of Sir Dinshaw Edulji Wacha 356
Speeches and writings of Sir Narayen G. Chaudavarkar 429
Speeches and writings of the honourable Sir Pherozeshah M. Mehta 330
Speeches and writings of V. S. Sastri 352
Speeches by Lalmohun Ghose 485
Speeches by Lord Curzon 432
Speeches by Sir Mirza M. Ismail 486
Speeches delivered on various occasions 317
Speeches of Babu Surendra Nath Banerjea 299
Speeches of the Honourable Mr. G. K. Gokhale 318
 Spencer, Arthur Marshman 400
 Spencer, Cornelia, *pseud.*, see Yaukey, Mrs. Grace (Sydenstricker)
 Spender, John Alfred 476
 Sphuling 610
 Sphulinga 105, 177
Spirit and form of Indian polity 316
Spirit and struggle of Islam 290
Spirit and substance of Urdu prose under the influence of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan 379
Spirit of Buddhism 265
Spirit of India 440
Spirit of Indian civilization 342
Spirit of oriental poetry 388
Spiritual authority and temporal power in the Indian theory of government 306
Spiritual progress 284
Spiritual talks 286
Spiritual unfoldment 248
Splendour that was 'Ind' 474
 Spratt, Philip 352
 Spreen, Hildegard L. 377
Śraddhādīp 590
Śraddhā ēj jīvan 492
Śraddhanā tēr divas 490
Śraddhikī 238
Sragdharā-stotram 283
Śramaṇ Buddha 617
Śramaṇ mahāvīr 633
Śrāvaka dharma 494
Śrāvaṅgāthā 126
Śrāvaṇī 101
Śrāvaṇī mēlō 578
Śrāvastī in Indian literature 450
Sree Chaitanya Charitamrita 269
Śrēṣṭha nāṭikāō 551
Śrēyārthī-nī sādhanā 630
Śreyasī 142
Śrī Aravinda prasaṅga 237
Śrī Aravinder patra 222
Śrī Arvind darśanē 500
Śrī Arvind Ghōṣ-nā patrō 611
Sri Aurobindo 270, 439, 476
Sri Aurobindo : the prophet of life divine 256
Sri Aurobindo and the future of mankind 258
Sri Aurobindo and the new age 281
Sri Aurobindo and the soul quest of man 277
Śrībhāṣyam 280, 500
Sri Bhishma vijaya 409
Śrī-Caitanyacandrāmṛtam 59
Śrī Caitanyadev 3
Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu 253, 631
Śrīdharāṇī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēṭhālāl 350, 475, 543, 556, 600
Śrīdhara-Vēṅkaṭēśa, Ayyāval 286
Śrī Durgā 113, 116, 237
Śrī Gaurāṅga 119, 232
Śrī Harihar pustakālay 556
Śrī Harṣa 101, 625
Śrī Harṣadēv 551
Sri Harsha of Kanauj 452
Śrīhaṭṭer itivṛtta 231
Śrījī Īrāṇśāhnō garbō 536
Śrīkānt, pseud., see Trivedī, Rajnikānt Ambālāl
Śrīkānta 155, 406, 567
Srikantaya, S. 476
Śrīkānter pañcam parva 151
Śrīkānter Śaratcandra 76
Śrīkānter ṣaṣṭha parva 151
Śrīkaṇṭha Bhavabhūti 80
Śrīkeli rahasya 16
Sri Krishna, the darling of humanity 276
Śrī Kṛṣṇa 3, 113, 119, 564
Śrī Kṛṣṇa : The Lord of love 499
Śrī Kṛṣṇa and Śrī Caitanya 270
Śrī Kṛṣṇacaritra 533, 552
Śrī Kṛṣṇalīlā kāvya 535
Śrīkṛṣṇa maṅgal 100
Śrī Kṛṣṇapuri, Parivrājak Gosāṁī, Svāmi 5, 21
Śrī Kṛṣṇar jīvan līlā 1
Śrīkṛṣṇasandarbhah 58
Śrīkṣetra 3
Śrīlatā o Sampā 200
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā 2, 55, 490
 see also *Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Srimad-Bhagavad Gita, or the blessed Lord's song 253
Srimad Bhagavadgītā : the song celestial 253
Srimad Bhagavadgīta rahasya, or Karma-yoga sastra 253
Śrīmadbhagavadgītārahasya athvā Karmayōga Śāstra 503
Srimad Bhagavata 277, 499
Śrīmadbhāgavatam 60
Śrīmad Bhāgavatārtha prakaraṇ 499
Śrīmad Bhagavatī Bhāgvat athvā Dēvī Bhāgvat 499
Śrīmad Bhāgvat-nī vātō 600
Srimad Devi Bhagavatam 278
Śrīmad-nī jīvanyātrā 630
Śrīmad Rājendra 497
Śrīmad Rājendra ardhāśatābdi smārak granth 499
Śrīmad Rājendra jīvankalā 630
Śrīmad Rājendra praṇīt mōkṣamālā 497
Śrīmanta Śaṅkar 48
Śrīmanta Śaṅkarar avadān 3

- Śrīmanta Śaṅkarar ek śaraṇ nām dharma* 3
Śrīmant Indrarāj praśasti 634
Śrīmān Viśvavandya, pseud., see Māstar, Chōṭālāl
Śrīmātājī sāthē vārtālāp 496
Śrīmat Bijaykrṣṇa Gosvāmī 239
Śrīmatī 165, 171, 176
Śrīmatī Aruṇā Āsaf Alī 622
Śrīmatī kāphe 142
Śrīmatī Mukti 136
Śrīmatī Pañcamī samīpeṣu 202
Śrīmatī Vijayā 566
Śrīmayī 138
Śrīmukhijī 543
Śrī Nētramañbhāī-nē 611
Srinivas, Mysore Narasimha 352
Śrīnivāsa 256
Srinivasa Aiyer, P. 377
Srinivasa Ayyangar, T. R. 289
Śrīnivāsācārya, L. 250
Srinivasachari, C. S. 477
Srinivasachari, P. N. 286
Srinivasachariar, C. S. 482
Srinivasachariar, M. 385
Srinivasa Iyengar, C. R. 377
Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 286, 391, 476
Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T. 477
Srinivasamurti, G. 269, 289
Srinivasan, C. R. 486
Srinivasan, T. N. 365
Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 286, 352, 466, 477, 486
Śrīnivāser bhīṭā 117
Srinivasulu Naidu, Pasupuleti 364
Śripati see Jhaḍer dolā
Śrī Rādhā 113
Śrī Rādhār kalaṅka bhañjan 40
Śrīrādhār kramavikāś 218
Śrī Rājendra 497, 630
Sri Ramakrishna : the great master 282
Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda 275
Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa candrikā (pūrvārdha) 60
Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa kathāmṛta 279
Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa-līlā prasaṅga 240, 282
Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahansa 52
Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahansa devar camu jīvanī āru keṭimān upadeś 47
Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa upadeśāmṛt 5
Śrī Śaṅkar 24
Śrī Śaṅkar bākyāmṛt 5
Śrī Śaṅkardev 13, 48, 51
Śrī Śaṅkardevar bāṇī 2
Śrī Śaṅkardev āru Śrī Mādhavdev 46
Śrī Śāradādēvī 616
Śrīścandra Vasu 289
Śrīśikṣāṣṭaka 56
Śrī Thākura Rāmakṛṣṇa 238
Śrīvaiṣṇav, Anantprasād Trikamlāl 502
Srivastava, Ashirbadi Lal 477
Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai 411
see also Prem Chand
Srivastava, H. L. 477
Śrīvatsa 122
Śrīvatsa-cintā 22
see also Girīś granthāvalī
Śrīvatsar nānāprasaṅga 219
Śrīvyās 36
Srjan 202
Śrīngār sarōj 520
Śrīngār trivēṇī 543
Śrīngār vairāgya taraṅgiṇī 495
Śrīkhal 203
Śrōph, Hīrālāl Vrajbhūkhaṇḍās 502, 542, 600
Srōtasvinī 530
Srot bahe yāy 192
Sroter dīp 173
Sroter phul 132
Sroter ṭāne 202
Srṣṭi-nī utpatti 623
Śrutibodha 75
Stabak 175
Stalingrad 618
Stamps of India 306
Stark, Herbert Alick 352, 443
Starr, Richard Francis Strong 377
State and government in ancient India, from earliest times to c. 1200 A. D. 296
State and religion in Mughal India 468
State in ancient India 301
Status of women in ancient India 320
Stcherbatsky, Th. 286
Steel, Flora Annie 399
Steel man in India 446
Stein, Ludwig 286
Stein, Mark Aurel 318, 445, 477
Steinbeck, John 600, 634
Stephen, Henry 391
Stephens, Winifred 255
Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin) 477
Stevenson, Robert Louis 600
Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair 286
Stewart, Charles 478
Sthalapadma 138
Sthāvar 182
Sthira vidyut 245
Sthiti o gati 160
Stimson, Robert 457
Stone age and pleistocene chronology in Gujarat 485
Stone age in India 477
Stone walls and iron bars 325
Stooke, Herbert J. 377
Storia do Mogor or Mogul India, 1653-1708 455
Stories from Tagore 412
Stories of Bengalee life 409
Stories of Indian gods and heroes 409
Stories of Indian saints 272
Stories of rural Bengal 411
Stories of the Ramayana and Mahabharata 398
Story of Bardoli 310
Story of Bengalee literature 382
Story of Everest 459
Story of India 418, 457
Story of Indian civilization 445
Story of Indian music and its instruments 375
Story of Jawaharlal 50

- Story of my experiments with truth* 49, 438
Story of my life 462
Story of my transportation for life 472
Story of peace negotiations and An open letter to the American people 453
Story of Satara 423
Story of Swami Rama 464
Story of the great war 251
Story of the Indian telegraphs, a century of progress 350
Story of the Stūpa 451
Stotramālā 247
Stotra ratnākaram 248
Stowe, Harriet Beecher 42
Strafford Aden-Abbot Ford see *Prbhāt granthāvalī*
Strange journey 393
Strangers in India 457
Strangways, Arthur Henry Fox 352
Stray birds 416
Streatfield, Norman R. 424
Strī 127, 149, 150, 181
Strī anē puruṣ 517
Strībhāgye 212
Strībuddhi 192
Strickland, Claude Francis 352
Strī gītā 602
Strī gīt saṅgrah 534
Strī jāti viṣē vivēcan 514
Strī-kēlavṇī anē sadvartan 508
Strīō anē samājsēvā 508
Strīōnā vividh praśnō 514
Strīōnī parādhīntā 513
Strīōnī raṅgabhūmi 547
Strīō-num ārōgya 639
Strīōnum svarga 498
Strī o svāmī 156
Strip, Olivia 352
Strip, Percival 352
Strī-puruṣ maryādā 513
Strīr ciṭhi 176
Strī sadbōdh vārtāvalī 587
Strī śakti 558
Strī saundarya mandir 587
Striyāścaritram 178
Strī yuddha 143
Structural basis of Indian economy 355
Struggle for civil liberties 326
Studies and sketches 429
Studies from an Eastern home 337
Studies in ancient Hindu polity... 326
Studies in applied economics 347
Studies in Aurangzib's reign 471
Studies in Chinese art and some Indian influences 370
Studies in Cōla history and administration 461
Studies in comparative aesthetics 382
Studies in Dravidian philology 361
Studies in Gandhism 300
Studies in Hindu political thought 348
Studies in Indian antiquities 468
Studies in Indian economics 351
Studies in Indian education 356
Studies in Indian history 436, 470, 473
Studies in Indian history and culture 450
Studies in Indian painting 373
Studies in Indo-Muslim history 443
Studies in Jaina philosophy 287
Studies in Kautilya 324
Studies in later Mughal history of the Punjab 441
Studies in medieval Indian history 463
Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika metaphysics 252
Studies in philosophy and religion 272
Studies in post-Śaṅkara dialectics 254
Studies in proto-Indo-Mediterranean culture 442
Studies in Rājput history 471
Studies in Ramayana 280
Studies in Saiva-Siddhanta 274
Studies in Sanskrit texts on temple architecture 372
Studies in Shelly 390
Studies in South Indian Jainism 280
Studies in Spenser 381
Studies in Sri Aurobindo's philosophy 272
Studies in Tamil literature and history 388
Studies in the historical and cultural geography and ethnography of Gujarat 470
Studies in the history of early Muslim political thought and administration 350
Studies in the history of Sanskrit poetics 383
Studies in the history of the Bengal Subah 433
Studies in the history of the British in India 433
Studies in the history of the third dynasty of Vijayanagar 481
Studies in the renaissance of Hinduism in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries 286
Studies in the Tantras 249
Studies in universal religion 256
Studies in Urdu literature 380
Studies in Vedanta 269
Studies in Vedantism 254
Studies in Western influence on nineteenth century Bengali poetry, 1857-1887 382
Studies on some concepts of the Alankara Sastra 388
Studies on the Sāmaveda 261
Study in Iqbal's philosophy 257
Study in synthesis 257
Study in the economic condition of ancient India 340
Study of Indian economics 299
Study of Muslim inscriptions 424
Study of Patanjali 258
Study of Sankara 274
Study of the Mahāvastu 270
Study of the Vedanta 258
Study of yoga 264
Stuti Caturviṃśatikā 495
Stutimālā 19
Stutterheim, Willem F. 377
Suarez, Carlo 286
Subal sakhār kāṇḍa 208
Subandhu 411
Subbanna 413
Subba Rao, N.S. 352

Subba Rao, S. 252, 277
 Śubhā 167, 198, 212
 Śubhadā 155
 Śubhadin 189
 Subhadrā 113
 Subhadrāharaṇ 540
 Subhadrāṅgī 203
 Śubhadṛṣṭi 119
 Śubhākāṅkṣī 156
 Śubhākṣarī 530
 Śubhalagna 155
 Śubhamilan 120
 Subhan, John A. 286
 Śubhār kavita 199
 Śubhasādhanā 83
 Subhas Bose and his ideas 303
 Subhas Chandra 468
 Subhash I knew 467
 Subhāṣita candrikā 5
 Subhāṣṇā lēkhō anē pravacanō 506
 Subhāṣ-nā sēnānīō 637
 Śubhaśrī 166
 Śubhavivāha 157
 Śubhayātrā 117
 Śubhayog 194
 Śubhdā 567
 Śubhendur kalaṅka 207
 Subject India 303
 Subōdhcandra 573
 Subōdhinī 504
 Subōdh kalpalatā 502
 Subōdh saṅgrah 534
 Subrahmanya Aiyer, C. 377, 411
 Subrahmanya Aiyer, K.V. 478
 Subrahmanya Bhārati see Bhārati, Subramanya
 Subrahmanyam, S.V. 278
 Subrahmanya Sarma, Dittakavi 286
 Subrahmanya Śarmā, P.R. 380
 Subrahmanya Sastri, S. 289
 Subrahmanya Sastri, Sadhu 478
 Subramania Aiyer, G. 352
 Subramanian, K.R. 286, 478
 Subramania Pillai, G. 286
 Subramanya Aiyer, V.V. 391, 416
 Subramanya Sastri, V.H. 382
 Substance of a dream 405
 Substance of politics 298
 Subuktagin 435
 Sucaritā 201
 Sucaritāsu 82, 97
 Successors of Sher Shah 468
 Successors of the Sātavāhanas in lower Deccan 470
 Śucīndram temple 277
 Sudāmā 119
 Sudāmācaritra 540, 541, 546
 Sudāmājīnā Kēdārā 538
 Sudāmākhyān 545
 Śuddhādvait siddhānta 501
 Śuddhādvait siddhānt pradīp 490
 Śuddhitattvam 61
 Suder sud 146

Sudhā 153
 Sudhāhāsinī 569
 Sudhāmśu, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Dāmōdar
 Sudhanvā 583
 Sudhār prem 172
 Sudhrēli saṅgītā 594
 Śudhn galpa 214
 Sūdī vaccē sōpārī 585
 Śūdraka 403, 556
 Śūdūrer piyāsī 168
 Sufi, Ghulam Muhyi'd Din 478
 Sufism, its saints and shrines 286
 Sufism and Vedanta 256
 Suggestions for social usefulness 621
 Suhās 164
 Suhāsī, pseud. 607
 Suhāsini see Tārak granthāvalī
 Suhrawardy, Shahid 377, 422
 Suhrawardy, Shaita Akhtar Banu (Begum Ikramullah) 391
 Suicide among the aborigines of Bastar state 311
 Suisāid 211
 Sujñā Gōkuljī Jhālā tathā Vēdānt 635
 Śukadev 117
 Sukanyā see Dāmōdar granthāvalī
 Śukatārā 142
 Sukathā 241
 Śukdēvjī 542
 Sukhadēvjī, Maharṣī 502
 Sukhalata Rao 412
 Sukhar sapon 33
 Sukh dñkha 220
 Sukhdukh nām sāthī 590
 Sukher bāsar 184
 Sukher ghar 160, 198
 Sukher milan 146, 187
 Sukher saṁsār 198
 Sukher svapan 166
 Sukhmanī 249, 489
 Sukhtāṅkar, Bhalchandra Sitaram 253
 Śukla, Bacubhāi Prabhāśaṅkar 518, 556, 557, 566, 567, 600, 602, 603, 635
 Śukla, Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar 475, 496, 500, 502, 510, 512, 514, 516, 600, 604, 620, 631, 634
 Śukla, Dāmubhāi Chaganlāl 516, 556, 600
 Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāśaṅkar 543, 556, 600
 Śukla, Harkānt 516
 Śukla, Himatlāl Jagannāth 556
 Śukla, Jyōtsnā Bahusukhrām 543, 591
 Śukla, Kumudbahēn Dāmubhāi 600
 Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 520, 525, 543
 Śukla, Pṛthulāl Harikṛṣṇa 616
 Śukla, Rāmcandra 525
 Śukla, Rāmprasād Mōhanlāl 543
 Śukla, Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl 560, 585, 592, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634
 Śuklābhisār 168
 Śuklā kāvya 97
 Śuklavasanā sundarī see Dāmōdar granthāvalī
 Śukranīti 352, 516
 Śukratārak 637
 Śuksāri 167

- Śuktārā 159, 181
 Sukthankar, Vishnu Sitaram 263, 287, 401
 Sūktiratnāvali 59
 Sukumār 194
 Sulabh vāstuśāstra 519
 Śūlapāṇi 62, 377
 Sulbhā 579
 Sulēmānī śētrañjī 600
 Sultanate of Delhi 477
 Sultān Bahādursāh 625
 Sultān Mahamad Bēgdō 625
 Suman guccha 538
 Suman sārathī 550
 Suman saurabh 605
 Sumitrār apamṛtyu 142
 Sunāmāy Vahadakñī 584
 Sūnām̐ mandir 579
 Sunandā 606
 Sun-babies 352
 Sundara Iyer, N. 462
 Sundaram, pseud., see Luhār, Tribhuvandās
 Puruṣōttamdās
 Sundaram, Lanka 352
 Sundararaman, V.R. 282
 Sundar bēn 563
 Sundarī 131, 152
 Sundarīōnā śaṅgār 575
 Sundarlāl 587
 Sundarvan 556
 Sundarvane sāt batsar 227
 Sundar vātō 561
 Sunderam Aiyer, K. 287
 Sunderland, Jabez T. 352, 478
 Sunīti 152
 Sunīti Devī see Jhader dolā
 Sunity Devi, Maharani of Cooch Behar 412, 478
 Śūnya o puṇya see Hemendra granthāvalī
 Śūnyatār prem 201
 Śūnyer aṅka 200
 Supariṇā see Saurīndra granthāvalī
 Superman 264
 Supernatural in English romantic poetry, 1780-1830 383
 Supernatural in Scott 387
 Suprabhāt 155
 Supriyār kīrti 123
 Surā see Saurīndra granthāvalī
 Surabālā 175
 Surabhi 590
 Suradhuni 85, 90
 Suramā 146
 Surar kavita 11
 Surasundari 365
 Surat 625
 Sur bāṁdhā 132
 Surbāṇi 15
 Sūrdāsūm̐ kavan 501
 Surdhunī 556
 Surēkhā 605
 Surer kabar 101
 Surer utsa 124
 Sureśer śikṣā 152
 Sureśvarācārya 63
 Sūrgaṅgā 532
 Surhārā 131
 Sūrīśvar anē samrāt 637
 Sūr-laharī 12
 Surmā 568
 Sur-uījarā 15
 Sur o saṅgati 222
 Sur sāgarnī sundarī 592
 Sursākī 94
 Sursaptak 183
 Survey of Anglo-Indian fiction 381
 Survey of Indian history 452
 Survey of Matar taluka 325
 Survey of painting in the Deccan 372
 Survival of the prehistoric civilisation of the Indus valley 428
 Sūryā 565
 Surya-Gīta (Sun songs) 394
 Sūryakānta 290, 416
 Sūryamahāl 116
 Sūryamukhī 96, 140, 193
 Suryanarayana Sastri, S. S. 248, 249, 260, 266, 287
 Sūryapraṇām see Abhiyān
 Sūryapur anēk Jain pustak bhāṇḍākar darśikā sūcī 488
 Sūryasārathi 163
 Sūryoday 192
 Suṣamā 85, 575
 Susaṁvād 496
 Suśānta sā 160
 Suśīl, pseud., see Pārēkh, Bhīmji Harjivau
 Suśīlā 576
 Suśīlā-nē patrō 561
 Suśīlā o Saralā 150
 Sūta-putra Karṇa 564
 Suthār, Chōṭubhāī 639
 Sutherland, Lucy Stuart 478
 Sutinī 171
 Sūtra, Kamalākānta 47
 Suttanipāta 287, 503
 Suttapiṭaka 503
 Suttee ; a historical and philosophical enquiry into the Hindu rite of widow-burning 353
 Sutuli 17
 Suvarīṇā 569
 Suvarnadwipa : Suniatra 469
 Suvarṇa kaṣāś 563
 Suvarṇa kēśī 574
 Suvarṇamṛg 591
 Suvarṇa pratimā 594
 Suvarṇaraj 614
 Suvarṇa rēkhā 576
 Suvarṇa rēṇu 615
 Suvicār mālā 492
 Sva 426
 Svabhāv-kavi Govindadās 229
 Svadeś 68, 105, 569
 Svadeś gītāvalī 543
 Svadeśī gān 82
 Svadeśī kavita 83

Svadēśīnām sūtrō 509
Svadeśinī see *Girīndramohinī granthāvalī*
Svadēśī samāj 516
Svadeś o sāhitya 218
Svadeś o samāj 516
Svādhīn Asamar rāijak ki lāge āru ki pāiche 6
Svādhīn Asamīyā 8
Svādhīnatā 44
Svādhīnatā diner upahār 217
Svādhīnatā divas 172
Svādhīnatā hīnatāy 186
Svādhīnatānā path 515
Svādhīnatār itihās 234
Svādhīnatār itihās (nūtan bhāg) 235
Svādhīnatār raktakṣayī saṅgrām 229
Svādhīnatār svād 135
Svādhīn mānuṣ 223
Svādhyāy 522, 628
Svagata 218
Svāgatam 205
Śvahīdān 18
Śvahide Kārbālā 18
Svairiṇī 177
Svair Vihārī, pseud., see Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ
Viśvanāth
Svākṣar 84
Svāmī 155, 568
Svāmī, Gōvind Vādīlāl 541, 543
Svāmīnārāyaṇ, Jēṭhālāl Cīmanlāl 556
Svāmī Rāmtīrthnuṅ saṅkṣipt jīvan anē vacanāmṛt 634
Svāmīrāv 633
Svāmīr bhiṭā 194
Svāmīr ghar 146
Svāmī Śāradānanda 229, 237
Svāmī Śāradānanda yeman dekhiyāchi 229
Svāmīsmṛti see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Svāmīsohāginī 225
Svāmī Śraddhānand 637
Svāmī Śrī Brahmānandjī anē Svāmī Śrī Śivānandjī 632
Svāmī strī 2, 123, 198
Svāmī Vivekānanda 228
Svāmī Vivekānanda o Bāṅglāy unavinśa śatābdī 239
Svāmī Vivēkānand-nā patrō 611
Svapan Buḍo, pseud., see Niyogī, Akhil
Svapanpasārī 92
Svapna 55
Svapna-bhaṅga 16
Svapna-darśan 3
Svapnadekhā meye 171
Svapnadraṣṭā 586
Svapnamayī nāṭak 124
Svapnām sācām paḍyām 609
Svapna nā ki ? see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Svapnanō bhaṅgār 586
Svapnapariṇītā 176
Svapna prayāṇ 101
Svapna-rēṇu 605
Svapnasādh 89
Svapnasambhav 119
Svapnaśeṣ 105, 157

Svapnasiddhi-nī sōdhmām 628
Svapna srṣṭi 579
Svapnastha, pseud., see Vyās, Bhānubhāī Raṅchōḍ-
lāl
Svapnasundarī 149
Svapnavāṇī 214
Svapnavāsavadatta 547
Svapner phul see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Svarāj 7
Svarāj Bandyopādhyāy see *Bandyopādhyāy, Gokul*
Svarājer pathe 66
Svarāj gaṭhaner dhārā 66
Svarāj kon pathe ? 67, 225
Svarāj o Gāndhīvād 224
Svarājsāadhan 217
Svarājya anē saṁskṛti 508
Svarājya śāstra 506
Svaralipi 202
Svaramēlakalānidhi 375
Svarbhār anē tēnō vyāpār 518
Svarga 32, 143
Svarga anē pṛthvī 571
Svargacyuta see *Anurūpādevīr granthāvalī*
Svargacyutā 28
Svargādapi garīyasī 183
Svargadev Pratāp Siṁha 28
Svarga haite bidāy 182
Svarga hate baḍa 116
Svargamartya 138
Svarganām ratnō 498
Svarganī jindagī 498
Svarganī kūñci 498
Svarganī saḍak 498
Svarganī sīdī 498
Svarganī sundarīō 498
Svarganō ānand 498
Svarganō khajānō 498
Svarganō prakāś 498
Svarganuṅ amṛt 498
Svarganuṅ vīmān 498
Svarge o marttye 100
Svarger ṭhikānā 217
Svargīya Ānandarām Baruvā 47
Sv. D. B. Ambālāl Sākarlāl Dēsāīnām bhāṣaṇō
anē lēkhō 507
Sva. Sir Ramanbhāī 629
Svargōnuṅ dōhan 498
Svarṇabhūmi 574
Svarṇakumārī see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Svarṇakumārī Devī 79, 101, 124, 214, 226, 245
Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī 79-80
Svarṇa kuṭir 149
Svarṇalata 407
Svarṇamandir 131
Svarṇamārīc 157
Svarṇamukur 178
Svarṇapratimā 184
Svarṇasandhyā 92
Svarṇasimha see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Svarṇasītā 163
Svarṇayuger rājanyā 136
Svarūpiṇī 192

Svarūp puṣpāñjali 535
Svastikā 101
Svatantra Bhārat 633
Svātantra śikṣaṇ 505
Svatantratānā siddhāntō 512
Svātantryanō prayōg 517
Svātantrya prabhāt 531
Svāti 531
Svayamjyōti Tīrtha, Svāmī 503
Svayamsiddhā 136
Svayamvarā 145, 192, 213
Svecchācārī 144
Svecchāsevikā 131
Śvetapatra 140
Śvetaśvataropaniṣad 64, 290
Śvetkapot 137
Swadeshi and boycott 300
Swami and friends 409
Swami Vivekananda on India and her problems 355
Swami Vivekananda's valuable letters, and other lectures 292
Swaraj : cultural and political 300
Swaraj, the goal and the way 338
Swaraj and non-co-operation 315
Swaraj for the masses 325
Swaraj in one year 315
Swedenborg, Emanuel 503
Swift, Jonathan 42
Sword and the sickle 404
Sword of gold : a life of Mahatma Gandhi 483
Śyāmālī 105, 194
Śyāmālīr svapna 205
Śyāmal o kājāl 208
Śyāmā maṅgal 100
Syamanta-haraṇ 25
Śyāmār kāhinī o anyānya nakṣā see *Nagendra granthāvalī*
Śyāmcī āī 597
Śyām-nī mā 597
Śyāmsukhā, Puraṇcāṁd 63
Syed Abdul Mālik 33
Sykes, Marjorie 391, 403, 478
Syllabus of poetics 391
Symington, John 412
Symons, Arthur 403
Symposium of post-war education in India 330
Synthetic view of Vedānta 286
Syrup of the bees 405
System of education in Germany since the war 302
System of national education... 316
System of the Vedānta 260
System of Vedāntic thought and culture 283
Systems of Buddhist thought 286
Systems of education 295

T

Tabakati Nasiri 435
Tābij 212
Tacnac 169
Ṭacukḍī bijī sō vātō 579
Ṭacukḍī cōthī sō vātō 579

Ṭacukḍī pāñcmī sō vātō 579
Ṭacukḍī trījī sō vātō 579
Tagdir 29
Tagore : a study 387
Tagore, Prodyot Coomar 352
Tagore see also Ṭhākur
Tagore and China 459
Tagore and Gandhi argue 304
Tagore on socialism and Russia 349
Tagore's approach to social problems 351
Tagore testament 391
Tahmnē ē nahi samjāy athvā Bālsamvādō 557
Ṭahukā 539
Tailaṅga, Svāmī 63
Tait, D. F. 438
Tāi to 109
Taittiriya Upanishad 290
Tāj 98
Tājar-racanā 22
Tājjab byāpār 108
Takakhav, N. S. 478
Ṭākār kathā 245
Ṭāk dumā dum dum 117
Takhtayaś trivēṇikā 543
Takht-e-tāus 112
Tak tak takarḍī 600
Tālābandhī lōkbhavāī 555
Talāṭī, Muljībhāī 611
Talbot, F. G. 479
Tale of Indian heroes 399
Tale of my exile 439
Tale of the great mutiny 437
Tale of the tulsi plant and other studies 415
Tale of two cities 573
Tales, sacred and secular 410
Tales from Shakespeare 580
Tales from the Indian drama 408
Tales from the Indian epics 409
Tales from the Pancatantra 410
Tales of Bengal 406
Tales of four friends 406
Tales of Indian humour 414
Tales of King Vikrama 413
Tales of old Sind 408
Tales of Wagner 43
Tālēvantānī Tēhmī 601
Talisman athvā Tāvij 597
Tāliyārkhān, Jahāṅgīr Ardēsar 600
Tāl-jñānpaddhati 519
Talking thrush, and other tales from India 407
Talks with Nehru 337
Tālukdār, Atirām 5
Tālukdār, Daivacandra 21, 30, 42
Tālukdār Dīnabandhu 21, 52
Tālukdār, Gaurikānta 2, 5, 8, 52
Tālukdār, Pratāp 44, 53
Tālukdār, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 63, 287
Tamāllatā Devī 214
Tamaluker itihās 229
Tamasā 201
Tāmasphal prakaraṇ subodhinī 504
Tāmastapasyā 138

- Tamasvinī* 172
Tamhankar, K. M. 300
Tamil India 465
Tamil literature 388
Tamils : eighteen hundred years ago 446
Tāmreśvarir mandir 31
Tamulī, Umākānta 21, 42
Tāmuli Phukan, Kāśīnāth 53
Tānāvāṇā 591
Tāṇḍava lakṣaṇam 364
Tāṇḍav nṛtya 555
Tandon, P. D. 479
Tandra Devi 400
Taṅkhā 576
Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl (Śārdāprāsad Varmā, pseud.) 556, 600, 605, 634
Tāntiya Mahārāj 107
Tāntiyār bāhādurī 141
Tantrābhilāṣīr sādhusaṅga 230
Tantra-kathā 572
Tantranī sādhnā 502
Tantra paricay 56
Tantras
 Gautamīyatantra 63
 Jñānasaṅkalinītantra 63
 Mahānirvāṇatantra 63, 287
 Rādhātantra 63
Tantrasāraḥ 59
Tantratattva 293
Tantravarttika 270
Tanutīrtha 185
Tanvī 182
Tan Yun-Shan 479
Tāp 245
Tap anē rūp 548
Tāpasīr kaṭṭhahār 149
Tāpaskumār 157
Tapasyār phal 175
Tapatī 126
Tapat tejar rāṇalī-sonṭ 7
Tapa-vicār 500
Tāpīdās 543
Tapobal 115
Tap o tāp 151
Tapovan 80, 87, 539, 594
Tārā 37
Tārābāi 121
Tārābāi 584
Tārācarit 237
Tara Chand 479
Tārā dujan 158
Tārā ekdīn bhālabesechila 158
Tārak granthāvalī 72
Tārak sandēś 499
Tārā nām tēj 541
Tārānātha, Lāmā 287
Taraṅga 107, 205, 559, 608
Taraṅga rodhive ke 200
Taraṅgāvalī 532
Taraṅgmālā 538
Taraporewala, Ivach Jehangir Sorabji 293, 361
Tārāpōrvālā, Ēdālji Hīrjibhāi 543, 601, 614
Tārārahasyam 56
Tārā tin an 147
Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi 436
Tārīkh-i-Ilāhī 424
Tarikh-i-Mubarakshahi 417
Tarikh-i-Yamini 481
Tārīhan—Khōvāēluṁ sāmrajya 596
Tārjhan anē vanrāj 596
Tārjhannō vārasdār 597
Tarkabhūṣaṇ, Pramathanāth 63, 242
Tarkaratna, Pañcānan 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Tarkasangraha 249
Tarkavāgīś, Pañcānan 58
Tarkavāgīś, Phanibhūṣaṇ 57, 63
Tarlā athvā ūrminō āvēg 573
Tarlok Singh 353
Tarṇāṁ 531
Tarpaṇ 11, 167, 198
Tārpar 212
Tarubālā 108
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Taruṇ 127
Taruṇ Bhārat 625
Taruṇer abhiyān 198, 225
Taruṇer bidroha 218
Taruṇer svapna 153, 217
Taruṇī 131
Taruṇī bhāryā 212
Taruṇīsaṅgha 205
Taruṇ jāgaraṇ 43
Taruṇ lekhaḥ saṅgha, Gauhati 8, 44, 53
Taruṇōnē bē bōl 512
Taruṇrām Phukan āru tekhetar sambandhe mai yi jāno 45
Taruṇsaṅgha 124
Tārūnya 220
Tāser deś 126, 557
Tāser ghar 153
Tātal saikate 171
Tathāpi 149
Tatia, Nathmal 287
Taṭinī 14
Taṭinūr bicār 124
Tātī talvār 605
Tattva āru tathya 44
Tattvabhushan, Sitanath 287
Tattvacintan athvā nityapāṭh śikṣāpatrī 489
Tattvajñān 498
Tattvanidhi, Mahendranāth 63
Tattvārthādhigam sūtra 495
Tattvārthasūtra 501
Tattva-sandarbhah 58
Tattvasaṅgraha 282
Tattvavidyā 63
Tavadia, J.C. 479
Tavārikkhē Navsārī 620
Tavārikh-nī tēj chāyā 629
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste 479
Tavernier's travels in India 479
Tawney, C.H. 401, 411
Taxila 455
Taylor, Meadows 413
Teachers of India 447
Teaching of music 376
Teachings of Mahatma Gandhi 315
Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna 280
Teachings of the Upanishads 256
Teape, W.M. 289
Technique of Mughal painting 373
Teiś bachar āge pare 135
Tēj anē timir 580
Tejar āhuti 24

- Teja Singh 288, 479
 Tejasvatī 170
 Tejbindu 615
 Tejchāyā 540
 Tej-citrō 620
 Tejimalā 11
 Tejpiyā 32
 Tējrēkhā 532
 Telang, Kashinath Trimbak 253, 353
 Tēlīvālā, Mūlcandra Tulsīdās 504, 525
 Tel nun lakḍī 218
 Telugu literature : Andhra literature 388
 Temple, Richard Carnac 455
 Temple, William 601
 Temple of Siva at Bhumara 421
 Temples at Palampet 379
 Tendulkar, D.G. 479
 Tennyson, Alfred 21, 42, 556
 Ten princes 407
 Ten principal Upanishads 289
 Tepāntar 165
 Tera nambar basti 205
 Teraśa pañcās 138, 173
 Testament of India 348
 Testament of Subhas Bose 300
 Teṭoṃ tāmuli 26
 Text of the Śākuntala 391
 Thacker, Manu 378
 Thadani, Nanikram Vasanmai 267, 288, 400
 Thadani, T.V. 403
 Thag 572
 Thailand 469
 Thais 574
 Thākar, Dhīrubhāi Prēmsaṅkar 487, 508, 608
 Thākar, Maṇilāl 506
 Thākar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar 489, 500, 543, 556, 569, 610, 634
 Thākar, Vaikuṇṭhalāl S. 489
 Thākēlum hṛday 544
 Thaker melā 123
 Thakkar, Dēvjī Gōvardhandās 489
 Thakkar, Mōrārjī Chaganlāl 634
 Thakkar, Vrajlāl Jādavjī 567, 603
 Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanjī 493, 494, 503, 513, 516, 543, 555, 556, 560, 561, 565, 566, 580, 601-2, 610, 634, 635
 Thakkur, Uddhvjī Tulsīdās 634
 Thākōr, Bāburāv G. 556
 Thākōr, Balvantrāy Kalyānrāy 525, 541, 544, 550, 557, 602, 616, 631, 634, 635
 Thākōr, Dinēs 565
 Thākōr, Hariprasād Kīrpārām 519
 Thākōr, Kapilā Indrajīt 565, 587, 602, 607, 635
 Thākōr, Khuśvadanlāl Candulāl 512
 Thākōr, Pinākin Udaylāl 544
 Thākōr, Vaikuṇṭhlāl Śrīpatrāy 507, 608
 Thakore, B.K. 391
 Thākur, Avanīndranāth 68, 70, 138, 215, 242, 337, 412
 Thākur, Bāsavendranāth 101, 377, 399
 Thākur, Devendranāth, 63, 478
 Thākur, Dīnendranāth 80
 Thākur, Dvārakānāth see Dvārakānātha Thākura
 Thākur, Dvijendranāth 63, 101, 221, 226
 Thākur, Hemendranāth 80
 Thākur, Hitendranāth 101
 Thākur, Janārdan 30
 Thākur, Jyotirindranāth 80, 124, 226
 Thākur, Kāmākhyānāth 30
 Thākur, Kṣitīndranāth 64, 68, 101, 221, 226, 242
 Thākur, Murlī Rāmsaṅkar 529, 588, 602
 Thākur, Ōmkārānāth 520
 Thākur, Rāmendra Nārāyaṇ 602
 Thākur, Rathīndranāth 245
 Thākur, Ravīndranāth 42, 64, 68, 69, 70, 80, 101-5, 124-6, 215-16, 221, 222, 224, 226, 242-3, 287, 335, 352-3, 377-8, 391, 399-400, 403, 412, 413-14, 416, 478, 503, 516, 525, 544, 557, 602-3, 610, 611, 614, 616, 635, 639
 Thākur, Satyendranāth 63, 243, 478
 Thākur, Saumyendranāth 68, 70, 221, 243
 Thākur, Subho 105, 126, 216, 400
 Thākur, Sudhīndranāth 105, 216, 222
 Thākur, Surendranāth 68, 216, 412
 Thākur see also Tagore
 Thākur-ātā 50
 Thākurdādār jholā 151
 Thākurdādār jhuli 180
 Thākurer mūlya see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
 Thākuriyā, Bhavendranāth 30
 Thākuriyā, Medinikānta 30, 42
 Thākurjhi 156
 Thakur Singh, S. G. 378
 Thākurtā, Jivankumār 243
 Thāmāo raktapāt 112
 Thāndidir thale ba Bāṅglār Bratakathā 180
 Thāṇḍī krūrtā anē bījāṃ nāṭakō 550
 Thāpanā 18
 Thārd klās 175
 Thāthā thaiyā 550
 Theism of the Bhagavadgita 278
 Theodore Parkar 628
 Theory and art of mysticism 274
 Theory of government in ancient India 301
 Theory of laughter 385
 Theory of profits 317
 Theosophical gleanings 259
 Theosophical Society and the occult hierarchy 251
 Theosophy and the new psychology 251
 Theosophy anē kēlavṇī 489
 Theosophy in relation to human life 251
 Theosophy lēkhmālā 492
 Theosophy-nāṃ mūltattvō 492
 There lay the city 408
 Thījēlām āṃsu 580
 Thike bhul 118
 Things Indian 431
 Thirteen principal Upanishads 289
 Thirteen Trivandrum plays attributed to Bhasa 401
 Thirty decisive battles of Jaipur 460
 Thirty plates 377
 Thirty songs from the Panjab and Kashmir 400
 Thirty years in Kashmir 460
 This alone is true 411
 This civilization 396
 This Europe 458
 This India 446
 Thiyeṭār see Amar granthāvalī
 Thiyeṭār dekhā 170
 Thōḍāṃk chūṭāṃ phūl 608
 Thōḍāṃk rasdarśanō 524
 Thōḍā vivēcan-lekhō 522
 Thomas, Edward Joseph 253, 288, 445
 Thomas, F. W. 267, 288, 303, 368, 479

- Thomas, L. A. 368
 Thomas, Lowell Jackson 479
 Thomas, Parakunnel Joseph 353
 Thomas, Paul 353, 480
 Thomas, Wendell Marshall 288
 Thomas a Kempis 503
Thomas Alva Edison 637
 Thompson, Edward 399, 407
 Thompson, Edward John 288, 353, 392, 400, 403, 404, 413, 480
 Thompson, Theodosia 404
 Thompson, Virginia McLean 480
 Thomson, R. C. Muirhead 353
Thorns and thistles 441
Thought power, its control and culture 252
Thoughts and glimpses 264
Thoughts from Rabindranath Tagore 416
Thoughts of Shakespeare 416
Thoughts on the great quest 413
Three Eastern plays 404
Three lectures 478
Three men of destiny 410
Three musketeers 573
Three mystic poets 380
Three plays : Mukta-Dhara, Natir Puja, Chandalika 403
Three tatvas 280
Through an Indian camera 298
Through Congress eyes 300
Through India with a camera 363, 378
Thupitarā 19
Thupurī-caritra 17
 Thurston, Edgar 253-4
Thus have I learnt 417
Tibbatī kathā 161
 Tibbits, Mrs. Walter 354, 480
Tīdō sāṇḍh 578
 Tikekar, Shripad Ramchandra 480
Ṭiki banām ṭāk 212
Ṭikimedh 137
Ṭikṭiki o cadāi 153
 Ṭilak, Bāl Gaṅgādhār 288, 354, 442, 503, 635
 Ṭilak, Lakshmibai 480
Ṭilaker mokaddamā o saṅkṣipta jīvancarit 232
Ṭilāñjali 168
 Tilman, Harold William 480
Ṭilōttamā 32, 583, 592
 see also *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Ṭilottamā-sambhav 23
Ṭiltarpaṇ see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
 Times 480
Timirmāñ prabhā 557
Timirtīrtha 163
 Timon 42
Tin bandhu 208
Tinighainī 28
Tinī kalā 24
Tinkaḍi 244
Tin puruṣ 100, 209
Tin saṅgī 216
Tinśūnya 138
Tin tārā 157
Tinṭi āpel 113
Tintiḍī 82
Tinṭi galpa 214
Tiny model state of South India 459
Ṭip-cahī 27
Ṭipu Sultan 116
Ṭir o taraṅga 149
Ṭirotār ātmadān kāvya 11
Ṭirtha-kāhinī 3
Ṭirthamañjarī 17
Ṭirthaṅkar 238
Ṭirthapathe 81
Ṭirtha pathik 198
Ṭirthapīṭh 46
Ṭirthareṇu 60
Ṭirthayātrā varṇan 624
Ṭirthayātrī 23, 33, 198
Ṭirthayātrīr sādhu 31
Ṭirther phal 165
Ṭirthōddhāarak Ācārya 621
Tirukkural 416
Tiruvalluvar 416
Ṭiśkō Miskō 606
Ṭithiḍor 140
Ṭi-ṭi-hei 22
Ṭitumīr 240
 Titus, Murray Thurston 288
 Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin 354
To a Gandhian capitalist 315
 Tod, James 480, 635
Toḍā 214
Todas 342
 Tōlāṭ, Śāntilāl Gulābdās 603-4, 635
To live in mankind 466
 Tolstoi, Leo Nicholaevich, *Count* 42, 503, 516-17, 526, 557, 604
Tolstoy and Gandhi 459
Tolstoy anē śikṣaṇ 506
Tolstoy-nī navalikāō 604
Tolstoy-nī nītikathāō 596
Tolstoy-nī tūmṅkī vārtāō 604
Tolstoy-nī vārtā 604
Ṭōl-ṭappā 611
Tomorrow is ours 404
Ṭōm Pēn 574
Tomrā ār āmrā 206, 221
Tomrāi bharasā 183
 Topa, Ishwara 354
Topanir pariṇām 28
Topee and turban 460
Tōphānī bālak 505
Tōphānī Ṭipuḍō 583
Tōraṇ 574
 Torrens, W.M. 480
To the gates of liberty : Congress commemoration volume 480
To the Hindus and Muslims 315
To the isles of spice with Frank Clune 430
To the Princes and their people 315
To the students 297, 315
To the women 296
 Tour, Maister de la 480
Towards new education 315
Towards non-violent socialism 315
Towards struggle 335
Toy cart 403
Tractor and the corn goddess, and other stories 404
Trade, tariffs and transport in India 350
Trade in the Eastern seas 339
Trade of the Indian Ocean 297
Tragedy of Gandhi 426

- Tragic relief* 384
Trailokyanāther grauthāvalī 193
Trailokyanāth Mukhopādhyāyer jīvancarit 236
Trāmer sei lokṭi 170
Traṇ ardhunṅ bē anē bījī vātō 578
Traṇ nāṭakō 551, 552, 554, 558
Traṇ pāṅkhḍī 571
Traṇ pīchāṅ 595
Traṇ sardārō 573
Transformation of nature in art 366
Transformation of Sikhism 274
Translation of Kabir's complete bijak 396
Translation of the Seir Mustaqherin 438
Translations of Shakuntala and other works 397
Traṇ Vēṃṭiyā 573
Traphi 163
Travancore tribes and castes 324
Travel diary of an art student : men and monuments 378
Travels in Asia and Africa 444
Travels in Hindusthan 424
Travels in India 441
Travels of Fa-hien 436
Travels of Tibetan pilgrims in the Swat valley 481
Trayī 217, 221
Treasure island 600
Treasures of Indian miniatures in the Bikaner palace collection 370
Treasury of poems 393
Treaties, engagements and sanads of Indian states 465
Tribal art of middle India 368
Tribes and castes of Bombay 311
Tribes and castes of the Central Provinces of India 345
Tribes and castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 307
Tribes in ancient India 325
Tribhēṭō 576
Tribhuvangaṇḍ Siddharāj Jaysinh 577
Tridhārā 15, 224
Trījō pravēś 547
Trilōcan 559, 580
Trilocan kavirāj 175
Trilōchana Pallava and Karikāla Cōla 482
Trine, Ralf Waldo 503
Trinētra 595
Tripāthī, Dhanśaṅkar Hirāśaṅkar 602
Tripāthī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 526, 544, 604, 610, 635
Tripāthī, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās (Sāgar, pseud.) 503, 527, 533, 544, 557, 604, 611, 635
Tripāthī, Maṇḥsukhrām Sūryarām 489, 497, 503, 610, 635
Tripāthī, Mūlvāntrāy Vasantrāy 489
Tripathi, Rama Shankar 480-1
Tripathi, Ram Prasad 480
Tripāthī, Yōgēndra Jagannāth 635
Tripatra 82
Tripitaka 288
Trip to Pakistan 456
Tripurā Burañjī 52
Tripuṭī 560
Triṣaṣṭīśalākāpuruṣacarita 266
Trisrotā 202
Trisvabhāvanirdeśa 290
Tritīya nayan 211
Triumph of Delhi and other poems 400
Triumph of Valmiki 411
Trivēdī, Aparṇābahēn 519
Trivēdī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamalāśaṅkar 496, 503, 516, 518, 526, 610, 622, 635
Trivēdī, Bhānumatī Dalpatrām 557
Trivēdī, Harbhāi Durlabhji 517, 604
Trivēdī, Hargōvind Prēmśaṅkar 544
Trivēdī, Jēṭhālāl Nārāyaṇ 528, 544, 604-5
Trivēdī, Kamlāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 497, 501, 503, 517, 518, 526, 610
Trivedi, Mata Din 481
Trivēdī, Navalrām Jagannāth 511, 517, 526, 532, 610, 614, 616, 635
Trivēdī, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrīkānt, pseud.) 557, 560, 566, 567, 573, 600, 605, 635
Trivedi, Rāmendrasundar 64, 68, 69, 222, 226, 243, 245, 503
Trivēdī, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 503, 517, 526, 635
Trivēdī, Ratilāl Śyāmji 526, 605
Trivēdī, Uttamlāl Kēśavlāl 503, 626, 635
Trivēdī, Vidyārām Vasanji 517
Trivēdī, Viṣṇuprasād Raṇchōḍlāl 526, 544
Trivenī 14, 96, 127, 202, 545
Trivenī anē bījāṅ traṇ bāl uāṭakō 554
Trivenī-saṅgam 218
Trividh tāp 560
Trivikram, T.K.N. 378
Trivikramādhogāśrīh 288
Trivikram nāṭak 553
Triyāmā 101, 168
Triyārāj nāṭak 553
Trṇaguccha 170
Trṇa khaṇḍa 182
Trṇāṅkur 227
Trotter, Lionel James 481
Trṇpti 213
Trṇā 199
Trṇita maru 144
Trṇnā 20, 88
Trṇīya pakṣa 109
True India 297
Trumpet voice of India 299
Truth about India : can we get it ? 311
Tryahasparśa 121
Tuccha 239
Tucci, Giuseppe 288, 481
Tug of war 315
Tuhfat-al-Mujāhidīn 485
Tuhunṅ inama jīvan 186
Tukārām 272, 400, 545, 625
Tukārām gāthā 545
Tulasī Dās 288, 503, 633
Tulir likhan 87
Tulsīdās kṛt Rāmāyaṇ 503
Tulsī kyārō 585
Tulsīnāmṅ pān 582
Tumi 19
Tumi ār āmi 144, 211
Tumi āru mai 18, 20
Tumi ki sundar 140
Ṭum-kāhinī 33
Tumult in India 321
Tūñir 92
Tūñkhunṅiyā Burañjī 45, 422
Tūñkunṅ nē ṭac 611
Ṭuṇṭunir bai 203

- Tuphānī* see *Atul granthāvalī*
Tuphānī Bārkas 584
Turaṣker itihās 226
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich 605
Turkastān-nī vātō 605
 Turnbull, H.G. Dalway 397
 Turner, R.L. 419, 519
Tuṣānal 165
Tuṣār-bindu 615
Tuṣārtīrtha Amarnāth 228
Tuskegee anē tēnā mānasō 513
Ṭuṭā phuṭā 211
Tuṭēlā tār 571
Tuṭēlī pām̃kh 615
 Tuxen, Poul 269
Tūzak-i-Wālājāhī of Burhān Ibn Hasan 427
Twelve principal upanisads 289
Twentieth-century Urdu literature 389
25 portraits of Rabindranath Tagore 378
Twenty portraits 368
Twenty-two goblins 413
Twilight in Delhi 404
Two essays on general philosophy and ethics 265
Two leaves and a bud 404
Two rings, and Radharani 406
Two sisters 412
Two statues of Pallava Kings and five Pallava inscriptions in a rock-temple at Mahabalipuram 448
Two women 403
Two worlds 417
 Tyabji, Husain B. 481
Tyāger din see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Tyāgmūrti anē bījā lēkhō 509
Tyājyaputra 146
Tyālismyān see *Svarnakumārī granthāvalī*
Tyārē karīṣum̃ ṣum̃ ? 517
 Tyndale, H. E. G. 424
Types of Sanskrit drama 387
Typographical list of the inscriptions of the Madras Presidency 466

U

- Über die Indische Secte der Jaina* 255
Ūbhī-vātē 565
Ucca jīvan 491
Ucca jīvannā niyamō 489
Ucca jīvannī maṅgaḷ vātō 590
Uccārśāstra pravēśikā 518
Ucchr̥ṅkhal 194
Udārmavād 510
Udās 16
Udāsī Dvījendralāl 238
Udāsīn pathiker maner kathā 193
Udāsīr māḷh 175
Uḍatō ghōḍō 600
Udayācal 131
Udayāsta 189, 198
Udaybhānu 186
Udayer pathe 201
Udaygaḍ 116
Udaylekhā 171
Udbhaṭaślokaṃālā 88
Udbodhan 122, 522
Uddēśī, Cāmpaśī Viṭhaldās 526, 545, 557, 605
Uddhār see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*

- Udhaīnum̃ jīvan* 638
Uḍisyār citra 68
Uditā 91
Uḍki dhāner muḍki 96
Uḍocithi 217
Uḍo ciṭhir jhām̃k 95
Uḍo khai 82
Udor piṇḍi budor ghāḍe 152
Ūḍtām̃ pān 610
Uḍtām̃ paṅkhī 639
Udvāstu 165
Udyācā saṃsār 546
Udyam karma saṃvād 542
Udyānlatā 205
Ughaḍtī āṃkh 588
Ugra, pseud., see Pāṇḍēy, Bēcan Śarmā
Ugtī juvānī 557
Ūgyum̃ prabhāt 590
 Ui, H. 288
Uiler kheyāl 172
Ujān Gaṅgā 173
Ujānī 92
Ujjayini in ancient India 450
Ujjvale madhure 106
Ukhāṇā 615
 Ukil, Barada 378
Ukiler buddhi see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Ulkā 127, 580
Ulto kathā 225
Ulṭorath 179
Ulu 141
Ulukhaḍ 88
Ulūpī 111
Umā 136, 565
Umā Devī 106, 216
Umākānta 207
Umārvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāī Lālbhāī 526, 545, 557-8, 605
Um̃cu nīcu 211
Um̃dhiyum̃ 612
Unaiś-śa-sātatriś 23
Unapañcāsī 173, 223
Unaviṃśati saṃhitā 62
Uncle Sam's empire 429
Uncle Sham... 316
Uncle Tom's cabin 42
Ūṇḍā andhārēthī 549
Undar-māmā 612
Underhill, Evelyn 396
Underhill, M. M. 354
Under ten Viceroy 484
Undine 36
Undine and the knight 36
Unfinished song 407
Unhappy India 340
Unīṣe āṣāḍh 144
1950 [Unīśśo pañcās] 176
1930 [Unīśśo triś] sāl 167
U. K. C. C. and India 295
United States 635
United States and India and Pakistan 303
Unity of India 337, 514
Unity through religion 283
Unity with India against fascism 324
Universities and national life 310
Universities of India 349
University addresses 341

- University education in India 299
 University of Nalanda 470
 Unknown India 261
 Unmādinī 156
 Unmēṣ 532
 Unnati-vicār 510
 Unnayan 580
 Unseen power 263
 Unstrung beads 398
 Unto this last 345
 Untouchable 404
 Untouchables : who were they and why they become untouchables ? 296
 Upacār 21
 Upadēś-sāhasrī 493
 Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran 354, 417
 Upādhyāy, Brahmabāndhav 64, 68, 222, 243
 Upakathā 171
 Upakūl 153
 Upalā 91
 Upalkhaṇḍa 130
 Upamā 605
 Upanāyan 180
 Upaniṣad (Brahmatattva) 57
 Upaniṣadar sadhu 37
 Upaniṣad-jyōti 499
 Upaniṣad kathāō 577
 Upaniṣadō 502
 Upaniṣadōnām caud ratna 592
 Upaniṣadōnuṁ tattvajñān 500
 Upaniṣads 64, 288-90, 503-4
 Chāndōgyopaniṣad 289
 Īsopaniṣad 289, 290, 504
 Kaṭha, Īśa, Kena and Muṇḍaka 289
 Kaṭhopaniṣad 289, 290
 Kenopaniṣad 289, 504
 Muṇḍakopaniṣad 289, 504
 Prašnōpaniṣad 504
 Śvetāśvataropaniṣad 64, 290
 Taittirīyopaniṣad 290
 Upaniṣads—selections 289
 Upaniṣads in story and dialogue 289
 Upaniṣad vicāraṇā 496
 Upaniṣatpañcak 504
 Upanishads for the lay reader 279
 Upaniveś 163
 Upanyāser upakaraṇ 207
 Upanyāslaharī 157
 Upanyās saṅgraha 172
 Uparāg 152
 Upavan 570
 Upavan vinōd 528
 Upavās kēm anē kyārē ? 639
 Upāyan 171
 Updēś granthāvalī 502
 Upekṣitā 106
 Upendra-Bhañja 392
 Upēndrācārya, Śrīmad 504, 545, 558
 Upēndrānī ātmakathā 616
 Up from slavery 53
 Upon that mountain 475
 Upward spiral 411
 Urban morals in ancient India 317
 Ūrdhvagāmī 143
 Urdu language and literature 388
 Urdu miśra Gujarātī kōś (svar vibhāg) 488
 Urge divine 275, 337
 Ūrmi, anē vicār 608
 Ūrmikā 88
 Ūrmilā 588
 Ūrmilā kāvya 100
 Ūrmi-mālā 530
 Ūrmimukhar 227
 Urṇanābha 211
 Urquhart, Margaret M. 354
 Urtantra anē nāṭyakalā 558
 Ūrvaśī 116, 119, 551
 Ūrvaśī anē Yātrī 543
 Ūrvaśī niruddeś 122
 Ūrvaśī o Artemis 88
 Ūrvaśī-uddhār 25
 Uṣā 41, 149, 579
 Uṣā Aniruddha o hrdayer mṛtyu 120
 Uṣā haraṇ 116, 545
 Uṣākānt 573
 Uṣā-pariṇay 19
 Usarika ; dawu-rhythms 392
 Uṣasī 98, 205
 Usborne, C.F. 400
 Utaṅka 112
 Utbi, Abu Nasr Muhammad 481
 Utgikar, Narayan Bapuji 425
 Utkale Śrīkṛṣṇacaitanya 235
 Utkarṇa 130
 Utpalā 164
 Utsa 209
 Utsarga 105
 Utsavikā 556
 Uttar 220
 Uttarā 116, 568
 Uttarādhikāri see Hemendra granthāvalī, Nārāyaṇ-candrer granthāvalī
 Uttarādhyayan sūtra 501
 Uttarākhaṇḍer patra 227
 Uttaraṅga 142
 Uttarapādā vyākhyān 494
 Uttararāmacarita 109, 401, 547, 587
 Uttarāyaṇ 127, 183
 Uttarcarit see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Uttar Hindustānmām Jain dharma 500
 Uttar Hindusthānī saṅgītnī saṅkṣipta aitihāsik samālōcanā 519
 Uttarkāl 205
 Uttar megh 84
 Uttarpāra speech 316, 494
 Uttar phalgunī 87
 Uttarpuruṣ 166
 Uttartiriś 217

V

- Vācak Maṅgalmāṇikya 356, 482, 541
 Vacanāmṛt 501
 Vacchā, Dīnśāh Ēdaljī 517
 Vachha, P.B. 392
 Vācinīdēvī 577
 Vādī Dhārāsabhāmām cha varṣa 508
 Vādīlōnī vātō 579
 Vādīrāja 64
 Vādīlō 556
 Vādīnagar 619
 Vādōdrā 617
 Vādōdrā narēś Śrīmant Sayājīrāv Gāyakvād 621
 Vādōdrā-nē vādīlō 530

- Vaḍōdrānō rājya-vahivāṭ* 508
Vaḍōdrā-nō vaibhav 627
Vaḍōdrā rājya-nī sāmājik sēvāō 510
Vaḍōdrā rājya pustakālay maṇḍal 616
Vaḍōdrā rājya taraphthī karāvāyēlām pustakōnī yādī 489
Vaḍōdrā sāhitya sabhā, Baroda 526
Vaḍōdrā sāhitya sabhā-Prēmānand sāhitya sabhā, Baroda 526
Vagḍā-nām phūl 590
Vāghaṇṇī bōḍ-mān 596
Vāgh-bhagat 596
Vāghēlāō-nuṁ Gujarāt 633
Vahēmī vanitā 561
Vahēm khaṇḍan 506
Vahētām jharṇām 580
Vahētī Gaṅgā 559, 610
Vahōrā, Karīm bhāi 637
Vahōrā, Rasūl bhāi Nabijī 517, 605, 635-7
Vahōrā, Savāilāl Chōṭamlāl 498
Vāh rē mēm vāh 553
Vahurānī Vibhā 603
Vaidēhī vijayam 554
Vaidik Ārya samāj 497
Vaidik Sarasvatī-khōvāyēlī nadī ? 631
Vaidya, Bābubhāi Prāñjīvan 605
Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 392, 481, 526, 637
Vaidya, Keshav Balakrishna 354
Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy (Vinodkānt, pseud.) 489, 503, 526-7, 610, 625, 637
Vaidya, Viśvanāth Prabhurām 491, 527
Vaidya kanyā 587
Vaidyaśāstrī, Maṇisaṅkar Gōvindjī 489
Vaijñānik dāku 572
Vaijñānik śabda saṅgrah 488
Vaiḥṇṭher uil 568
Vairāgya rās mañjarī 495
Vairāgyaśatak, ātmanirīkṣaṇ anē bhajan dhūn 494
Vairāgyaśatakam 254, 490
Vairāgyavijñānasudhātaraṅgiṇī 62
Vairī kē prēmī ? 563
Vair-nō vāmsē vasyō vārsō 548
Vaiśeṣikadarśanam 59
Vaiśeṣika philosophy . . . 288
Vaiśeṣikasūtra 59
Vaiṣṇav, Camanlāl Mādhavrāy 611, 638
Vaiṣṇav, Nārādīl Pōpaṭbhāi 501
Vaisnava literature of mediaeval Bengal 284
Vaiṣṇav bāl-pāṭhāvalī 542
Vaiṣṇav bivāh paddhati 5
Vaiṣṇav darśan 554
Vaiṣṇav-darśane jīvatattva 57
Vaiṣṇav dharmanō saṅksipta itihās 502
Vaiṣṇav dharman ātiguri 5
Vaiṣṇav dharman kramavistār 5
Vaiṣṇavism, Śaivism, and minor religious systems 253
Vaiṣṇavī sōḍaś granthō 535
Vaiṣṇavmahimā 2
Vaiṣṇavōpaniṣads 289
Vaitālnī vārtā 575
Vaitāl paccīsī 542, 600
Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntakaumudī 69
Vaiyāsik nyāyamālā 490
Vajēsaṅkar Kānjī 517
Vajir nandinī Gul Bēgam 569
Vajpeyi, Ambikaprasad 361
Vājpeyī, Candrasēkhar 517
Vajrāghāt 592
Vakataka-Gupta age 454
Vakīl, Candulāl Nagīndās 335, 341, 354, 517
Vakīl, Kanaiyalal H. 378
Vakil, Nusserwanjee Hormasjee 481
Vakīl, Prasanna Narhari 527
Vakīl, Puṣpā Ramanlāl 545, 606, 637
Vakīl, Raman Narharilāl 533, 545, 558, 606
Valāmē, Pāṇḍuraṅ Viṭṭhal 506
Valāmṇām 590
Valavalkar, Pandharinath Hari 354
Vale, Ramchandra Narayan 361
Valiant fighter 435
Vallabh 545
Vallabh 524
Vallabhācārya 504
Vallabhacharya : life, teachings and movement 276
Vallabhācāryajīnuṁ jīvanvrttānt 629
Vallabh garjanākhyān 554
Vallala charita 418
Vālmikīnuṁ ārsadarśan 526
Valvō vāgh 600
Vāmā 588
Vāmanapurāṇam 61
Vaṁṭhēlā virah-nām kūḍām kṛtya 548
Vanaspatiśāstrī Jaykrṣṇabhāi 632
Vanaspatīrṣṭi 637
Vanaspati tattvajñān 638
Vanaspativarṇan-pravēś 639
Vañcitā 578
Vandē Bhāratam anē Sāṣṭāṅga namaskār 546
Vāndrā-nō nyāy anē bījī vātō 596
Vāñijya śāstra 517
Vañīkar, Pāṇḍuraṅ Gōvind 517
Vanished hours 399
Vañjhārā-nī vāv 569
Van-nām phūl 538
Vanrāj (pseud.) 568
Vanrēkhā 577
Vansittart, Eden 354
Vañṭhēlām anē bījī nāṭikāō 552
Van van-nī vēlī 600
Vanvās 582
Varadācārī 515
Varadachari, K. C. 290
Varadachari, V. 392
Varadarajan, M. K. 355
Varadaraja Rao, Vijendra Kausturi Ranga 355
Varāhapurāṇam 61
Varasnī śrēṣṭh vārtāō : 1951 578
Varasnī śrēṣṭh vārtāō : 1952 583
Vardān 532, 556
Vardhā śikṣaṇ yōjanā 510
Varērkar, Bhārgav Viṭṭhal 606
Varghōḍo 558
Varivasyārahasya 254
Varkanyā 603
Varkey, C. J. 355
Varmā, Nirañjan Māvaṣiṅgī 589, 614, 637, 639
Varmā, Rām kumār 558
Varmā, Śārdāprasād, pseud., see Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl
Varma, Siddheswar 290, 361
Vārṇā-nē kāmṭhē 560
Varṇavyavasthā 493
Vārsē nākābōl 584

- Vārṣik vyākhyānō* 521
Vārtā lahrī 563
Vartamān yug-nā bahārvaṭīyā 627
Vartamān yug-nā vidhāyakō 634
Vārtā-saṅgrah 606
Vārtā-vihār 581
Varū-nuṁ saṅgīt anē bījī vātō 596
Vasainō ghērō 594
Vāsanā viśuddhi yānē Prabhubhakta Prahlād 555
Vasanta-vilāsikā 548
Vasant bālaśikṣaṇ pracārmālā 505
Vasant Nandan, pseud., see Dōśī, Maṇilāl Nathu-bhāi
Vasantōtsav 535
Vasant rajat grantha samiti, Ahmedabad 527
Vasant-rajat mahōtsav 622
Vasant rajat-mahōtsav smārak granth 527
Vasāvaḍā, Indra Umiyāsaṅkar 606, 634, 637
Vāsavadattā 401, 411, 587
Vāsav-klēś-parihār 539
Vaśī, Ambu K. 545
Vastupālṇuṁ vidyāmaṇḍal anē bījā lēkhō 525
Vastupāl Tējpāl 632
Vasu, Śrīś Candra 358
Vasu, Vāmana Dāsa 358
Vasubandhu 290
Vāsudēv 564
Vasudeva Poduval, R. 372
Vasudeva Sastri, K. 387
Vasudhā 536
Vasundharā 595
Vasundharā anē bījī vātō 565
Vasundharānāṁ vhalāṁ davalāṁ 585
Vaswani, T. L. 290, 355, 400, 417, 481
Vatannō sād 559, 580
Vātāyan 609
Vāt-nuṁ vatēsar 546
Vātōnuṁ van 605
Vātrak-nē kāmṭhē 590
Vats, Madho Sarup 481
Vātsyāyana 355
Vātūlanātha 290
Vātūlanātha-sūtras 290
Vāyupurāṇ 500
Vēcāēlō var 578
Vēd, Mūlji Durlabhji 558
Vedānta 263
Vedānta : its place as a system of metaphysics 259
Vedānta according to Śaṅkara and Rāmānuja 279
Vedānta and its ethical aspect 287
Vedānta darśan 491
Vedānta for modern man 266
Vedānta for the western world 266
Vēdantakārikāvalī 255
Vedānta-kaustubha 256
Vēdāntakēsarī 501
Vēdāntanāṁ mūlatattvō tatha śrēyōbhāvanā 502
Vedāntaparibhāṣā 260
Vedānta paricay 57
Vedānta-Pārijāta-Saurabha 256
Vedānta philosophy 248, 273
Vedāntasāra 62, 280
Vedāntasyamantaka 61
Vedāntic Buddhism of the Buddha 267
Vedānt samjñārth saṅgrah 487
Vēdānt-vicār 503
Veda of the Black Yajus school entitled Taittiriya samhita 291
Vedas
Atharva veda 64, 290
Rgveda 65, 290, 291
Sāmaveda 65
Yajurveda 65, 291
Vēdāvalī 267
Vedic bibliography 246
Vedic chronology and Vedanga Jyotisha 288
Vedic culture 264
Vedic Gods, as figures of biology 280
Vedic grammar 360
Vedic index of names and subjects 361
Vedic law of marriage, or the emancipation of women 328
Vedic metre : in its historical development 358
Vedic mysticism 279
Vedic reader for students 360
Vēdī-nāṁ phūlō 554
Vēdnī vicārdhārā 500
Veer Savarkar's 'whirl-wind propaganda' 348
Vegetarianism in the light of theosophy 252
Veiled mysteries of India 480
Vendidād 291
Venicar sūd 29-30
Vēñināṁ phūl 537
Vēñisamhāram 402
see also Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Venis-nō vēpārī 555
Venkatachalam, G. 378, 481
Venkataramanayya, N. 461, 481-2
Venkataramani, Kaveripatna Sidhanatha 355, 414
Venkatarama Sarma, V. 291
Venkata Rao, Gurty 477
Vēñkaṭa Rāo, H.P. 290
Venkatasubba Sastri, Kasi Nageswara 482
Venkatasubbiah, A. 482
Venkatasubbiah, Hiryanappa 355
Venkataswami, M.N. 413
Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti 392, 413, 482
Venkateswara, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha 355
Vēñugīt 542
Venugopaul Chetty, V. 427
Vēñunād 546
Vēñu vihar 535
Vēpār anē vāñijya 516
Vēpārōpayōgī pāṭhmālā 512
Vērāñāṁ 585
Vērāyēlāṁ bakul 533
Verbal composition in Indo-Aryan 361
Verbs of movement and their variants in the critical edition of the Ādiparvan 360
Verdict on India 461
Verdict on South Africa 321
Verelst's rule in India 429
Vermilion boat 439
Verne, Jules 606
Vērnī vasulāt 586
Vertical man 362
Vēsmākar, pseud., see Dēsāi, Lallubhāi Gulābbhāi
Vestiges of old Madras 451
Vētāl-Pañcaviṁśati 413
Vēth-nō vārō 591
Vēviśāl 585
Vhētī 554

- Viaud, Julien 482
 Vibhākar, Nṛsiṃhdās Bhagvāndās 558, 606, 610
Vibhaṅga kalā 600
Vibhāvarisvapna 535
Viçārak Emerson 618
Vicār mādhuri 608
Vicar of Wakefield 36
Vicār ratna rāśi 490
Vicār ratnō anē jyōti jhāṅkhī 494
Vicārsāgar 490, 497
Vicitra prēm paṅkhīnī 594
 Victoria and Albert Museum, London 378
Victoria memorial hall 369
Vidāy 582
Vidāy-vēḷāē 609
Viddhaśālābhañjikā see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Videhi, a novel of Indian life 408
Videśinī see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Vidhāyak kāryakram 7
Vidur nīti 507
 Vidvāms, Bhāskarrāv Gajānan 495, 629, 637
 Vidvāms, Gopāl G. 508, 511, 579, 580, 581, 634
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Amūlyacaraṇ 54, 70
 Vidyabhushan, Amulyachandra 266
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Gauragovinda 56
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Kuñjavihārī 58, 60
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Rājendranāth 80
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Satīscandra 243, 283, 285, 291, 464
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Upendranāth 244
 Vidyādhikārī kacērī 489
 Vidyānidhi, Lal Mohan 396
 Vidyapati 400
Vidyapati : renderings in English verse 400
 Vidyāraṇya 65, 504
 Vidyāratna, Gurucaraṇ 75
 Vidyāratna, Haripada 60
 Vidyāratna, Kālīprasanna 63
 Vidyaratna, K.P. 401
 Vidyāratna, Rāmnārāyaṇ 58, 74
Vidyārthī 507
 Vidyarthi, Abdul Haque 291
Vidyārthī grīṣma pravṛtti 507
Vidyārthī kē gr̥hastha ? 546
Vidyārthīōnuṁ mānas 517
Vidyārthī vāṁcan māḷā 632
 Vidyāsāgar, Īsvarcandra 413, 606
 Vidyāsāgar, Vīreśanāth 59
Vidyāsāgar carit 243
 Vidyātilaka 289
Vidyā-vāridhi Bhāravi 549
 Vidyāvijayjī, Muni 504, 545, 637
 Vidyāvinod, Rāmacaraṇ 234
 Vidyāvinod, Sundarānanda 58
Vidyā-vistār vyākhyānmālā 521
Views and reviews 264
 Vihārī, pseud., see Paṭēl, Bēcardās
Vihārīnī 540
 Vijaydēvjī, Mahārājā of Dharampur 520
Vijayālakṣmī Paṇḍit 622
Vijayanagara : origin of the city and the empire 482
 Vijayanagara Empire Sexcentenary Association, Dharwar 482
Vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume 482
Vijayānand Sūri 629
 Vijayatunga, J. 400
Vijaysimh 587
 Vijaytilaksūri 504, 545
Vijētā 573
 Vijjakā, Queen Vijayabhaṭṭārikā 404
 Vijnananda, Swami 278
Vijñān Bābu 607
Vijñānikā 517
Vijñān-nī rasik vātō 563
Vijñānnī vātō 578
Vijñān sāstrī Sir Jagadīscandra Bōjh 637
Vijñānśatak 528
Vijñān yōg 494
 Vikās 594
 Vikramāditya Hēmu 570
Vikram anē Kāpālik parkāyā pravēś 602
Vikramāṅk-dēv-carit 562
Vikrama's adventures, or the thirty-two tales of the throne 411
Vikram caritra 634
Vikramnī vārtāō 571
Vikramorvaśī 402
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Vikramorvasie, or The hero and the nymph 402
Vikramōrvaśī trōṭak 551
Vikramōrvaśīyam 551
Vikramōrvaśīya nāṭak 551
Vilāsikā 536
Vilāyatī māḷī 601
Vilāyatī vēhējāṁ 626
Vilāyatī vilās-māṁ Phēsanbāi khalās 602
Vilāyat-nī sundaṛ parī-kathāō 574
 Village 405
Village gods of South India 293
Village government in British India 330
Villages and towns as social patterns 347
Village schools in India 338
Village songs of Western India 400
 Vilōcanā 594
Vilōpan anē bījī vātō 585
 Vimalā 594
Vimalśāh 632
 Vimātā 568
 Vimāvālā, Īsvarlāl Mūlcand 545, 546, 574, 606-7, 637
 Vimāvālā, Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 517, 604
 see also Mālvi [Vimāvālā], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand
 Vimōcan 562
Vimuttimagga and Visudhimagga : a comparative study 250
Vināśkālē viparīt buddhi 550
Vināś-nā aṁśō anē Māyā 545
Vīṇā vēlī yānē Rāj Kaṭhiyārō 556
Vinayapiṭaka 291
Vincent Smith racit Hindustān-nō prācīn itihās 634
Vindhya vannī kanyakā athvā Priyadarśanā 549
 Vinōdkānt, pseud., see Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy
Vinōd lahari 614
Vinōdmālā 502
Vinōd vihār 613
 Vipin 568
 Vīr Abhimanyu 563
Virāj bau 568
Virājvahu 546, 568
Vīrāṅganā anē bījī vātō 577
Vīrāṅganānī vātō 560
Vīrāṅganā Tārāmatī 607
Virāṭ jāgē 531
Virāṭ-nī jhāṁkhī 539

- Virāṭnō jabhbhō* 559
Virāṭ Parva 540
Vīr Bēnī 578
Vīr Dayāldās 626
Vīrdharmanī vātō 570
Vīr-hāk 569
Vīr Jagdēv 560
Vīr Javāharlāl 626
Vīr Jaymall athvā Citōḍ-nō ghērō 602
Vīrjī, Muni 607
Vīr Kumārpāl 632
Vīr Maṇḍal 628
Vīr Narmad 618
Vīrnī vātō 560
Vīr paslī 543
Vīrpūjā 569
Vīr-puruṣō 625
Vīr rasnī paurāṇik kathāō 565
Vīr Rōjhā 574
Vīrsimh 545
Vīr Singh, Bhai 400
Vīr Vallabhbhāī 620
Vīr Vanrāj 577
Viśākhadatta 126, 404, 558
Visarjan 557
Viśēṣāñjali 528
Vishnudharmottara 372
Vishnu Samhita 282
Vishnu Sarma's fables : Panchatantra 410
Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur 482
Vision of future India 330
Vision of India 456
Vision of India as seen during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales 451
Visit India with me 458
Visit to America 460
Vīs lākhnō vārsō 601
Vismī sadhīnī gulāmī 517
Vismī sadhī-nī Vasantsēnā athvā Ēk Vilakṣaṇ vār-āṅgnā-nī vīr garjanā 602
Viṣṇudās 545
Viṣṇudās 523
Viṣṇuite myths and legends 267
Viṣṇupurāṇa 271, 500
Viṣ-pān 548
Viśuddha snēh 588
Viśvabhārat 67
Viśvabhāratī 226
Viśvadarśan 638
Viśvagītā 551
Viśvakarmā 366
Viśvanātha 392
Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, Tarka-pañcānana 65
Viśvanātha Cakravartī 65
Viśvanātha Śāstri, Saripella 267
Viśvanī vicītratā 534
Viśvanī vicitratāō 615
Viśva paricay 226, 639
Viśvaraṅg 602
Viśvās 573
Viśvasāhitya-nī vātō 574
Viśva-saṁhitā 491
Viśvasānti 533
Viśvavandya (Śrīmān, pseud.) 490
Viśvavatī 603
Viśvavidyālayer rūp 226
Visvesvaraya, Mokshagundam 355
Vitṭhalakṛṣṇa 401
Vitthalbhai Patel 463
Vivāh sambandhī vicār 514
Vivāh-vidhī 497
Vivartālālā 608
Vivēcan 520
Vivēcanā 526
Vivēcan-mukur 520
Vivekachudamani 282
Vivekānanda, Svāmi 68, 106, 222, 244, 291-2, 355, 401, 611
Vivekananda 461
Vivekananda : a biography 461
Vivekananda, the yogas and other works 292
Vivekananda and his work 248
Vivekānanda carit 235
Vivekānanda Svāmijīr jīvaner ghaṭanāvalī 232
Vivēk anē sādhanā 495
Vividha-prasaṅga 62
Vividh jñān 514
Vividh mūṭhī vārtāō 587
Vividh vyākhyānō 525
Vogel, Jean Philippe 356, 373, 378
Voiceless India 311
Voice of a poet 393
Voice of the Orient 354
Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de 482, 607
Volume of eastern and Indian studies 268
Vondel and Milton 387
Vōrā, Karimbhāī 618
Vōrā, Naṭvarlāl 596
Vōrā, Nītirāy Sukhdēvjī 489
Vōrā, Savāīlāl Chōṭālāl 489, 558
Vrat anē kathāō 563
Vṛddha Cāṇakya nītisār 506
Vṛiddhagirisān, V. 482
Vṛkōdar Bhīm 564
Vṛnda sat saī 528
Vṛndāvan 568
Vṛttamālā 10
Vṛtta-vivēcan 521
Vyājñō vāras 580
Vyāpak dharma bhāvnā 493
Vyāpārī bhūgōl 507
Vyāpārī sarvajñān saṅgrah 516
Vyāptipañcaka see Navyanyāya... Vyāptipañcaka
Vyās, Avināś Ānandrāy 545, 552
Vyās, Bhānubhāī Raṇchōḍlāl (Svapnastha, pseud.) 545, 607
Vyās, Bhānuśaṅkar Babarśaṅkar (Bādarāyaṇ, pseud.) 545
Vyās, Bhavānīśaṅkar V. 558
Vyās, Bhīkhābhāī Puruṣōttam 558
Vyās, Harīlāl Narsimhrām 528
Vyās, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 614
Vyās, Madhusūdan 545
Vyās, Maṇīlāl Bakōrdās 527, 537
Vyās, Maṇīlāl Jēṭhālāl 637
Vyās, Prāṇśaṅkar Vaijnāth 531
Vyās, Raviśaṅkar Śivśaṅkar 517
Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar 534, 545-6, 607, 637
Vyāsarāja Śāstri, K.L. 401
Vyāsjī-nī vārtāō 593
Vyavahār mayūkh 506
Vyavahāru Gujarātī vyākaraṇ 518
Vyōm vihār 539

W

- Waddell, Laurence Austine 482
 Wade, John Peter 482
 Wadia, Ardaser Sorabjee N. 356
 Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonji 292
 Wadia, Pestonji Ardesir 356, 482
 Wadia, Ruttonjee Ardeshir 482
 Wadia, Sophia 292
 Wagner, Richard 42
Wagnerar sādḥukathā 43
 Wajed Āli, S. 216, 222, 414, 417
 Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch 482
 Waley, Adolf 482
 Walker, Roy Oliver 483
 Wallace, Kenneth E. 483
Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia and Ceylon 375
 Walsh, E. H. C. 483
 Wanchoo, H.N. 356
War, a factor of production 449
War abolished 324
War and Indian economic policy 312
War and revolution 343
War and self-determination 316
 Ward, Dorothy Jane 356
 Ward, G.E. 409
Wardha kēlavṇīnō prayōg 515
Wardha scheme 350
Wardha scheme of education 355
Wardha śikṣaṇ yojanā 510
War in ancient India 465
Warlis 348
 Warmington, Eric Herbert 483
 Warner, Arthur George 395
 Warner, Edmund 395
 Warner, L. 370
Warning to the West 350
 Warren, Henry Clarke 292
War without violence : the sociology of Gandhi's Satyagraha 350
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro 53, 517, 637
 Wasilewska, Wanda 43
Water colours 368
 Waterfield, William 402
 Watson, Blanche 356, 483
 Watters, Thomas 483
 Wauchope, R.S. 378
Wayfarers 261
Wayfarer's words 259
Way out 341
Wealth and welfare of the Bengal delta 338
Wealth of India 356
Web of Indian life 337
Week with Gandhi 437
 Weil, Gustav 292
 Weir, Margaret Graham 483
 Welby, T. Earle 483
 Wellesz, Emmy 379
 Wellhausen, J. 483
 Wells, H.G. 607
We never die 408
 Westbrook, Jessie Duncan 401
 Westcott, G.H. 292
Western disciple with the Swamis in America 292
Western influence in Bengali literature 390
West in the East 430
What Congress and Gandhi have done to the untouchables 296
 Whately, Roger 419
What India thinks 342
What India wants 337
What is art ? 526
What is philosophy 284
What shall we do then ? 517
What was the original gospel in 'Buddhism' ? 259
What you should know about your child 331
 Wheeler, Mortimer 427
Wheel of fortune 315
When peacocks called 411
Whispers from eternity 293
 Whitby, Charles 265
White dawns of awakening 395
 Whitehead, George 483
 Whitehead, Henry 293, 356
White sahibs in India 342
White umbrella 303
Whither Asia 347
Whither Bharat ? 323
Whither India ? 320
Whither minorities ? 307
Whither woman ? 342
 Whitney, William Dwight 290
Who owns India ? 330
Who's who in India 247
Who were the shudras... 296
Why exhibit works of art ? 366
Why Pakistan ?—and why not ? 350
Why prohibition ? 332
 Whyte, Alexander Frederick 356
Why the village movement ? 325, 512
Wild tribes in Indian history 345
 Wilkins, W.J. 293
 Wilkinson, James Vere Stewart 379
 Wilks, Mark 483
 Williams, Alfred 410
 Williams, L.F. Rushbrook 483
William Tell 555, 637
 Wills, C.U. 483
 Wilson, Anne C. 379
 Wilson, C.R. 483
 Wilson, Horace Hayman 90, 293, 396, 401, 404
 Wilson, Minden 484
 Wilson, Richard 413
Wilson philological lectures on Sanskrit and the derived languages 358
Wilson virah 537
Window in prison and prisonland 337
Window on China 444
 Winslow, Jack Copley 356, 484
 Winstedt, Richard Olof 379
 Wint, Guy 348
 Winternitz, Maurice 392
Wisdom and waste in the Punjab village 307
Wisdom from the East 283
Wisdom of a modern Rishi 466
Wisdom of children 557
Wisdom of India 271
Wisdom of the Hindus 255
Wisdom of the religion of the rishis 290
Wisdom of the Upanishads 252
 Wiser, Charlotte Viall 356
 Wiser, William Henricks 356
 Wit and wisdom of Gandhi 415

- With no regrets : an autobiography* 444
With the Swamis in America 292
Wives of famous men 472
Wofford, Clare (Hindgren) 356
Wofford, Harris 356
Wolff, Henry W. 357
Wolves of the wild West 446
Woman behind Gandhi 426
Woman in Vedic age 350
Woman of India 433
Women and marriage in India 353
Women and social injustice 315
Women in Buddhist literature 326
Women in Gandhi's life 477
Women in Rg Veda 354
Women of Bengal 354
Women of India 342
Women's role in planned economy 335
Women under primitive Buddhism 319
Wonders of the Himalaya 484
Wood, Ernest 278, 357
Wood, J. 250
Wood, Mrs. Henry 43, 607
Woodroffe, Elen Elizabeth (Grimson) 293
Woodroffe, John George 293, 357
 see also Avalon, Arthur, *pseud.*
Woodruff, Philip, *pseud.*, *see* Mason, Philip
Woods, James Haughton 276
Woodward, F.L. 288
Woodyatt, Nigel 484
Woolacott, John Evans 357
Woolner, Alfred C. 361, 401, 402
Words and their significance... 361
Work and worship 413
Working constitution in India 300
Working of dyarchy in India 1919-1928 328
Works of Kalidasa 385
World as power reality 293
World monopoly and peace 295
World politics 309
World problems of today 301
World situation and Gandhian economics 348
World struggle and India 337
World's unborn soul 279, 500
Woven cadences of early Buddhists 287
Wreck 412
Wright, Philip 422
Writings of G. K. Nariman 335
Writings of history 442
Wyatt, J. L. 358

Y

- Yābār belāy pichu dāke* 206
Yādavāsthālī 570
Yādav kalaṅkā 113
Yāder karecha apamān 164
Yadi 224
Yādughar 161
Yādukārī 108, 138
Yadunāth granthāvalī 150
Yajña 547
Yajña bhaṅga see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Yajñabhasma 92
Yajñakathā 64, 503
Yajña-rahasya 503
Yājñasenī 108

- Yājñavalkya see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Yajñik, Indulāl Kanaiyālāl 515, 558, 631, 637
Yājñik, Jhavērīlāl Umīyāśaṅkar 550
Yajnik, Ramanlal Kanaiyalal 379, 484
Yājñik, Sākarlāl Tuljāśaṅkar 505, 610
Yajurveda 2, 65, 291
 see also Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda-Saṃhitā
Yajurvēdī, *pseud.* 515
Yajurvēdīya āhnikaprakāś 502
Yajurvēdīya sandhyādi nityakarma 502
Yakhan tārā kathā balbe 111
Yakṣas 367
Yāmā 580
Yamal 536
Yamamoto, Chikyo 374
Yamer aruci *see Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Yāminikānta Sāhityācārya 90
Yampurī 28
Yampurī—bā Bhadrāsīl upākhyān 3
Yamunā 98
Yamunādhārā 167
Yamunottarī hate Gaṅgottarī 230
Yā nay tāi 132
Yantranī maryādā 514
Yantras, or mechanical contrivances in ancient India 486
Yantrō sāmē baḷvō 510
Yārā bhālabeseche 174
Yaravdānā anubhav 622
Yarōḍā āśram 637
Yār yethā deś *see* Satyāsatiya
Yāśastilaka and Indian culture 265
Yāska 361
Yāśohar Khulnār itihās 235
Yāśōvijaya, disciple of Nayavijaya 504
Yāspāl 607
Yāśvant Paṇḍyā-nāṃ bāl nāṭakō 554
Yata dūr yāi 239
Yatanbibi 211
Yathākrame 71
Yathāpūrvam 182
Yatkiñcit 120, 181
Yātrā 536
Yātrābadal 130
Yātrā sahacarī 132
Yātrī 243
Yaugik sādhan 61, 494
Yaukey, Mrs. Grace (Sydenstricker) 484
Yauṇa tattva 8
Yauṇa-tattva āru dāmpatya jīvan 8
Yautuk 166, 169, 198
Yauvan 590
Yauvanar rāgī 35
Yauvana sarasī nīre 192
Yauvan bāgarī yāy 40
Yauvan cakra athvā Mōhamarīcikā 602
Yauvaner abhiśāp 147
Yauvaner gān 96
Yauvanerī banyāsrote 192
Yauvaner sādhanā 66
Yauvaner sindhutaṭe 128
Yauvanjvālā 199
Yauvanottar 83
Yauvanśrī 198
Yauvarājya 192
Yavanikā patan 140
Yavanikār antarāle *see* Saurīndra granthāvalī

- Yawalkar, Sushila 379
 Yāyāvar, *pseud.*, see Mukhopādhyāy, Binay
 Yāyāvar 89, 205
 Yāy yadi yāk 211
 Yazdani, Ghulam 379, 484
 Yeats, William Butler 289
 Yeats-Brown, Francis Churles Claypon 293, 413, 484
 Ye dheu bhāniyā geche 128
 Yedin phutla kamal 140
 Ye ghare halanā khelā 174
 Ye phul nā phutite 147
 Ye śākhe phul phoṭenā 199
 Ye yāi baluk 211
 Yīśu jīvanī 52
 Yoga, as philosophy and religion 258
 Yoga : the method of re-integration 257
 Yoga and its objects 264, 494
 Yoga and Western psychology 257
 Yoga-darśana 276
 Yoga explained 293
 Yogakārika 59
 Yōgakaustubha 502
 Yōgamārganō bhōmiō 492
 Yogananda, Swami 293
 Yōg anē tēnām lakṣya 494
 Yoga of Sri Aurobindo 265
 Yoga philosophy in relation to other systems of Indian thought 258
 Yōgaprabhākar 502
 Yogaśāstra 293, 499
 Yoga Śāstra ... Śiva saṁhitā and Gherāṇḍa Saṁhitā 293
 Yogasūtra 59, 276, 498
 Yoga-system of Patañjali 276
 Yoga Upanishads 289
 Yōga-Vāsiṣṭha 499, 505
 Yōgavāsiṣṭha Mahārāmāyaṇa 505
 Yogāyog 202, 216, 603
 Yogbhraṣṭa 182
 Yōg dikṣā 611
 Yogendracandra Deva Vidyavinoda 65
 Yogeśvarī see Dāmodar granthāvalī
 Yōg ētlē śum 491
 Yogī bā Kātanī jātir itihās 3
 Yogic sadhan 264
 Yogījātir itihās 51
 Yōgī kōṇ 553
 Yōgīnī athvā Sarasvatī-nī jīvan suvās 572
 Yōgīnikumārī 584
 Yoginīr maṭh 199
 Yōgiśvar Yājñavalkya 499
 Yōg par dīptiō 493
 Yogrāṇī 149
 Yōgsāadhanānā pāyā 493
 Yōg-tattva 498
 Yogviyog 128, 209
 Yōhannī lakhēlī suvārtānō khulāsō 498
 Yonge, Henry John 440
 You 249
 Young, Keith 484
 Young, Peter 484
 Youngest disciple 413
 Younghusband, Francis Edward 293, 357, 413, 484
 Young India 315, 340
 Youths' burden 8
 Yuan Chwang's travels in India 483
 Yuddhacakra 547
 Yuddhakṣetrat Āhom ramanī 11
 Yuddhavīr Dīvān Amarjī 623
 Yuddhottar parikalpanā āru Asam 7
 Yudhiṣṭhir 565
 Yugācārya Vivekānanda 238
 Yugaguru 238
 Yugal milan see Atul granthāvalī
 Yugal sāhityik see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Yuganaddha : the Tantric view of life 265
 Yuganāyak 28
 Yugānta kāvya nāṭya 124
 Yugāntar 198, 207
 Yugāntarer kathā 194
 Yugapūjā 92
 Yugar āhvān 15
 Yuga-samasyā 66
 Yugatattva 43
 Yugavahni 208
 Yugavāṇī 12
 Yugāvatār Gāndhī 631
 Yugaviplav 108
 Yug-darśan 555
 Yuger ālo 195
 Yuger hāoyā 189, 198
 Yuger sādhanā 58
 Yuger yātrī 136
 Yuge yuge 107
 Yugpatan 27
 Yug-pravāh 593
 Yugvandanā 537
 Yugvīr Ācārya 621
 Yuktadhārā 146
 Yuktavenī 84, 202
 Yuktimalikāyāḥ prathamam Guṇasaurabham 64
 Yurope tin mās 240
 Yurōpīya prajānā ācaraṇnō itihās 625
 Yurop pravāsīr patra 222
 Yurop yātrīr dāyeri 243
 Yusuf Ali, Abdullah 357, 484
 Yuthikā 178
 Yuvakar dāyitva 8
 Yuvaker prem 187
 Yuvānōnī saṁskār sādhanā 515
 Yyāysā kā tyāysā see Girīś granthāvalī

Z

- Zacharias, H. C. E. 357
 Zafar Hasan 247, 293, 485
 Zaidi, Saiyyad M. H. 357
 Zaka Ullah of Delhi 418
 Zarathushtra 293
 Zarathushtra, the first prophet of the world 397
 Zaynu'd-Din, Shaykh 485
 Zeb-un-Nissa 401
 Zellner, Aubrey Albert 357
 Zetland, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquis of 357, 485
 Zeuner, Frederick 485
 Ziauddin Barin 436
 Zimmer, Henrich 294, 379
 Zoroaster and his world 266
 Zoroastrian civilization ... 434
 Zoroastrian theology 260
 Zweig, Stefan 607

A FEW OTHER PUBLICATIONS

RABINDRANATH TAGORE 1861-1961

A CENTENARY VOLUME

An offering to the memory of Tagore on the occasion of the Centenary of his birth, containing serious studies on the many aspects of his personality and genius contributed by eminent writers and savants from many parts of the world. Also contains a comprehensive chronicle of his life, bibliography of his publications in Bengali and English and reproductions of nine famous portraits of Tagore by distinguished artists and five facsimiles of pages from his manuscripts.

\$ 12.00 90 s.

CONTEMPORARY INDIAN LITERATURE

Sixteen scholars, each a recognized authority in his subject, have contributed to this volume. The writers give the background of each Indian language, a short account of the growth of its literature and a survey of the present trends.

\$ 2.00 15 s.

CONTEMPORARY INDIAN SHORT STORIES

A collection of contemporary Indian short stories depicting a cross-section of Indian literature at the present time.

\$ 1.50 10 s. 6 d.

HISTORY OF BENGALI LITERATURE

By Sukumar Sen. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. A brief but essentially complete survey of literary activities in Bengal since the appearance of the language till 1941.

\$ 3.00 21 s.

HISTORY OF ORIYA LITERATURE

By Mayadhar Mansinha. It is expected to prove of as much interest to the general reader as to the scholar.

\$ 3.50 18 s.

WHO'S WHO OF INDIAN WRITERS

A reference book containing factual information, biographical and bibliographical, of about 5500 writers in all Indian languages.

\$ 4.00 30 s.

SAHITYA AKADEMI

THE NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF INDIAN LITERATURE

It has been an axiom with the Sahitya Akademi that Indian Literature has an essential unity. It has grown greatly during the last century and more, taking on a new impress, for a time appearing to break loose from the traditions and norms of almost two millennia, with the impact of Western Civilization, and then quickly recovering from this. Many of the great writers of the last century have given our literature the freshness and adventure of the contemporary world, at the same time maintaining their umbilical connections with the past.

The Bibliography is intended to fulfil a basic need and has been planned with the help of the best available talent in India. Such a Bibliography is as much an essential tool of reference as it is a measure of Indian literary achievement both for the scholar and the layman.

A general topography of Indian literature was needed and this Bibliography provides it. A full Bibliography of Indian literature since the advent of printing in India has yet to be undertaken. The Akademi felt that the more urgent task was to undertake a Bibliography of the first half of the century and now the first volume of *The National Bibliography of Indian Literature* is offered to all who have an interest in this literature both here and abroad.